

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY




3 9999 06544 512 2

No. * F74.C4W9

Vol. 2
Copy 5





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

THE
GENEALOGIES AND ESTATES
OF
CHARLESTOWN,

IN THE
COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX
AND
Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
1629—1818.

BY
THOMAS BELLOWS WYMAN.

K—Z

BOSTON :
DAVID CLAPP AND SON.
1879.



Soc. Sci. REF.

* F74

C4W9

Vol. 2

Copy 5

11/20/62

026

Copyright,

1879,

By David Clapp and Son.

K

KANE NATHANIEL. Impressed as soldier 1675.

KATHREEN ROBERT. Mariner; m. **MARY**

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Sargent, as of Dunklee, and mort. back, 1807. To Skinner & Hurd, 1808.

KEATING OLIVER. Mar. Sally Lyman [2], March 11, 1805 [pub. Feb. 24th, banns forbidden].

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Osgood, as of O. Holden in 1802, 1805. Of D. Stetson, as of O. H. in 1802, 1805. Of O. H., 1805. To R. Haskins, same, 1815.

KEAYNE ROBERT (Capt.). “Keine.” Mar. **ANN MANSFIELD** [5].

ESTATE.—Ref. R. Cooke deed, 1649.

KEBBEY JAMES. Son of Edward of Dorchester; Camb.; Chas.; m. (1) **HANNAH**; (2) **SARAH LOWDEN** [2] Oct. 23, 1679, who d. June 29, 1720, æ. 80, g. s. *Issue*.—i. **JAMES**. ii. Mary (by 1st wife), b. at Camb. 1668; m. Peter Hay [1] 1685. iii. Elizabeth (by 2d wife), b. Aug. 13 (bapt. 14) 1681; m. Andrew Patterson, 1697.

ESTATE.—On tithe-list 1680-1. Tax abated 1687-8 (Selectmen's Records). His house and estate taxed 1688, no head. Had occ. house of John Lowden prior to 1692.

ADMIN. on J. K. of Reading (son of J. K. by 1st wife) to Zechariah Fitch of Boston; bondsmen, Thomas Clark, tailor, of B., and Zechariah Bryant of Sudbury; March 20, 1731-2.

THOMAS 2. “Kerby.” Kept seven years by John Lowden (per Town Record, 1727); to be put to John Savel of Boston, 1730-1. See Claflin.

KEEF. See Brown.

KEELING SAMUEL. Boston; merchant; of the Potash Co. See Byfield, 1700.

KEEN WILLIAM 1. Boston; attorney of Jarvis Locke, 1697.

NATHAN 2. Boston; pub. to **MARGARET CLIFTON**, Nov. 17, 1805.

SARAH 3. “Kein.” Mar. William “Peire” [Pierce 31] 1666.

KEEP JOSIAH. Notified 1770.

KEISAR. See Hall 28.

KEITH TIMOTHY. In census, from Bridgewater, July 1789; m. **LYDIA WYER** [18] Nov. 8, 1798. See William Manning.

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Mitchell's admr. lot—N E, Main st. 50; s E, N. Frothingham; 1799. Of John Page, lot—bd. by heirs of B. M. 39, B. Frothingham, T. K.; 1802. N. Hawkins vs. him, levy, 1806. Of N. H., same, 1807.

ADMIN. to B. Brown.

ADMR. deeds to the widow, lot—E, 13-ft. way 30; s, B. B. 55; s w, heirs 72. Lot opposite—s E, B. M. 9; s w, B. B. 8; w, passage; n w, widow. Lot—s E, passage 20; s w, heirs 33; n w, town-way 20; n E, widow 33; 1807.

LYDIA, wife of T. K., with Wyer heirs, deed of Z. B. Adams, 1805. Widow has deed of the admr., 1807. To Thomas Miller, mort. same, 1807, dis. 1833. To Benjamin Brown, 1-5 lot, 1810.

KELLAR Mar. MARY ORR, who was aided by State a. 1780.

KELLEN JAMES. Mar. HANNAH TRERICE [1] Dec. 12, 1679, who d. Dec. 30, 1690, æ. 48, g. s. *Issue*.—i. James, b. May 10, 1680. ii. Samuel, 1 (8) 1682. iii. Margaret, 25 (8) 1684. See Killen.

ESTATE.—On tithe-list, 1680-1; taxed 1688; occupied wharf with R. Smith, 1688.

KELLEY DAVID 1. Boston; m. ELIZABETH, who m. (2) Robert Smith [22] 1663.

WILLIAM 2. Mariner; m. MARY POWNELL [3] who had war-aid at Reading, 1775; d. at Roxbury, March 1, 1799, æ. 75.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1766; sick 1770; abated 1771; in valuation 1771, No. 11, not paying. He lost by fire in town, a. June 5, 1769. Claimed for loss in town 1775.

DAVID 3. In town July 23, 1767; came as apprentice to Samuel Swan; hired from Mr. Dennison of Nantucket.

DAVID 4. Perhaps the preceding, with Mehetable and Betsy from Salem, April, 1787; in census 1789.

ANN 5. Mar. John Burditt [11] 1799.

See Roberts, Smith 88.

KELSEY. See McNiel.

KELTON. Mr.'s wife d. of consumption, Aug. 12, 1801, æ. 41.

KEMBLE THOMAS 1. Merchant; inhabitant 1653; æ. 40, 1662-3; m. ELIZABETH TRERICE [1], who d. Dec. 19, 1712, g. s. Copps hill; d. Jan. 29, 1688-9, æ. 67 yrs. 14 ds. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. July 1, 1656. Others in Boston: ii. Sarah, April 19, 1666, m. Richard Knight; she was named in gr.-mother Lynde's will, having silver spoon marked I. L. iii. Abigail, b. 1669; m. Philip Voden, 1692.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Trerice, house, warehouse, and wharf, and a. 1 acre—s, river; w, Elbow lane; e, R. Brown; w, G. Hutchinson; also wharf below house; 1653, rec. 1658. Sells R. Nicholls, $\frac{1}{4}$ saw-mill at Oyster river; witnesses, Silas Kemboll, John Miller; 1653-4. To J. Pentecost, 1-8 saw-mill at O. R., Piscataqua, for maintenance of his wife Elizabeth and her chn., 1655. To R. Nicholls, as of Trerice, 1657. Gave evidence at Court that N. Trerice bo't of R. Russell, for use of Robert Rich of London, warehouse and land adj. what Russell bo't of Willoughby; Russell having promised part to T. Brigden, did not make sale good to Rich; deponent occ. the said premises many years; 1662-3; ack. and rec. 1670. Witnessed deed Elliot to Gould, 1677.

ADX. sells A. Mitchell 14 acres—E, R. Trerice; w, H. Cookery; else blank; 1698. To P. Hay, 14 acres, 1698. Ref. Abraham Pratt, possession.

JOHN 2. Son of Thomas 1; cooper; carpenter; Boston; m. ELIZABETH Will May 19, 1695, pro. at New York, April 3, 1702, devised estate to wife; after to sister Sarah Knight; after to Elizabeth Knight.

HENRY 3. Boston; anchorsmith; m. (1) SARAH FOUNELL, Nov. 13, 1656, who d. Aug. 10, 1657; (2) MARY BRIGDEN [1] who d. July 4, 1696. *Issue*.—i. Zechary, b. Oct. 7, 1663. ii. Mary, m. (1) Edward Bricknell. iii. Sarah, m. Philip Bass.

ESTATE.—Sells T. Prout, 4 or 5 acres—N w & w, R. Dexter; E, W. Dady; s E, other meadow; 1671, rec. 1683.

GILES 4. Bro. of Thomas 1 (per Middlesex Deeds, vol. iii.: 152, 1657); cooper; d. at Boston, Aug. 1, 1659. Will—Henry Kemble was his exr.

SILAS 5. Witness to deed of Thomas 1, 1653-4.

See Kimball.

KEMP JOHN 1. Late of London; carpenter of ship "Providence," riding in Chas. harbor. Admin. to Nathan Bedford, surgeon of the ship, July 7, 1693.

SAMUEL 2. And family, from Groton, notified 1697, 1707.

WILLIAM 3. Lived with Thos. Edes Jr.; from Groton, Oct. 1789; in census.

MARY 4. Mar. Isaiah Edes [8].

ANNE 5. Mar. Caleb Hovey [4] 1805.

KEMPSTER. See Hayden, 1716-17.

KEMPTHORN SIMON 1. Capt. of ship "Swallow," of Boston; brought Quakers from Barbados, 1656 (see Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*); m. **MARY LONG** [1] who was æ. 43, 1671, adm. church 9 (1) 1656, and d. 14 (11) 1674-5; d. a. 1657.

SARAH 2. Dau. of widow K.; d. at Woburn; bur. at Chas. Oct. 21, 1671.

KEMPTON RUTH. Adm. church, Jan. 28, 1727-8.

KENDALL FRANCIS 1. Woburn; m. **MARY TIDD** [1] Dec. 24, 1644, who d. 1705; d. 1708.

ESTATE.—Had land prior to 1656; sold to James Barrett on Mystic side.

JONATHAN 2. Lancaster; mason; m. **SARAH WHITE** [8] who was adm. church, May 8, 1715. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. June 13 (bapt. 19) 1715. ii. Jonathan, bapt. March 30, 1718. iii. Thomas, bapt. June 19, 1720.

ESTATE.—Deeds with Thomas White heirs, to H. Hewson &c., 1749.

JONATHAN 3. Probably of Woburn; m. **JOANNA BROOKS** [17] prior to 1778, who d. Dec. 29, 1805, æ. 51, g. s.; d. Feb. 15, 1796, æ. 44, g. s.

SAMUEL 4. With family, notified 1712.

SAMUEL JR. 5. Woburn.

ESTATE.—With A. Cleveland, buys of town, 1725-6. To J. Newell, the gravel-pit, 2 pieces land near Mystic bridge. One bd. e. highway; s, J. N.; w, Jonathan Tufts; n, J. T. and J. N. Other—e, highway; n, river; s, J. N.; w, J. T.; 1741.

RALPH 6. Lancaster; with family notified 1752.

JOSIAH 6*. Lancaster. See B. Brooks, 1767.

JACOB 7. From Woburn, April 1, 1786; in census 1789. ["Mr. K. d. suddenly, Feb. 14, 1796. æ. 45."]

ISAAC 8. Son of Jonathan 3; housewright; m. **LUCY SABELLS** of Boston, June 30, 1805. *Issue*.—i. Isaac, b. April 23, 1806. ii. Loammi, July 3, 1809; carpenter.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. McNiel, lot—n w, Union st. 42; n e, N. Bodge, late McN. 50; s e & s w, McN. 42 and 50; 1803; mort. back, dis. 1805. Of N. Bodge, same, 1803, rec. 1805. [Sold by Lucy, Isaac and Loammi to A. Stratton, bd, on Winthrop church and Capt. Bowker, 1837.] Of N. Bodge, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, mort. 1803. Of same, lot, 1804. Of same, lot 28 by 50 and triangle, 1805. To N. Bodge, lot, Richmond st., exchange, 1804. To same, lots 28 by 50 &c., 1806. Of C. Hovey, 1803. To Joanna Kendall, 1804. Of J. Magee, lot—begin. s e of J. K., run. n e, K. 42, on N. Bodge 12; s e, Barnabas Edmonds; s w, J. M. 30; 1811. To Lot Pool, for \$10, 2 rooms in house Richmond st. (owned by K. and by P.) 1816.

LOAMMI 9. Carpenter; surveyor; an eminent freemason; m. **NANCY L. ROBERTS.** July 23, 1808. *Issue*.—i. Eliza-B., b. July 9, 1809; m. William Tufts [59]. ii. Loammi, Dec. 23, 1810. iii. Isaac, Sept. 19, 1812. iv. Mary-Ann, Dec. 14, 1814; d. May 12, 1876.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, 1804. To James Green *et al.*, same, 1808. Of J. Wright Jr., lot—Main st. 42; s e, R. Frothingham; mort. 1816. To G. Carleton, asgt., 1817.

ARTHUR 10, }
ISAAC 11. } Tomb No. 32, with H. B. G. Gardner.

ANNA 12. Mar. Storey Chandler [2*] 1801.

ANNA 13. Mar. Marshall Stoddard, 1804.

JOANNA 14. Widow of Jonathan.

ESTATE.—Deed of Isaac K., $\frac{2}{3}$ house and $\frac{2}{3}$ land, the n end—s, passage 16; n, S. Jenks 16; e & w, I. K. 19 each; 1804.

HANNAH 15. Widow.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Daniel Carter, 1813. Of E. F. Freeman, mort., 1813.

See Adams 52, Barnett, Bryant, Bodge, Green 16, Parker 2, Pearson.

KENKAN JANE. Servant to John Usher, 1725.

KENNEDY JOHN. Volintown, Conn.; m. **JANE FERGUSON** [5] Aug. 14, 1735. See Amos Tufts.

KENNEL ELIZABETH. Child, from Boston, notified 1761.

KENNEY JAMES 1. Mar. **MARY**, who was adm. to church Dec. 28, 1760. *Issue*.—i. Ebenezer, bapt. April 26, 1761; d. Sept. 1, 1762, æ. 18 mo., g. s. ii. James, bapt. Nov. 28, 1762. iii. John, bapt. Oct. 28, 1764. iv. Joseph, bapt. Feb. 8, 1767. v. William, d. Jan. 13, 1769, æ. 1 d., g. s. vi. William, bapt. Dec. 23, 1770. vii. Daniel, bapt. Feb. 28, 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 240. Buys of S. Sweetser, land where his house and shop stand—s w, road [Main st.] 50; n w, S. S. 100; n or n e, S. S. 50; s w, J. Hancock 100; 1767, rec. 1772. To town, same, 1787.

. **2.** Mar. **THANKFUL**, who was taken in at J. Chamberlin's, from Boston, June 18 (there 30) 1767. [A Thankful Kenney m. Daniel Eaton [6] Dec. 1767. Thankful K. claimed for the loss of 1775; aided by state, 1784.]

. **3.** Mrs.; d. in Boston, March 6, 1790, æ. 51 (Devens).

CATHARINE 4. Mar. John P. Stone [25] 1814.

KENNICUT ROGER. Malden; m. **JOANNA SHEPHERDSON** [1] Nov. 1661.

ESTATE.—R. K. and wife, late of Malden, now of Swansey, to Lieut. J. Smith, house in Malden, lands in limits of Chas.—n, Molton island; s & s w, T. Mitchell, G. Knoher, Joses Bucknam, John Marble, Samuel Bellingham; 1678-9, rec. 1682.

Sometimes CENE CUT.

KENRICK SAMUEL 1. Mar. **MARTHA SMITH.** *Issue*.—i. Winslow Rich, b. Sept. 16, 1815. ii. Hamilton-Ames, Feb. 24, 1817. iii. Alonzo-Platoff, May 18, 1818. iv. Warren-Franklin, Feb. 13, 1820. v. Ruth-Anson, May 9, 1822.

JOHN 2.

See Hunt 15*.

ESTATE.—With Sullivan *vs.* Barker, 1817.

KENT JOHN 1. Adm. church with wife, by dismissal from Dedham, April 13, 1673; m. **HANNAH GRISELLE**, who d. Jan 9, 1690-1. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. July 2, 1667; m. Joseph Cahoon. ii. **JOHN**. iii. Mary, Feb. 3, 1669-70. iv. Joshua, June 15, d. 20, 1672. v. Joshua, 4, bapt. 6 (5) 1673; of Boston. vi. **JOSEPH**, 13, bapt. 17 (8) 1675. vii. **SAMUEL**, 23 (1) 1678. viii. Ebenezer, Aug. 18 (22) 1680; of Scituate, with family. ix. Lidia, 16, bapt. 22 (5) 1683. x. Mary, May 12, 1686. xi. Susanna, Aug. 13 (18) 1689.

ESTATE.—Grant 1 common, 1681; 1 acre before his house, 1681. Grant $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres 20 poles—n w, range; n e, T. Mousal; s e, T. Danforth; s w, T. Deane; 1685. Grant $\frac{1}{2}$ acre back side of his lot on a pole highway, 1685. Buys of W. Bullard heirs, 1695, rec. 1703. To son John Jr. of Scituate, house &c. and 2 acres—e, highway; w, T. Crosswell; n, Joseph Whittemore; s, J. K. Jr. 2 acres—s, highway; n, Jonathan Pierce, J. W.; w, W. Rand; e, J. P. 10 acres—n, road; e, highway, Z. Hicks, small river; w, creek, Joseph Kent. 8 acres Westfield—e, highway; s & w, T. C.; n, J. K.; 1707.

JOHN 2. Son of John 1; m. SARAH SMITH [101] Dec. 22, 1692; he was of Scituate 1699-1705. with family Eben. Benjamin. Sarah, Samuel, Elizabeth and Nathaniel (per History of S.); of Marshfield 1709-10. *Issue* in Chas.—i. Sarah. b. Oct. 11, d. Dec. 24, 1693. ii. John, Sept. 29, 1694. iii. Hannah, March 5, 1695-6. iv. Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1697-8. All but first bapt. at Camb. May 1, 1698. v. EBENEZER.

ESTATE.—Buys of Mercy Chickering, 6 acres, 1697. J. K. and wife Sarah to Joseph Whittemore, above, 1698. J. K. of Scituate of J. Hancock, 2 acres, 1704. Of father John, 1707. Of Joseph Kent, 2 acres marsh, 1 acre upland adj.—N, road; W, creek and common; S & E, John K.; 1708-9. J. K. of Marshfield and wife Sarah to J. Asbury, lots, 1709-10.

EBENEZER (Capt.) 3. Son of John 2; captain of S. Henley's snow "Rebecca," 1738; Chas.; Boston 1728; Reading; m. (1) HULDAH WHITTEMORE [20] Dec. 25, 1728, who d. Feb. 25, 1730-31, in 32d yr., g. s.; (2) ANNA SMITH [25] May 28, 1733, who d. June 15, 1781, æ. 73, g. s.; d. June 28, 1776, æ. 77, g. s. *Issue*.—i. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 23 (bapt. 26) 1729. ii. Huldah, Feb. 9 (21) 1730-1; d. Sept. 10, 1732, æ. 19 mo., g. s. iii. NATHANIEL, Aug. 7 (11) 1734. iv. John, March 23 (26) 1737-8; d. prior to 1763. v. Anna, Aug. 3 (10) 1740; m. Nathaniel Austin [35]. vi. Sarah, April 19 (25) 1742; m. Edward Cutts [2]. vii. Elizabeth, bapt. June 16, 1745. viii. Elizabeth, Aug. (16) 1747. ix. Abigail (b. Aug.!) bapt. July 15, 1750; m. Thomas Welch [5] 1777.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1764 (exc. 1745), 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 273. Sells with Smith heirs to S. Henley, 1733. To D. Russell, s half house late of W. Smith—run. 12 ft. from S W corner near Northward to partition; run. E, by partition to rear, then 9½; E, through yard on Back st. 22; whole being 28 ft. on Main st.; W, lane to Trainingfield; E, Back st. 37, yard 12 ft. broad; N, by Adams, late Carter; E, Boylston, on Back st. 44; 1734. Of D. R., same; reserving to widow; 1734. Of John Sprague's exx., 1 acre, as of Benjamin, 1741. To Isaac Smith, ½ wharf, 1763.

REQUEST for Admin. made July, 1777, and granted Aug. 26 to N. Austin of Camb. and Thomas Welch.

INVENTORY: Home-lot £420; pasture £175; wharf £120; total £618.

ADMRS. sell John Larkin, ½ house as before, 1782. Admrs. to J. Cordis, 1782.

ANNA (widow's) will, April 23 (pro. Sept. 5) 1781, devised to daus. Anna, Elizabeth, Sarah, Abigail; to gr.-chn. Sarah Austin, Anna Smith, John, Ann, and Huldah Kent.

EBENEZER (Capt.) 4. Son of Ebenezer 3; enlisted 1780; sergeant; captain; m. (1) HANNAH FOSTER [4] Nov. 22, 1753, who was adm. church July 21, 1754; (2) MARY AUSTIN [7] Nov. 10, 1757, who was adm. church April 23, 1758, was in census (widow) 1789, and d. at Concord, N. H., a. Dec. 1827, æ. 91. *Issue*.—i. EBENEZER, b. May 12 (bapt. 13) 1759. ii. Mary, bapt. Feb. 22, 1761; d. June 13, 1776, æ. 15 yrs. 4 mo., g. s. Medford. iii. Huldah, June 13 (19) 1763; m. Rev. Israel Evans, 1786. iv. William-Austin, April 27 (28) 1765.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1766 (exc. 1758); abated for 1765, Aug. 2, 1768, "dying abroad."

ADMIN. Oct. 28, 1767, to widow Mary. INVENTORY: £867 personal.

WIDOW MARY, deed with Eben Austin to Nathaniel, 1791. With Sarah Edwards's heirs, 1793. To N. Austin, 1809.

EBENEZER (Major) 5. Son of Ebenezer 4; m. CHARLOTTE VINAL, Aug. 28, 1794, in Boston, who d. May 9, 1848, æ. 80, at Cincinnati; d. March 26, 1812, æ. 55. *Issue*.—i. Lucy. ii. Betsy. iii. Mary. iv. William-Vinal, the father of Hon. William H. Kent, mayor of Charlestown.

ESTATE.—Appl. for admin. Feb. 23, 1813. INVENTORY: \$131.

CHARLES KENT of Boston, gdn. for chn., 1813.

NATHANIEL 6. Son of Ebenezer 3; m. SARAH KENT, March 19, 1761, who was adm. church, Aug. 8, 1762. *Issue*.—Nathaniel, bapt. Sept. 12, 1762; coffin made for him Oct. 25, 1763.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761, 1762, 1764, 1765.

JOSEPH 7. Son of John 1; m. REBECCA CHITTENDEN, Nov. 26, 1702, who d. April 2, 1762, in 81st yr., g. s.; d. May 30, 1753, in 79th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. March 5, 1703-4; of Boston, "gent."; will, April 29, 1746, pro. Jan. 6, 1758, devised to bro. Benjamin. ii. Stephen, June 14, 1706.

iii. Benjamin (see J. Griffin). iv. Mehetabel, Aug. 26, 1711; m. Jotham Tuttle. v. SAMUEL, July 18, 1714. vi. Jonathan, March 29, 1717; Boston, gent; admin. to bro. Benjamin, May 30, 1760, Samuel of Chas. on bond. vii. DAVID, June 1, 1719. viii. John, Sept. 24, 1722. ix. Rebecca, May 6, 1725; m. (1) Eben Rockwell.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1737, 1741-1748. Buys of Jonathan Pierce, 3 acres—N, Camb. road; w, town land and creek; s & E, John Kent; 1707. Of S. Counce, 1707-8. With W. Rand, of Thomas Lord, 3½ acres 2d div. pasture—N, Thomas Lynde, now Tufts; E, James Miller, L. Dowse; w, range; 1708, rec. 1710-11. To bro. John, 1708-9. Of James Miller, 16 acres sd'd pasture—N, Mrs. Ward, occ. by J. M.; E, range; s, R. Miller; w, R. and K.; 1711, rec. 1713. Of Thomas Tufts, 21 acres swamp, 2d div., 1711, rec. 1713. Division with W. R., the 3 previous lots—N, to J. K.; s, W. R.; 1713. Of J. Hartwell, 1718-19, rec. 1762. J. K., of Camb., of J. Hartwell, 1719, rec. 1724. Of Elizabeth Howard [2], 1721. Buys of N. Lamson, 2-6 of 1 acre—s w, way to Dirty marsh; N E, creek; N w, Ruth Wyer; s E, J. K. 2-6 of 1 acre—N E, John Rand; E, widow White; w, Nathaniel Tufts; s w, J. K.; 1732. Of John Sprague, ½ lot Dirty marsh—N, by way adj. John Rand, late John Fowle, 3 rods 14 ft.; on White, 3 rods 12 ft. ½ marsh—N side of way to Westfield, 5 rods; N w, Wyer; late of widow D. Mousal; 1732-3. To J. S., 1-6 of 2½ acres, late of John Mousal, set to widow—bd. on field-highway 12 rods; s, road 7½ rods; N w, Joseph Harris 10½ rods; between F. Shepherd and Paul Wilson (now J. S.); 1732-3. Of William Rand, 1-6 of widow's thirds, as sold by J. S. to K., 1733. Of Jonathan Hastings, 1738. Of Anna Mousel &c., 3 acres marsh, 4 acres upland—N E, Mystic river; s E, S. K. and R. Call; s w, N. Lamson, way to marsh; 1742, rec. 1744. To son Samuel, 2½ acres—N, Mystic river; E, S. K. and R. Call; s, N. Lamson; w, J. K. Also east part of farm where I dwell—N, highway; s & E, P. Tufts; 1742-3, rec. 1744.

WILL, May 28 (pro. June 30) 1753, devised to wife, use of all estate, exc. that given to Samuel; gave negroes Peggy to dau. Mehetabel, Venus to Rebecca, Jenny to Benjamin, Violet to Stephen; to son Samuel, 16 acres east of orchard, bo't of N. Hayward, near Winter hill; ½ acre marsh; 1½ acres west of S. Kent, as of widow Mousel; 2 acres at west end of "Peitel" lot; use of 12 acres woods, bo't of Hartwell; 1½ acres west of his home lot, run. to P. Tufts; residue to the other chn.

INVENTORY: (1) House and 5½ acres—N, road; N : w, watering place; s, P. Tufts; E, S. K.; w, J. K. (2) 16 acres—N E, road; N w, Wyer; s w, John Cooper, Eben Frost; E, above lot and watering place. (3) 74 acres Winter hill—E, range; N, W. Tufts; E, W. and P. Tufts; N, road; w & N, P. T.; w, range; s w, heirs W. Cooper; s, John Rand; E, range; s, S. Rand. (4) 8½ acres—s, Joseph Lamson, Stearns; w, W. Wyer, creek; N, Medford river; E, S. K. (5) ½ acre marsh—s, T. Welch; w, S. K.; N, Medford river; E, beach. (6) 2 acres 60 rods Dirty marsh—s, J. Lynde; w, Nathaniel Tufts; N, John Rand; E, Nathan Tufts. (7) 5 acres marsh; E, T. Jenner; N, Mill pond and creek; s, S. Rand. (8) 2¼ acres woods—s, Camb. line; w, W. Cutter; N, Joseph Adams; E, Thomas Wright; real £1,095.

WIDOW REBECCA taxed 1756-1761. Deed with others of Noah Bowman, 1756.

WILL, Nov. 14, 1758, pro. April 19, 1762, devised to 8 chn. and 2 gr.-chn; left negro Jane.

STEPHEN (son), deed to bro. Samuel, 1755.

SAMUEL 8. Son of John 1; d. (sm. pox) March 16, 1702-3, æ. 25, g. s. Admin. to bro. Joseph, May 8, 1704; left no widow or child; father John declared heir. Inventory, £14, July 14. Account Dec. 4, 1704.

SAMUEL 9. Son of Joseph 7; blacksmith; [a Samuel Kent was school-master, outside of the neck, May 2, 1768]; m. REBECCA ADAMS [18] Nov. 27, 1740. Issue.—i. Samuel, d. Dec. 23, 1741, æ. 3 mo. 7 ds. ii. Rachel, March 17, 1742; m. Jonas Prentice Jr. [15]. iii. REBECCA, Dec. 17, 1746; m. Nathaniel Hawkins [6]. iv. Lucy, Feb. 11, 1748. v. Lucy, Jan. 31, 1750; m. Joseph Adams [20] 1770. vi. Sarah, in 18th yr. 1771; m. Nathaniel Hawkins [6]. vii. SAMUEL, Nov. 21, 1760. viii. Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1764; a child buried 1765.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1741-1770; in valuation 1771, "S. K. dec." No. 429. Buys of Jonathan Dowse, 2 acres, 1740. Of father Joseph, 1742-3. Of bro. Stephen, qt. cl. of father's estate, 1755. To Jonathan Cooper, 1763. To sisters Mehitabel Tuttle and Rebecca Rockwell, house they live in, and ¾ acre—N E, road 4 rods; s E, P. Tufts; N w, J. Kent (see Jonathan Harris); 1763. To John Lamson, 2½ acres—E, beach toward Penny ferry; N, Medford river; w, S. K.; E & s, T. Welch; 1763. To D. Wood, 6 acres 18 poles—N, road over Winter hill; w, P. Tufts Jr.; s, S. Kent. 18 acres—N, road; w, range; s, S. K.; E, P. Jr. and W. Tufts; 1766. ADMIN. to widow, June 4, 1771.

INVENTORY, Aug. 27: House, shop, and $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N E, road; S E, widows Tuttle and Prentice; S W, S. Tufts; N W, S. K. 16 acres "Pickle" lot—N E, road; S E, house lot and common; S W, G. Frost, James Hastings; N W, Wyer. 2 acres 60 poles Dirty marsh—S, J. Lynde; W, N. Tufts; N, Nehemiah Rand; E, S. Tufts. 10 acres [$8\frac{1}{2}$ elsewhere] Mousell's island—E, Medford river; W, P. Stearns, J. Lamson; S, Dr. Welch or Lamson; N, P. Stearns. 40 acres—S, range; E, W. Tufts; N, D. Wood; W, P. Tufts, John Pigeon; W, P. Stearns, S. Tufts; £1.070.

SET to SAMUEL, only son: N E, half of house—bd. N E, by road. 16 acres Pickle lot. 10 acres 40 rods pasture—N, D. Wood; W, P. Tufts; S, Rebecca K.; E, range. To dau. REBECCA: W $\frac{1}{2}$ house. $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres home lot—N E, road; N W, widows Tuttle and Prentice; N W, S. K. 7 acres—N, S. K.; W, P. Tufts, D. Swan; S, S. Hawkins. To LUCY ADAMS: 10 acres Mousell's island. $19\frac{1}{2}$ acres pasture—E & W, ranges; N, heirs W. Tufts; S, S. Tufts. To SARAH HAWKINS: 2 acres 60 rods Dirty marsh. $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres pasture—E, range; N, P. Stearns; W, J. Pigeon; N, Rebecca K.

REBECCA (dau.) with Hawkins, sells Joseph Adams, 1785.

SAMUEL JR. 9*. Roxbury; in town 1760.

SAMUEL 10. Son of Samuel 9; m. RHODA, who d. a. Jan. 1, 1841, æ. 78. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL. ii. Joseph, pub. to Martha Boardman, Feb. 2, 1812; out of the State, 1835. iii. John, of Wayland, 1835. iv. William, with parents and with Hannah Cutter, in census, 1789. v. Benjamin. vi. David. vii. Sarah. viii. Rebecca, m. Nathaniel Monro.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Hawkins, 9 acres, 1784. With Thomas Rand, of E. Richardson, lot, 1798. With T. R. buys of Z. Shed, 4 acres Prospect hill—E, 3-pole lane; S, John Harris; N, J. H.; W, John Stone; 1799. Same, of J. and J. Harris, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres (ref. N. Adams), 1802. Of Joseph Adams, 9 acres, 1814. To Joseph Adams, 10 acres, 1814.

SAMUEL 11. Son of Samuel 10; m. LUCY JOHNSON, pub. Dec. 6, 1807; d., leaving widow and 2 chn., prior to 1814.

DAVID 12. Son of Joseph 7; Boston; cooper; m. ABIGAIL; removed to Philadelphia. Will at Boston, April 19, 1759, pro. March 7, 1760, devised to wife and chn. (Suffolk Probate). *Issue*.—i. David. ii. Joseph.

RICHARD JR. 13. Newbury; bro. of James of N.; m. (2) JOANNA DAVISON [1] Jan. 6, 1674-5; d. *sine proles*, Nov. 25, 1689.

RICHARD (Col.) 14. Newbury; m. HANNAH CARTER [4] Sept. 8, 1724, who d. March 20, 1758, in 67th yr., g. s. at Newburyport. Her will, Aug. 17, 1754, pro. April 3, 1758, devised to son N. Carter and to her chn. by Kent (Essex Probate).

REBECCA 15. Dau. of Joshua and Rebecca; b. Jan. 22, 1748.

ELIZABETH 16. Mar. Seth Tucker [6*] 1808.

See Kettell 32, Rockwell.

KERBEY EDWARD. Mariner; m. ABIEL, who had court case with John Bond, 1732. *Issue*.—John; bound, with consent of mother Abiel, to John Newell, March 1, 1717-8 (Deeds, xx.: 69). See Curbee.

KERLEY HENRY. [Of Lancaster]; m. (2) ELIZTH HOWE [14] 18 (2) 1676. See Carly.

KETCHERING JOSEPH. Inhabitant 11 (5) 1636; had house, shop and planting-ground, and was adm. church 8 (11) 1636.

ELIZABETH 2. "Cetcherall." Prob. widow of Joseph 1.

ESTATE.—Had possessions, 1638, 5 lots: (1) House and garden, Eastfield—N E, G. Hepburn; S W, W. Dade; S E, highway; S W, Back st. (2) 2 acres Eastfield, not bd. (3) $\frac{1}{2}$ cow common. (4) 5 acres woods—N E & N W, Samuel Haule; S W, common; S E, W. Smith. (5) 15 acres Waterfield—N W, G. Hutchinson; S E, R. Mousal, R. Miller; N E, W. Smith; S W, S. Haule.

SARAH 3. "Kitcherin." Adm. church 30 (9) 1643.

KETTELL.

ANDREW, 11.

BENJAMIN, 13, 14.

GEORGE-ADAMS, 34*.

JAMES, 23, 24, 27, 28,

30, 31, 32.

JOHN, 2, 3, 15, 16, 26,

29, 33.

JONATHAN, 12, 21, 22, 35.

JOSEPH, 4, 5, 6, 10.

NATHANIEL, 18.

RICHARD, 1, 19, 20.

SAMUEL, 17, 25.

THOMAS, 34.

WILLIAM, 7, 8, 9.

RICHARD 1. Early settler; cooper; styled sergeant; adm. to church with wife 30 (5) 1633; juryman 1660; chosen sealer of weights and measures 1663; testified, æ. a. 60, concerning Thomas and John Mousal 25 (11) 1674-5, recorded 1699-1700; m. **ESTHER** (or **HESTER**) **WARD**. She had been adm. First Church in Boston—"Esther Ward, our bro. Atherton Haulgh's maid-servant," 2 (12) 1633-4; was dismissed July 17, 1642—"our sister Esther Ward, now w. to Richard Kettle of Charlestown Church, hath letter of recommendation &c., to Charlestown Church," and d. July 5, 1679. There is a conflict in data, of church adm., which Dr. Savage remarks. He died June 28, 1680 (per county record), June 29, æ. 71, "Kettell," g. s. The autograph on page 51 of the History is more abbreviated than is found elsewhere. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, bapt. 29 (8) 1637; m. John Call [4]. ii. **JOHN**, Dec. 6 (8) 1639. iii. **JOSEPH**, Feb. 15 (21) 1640-1. iv. **SAMUEL**, Nov. 19, 1642. v. **NATHANIEL**, Oct. 11, 1644. vi. **JONATHAN**.

ESTATE.—Granted him, 4 acres planting ground at Newton line, begin. at southernmost end of common (the 9th of a list of ten) Jan. 10, 1635-6. Granted, ten-acre lot, 5 given up (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638: "One house with garden plott containing haulfe an acre of ground by estimation more or lesse, scituate one the South part of the comon, bounded on the east by John Haule. 2. Three Acres of earable land by estimation more or Lesse, scituate in the Line feilde butting north upon the streete way, bounded on the South west by Cambridge Line and on the East by John Sibley. 3. Milch Cow Comon one and a haulf. iv. five acres of wood land by estimation more or lesse, scituate in mistick feilde butting South upon the high way towards the South river, north upon the comon, bounded on the west by a highway and on the east by goo. Robines. 5. five acres of wood land more or lesse, scituate in mistick feilde butting Northeast upon Ed. Johnson, Southwest upon Mr. John Harvard, bounded on the north west by Will Dade and on the South east by John Haule. 6. Twentie acres of Land by estimation more or lesse, scituate in water feilde butting northwest upon Ed. Johnson, South east up Mrs. Higginson, bounded on the south west by John Haule and on the north east by John Palmer." The above is the only exact version of a record of possessions that the plan of the work allows.

REFERENCES: P. Bridges, Felt to Barrett, G. Felt, Hall to Cole, R. Cook, N. Kettell.

SELLS R. Temple, house and garden, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—N, st'd common; S, same; R. Morris's house one side, R. Palgrave on other side. Also 3 acres at upper end of great field over the creeks—S E, Camb. road; E, J. Sibley; 1648-9. Of T. March, 2 acres Eastfield—N E or N W (blotted), W. Dady; S W, J. Penticost; N E, R. Lowden; N W, W. Johnson. Small piece behind barn on west of the lane to Town-house hill, butting on widow March and on R. K., 1660, rec. 1701. Of Parnell Nowell, land in town field, part of Nowell's close near Molton point, a. $\frac{1}{4}$ acre and 12 poles—N E, William [per record] Carrington; otherwise bounded by field; 1674, rec. 1677.

WILL, May 13, pro. 5 (8) 1680, devised as follows: "Item I will unto my son John one peise of Marsh by y^e Mill Pond by estimation 2 acres more or less"; to Joseph and Samuel, 2 acres Eastfield; to Joseph, $1\frac{1}{4}$ cow commons; to Samuel, 1 cow common; to Samuel, Nathaniel and Jonathan, meadow behind R. Stower on North river; to Joseph, Samuel, Nathaniel and Jonathan, 2 wood-lots, in 4 parcels; to Nathaniel and Jonathan, 3 acres woods Westfield; to Nathaniel, slaughterhouse and yard; to Nathaniel and Jonathan, each, cow common; to Hannah Call, house; Sarah, dau. of John, and other gr.-chn., legatees.

INVENTORY: 3 acres Westfield, by Thomas Pierce, £15; 4 wood-lots £24; 2 acres, by Mill pond, £11; $4\frac{1}{4}$ cow commons £25; 7 hay-lots, by R. Stower, £40; 2 acres Eastfield £40; house £60; slaughterhouse and barn £15; total £299.

JOHN 2. Son of Richard 1; Lancaster; Portsmouth; cooper; chosen constable March 9, 1667-8; was culler and packer of fish at Great Island, March 14, 1675-6, and prior; his deposition concerning W. Barefoot, April 6, 1678, then æ. 38, is on file at Exeter; m. (1) **SARAH GOODNOW**, who was taken cap-

tive by Indians; (2) ELIZABETH WARD [2]. *Issue*.—i. JOHN. ii. Sarah, b. March 8, 1662, at Sudbury; m. Thomas Shoerlin. iii. JOSEPH. iv. Jonathan, Nov. 24, 1670 (by 2d wife) at Lancaster. Money was paid Jonathan, he being of Lancaster, for Grace Fairbanks, 1698.

ESTATE.—Subscribed for Rev. Mr. Moody, 10 shillings, March 8, 1665-6, and again in 1671. Had 1 acre land at Great Island, Aug. 19, 1667; 1 acre Sept. 9, 1667. Was to pay 20s., for not building on land, March 13, 1672-3. Made deed with wife Sarah, 1671 (per Exeter records). Buys of D. Shepherdson, houseplot—N E, street 3 poles; S W, Windmill-hill 2½ poles; N W, D. S.; S E, J. Baxter; 1662. J. K. of Portsmouth, cooper, to Thomas Boylston *et al.*, above, July 6, 1680, rec. 1690.

Lived on Abraham Josselyn's farm, 1669. Captured by Indians 1676. [Slight conflict of record; some seeming improbability of being at Lancaster in 1669 any great length of time.] In 1720-1, commission was issued at request of his brother Nathaniel, to prize the estate of John Kettle, "who died at sea about 30 years ago."

ADMIN. to James and Richard K., Feb. 22, 1720-1.

INVENTORY, dated March 11, 1728-9: 2 acres marsh—N W, Capt. Long; S E, Mill pond, bay or cove; N E, Mill pond; S W, W. Wilson; £10. Being incapable of division, it was set to James Kettle, waterman, son of John [should be Jonathan]. Heirs stated to be Richard, James and Benjamin Kettle; Stephen Badger and Thomas Call.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; potter; m. ABIGAIL AUSTIN [2] Sept. 13, 1688, who own. cov't 6 (2) 1691, and was adm. church Dec. 5, 1703; d. March 17 or 18, 1690-1, of sm. pox, æ. 30. *Issue*.—i. John, b. April 25 (bapt. 27), d. June 20, 1690. ii. Sarah, March 20 (22) 1690-1; d. Nov. 17, 1692, æ. 1 yr. 8 mo., g. s.

ESTATE.—WILL, March 11, 1690-1, pro. Jan. 19, 1691-2, devised to wife, ½ of farm grandfather Goodnow gave at Sudbury, hoop meadow.

ABIGAIL (widow) joins deed with heirs of E. Goodnow, land in Sudbury, 1692.

JOSEPH 4. Bro. of John 3; one of two gr.-sons of Edmund Goodnow named in his will 1680.

ESTATE.—Deed: Edmund Pendleton of Stonington, by attorney John Goodnow; Abigail, relict of John Kettle; Samuel Kettle, the gdn. of Joseph Kettle Jr.; sell Noah Clap, land in Sudbury, 1692. Joseph gives qt. cl. to N. Clapp.—"Whereas my uncle Samuel Kettle, as gdn. to me J. K. grandson of Capt. E. Goodnow of Sudbury, hath with my uncle John G. as attorney to cousin E. Pendleton, and my sister Abigail Kettle, relict of my brother John Kettle dec., hath sold N. Clapp &c. &c.," 1693.

JOSEPH (Dec.) 5. Son of Richard 1; sergeant of military; with wife adm. church April 3, 1670; m. (1) HANNAH FROTHINGHAM [1] July 5, 1665, who d. Sept. 15, 1693, æ. 50, g. s.; (2) DOROTHY HETT [3] March 15, 1693-4, who d. Dec. 11, 1710, in 60th yr., g. s.; d. April 5, 1711, in 71st yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. June 9, 1666; d. June 16, 1667. ii. Hannah, June 17, 1667; d. Sept. 5 or 9, 1669. iii. Richard, Aug. 16, 1669; bapt. 1 (3) 1670; d. (of fever) Dec. 4, 1690, æ. 21, g. s. iv. Esther, Jan. 26 (29) 1670-1; d. May 25, 1678, æ. 7 yrs. 4 mo., g. s. v. Hannah, Oct. 24 (27) 1672; d. March 25, 1678, æ. 5 yrs. 5 mo., g. s. vi. JOSEPH, Jan. 26 (31) 1674-5. vii. Elizabeth, March 15 (18) 1677; m. Thomas Lord [2]. viii. ESTHER, Feb. 13, 1679; adm. church, Jan. 16, 1714-15; m. John Edmunds [8]. ix. WILLIAM, Feb. 3 (6) 1680-1. x. MARY, March 20 (25) 1682-3; d. Dec. 23, 1762, in 80th yr., g. s. xi. BENJAMIN, Sept. 7 (7) 1684. xii. Rebecca, Jan. 7 (11) 1686-7. xiii. HANNAH, July 3 (7) 1689; d. Feb. 1, 1725, in 37th yr., g. s.

ESTATE.—Buys of Parnell Nowell, land—N W, on lane from hill to little bridge 124; S, Nowell's orchard 115; E, Davison's creek, front, 44; W, R. Prichard 33; 1667, rec. June 18, 1672. Grant, 1¼ commons, 1681. Grant, with John Call, 1685. With Samuel K. of Martha Dawdie, 1½ acres—N E, R. Lowden, Thomas Carter; S W, John Pentecost; 1683. To Samuel Green, 1¼ acres woods, No. 49, gr. J. Brown—bd. E, R. Long; W, B. Davis; 1692. To Samuel Kidder, 4½ acres woods—E, rangeway; W, S. Frothingham; N, C. Call; S, widow Mary K.; 1696, rec. 1716. Of John Call, 1 1-8 acres Newfield, bo't of P. Frothingham heirs, 1697.

DIVISION: (1) To WILLIAM, ½ lot Eastfield, whole 3½ acres—N, John Rand Jr.; E, Eben Austin, Thomas Carter; S, T. C.; W, William Smith; £31. (2) To BENJAMIN, house and bath—N E, road; S E, J. Logun 49; S W, Esther and Mary K.; N W, Hepburn lane 58. (3) To ESTHER and MARY, homestead—N E, Benjamin K.; S E, Logun 65; S W, R. Sprague;

n w, Hepburn lane 66; £25. (4) To THOMAS LORD and wife, 3 acres, 1st div. pasture—E, L. Dowse; s, T. Call; n, Jonathan Kettle; w, range 18. (5) To HANNAH, 7 acres Mystic side—n w, Stowers Sprague; n e, creek; s w, Samuel Bucknam, John Call; s e, river; 1712.

ESTHER and MARY (daus.) sell Benjamin K. house, 1715.

HANNAH (dau.) to Isaac Wheeler, 7 acres marsh, 1719.

JOSEPH 6. Son of Joseph 5; m. ELIZABETH LONG, Dec. 30, 1703, who m. (2) John Lambert [1] June 19, 1705; d. Feb. 17, 1704-5, a. 30, g. s.

ESTATE.—Buys of Zechariah Long and wife, house and land and old house with wharf—s e, John Emerson [60 ft. from Bow St.] to west corner of J. E.; thence on elbow 70 ft. by Emerson to lane to Charles river; s w, Charles river; n w, Abraham Hill, late J. Wade's heirs; n e, Bow st. 51 at n end; 1698.

ADMIN. to William K. and Thomas Lord, April 18, 1705.

INVENTORY: House and wharf £190, &c.

HEIRS, William K. and w.; Benjamin and w.; Thomas Lord and w.; Esther, Mary, Hannah K.; sell John Emerson land near house—s e, street 2 ft.; n e, Crooked lane, 12; n w: s w, William K. 64, 70; Aug. 6, 1706. HEIRS to Jer. Snow, the house, Aug. 7, 1706.

WILLIAM 7. Bro. of Joseph 6; potter, adm. church, Sept. 30, 1705; m. ABIGAIL RAND [42] who was adm. church May 14, 1704, and m. (2) Thomas Call [12] 1728; d. Feb. 19, 1718-19. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. Aug. 14 (bapt. 20) 1704; d. Dec. 8, 1721, æ. a. 17, g. s. ii. HANNAH, bapt. Dec. 29, 1706; named in Abigail Call's will, 1754. iii. William, April 25 (30) 1710; d. Sept. 1, 1712, æ. 2 yrs. 4 mo. iv. Sarah, Aug. 1 (3) 1712; m. James Bradish [5]. v. WILLIAM, April 10 (17) 1715. vi. Esther, bapt. Dec. 29, 1717; d. Dec. 19, 1721, g. s.

ESTATE.—Mort. to John Damon s e end of house—bd. on street 21; s e, Joseph Lemon 83; n w, other part; n e, W. K.; formerly N. Rand's house, 39 front; 1705, dis. 1719. Agreement with J. D., 1714, dis. 1719. Deed with heirs to Emerson, 1706. With T. Lord, buys house of Snow, Aug. 8, 1706. With L., sells above to John Mico, 1708.

ADMIN. to widow March 24, 1718-19. INVENTORY: House £225; pasture in field £85.

EXX. or ADX. sells Jonathan Phillips $\frac{1}{2}$ house—s w front on road 20; 83 deep; w n: n e, Abigail K.; e: s e, J. Lemmon; passage for horse or foot to lower end of A. K.'s yard; land is now improved by Richard Kettle, potter; 1719.

HANNAH (dau.) deeds with Bradish to W. K., 1744, 1755. See Mackdugle.

WILLIAM (Dea.) 8. Son of William 7; baker; m. RUTH STIMPSON [3] March 24, 1736-7; d. Dec. 17, 1767, in 53d yr. *Issue*.—i. Ruth, b. Feb. 2 (bapt. 5) 1737-8; m. John Larkin [16]. ii. WILLIAM, June 8 (10) 1739. iii. JOSEPH, Nov. 27 (30) 1740. iv. John, Dec. 8 (12) 1742; of Concord; baker; d. single, May, 1823. v. Abigail, bapt. Aug. 19, 1744; of Concord; d. single, a. Dec. 1842. vi. Esther, Oct. 6 (12) 1746; m. John White [23]. vii. Ebenezer, June 2 (4) 1749; d. April 13, 1760, æ. 10 yrs. 10 mo., g. s. viii. ANDREW, Dec. 31, 1750; bapt. Jan. 6, 1750-1. ix. Hannah, July 15 (19) 1751; m. Joseph Hurd [10]. x. Thomas, bapt. June 16, 1754; Concord; baker; d. single, March, 1833, æ. 78. xi. JONATHAN, bapt. March 7, 1756. xii. Mary, bapt. Aug. 27, 1758; of Concord; d. Oct. 4, 1849. xiii. Ebenezer, bapt. July 13, 1760; mentioned in Thomas Call's will, 1772. xiv. Rebecca, bapt. Oct. 31, 1762; m. John Thoreau.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736-1773 (exc. 1738, 1745, 1748); in valuation 1771, No. 267. Buys of Joseph Rand, lot—n w, highway 64; w, J. R. 125; n e, C. Call 114; s e, W. K.'s heirs and W. K.; 1736. Of James Bradish and Hannah K., right in $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1744. Of C. Call [21] house, 1752. To John Stimpson, lot—w, highway 32; s e, W. K. 66; e, W. K. 32; run. s e, W. K. to rear; bd. n, way over Bunker hill 1 r. 26; n w, J. S.; w, T. Newell's garden 35, run. 6 ft. beyond; 1752. To Isaac Rand, mort. 2 acres—n w, road; n e, C. Call; s e, Charles Chambers's heirs; n w: s w, W. Smith dec.; s w, Joseph Rand; 1755. Of Bradish and Hannah K., right in house and bake-house, 1755. With Rebecca Call, both gr.-chn. of R. Wyer, to E. Shed, 2-5 of $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres st'd common—n w, 3-pole lane; n e: s e, Thomas Jenner, E. Shed; s w, W. Tufts; w, way to E. Shed; 1755, rec. 1765. Agreement with John Rand [44] about bounds, 1757. Of John Rand, house—s w, Main st. 23; n e, Back lane 25; n w, T. Call; s e, W. K.; 1765.

WILL, Dec. 8, 1767, pro. Jan. 5, 1768, devised to wife $\frac{1}{3}$; to chn. $\frac{2}{3}$, 1-11 to each, 1 share being to heirs of dau. Ruth.

RUTH (widow) taxed 1770, 1773; in valuation 1771. Sells William Stimpson $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres land $\frac{1}{2}$ mile from ferry—s w, street [Main]; s e, W. Frothingham, Isaac Rand; n w, W. Stimpson; n e, road over Bunker hill; reservation of liberty for W. Frothingham to drive cows over part of the premises; 1781. Of John Larkin, estate bo't of A. Kettle, 1788.

HEIRS (widow and 9 chn.) sell John Larkin, house bo't of Rand [site thereof], 1788. To William Kettle, 2 acres—w, road; n, heirs C. Call; e, James Russell; s, N. Austin, Joseph Cordis. Also house he lived in—w, Main st. 20; s, E. Cheever; e, Back lane; n, Jonathan Kettle (late John Rand); 1791, rec. 1812.

WILLIAM 9. Son of William 8; bachelor.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1773. Buys of heirs of father, 2 acres, 1791. To N. Gorham Jr. 2 acres late of father—w, lane; e, James Russell; n, N. G. Sr.; s, N. Austin; 1795, rec. 1799. To Andrew K., lot had of Cheever; also lot where mansion late W. K. stood—w, Main st. 20; e, back lane; n, Jonathan K. late John Rand; s, E. Cheever; 1797. Of A. K. mort. above, 1798, rec. 1812, n. d.

JOSEPH (Dea.) **10.** Bro. of William 9; baker; adm. 2d Church, Boston, 1773; chosen deacon of New-North Church, Boston, Oct. 15, 1798; m. **REBECCA PRENTICE** [11] March 15, 1770; d. in Boston, Feb. 17, 1815, æ. 74. *Issue.*—i. Joseph, b. May 25 (bapt. 28 at 2d Church) 1771; d. Oct. [2, 1773] æ. 2, g. s. (broken) Copps hill. ii. Rebecca-Austin, Sept. 3 (6) 1772; d. Oct. 14, 1773, æ. 1, g. s. iii. Thomas-P., Oct. 11 (16) 1774; of New York. iv. Joseph, Sept. 4, 1776; d. Aug. 30, 1777, æ. 1, g. s. v. Rebecca, Aug. 25 (29) 1779; m. Amasa Stetson. vi. Joseph, March 19 (25) 1781; d. July 12, 1783, æ. 2 yrs. 4 mo., g. s. vii. Mary, Sept. 16 (bapt. 22 New-North) 1782; d. Nov. 15, 1783, æ. 4 mo., g. s. viii. John, Sept. 29 (bapt. Oct. 3) 1783; of Boston; merchant; d. at Dorchester, 1855. ix. Maria, Feb. 15 (March 17) 1788; m. Enoch Brown of Bangor. x. A dau., b. and d. July 26, 1789. xi. Lucy, July 12, d. Oct. 22, 1790. xii. A son, b. and d. May 20, 1793. xiii. Charlotte, Sept. 11 (13 at New-North) 1795; m. Nathaniel Freeman.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762, 1763. Sells Joseph Phipps Jr. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n e, Medford road; s e; s w, J. P. Sr.; n w, D. Wood; 1784. To D. Wood, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n e, Medford road; s e, Joseph Phipps Jr.; n w; s w, grantee; 1784; both rec. 1788.

ANDREW 11. Bro. of Joseph 10; leather-dresser; m. **SUSANNA LAMSON** [6] who d. July 22, 1825, æ. 71, g. s.; d. July 5, 1832. *Issue.*—i. **SUSANNA**, b. Sept. 12, 1780; d. Aug. 26 (24 per g. s.) 1855. ii. **Esther**, Nov. 21, 1782; m. Enoch Hunt [14]. iii. **BETSY**, May 7, 1787; d. July 20, 1871, at Andover; buried from Chas. The two single ladies kept a select school for girls many years in town.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Buys of Ezekiel Cheever *et al.* lot on Main st. formerly of Abigail Kettle; way is for horse and foot &c.; 1783, rec. 1795. Of Hannah Newell, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—s w, Back lane 14 ft.; s w, H. N. 36; s w, H. N. 52; n w, Phebe Breed 96, 276; n e, Phebe Trumbull 66; s e, S. Henley 170; s w, T. Trumbull 14; s e, T. T. 258; passage is by n w side of H. N.'s house from street to the lot; 1785, rec. 1795. To John Larkin, the above lots; 1st bd. w &c. by William Kettle; the 2d late of J. Trumbull; 1786. Of J. L., above, 1788, rec. 1795. To J. L., mort. the Newell lot, 1789, rec. 1794, dis. 1802. A. K.'s estate (insolvent) sold to Soley & Stearns, lot—n e, heirs P. Trumbull 66; s e, S. Henley 170; s w, W. Trumbull 14; across passage 22; then s w, A. K. 56; n w, James Breed 188; the passage is 12 ft. wide; 1797. Of William Kettell, lots, 1797, and mort. back. To Joseph Tufts, lot—e, A. K. 34; n w, James Breed heirs 34; n e, Soley and Stearns 46; s, A. K. 50; passage of 12 ft.; 1798; mort. back. Occupied 7 acres of D. Fosdick, 1798. Of Samuel Swan, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre—n e, way; s w, James Trumbull; s e, H. Newell; n w, Eben Breed; being $\frac{1}{2}$ of Phebe Trumbull's dower; 1798. To J. Larkin, mort. Newell lot (exc. lots sold) not desc., 1799, dis. 1802. To D. Barker, lot, 1799. Of Joseph Cordis, 4 lots; and of S. Brown, qt. cl.; 1800. To K. Bailey, on Back lane, and mort. back, 1801. To Ann Smith (black woman) single, lease 3 sided lot—n w, New st. (so called) 66; s e, N. Adams 68; s w, A. K. 25; for life from Sept. 1, 1801. To B. Gage, on High st., 1802. To Isaac Gage, on 14-ft. way, 1802. To B. Whiton, on High st., 1802. To C. Bradbury, lot on Winter hill road, 1803. To B. Gage and E. Hunt, on 14-ft. way, 1803. To C. B., mort., 1803. To B. Gage, qt. cl. $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1804. To and of William Bolton, house &c., 1804. Of E. Hunt, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot on 14-ft. way, 1804. Of T. Brooks, on Medford turnpike, 1804. To Daniel Smith, estate—e, road 12 ft. wide; n e, James Breed 31; n e, R. Carleton 46; s, K. Bailey 50; and part of barn; the remainder of lot that was qt. cl. to Smith; 1804. To D. S., lot—s, R. Carleton 32; e, 12-ft. way 17; s, D. S. 32; w, D. S. 17; 1804. To E. Hunt—s w,

Back st. 61; s e, S. Codman 77; n e, A. K. 15; n w, A. K. 57; 1804. To K. Bailey, lot bo't of Newell; exc. sold Soley and Stearns, J. Tufts and K. B.; 1804. To C. Bradbury, 2 lots, 1805. To B. Perry, lot—n, street 16; e, A. K. 27; s, S. Codman 16; w, A. K. 33; and mort. back; 1805. To J. P. Thompson, s e $\frac{1}{2}$ house—s e, highway 25; n e, B. Gage 68; n w, E. Breed 25; s w, A. K. 66; 1805. To Daniel Tufts, 89 sq. rods—w, 30-ft. way, 1 rod wide, 19 r. 5 l.; s, A. K. 4 rods; e, Joseph Adams 14 rods; n, Middlesex canal 8 r.; 1805. To John Kidder Jr., lot—n, street 37; e, B. Perry 33; s, S. Codman; w, A. K. 48; 1805. To T. Brooks, on Medford turnpike 67, 1805. To Brooks, duplicate deed, 2 lots, 1805. To Phebe Flint, house—n w, Pleasant st. 25; 1805. To Benjamin Gould, lot—n, Pleasant st. 28; n, A. K. 58; s, A. K. 68; s e, S. Codman 28; 1806. To W. Brintnall and Huson, lot on 14-ft. way and mort. back, 1806. To James Noyes, lot—n w, new street 35; n e, A. K. 78; s e, S. Codman 55; s w, E. Hunt 15, A. K. 29, W. Bolton 54; 1807. To E. Hunt, lot on new street 22, 1807. To E. Hunt, lot—n w, new street 23; n e, B. Gould 67; s e, S. Codman 25; s w, James Noyes 78; 1807. Of E. H., on Back st. 61, 1807. Of E. Putnam, lot—n w, Pleasant st. 46; s e, P. Flint 19; s e, S. Codman 49; 1807. Of N. Austin [35] $3\frac{3}{4}$ acres on Medford river and mort. back, 1808. To N. Austin, mort. house and store, 1808. To Bridge & Fisk, on Back st., 1808. To E. Hunt, asgt. B. and H., 1809. To E. Putnam, as of him, 1809. To D. Tufts, lot—begin. Middlesex canal, run. s w, D. T. 316; w n w, S. Swan, A. K. 102; n e, Stearns 336; e & s e, Joseph Adams 63; s s e, canal 48; 1809. To D. T., lot—s w, Medford turnpike 85; w, S. Swan 88; n e, D. T. 92; s e, Daniel Carter, T. Brooks 134; being 37 sq. rods; 1809. To Z. Hayden, on Back st. 61, 1810. To same, lots 6, 7, 8, 9; 1810, 1811. To Samuel Swan, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres 38 rods, per exn—s e, lane next N. Austin, and lane between R. Boylston and N. A. from road to Sarah Russell—n w, then s e, then n w on S. R.; n e, road toward Bunker Hill; s e, R. B.; 1811, dis. 1824. To Amos Tufts, mort. lot—n w, street to High st. 43; n e, B. Whiton 44; s e, H. Newell 46; s, S. Henley 38 [I. Gage, 1819]; being on s side Breed's hill; 1812, dis. 1819. To John Southwick, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—s w, Sarah Russell's lane 7 rods; n w, S. R. 417; n e, A. K. (of Swan); s e, passage 20 ft. wide near Boylston; 1813. Of J. S., house—on way to dock 29 ft., run. n, James Call 29 and 10; 1813. To and of Joseph Hurd, above, 1813. To P. Rea, above, 1813. To John Stevens, lot—begin. n e corner on Josiah Gurney, run. n w, 14-ft. way 38 ft.; n e, A. K. 40; s e, H. Newell 37; s w, J. G. 38; 1813. Of E. Hunt, $\frac{1}{2}$ Brintnall lot, 35 ft. on 14-ft. way, 1815. To F. Peabody, lot—n e, J. P. Thompson 66; s e, 14-ft. way 35; s w, partition; 1816. To B. Whiton, lot mort. A. Tufts, 1819.

SUSANNA and BETSY (daus.) buy of Hurd, lot—w, Main st. 39; e, Back st. 40; n, Jonathan K. dec. 151; s, J. Cofran 149; 1830.

JONATHAN 12. Bro. of Andrew 11; brass-founder; m. **HEPHZIBAH FROTHINGHAM** [27] who d. Jan. 7, 1807, æ. 41, g. s.; d. Oct. 13, 1813, æ. 57, g. s. *Issue.*—i. William, bapt. Aug. 9, 1789; d. April 4, 1806, æ. 17, g. s. ii. Hephzibah, bapt. Sept. 19, 1790; m. Simeon Flint [3] 2d wife. iii. A child, d. March, 1799. iv. Sarah-Call, bapt. July, 1796. v. Jonathan, Jan. 7, 1801; d. Sept. 26, 1802, æ. 20 mo., g. s. vi. Mary, m. Simeon Flint [3] 3d wife.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Larkin, lot as of W. Kettle heirs, 1790. Of Nehemiah Rand heirs, lot—w, Main st. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$; n, B. Hurd 26; e, N. R. 10; s, Thomas Rand 26. Lot—w, Main st. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ —n, John Hay 26; e, N. R. 10; s, N. Gorham 26; 1799. Of Josiah Harris [21] bond \$800, 1801, dis. 1820. To J. H., lot of Rand heirs and mort. back, 1801.

BENJAMIN 13. Son of Joseph 5; cooper; m. **MARY DYER**, Dec. 5, 1705, who was adm. church Jan. 26, 1706–7, and d. Sept. 5, 1759, æ. 76, g. s. buried 8th; [a Mary Kettle rec'd Thanksgiving money Nov. 19, 1757, £2. 5, No. 11]; d. Nov. 21, 1729, in 46th yr., g. s. *Issue.*—i. Joseph, b. Dec. 14, 1706; bapt. Jan. 26, 1706–7; d. Dec. 1 or 2, 1721 (10th, æ. 14 yrs. 11 mo. 18 ds. per g. s.). ii. Mary, July 2 (3) 1709. iii. **BENJAMIN**, Jan. 21 (27) 1711–12. iv. **JOHN**, April 10 (11) 1714. v. Elizabeth, Sept. 18 (23) 1716; m. William Manning. vi. Jonathan, bapt. Jan. 11, 1718–19; cooper; adm. church Jan. 16, 1736–7. vii., viii. Esther and Sarah, Aug. 4 (6) 1721; Esther d. Nov. 13, 1721; Sarah d. Sept. 6, 1722.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729. Sells with father's heirs to Emerson, 1706. He lived in part of Samuel Ballatt's house, 1711. Of Esther and Mary K., qt. cl. right in father's house, except their own portions—n e, streets; s, J. Logun; w, E. & M.'s own land; 1715. To J. Dyer, house, 1716–17.

1st ADMIN. to widow. 2d ADMIN. to Jonathan K. (son) June 22, 1761.

INVENTORY: Old house—e, road 44; n e, Heborn lane 49; s, A. Newall 49; w, S. Hendley 39.

ADMR. sells S. Hendley, above, 1761.

MARY (widow) taxed 1732, 1733. Wife of B. K. with Dyers to Sweetser, 4 acres, 1718. With widow Alice to B. Hurd, house, 1755.

BENJAMIN 14. Son of Benjamin 13; m. ALICE LORD [5] May 17, 1737, who own. cov't Feb. 12, 1737-8, was adm. church May 30, 1742, and d. Nov. 26, 1792, æ. 78, at Boston, g. s. here; d. Feb. 1745-6, in 35th yr., g. s. *Issue.*—i. Benjamin, bapt. March 12, 1737-8; d. March 22, 1738, æ. 11 ds., g. s. ii. iii. Benjamin and Joseph, twins, bapt. Jan. 21, 1738-9; Benjamin d. Oct. 25, 1740, æ. 21 mo., g. s. iv. Benjamin, bapt. March 15, 1740-1 [Benjamin Kettle of Hancock, soldier, discharged 1780, per rolls]. v. Alice, bapt. April 3, 1743; m. Joseph Whittemore [23].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733-1745 (exc. 1739). With R. Call [10] buys of J. Lowden, 3 acres, 1736. To R. Call, mort. above, Feb. 21, 1737, rec. 1741, dis. 1743. To R. C., qt. cl. above, 1737, rec. 1742. Of R. C., s e part above, 1737, rec. 1803. Of Alice Lord, shop and land—N E, Main st. 15; s e, Mr. Edwards 15; from Edwards's land to yard in common with T. Lord 16; N W, yard to Main st. 46; 1742.

ADMIN. to widow, March 24, 1745.

INVENTORY: Shop and land, Main st., £100; 1½ acres mowing, out neck, £200; total £592.

ALICE (widow) in valuation 1771, No. 21 or 30, not paying. To and of B. Hurd, lots, 1755, 1756. With Joseph Whittemore to R. Boylston, on Main st. 15, 1756. To B. Hurd, house &c., 1760. Of W. Call, house on Ludkin lane, 1760. To Daniel and Amos Tufts, as of Call, at end of 20 ft. as before—bd. partly on passage, partly on Jonathan Bradish to a pump; further s w, John Bradish; N W, J. B. by foundation of chimneys; s w, through 18 ft. to Ludkin lane; 1791.

JOHN 15. Bro. of Benjamin 14; own. cov't March 15, 1740-1; m. (1) HANNAH MARBLE, July 31, 1740, who d. Aug. 4, 1741, æ. 23 yrs. 1 mo. 12 ds, g. s. at Malden; (2) HANNAH STEVENS [30] May 29, 1745. *Issue.*—i. JOHN, b. March 2 (bapt. 15) 1740-1. ii. Hannah, March (9) 1745-6.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1742, 1744, 1745. *ADMIN.* to widow, Feb. 26, 1749.

JOHN 16. Son of John 15; cooper; soldier in Brigden's Co. 1757; in army 1759, from Camb.; Serg't J. K. was witness in D. Henley's trial (page 50); in Maj. N. Heath's division, 1779; m. (1) ABIGAIL KIDDER [7] Feb. 7, 1765, who d. Feb. 10, 1767; (2) KATHARINE SOUTHER [4] July 14, 1768. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. May 17 (bapt. 21) 1769; m. John Gardner. ii. John, bapt. July 12, 1772. iii. Katharine, bapt. Nov. 26, 1775, in Haverhill; (?) m. William Rogers, Dec. 8, 1794, in Boston.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764-1773: in valuation 1771, No. 340.

KATHARINE (widow) WILL, May 20 (pro. Dec. 3) 1793, devised to 3 chn.

HER *INVENTORY:* House £19; barn and out-buildings £1.10; total £50.

SAMUEL 17. Son of Richard 1; potter; adm. church April 3, 1670; ensign; drummer (per Selectmen's records, Jan. 15, 1682, vol. 2, p. 50); promoted from drummer to youngest sergeant, April 23, 1688; m. (1) MERCY HAYDEN [1] July 11, 1665, who d. Oct. 20 (19 g. s.) 1692, æ. 45; (2) MARY FROTHINGHAM [5] May 3, 1694, who d. June 7, 1710, in 62d yr., g. s.; d. Dec. 20, 1694, æ. 52, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. Oct. 8, 1666; bapt. 1 (3) 1670; m. Joseph Phipps [11]. ii. Mercy, March 18, 1679; m. Stephen Badger [2].

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Hutchinson, house, Nov. 4, 1665. To John Walker, upper end of above lot—s e; N W, 50; s w; N E, 43; front next street 46; next John Leray's fence 42; with new end of barn 20 ft. long; Nov. 1, 1665. Of P. Blowers, lot on street, 1669. To Zechariah Johnson, 52 poles land bo't of Mrs. Nowell, 1678. Grant 2 commons, 1681. With Joseph K. of M. Dawdie, lot, 1683. Grant with John Call, 1685. To John Whittemore, 1½ acres, prior to 1686. Of Samuel Frothingham's exrs., 1½ acres, 1688.

WILL, Sept. 18, 1694, pro. Jan. 1, 1694-5, devised (1) to wife, ½ house and income of negro Robin for 5 years. (2) to dau. Mary Phipps, 3 acres on Mystic side; wood-lot on rocks: my right to father Hayden's house; ½ wood-lot, 13 acres given by father. (3) to dau. Mercy, house and 1½ acres Eastfield. (4) to 4 youngest chn., named.

HERS, Phipps and Badger, in right of wives, sell Thomas Welch, 7 acres, being 2 cow commons—1, range-way; N, Symmes heirs; S, T. White; W, R. Lowden dec.; 1700.

MARY (widow's) *INVENTORY:* Estate had of husband; ½ house; 1½ acres 26 poles; 3 acres pasture; part of 2 wood-lots, 7 acres; ½ negro Robin's income; personal £93.

NATHANIEL 18. Bro. of Samuel 17; shipwright; adm. church March 22, 1684-5; with Jonathan K., witnessed will of Walter Allen, 19 (12) 1679-80; succeeded bro. Samuel as drummer, April 23, 1688; m. (1) HANNAH EVILLE,

Jan. 13, 1669-70, who d. Nov. 19, 1670; (2) HANNAH KIDDER [18] Oct. 30, 1672, who was adm. church May 3, 1685, and was at Camb. 1730 (per court reports); d., "an aged man," 1723. *Issue*.—i. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 12, 1670; of Boston; family 12 chn; lived in Milk st. next Theodore Atkinson, 1712. ii. Hannah, Aug. 26, 1673; d. Nov. 8 or 18, 1674. iii. Samuel, Oct. 17, 1675; d. June 29, 1676. iv. James, July 30, 1677. v., Aug. 13, d. Sept. 13, 1679. vi. Hannah, Jan. 5, 1680; m. John Benjamin. vii. Samuel, May 5, 1683. viii. Sarah, March 19 (bapt. with 4 others 29th) 1685; m. Christopher Blachford. ix. Rebecca, Jan. 7 (11) 1686-7; m. Joseph Harris [17]. x. Rachel, April 10 (14) 1689; m. Simon Crosby [1]. xi. Union, March 9 (15) 1690; m. (1) John Eborn. xii. RICHARD, Dec. 8 (10) 1693.

ESTATE.—Grant 1 common, 1681. Grant with John Call, 1685. Sells John Cooper, 3½ acres, 1696-7. Mort. to Col. John Phillips, 4 acres marsh, Mystic side—n w, Joseph Phipps, late S. Kettell; s e, R. Stowers, occ. by John Sprague; s w, Jonathan K.; n e, Thomas or W. Rand; 1698, dis. 1701. To Peter Fowle, 1½ acres pasture, 1699. To Caleb Call, part house-plot, 1705. To Daniel Russell, 2 acres Westfield, being ½ of 4 acres given by father to me and bro. Jonathan—whole bd. n e, John Asbury, late W. Rand; n w, D. R.; s e, highway; s w, Jonathan K., other ½; 1713-14. To D. R., same, 1720. To Thomas Call, old house, 1721-2.

RICHARD 19. Son of Nathaniel 18; potter; m. ANNA LORD [3] Dec. 19, 1717, who own. cov't Dec. 28, 1718, and was adm. church Aug. 18, 1723; rec'd Thanksgiving money, Nov. 19, 1757, No. 7, £4, and d. a. 1761. *Issue*.—i. Anna, bapt. Jan. 11, 1718-19; m. Asa Johnson [50]. ii. RICHARD, Oct. 26 (30) 1720. iii. James, bapt. Dec. 16, 1722. iv. Sarah, Feb. 7 (7) 1724-5. v. Mary, Nov. 28 (Dec. 4) 1726. vi. Nathaniel, May 21 (26) 1728; d. Aug. 23, 1730. vii. Esther, Jan. 22 (25) 1729-30; d. June 30, 1731. viii. Esther, April 30 (May 14) 1732. ix. Union, Jan. 23 (27) 1733-4. x. Nathaniel, bapt. May 25, 1735; taxed 1758; d. Nov. 26 (buried 29) 1764. xi. Union, bapt. Nov. 26, 1738. xii. Union, bapt. July 18, 1742; m. Benjamin Dowse [21].

ESTATE.—Tax abated Aug. 3, 1724; taxed 1727-1739 (exc. 1734, 1738). Sells Nathaniel Lord, 2½ acres pasture—e & n, highways; w, heirs T. Lord; s, A. Ireland; also 7 acres widow A. Lord bo't of heirs of P. Frothingham; 1723-4. With heirs of Thomas Lord, to A. Ireland, 1½ acres, 1723-4. Of Katharine Cutler, house, 1724. To Josiah Treadway, land late of R. Cutler—behind house 56 ft. long; 6 ft. broad at e end of house; 2 ft. at w end; s e, by R. K.; n e : n w, J. T.; s w, John Logun; 1724-5. To Stephen Hall, house, 1730-1.

RICHARD 20. Son of Richard 19; cordwainer; under Col. Frye at Fort Cumberland, 1759; enlisted by E. Marrow, June 1760; m. SARAH RAND [49] May 4, 1743. Sarah Kettle had of contribution 5s., No. 3 of list, Dec. 1786. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. April . . (bapt. 29) 1744; m. James Pickering. ii. Richard, bapt. March 22, 1746-7; Boston; printer; buried Jan. 15, 1785, æ. 38; prob. same who was in Benjamin Locke's company, Thomas Gardner's regiment, a. 1775, æ. 27. iii. Joseph, bapt. April 2, 1749; apprentice to Joseph Phipps, 1765; enjoyed pension for revolutionary services; d. at a. h. Nov. 15, 1832, æ. 82. iv. Anne, bapt. Dec. 10, 1752; d. early. v. Anne, bapt. Nov. 17, 1754. vi. Timothy, bapt. March 14, 1756; demented person; taken prisoner by the British, 1775; released; erroneously printed *Thomas* in some publication. vii. Benjamin, bapt. Nov. 28, 1762; "child" buried Dec. 31, 1762.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739-1761 (exc. 1745, 1746); in valuation 1771, No. 310, not paying. [William Barber conveys, in 1767, ½ of 4 acres 26 poles, as of R. K. and others, heirs of Rand bo't June 23, 1753; deed to W. B. not found on record.] Buys of Sarah Bedel [Beadle] and N. Kindness, ½ house, 1753. To Caleb Call, part above, 1762. To Eliphalet Newell, part—w, Cow lane 16; n w, C. C., lane to lane; n e, School-house lane 14; s e, R. K., lane to lane; 1763. To S. Wait, ½ house—n e, way over Town-house hill; s, other ½ of widow White; s w, Middlegate st., E. Newell's barn, no distances; n w, C. Call; mort. 1763, dis. 1765. To C. Call, above, 1765.

SARAH (widow) in valuation 1771, No. 16 or 25; not to pay.

SARAH (dau.) of Boston, spinster, sells G. Alexander, right in Bunker-hill lot, 1806.

JONATHAN 21. Son of Richard 1; tailor; adm. inhabitant of Boston, Jan. 31, 1670 (per city book in quarto); adm. church here March 22, 1684-5; m. ABIGAIL CONVERSE [2] March 30, 1676, who d. Jan. 24 or 25, 1690, æ. a. 33, g. s. and county records; d. Dec. 18, 1720, æ. a. 74, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Jonathan, b. Nov. 29, d. Dec. 27, 1677. ii. Anna, March 22, 1679; m. Thomas Chapman [2]. iii. JONATHAN, Aug. 23, 1681. iv. Abigail, March 26, 1684; lived with Ruth EVERTON of Boston 1716; m. William Grubb [1]. Last three bapt. March 29, 1685. v. JAMES, March 23, 1686. vi. David, b. and d. April 7, 1689.

ESTATE.—Witnessed W. Allen's will, 1679, and B. Davis's deed, 1683. Buys of Anna and Theophilus March, barn and land—N E [Main] street; S E, widow March house; N W : S W, R. K.; 1670, rec. 1679. Of widow Nash's exx., 1 cow common between Menotomy river, Winthrop farm and Camb. line, 1674, rec. 1679. To John Cooper, 7 acres, 1696-7. S. Phipps vs. him and Robert Cutler *et al.*, levy on 3 acres, 1718.

HEIRS, viz., James Kettell, T. Chapman and wife, W. Grubb and wife, to bro. Jonathan K., for his care and maintenance of father, house—N E [Main] street; S E, S. Cary, late March; S W, way up hill; N W, C. Call. Also all right in 3 acres—N, James Turner, Joseph Harris; E, Harris and Dowses; S, T. Lord; W, range. $\frac{1}{4}$ wood-lot, 1st range, whole $14\frac{1}{2}$ acres, gr. James Brown, between John Long and Davis—bd. N & S, ranges; James K. lived in house: 1722.

HEIRS, Jonathan and James K. and Chapman, to W. Grubb, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 3 acres marsh—N, creek; W, Rand's meadow; S, Stower Sprague; E, N. K. Also $\frac{1}{2}$ above wood-lot, 1722. HEIRS, Jonathan K., Chapman, Grubb, to James, 2 acres—N, D. Russell; E, range; S, D. R.; W, J. Asbury; 1722, rec. 1725. HEIRS to Daniel Russell, wood-lot No. 49, N side Mystic river, sold to James Brown—bd. W, No. 48, now of E. Cleveland; E, No. 50, now of Samuel Page; 1726, rec. 1728.

JONATHAN (Dec.) 22. Son of Jonathan 21; last-maker: adm. church Aug. 26, 1711; m. (1) KATHARINE WATERS [11] May 8, 1707, at Boston, who own. cov't April 11, 1708, was adm. church April 4, 1714, and d. March 9, 1747-8, in 66th yr., g. s.; (2) EUNICE TREADWAY, Oct. 24, 1748, who d. April 20, 1767, æ. 73, g. s.; d. Jan. 21, 1764, in 83d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Katharine, b. Feb. 14 (bapt. April 11) 1708; m. Caleb Rand [23]. ii. Abigail, April 15 (16) 1710; m. George Raymond. iii. Jonathan, May 14 (18) 1712; d. Nov. 28, 1727. iv. Mary, June 28 (July 4) 1714; m. John Penny Jr. v. Mark, Aug. 13 (19) 1716. vi. Mehetabel, bapt. Nov. 23, 1718; m. Eben Marble. vii. Ann, May 10 (14) 1721; m. (1) Roger Balch. viii. David, Oct. 16 (18) 1724; stranded in a sloop on Chelsea beach, Nov. 20, 1746, æ. 22, g. s. ix. Joseph, b. and d. Nov. 28, 1727.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1761. Buys of Thomas Lord, 2 acres—S, way to Molton pt.; N, Mystic river; N W, Jonathan Dowse; S E, Caleb Carter; 1714-15. Of and with father's heirs, 1722, 1726. To James Bradish, 3 acres, 1756.

HE was the admr. of son David, Feb. 26, 1746. INVENTORY, £181.

WILL, Aug. 27, 1760, pro. Feb. 13, 1764, devised to wife and daus.; S. Townsend, exr.

INVENTORY: House on Main st.; $\frac{1}{2}$ gallery pew £80; total £1,729.

EXR. sells to D. Wood, 2 acres, 1762. To John Scot, house—N E, street to ferry [Main] 29; run. S W bd. S E, Peter Edes, formerly John March, 79, extending 22 ft.; then run. N E, to School st. 26, bd. S W, town land; run. N E, street 23, to C. Call within 6 inches of barn; run. S E bd. N E, C. C. 26; run. N E bd. W, C. C. &c., 65 to Main st.; 1764.

EUNICE (widow) WILL, April 18 (pro. May 5) 1767, devised to daus.-in-law Mary and Mehetabel, and to her own sisters.

JAMES 23. Bro. of Jonathan 22; glazier; waterman; m. (1) MARY DROWN [3] April 24, 1712, who d. Jan. 24, 1732, in 39th yr., g. s.; (2) JOANNA HILL [9] Nov. 27, 1734, who d. Oct. 21, 1747, in 63d yr., g. s.; (3) MILDRED DAVIS [1] pub. 1749; blind; rec'd Thanksgiving money, £3.10, No. 21, Nov. 19, 1757; d. Jan. 30, 1759, record found only in Calley's diary. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Feb. 8 (bapt. 15) 1712-13; adm. Old-South Church, Boston, Feb. 18, 1727; m. John Miller [8]. ii. Elizabeth, June 29 (bapt. July 6) 1715; adm. O. S. Church, Jan. 6, 1739. iii. JAMES, bapt. Jan. 5, 1717-18. iv. Samuel, bapt. March 6, 1719-20; d. Nov. 11, 1721, æ. 2. v. SAMUEL, Feb. 11 (12) 1721-2. vi. Caleb, Feb. 3 (9) 1723-4; taxed 1745. vii. Susanna, March 25 (27) 1726. viii. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 15, 1728.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 108; 1727-1744. Deeds with father's heirs, to Jonathan, 1722; to Grubb, 1722; to Russell [4] 1726. Of father's heirs, 2 acres, 1722. To Samuel Webb, 2 acres marsh, estate of John Kettell, set to him by probate court March 2, 1729—N E, Mill pond; 1733, rec. 1741. Of Joshua Pratt, $\frac{1}{2}$ house—bd. s, Wapping st.; E, other $\frac{1}{2}$ occ. by Charles Floyd; W, James Austin; N, Jonathan Edmunds; 1736, rec. 1738. To Thomas Ireland, $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres 32 poles—E : W, heirs J. Asbury (see Balls); 1754. To W. Manning, $\frac{1}{2}$ house—N, heirs Thomas Austin, late Edmunds; W, S. Wait, formerly heirs of James Austin, and heirs T. A.; 1755.

JAMES 24. Son of James 23; Medford; peruke-maker; m. SARAH BLANCHARD [5] April 19, 1740. *Issue*.—i. James, Dec. 3, 1740; bapt. 7th at Medford; lived at Camb. ii. Sarah, Oct. 17 (25) 1742; m. Thomas Safford at M. iii. John, Dec. 27 (30) 1744; d. Aug. 22, 1747, g. s. at M.

ESTATE.—Taxed here, 1739-1746 (exc. 1742).

SAMUEL 25. Bro. of James 24; cooper; guager of liquor, 1746; m. SARAH NEWELL [7] Sept. 3 or 26, 1745, who was of Marlboro' a. 1782, was adm. church here, Nov. 8, 1789, and d. Aug. 26, 1790, æ. 66 (per church record and newspaper). *Issue*.—i. Samuel, bapt. May 7, 1749. ii. Samuel, bapt. May 27, 1753. iii. Samuel, June 3 (8) 1755. iv. Sarah, bapt. Aug. 22, 1756. v. Sarah, bapt. Jan. 1, 1758. vi. Andrew, bapt. June 10, 1759; sergeant in army, 1779; d. Sept. 2, 1807; family at Boston; chn. bapt. at Brattle-street Church. vii. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 13, 1760; d. in Boston, in reduced circumstances, Nov. 24, 1816, æ. 56.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739, 1744-1758. Buys of G. Hodge, house—s W, way to battery [from J. Trumble to river 1674] 36; N E, John Fosdick heirs [Samuel F., 1728; John F. prior] 40; S E, Joseph Breed [Battery, 1674; J. Edminster, 1697, 1728] 54; N W, Joseph Gowen [Joseph Royal, 1697; H. Davis, 1728] 47; 1755. To H. Gowen, above, 1755. To S. Trivet, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot which A. Newell bo't of W. Sweetser, which was $\frac{1}{2}$ of warehouse and wharf, 1755. To R. Devens, mort. above—N E, dock 24 $\frac{1}{2}$; N E, E. Cheever 46; S W, other $\frac{1}{2}$ 24; S E, other half; 1756, dis. 1761. To W. Manning Jr., wharf—N E, town dock; S E, J. Fluker heirs and A. Lane heirs; S W, John Ivory; 1758, rec. 1761. To E. Cheever Jr., wharf and warehouse, 1761.

SARAH (widow) in valuation 1771, No. 18 or 27, not to pay. Deed with heirs of A. Newell, to S. Henley, lot—E, Main st. 45; S, R. Foster 103; W, S. H. 34; N, S. H. 106.

JOHN 26. Gloucester; a subject of court record in 1641, then a lad; cooper; æ. 32, 1653 (per deposition); m. ELIZABETH ALLEN, dau. of William of Salem, who m. (2) Samuel Corning, 1688; d. at Salem, Oct. 12, 1685 (per inventory). *Issue*.—i. John, b. March 26, 1654. ii. William, April 1, 1656; d. Jan. 12, 1675. iii. Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1657-8. iv. Mary, March 5, 1659-60; m. William Raymond Jr. v. Samuel, April 2, 1662. vi. JAMES, March 20, 1664-5.

ESTATE.—WILL *num. cup.*: Declaration of gift to wife and chn. sworn to by John Cresy and wife Sarah; testimony of J. C. at court, æ. 26, 1690.

INVENTORY, Nov. 10, 1685: "Farm near Nashaway, 300 acres," £64; total £139.

JAMES 27. Son of John 26; Beverly; Chas.; potter; with wife, members of Danvers Church prior to 1695; m. ELIZABETH HAYWARD, who own. cov't at Beverly Church April 27, 1690, and d. here April 16, 1735, æ. 70 (record); d. Nov. 24, 1712. *Issue*.—i. ii. John and Nathaniel, b. Dec. 9, 1689; bapt. at Beverly, April 27, 1690. iii. JAMES, Dec. 27, 1691; bapt. April 3, 1692. iv. Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1693; bapt. April 2, 1694; m. Benjamin Stimpson. v. JOHN, July 3 (Aug. 23) 1696, at Beverly. vi. Hannah, æ. 16 in 1715 (per Probate); d. at Beverly, Aug. 21, 1719. vii. JONATHAN, bapt. at Danvers, May 25, 1701. viii. Mary, bapt. May 30, 1703, at D.; d. March 20, 1722. ix. Abigail, bapt. Oct. 5, 1707, at Salem; m. Eliphalet Newell [12].

ESTATE.—Buys of Benjamin Frothingham, on Main st., 1709-10.

ADMIN. to widow and son James, Dec. 30, 1712. Joseph Lamson was paid for grave-stones not now extant.

INVENTORY: £99 (Middlesex Probate).

ELIZABETH (widow) with James and Jonathan K., and E. Newell and wife, sell to John Logan, house and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—N E [Main] st.; S W, river; S E, heirs A. Stimpson; N W, N. Frothingham; 1730.

JAMES 28. Son of James 27; leather-dresser; m. **ESTHER CALL** [12] May 11, 1713, who was adm. church Jan. 31, 1719-20, and m. (2) Stephen Badger [3]; d. April 3, 1737, in 46th yr. *No issue.*

ESTATE.—Taxed "James Jr." 1727-1736. Buys of Philip Cutler, house &c. on Main and Back sts., 1722-3. To S. Cary, mort., dis. 1725-6. Of Thomas Call, 2 acres Bunker Hill, Sept. 13, 1723. To T. Call Jr., above, Oct. 4, 1723. Of Josiah Wood, mort. 2 acres and smoke-house, 1727-8, dis. 1729.

Will, Jan. 30, 1724-5, pro. May 8, 1737, devised all to wife during life, after, to his bros. and sisters.

WIDOW ESTHER taxed 1737, 1741, 1742.

JOHN 29. Bro. of James 28; Salem; Danvers; m. (1) **MEHITABEL BROWNE** [69] June 17, 1718, who d. at Beverly, Sept. 15, 1718; (2) **MARY BACHELDER** [7] June 25, 1719, who m. (2) William Porter, (3) John Bridge; d. Jan. 31, 1723-4 (Feb. 1, per church). *Issue.*—i. **JAMES**, b. Sept. 15, 1720; bapt. Sept. 20, 1722, at Second Church, Danvers. ii. John, Jan. 12, 1722-3; bapt. Aug. 3, 1729, in 2d parish, Danvers; d. in Beverly, 1744 (per church record).

JAMES 30. Son of John 29; Chas.; Malden; baker; tavern-keeper; deputy sheriff 1764 and other years; jail-keeper in Chas.; m. (1) **SARAH CALL** [14] April 12, 1743, who d. Aug. 3, 1764, æ. 39, g. s. (July 9, of sm. pox, at Loynd's house. Point Shirley—per family rec.); (2) **SARAH HILL**, Feb. 13, 1765, who d. Dec. 17, 1774; (3) **ELIZABETH WILSON**, Nov. 9, 1777, who d. June 6, 1782; d. Feb. 23, 1793, æ. 73, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Sarah, b. Jan. 27 (bapt. 29) 1743-4; m. Henry P. Sweetser [12]. ii. **JAMES**, April 10 (14) 1745. iii. Elizabeth, Sept. 6 (14) 1746; d. Jan. 5, 1748. iv. Elizabeth, April 27 (May 1) 1748; m. John Hills [5]. v. Mary, April 23 (29) 1750; m. Richard Frothingham [10]. vi. Esther, Jan. 13 (19) 1752; m. John Odin. vii. Lydia, May 22 (27) 1754; m. Nathaniel Frothingham [9]. viii. **JOHN**, June 30 (July 4) 1756. ix. Jonathan, April 15 (15) 1759; of Newburyport. x. **THOMAS**, Feb. 23 (March 1) 1760. xi. Susanna, May 4 (8) 1763; d. early. xii. Ann, b. a. the last of June, 1764; m. Samuel Dowse [6].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739-1763. Buys of Jonathan Capen, shop, 1755. To B. Hurd, same on Town hill, 1756. Of Joseph Larkin, house (see John Harris) March 31, 1763. To J. L., same, Oct. 13, 1763. J. K. of Malden, baker, to E. Newell, s e ½ house—14½ front, Main st.; then run. through partition; then s w, Abigail Newell, till within 9 ft. of W. Hoppin; run. e, on W. H. 50; s w, 9; on W. H. 20; s w, Nathaniel and Joseph Rand to Main st.; 1766, rec. 1769.

ADMIN. to John K. of Boston, baker, April 3, 1793.

INVENTORY: Real estate in Malden and Chelsea £521; total £636.

JAMES (Capt.) 31. Son of James 30; Newburyport; baker; auctioneer; m. (1) **JOANNA SWEETSER** [8] Dec. 3, 1767, who d. Dec. 10, 1805, æ. 59; (2) **SARAH BRADISH**, March 8, 1807, who d. Feb. 19, 1855, æ. 89, g. s. at N. with Fanny Greenough, "two blind sisters"; d. July 27, 1829, æ. 84, g. s. at N. *Issue.*—12 chn. iv. **JAMES**, b. June 23, 1774. ix. Thomas, May 4 or 5, 1784; of Quincy; sometime clerk of Faneuil Hall market. xii. Lydia, Jan. 18, 1792; m. Benjamin G. Sweetser [12] 1811.

ESTATE.—Deed with Bradish heirs to H. P. Sweetser, on Town hill, 1778, rec. 1793.

JAMES 32. Son of James 31; baker; Chas.; Boston; New York; in employ of William Gray, here; had office in New York Custom House; m. (1) **SALLY GREENLEAF**, May 22, 1798, who d. here Feb. 19 (buried 21) 1812, æ. 32; (2) **ANN HILLS** [5] July 24, 1814, who d. here May 1, 1855; d. at Quincy, Jan. 10, 1855. *Issue.*—i. James, d. July 2, 1800. ii. Mary-Ann, m. Joseph Kent. iii. James, July 1, 1801; d. July 12, 1802. iv. Adeline, m. Col. John Frank; lived near Detroit, Mich. v. A son, Nov. 27, 1814; dec. vi. James-Augustus, d. Sept. 21, 1817, in Boston, æ. 11 mo. vii. Abigail, d. early. viii. George-Parker, Sept. 27, 1820; apothecary; of high rank in masonic and military orders, and of good repute for skill in pharmacy. ix. John-Hills, mariner.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Teel's widow and adx., lot, by Trainingfield 50 by 40, Jan. 18,

1803. To L. Mills, $\frac{1}{2}$ above, the whole bd.—begin. s w corner by Niles and the Training-field, run. n e & n w, A. Putnam 40 and 50; run. s w, 50; on Trainingfield 40; s. S. Niles 50; Jan. 28, 1803.

JOHN 33. Son of James 30; baker; Boston; Chas.; town-clerk here; justice of the peace; postmaster; m. SUSANNA FROTHINGHAM [8] who d. Dec. 1799; d. Sept. 16, 1822.

ESTATE.—Hired house of John Stanton, 1798. Deed with others of P. Jones *et al.*, land for street, 1811. With others to Universalist Society, lot for church, 1811. Of Samuel Spring, mort. lot on Medford turnpike, 1813. To Esther Carter [15] above, 1815. Of A. Lawrence, $\frac{1}{2}$ house on Town hill, 1817. Of A. Wait, land—on School st. [Town hill] 20 $\frac{1}{2}$; Middlegate st. 18; J. K. 36; A. Tufts 17; [these 2 lots make house and garden No. 58 Harvard st.]; 1818.

WILL devised legacies to relatives.

INVENTORY: House (sold Ann Dowse *et al.*) a. \$1,100; no deed on record.

THOMAS 34. Bro. of John 33; silversmith; clerk Middlesex Canal Co.; m. MARY SOLEY, March 1, 1807, who d. Dec. (bur. 22) 1840; d. Sept. 17 (bur. 18) 1850, æ. 90. He was an attendant at the First Church, and maintained an irreproachable character through a long mercantile career; a gentleman of the old school, rigid and unyielding in manners, and of the like firm integrity. *Issue*.—i. Henry, b. Feb. 9, 1808; d. at Mornex, Switzerland, July 26, 1828. ii. GEORGE-ADAMS, May 9, 1809. iii. James-Augustus, Oct. 6, 1810; dec.

GEORGE-ADAMS 34*. Son of Thomas 34; merchant on Central wharf, Boston; treasurer of Northern Railroad Co.; rec'd from Dartmouth College the degree of A. M., 1860; m. KATHARINE H. ADAMS [26] June 12, 1832, at Boston; d. April 22, 1869. *Issue*.—i. Mary-S. ii. Catharine-H. iii. Henry. iv. Frances-E. v. Louisa-C. vi. George-Adams, grad. H. C. 1866. vii. Charles-Willard, H. C. 1870. viii. Helen-Lee.

JONATHAN 35. Son of James 27; potter; m. (1) ELIZABETH MOOR [18] Dec. 2, 1725, at Beverly; (2) MARY PORTER, 1747. She was dau. of Bachelder, and m. (1) Israel Porter, pub. Dec. 28, 1737, in Wenham; (2) J. K.; (3) Samuel Holton, 1763; (4) George Wyat, 1778; and d. 1813, æ. 94. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. March 2 (bapt. 3) 1727–8, who prob. m. at New London John Plombe [Plumbe] Feb. 13, 1760. ii. Jonathan (by 2d wife); of Goshen, Conn. iii. John; of Danvers.

KEW GEORGE. Mar. REBECCA ABBOT [13] July 6, 1806.

KEYES GERSHOM 1.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Newell, gravel-pit bo't of S. Kendall and A. Cleveland, they of the town; 1742–3.

HUMPHREY 2. Boston, N. H., m. MERCY WADE [7] April 26, 1744.

SOLOMON 3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748.

JOHN 3*. Lived in Ann Rayner's house, 1798; m: *Issue*.—A dau. who d. Jan. 30, 1796, æ. 14 (fever).

MARY 4. Maid to N. Frothingham; d. Jan. 18, 1677–8.

ELIZABETH 5. Malden; m. John Mudge [2] 1711.

SUSANNA 6. Mar. Benjamin Locke [7] 1796.

ELIZABETH 7. Mar. Joseph Reed [23*] 1799.

ANNA (-V.) 8. Mar. Thomas Brown [43] 1803.

SARAH 9. Mar. Joshua P. Brown [59*] 1807.

See Burditt.

KIDDER STEPHEN 1. Son of James of Camb. &c.; b. Nov. 26, 1662; blacksmith: adm. church 29 (3) 1692; m. MARY JOHNSON [16], who was adm. church, Feb. 7, 1719-20, and d. Sept. 17, 1722, in 50th yr., g. s.; d. July 5, 1748, in 86th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL. ii. MARY, b. at Camb., Oct. 16 (bapt. here 21) 1694. iii. Stephen, b. at Camb., June 17, bapt. here, 21 (4) 1696; d. Jan. 21, 1696-7, æ. 7 mo., g. s. here. iv. Stephen, Oct. 18, 1697, at Camb.: bapt. at Second Church, Boston, Oct. 31, 1697. v. Anna, Dec. 20 (24) 1699. vi. Thomas, "of" bapt. at Second Church, Sept. 1, 1700. vii. Anna, July 27 (27) 1701; m. John Smith [56]. viii. Elizabeth, Sept. 29 (Oct. 3) 1703; d. Jan. 28, 1721-2, æ. 19 (record). ix. SARAH, April 22 (29) 1705; adm. church May 15, 1726; m. Joseph Rand [50]. x. ISAAC, Nov. 6 (9) 1707. xi. JOHN, Feb. 13 (13) 1708-9. xii. Abigail, Jan. 28 (Feb. 3) 1711-12; d. Sept. 20, 1734, in 23d yr., g. s. xiii. Hannah, May 19 (22) 1715; m. Jacob Rhodes, 1737. Record of births, all but 1st, 6th and last, at Camb.: baptisms here.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1742 (exc. 1739). Buys of John Melven, house—N E, highway; N W, another highway; S W, another highway; S, highway up hill to town house; 1701, rec. 1704 [junction Main, Bow, Middlegate, Harvard &c.]. Of John Melvel [same] 2 acres, wanting 20 poles, common—S, way over long hill 40 poles; N, Jonathan Cary 40; W, range 7; E, E. Austin 7; 1701, rec. 1703. To H. Phillips, last lot, 1703. Mort. to Bill Com., house—N N W, Bow st. 85; E, Middle st. 87; S & W, N. Davis 84; 1716-17.

WILL, March 19, 1747, pro. July 18, 1748, devised to Stephen and other chn.; exrs., Isaac and John. INVENTORY: House £570; total £686.

MARY and SARAH (daus.) deed with Johnson heirs, 1739.

SAMUEL (Dea.) 2. Bro. of Stephen 1; Camb.; b. Jan. 7, 1665-6; m. SARAH GRIGGS, at Camb., Oct. 23, 1689, who d. Nov. 15, 1738, æ. 72, at Camb.; d. July 4, 1724, æ. 58. *Issue*.—ii. FRANCIS, b. 1692. vii. NATHANIEL, Nov. 20, 1702. Besides 8 others, all at Camb.

ESTATE.—Dea. Kidder's estate taxed 1727. Buys of Joseph Kettell, 1696. Of heirs N. Frothingham, 1696. He left 10 acres in Chas. adj. John Cooper.

WIDOW SARAH was taxed 1729-1736. With her was ordered by the town to be placed the chn. of Mansfield Tapley, 1731.

FRANCIS 2*. Son of Samuel 2; Camb.; m. MARY PRENTICE [1] Feb. 13, 1717-18, who m. (2) Philip Cook, and (3) Samuel Sprague [23] of Stoneham; d. Jan. 21, 1723-4, æ. 31. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. March 16, 1718-19; m. Richard Humevell [13] 1739. ii. SAMUEL, June 21, 1720. iii. James, Dec. 12, 1721. iv. Francis, bapt. Jan. 26, 1723-4.

ESTATE.—Left 9½ acres pasture—W & S, highways; E, heirs John Cooper; N, Jacob Watson.

SAMUEL 3. Son of Stephen 1; adm. church Oct. 16, 1715; mariner; m. ELIZABETH DAVIS [3]; d. prior to 1718. Widow, who was adm. church Nov. 11, 1722, had child in 1721, who d. at her father's house; assisted by town 1724; removed to sister Mary Davis's 1725, and d. Feb. 2, 1726, æ. 28 yrs. 1 mo., g. s., Feb. 9, 1725-6 (per record); coffin was provided by town 1725-6. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, d. 16, 1719.

SAMUEL 4. Son of Francis 2*; Medford; housewright; m. (1) MARY THOMPSON, March 20, 1744, at M.; (2) JOANNA DODGE of Salem, who d. Oct. 19, 1819; d. March 6, 1777. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 17, 1746. vi. JAMES, April 30, 1776.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744-1746. Sells Stephen Prentice, 9½ acres, as before, 1741, rec. 1744-5.

SAMUEL (Dea.) 5. Son of Samuel 4; Medford; m. MARY GREENLEAF, 1778; d. Dec. 16, 1821. *Issue*.—SAMUEL, b. Sept. 4, 1781; and others.

JAMES 5*. Bro. of Samuel 5; Medford; Chas.; cooper; toll-gatherer on Medford turnpike from 1804 to 1840; m. SUSANNA BRADSHAW, who was b. Aug. 2, 1778, and d. June 11, 1844; d. Sept. 6, 1852. *Issue*.—i. James, b. Oct. 21, 1798; druggist; Watertown; East Boston; m. Susan Dexter Blanchard of Medford, Nov. 10, 1822; d. Jan. 21, 1855. ii. Susanna, April 28, 1800; d.

Nov. 5, 1801. iii. Charles, May 3, 1802; d. June 18, 1802. iv. Susanna, Dec. 22, 1803; m. (1) David Brown, 1845; (2) Russell Sanborn, 1861. v. John-Bradshaw, Dec. 31, 1805; currier; Haverhill; Exeter, N. H.; d. Sept. 15, 1856. vi. Abigail-Tufts, Oct. 5, 1807; d. March 4, 1871. vii. Andrew-Bradshaw, Jan. 26, 1810; music-printer; Somerville; m. Sarah E. Tufts [54] Oct. 13, 1841. viii. Joanna, Nov. 22, 1811; m. Richard Osborne, Oct. 12, 1835, who d. Dec. 22, 1865; d. March 9, 1871. ix. Rebekah, Sept. 25, 1814; d. Oct. 23, 1814. x. Henry-Bradshaw, Aug. 11 or 18, 1815; hatter; m. Sarah A. Todd, Oct. 26, 1835; d. June 12, 1860. xi. Evelina, Oct. 5, 1817; m. Capt. William W. Henry, residing here. xii. Daniel-Tufts, June 7, 1819; Camb.; Lynnfield; Chelsea; wharfinger and weigher; m. Lucinda Mainard of Boston, Sept. 18, 1844. xiii. Ellis-Usher, Feb. 2, 1821; music-printer; New York; m. Mary A. Pepper, April, 1845; d. in army Sept. 20, 1862.

SAMUEL (Dr.) 6. Son of Samuel 5; Medford; Chas.; druggist, shop under the Hall; m. HANNAH PHILLIPS ROGERS, who d. Oct. 25, 1852, æ. 69; d. Jan. 19, 1870, in 89th yr., at Lowell. His urbanity of manner and attentiveness to business never have been excelled. *Issue*.—i. Hannah-Matilda, b. July 29, 1807; d. May 25, 1809. ii. Mary-Ballard-Rogers, b. March 6, 1809; m. Jonathan Bliss of Gainesville, Ala., Oct. 7, 1844; d. April 12, 1857. iii. Hannah-Matilda, Dec. 22, 1810; m. (1) Rev. Isaac Orr of Washington, D. C., Aug. 23, 1831; (2) Rufus K. Page of Hallowell, Maine, Nov. 4, 1846; d. Dec. 27, 1874. iv. Sarah, March 7, 1813; m. Thompson Kidder (many years a teacher in Boston) Jan. 17, 1844. v. Charlotte, Jan. 11, 1815; m. Edward W. Fay, son of Rev. Dr. Warren Fay, April 6, 1841. vi. Susan-Thompson, April 12, 1817. vii. Ellen, May 24, 1819; m. Rev. David Coggin of West-Hampton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1842; d. Feb. 2, 1855. viii. Samuel, Aug. 3, 1821; Lowell; druggist; m. (1) Ellen Coggin of Tewksbury, Oct. 21, 1846; (2) Mary J. Davis of Gainesville, Ala., Sept. 24, 1857.

ESTATE.—Buys of Ashur Adams, and mort. back, 1810. Of O. Holden, 1811. Of B. Weld, and mort. back, 1814. To J. P. Hall, above, 1814. Of F. Carpenter and to A. Adams, 1814. To A. A., as of Holden, 1814. To James Porter, 1814. To W. Foster, 1814. To J. Soley, 1814. To B. Swift, 1816. S. K. & Co., to Samuel Abbot, 1818. Of H. A. Walker's assignee, WASHINGTON HALL—begin. at s corner on Main st., run. n, on street 27; w, late of J. Edmands 2d dec.; w, heirs B. Hurd 55; s, same 1 ft.; n, same, 51 to Town hill; s, hill 19; e, Edmands and Amos Tufts [formerly of E.] 100; 1841. See Washington Hall Assn, to T. Walker in 1831.

ISAAC 7. Son of Stephen 1; hatter; own. cov't Aug. 6, 1732; m. (1) MARTHA WILLIAMS [29], pub. "both of this town," Dec. 26, 1729, who d. May 5, 1764, in 57th yr., g. s., of sm. pox (record); (2) HANNAH MOUSELL [8] April 8, 1765; d. March 1, 1793, æ. 88. *Issue*.—i. Martha, b. July 25 (bapt. Aug. 6) 1732. ii. Isaac, bapt. Nov. 25, 1733. iii. ISAAC, March 22 (23) 1734–5. iv. Mary, Oct. 6 (10) 1736; m. (1) John Osborn, 1757. v. Stephen, March 14 (18) 1738. vi. Abigail, bapt. Jan. 10, 1741–2; m. John Kettell [16] 1765. vii. Elizabeth, June (10) 1744; d. May 6, 1764, in 20th yr., g. s., of sm. pox (record). viii. Stephen, bapt. Oct. 25, 1747.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729–1773; in valuation 1771, No. 244. Deed with Johnson heirs, 1739. Division with John, 1748. Deed with son Isaac, 1774.

ISAAC 8. Son of Isaac 7; adm. church, Nov. 17, 1771; m. ANN GOODWIN [38], "both of Woburn," Nov. 25, 1775, at Medford, who d. Feb. 8, 1803, æ. 75, in Chas.; in census 1789; d. Feb. 18, 1811, æ. 78.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756–1773; in valuation 1771, No. 245. Buys with father, of S. Swan, house, 1774. To R. Calder, on Main st., 1799. To W. Bolton, lot, 1803. With John Kidder Jr., to J. C. Edmands, 1809.

WILL, Jan. 29, 1810, pro. April 23, 1811, devised to widow Mary Taylor, use of n w half of house; to nephews James and John Osborn, other half, and at demise of M. T. the whole.

INVENTORY: House n e side Main st. \$1,800 &c.

JOHN 9. Son of James of Billerica, bro. of Stephen 1; b. Jan. 27, 1681; mariner; m. **MARY PHILLIPS** [18] June 18, 1706, who own. cov't Feb. 2, 1706-7, and m. (2) Richard Miller [10]; d. at sea, March 27, 1707. Admin. to widow May 31, 1708. *Issue*.—i. Mary, d. March 26, 1707.

JOHN 10. Son of Stephen 1; cordwainer; m. (1) **ABIGAIL ABBOT** [9] May 13, 1734, at Andover; (2) **ANNA WALKER**, pub. in Boston, March 16, 1737-8; (3) **MARY SNOW** [8], pub. Sept. 9, 1750, who d. Jan. 20 (fun. 22) 1770, æ. 75, at Medford; d. Oct. 5, 1764, æ. 55, g. s., buried 6. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Sept. 12 (bapt. 14) 1735; d. Feb. 14, 1747-8, æ. 13, g. s. ii. Abigail, bapt. Nov. 18, 1739. iii. Lydia, b. (per bible) July 17 (bapt. 28) 1751; d. Aug. 5, 1753, æ. 2. iv. **JOHN**, May 9 (bapt. 13) 1753.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1763 (exc. 1745, 1746). Division of father's late estate, Sept. 6, 1748, rec. 1803.

WILL, dated at Woburn, June 1 (pro. Oct. 23) 1764, devised to wife, house during life, thereafter to son.

WIDOW MARY in valuation 1771, No. 47; not to pay.

WIDOW'S WILL, Dec. 7, 1769, pro. Jan. 30, 1770, devised to only child John; sister Lydia Thompson, widow, of Woburn; bros. Abraham Snow (the exr.) of Chas., Jacob Snow of Sutton, Isaac Snow of Woburn.

JOHN 11. Son of John 10; looking-glass-maker; m. (1) **ELIZABETH TOWNSEND** [4] Nov. 2, 1775, who d. Dec. 13, 1776, æ. 27; (2) **RUTH FILLEBROWN** [17] Dec. 12, 1780, in Weston, who d. March 11, 1782, æ. 25; (3) **HANNAH CONELLY** [2] Sept. 29, 1782, who d. Oct. 24 (bur. 26) 1841, æ. 90; d. Dec. 14, 1835, æ. 82 (per bible with Mrs. Perkins). J. K.'s dau.-in-law d. Jan. 15, 1793, æ. 11 (Devens). In census 1789, with first 4 chn. and Elizabeth Connerly. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1776. ii. John, Feb. 15, 1784; m. Mary Brinkley, July 2, 1807. iii. Joseph Badger, March 13, 1786. iv. **STEPHEN**. v. Mary, m. (1) Caleb Rand [39]. vi. Joseph-B. vii. Hannah.

ESTATE.—Sells J. C. Edmands, house, 1803. To same, qt. cl., 1809. Of O. Holden, 1803. Of A. Kettell, 1805. To J. and N. Harding, 1811. To John Smith, for \$2, eaves-droppings—s, corner of W. and S. Simonds; s, corner of J. K.; 1807. Of W. Fuller *et al.*, and to D. Fosdick, mort. 1812. To James Pierce, same, 1819.

STEPHEN 12. Son of John 11; bookbinder; m. **MARY** His admin. Oct. 8, 1816, to John Kidder Jr. Inventory, \$2,633 personal. *Issue*—Susan.

NATHANIEL 12*. Son of Samuel 2; Camb.; m. **DEBORAH BOWMAN** [1] 1741.

ESTATE.—Sells G. Frost, 2 acres, 1784.

JOSEPH 13. Son of Ephraim of Billerica, bro. of Stephen 1; b. April 21, 1683; mariner; admr. of father, Nov. 27, 1724; m. **DOROTHY DOWSE** [10] Sept. 10, 1712, who was adm. church, April 3, 1715; kept tavern 1733. *Issue*.—i. Dorothy, b. May 17 (bapt. 22) 1715. ii. Joseph, bapt. Dec. 27, 1719. iii. Nathaniel, Jan. 11 (12) 1723-4; d. July 10, 1725. iv. Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 6, 1727. v. Nathaniel, May 26 (bapt. at New-North, June 1) 1729.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1733. Deeds with Dowse heirs, 1735.

WIDOW had power of attorney from husband, June 3, 1731, under which she sold with Dowse heirs, 1736.

THOMAS 14. See Prentice 3.

ESTATE.—Buys of the town, 1730-1.

NEHEMIAH 15. Mar. **ABIGAIL KITTREDGE** [3], both of Tewksbury, Feb. 10, 1772.

THOMAS 16. Boston; housewright.

ESTATE.—Deeds to and of T. Brooks, 1805. Of W. Emerson, 1805. To Daniel Johnson as of E., mort., 1807. To A. King, mort. same, 1807.

ELIAS 17. Mar. **LUCY SLADE**, pub. April 7, 1811. *Issue*.—i. Elias, b. Monday, Feb. 3, 1812. ii. Henry, Wednesday, March 31, 1813. iii. Harriet, March 29, 1814; d. 1815. iv. Lucy-Slade, Oct. 27, 1815. v. Adeline, Aug. 3, 1818. vi. Julia-Maria, Jan. 4, 1820. vii. Franklin-Augustus, Sept. 1, 1822.

HANNAH 18. Sister of Stephen 1; m. Nathaniel Kettell [18] 1672.

RACHEL 19. Sister of Joseph 13; adm. church June 29, 1712; m. Thomas Taylor [8] 1714.

..... 20. Mrs., from Camb., in census 1789.

See Cary 22, Pratt 22, Tufts 54.

KILCUP WILLIAM. Boston; sieve-maker; m. GRACE, who d. Jan. 2, 1678-9, æ. 80; d. June 9, 1689, æ. 87.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Roberts, house, 1646. Mort. to D. Hoar and R. Cooke, 1650, dis. 1681. To H. Herbert, lots, 1653, per town book (1657) and registry, rec. 1669.

KILLAM JOSEPH. Reading.

ESTATE.—Buys of Bill Com., Land of Nod, 231 acres—s, way joining Reading line; w, highway between 2d and 3d ranges; n, lot 8; e, road; 1720.

KILLEN JOSEPH. Sometimes Killom &c.

ESTATE.—Buys of town, 1720.

KILLUCK ANTHONY. Chas.; mariner, sailing from Chas. with H. Phillips. Admin. to H. P., May 30, 1702. Inventory: £14.

KILTON JOHN. Mar. ABIGAIL TAY, March 24, 1803.

KIMBALL JOSHUA 1.

ESTATE.—Buys of Benjamin Frothingham, lot in Medford, 1761.

JOSEPH 2.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 121.

THOMAS 3. Sail-maker.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Harris, and mort. back, 1793, dis. 1803.

HIS ADMR. sells same to Joseph Newell, 1804.

JONATHAN 4. Mar. JEMIMA Issue.—i. Isaiah-W., b. Aug. 6, 1811. ii. Louisa, April 10, 1813. iii. Sally, June 22, 1814. iv. Shubael-Converse, June 11, 1816. v. Oliver-S., June 22, 1818. vi. James-J., March 7, 1820. vii. Richard, March 9, 1822. viii. George-W., Sept. 12, 1825. ix. Augustus-W., Nov. 21, 1827. x. Elizabeth-F., July 14, 1830.

JAMES 5. Morocco-dresser; m. CATHARINE MUNROE, July 23, 1808. Issue.—i. James-Munroe, b. Jan. 11, 1809. ii. Albert, June 17, 1811. iii. Samuel, Sept. 18, 1813. iv. William-Henry, Nov. 4, 1815. v. George, March 16, 1818.

ESTATE.—With W. Fernald, I. Mead and H. Van Voorhis, buys of D. Swan, lot—begin. n w corner of Main st. and 30-ft. street, run. s e, Main st. 108; n e, Joseph Newell 538; n w, S. Swan 95; s w, new street, 30 wide, 500; 1811. To I. Mead *et al.*, lot—begin. on Main st. at middle of lots, run. n w, street 54; n e, new street to Bunker Hill 100; s, 52; s w, 101. Lot, 101 by 52. Lot, 50 by 73. Lot, under brow of Bunker Hill, 73 &c. Lot, 47 &c.; 1812. Of O. Morse, asgt., 1815, dis. 1817. See Universalist Society.

MARY 6. Mar. John Davis [8], pub. 1720-1.

ABIGAIL 7. Died July 21, 1797, æ. 26, consumption.

See Johnson 60, Kemble.

KINDNESS NICHOLAS 1. Mariner; m. MARY MILLER [23] Sept. 28, 1730, who own. cov't. July 4, 1731, and m. (2) Hezekiah Newton [4] 1739. Issue.—NICHOLAS, b. Aug. 13 (bapt. 15) 1731.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1734. Deed with Miller heirs to C. Call, 1732.

NICHOLAS 2. Son of Nicholas 1.

ESTATE.—Deed with Miller heirs to B. Kettle Jr., 1753.

KING DANIEL 1. Age a. 30. 1655; removed to Salem.

ESTATE.—Had 4 acres and 1 common, 1658.

MARK 2. Capt. of ship "Mary" a. 1663; m. MARY, who was adm. church 20 (9) 1659, and was on tithe list 1680-1, No. 13. *Issue*.—i. Mark, bapt. 27 (9) 1659. ii. Mary, b. 28 (1) bapt. 27 (9) 1659; m. (1) William Goose [1]; (2) Solomon Green [43] 1679. iii., iv. Two children, "at least two years old," bapt. 6 (3) 1660. v. Hannah, Dec. 16 (18) 1664; d. May 13, 1665. vi. Hannah, Feb. 26. 1665; bapt. 4 (1 mo.) 1666; m. Joseph Maylem, 1688. vii. Samuel, July 26, bapt. 9 (6) 1668; d. April 14, 1670. viii. Samuel, Nov. 14 (19) 1671.

ESTATE.—Witnessed deed, Burt of Johnson, 1654. Buys house of R. Arrington, 1657.

ADMIN. to Joseph Maylem. INVENTORY, June 10, 1679: House &c. £353.

ADMIN. sells to N. Lawrence, house, 1702. See Capen to Clifford.

PETER 3. With wife and 3 chn. from Monhegan, here, Oct. 21, 1689 (per Selectmen's records).

SAMUEL 4. Mar. JOANNA CALL [20] who own. cov't Jan. 23, 1725-6, was adm. church Jan. 21. 1727-8. and m. (2) Samuel Mousall [11] 1731. *Issue*.—EBENEZER, b. March 13 (bapt. 20) 1725-6.

SAMUEL 5. Salem; m. MARY WOOD [27] Sept. 3, 1770.

ESTATE.—Samuel King of Boston, gent. *vs.* G. Alexander, levy on the Barber lot, 1815.

EBENEZER 6. Son of Samuel 4; adm. church June 19, 1757; m. MARTHA BUNKER [7] Feb. 22. 1753. who own. cov't Jan. 27, 1754, was adm. church with husband, and m. (2) James Gardner [18] 1760; d. "suddenly" Sept. 29, 1757. *Issue*.—i. A son, still-born, Feb. 17, 1754, g. s. ii. Martha, Oct. 9 (12) 1755; m. Eben Austin [24] 1776.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748, 1756. Deed of B. C. Bunker, 1755.

ADMIN. to widow and Joanna Mousal, Jan. 30, 1758.

INVENTORY: House, barn and wharf £1600.

WIDOW'S DOWER, lot—begin. 6 ft. below store, occ. by M. Clark, on Main st. 33; run. back n w, 29; n e, by E. Austin's barn 30, on angle to 1st bds.; $\frac{1}{2}$ dock and flats, 35 ft. on Main st.; 1786.

JAMES 7.

ESTATE.—J. K. and Mary Norris, both of Salem, mort. of P. Nichols, hotel occ. by Eben Thayer—begin. at n corner, run. s, Main st.; w, by Tufts; n, channel of Charles river; e, Mrs. Cary and Devens heirs; n. d.; 1810.

RICHARD 8. Boy of Stephen Brown; sailed with Capt. Harding from Surinam to Boston, Sept. 18 or 20, 17 . . .

CHARLES 9. With wife and chn. Polly, Sarah, Thomas, Caleb, Charles, John and Joseph, from Boston, Jan. 7, 1786, in census, 1789.

JOHN 10. Newton; pub. to ELIZABETH COOKSON, Feb. 10, 1799; (?2) pub. to MARY CUNNINGHAM, Sept. 13, 1810.

APOLLOS 11. Middleton.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Thomas Kidder, on Brooks st., 1807, dis. 1822. To N. Thayer, lot, 5 by 27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 1816.

WILLIAM 12. Boston; m. ELIZA INGERSOL [11] Sept. 18, 1810.

JOHN-STUDLEY 13. Portsmouth; m. HARRIET DICKEY GREEN [77] Feb. 5, 1811; publication forbid by mother, Sarah Green—objection withdrawn.

HANNAH 13*. Mar. Josiah Harris [19] 1723.

MARY 14. Camb.; m. Richard Call [10] 1727-8.

RUTH 15. Mar. A. Fuller [3] 1812.

See Hayes.

KINGMAN DAVID. Servant to Richard Miller, 1729 (per Sessions).

KINGSLEY: KINSLEY STEPHEN 1. From Boston, at Joseph Lord's, notified 1715-16; d. in Boston, May 28, 1744, æ. 62, g. s. at King's chapel.
ESTATE.—Tax abated 1721.

ZEBADIAH 2. "Kinsley." Pub. to JOANNA BLODGETT of Nottingham-West, Sept. 6, 1812.

KINGSTON ELIAS. Boston; m. MARTHA BROWN [11] Oct. 16, 1711.

KIRK DAVID 1. From Newfoundland; "Gentlm"; m. MARY His will, May 25, 1694, pro. April 8, 1698, devised to wife Mary, all estate during life; legacy to David, having expended much on him &c. *Issue*.—i. David. ii. George, b. Nov. 5, 1694. iii. Mary. Two last bapt. 3 (1) 1695.

SARAH 2. Mar. Joseph Gorham [1] 1708.

KITTREDGE JAMES 1. Billerica; m. SARAH FOWLE [13].
ESTATE.—Deed with heirs of F. (see B. Andrews) 1720-1.

DANIEL 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756.

ABIGAIL 3. Mar. Nehemiah Kidder [14] 1772.

See Frost 2.

KNAPP JAMES 1. "Knop." From Groton; at widow Bennett's, May 1, 1676 (per Selectmen's records, p. 192).

ISAAC 2. Shipwright; m. ANNA *Issue*.—Isaac, b. June 15 (bapt. 25) 1699.

LEMUEL 3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730.

JOSIAH 4. Boston.

ESTATE.—Asgt. of Hagar mort., dis. 1804.

KNEELAND JOHN 1. And family, at Ridley's, notified 1728.

SAMUEL 2. Gdn. of Katharine, dau. of Samuel Phipps, 1752.

ABNER (Rev.) 3. Universalist preacher; pub. to ELIZA OSBORN of Salem, May 22, 1813.

See Gill, Knill, Newhall.

KNIGHT WILLIAM 1. Slater; adm. inhabitant 1637.

ESTATE.—To buy of Thomas Minard, 4 acres by Newton line, 5 acres Mystic side, 4 acres beyond Menotomy river, 1637.

PHILIP 2. Adm. inhabitant 1637; cooper; "to follow his trade, have a horse-plot and no other land"; to keep ferry, 1651; removed to Topsfield; m. MARGERY , who was adm. church 7 (3) 1650, and m. (2) Thomas Bateman of Concord, 1668-9. [Erroneously printed *Apsia* Knight in History, pp. 57, 88.]

ESTATE.—Philip Knight, planter, and wife Margerite, sell J. Cloyes, house &c., 1656 (town book).

JOHN 3. Watertown 1636; Sudbury; Woburn; Chas.; maltster; adm. church June 14, 1668; m. MARY , who d. a widow, May 19, 1676; d. 29 (3) 1674. *Issue*.—i. Mary, æ. 56 in 1676; m. Robert Pierce [23]. ii. JOHN. (?) iii. Joseph, of Woburn; æ. 34, 1658. [Dinah, dau. of Joseph, terms Elizabeth dau. of Robert and Mary Pierce, her cousin, in 1676.] iv. Samuel, removed to Roxbury a. 1685 (per files).

ESTATE.—Buys of John Greene, house, 1649. Of James Hayden, 18 acres in Woburn, 1654. Agrees with son John for maintenance, 1671, rec. 1673. To G. Fifield, 1671, rec. 1673. Of F. Willoughby's exr., house—N, street; N W, Mr. Graves; S W, river; S E, S. Carter, J. Burridge and wharf; 1671, rec. 1673. Of W. Johnson, lands this day sold him; witness, Joseph Knight; 1671.

WILL, Feb. 14, 1672, pro. June 10, 1674, devised to chn. of son John; to son-in-law Robert Pierce; friend and brother John Chickering, overseer. *INVENTORY*: $\frac{1}{2}$ house £130; balance £60. *ADMIN.* granted his gr.-son Samuel on lands in Sudbury, Nov. 20, 1716.

JOHN 4. Son of John 3; cooper; adm. church 26 (11) 1667-8; æ. 46, wife æ. 32. 1679; m. (1) **RUHAMAH JOHNSON** [3] April 25, 1654, who was adm. church 29 (2) 1660; (2) **ABIGAIL STOWERS** [1] who was adm. church 13 (8) 1667, and d. March 9, 1667-8; (3) **MARY BRIDGE** [1] June 22, 1668, who was adm. church Sept. 23, 1677, and d. 13 (6) 1678; (4) **MARY CLEMENTS** [4] 19 (10) 1678, who was adm. church Jan. 9, 1680-1, and d. 12 (5) 1682; (5) **SARAH HOLSWORTH**. 24 (3) 1683, who was adm. church, by dism. from First Church in Boston, March 9, 1684, and d. Nov. 6, 1713; d. Dec. 1, 1714. *Issue*.—i. Ruhamah, b. Jan. 29, 1654-5; d. Feb. 13, 1654-5. ii. Elizabeth, June 3, 1656; m. Jacob Bacon. iii. John, Nov. 4, 1657. iv. Ruhamah, Feb. 16, 1658-9; bapt. "at least 2 years old," with two preceding, 6 (3) 1660. v. Abigail, bapt. 25 (9) 1660. vi. Abigail, Feb. 27, 1663; bapt. 27 (8) 1667; æ. 15, 1679. vii. Mary, Dec. 27, 1665; d. April 5, 1666. viii. John, Sept. 1 (bapt. 27. 8 mo.) 1667; d. 2 (4) 1668. ix. Persis, bapt. 2 (3), d. Aug. 24, 1669. x. Mary, July 29 (31) 1670; d. 20 (6) 1678. xi. Persis, March 11 (17) 1672; d. Aug. 13, 1701. xii. John, Nov. 16 (23) 1673; d. Aug. 16, 1678. xiii. **SAMUEL**. 8, bapt. 12 (7) 1675. xiv. Rebecca, bapt. 21 (8) 1678; d. 1678.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Andrews, house, 1657. To John Poor, above, house and shop formerly of James Myrick—N & N E, street; s, river; E & S E, J. K. house; W N W, J. Larkin. Shop—N, house; S E, line parting from back side of J. K.'s house; 1662, rec. 1664. Agreement with father, 1671. Of Joseph Frost, shop, 1678. To S. Codman, land, 1680. Of H. Fosket, woods, 1691. To Jona. Tufts, same, 1693. *WILL*, Nov. 28, 1701, pro. Dec. 13, 1714, devised to w. Sarah, chamber; legacies to daus.; residue to son Samuel; wit., Ales Johnson.

SAMUEL 5. Son of John 4; Sudbury; m. **RACHEL**, who was adm. church here. Oct. 18, 1713, and m. (2) **S. Munkley**. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. April 21 (bapt. 26) 1702; d. April 26, 1702. ii. Persis, Nov. 21 (25) 1705; m. Josiah Haynes. iii. Abigail, Jan. 1 (4) 1707-8. iv. Samuel, March 4 (5) 1709-10; of Sudbury; m. (1) Mary Rice, 1730, who d. 1739; (2) Sarah v. John, July 10 (13) 1712; in 16th yr., 1727. All at Chas.

ESTATE.—S. K. and w. of Sudbury sell S. Cary, malt-house, 1717.

ADMIN. to widow Rachel, May 5, 1721.

ISAAC 6. London; "d. Dec. 27, 1671, and was bur. Dec. 29" (County rec.).

RICHARD 7. Boston; carver; æ. 53 yrs. in 1676; m. **SARAH KEMBALL** [1] who d. widow, Sept. 25, 1727, at New-London. See her "Private Journal in 1704, kept by Madam Knight": Albany, 1865. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1689; m. John Livingston of N. L.; heir of her uncle John Kemble.

ESTATE.—R. Knight and wife, deed with adx. of Thomas Kemball, 1698.

RICHARD 8. Boston; m. **HANNAH ALLEN**. *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, m. Moses Abbot [1]. And one other dau.

EBENEZER 9. Woburn; m. **ANNA TOTTINGHAM**. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. May 31, 1712. ii. Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1718. iii. Elisha, Oct. 3, 1723. [Admin. on Ebenezer of Stoneham granted 1749: widow Joanna, chn. Elizabeth Winn, Joseph, Ebenezer, Elisha, Stephen.]

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Waters, 5 acres laid to T. Adams—N, A. Phillips; W, T. Gery and T. Gould; S, S. Green; E, S. W. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, $\frac{1}{2}$ S. Carter lot, between S. W. and Sarah Rand—N, A. P.; W, above lot; S, S. Green; E, Joseph and Samuel Green; 1710.

EBENEZER 10. Soldier in Bridgen's Co. 1757; Watertown; Marlboro' 1753; Stow 1756; m. **MARY GOULD** [4]. *Issue*.—i. Isaac. ii. Elizabeth. iii. Matthew. iv. Hannah. All prior to 1753.

AMAZIAH 11. Son of John of Woburn; b. Dec. 14, 1703.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1745, 1746.

NATHANIEL 12. Wiscasset; m. **NANCY**

ESTATE.—Partition with Colton, 1817.

. **12***. "Mr. Knight d. æ. 76, May 1, 1796."

RUTH 13. Dau. of Joseph of Woburn; b. May 7, 1682; m. (1) Richard Belcher [3]; (2) John Harris Jr. [34].

See French, Green 54, Wellstead.

KNILL PHILIP 1. Capt. of ketch "Betsy," of Chas., 50 tons, to Nevis, Dec. 6, 1687; æ. a. 38, May 20, 1675 (per deposition York Deeds, iv.: 14); m. **RUTH ALLIN** [9] Oct. 5, 1666; d. Dec. 14, 1695, æ. 57. Widow petitioned Legislature, Oct. 30, 1697. *Issue*.—i. Ruth, b. July 6 (bapt. 10) 1670; m. John Row, 1687. ii. Elizabeth, 15, bapt. 26 (2) 1674. iii. Philip, b. and bapt. 4 (5) 1675.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Checkley, house and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1670.

WILL, Feb. 18, 1688, pro. Oct. 15, 1696, devised to dau. Row.

JOHN 2. Mar. **ELIZA**, who was adm. church Sept. 2, 1677, and m. (2) Nathaniel Bachelder [3] 1689. *Issue*.—i. John, b. March 13, 1678–9; bapt. 12 (7) 1680; with family, from Boston, notified 1728. ii. Hannah, bapt. 1 (3) 1681; d. 4 (4) 1683. iii. Richard, 25 (27) 3 mo., 1683.

KNOLEMAN THOMAS (Capt.). John Chamberlain, shoemaker, was bound for him, June 18, 1681 (Selectmen's records).

KNOWER THOMAS 1. Probably from London; clothier; inhabitant 1630; see Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*; found dead in boat on Mystic river a. Nov. 9, 1641.

ESTATE.—Granted ten-acre lot (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 5 lots: (1) House at Sconce point—N, Wapping st.; E, Thomas Moulton. (2) 4 acres Eastfield, not descr. (3) $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Mystic marshes, betwixt William Lernet and J. Tomson. (4) 5 acres woods—N E, Boston line; S W, N. Trerice; N W, J. Hayden; S E, F. Norton. (5) 25 acres Waterfield—N W, common; S E, Mrs. Coytemore, Joshua Tedd; S W, J. Hayden; N E, F. Norton.

INVENTORY, Nov. 19, 1641: Two bibles—one is French; 20 acres above ponds; 4 acres within neck; 5 acres near Bunker's farm. See Samuel Carter; see *N. E. H. G. Reg.*, 1849.

GEORGE 2. Bro. of Thomas 1; inhabitant 1631; of Mystic side prior to Nov. 1, 1664 (Selectmen's records, p. 65). Will, 3 (10) 1674, æ. 67, devised to wife **ELIZABETH**, son Jonathan, dau. Mary Mirable, gr-child Hannah Bucknam. Inventory: £503.

JOHN 3. Malden; m. **ELIZABETH MITCHELL** [4]; d. Nov. 28, 1746, in 57th yr., g. s. at M. Admin. to widow, who m. (2) Eben Pratt [5] 1747, and, as Elizabeth Pratt, settled admin. account.

SARAH 4. Dau. of Jonathan of Malden; b. July, 1680; m. T. Stevens [3].

See Bucknam.

KNOWLES ROBERT 1. Capt. of brigantine "Return," at Bonaires, in 1694; m. **KATHARINE GRAVES** [5] Dec. 27, 1693, who was adm. church Aug. 6, 1699, and m. (2) Calvin Galpin, 1702; d. (of sm. pox) April 2, 1703, æ. 36, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. 27, bapt. 28 (5) 1695; m. John Stanley. ii. Robert, April 18 (21) 1700; d. prior to March 21, 1717–18. iii. Graves, May 14 (17) 1702; of Boston, 1727.

ESTATE.—Buys of James Russell, house and shop (shop late of R. Russell)—N, highway by T. Sheppy [J. Foye, 1759] to Molton point 90; W, R. Nichols to l. w. m., only parted by highway to house of W. Stilson now occ. by E. Stone; E, S. Hayman to l. w. m., only parted by highway as before; at highway, 94 ft. broad, so to l. w. m.; engages that his wife Abigail shall release dower; 1693. To Katharine Graves, same, Dec. 27, 1693, rec. 1700.

ADMIN. July 12, 1703, to widow.

INVENTORY: House, wharf &c. £300; lands £600.

SETH 2. Boston; Chas.; merchant; occupied the Governor Everett house, on Harvard st.: a founder of Second Cong. (Unitarian) Society, 1815; adm. church with wife, March 7, 1819; m. (1) **SALLY BRIDGE** [2] Sept. 15, 1810, who d. Nov. 2, 1825, æ. 38 (liver complaint); (2) **SARAH PAYSON** [1]. *Issue.* —i. ii. Sarah and Caroline. bapt. Dec. 22, 1816. iii. Alice-Bridge, bapt. Dec. 18, d. 21, 1818, æ. a. 8 wks.

ESTATE.—With Thomas Harris, buys of T. Robbins, old tavern, 1815. Same sell to town, for a town hall, 1816. Of T. Harris, 1816. To R. Devens *et al.*, mort., 1818, n. d. Of Abigail Brasier, 1817.

See N. Graves.

KNOWLTON THOMAS. Mar. **HANNAH GREEN** [15] Nov. 24, 1668.

See Johnson 58*.

KNOX ANDREW 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1742.

JOHN 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1737.

THOMAS 3. Boston; Chas.; m. **ELIZABETH BARRETT**; d. April 18, 1817, æ. 75. *Issue.*—**ROBERT**, b. Nov. 4, 1770, in Boston.

ROBERT (Capt.) 4. Son of Thomas 3; m. **ANN RICHARDSON** [66*] Nov. 5, 1797, in B., who d. here, Feb. 28, 1851, æ. 80; d. Feb. 23, 1857, æ. 86. *Issue.* —i. Ann-Richardson, b. Oct. 4, 1799. ii. Robert (Capt.) Jan. 4, 1802. iii. Benjamin-Richardson, Sept. 4, 1803; d. Feb. 1, 1837, in Lowell. iv. Elizabeth-Barrett, Nov. 12, 1807. v. Joseph-Stevens-Buckminster, March 21, 1809. vi. Samuel-Richardson (Capt.) Aug. 28, 1811. vii. Helen-Augusta-Bainbridge, Oct. 15, 1814 (record), 1815 (family); m. C. J. Van Alstine, May 28, 1844.

L

LACORE JOHN. Mar. (2) **CONSIDER LAMSON** [16] "both of Camb." March 27, 1707-8.

LADD SCIPIO. Laborer.

ESTATE.—With B. Morandi, buys of Keziah Chaffey, 1788.

LAFLEUR JOSEPH. Mar. (1) **ELIZABETH FOSTER** [35] Aug. 7, 1810; (2) **BETSY BRYANT**, April 4, 1819.

LAHORNE ROLAND. At Plymouth, 1636; m. **FLORA**, Jan. 14, 1635; appointed dry herdman here, 1646.

ESTATE.—To have land near W. Brackenbury, 3 (11) 1647-8. Of W. Roberts, 5 acres—E, North river; N, T. Chubbuck or John Brimsmead; S, G. Bunker. 15 acres (part of 25)—N E, T. Lynde, G. Hutchinson; N W, D. Shepherdson; S E, T. Molton; S W, the reserved land; 1648. Of G. James, 5 acres, 1649. (Town book and Suffolk Deeds.) See Stephen Pain, 1681.

LAKE THOMAS 1. Attorney of Jotham Gibbons, 1655.

LANCELOT 2. One of four witnesses of Daniel Smith's will, 1692.

LAKEMAN JEDEDIAH. Boston; pub. to Mrs. **RHODA REMINGTON**, Dec. 23, 1815. See Harding.

LAMB THOMAS 1. Son of Thomas of Roxbury, dec. 12 (2) 1652 (per Suffolk files); town paid him money 1652; had lawsuit with John Smith, A. Leach *et al.*, 1653; witnessed deed E. Burt, 1654.

DECLINE 2. Sister of Thomas 1; b. in R. April, 1637; m. Stephen Smith [31].

MARY 3. At Camb. from Chas., notified 1765.

LAMBERT JONATHAN 1. Mar. ELIZABETH KETTEL [6] June 19, 1705.

NICHOLAS 2. Pub. to FRIZWORTH CHRISTY [1] Nov. 21, 1738, at Boston.

GEORGE 3. At Newton, claimed for loss in 1775.

WILLIAM 4.

ESTATE.—Mort. of A. and W. Stimpson, lot as of Timothy Brigden, 1786. To D. Wood Jr., asgt., 1792.

GIDEON 5. Mar. NANCY WYER [23] Nov. 6, 1808.

LAMSON JOSEPH 1. Son of William of Ipswich, the only surviving son, 1720 (per Probate); æ. 18, 1676 (per files); cordwainer; stone-cutter; m. (1) ELIZABETH MICHELL, Dec. 12, 1679, who d. June 10, 1703. æ. 45, g. s. at Malden; (2) HANNAH WELCH [2] a. 1704, who d. Nov. 1713; (3) DOROTHY MOUSAL [3] a. 1715; d. Aug. 27, 1722, in 64th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1680. ii. JOSEPH, July 28, 1684, at M. iii. John, April 15, 1687, at M.; at Wormwood point, to be notified, in 1723; d. July 14, 1725. iv. Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1689; d. Jan. 1, 1703—4, æ. 14 yrs. 4 mo., g. s. at M. v. NATHANIEL. vi. William, Oct. 25, 1694, at M. vii. CALEB, June 12, 1697, at M. viii. Hannah, Oct. 9, 1699, at M.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Moulton, 3 acres marsh—n & s, by ditch; w, upland; e, creek. 3 acres upland and house—s, T. Birdet; w, Moulton; e, the marsh; n, Lamson; 1682-3. Of J. Snow, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres—e, Medford road; s e, range; s w, E. Phillips; n w, Hannah L, late H. Welch. 3 acres 13 poles—n e, Menotomy road; s e, Hannah Logun; s w, John Cooper; n w, H. L.; 1708. To J. S., same, 1708. J. L. as gdn. of dau.-in-law Sarah Welch, as pledge, her share of 10 acres, late of gr.-father T. Welch—s e, Col. Lynde and Minot; s, creek and river; w, C. Crosswell; 1713, rec. 1721. Of M. Frost, 1713-14. Of James Fowle, 1714. Mort. to Bill Com. house—n e, William Brown; s & e, Joseph Whittemore; s w, road to Medford; n w, James Fowle; 1716-17.

Will July 16 (lodged Sept. 19) 1722, devised to wife Dorothy use of estate; to son Joseph and his chn., to sons John and William, legacies; residue to sons Nath'l and Caleb.

INVENTORY, Nov. 14th, house £140; total £203.

EXRS. sell I. Wheeler, lot had of the town, 1680—w, way to Island end 57; n, way to Winnisimmet to Sargent's land; s, Eben Pratt, late T. Mitchell, 220 (as exchanged June last); 1724.

DOROTHY (wife) Mousal alias Lamson, with Hett heirs sells W. Buttrick, 1715-16.

HER ADMIN. to N. L. June 5, 1732. INVENTORY, Jan. 25, 1732-3, £64.

JOSEPH 2. Son of Joseph 1; m. HANNAH NEWEL [40] July 13, 1708, "both of Malden," at Chas. [Hannah wife of Joseph and son Benjamin admitted inhabitants of Boston, 1736.] Admin. on Joseph of Malden, prob. his son, granted to B. Blaney, March 16, 1740. Heirs, sisters Elizabeth Barnard, Hannah Lamson. Inventory, £25. *Issue* on Malden records.

NATHANIEL 3. Bro. of Joseph 2; stone-cutter; m. DOROTHY MOUSAL [3] Jan. 13, 1722-3, at Medford, who was adm. church Aug. 1, 1725. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, d. Oct. 16, 1723, æ. 5 days, g. s. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Sept. 5, 1725; in census, 1789; d. July 15 (11, per Devens) 1794, a. 69, g. s. iii. JOSEPH, Nov. 11 (17) 1728. iv., v. NATHANIEL and WILLIAM, Jan. 17 (24) 1730-1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1756 (exc. 1739). Asgt. of E. Newell and wife, a legacy £20 left by their father Mousal in 1712-13; 1724 rec. 1726. Of John Mousal, $\frac{1}{4}$ acre—s w, road 6 poles; n w, J. M. 5 p.; n e, widow Lamson 5 p. 13 ft.; s e, way to field $5\frac{1}{2}$ p. $\frac{3}{4}$ acre—w, widow L. 21 p.; n e, J. Lowden 11 p.; s e, Wayman 24 p. $\frac{3}{4}$ acre—n, widow Anna M. 10 p.; e, James Lowden 9 p.; w, field highway to Dirty marsh 20 p.; s, other lot; 1724. With E. Newell to John Sprague, all right in estate left by father John Mousal to bro. John M. and sold J. S., 1724-5, rec. 1726. Of John Sprague, 2-6 of dower of widow Mousel—e, John Lowden 10 rods; s, 20 r.; s e, 9 r., then on field highway as bo't of J. M. in 1724. 2 acres—s, widow L. 1 chain 80 links; w, J. S. 5 chains; n, Dirty marsh 47 ft.; e, way to Dirty marsh, 5 chains 40 links; 1724-5. To Jos. Kent, 2-6 of 2 acres D. marsh; 1732. To John Sprague, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres late of J. Mousal (see J. Kent) 1732-3. Of Mark White and wife, wood-lot on Medford side, and $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres woods late of John Mousal, bd. on Abr. Ireland and John Penny; 1732, rec. 1740. Of S. Pryar and wife, 1-6 of $\frac{1}{2}$ of house; 1-6 of 2 acres, of 1 acre and of 1 acre; $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres and woods on Mystic side; 1732, rec. 1740. Of

Anna Reed [19], 1-6 of 1½ acres—*n* *n* *e*, road; *s* *e*, range; *s* *w*, Ireland; *n* *w*, John Penny; 1736-7, rec. 1749. Of Joseph Whittemore's admn., ¼ house—*s* *w*, road 25 feet; *n* *w*, N. L.'s part of house 50; there line is 30 ft. from N. L., runs *a* to river 32 ft.; there 15 ft. from N. L.; *s* *e*, N. L.; from highway to bank of river 105 ft.; 1742.

ADMIN. to widow Dorothy July 21, 1755.

INVENTORY: Land by Shadrach Ireland; ⅔ of lot on Medford road; land within field at 416 per acre; ½ house, wharf, barn and shop; lot on causeway.

WIDOW taxed 1758. Deed with husband's heirs to Isaac Mallet, ⅔ of 1½ acres—*n* or *n* *e*, road over Winter hill; *s* *e*, range; *s* *w*, heirs A. Ireland; *s* *w*, I. Fillebrown; 1760, rec. 1765.

NATHANIEL 4. Son of Nathaniel 3; Boston; mariner; m. ELIZABETH LYDSTON. June 8, 1758, who d. Aug. 10, 1766, æ. 33 yrs., g. s. Copps hill; was in census, 1789.

ESTATE.—Deed with father's heirs, 1790. To Joseph L., right in father's estate, 1774.

WILLIAM 5. Bro. of Nathaniel 4; chair-maker; in census, 1789.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 452.

JOSEPH 6. Bro. of William 5; stone-cutter; m. SUSANNA FROTHINGHAM [7] Jan. 18, 1752-3, who was in census with dau. Elizabeth, 1789, and d. Nov. 14, 1795, æ. 70, g. s.; d. April 25 (26 per Devens) 1789, æ. 60, g. s. *Issue*.—i. SUSANNA, b. Dec. 27 (bapt. 30) 1753; m. Andrew Kettell [11]. ii. Hannah, bapt. Jan. 4, 1756; m. Samuel Swan [13]. iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. Dec. 11, 1757; d. April 30, 1813, æ. 55, g. s. at Medford. iv. JOSEPH, bapt. Feb. 3, 1760. v. Nathaniel, bapt. April 11, 1762; declared *non-compos* 1796. vi. William, one of the heirs.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 250. Deed of C. L., ½ house late of father, now own. by Dorothy—*s*, road; *n* *w*, J. Hancock; *n* *e*, James Miller; *s* *e*, ; 1758, rec. 1765. With father's heirs to I. Mallet, 1780. Of N. L., 1774.

ADMIN. to son Joseph, May 9, 1789. 1st INVENTORY, Oct. 2, 1789.

DIVISION enumerates: House—*s*, Medford road; *w*, Cole; *n*, heirs J. Fosdick; *n*, Whittemore. Wharf—*n*, town land; *s*, road; *w*, Anna Whittemore; *n*, Mystic river (both to dau. Elizabeth). 4 acres 14 rods gate-pasture—*n*, Joseph Adams; *n*, J. A.; *n*, J. A. and widow Whittemore; *n*, T. Welch; *s*, Medford river; *w*, W. Stearns. 3 acres 18 rods (to Susanna). 1 acre and 3 acres 7 rods upper pasture—*n*, Phipps or Stokes; *e*, lane or range-way; *s* *n* *w*, T. Russell (to Hannah).

WIDOW SUSANNA in valuation list, 1771, No. 21, not to pay.

Heirs sell E. Larkin, ½ lot of shed, 1801.

SUSANNA and ELIZABETH (daus.) made deeds. See Joseph L.

ELIZABETH's ADMIN. to S. Swan, May 15, 1813: Estate \$1,311; distrib. to bros. and sisters.

JOSEPH 7. Son of Joseph 6; stone-cutter; m. SUSANNA FROTHINGHAM [19] Dec. 13, 1791, who d. March 7, 1844; was in census 1789; d. Sept. 25, 1808, æ. 49, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Susanna, b. Sept. 2, 1792; m. James Hunkewell [12] 1819. ii. Joseph, Jan. 15, 1794. iii. William, Nov. 29, 1795. iv. Samuel, Oct. 10, 1797. v. Nathaniel, Sept. 18, 1800; iron dealer.

ESTATE.—Deed to sister Elizabeth, qt. of father's lands, 1799. With father's heirs, 1801. Of sister Elizabeth, rights in father's house and lands: House—*s* *w*, C. Cole; *n* *e*, canal; *s* *e*, canal, T. Elliot and road. Land—*n* *e*, Mystic river; *s* *e*, heirs John L.; *s* *w*, Rand; *n* *w*, canal; 1865. To A. Putnam, buildings &c.—begin, Medford road by C. L. &c., run, *n* *w*, road 75 ft.; *n* *e*, canal 80; *s* *e*, Medford river 65; *s* *w*, to first bd.; 1806. To Amos Tufts, house late of father, 1808. Tufts sold to Susanna L., above.

ADMIN. to Amos Tufts, Nov. 16, 1808.

INVENTORY: Personal \$514; distributed to widow and 5 chn.

CALEB 8. Son of Joseph 1; adm. church April 18, 1731; m. DOROTHY HANCOCK [5] Nov. 24, 1720, at Camb. who own. gov't Aug. 27, 1721, was adm. church May 16, 1731, taxed 1731, and d. April 15, 1767, æ. 69, g. s.; d. Feb. 9, 1760, in 63d yr., g. s. (buried 14). *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. and bapt. Oct. 8, d. Nov. 23, 1721, æ. 6 wks. 4 ds., g. s. ii. Caleb, Aug. 10 (11) 1723; d. June 24, 1724, g. s., 21st, æ. 10 mo. 10 ds. (per record). iii. Caleb, Aug. 14 (20) 1727; taxed 1748, 1756; d. March 14, 1757, æ. 30 (rec.), æ. 29 yrs. 3 mo. 4 ds., g. s. (buried 17—Calley). iv. Hannah, April 21 (27) 1729; d. Feb. 1, 1734, æ. 5 yrs. 9 mo. 16 ds., g. s. v. JOHN, June 10 (11) 1732. vi. HANNAH, Jan. 7 (11) 1735-6; m. Nicholas Hoppin [5] 1768.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1758 (exc. 1739). Buys of John Richardson [25] lot—s w, road by causeway; s e, town; n w, Joseph Whittemore; n e, Mystic river 50 ft.; with shop; 1724. Of Joseph Mousal, $\frac{1}{4}$ acre—s w, road 71 ft. between lot and Chas. common; n e, widow Fowle; n w, widow Reed dec.; 1729-30, rec. 1735. To J. Alford, strip, 1736. Of Hannah Mousal [8] pasture on Camb. road—n w, Mary Mousal; s e, Joseph M. dec.; n e, T. Jenner 4 poles 4 ft.; s w, Eben Shed 4 poles 4 ft.; 1746. To E. Shed, above—n w, Welch, late M. M. &c.; 1755, rec. 1764. Of town, lot, 1750-1, rec. 1798. To bro. Joseph, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1756. ADMIN. to son John, March 3, 1760.

INVENTORY: House £146; barn and garden £29; mowing land £40; boat £4. House—begin. s w corner on Mrs. Stevens, run. on road 67; on Alford 144; on same 76; on Stevens to first bd. Barn—bd. on road to Penny ferry 112; n e, town 23; s e or s, 42; s w, Jabez Whittemore; on town 14. 2 acres—n e, James Bradish 40 rods; n w, range 8 rods; s w, J. W. 40; s e, proprietors' way 8. To the widow, $\frac{1}{2}$ house. Remainder to son.

HANNAH (dau.) deed of John, 1768.

JOHN 9. Son of Caleb 8; stone-cutter; m. FRANCES WEBB [7] May 10, 1759, who, with two sons, was in census 1789; was schoolmaster outside of the neck, 1769 and 1772; d. Jan. 2, 1776, in 43d yr., g. s. at Woburn. *Issue*.—i. CALEB, bapt. April 27, 1760. ii. John, bapt. May 5, 1765; d. July 31, 1768, æ. 3 yrs. 3 mo., g. s. iii. JOHN, bapt. March 19, 1769. iv. SAMUEL, bapt. March 7, 1773; gd'nship, 1788, æ. 15.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 393. Buys of S. Kent, 1763. Sells S. Miller, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1765. Deed to Hannah L., part of house, 1768, rec. 1804. Of E. Shed, 2 acres—n e, Jabez Whittemore; n, Camb. road; s, Mill pond; s w, W. Wyer; 1770, rec. 1774.

ADMIN. (1) to widow, Nov. 5, 1783.

ADMIN. (2) to Oliver Holden, application made Aug. 20, 1818; the widow had died three years before, and Caleb was the only surviving son.

1st INVENTORY: House-lot, barn, 2 acres pasture, 2 acres marsh and upland. The house—w, road; n e & s e, J. Beacham; n w, N. Hoppin, John Stevens.

2d INVENTORY: Homestead, lately occ. by J. L., 7000 ft.—n e & s e, Dr. Gardner; s w, Medford road; n w, Babcock; being 70 by 100 opposite the tavern (sold Pierson and Larkin). 2 acres occ. by T. Elliot. 2 acres—n w, Camb. road; n e, J. B. Phipps; s e, canal, being 30 ft. wide from the road to the mill pond (sold J. B. Phipps); 1819.

JOHN 10. Son of John 9; gd'nship. æ. 19, 1788; unmarried. ["John Lamson of Exeter, N. H., m. SALLY TOWNSEND, Oct. 6, 1793."]

ESTATE.—Application for admin. made by widow Frances L., Caleb and Samuel, 1812.

INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ of 2 acres, upper pasture; $\frac{1}{2}$ of house-lot, except widow's dower; $\frac{1}{2}$ Shed lot of $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres; $\frac{1}{2}$ Hager lot.

ADMIN. again to Ebenezer Baker, Jan. 15, 1813, he, a merchant, having died beyond the seas, within 9 years.

HEIRS: Widow Frances, Caleb, and heirs of Samuel Lamson.

SALE: $\frac{1}{4}$ of the 2 acres meadow, to Elliot. $\frac{1}{4}$ of lot—n w, road 33; n e, Dr. Putnam 112; s e, flats 28; s w, Hager 112; to Hager. House, near Babcock tavern, a. 66 by 123, to M. Bridge. 2-acre lot, canal running through, to M. B. (per Probate records).

DEEDS: The admr. sells T. Elliot; J. Hager, as above, 1814.

CALEB 11. Bro. of John 10; m. JOANNA RAND [62] Feb. 27, 1794, who d. Feb. 25, 1826, æ. 58. *Issue*.—i. Frances-Webb, b. Dec. 10, 1794; m. Enoch Pearson. ii. Hepza-Rand, Aug. 12, 1796; m. Abraham Larkin [26]. iii. Nancy-Holden, March 2 (d. 29) 1800.

ESTATE.—Sells to town, 2 lots, 1800. With John and Samuel Lamson to E. Larkin, as father had of Shed in 1770, mort. 1801. To J. Hager, as of town, 1806. To John Odin, mort. part of lot—n e, heirs James Bradish 40 rods; on heirs Jabez Whittemore; on range-way 82; s e, propr's way 8; 1810. To E. Pierson and A. Larkin, lot—s, Medford road 60 ft.; w, N. Wyman; n & e, Beacham; with house. Lot—n w, Camb. road 12 rods; s w, N. W.; s e, Carnes heirs; n e, Mead & Phipps, Joshua B. Phipps. 2 acres—n w, range; s w, T. Elliot &c., as to Odin; 1818.

SAMUEL 12. Bro. of Caleb 11; victualler; m. SALLY ELIOTT [7] July 23, 1811. *Issue*.—i. Samuel-Webb, b. Nov. 12, 1811. ii. Franklin. iii. Mary-Elliott, Jan. 11, 1814. iv. Lorenzo-John, Sept. 9, 1816. v. Susan-E, Jan. 26, 1818(?).

ESTATE.—With Caleb, of the town, 1800. With Caleb and John to E. Larkin, 1801. Of E. L., asgt. above, 1811. Of Jabez Whittemore heirs, 1809. To S. Hovey, above, 1809. To T. Elliot, 2 acres formerly of E. Shed, 1813.

ADMIN. to Samuel S. Eliot, Aug. 21, 1813; left widow and 5 chn.

INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ lot of land \$100.

JOHN 13. Prob. son of Samuel of Reading; in town with family, from Boston. 1723: settled at Weston; m. (1) ELIZABETH, who d. April 22, 1718, at W.; (2) SARAH RAND [8] Dec. 22, 1720; d. Jan. 24, 1757, in 61st (!) yr. *Issue* at Weston.

ISAAC 14. Son of Samuel the son of John 13; b. July 7, 1765; Weston; m. ABIGAIL FISKE [7] Dec. 23, 1788, who m. (2) Isaac Warren [3]. *Issue*.—i. Horatio-Nelson. b. March 4, 1799; d. March 26, 1874, g. s. here in Warren lot. ii. Mary, m. Rev. Joseph Bennet, Feb. 6, 1822.

SARAH 15. Dau. of Barnabas of Camb.; m. W. Crouch [1].

CONSIDER 16. Mar. John Lacore, "both of Camb.," March 27, 1707-8, here.

See P. Rice. Townsend 13.

LANCASTER WILLIAM.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1704 (per General record).

LAND [WILLIAM].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732.

LANDMAN SUSANNA 1. Widow; dau. of Henry Ellis; m. John Call [6] 1725.

MARGARET (or MARY) 2. Young woman, from Camb., notified 1767.

LONDON DANIEL. New-Bristol: m. ANN

ESTATE.—Deed with Samuel Ward's heirs, 1684. See Dolover 1.

LANE JOB 1. Malden &c.; carpenter; d. 1696, leaving dau. Dorothy, wife of Edward Sprague and others.

ESTATE.—Exchanges land with E. Carington, *no date*. Buys of R. Cook (next deed) 1657. Of Jacob Green, lots in Malden, 1695.

JAMES 2. Bro. of Job 1; inhabitant 1658.

WILLIAM 3. Mar. MARY [? BOYLSTON]. *Issue*.—i. William, b. June 29, 1694. ii. Nathaniel, b. April 27, 1696. iii. Mary, Aug. 9 (13) 1699.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to W. Smith and R. Boylston, Sept. 14, 1702.
24 ADMIN. to A. Bulfinch of Boston, Jan. 12, 1702-3. S. Lillie, adr. (per account, Probate records, vol. vi.).

ANTHONY 4. Fisherman; m. KATHARINE SWEETSER [5] Oct. 24, 1728. *Issue*.—i. Katharine. b. Aug. 14, 1729. ii. Joanna, Dec. 10 (24) 1732; m. James Runey. iii. Robert, Nov. 17 (18) 1733.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1742 (exc. 1739). With Joseph Myrick, of Katharine Taylor, for her maintenance, house—E, highway; N, heirs of son Thomas T.; N, D. Townsend; W, W. Grubb; 1741. Of J. M., his $\frac{1}{2}$, 1746. Of J. Fluker, 1745, rec. 1751. To J. F., mort. 1745. Will, Sept. 19 (pro. Nov. 24) 1755, devised to wife $\frac{1}{2}$; to only child Joanna Runie $\frac{3}{4}$.

EDMUND 5. Soldier.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1755.

GEORGE 6. Sea-captain; m. (1), who d. of scarlet fever Aug. 30, 1796, æ. 29; (2) ANN BROWN, Sept. 27, 1797, at Boston, who m. (2) Arnold Welles, prior to 1808; d. on voyage from Calcutta to Isle of France, Sept. 18, 1804.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Russell, Ten-hills farm, 1791. To T. Lyman, the same, 1800. To E. H. Derby, the same, 1800.

ADMIN. to E. H. D., May 15, 1805. INVENTORY: \$2,929 personal. See T. Winship.

LEVI 7. Boston: sail-maker.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Brown and mort. back, 1800. To John Spare Jr., lease for 15 years, part above lot—45 ft. on Back st.; s w, Thompson 72; n e, Cordis st. 21; s e, 30; n e, 33 and s w, all on L. L.; 1802. Of J. S. Jr., same, 1803. To Isaac Lane, as of Brown, 1802.

ISAAC 8. Mar *Issue*.—WILLIAM.

ESTATE.—Buys of Levi Lane, 1802, See Cushman.

WILLIAM 9. Son of Isaac 8; Lisbon, Maine.

ESTATE.—Sells L. Cushing, $\frac{1}{4}$ of estate, on Cordis st. 89, had of father, 1817.

EBENEZER 10. Boston; housewright; m. ABIGAIL TRASK [2].

ESTATE.—Buys of I. Jenkins, and mort. back, 1808.

SARAH 11. Bedford; m. James Miller [5] 1732.

SILENCE 12. Mar. Joseph Hunnewell [9] 1749.

See Gardner 5.

LANG JOHN. From Kennebeck, with wife and one child at Green's, Oct. 21, 1689 (Selectmen's records).

LANGDON JOSIAH 1. Boston; victualler.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Adam Waters, house late of father, not desc., 1741-2, dis. 1760. Of Joseph Frost, 1741-2. Of John Penny, 3 acres 2 r. 20 p., bd. N. Lamson, Mr. Ireland, S. Hutchinson, 1742.

EPHRAIM 2.

ESTATE.—Sells Peter Tufts Jr., $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N, road over Winter hill; N W, rangeway; S, Joshua Rand; E, S. Hutchinson; 1763. To I. Mallet, 3 acres 2 r. 30 p., 1763, rec. 1803.

JOHN-WALLEY 3. Mar. REBECCA CORDIS [2] Aug. 26, 1794. *Issue*—i. Rebecca-C., b. April 7, 1795. ii. John-Walley, April 17, 1796. iii. Joseph, Aug. 31, 1799. iv. Charles-Frederick, Dec. 28, 1801, at Reading. v. Mary-Haswell, July 23, 1804.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Thompson, 1795. To G. Bartlett, same, 1797. With J. Cordis to I. Manning, 1797, 1799. Lived in same house with "Careen" (?), 1798.

ELIZABETH 4. "Langton." Mar. Eleazer Phillips [13] 1751; pub. "Lanthorn."

ESTATE.—Deed of sister Rebecca Anderson, general release, 1736, rec. 1743.

JOANNA 5. Dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail; bapt. March 30, 1755, at New-North; m. Ebenezer Frothingham [8].

ELIZA-M. 6. Mar. John S. Capt, 1804.

LANGLEY JOHN 1. Mariner; of brigantine "Mary," Capt. Mould; lived in part of J. Chamberlin's house, 1695; m. MARY ADAMS [82], pub. Sept. 7, 1695, at Boston, who was bapt. and own. cov't (æ. a. 20) 2 (2) 1697, kept tavern 1699, and was living in 1756. *Issue*.—i. John, b. July 27, 1696; bapt. 2 (2) 1697. ii. Elizabeth, July 6 (bapt. at 2d church, Boston, July 10) 1698. iii. Nathaniel, April 2 (12) 1702.

ESTATE.—Buys of Isaac Robinson, house (see Atwood) Aug. 25, 1697. Gives power of attorney and devises by will to wife Mary; ack. in Boston; witnesses, William Pain, Joseph Rayner, Eleazer Moodey; July 16, 1697 (Middlesex Deeds xii.: 84).

MARY (wife's), tax abated Feb. 27, 1699-1700.

JOHN 2. Pub. to Harriet Flint, Sept. 23, 1815.

See Bott, Longley.

LANGMAID. See Ball 1, Row 1.

LANGMAND RICHARD. Mariner; m. ELLEN Admin. to Elias Row, Nov. 12, 1660; left widow.

LANGSTAFF BETHUEL. Mariner; m. SARAH PHILLIPS [41] Nov. 18, 1730.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732-1733. ADMIN. to widow, Nov. 13, 1748 (Suffolk records).

LANGWIT PETER. France; mariner.

WILL. April 2 (pro. 14) 1807, devised all to Hans Olson; witnesses, Thomas Hemenway, John Brown, John Shaw, all of Chas., unable to appear at court.

LANIGES ADAM. Mariner; of ship "Blossom" of Chas., Capt. R. Martin, to Barbados, thence to London, 1679.

LANKFORD THOMAS. In town, notified 1729-30.

LAPHAM SABRA 1. Died Aug. 24, 1805, æ. 64, g. s.

DORCAS 2. Mar. Thomas Rice [7*] 1816.

LAPTHORN JOHN. Soldier, of Marblehead, billeted in Chas., 1710; m. and had family in M. *Issue*.—A child by Hannah Call [19] b. July 3, 1710; lately deceased (per Sessions court).

See Lorthorn.

LARABY. See Harris.

LAREY JOHN 1. "Lary," "Lasy."

E-STATE.—Taxed 1742.

SARAH 2. Adm. church 2 [7] 1639.

LARGIN HENRY 1. From Boston; inhabitant 1660; m. ALICE

JOHN 2. Servant to R. Chalkley; disallowed to be inhabitant, Dec. 15, 1674.

SARAH 3. Adopted by E. Chalkley; was at Camb. in 1658; m. Henry Streecher [Streeter 3].

LARIFORD. See Burt 4.

LARKIN EDWARD 1. Wheel-maker; adm. inhabitant 30 (5) 1638; adm. church 23 (7) 1639; m. JOANNA, who was adm. church 8 (11) 1638-9, and m. (2) John Pentecost [1]. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. and bapt. 10 (1) 1640. ii. Elizabeth, 5 (7) 1641; m. John Newton, 1666. iii. Hannah, 16 (1) 1643; m. John Newell [3] 1664-5. iv. THOMAS, 18 (8) 1644. v. Joanna, m. Moses Newton. vi. Sarah, b. 12 (1) bapt. 4 (7) 1647; m. John Wheeler, 1663.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638, 5 lots: (1) house and garden s w of Mill-hill—bd. n e, Mr. Allen; s e, *Issue* Child; n w, John Greene; s w, Crooked lane. (2) one cow common. (3) 1 acre Highfield marsh—e, Thomas Carter; else by creek. (4) 5 acres woods, Mystic field—n n, Ezekiel Richardson; s w, reserved land; n w, Robert Blott; s e, Thomas Carter. (5) 10 acres, Waterfield—n w, Seth Sweetser; s e, Mr. Simmes; s w, Thomas Carter; n n, R. Blott or William Stidson.

See: John Gove, house, 1647. Granted him by town, 2 acres at Sandy bank, 1647-8. Of F. Willoughby, land by the ferry—bd. s e, James Myrick, house &c.; s, Charles river; 3d side by highway next Mr. Woorey; n e, front ground not going further than the fore front of the house; 26 (11) 1649-50.

WILL, 15 (7) 1651, pro. 6 (2) 1652, devised to wife, 5 chn. and one to be born. "The dau. Hannah taken to bring up by bro. and sister Pentecost.

INVENTORY, 14 (11) 1651-2: house, marsh hay lot, 2 acres planting on Mystic side; total £123.

Widow had commons entered to her, 1656-7.

JOHN 2. Son of Edward 1; turner; m. JOANNA HALE [1] Nov. 9, 1664, who was adm. church, June 27, 1675, and m. (2) William Dodge [1] 1685, m. contract May 25, 1685 (Middlesex deeds, ix.: 368). Widow Larkin, since Dodge, dismissed to Beverly 2 (10) 1687. He d. 17 (12) 1677-8, of sm. pox. *Issue*.—i. EDWARD, b. Feb. 22, 1668-9. ii. JOHN, Dec. 26, 1670. iii. Joanna, May 13, d. June 3, 1673. iv. Robert, 24 (4) 1674; bapt. (with Edward and John) 4 (5) 1675. v. Joanna, 8 (bapt. 12) 1675-6; m. John Thorndike. vi. Sarah, 27 (9) bapt. 2 (10) 1677; m. David Fay [1] 1699.

ESTATE.—Sells F. Whitmore, 6 acres Medford, 1667-8, rec. 1673. Of Peter Tufts, house (see M. Bridgen) 1676-7. To E. Row, 3 acres, N side of Mystic river—N, W. Johnson; w, Barret; s & e, J. Palmer; 1677.

WILL, Feb. 4, 1677, pro. 18 (4) 1678, devised to wife; to son Edward, the house; to son John, house lot next Capt. Hunting; to Joanna, 2 acres by the neck; to Sarah, 6 acres by John Long and mill pond; named bro. John Newell, John Pentecost.

INVENTORY: House and wharf, marsh at mill pond, marsh at neck, house and wharf; £230.

WIDOW JOANNA sells N. Hutchinson, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres laid for 1 common—N w, 3-pole lane; s e, J. Fosket; s w, E. Wilson; n e, N. H.; 1682-3.

DIVISION, June 16, 1691. (1) House, wharf and ware-house to. Edward. (2) House next Hunting to John. (3) 2 acres marsh to dau. Joanna. (4) $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres (called 6 acres in will) to Sarah. (5) $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres cows pasture to the executrix.

EDWARD 3, Son of John 2; chairmaker; adm. church, "Edward Jr.," Sept. 18, 1715; m. MARY WALKER [3] Nov. 1, 1688, who was adm. church 1 (4) 1690. *Issue*.—i. Edward, b. Aug. 18, d. Nov. 18, 1689. ii. John, Sept. 5 (7) 1690. iii. Mary, Sept. 7 (10) 1693; pub. to Joseph Treat. iv. JOHN, Feb. 6 (17) 1694-5. v. EDWARD, Sept. 9 (13) 1696. vi. Joanna, March 19 (25) 1698-9; m. Eben Newton. [A Joanna adm. church Feb. 7, 1713-14.] vii. SAMUEL, Oct. 22 (26) 1701. viii. Ann, May 16 (22) 1704; m. Constant Freeman [1] 1726.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-17 ..; abated 1735, 1738-9. Sells James Russell, land 7 ft. broad as now fenced—E, E. L.; w, J. R., warehouse and wharf; s, Charles river l. w. m.; n, passage (to be in common) to Larkin's land betwixt leanto and Russell's warehouse. One old house now moved from L.'s ground to his own wharf, 1696, rec. 1720-1. To Samuel Whittemore, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—w n, Camb. road; s w, Nottomy road; n & e s, Usher's farm. 6 acres woods No. 173, 1699-1700, rec. 1703. With J. Thorndike and wife, to M. Bridgen, house, 1700, rec. 1719. With E. L. Jr., of J. Dodge, 1720. With E. L. Jr. *et al.*, to C. Call, 1721. To son Edward, 1726, 1734. To son Samuel, 1731.

EDWARD 4, Son of Edward 3; chairmaker; adm. church "Edward Jr.," June 6, 1736; m. (1) LYDIA HILL [9] July 17, 1718, who d. April 18, 1719, in 28th yr., g. s.; (2) HEPHZIBAH BELLOWS [4] Dec. 12, 1723, in Marlboro', who was adm. church, March 26, 1727; d. Dec. 25, 1751, in 57th yr., g. s. Thomas Larkin of Southboro' provided for his mother, æ. 86, 1782 (per archives 141: 602); she was termed widow *Elizabeth L.* in 1781. *Issue*.—i. Edward, bapt. April 26, 1719; gd'nship to father, July 16, 1737. ii. JOHN, Oct. 22 (25) 1724. iii. Hephzibah, Feb. 22 (26) 1726-7; m. (1) Samuel Larkin [11]. iv. Lydia, Oct. 30 (Nov. 3) 1728; m. Alexander Watson, 1753. v. THOMAS, Sept. 7, 1730. vi. Ann, May 25, d. Sept. 9, 1732, at Southboro'. vii., viii. JOSEPH and Benjamin, Aug. 18 (19) 1733. ix. Ann, Feb. 14 (15) 1735-6; m. Ephraim Breed, 1761. x. Hannah, April 3 (9) 1738; m. Samuel Pierce [17]. xi. Edward, "of Edward and Hephzibah," bapt. Sept. 2, 1750; perhaps the same who was pub. to Mary Hendley, Jan. 31, 1808.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1730, 1733, all as "Jr." With John L., of John Lewis, 1717-18. With E. L. Sr., of Joanna Dodge, 1720. With E. L. Sr. and John, to C. Call, 1721. To E. Newell, the division of share in house had of Lewis—N e, Middlegate st. 44; n e, John Lewis 62; s e, School-house lane 40; s w, B. Davis 62; 1724-5. To John Center Jr., the $\frac{1}{2}$ of said house, 1726. Of E. L. Sr., shop—N e, Fish st. 8 ft.; s, B. Frothingham 35; s w, E. L. 15; n w, E. L. 25; then bevel 8 ft. to stake; privilege of way 4 ft. wide from s corner through L.'s land to the water. $\frac{1}{2}$ house where E. L. lives, in common with son Samuel—N, Fish st.; s, E. L. Jr.; w, street. And $\frac{1}{2}$ land and wharf at w side and at back side of house—E, heirs B. F.; w, Daniel Russell; n, E. L., house and land; s, river 18. The other $\frac{1}{2}$ of house was sold to S. L. some time ago; reserving the improvement during life; 1726 and 1734.

WILL, Dec. 12, 1751, pro. Jan. 20, 1752-3, devised to wife and 8 chn.; land bo't of Timothy Goodwin's exr.'s to be sold. INVENTORY: £396, personal.

HEIRS sell Thomas Larkin, the house (see E. Breed), 1785, rec. 1796.

JOHN 5, Son of John 2; cooper; admin. May 9, 1698, to Edward L.; bondsmen, Michael Bridgen, E. Doubleday.

JOHN 6, Son of Edward 3; chairmaker; m. MARY HALLOWELL [3] June 21, 1716, who m. (2) Robert Dyer [5] 1729; d. (sm. pox) Dec. 10, 1721, in

27th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. June 2, 1717. ii. John, bapt. June 21, 1719. iii. Anne, bapt. Jan. 8, 1720-1.

ESTATE.—Deed with Edward L. *et al.*, of J. Lewis, 1717-8. Of W. Dodge, 1720. With E. L. *et al.*, to C. Call, 1721.

ADMIN. to widow, Feb. 15, 1721-2. Left 2 chn. 7½ and 3½ yrs. old. INVENTORY, £181.

WIDOW MARY joined deed with Edward L., 1724-5.

JOHN 7. Son of Edward 4; Boston; chairmaker; m. KATHARINE FROTHINGHAM [29], pub. Jan. 20, 1748-9, who was adm. church April 21, 1750, and d. Feb. 21, 1796, æ. 73 (per New-North Church and Boston records; also in Devens's diary); d. in Boston, April 1, 1798, æ. 75. *Issue*.—i. Katharine, bapt. April 21, 1750; m. Josiah Bradbury. ii. John, bapt. Dec. 24, 1752; d. in B., Sept. 1796. iii. Benjamin, bapt. Sept. 8, 1754; bookseller; d. in Boston, Nov. 13, 1803, æ. 49. iv. Edward, bapt. March 23, 1756. v. Samuel, bapt. Jan. 29, 1758; d. March 5 (bur. 8) 1758. vi. Mercy, bapt. Dec. 16, 1759.

ESTATE.—Taxed "John Larkin," 1746, 1748, 1756-1773; "John 2d," 1763-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 280. Deed with Thomas L., to J. Fosdick, 1754. J. L. 2d, chairmaker, of R. Foster, lot, 1766. Of John Wyer, 3 acres—n e, Medford river; s w, way over Bunker hill; s e, B. Hurd; n w, Thomas Jenner; 1767. Of Joanna Austin, lot, 1768. [It may be these last three deeds are of Deacon John, and that he was of the trade of chairmaker early. Assessors' list of Boston, Ward 2, names John L., chairmaker, old and poor. John Jr. and Edward, seamen, 1784.] J. L., at Southboro', claimed loss wharf &c., 1775.

ADMIN. to Benjamin Larkin, bookseller, April 17, 1798.

THOMAS 8. Son of Edward 1; m. (1) HANNAH REMINGTON, Sept. 13, 1666, who d. Nov. 8, 1673; (2) ELIZABETH DOWSE [1] 18 (4) 1674, who was adm. church Oct. 3, 1675, dism. to First Church, Boston, by name of Drew; d. Dec. 10, 1677, of sm. pox (record and Hammond diary), Dec. 11, æ. 33, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. July 15, 1667; m. William Johnson [7]. ii. Thomas, Nov. 24, 1669. iii. Elizabeth, m. William Williams [4]. iv. Sarah, Oct. 28, 1673; bapt., æ. a. 15, 20 (5) 1690. v. Thomas, b. 16, d. 20 (3) 1676. vi. Thomas, b. 4, bapt. 9, 1677 [a Thomas L. was sailor with Capt. Waffe, 1702].

ESTATE.—Rosimus Wilkinson owed him £15, 1669. Deed of Joanna Penticost, 1 common and marsh—n & n e, Samuel Carter; n & w, Bachelor's creek; s & s e, another creek; 1674. "Larkin's house" on tithe-list 1677-8, off 1680-1.

INVENTORY, 11 (10) 1677: House, 1 hay-lot and common in reversion after lives of John and Joanna Penticost; estate debtor to J. Penticost, for land the house stands on; £215.

HEIRS (the 3 daus.) sell Thomas Rand, house (see J. Benjamin) 1692. To John Newell, hay-lot in Dirty marsh—w n, Bachelor's creek; n, Caleb, late Samuel Carter; s e, s &c., small creek next John Cutler. 1 cow common s e of Menotomy river, 1692.

THOMAS 9. Son of Edward 4; chairmaker; Chas.; Marlboro', 1785; m. (1) HANNAH HARRIS [19] Feb. 19, 1754, who own. cov't Feb. 22, 1756, and d. Jan. 26, 1759, in 29th yr., g. s. (27th, bur. 29th—Calley); (2) KATHARINE ADAMS [11] Nov. 8, 1763, who own. cov't Jan. 29, 1764, d. Feb. 14, 1764, in 35th yr., g. s.; (3) MARY CAPEN [4] Oct. 5, 1768, who d. Sept. 15, 1801, æ. 64, at Boston; d. Dec. 21, 1798, æ. 68. Thomas L. and wife, with dau. Polly, in census 1789. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, bapt. April 11, 1756; m. Isaac Mallet Jr. [11] 1775. ii. Thomas, bapt. Jan. 29, 1764 ["child of Thomas L. bur. Dec. 22, 1764"—Calley]. iii. Mary, Dec. 31, 1768; bapt. Jan. 1, 1769; m. Thomas Rand [70]. iv. Hephzibah, Jan. 11 (12) 1772; d. early.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773. With John, sells to James Fosdick, ¾ acre, 1754.

CLAIMED for loss, 1775.

ADMIN. to I. Mallet, April 1, 1799; Mary Rand sole heir.

INVENTORY: house-lot near bridge \$600.

SAMUEL 10. Son of Edward 3; chairmaker; adm. church, Aug. 10, 1729; m. (1) MARY HICKS [3] March 3, 1723-4, at Camb., who d. March 12, 1751, in 51st yr., g. s.; (2) HANNAH HARRIS, May 28, 1751, who d. in Boston, Oct. 30, 1793, æ. 92, 28th æ. 90 (Devens); d. Oct. 8, 1784, æ. 83, g. s. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 2 (bapt. 6) 1724. ii. JOSEPH, Sept. 11 (11) 1726. iii. Mary, Sept. 22 (22) 1728. iv. Mary, June 22, 1729. v. Mary, Aug. 31, 1739; m. Stephen Gullison. vi. John, May 18, 1733; d. Sept. 29, 1734. vii.

JOHN, April 3 (6) 1735. viii. ZECHARIAH, March 4 (6) 1736-7. ix. EBENEZER, May 13 (18) 1740. x. ISAAC, Feb. (27) 1742-3; on tax-list of Boston, ward i., in 1780, ferryman, marked "gone to Chas."

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1773 (exc. 1739, 1762); in valuation 1771, No. 146. Deed of father $\frac{1}{2}$ house—N E, Fish st.; S E, house of Edward Jr.; S W, wharf (measure from back side of house to wharf) 40; N W, way to Charles river; 1731. Of Thomas Jenner, lot on Town hill, 1757. To Joseph Hopkins, part of wharf-lot, 1757, rec. 1785. Of R. Russell, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—S W, way over Bunker hill to Molton pt.; N W, B. Stevens; N E, Mystic river; S E, W. Wyer; 1759. To S. Cary, mort. above, 1760. To Jabez Whittemore, 2 acres—N E, C. Lamson heirs; S E, rangeway S. sold T. Harris; S W, M. Bridgen; N W, rangeway; all right to rangeway leading to rangeway sold Harris; 1762. With John Jr., of son Joseph, mort. house (see Bowles) 1763; dis. 1763. To son John, land where house stood—N E, Fish st. 18; S E, E. L. 26; S W, passage to wharf 15; N W, way to river. Half of back yard in common with heirs of bro. Edward—bd. S W, river; S E, R. Trumbull; N W, T. R.; N E, E. L.; 1776. Claimed for loss, 1775.

SAMUEL 11. Son of Samuel 10; adm. church May 30, 1742; m. HEPZIBAH LARKIN [4], who m. (2) Nathaniel Rand the 2d [62] 1763; d. March 5, 1758, in 34th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Hephzibah, b. Sept. 2 (bapt. 6) 1747; d. Oct. 2, 1748, æ. 13 mo., g. s. ii. SAMUEL, Feb. 6 (12) 1748-9. iii. Hephzibah, m. Josiah Austin Jr. [39]. iv. Edward. v. Mary, May 1 (5) 1754; widow L.'s dau. d. March 19 (bur. 22) 1763, æ. 9, g. s. vi. Lydia, June 30 (July 4) 1756.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1746, 1748, 1756.

WILL, Jan. 2 (pro. April 21) 1758, devised to wife, 2 sons, 3 daus. Hephzibah, Mary, Lydia. INVENTORY, July 3, 1758: $\frac{1}{4}$ schr. "Elizabeth," $\frac{1}{4}$ schr. "Sea Flower," $\frac{1}{4}$ schr. "Duck," Scituate fishing-boat; total £188.

Widow taxed 1758, 1761, 1762. See L. Childs.

SAMUEL 12. Son of Samuel 11; housewright; m. ABIEL RAND [66] Jan. 13, 1773, who d. April 14, 1801, æ. 47, and her dau. d. Sept. 5, 1794 (fits) æ. 2; d. Nov. 10, 1802, æ. 53. Mr. Rand, with wife and chn., in census 1789; the mother æ. 22, Ann æ. 3, Thomas $1\frac{1}{2}$, received war aid at Reading, 1775. *Issue*.—i. Anne. ii. Thomas. iii. Samuel, m. Sarah Adams, April 21, 1802. iv. Hephzibah. v. Betsy. vi. John. vii. Edward. viii. Abiel.

ESTATE.—Samuel Jr. taxed 1770.

SAMUEL 13. Son of Ebenezer 19; Boston; bookseller; m. ANN JAFFREY [2].

ESTATE.—Deed to E. L., 1802, rec. 1803. Of O. Holden, 1804. To O. H., same, 1807. George Brown vs. S. L., 1813. Of G. B., same, 1816. S. Abbot *et al.* vs. S. L., 1820.

JOSEPH 14. Son of Edward 4; d. April 6, 1765, in 32d yr., g. s., buried 9th (Calley). Admin. to Thomas Larkin, April 29, 1765. Inventory, £97 O. T., or £12 lawful. [A Joseph Larkin had been in the army prior to 1764.]

JOSEPH 15. Son of Samuel 10; potter; adm. church Jan. 4, 1756; m. (1) THANKFUL CHAMBERLIN [2] Jan. 12, 1748-9, who own. cov't., was adm. church Jan. 4, 1756, and d. (footstone); (2) LUCY HUNNEWELL [2] April 27, 1769, who was in census 1789, and d. at a. h. of palsy, Sept. 7, 1800, æ. 70. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. Oct. 7 (bapt. 8) 1749. ii. Anne, May 21 (24) 1752; had child buried 1783; crazy 1784; rec'd state aid (without child) æ. 27, 1785; provided for, æ. 28 (per archives 141: 585); d. Aug. 12, 1790. iii. Joseph, June 16, 1754. iv., v. Joanna and Thankful, bapt. May 8, 1755. vi. Thankful, bapt. July 3, 1757; m. Smith of Salem. vii. Joanna, bapt. Feb. 18, 1759.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748, 1756, 1758, 1761, 1763, 1765, 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 297, not to pay; abated for 1772, 1773, poverty. Buys of Martin Bowles, house, 1758. To Moses Gill *et al.*, same, in 1759. To John Harris, same, in 1759. To and of James Kettell, same, 1763. To D. Cheever, mort. same, 1762. To John Jr., and Samuel Larkin, same, 1763. To W. Dean, same, 1763.

JOHN (Dea.) 16. Bro. of Joseph 15; deacon of First Church; mariner; merchant; m. RUTH KETTELL [8] Sept. 17, 1761, who d. Nov. 26, 1816, æ. 79, g. s.; in census 1789, John and wife Ruth, Elizabeth "Filo," Hannah Larkin, 2 males, 4 females; d. Dec. 14, 1807, æ. 73, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, bapt.

Oct. 18, 1761. ii. Ruth, March 9 (13) 1763; d. Feb. 1, 1765. iii. Mary, May 11 (13) 1764; d. June 29 (buried July 1) 1764. iv. John, July 4 (7), d. 27th 1765. v. Ruth, bapt. June 15, 1766; m. Phillips Payson [1]. vi. Mary, Aug. 20 (26) 1770; d. April 16, 1786. æ. 16, g. s. vii. Elizabeth, Oct. 6 (10) 1773; m. Samuel Soley [7]. viii. Abigail, bapt. at New-North, Boston, May 25, 1777.

ESTATE.—John Jr. taxed 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 144. J. L., mariner, buys of John Parker s w end of house occ. by P.—s e, Graves lane 40; n w, widow Austin 65; s w, bro. Isaac's child, late Austin; n e, Josiah Harris, late Mary Snow, 45; then up yard to where front door stood 19 ft.; then through wall to rear; reserving passage 6 ft. wide; 1759. J. L. 2d of Boston, mariner, and w. Ruth, to James Russell, same, 1759, rec. 1783. With Samuel L. of Joseph L., 1763. Of father Samuel, 1776. Of B. Goodwin *et al.*, 1780, rec. 1782. To Eben Breed, 3 acres, 1781. To Thomas Russell, cellar and back yard of lot had of father, Fish st., measuring from back side of cellar to wharf 40 ft., 1782. Of A. Kent's admn., 1782. Of N. Adams, 1782. With father's heirs to Thomas Larkin, 1785, rec. 1796. With Joseph Hurd (L. & H.) 1785, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792. Of A. Kettell, 2 lots, 1786. To Ruth Kettell, 2 lots, 1788, rec. 1812. To A. K., same lot, 1788, rec. 1795. Of A. K., mort. 1789, rec. 1794, dis. 1802. Of W. Kettell heirs, house, 1788. To Jonathan K., same, 1790. Of John Frothingham's exrs., 1790. Of Joseph Hurd, 1793. To J. H., store in square, 1793, rec. 1796. Of Joseph Cordis, 1793. Of John Harris, 1793, rec. 1800. To Eben Larkin, house father bo't of Jenner, 1794. To Joseph Sprague, and mort. back, 1795. Of O. Holden, 1796. To Joseph Tufts, lot—n w, heirs James Breed 34; n e, Soley and Stearns 46; e, A. Kettell 34, and privilege of way to Back lane, 12 ft. wide; s, A. K. 50; 1798. Of A. Kettell, mort., 1799, dis. 1802. J. L. vs. D. Stearns, levy on $\frac{1}{4}$ acre—w, N. Austin; n & e, N. Gorham; s, Capt. Noble. $\frac{1}{4}$ acre with tallow and corn house—n & w, heirs J. Trumbull; s, Joseph Tufts; e, Henley heirs; privilege of way to Back st. 3 acres—w, road; s, E. Breed's dam; e, E. B. lot; s, Charles river; 1799. Of the church, pews Nos. 4 and 5, 1800. Of S. Soley, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot bo't by Soley and Stearns of A. Kettell, 1800. Of same, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot John Wait bo't of Smith and sold Stearns in 1795—w, way round Battery; n, E. Breed's dam; w, E. B.; s, I. w. m.; 1800. To the U. S., for navy yard \$1,016, a. 3 acres had on ex'n. of D. S., 1800. Of N. Frothingham, 1801. To R. Carleton, same, and mort. back, 1802. To P. Payson, $\frac{1}{4}$ pew No. 5, 1802. To P. P., lot—s w, High st. 100; s e, John Pratt and James Robbins, late N. Austin, 100; n e & n w, J. L. 100 each; 1806. To James Noble, $\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1803.

WILL, Sept. 2, 1807, pro. Jan. 14, 1808, devised to wife, the three pastures and use of house &c.; legacy to sister Mary Gullison; to several gr.-children; to daus. Payson and Soley, the mansion, after demise of wife &c.; to the poor of the town, 100 shares Union bank (worth \$8 each); to the poor of the church, 20 shares same; to the female Asylum, \$100; to Cong'l Charitable Society, \$200; to Jonathan Kettell, \$100; to Miss Mary Kettell, \$100; and other legacies.

INVENTORY: Book stock, \$26,000; mansion house occ. by children; house occ. by T. O. L.; store occ. by Tyler & Thompson; Cordis pasture, exc. 2 lots given Payson and Soley; Larkin pasture, formerly of father; Wyer pasture; total \$86,851. See L. Childs.

ZECHARIAH 17. Bro. of John 16; fisherman; adm. church Jan. 28, 1759; m. SARAH "SWITCHER" [SWEETSER 8] June 20, 1757, at Boston, who own. cov't March 5, 1758. *Issue*.—i. Zechariah, b. Dec. 18, 1757; bapt. March 5, 1758; "brought up by Seth Sweetser, d. of consumption in 15th yr., May 24, 1772" (town rec.). ii. Samuel, Nov. 18, 1759; d. May 15, 1762. iii. Samuel, May 15 (20) 1764; "child buried Dec. 22, 1764." iv. Sarah, May 12 (19) 1765; m. John Sargent. v. ISAAC, Dec. 24 (28) 1766. vi. Hannah, June 5, (11) 1769. vii. Samuel, Feb. 24 (March 3) 1771. viii. ZECHARIAH, July 13, 1774. ix. Hannah-S., Feb. 4, 1777; m. Jonathan Hunt [11].

ESTATE.—Taxed, 1765-1773. Hired of Mary Bateman, house in Bow st., 1768. Claimed for loss by enemy, 1775. Deed with Sweetser heirs, 1778, rec. 1793. Wife and 2 chn. aided, 1781-2. Heirs sell O. Boston, 1807.

ZECHARIAH 18. Son of Zechariah 17; Wethersfield; cordwainer; m. ELIZABETH

ESTATE.—Deed with heirs to O. H., 1807.

EBENEZER 19. Bro. of Zechariah 17; toll-gatherer; in assessors' list of Boston, ward 1, Jeremyan, 1781; m. MARY-OLIVER [9] Sept. 9, 1761; d. Feb. 31 [*sic*] 1794, æ. 54, consumption. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. Dec. 27, 1761; m. (1) Thomas Howe [6]. ii. Rebecca, bapt. Nov. 13, 1763. iii. Ruth, bapt.

Sept. 1, 1765; m. Amariah Childs [5]. iv. EBENEZER. v. THOMAS-OLIVER, bapt. July 16, 1769. vi. ISAAC, bapt. Aug. 11, 1771. vii. SAMUEL (No. 13) bapt. May 23, 1773. viii. Hephzibah, d. Oct. 15, 1787, æ. 11 yrs. 6 mo., g. s. ix. Katy, d. April 6, 1778, æ. 1 mo., g. s. with Betsy. x. Katharine, m. Edward Goodwin [23] 1800. xi. Betsy, bapt. Feb. 24, 1782; d. July 11, 1783, æ. 17 mo., g. s. with Katy. xii. Sophy-Oliver, bapt. May, 14, 1786, at New-North, Boston; m. Ensign Lincoln [5]. xiii. Betsy, an heir of father, 1811; see N. Robinson. xiv. Ann-Jaffries, of Portsmouth, an heir, 1811. xv. John, d. May 20, 1788, æ. 3 mo., g. s. John and Caroline, minors, chn. or gr-chn. 1816.

ESTATE.—Taxed, 1761-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 3. At Southboro', claimed for loss, 1775. Deed of bro. John, 1794. Of son T. O. L., lot he had of Sivret (see S. Brown) and lot 50 ft. on Main st., 1801. With Samuel L., of G. Makepeace, brick house—run. w. T. Kettell 100; on burial ground 150 and 90; on Meriam and Goodwin 250; on Main st. 72; 1801. Of C., J. & S. Lamson, mort., 1801. To A. Ward, lot of Sivret—begin. n corner by R. Boylston, run. s e, Main st. 50; s w, 165, J. Forster; n w, 50; n e, 165; 1802. To same, lot—begin. s w corner of J. Forster, run. on Union st. 52; 1803. Of Samuel L., qt. cl. Makepeace lot, 1802. To C. Drew, lot 50 ft., Union st., 1803. Of Jonathan Carleton, lot 6, Grave st., 1806. To G. Makepeace, $\frac{1}{2}$ brick house—bd. e, by Wetherbee 250 &c.; 1811. To Samuel Lamson, asgt., 1811.

HEIRS (Mary Lewis *et al.*) sell Eben Larkin buildings and land given by his bro. John to E. L. Sr., in 1794, 1811.

EBENEZER 20. Son of Ebenezer 19; Boston; bookseller; m. (1), who d. Sept. 11, 1800 (consumption); (2) MARY HOWE [15] Jan. 30, 1802; d. in B., Dec. 24, 1813, æ. 46. *Issue*.—i. George-M. ii. Susan-M. iii. Ebenezer. iv. Mary. A child of his d. May 6, 1788.

ESTATE.—Deed of father's heirs, 1811. ADMIN. to B. Holmes, Jan. 17, 1814.

INVENTORY: in Chas., lot near square \$750; lot on Grave st. \$150.

HEIRS sell S. Knowles, as bo't before, 1814.

THOMAS-OLIVER (Capt.) 21. Bro. of Ebenezer 20; merchant; m. HANNAH CORDIS [4] at Concord, May 3, 1796, who d. (of consumption) Oct. 23, 1796, æ. 27, g. s.; (2) ANN COOPER [19] Nov. 29, 1801; d. April 18, 1808, æ. 39, g. s. (buried 21st.). *Issue*.—i. Thomas-O., b. Sept. 16, 1802. ii. Ann-R., d. Oct. 3, 1803, æ. 15 days, g. s. iii. William-M.-R., d. Sept. 30, 1805, æ. 17 days, g. s.

ESTATE.—With A. Childs, *vs.* G. Gardner, 1797. Buys of A. Sampson, lot had of T. Harris, in 1789, subject to attachment by S. Ruggles, lot—E, street from Town hill to Navy yard, 20; n 26; s 26; w, 20; all on D. S. as leased for term of years of E. Penney; 1801. Of J. Sivret, lot—begin. near n corner of house, on Main st., run. s e, on street 50 &c. Also lot begin. at corner of J. Forster—run. n w, J. F. 100; s w, 102; n e, street 102; mort. back dis. 1801. To E. Larkin, same, 1801. To Turnpike Co., lot and building—n e, road, 40; s e & s w, T. Harris; n e, J. Harris 60, had of Sampson; 1803. With A. Childs to O. Holden, 1804. L. *vs.* Isaac Carleton, 1805. To N. F. Thayer, lot—E, street to Navy yard &c., as of Sampson, 1805. To Jonathan Carleton, 1806. ADMIN. to Thomas Kettell, May 13, 1808.

INVENTORY: personal, including $\frac{1}{2}$ gallery pew, \$601.

Thomas Larkin lived in Mary Abbot's house.

ISAAC 22. Son of Samuel 10; m. ABIGAIL MARDLING [2] Dec. 21, 1767. who own. cov't, widow, April 17, 1768, and m. (2) Jonathan Penny [7] 1769. *Issue*.—ISAAC, bapt. April 17, 1768.

ESTATE.—Taxed, minor, 1764, 1766.

ISAAC 23. Son of Zechariah 17; Wethersfield; baker; m. ABIGAIL

ESTATE.—Deed with heirs to O. Holden, 1807.

ISAAC 24. Son of Isaac 22; tallow-chandler; m. RUTH INGALLS, Aug. 29, 1790, at Tyngsboro'. *Issue*.—i. Isaac, b. Dec. 19, 1790; d. July 3, 1818, æ. 27, g. s. ii. Mary-Johnson, March 12, 1793; d. Sept. 19, 1799, æ. 6, throat distemper (Devens), Sept. 13, 1793 (!), æ. 6 yrs., g. s. iii. Ruth, Nov. 20, 1795; d. Sept. 13, 1799, æ. 3 (Devens), Sept. 6, 1793 (!) æ. 4 yrs., g. s. iv. Abigail, June 20, 1798; m. Abel Adams, 1817. v. John-Sanford, Feb. 12, 1801. vi. Joseph-Johnson, Nov. 20, 1803. vii. Thomas-Maudlin, June 17, 1806. viii. Israel-Jenkins, Oct. 29, 1808; of Bolton; m. Sarah K. (Frothingham) Carter; d. March 26, 1878, æ. 69.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Stetson, lot—N W, D. S. 28; N E, T. Rand 56; S E, Joseph Johnson 20; S W, John Oaks 46; 1803. Of N. Tufts, mort. lot Washington st., 94 ft., 1809, dis. 1818. ADMIN. to Abel Adams, Sept. 26, 1826.

INVENTORY: Homestead \$5,500; 4 acres land \$800; 1-10 Mardlen estate.

ISAAC 25. Son of Ebenezer 19; Boston; printer on Boston Centinel; m. ABIGAIL, who d. Oct. 1, 1859, æ. 90; d. Dec. 3, 1797, æ. 26, g. s. here. *Issue*.—Charles-Jarvis, d. Sept. 24, 1796, æ. 1 yr. 6 mo.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to T. O. L., Jan. 30, 1798.

ABRAHAM 26. Housewright; m. HEPZA R. LAMSON [11] Jan. 29, 1818, who d. June 7, 1857. æ. 60 yrs. 10 mo.; d. Sept. 6, 1836, æ. 49, one white g. s.

ESTATE.—With E. Pierson, buys of C. Lamson, 1818.

MARY 27. Notified at Boston, 1768; at James Bodge's, Chas., 1772.

ABIGAIL 28. Mar. J. Finney [1] 1769.

ANNA 29. Died Aug. 12, 1790 (Devens).

NANCY 30. Mar. John Armistead [1] 1795.

See Austin 39, Otis Clapp, Hunt 11.

LARRABEE EPHRAIM 1. Mar. ANNA *Issue*.—Thomas, b. Sept. 4, 1722; of Stoneham; pub. to Anne Winship [17] Aug. 24, 1745.

ESTATE.—E. L.'s tax abated Oct. 5, 1723.

THOMAS 2. Ropemaker.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Emerson, on Brooks st., 1805. To B. Whipple, 1808.

HANNAH 3. Mar. Amos Harris [18] 1722.

REBECCA 4. Stoneham; pub. to John Conelly [1] 1737.

See Adams 35.

LATEN JOHN.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1742.

LATHAM CHRISTOPHER. Groton, Conn.; m. SABRA REED [4].

ESTATE.—Deed with Reed heirs, 1801-3.

LATHROP THOMAS 1. "Lothrop." Son of Rev. John; Barnstable; m. SARAH EWER [1] Dec. 11, 1639, at B. See A. Palmer.

BENJAMIN 2. Bro. of Thomas 1; æ. 30, 1661; m. MARTHA, who was adm. church 29 (5) 1660; d. July 3, 1691, æ. above 60 yrs. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, bapt. 5 (6) 1660; was in Narraganset war, 1676. ii. Martha, b. Nov. 3, 1652; m. John Goodwin [5]. iii. Hannah, Sept. 15, 1655; bapt. (with two preceding) 5 (6) 1660; m. (1) Henry Swain. iv. Mary, bapt. 9 (4) 1661; m. William Brown [11]. v. Sarah, April 10 (17) 1664; d. July 10, 1664. vi. Elizabeth, May 17 (21), d. Aug. 7, 1665. vii. Rebecca, Nov. 14 (18) 1666. viii. Mercy, Dec. 17 (18), d. March 31, 1671. ix. John, July 15 (21) 1672; d. 15 (1) 1674.

ESTATE.—Deeds with S. Ballat *et al.*, 1677.

ADMIN. to Martha Goodwin, July 26, 1714.

HEIRS sell H. Bodge, 1714. Widow deeds (see W. Brown *et al.*) to A. Beard, 1698, 1700.

HANNAH 3. Mar. William Reed Jr. [14] 1750.

See Beresford, Lothrop.

LATIMER ROBERT. Mar. ANN JONES [1] Sept. 1, 1662.

LAWRENCE HENRY 1. Inhabitant 1635; m. CHRISTIAN, who d. March 3, 1647-8. *Issue*.—JOHN, æ. 36, 1654 (files).

ESTATE.—Had grant of lot near Newton line, 1635. Had 10-acre lot, Mystic side (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 4 lots: (1) House and garden at Sconce point—N W, Thomas Moulton; S E, harbor; S W, S. Fosdick. (2) 4 acres Linefield—S W, Camb. line; N E, bridge [-way]; S E, J. Garret, John Martin; N W, John Tedd. (3) 5 acres woods, Mystic side—S, highway towards meadow; N, landway; W, T. Moulton; E, E. Jones. (4) 15 acres Waterfield—N W & S W, common; N E, W. Johnson; S E, E. Johnson.

CHRISTIAN (widow) and son John, sell N. Shapley, house at Sconce point—N W, J. L.; S W, C. L.; S E, harbor; witnesses, Randall Nicholls and Nicholas Lawrence; 1646, rec. 1648 (town book and deeds). See S. Blunt, Nicholas Lawrence [22].

JOHN 2. Son of Henry 1; mariner; age called 35 in 1655, in document naming Nicholas Lawrence; m. SUSANNA, prior to 1642, who m. (2) Thomas Tarball [1] 1676. *Issue*.—i. Susanna, m. Robert Wallis. ii. Mary, b. 25 (11) 1642-3; m. Inego Potter, 1663. iii. Sarah, æ. 16, 1663; d. 1724. iv. Hannah, b. Feb. 22, 1658-9; lived at Mr. Martin's, 1679, æ. 20; m. James Capen, 1682. v. Abigail, bapt. (with 3 preceding) April 24, 1681, æ. 19 yrs.; m. (1) Edward Wyer [2] 1684, (2) Nicholas Lawrence Jr. [23] 1689, (3) Edward Clifford. vi. DAVID. vii. WILLIAM (?). viii. JOHN, March 22, 1668-9; bapt. 1 (3) 1681.

ESTATE.—With mother, sells N. Shapley, house, 1646 (Town book and Suffolk deeds). Gave bond to pay John Phillips £30 in boards; signed "O." [his mark]; witnesses, Ann Mitchell, William Pearse; 1667-8, rec. 1672. To R. Russell, lot—N E, Mrs. Shapley 25; S W, J. Shapley; S E, l. w. m.; N W, highway; 1669-70, rec. 1677-8.

ADMIN. to widow Susanna, June 18, 1672.

INVENTORY, June 17: House and wharf £90; shallop £40; total £162.

ADX. mort. to R. Russell, house-plot and wharf—S E, highway 18, old Mrs. Shapley 44; N E, J. Trumble 28; N W, I. Potter 48; S W, J. Shapley 93; wharf 18 front on river; 1673, rec. 1677-8.

DAVID 3. Son of John 2; m. SARAH WHITEMORE [38] Feb. 3, 1700-1. Widow Sarah, of Norton, 1726. *Issue*.—i. Catharine, m. Richard Champney [5] 1736. ii. Sarah, m. Phillips. iii. Uriah. iv. Jonathan, m. and had family. v. Elizabeth, m. William Dickson [4] 1741.

ESTATE.—D. L. and wife, deed of father S. Whittemore, 2 acres—N W, Camb. road and widow Crouch; N E, widow C. and causeway; S E, creek next Capt. Call; S E, Capt. Sprague; 1702.

WILL, Nov. 21, 1757, pro. 1758; see Bond's Watertown, p. 821.

WILLIAM 4. (?) Bro. of David 3; Providence; with family at Chas., 1716.

ESTATE.—Gave power of attorney to Sam'l Whittemore, conc'g estate of David and Sarah L., 1717. Sells S. W., 1½ acres, Camb. road; defends from heirs of David; 1717, rec. 1719.

JOHN 5. Bro. of William 4; mariner. Admin. to sister Sarah and J. Capen, Nov. 25, 1700.

JOHN 6. Watertown; m. (1) ELIZABETH, who d. Aug. 29, 1663, at Groton; (2) SUSANNA BATCHELDER [1] Nov. 2, 1664, who d. July 8, 1668; d. July 11, 1667, at Groton. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. in W., March 14, 1635-6. ii. Jonathan, buried 1648. iii. NATHANIEL, Oct. 15, 1639. iv. Joseph, d. 1642. v. JOSEPH, May 30, 1643. vi. Mary, July 16, 1645; single 1667 (per father's will). vii. Peleg, 1646-7; of Groton. viii. Enoch, 1648-9; of Groton. ix. SAMUEL. x. Isaac, of Norwich, Conn. xi. Elizabeth, May 9, 1655, at Boston. xii. Jonathan. xiii. Zechariah, 1658-9, at W. xiv. Abigail, 1665-6, at Groton. xv. Susanna, 1667; d. 1667.

WIDOW SUSANNA's will, July (pro. Dec. 16) 1668, devised to mother and father Batchelder, bro. and sister Atwood &c.

JOHN 7. Son of John 6; Muddy river &c.; m. SARAH BUCKMASTER, Sept. 30, 1657, at Boston, who d. in Wrentham, Aug. 30, 1690.

NATHANIEL (Dea.) 8. Bro. of John 7; Groton; Sudbury; Concord; Charles-town-Farms [Stoneham]; m. (1) SARAH MORSE [9] March 13, 1660-1, in Sudbury, who d. here Nov. 25, 1717 (not 1684, as printed); (2) SARAH

(see Bond's Watertown, p. 822); d. at S., April 14, 1724, æ. 85. *Issue*.—i. NATHANIEL. b. April 4, 1661, at Sudbury. ii. Sarah, 1662-3; d. early. iii. Hannah. July, 3. 1664; m. Stephen Holden [1]. iv. JOHN, July 29, 1667. v. Mary. March 3, 1669-70; m. Zebadiah Wheeler. vi. Sarah, May 16, 1672; m. Samuel Page. vii. Elizabeth, 1674; d. 1675. viii. Elizabeth, m. Abner Harris [32] 1709. ix. Deborah. March 24, 1683; m. Peter Tufts [3] 1708.

ESTATE.—N. L., late of Groton, since of Concord, buys of Joseph Lynde, 71½ acres; being 20 acres had of John Mirick, late of Herbert; 40 of Davison; 11 of E. Johnson; 1695.

WILL, Aug. 4, 1718, pro. May 8, 1724, devised to son Nathaniel, land in Groton; to John, Hannah Holden, Mary Wheeler, son Samuel Page, Elizabeth Harris, Deborah Tufts, gr.-son Lawrence. INVENTORY: Real £690; total £714.

WIDOW SARAH gave widow's discharge to Nathaniel L. of Medford and John of Lexington, April 25, 1724. She sold right in Narraganset lands, 1728. She had £30 allowed on contract before marriage (files).

ADMIN. to Ebenezer Phillips of Stoneham, March 28, 1737; Jonathan L. on bond.

INVENTORY, small.

NATHANIEL 9. Son of Nathaniel 8; Woburn; m. HANNAH RUTTER. *Issue*.—i. NATHANIEL. ii. Hannah, b. April 26, 1687. iii. Mary, Oct. 16, 1690. iv. (?) Susanna. a. 1691; m. Samuel Page, 1719. v. JONATHAN, June 14, 1696. vi. (?) Sarah, m. Elisha Tottingham, 1736.

NATHANIEL 10. Son of Nathaniel 9; brickmaker; Medford; m. (1) JANE BELCHER [3] May 9, 1710, who d. April 8, 1711; (2) ANN SEECOMB, Nov. 13, 1725, at Medford; d. in Woburn, Jan. 6, 1736-7. N. L. was at house of N. L. Sr. 1709. *Issue*.—i. Jane, b. March 26, 1711; m. John Child Jr. [4] 1736. ii., iii. and, (by 2d wife, per Probate) ages 4 yrs., and 9 mo. at d. of father.

ADMIN. to bro. Jonathan at request of widow Sarah L.

INVENTORY: 40 or 50 acres in Attleboro' £85; total £103.

JONATHAN 11. Bro. of Nathaniel 10; Stoneham; m. JOANNA *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. Feb. 25, 1721-2; m. James Priest, 1750. ii. Jonathan, Dec. 27, 1724. iii. Judith, m. (1) Jacob Richardson, pub. Jan. 18, 1745. (2) James Wyman [5*]; (3) Jonathan Smith. iv. Ebenezer.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727. Buys of Samuel Page, 16 acres—E, Tufts; W, J. Miller; N, range; S, D. Green. 11 acres—E, John Tucky; W, S. Ward; N & S, ranges; 1721, rec. 1729. Of James Miller, 20 acres woods—W, O. Atwood; E, S. Pierce, Jonathan L.; else by stakes; 1723, rec. 1729. Of S. Ward heirs, 16 acres woods—W, T. Fosdick; E, J. L.; N & S, ranges; 1726, rec. 1729. To T. Jenner, house and 67 acres, 1729.

WILL, June 24, 1768, pro. Aug. 10, 1773.

JOHN 12. Son of Nathaniel 8; Lexington; blacksmith; m. ANNA TARBAL, Nov. 9, 1687, at Groton, who d. Dec. 19, 1732, in 63d yr.; d. March 12, 1746-7, æ. 79 yrs. 7 mo. *Issue*.—11 chn. iii. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 31, 1694; d. prior to 1726. vi. Anna, bapt. Nov. 1, 1702; m. Benjamin Bancroft.

JOSEPH 13. Son of John 6; Boston; m. REBECCA DAVIS, March 13, 1670-1. See Bond's Watertown for *Issue*.

SAMUEL 14. Bro. of Joseph 13; Samuel L. taken for profaning Sabbath, 1670; m. REBECCA LUEN, 14 (7) 1682.

BENJAMIN 15. Son of George of Watertown; twin, b. May 2, 1666; waterman; adm. church Feb. 2, 1717-18; m. (1) MARY CLOUGH [1] July 4, 1689, who d. Aug. 8, 1695; (2) ANNA PHILLIPS [32] Feb. 3, 1695-6, who d. June 11, 1716, in 53d yr., g. s.; (3) ANNA ADAMS [31] (contract Oct. 29, 1716, Middlesex Deeds, xv.: 290) Nov. 8, 1716, who made will Dec. 18, and d. Dec. 28, 1718, in 47th yr., g. s.; (4) ELIZA BENNET [6] July 9, 1719, who d. Nov. 26, 1738, in 75th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. and bapt. Nov. 12, 1696. ii. Abigail, Oct. 27 (30) 1698; m. Stephen Peark, 1715. iii., iv. William and Elizabeth, July 10 (bapt. 14) 1700; William d. July 15, Elizabeth d. July 20, 1790. v. Elizabeth, Oct. 3 (4) 1702; m. Ambrose Colby [1]. vi. Benjamin, Sept. 9 (10) 1704; d. May 31, 1706. vii. Mary, Feb. 23 (23) 1706-7; m. Thomas Stevens [4].

ESTATE.—Tax abated Feb. 6, 1699-1700; taxed 1721, 1727-1734. Buys of Joseph Pratt, land—s w, highway 32; n w, J. P. 21; n e, Back lane 24; s e, Simson 160; 1697. To N. Cary, mort. 1699, dis. 1716. Of T. Dudley, wharf, 1705. Of Joseph Pratt (exchange) house—w, Wast st. [Main st.]; e, Back st.; n, Samuel Phipps; s, B. L. To J. P., $\frac{1}{2}$ house, late of T. Hett—s, Wapping st.; n, Jonathan Edmunds's pasture; e, other part; w, James Austin; 1711. Of W. Wilson, house late of John Scott—s e, Trainingfield and way thereto; s w, Ruth Wait; n w, S. Trumbull; n e, Isaac Fowle; 1712; mort. back, dis. 1716. To H. Fowle, 100 rods of above, 1716. To W. Hoppin, house, 1716. Of Eleazer Johnson, right to drain, 1714. Of Joseph L., land near burying place—e, road, front 50; w, N. Heaton 50; n, N. H. 100; s, way 100; 1717; rec. 1720. To W. Hoppin, house, Main st., 1722. Of Samuel Phipps, strip—n e, Back st. 4 inches; s w, Main st. 16 ft., begin. at corner of L.'s house; n w, S. P., begin. Main st., run. through to Back st., leaving 4 inches between the line and barn of S. P.; 1726. B. L., hostler, to John L., mort. Ferry wharf (of Dudley)—n e, Ferry way 33 ft.; s w, Charles river; n w, M. Bridgen 74; s e, Joseph Lemmon 74; 1729. To Thomas Harris Jr., lease of shop, 1730. To T. H. and M. B., wharf; 1733, rec. 1735.

WILL, Sept. 7, 1733, devised to wife Elizabeth, use of house; gr.-dau. Mary; chn. of dau. Abigail "Parks" of Boston; dau. Elizabeth Colby; dau. Mary Stevens.

INVENTORY: House £300; total £456.

EXR. (A. Colby) sells James Hay, house, 1740.

WIDOW ELIZA's admin. to E. Bennett, Dec. 19, 1739; left house £110.

JOHN 16. Son of Benjamin 15; Boston; chaisemaker; m. (1) ANNA DINDALE, pub. May 28, 1724, in B.; (2) DOROTHY STAFFORD [2] Oct. 1, 1725, in B., who m. (2) Thomas Wharton [3] 1737. His will, July 5, 1732, devised all to wife. *Issue*.—Mary, in 12th yr. 1737.

DANIEL 17. Twin bro. of Benjamin 15; tailor; own. cov't 9 (9) 1696; m. (1) SARAH COUNTS [1] June 19, 1689, who d. June 28, 1694; (2) HANNAH MASON [12] Nov. 1695, who was adm. church, Sept. 20, 1713, and d. Aug. 20, 1721, in 56th yr., g. s.; (3) MAUD RUSSELL [2] Aug. 23, 1722, whose will, Dec. 22, 1747, pro. May 14, 1748, devised to numerous relatives (see Bond's Watertown); d. Oct. 22, 1743, in 78th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. DANIEL, b. Aug. 7 (bapt. 9) 1696. ii. SAMUEL, May 17 (bapt. Second Church, Boston, 22d) 1698. iii. Hannah, Feb. 17 (26) 1699-1700; m. Robert Calder [1] 1719-20. iv. Sarah, March 20 (29) 1701-2; d. April 16, 1702. v. Lydia, Jan. 25 (30) 1703-4; m. (1) William Austin [20]. vi. Sarah, Jan. 28 (Feb. 3) 1705-6; d. (?) Dec. 24, 1747 (per general record).

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1722-3, 1725-6; taxed 1727-1742 (exc. 1739). Deed of Daniel Smith, release house—bd. highway 37; n, B. L. 60; e, S. B. 31; s, S. B. 57; 1706. Of John Green, house, 1710. Of J. Price, mort., as of Baxter, 1710. Of B. Phillips, house, and to Grace Edes, same, 1714. Of H. Counce, house, 1715. Of A. Bennett, house, 1716, rec. 1725. To John Green, asgt., 1716. Of J. Hutton, mort., 1716. Of J. Sherman, house as of Boylston, 1717-18. To H. Wheeler, same and mort. back, 1717-18. To N. Cary, mort. as of Bennett, 1719, dis. 1726. To H. Pownell, house, late of N. Leman, 1719, rec. 1729. Of John Edes, mort., 1719. Of J. Stanley, mort. house, 1720, dis. 1722. Of T. Dyer, mort. 1721, rec. 1729. To Isaac Parker, as of Counce, 1723-4. To T. Thompson, as of J. Green, 1724. To son Daniel, house of Bennet, 1725-6. To R. Rose, house (see J. Capen Jr.) 1726. To son Daniel, n & w $\frac{1}{2}$ of cellar—n & w, Joseph Hopkins, house; e, street; s, other $\frac{1}{2}$; w, D. L., undivided land; 1727.

ADMIN. to son Daniel, Nov. 23, 1743. Had resided in Fish st.

DANIEL 18. Son of Daniel 17; painter; m. MARGARET ALLEY [3] Dec. 17, 1722. *Issue*.—i. DANIEL, b. Oct. 20 (bapt. 27) 1723. ii. Hannah, Nov. 18 (21) 1725; m. (1) W. Hunter [1]. iii. Samuel, Jan. 3 (15) 1726-7. iv. Margaret, Sept. (29) 1728. v. Margaret, Oct. (17) 1733; notified here as coming from, 1755; notified at Boston, Nov. 24, 1763; had issue, Margaret, b. in B., Jan. 19, 1764, soon dec.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1756 (exc. 1739). Mort. of N. and B. Waters, their end of house and shop, inherited of Samuel Carter—w, by father Stephen; 1723, dis. 1725. Of father D. L., 1725 &c. Of Joseph Hopkins, land, 1727. Of Joseph Lewis, land—e, Bow st. 25; n, S. Badger; w, river 28; s, E. Newell; 1734, rec. 1747. Of Joseph Grant, part of house, 1748, rec. 1750. To S. Henley, house, 1748-9. To son Daniel, mort. $\frac{2}{3}$ house—e, Main st.; w, heirs S. Cary; n, Joseph Hopkins; s, other part; 1749 and 1750. To R. Devens, $\frac{1}{4}$ house, 1750. To E. Breed &c., $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1750.

DANIEL 19. Son of Daniel 18; mariner; earned wages in sloop "Dove." Capt. Ford. 1751; adm. church Aug. 21. 1743; m. SARAH GRANT [1] April 17. 1746. who own. cov't Dec. 28. 1746. and lived in Boston 1794. Widow L. rec'd Thanksgiving money, £2. 5. No. 38, Nov. 19, 1757. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, bapt. Jan. 18. 1746-7. ii. Sarah. March 28 (April 2) 1749; bound to Richard Devens 8 yrs. from April 8. 1759. iii. Samuel, bapt. May 20, 1753. "Mrs. L.'s child d. May 9, 1759."

ESTATE.—"Daniel tertius" taxed 1739. Mort. of father, 1749, 1750. To Hannah Bemis, same, 1751.

SARAH (widow) in valuation 1771, No. 46, not to pay. Claimed for loss, 1775. Sells to R. Devens, all rights acquired in division made 1745, of premises (not described) inherited of father Grant, in Middlegate st., 1794.

DANIEL 20. Son of Samuel, the son of Daniel 17, who (Samuel) lived at St. Christopher's prior to 1741, and left widow Sarah; gd'ship of Daniel [20] allowed to his uncle Daniel, May 25, 1741. æ. 19 yrs.; pub. to LUCE CENTER [9] Aug. 21. 1750. in Chas.; drowned Aug. 23, 1750, æ. 26, g. s. "Daniel tertian."

JOSEPH 21. Half-bro. of Benjamin 15; Camb.; locksmith; m. HANNAH *Issue*.—Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 7, 1718.

ESTATE.—Tax abated May 6, 1723. Buys of N. Heaton and sells to B. L., 1717.

NICHOLAS 22. Son of Thomas of Hingham; Dorchester; d. 1685.

ESTATE.—Sells to N. Shapley, land at Fort point [Seonce pt., see Henry I.]—N E, M. Long 60 ft.; s e, harbor, at l. w. m. 28 ft. broad; 1648 (Suffolk Records).

NICHOLAS 23. Son of Nicholas 22; mariner; m. ABIGAIL WYER [2] Dec. 25. 1689, who was adm. church Feb. 15, 1707-8, and m. (3) Edward Clifford; d. Feb. 28. 1710-11, æ. 49 yrs. 8 mo., g. s. *Issue*.—Abigail, b. Aug. 16 (20) 1693; d. Nov. 5, 1713, æ. 20 yrs. 2 mo. 9 ds., g. s. "Larance."

ESTATE.—Mort. of S. Lemay, 1696. Buys of M. King's admr., 1702.

WILL, Feb. 23 (pro. March 19) 1710-11, devised all to wife and daughter.

BENJAMIN 24. Bro. of Nicholas 23; Gosport, co. Southampton, Eng.

ESTATE.—Had suit vs. E. Clifford, 1735.

PETER 24*. Master of ship "Mary." at Chas., for Rhode Island; William White and Abraham Wernock, shippers (per bill lading July 2, 1698, in M. Townsend's Probate papers).

MICAH 25. Ashby; m. HANNAH BUNKER [8] Jan. 11, 1796.

EBER 25*. Mar. LUCY BURTON [5] Oct. 29, 1798.

SETH 26. Mar. MARY *Issue*.—i. Seth-Downs, b. May 12, 1804. ii. Elizabeth-Roxany, Jan. 3, 1810.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Roney, 1802. To Skinner & Hurd, 1806.

AMOS 27. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—*Versus* John Goodwin, 1814. To John Kettell, $\frac{1}{2}$ house on Town hill [in 1875 of S. B. Tuesly], 1817.

EDWARD (Hon.) 28. Son of Stephen, of Eleazer, of Eleazer, of Eleazer, of Peleg, of John 6; all of Groton and Littleton; b. June 21, 1810; merchant; firm of Foster, Lawrence & Co.; selectman; alderman of the city; representative to the General Court; state senator; many years chairman of Mystic Water Commissioners and the Water Board; president of Bunker-Hill Bank; m. MARY T. BAKER, Feb. 28. 1839, who was dau. of Capt. Richard B., b. May 20, 1821, and d. Feb. 14. 1867. *Issue*.—i. Mary-Louisa, b. June 9, 1841; m. (1) Daniel F. White [31]; (2) John K. Chandler. ii. Ella-Maria, April 26, 1844; m. John Kent. iii. Edward, May 23, 1848; m. Annie-West Fuller. iv. Charles-Richard, April 23, 1850; grad. H. C. 1872. Besides two others, who d. in infancy. TOMB, No. 43, with R. Baker.

GRACE 29. Sister of Daniel 17; m. John Edes [2] 1698.

MARY 30. Died at Camb.; burial was provided a. March, 1782 (per State Archives, vol. 141).

MARY 31. Widow of Thomas Lawrence of Boston; "born in Chas."; came to a. h. in Boston 12 yrs. prior to her being there in 1786.

See Baker 20, Champney, Cutter 43, Munjoy, Phipps 25, Winn.

LAWTON JAMES. Mar. Nancy *Issue*.—i. Caroline, b. April 13, 1801, at Lexington. ii. Winslow, Oct. 15, 1804. iii. Frederick, Aug. 16, 1806. Both at L. iv. Henry, June 20, 1811, here. v. James, Jan. 7, 1809, at L.; d. 1813, æ. 4.

LEACH ROBERT 1. Inhabitant 1637; collar-maker; æ. 57, 1662; m. MARY, who was adm. church 9 (7) 1639, and d. Feb. 11, 1673; d. May 22, 1688, æ. above 80. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, m. John Fosket [1].

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638, 11 lots: (1) House in Middle row—s w, street; n-e, Back st.; s e, T. Call; n w, G. Bunker's house; sold S. Hayward. (2) 2 acres Eastfield—s w, Zechariah Symmes; n e, R. Cole; n w, E. Convers; s e, J. Allen. (3) 1 cow common [p. 72]. On another page [79]. (4) House in field, without neck—w, common; e, R. Mousal; s, Solomon Phipps; n, Mrs. Coytmore; bo't of John Baker. (5) 2 acres adj. house, as house bounds; bo't of Baker. (6) 1 acre same field, bo't of R. Mousal—n w, R. L.; w, common; n, W. Frothingham; s w, Richard Sprague. (7) 1½ acres, bo't of James Greene, same field—n w, Richard Sprague; s w, W. Barnard; w, common; n, W. F. (8) Piece of meadow, bo't of W. Bachelor, in same field—n w, creek; s e, N. S.; w, common; e, W. F. (9) 1 cow common, bo't of A. Palmer. (10) 2 commons, bo't of Maj. Sedgwick. (11) 1 common, given him.

BUYS of James Greene, 1½ acres, 1648, rec. 1682. To W. Bachelor, 2 acres Eastfield, in exchange, 1648, rec. 1682. Of R. Mousal, 1 acre Westfield—n, W. Frothingham's marsh; n w, R. L.; w, commons; s w, R. Sprague; 1649, rec. 1682. Entered 4 commons, 1656-7. Of Thomas Mousal, 16 acres woods—n w, Gould; s w, Jonathan Bunker; s, John Fosket; e, R. L.; 1678. Of Jonathan Crouch, lot, 1678-9. Grant 4 commons, 1681. To Thomas Fosket, 6 acres, 1683. Grant 14 acres—n w, range; n e, widow Dady; e s, Solomon Phipps; s w, T. Jones; 1685.

WILL, Dec. 24, 1685, pro. June 14, 1688, devised to 7 chn. of Fosket.

AMBROSE 2. Carpenter; æ. 37, 1653; money was paid him (constable's acc't).

JOHN 3. Boston; m. RUTH MILLER [3] Sept. 4, 1713.

ESTATE.—Taxed here 1733. Joined deed with Miller heirs, 1720.

JOHN 4. Born in London, Eng.; came to Boston a. 1749; civil engineer; made plan of part of Chas. 1781 (see History, pp. 1, 2); m. SARAH COFFIN, July 24, 1750, who was dau. of Charles, son of Nathaniel Coffin [2], b. May 16, 1732, and d. March 25, 1811, at B.; d. June 10, 1799, æ. 75, at B. His journal, while political prisoner in Boston jail in 1775, in same room with Peter Edes [10], has descended to his great-great-gr.-son, Mr. Henry H. Edes, who also owns P. E.'s diary kept during same period. See *N. E. G. H. Reg.* xix.: 255 et seq. *Issue*.—17 chn. v. THOMAS, b. March 10, 1757. xiii. Sarah, July 20, 1769; m. Nathan Webb [12]. xiv. Lydia-Tileston, Oct. 18, 1770; m. Ansel Cook [24].

THOMAS 5. Son of John 4; m. DESIRE BANGS, 1785; d. May 23, 1828.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Cook, lot, late of Joseph Clark, 1800. To O. Holden, 1800.

JOHN 6. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Trow, ½ house—n, Ropemaker's lane, passing 5½ ft. from street common with Edmands; s, D. Edmands 57; e, D. E. house 48; w, B. Hurd 48; 1774.

SAMUEL 7. Danvers; pub. to MARY PORTER [15] March 12, 1768.

See Gould, Goodwin 7.

LEADBETTER HENRY. See Jonathan Dowse, Timothy Foster 11.

LEAGER JACOB. Boston. *Issue*.—Hannah; prob. wife of John Walker [3].

LEARNED WILLIAM 1. Inhabitant 1630; Woburn; adm. church with wife, 6 (10) 1632; m. GOODITH *Issue*.—i. Isaac. ii. Sarah, æ. 28, 1635; m. (1) Thomas Ewer, (2) Thomas Lothrop [1].

ESTATE.—Had 10-acre lot, No. 7 Mystic side (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 7 lots: (1) House and 3 acres—N, "Olde Meeting house;" N W, J. Hubbard; S W, Broad rowe. (2) 4 acres Eastfield—N, John Gould; S, widow Nash; E & W, Richard Sprague. (3) 3½ cow commons. (4) 2 acres meadow, Mystic marshes—E, N. Stowers; S W, James Thompson; N, Mrs. Ann Harvard. (5) 5 acres woods, Mystic field—S, highway toward meadow; N, landway; E & W, (6) 15 acres woods—N E, common; S W, Robert Long; N W, E. Mellows; S E, Samuel Richardson. (7) 40 acres Rockfeilde.

JONATHAN 2. "Larned." Servant to Cowdrey.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729.

ISAAC 3. Mar. ELIZABETH *Issue*.—Harriot, b. Oct. 5, 1794.

SARAH 4. Single; in town, at Edward Goodwin's, 1761; in town 1764.

See Elliott 7, N. Martin.

LEAROCK. See M. Brigden.

LEASING "Goodman."

ESTATE.—Had lot near Camb., 1656. See Eason.

LEATHE JEDEDIAH. Chas.; m. HANNAH BLANCHARD [31] Jan. 16, 1754, in Medford.

ELIJAH Jr. 2.

ESTATE.—Buys of the town, the school farm, 1793.

SARAH 3. From Medford; notified 1748.

MERCY 4. Widow of Samuel of Medford; m. Joseph Hopkins [3] 1750–51.

LEATHERBY EPHRAIM 1. Mar. ANNAH HOLDEN [26] April 27 (or 17) 1717, "both of Chas.," at Woburn.

BENJAMIN 2. Apprentice with James Berry, 1768.

JAMES-HOLT 3. "Leatherbee." Mar. RACHAEL WILLIAMS, Aug. 17, 1792, at Boston.

LEATHERS WILLIAM 1. From Dover; cordwainer; m. SUSANNA BREET [BRETT 1] May 29, 1729, who was legatee and exx. of David Edwards, 1753, was adm. church Dec. 12, 1742, of town poor, lame and crazy, 1783, æ. 85. *Issue*.—i. Susanna, b. June 25 (bapt. 28) 1730; m. Robert Wallis. ii. WILLIAM, Aug. 26 (27) 1732. iii. Sarah, Sept. 8 (15) 1734. iv. Samuel, June 29 (July 4) 1736; tax abated for 1759 in 1761. v. JOSEPH, bapt. March 4, 1739.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729–1770 (exc. 1738, 1739, 1762); in valuation 1771, No. 51, not paying. Buys of A. Edey &c., ½ house-lot, 1759. To son William, land where house was burnt, 1779, rec. 1785. Claimed for loss in 1775.

WILLIAM Jr. 2. Son of William 1; cordwainer; m. (1) RUTH RICHARDSON [11] April 29, 1755, in Malden, who was bapt. after entering into covenant, Jan. 9, 1757, adm. church, with husband, Oct. 28, 1764, and d. May 11, 1792, æ. 62; (2) PHOEBE RICHARDSON [11] Nov. 8, 1792, who d. April 1, 1812, æ. 75, g. s. at Concord; d. Oct. 13, 1797, æ. 65, g. s. (14th, æ. 66, of consumption—Devens); in census, 1789, W. L. and wife with dau. Martha. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. March 9 (bapt. 13) 1757; m. William Frothingham [23]. ii. William, Jan. 6 (7) 1759. iii. Susanna, Nov. 4 (9) 1760; m. Joshua Reed [25]. iv. Ruth, bapt. Nov. 13, 1763; m. Joseph Bird, 1788. v. Sarah, bapt. May 10, 1767. vi. Phoebe, bapt. March 5, 1769; m. Francis Churchill, 1786. vii. Martha, bapt. Dec. 2, 1770; m. David Carrill, 1790. viii. William, bapt. Sept. 19, 1772.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1770; in valuation 1771, No. 50. Buys of B. Waters and A. Edey, $\frac{1}{2}$ house-lot, 1759. Of Samuel Townsend, the s w $\frac{1}{4}$ house—N w, Shippie lane 26; E, S. T. 2; on S. T. and heirs of father David 32; s E, D. T. 30; s, R. Foster 6; 1761, rec. 1787. Of father William, 1779. To Susanna Wallis, house and garden, formerly of Jacob Cole, not bounded, 1780. To Samuel Townsend, land—N w, Shippie lane 26; N, S. T. 57; N E, S. T. 36; s, John Austin Jr. 60; 1787. Of Lovis Monroe, land—begin. at corner on lane into Trainingfield, run. 40 ft.; s, J. Gould 25; E, W. L. 35; 1789.

ADMIN. to widow Phebe, Nov. 9, 1797.

INVENTORY: house £1600; pew £30; total £1,997.

WIDOW PHEBE, deed of D. Carriel, 1801.

HER WILL, Nov. 27, 1809, pro. Aug. 25, 1812, devised to numerous relatives.

INVENTORY: 1-6 of house \$200; total \$2,346.

JOSEPH 3. Bro. of William Jr. 2; cooper; m. MARTHA JONES [38], widow, April 2, 1765, at Newburyport, who d., widow, Jan. 29, 1798, at N.; in Gridley's regiment, æ. 17, 1756 (per Rolls, vol. 94, p. 329); had been soldier and was living with R. Devens, 1757.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1757. Buys of S. Henley, 1772. Sells S. Wallis, 1772.

ABEL 4.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732, 1733, 1734.

BENJAMIN 5. Mar. ELIZA COOK, Oct. 29, 1793.

ESTATE.—Deed of F. Cabot, 1794. To Ammi Cutter, 1796. To John Cook, 1798.

CATHARINE (?) 6. Let house to H. Winship, 1798.

LEAVITT. See Joseph Phipps 14.

LEBOSQUET HENRY 1. Mar. LYDIA SCOTTOW [1] Nov. 25, 1731, who was taxed 1748, 1756 and one other year. *Issue.*—i. JOHN, b. Dec. 20 (bapt. 25) 1737. ii. Henry, bapt. Oct. 21, 1739. iii. Lydia, bapt. Sept. 6, 1741.

ESTATE.—Taxed, "Bosquet," 1732-1742 (exc. 1739). Widow occupied estate B. Pierce sold D. Wait, 1763.

JOHN 2. Son of Henry 1; brazier; m. SARAH BROOKS [4], who own. cov't Oct. 11, 1761. *Issue.*—i. John, b. Oct. 15 (bapt. 18) 1761. ii. Henry, Feb. 21 (27) 1763. iii. Caleb-Brooks, July 25 (29) 1764. iv. Sarah, Sept. 23 (29) 1765.

LECHMERE THOMAS. Agent, with John Mico, for Collins, 1710.

See Russell 8.

LECOSTER JOHN. Mar. HANNAH REED [15] June 19, 1757; in army, servant of Thomas Wood, 1766.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758.

LE-CRASS ELIZABETH. Mar. Eleazer Johnson [22] 1758.

LEE SAMUEL 1. Mar. MERCY CALL [1] Dec. 4, 1662, who was on tithe list, "widow Lee," 1677-8, off 1680-1, and m. (2) John Allen [11].

..... 2.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Feb. 10, 1684-5.

JOSHUA 3. Mar. MARY ENGS, both of Boston, 14 (10) 1688.

HENRY 4. Mar. REBECCA HAWOOD [14], both of Concord, Dec. 28, 1708.

JOHN 5. Boston; mason; m. (1) ELIZA PIERCE [18] Dec. 5, 1717; (2) ESTHER NICHOLS [22] Oct. 5, 1725, who was termed "an aged woman" Feb. 14, 1740 (town record), and d. Sept. 1, 1765. John and family notified, 1727.

FRANCIS 6. Tailor; m. FRANCES....., who d. in Medford, æ. 82, fun. Nov. 24, 1787; d. Nov. 6, 1764, æ. 56, g. s. (d. 5th, bur. 9th—Calley). *Issue.*—i. Mary, d. Oct. 7, 1748, in 18th yr. ii. Margaret, d. Dec. 1741, in 10th yr.

iii. Frances, d. Dec. 1741, in 7th yr. iv. Elizabeth, d. Dec. 1741, in 5th yr.
v. Sarah, d. Dec. 1741, in 3d yr. All per one g. s. vi. Susanna, b. Aug. 22,
1743; m. Samuel Smith [72] 1764.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734-1764. Buys of Peter Jennison, house late of Z. Davis, 1754.
Will, Oct. 26 (pro. Dec. 13) 1764, devised all to only child Susanna Smith, after decease
of wife.

WIDOW FRANCES taxed 1765, 1766, 1770. Buys of Thomas Rand, house—N w, Bow st.
25; N E, F. L., land from said street to back part of our house to a point; S w, from said
point to Bow st. 93, on T. R. land; 1766, rec. 1772.

JAMES 7.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762, 1763.

JOSEPH 8. Camb.: m. REBECCA PHIPPS [27].

ESTATE.—Sells John and Thomas Ireland, 84 acres, mort. back 1760, dis. 1788. Joseph
Lee, of E. Wait, mort. 7 acres—S, street to Bunker hill 562 ft.; W, John Harris; N, Mystic
river 420; E, John Wait to l. w. m.; 1795, dis. by his exr. Thomas Lee.

JOHN 9.

ESTATE.—With N. Wyman, of I. Mallet, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre upland with flats—begin. S w corner of
I. M., run. N E, on Bunker's point, "so called," 6 rods 4 links; S E, 14 r. 4 l.; S w, I. M.
10 r. 3 l.; N w, I. M. 11 r. 15 l.; flats, same width; 1796. Of N. Wyman, his share above,
1799. To N. W., his share of same, 1799. To John Loring, $\frac{1}{4}$ acre—begin. at land qt. cl. by
me to N. W., run. to Bunker's point &c.; 1799 (all 3 on same day). Of Joseph Thomp-
son, mort. estate had of J. Phillips—S E, square 18; N E, Gorham; N w, G. 18; S w, M.
Bridge 40; 1808, dis. 1809. Of J. T., 2d mort. same, 1808. To J. T., same, 1809.

BENJAMIN 10.

ESTATE.—Of N. Gorham, mort. 1798. Of W. Pratt, mort. as of Gorham, on Main st.,
1801, dis. 1809.

WILLIAM-R. 11. Marblehead; m. MARY LEMMON [3].

ESTATE.—With J. Prentice to J. Lynde, 1786. Of J. Lynde, qt. cl. house-lot, formerly of
Phillips—S w, Broad [Main] st. 40; N E, Samuel Adams, late, 42; S E, Matthew Soley 175;
N w, Puddle lane 166. Also right in 3 acres near Mystic river, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres near Battery, $3\frac{1}{2}$
acres Back lane, not desc., 1786, rec. 1800. To Larkin & Hurd, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1793.

CYRIL 12. Boston: wharfinger; m. ELIZA

ESTATE.—Buys of Jesse Chapman, on Brooks st., 1811. To Cyril L. Jr., mort. above,
1816, vol. 218. To Josiah Stickney, mort. same, 1816. Sheriff's deed of same to E.
Phinney, 1818.

ESTHER 13. Mar. William Frost [19] 1688.

ELIZABETH 14. Mar. (1) Jonathan Hayward [5]; (2) John Wilson [15].

MARY 15. Late of Providence, some time of Barbados; d. on passage from
Salt Ponds to N. E. Inventory taken at request of Samuel Moulds (Dec. 29,
1693), dated Jan. 1, 1693-4; £87. In account were mentioned her sons-in-law,
Samuel Burnell, Benjamin Rollins; three negros, man, boy and girl, one named
James. Her daughter's funeral charged.

ELIZABETH 16. From Boston; a. 1 year old; in Isaiah Tufts's family a. 7
weeks previous to Oct. 7, 1771.

See Bridges, Lees, Deborah Leigh.

LEEDS. See Bispham.

LEEKY MATTHEW. Boston; laborer; m. MIRIAM FOSKETT [2] pub.
March 25, 1738; was admr. of M. Fosket.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1756 (exc. 1748).

WIFE MIRIAM taxed 1748, 1758. Mort. to I. Foster, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1752. I. F. vs. M. L., above,
1754. I. F. to M. L., same, 1755. Mort. to D. Eveleth, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1755. D. E. vs. M. L.,
above, 1757.

LEES JOHN. Byfield.

ESTATE.—Deed of W. Bolton, 1806.

LEESON DAVID. With w. and chn. at Boston, from Chas., June 30, 1753.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748.

LeFABURE. See Otis.

LEFAVOUR CHARLES 1. And wife MARGUERATE from Boston to Eliphalet Newell's house, May 8, 1769. Mrs. L., æ. above 60, d. at a. h. Oct. 27, 1793.

SAMUEL 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. S. L. of Lexington claimed for loss in 1775.

LEGG ELIZABETH. Mar. Robert Harper [1] 1736-7.

LEGORSS ISAAC 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 129 of the list; abated 1722-3, having d. of sm. pox.

SARAH 2. Drowned July 27, 1721, æ. 6.

LEGORWELL BARBARA. "Lidgerwell." Mar. James Popley, 1675.

LEIGH JOHN. Mar. REBECCA LONG [2] who m. (2) Henry Pownell [1]. *Issue*.—i. Rebekah, servant to T. Crosswell; d. Jan. 10, 1692, æ. 14, g. s. ii. Mary, b. 4 (2) 1682. iii. Deborah, 12 (7) 1683; bapt., adult, Sept. 28, 1707; d. June, 1761 (per general record).

LEMA JOSEPH-M. Mexico; pub. to LUCINDA GRIDLEY, Nov. 3, 1809.

LEMAN SAMUEL 1. Lighterman; æ. 20, 1659; impressed 1675; heirs claimed the soldiers' Narraganset lands, 1732; m. MARY LONGLEY [1] July 30, 1666, who was adm. church Dec. 9, 1677, and d. at Boston, June 21, 1714; d. a. 1699. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. 29 (2) 1667, at Groton. ii. Joanna, 28 (3), d. 21 (5) 1676. iii. Mary, bapt. 9 (10) 1677. iv. NATHANIEL, 27 (8), bapt. 9 (10) 1677. v. Joanna, Nov. 16 (21) 1680. vi. Rebecca, d. 3 (10) 1684. vii. Elizabeth, 13, bapt. 16 (9) 1684; m. Zebadiah Daniel, 1707.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Drinker, house-plot &c., 1675. To Nicholas Lawrence, mort. house, yard and garden, near J. Trumball and J. Ryall—w, way to S. Ballatt 84; n e, to rear fence, 32 ft. broad; n w, W. Vine; n e, D. Smith; s e, late J. Drinker; 1696. To H. Phillips, mort. same—s w, way &c.; s e, J. Ryall; 1702, dis. 1704 by Nathaniel, only son of S. L.

SAMUEL 2. Son of Samuel 1; m. MARGARET HUTCHINSON [2] Feb. 20, 1689-90, who m. (2) John Woodward [3] 1699-1700. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 16, 1691. ii. Nathaniel, b. in Reading, 1694.

SAMUEL 3. Son of Samuel 2; Reading; pub. (prob. not m.) to Hannah Damon [13] Feb. 3, 1715-16; m. MARY BRYANT, at R., 1716. *Issue* at Reading. See History of Reading, p. 94.

NATHANIEL 4. Son of Samuel 1; Boston; tailor; m. (1) THANKFUL HENSHAW [6]; (2) MARY HUTCHINSON [5] Jan. 5, 1715-16, who m. (2) John Carleton [1]. *Issue*.—i. Nathaniel, b. and d. 1703. ii. Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1704, in B. iii. Mary, bapt. at Second Church, Boston, Feb. 23, 1717-18. iv. Sarah, Feb. 18 (26) 1720-1.

ESTATE.—Mort. to T. Barber, house late of father, 1704, dis. 1717. N. L. of Boston vs. Mary Leman, exx. of father, levy on house as above, as mort. to H. Phillips; suit for unjustly putting N. out; 1710.

ADMIN. to John Corser, cooper, of Boston, Dec. 30, 1718; bondsmen, John Henshaw and Thomas Barber. INVENTORY, July, 1719: House £80; sundries £19.

NATHANIEL 5. York; m. *Issue*.—i. Daniel, gd'nship in 15th yr., April 15, 1743. ii. EBENEZER.

EBENEZER 6. Son of Nathaniel 5; York 1755; m. ELIZA OSBURNE [5] Feb. 8, 1759, who own. cov't Sept. 23, 1759; d. Feb. 1819, æ. 77. Mr. L., æ. 44, a cripple, rec'd war aid in Reading, 1775, also his wife, æ. 36, with 4 chn. æ. 8, 6, 4, 2; provided for, with 2 chn., 1782. *Issue*.—i. EBENEZER, b. Nov.

25. 1759. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 15, 1762; Elizabeth Leman 2d in census, 1780. iii. Sarah, bapt. March 23, 1766. iv. Sarah, bapt. Oct. 15, 1769. v. DANIEL, bapt. April 19, 1772. vi. Mary, April 22, 1778. See Luther White. ESTATE.—Taxed 1761, 1762; in valuation 1771, No. 204, not paying. Bo't of John Carleton's attorney, 1 acre 10 poles, 1755. Mort. to Phineas Nevers and Z. Hebbert, 1755. To Peter Edes, same, 1758.

EBENEZER 7. Son of Ebenezer 6; m. ELIZABETH RAND [62] Sept. 19, 1785. In census 1789: Elizabeth L., John, Daniel, Mary.

DANIEL 8. Bro. of Ebenezer 7; carpenter; m. MARGARET SHEPHERD [16] Dec. 11, 1796. *Issue*.—i. Thomas-Shepherd, b. Sept. 7, 1797; d. 1798. ii. Thomas-Shepherd, Sept. 30, 1799; d. 1800. iii. Walter-Moore, June 27, 1801; d. 1802. iv. Daniel, Sept. 4, 1803. v. Elizabeth-Ann, Dec. 4, 1804. vi. Mary, Feb. 14, 1806; d. 1806. vii. Walter-Moore, Nov. 30, 1810; a stock play-actor of high repute.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Putnam, house-lot—begin. on street, from the street to Wapping 20 wide, run. w. D. Stetson 79; n. S. Niles 36; e. A. P. 79; s. Putnam st. as above 44; 1795. Of B. Barker, lot, 1796. Of Elizabeth Leman, qt. cl. for \$10 w end of house on s side Trainingfield; being lower room and one chamber, with right of entry; 1798. To E. L., lease of same during life, 1798. Mort. to A. Putnam, buildings on Putnam lane as before —n. N. Tufts &c.; 1802, dis. 1806. To D. Goodwin, mort. as of Putnam, 1806, dis. 1809. To Josiah Bartlett *et al.*, mort. as of Putnam and of Barker, 1809. To Peter Sawyer, mort. above 2 lots, 1814, dis. 1819. To J. D. Edmands, mort. 2 lots, 1816. D. Stetson *vs.* D. L., levy, 1814; see P. Sawyer. To Francis Wyman, qt. cl. same 2 lots, 1819.

JOHN 9.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1745, 1746.

NATHANIEL-R. 10. Pub. to RACHEL BORDMAN of Saugus, Jan. 25, 1817.

SARAH 11. From Boston; nurse child, at I. Fillebrown's, 1760.

LeMERCIER. See Sturdivant.

LEMMON JOSEPH 1. Born Nov. 1662, at Dorchester, co. Dorset (per Dr. T. W. Harris): shop-keeper; m. MARY BRADLEY [4] June 12, 1690, who was adm. church Nov. 23, 1701, and m. (2) Samuel Phipps [4] a. 1717; d. a. June, 1709. *Issue*.—JOSEPH, b. and bapt. June 26, 1692.

ESTATE.—Buys of Zechariah Johnson, house, 1693. Of Isaac Johnson, lot, Back st., 1694. Of Thomas Carter *et al.*, house and 2½ acres, 1707, rec. 1717-18.

WILL, July 31, 1707, pro. June 15, 1709, devised to only son Joseph; to mother Mary Jenkins and bro. Robert, cooper, both of Dorchester, Eng.

WIDOW MARY buys of H. Franklin, lot Back st., 1711, rec. 1730. To V. Carter, part above, 1712, rec. 1717. Of V. C., strip, 1712, rec. 1717. Of A. McQuerry, house—s, street or lane; e & n, Jonathan Dowse; w, J. L.; 1714. To son Joseph, above, also goods and plate; she shortly to be married to Capt. S. Phipps; Oct. 29, 1716.

JOSEPH 2. Son of Joseph 1; merchant; town-treasurer; adm. church Dec. 31, 1727; m. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS [12] Sept. 3, 1713; d. Oct. 7, 1750. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH, b. and bapt. Feb. 5, 1715-16. ii. Mary, Oct. 19 (20) 1717; m. Joseph Lynde [7] 1736-7. iii. Jonathan, April 18 (21) 1723; d. July 16, 1724. a. 15 mo., tomb. iv. Jonathan, March 4 (6) 1725-6; d. Jan. 13, 1732. v. Eleazer, May 13 (18) 1729. vi. William, June 29 (bapt. July 5, at Medford) 1730; admin. to mother Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1753.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1748 (exc. 1745). Buys of W. Wilson, 1 acre—s, highway before house late of Dea. E. Wilson; w. E. W. land; n, lane from Trainingfield; e, land of Richard and Lydia Waite dec.; also land and beach on south side of highway not desc.; 1714. Of E. Wilson heirs, part of estate occ. by Joseph Phillips and others—n, Back lane 102; e. Mr. Coffin 103; w. T. Shippy 114; s, sea or river 53; n. E. W. Wilson 478; 1714. Of Joseph Phillips, 3½ acres—n. e. Menotomy road; s. w. Mrs. Ward; n. w. Capt. Barns. 2 acres—n. e. M. road; s. w. E. Phillips; n. w. range; s. e. N. Howard; 1715. Of mother Mary, house, 1716. Of Joseph Phillips, mansion, slaughter house &c.—s. w. Broad st. or Market place 40; n. e. S. Adams 42; s. e. heirs Matthew Soley 175; n. w. Puddle lane 160;

warehouse and wharf adj. 46 ft. from head of wharf up to Joseph Lord 20 ft. wide; also highway 6 ft. wide, half to be maintained by J. L., other half being of Carington's wharf; s w, J. Lord; n e, M. Gill; s e, river; 1716-17, rec. 1718. To Jonathan Phillips, 2 lots had of Joseph P., 1717. Of John Phillips Jr., 6 acres had of S. Nowell—n e, Mystic river; s w, highway to Molton pt.; n w, Z. Johnson; s e, L. Dowse; 1718. Of Samuel Phipps, 3 acres had of R. Cutter, 1718. Of V. Carter, lot Back lane, 1718-19. Of Joseph Lord, land—s w, B. Bunker 28; s e, Joseph Phillips 24; n e, M. Gill 25. Wharf lot 12 by 14—n w, B. B.; s w, Dock; n e & s e, J. Phillips; 1722. Of William Phillips, 77 acres, Land of Nod, 1722. Of S. Hosmer, $\frac{3}{4}$ of 500 acres in Dunstable, 1723. To W. Wyer, piece of Wilson's orchard—e, by J. L., begin. at corner of W. W. to run to Back lane 158; s, W. W. 129; w, W. Hoppin 146; n, Back lane 101; 1724, rec. 1733. Of W. Pain, house—s w, J. L.'s house 28; n w, heirs M. Gill; n w, same 12. Also wharf 12 ft. wide 40 deep—n, B. Bunker land; s w, Dock; n e & s e, J. L.; 1727. Of Joseph Lynde, 20 acres—n, range; s, Medford line; e, W. Wilson; w, J. L.; 1728. Of Jonathan Phillips's exrs., wood-lot No. 105 gr. W. Foster, 1729. Of W. Wilson, 1 acre and $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ acre Nichols field—s, lane to Morton Pt.; w, Eben Breed; n e, E. Phillips; being part of John Austin's formerly of John Wilson dec.; 1730. To Eleazer Phillips, $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ acre as before, 1730-1. Of S. and S. Bradshaw, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1737.

1ST ADMIN. to widow, Nov. 9, 1750.

2D ADMIN. (widow having deceased) to Elijah Dix of Worcester, Nov. 4, 1784.

1ST INVENTORY and DIVISION, 1757: (1) To widow, wood lot, great pasture, pasture joining river, pasture in east part of town. (2) To the sons, $\frac{2}{3}$ mansion, small wood-lot. (3) To daughters, $\frac{1}{3}$ mansion, 2 shops, small house occ. by Joseph Phillips. He owned farms in Nottingham and Winchester.

2D INVENTORY May 5, 1785: 20 acres at Medford, 3 acres foot Bunker hill, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres near battery, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres Back lane, house-lot by square; £654.

HEIRS have deed of W. Barber, Gill's and Phillips's wharves, 1753. Same of Joseph Phillips, qt. cl. wharf, 1753.

WIDOW ELIZABETH, deed to Mary Lynde, 1754, rec. 1772. To Edward Goodwin, 1772.

SHE claimed for loss, Sept. 1775.

JOSEPH 3. Son of Joseph 2; Marblehead; physician; grad. H. C. 1735; m. MARY SWETT; d. 1772. *Issue*.—i. Ruth, m. John Prentice [22] 1770. ii. Mary, m. Col. William R. Lee [11]. iii. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Lewis [15].

ESTATE.—DIVISION with Joseph and Mary Lynde, estate occ. by mother Eliz. Lemon &c.: (1) To M. L., 31 ft. of the front, s w, on Main st. from Nathan Adams's house, late Trumbull's, to other part of estate occ. by T. Austin and the widow. On this 31 ft. stand 2 shops occ. by Isaiah Edes and W. Grubb—bd. s e, Adams 30, taking in barn makes it 10 ft. wider; then to the Back street 26; n w, J. Lemmon. (2) To J. Lemmon, the remainder, including house; 1759, rec. 1786.

ABIGAIL 4. Dau. of Nicholas; bapt. 20 (6) 1693.

Lennon LUKE 1. Merchant.

ESTATE.—Buys of James Harrison, 1809; mort. back 1810, dis. 1811. To Prince Jones, same, 1811.

AUGUSTUS-ALLEN 2. Son of Luke and Jane "Lonnon;" d. Feb. 14, 1817, æ. 1 yr., g. s.

Lenox ROBERT 1. Laborer; sentenced for stealing, 1728.

MERCY 2. From Boston, notified 1756; gr.-child of Mercy Wolcott; pub. to Nehemiah Palmer [10] 1774.

Leonard LINUS. Mar. PHEBE RICHARDSON, June 23, 1806.

LEPERE SARAH. Widow; d. Sept. 6, 1816, æ. 86.

LEPPINGTON JOHN (Capt.) 1. Mar. (1) MARY NORTHCROSS [NORTHCROSS 6] Dec. 13, 1728, at Boston; (2) REBECCA BURR [1] Oct. 25, 1733; (3) DORCAS SOLEY [4] April 3, 1740. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. by Watertown minister Nov. 5, 1730. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. June 1, 1735. iii. John, Feb. 23 (27) 1742-3. iv. Elizabeth, Jan. 3 (6) 1744-5; d. May 9 or 10, 1810, æ. 65. v. Rebecca, Feb. 5 (9) 1745-6. vi. JOSHUA, Dec. 24 (25) 1748. vii. Samuel, Aug. 1 (5) 1750. viii. Rebecca, bapt. July 28, 1751, "of Mrs. Dorcas [vidua]."

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732-1748 (exc. 1745). Morts. of Elizabeth Burr, estates on Main st., 1742, 1746-7. ADMIN. to widow, Sept. 9, 1751.

INVENTORY, Dec. 1751: £2288, including 1-16 of brigantine "Prince Frederick."

HEIRS sell Joseph Hurd, 1787.

JOSHUA 2. Son of John 1; Boston: m. FRANCES *Issue*.—i. Hannah, in 18th yr. 1787. ii. John, in 10th yr. 1787.

LEPPINGWELL THOMAS. Mar. HANNAH HINSHA [HENSRAW 5], "both of Woburn." May 26, 1706.

LEROW CHRISTOPHER.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. P. Hewes, 1809. To C. Willis Jr., 1810.

LEVERETT JOHN (Hon.) 1. Boston; Governor of the Colony; m. SARAH SEDGWICK [5] a. 1645.

WILLIAM 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748.

JAMES 3.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1798. Perhaps hired house of Stearns.

DANIEL 4. Mar. ELIZABETH STEVENS [16] pub. May 29, 1803; d. Oct. 30, 1841, æ. 61, g. s. with W. L. Merritt (Nov. 2 record). *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, b. Aug. 30, 1814. ii. Daniel. And others.

LEVESTON JOHN 1. Mar. UNICE SHED [9] Nov. 29, 1705.

DAVID 2. Mar. LYDIA FESSENDEN, April 30, 1797.

LYDIA 3. Mar. Hubbard Carr [1] 1801.

LEWIS JOHN 1. Inhabitant 1634; adm. church 10 (7) 1644; removed to Malden: m. (1) MARGUERITE who was adm. church 7 (7) 1638, and d. April 10, 1649; (2) MARY BROWN [64] April 10, 1650, at M.; d. Sept. 16, 1657, at M. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Sept. 12 (bapt. 14) 1638. ii, iii. Joseph and Mary, bapt. 29 (1) 1640. iv. Samuel, 24 (27) 4 mo., 1641. v. Elizabeth, 6 (7) 1642; m. Bryant Borden. vi. Sarah, Dec. 24, 1647; m. Joseph Brabrook. vii. Abraham, b. at M. Dec. 10, 1650; of Rumney-Marsh. viii. Jonathan, b. Jan. 4, d. Feb. 10, 1652. ix. Mary, Jan. 1653; m. Samuel Penfield. x. Hannah, m. John Melvin. xi. ISAAC. xii. Trial, Jan. 1657-8; single in 1695.

ESTATE.—Had 4 acres planting ground, 1635-6. Had 10 acre-lot Mystic side (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 6 lots: (1) House, s w of Mill-hill—N E, Joseph Hills; s E, E. Johnson; N W, L. Cole; s w, Crooked lane. (2) 1 acre Mystic marshes, E of East Spring betwixt James Greene and James Matthews. (3) 1 cow common. (4) 4 acres arable land—s E, Philip Drinker; s w, Camb. line; N E, Common; N W, Thomas Squire. (5) 5 acres woods Mystic field—s, highway toward South River; N, Common; one side T. Squire. (6) 23 acres Waterfield—N W, Edward Johnson, John Sibley; s E, Benjamin Hubbard; s w, W. Dade; N E, J. Woolrich.

ISAAC 2. Son of John 1; Malden; m. MARY DAVIS [2] March 25, 1680, who m. (2) Thomas Pratt [12]; d. April 16, 1691, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. March 1, 1680-1, at M.; m. William Sargent Jr. [13]. ii. ISAAC. iii. JOSEPH. iv. JOHN. v. Elizabeth. vi. Abraham, June 9, 1691; of Chelsea, with wife Sarah, in 1744.

ISAAC 3. Son of Isaac 2; m. HANNAH

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729; abated Jan. 11, 1731-2. I. L. of Rumney Marsh [Chelsea] and wife, with heirs of Elizabeth L. [7], 1744.

With Joseph was admr. of bro. John.

JOSEPH 4. Bro. of Isaac 3; shipwright; m. (1) HANNAH NEWELL [4] Aug. 6, 1713, who d. Sept. 8, 1740, in 52d yr., g. s.; (2) HANNAH SHERWIN [3] Sept. 24, 1741, who was in valuation 1771, No. 40, not to pay; d. Aug. 20, 1761, æ. 76, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Aug. 16 (bapt. 22) 1714; d. (of sm.

pox) Dec. 25, 1721. ii. Hannah, March 6 (10) 1716-17; m. (1) Josiah Burrough [4] 1736. iii. JOSEPH, May 8, 1720.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1758 (exc. 1739). Sells E. Newell, $\frac{3}{4}$ of $\frac{1}{4}$ acre late of John Royl—whole bd. E, M. Tuck; N, highway; W, J. L. and S. Badger; S W, Charles river. The southerly $\frac{3}{4}$ —bd. N, highway 74; S, M. T.; S W, river 88; W, the $\frac{1}{4}$; 1732. To D. Lawrence, part above, 1734, rec. 1747. To B. Badger, part of same, 1747. With heirs of Elizabeth L., 1744.

JOSEPH 5. Son of Joseph 4; adm. church Jan. 4, 1746-7; m. MARY TAPLEY [1] Jan. 26, 1741-2, who was of town poor, æ. 65, 1783-4. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. March 11, 1743-4; of Providence, single, 1814. ii. JOSEPH, bapt. Dec. 22, 1745. iii. JOHN, bapt. Nov. 8, 1747. iv. Hannah, bapt. April 29, 1750; m. Nicholas Hoppin Jr. [6]. v. Thomas, bapt. May 24, 1752; not an heir in 1814. vi. Josiah, bapt. Sept. 22, 1754; supposed to have been lost at sea, 1791 (per Devens's diary); not an heir in 1814. [Mary, prob. the above, (dau.) at Boston, 3 mos. from C., Feb. 7, 1759: Hannah at Boston, Sept. 12, 1767.]

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1748, 1756-1773 (exc. 1762); abated 1772.

HEIRS Mary Lewis, Hannah Hoppin &c., to John Lewis, lot, Bow st.; 1814.

JOSEPH 6. Son of Joseph 5; m. MARY GRANT [4] June 13, 1768, who own. cov't March 12, 1769, and with two chn. was aided 1778-9; her age then 33 yrs. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, bapt. May 7, 1769. ii. Hannah, bapt. April 7, 1771.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1748, 1756, 1758.

JOHN 7. Son of Isaac 2; bapt., adult, Dec. 28, 1712; cordwainer; waterman; m. ELIZABETH PENNEY [1] Jan. 26, 1709-10.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1736. Buys of N. Frothingham *et al.*, house, 1713. With R. Davis, to John Rand, land, 1714. Of Elizabeth Sheafe, land late of father Thomas Rand, 31 rods 9 ft. square—N E, W. Rand Jr.; else by streets; 1714. Of Edmund Rand, $\frac{1}{2}$ land, late of father Thomas—E, School-house lane; W, Middle st.; E [N], Abraham Miller; N [S], J. L.; 1715. To E. L. Jr. and John Larkin, house near the School-house, 1717-18. Of P. Cutler [15] land—E, School-house lane 30; W, Middle st. 26; N, Mary Miller; S, J. L. 1728.

ADMIN. to widow March 15, 1736.

INVENTORY, April 10, 1738: House and $\frac{1}{2}$ pew set to widow.

ADMRS. (Isaac and Joseph L.) sell R. Hunnewell, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1738.

ELIZABETH (widow) her heirs (see Douglas) sell to R. Hunnewell, her thirds of said house, 1744.

JOHN 8. Son of Joseph 5; Boston; cooper; m. SIBELLA

ESTATE.—Mort. of Andrew Newell, house on Joiner st.; N, D. Cheever; S, W. Capen, heirs J. Chapman; E, D. C.; W, Mary Preston; 1783, dis. 1792. John Edmands 2d bo't for taxes, his land—S E, street 7 ft.; N E, Eben Breed 8; N W & S W, J. L., 7 and 8; 1802. Buys of father's heirs, lot on Bow st., 1814; mort. to M. Bridge, 1814.

SAMUEL 9. Malden; m. SARAH DUTTON [4] 1683, who m. (2) Samuel Dix [1] prior to 1706.

DANIEL (Capt.) 10. D. L. and son, boarded at Martha Cutler's, 1711.

WILLIAM 11. "Lewes." Mar. MARY GROVER [21] of Chas., Oct. 5, 1725, at Medford.

EZEKIEL 12. Boston.

ESTATE.—E. L. vs. J. Treadway, levy on house, 1735. To Elizabeth Burr, same, 1742.

EBENEZER 13. Mar. DEBORAH GOODWIN [4] June 10, 1737, at Boston; d. Jan. 1, 1817, æ. 60, "late of Boston," g. s.

. 13*. Capt. of the "Hereford"; d. Aug. 7, 1767.

WILLIAM 14. Mar. MARY SLOANE, Feb. 26, 1797. [He or William 11 occ. house with William Pratt, 1798.]

THOMAS 15. Marblehead; m. ELIZABETH LEMMON [3].

. 16. Boston; m. MARY HOWE.

ESTATE.—Her deed with Larkin heirs, 1811.

ISAIAH 17. Boston; mariner; m. **HARRIET ANN TOWNSEND COX** [6]. *Issue*.—i. Susannah-Hickling, b. Aug. 4, 1806, in Boston. ii. Isaiah-Daniel-Parker. June 15, 1808.

ESTATE.—Mort. and buys of E. F. Freeman, lots, 1812. Of Thomas Frothingham [37], qt. cl., 1812.

RYMKE 17*. Mar. **ELIS SAXTON**, June 21, 1807.

SARAH 18. Benjamin Frothingham's servant; May 7, 1722, to be kept at James Davis's till delivered of a bastard.

..... **19.** Madam L., bur. April 2, 1764.

MARY 20. Westboro': claimed for loss, 1775; m. William Acock, 1778.

NANCY 21. Sister of Isaiah 17; m. John S. H. Cox [6].

ELIZABETH-VINAL 22. Mar. Joseph Ells, 1806.

WILLIAM, pub. to **BETSY LEWIS** (both colored) Dec. 17, 1797.

WILLIAM LEWIS, m. **BETSY FULLER** (both colored) Jan. 14, 1798.

See Holmes 9, Hayden, Luist, Thomas 10*.

LIDE. See Browne 28. See Lyde.

LIDGETT PETER 1. Boston; merchant; m. **ELIZABETH SCAMMON** [1], who m. (2) Hon. John Saffyn [1] 1680; d. 1676. Will named cousin Croach of Chas., dau. of his aunt Lamson. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, m. Lt. Gov. John Usher. ii. **CHARLES**, b. March 29, 1650. iii. Jane.

ESTATE.—**ELIZABETH** (widow) buys of Winthrop heirs, the Ten-hills farm, 1677. To son Charles, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 600 acres at Mystic and orchard against Oyster banks, 1677, rec. 1700.

CHARLES 2. Son of Peter 1; Boston; London; m. (1) **BETHIA SHRIMP-TON** [1] a. 1676; (2) **MARY HESTER**.

ESTATE.—Deed from mother, $\frac{1}{2}$ Ten-hills farm, 1677. To F. Foxcraft, same, 1689, rec. 1692-3. See History, p. 217.

Will, dated at St. Bridgetts alias St. Brides Parish, April 9, 1698, pro. at Archbishop of Canterbury's Court, May 16, 1698; his bro.-in-law John Hester, son of William Hester (soapboilers, both of Southwark) exr., until arrival of wife from N. E.; proved again at Boston, Aug. 11, 1698.

WIDOW **MARY**, ex'x, sells Samuel Whittemore, wood-lot No. 17, 1st division, 28 acres—E, Joshua Blanchard; s, Wades farm; w, E. Wilson; n, E. Phillips. 2d division, 23 acres—n, neck in Cedar swamp between division; n, John Hall; w, E. W.; 1699. To D. Jaffries, Ten-hills farm, and long recital, as above, 1700.

HER WILL, Aug. 18 (pro. Aug. 24) 1719, devised to son Charles and dau. Ann.

INVENTORY: Personal E248.

LIDIARD JOHN. "Lydiet" &c. Mar. **HANNAH GOODWIN** [23], pub. June 26, 1772, who own. cov't March 13, 1773, was of town poor, a. 36, 1787, and d. at a. h. May 30, 1817, a. 75. *Issue*.—**Hannah**, b. Jan. 2 (bapt. March 13) 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Wife **HANNAH** sells to bro. David Goodwin, 1786.

LILLEY ISAAC 1. Dresden; m. **ELIZABETH JOHNSON** [79] Jan. 1, 1807. **ABIGAIL 2.** Notified at R. Belcher's 1703; in town 1707-8; m. N. Dunton [1] 1708-9.

LINCH WILLIAM 1. "Lynch." Boston; m. **ANNA HOWARD** [4] Sept. 29, 1737. She was aided by State, April 1, 1781 to Jan. 1, 1782, a. 82; was of the town poor, a. 84, 1783-4; in census 1789, and d. Dec. 23, 1797, a. 97. *Issue*.—**ANDERSON**, bapt. March 9, 1739-40.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1737, 1742, abated 1740; drowned.

WIDOW ANNA taxed 1758. Deed from father John Phillips, house and 1 acre—s, way to Stone's point; n, range or town way to Molton pt.; e, James Trumbull; w, Elizabeth Stanley; 1756.

ANDERSON 2. Son of William 1; m. ANNA RIGGS [2] Dec. 31, 1761 (per New-North Church records), who own. cov't, Jan. 30, 1763; sailed in the Canada expedition, April 24, 1759. Anna (wife of A. L.) with 2 chn. and aged mother at George's Island, Sept. 13, 1765 (per Boston record of warnings). *Issue*.—i. Anna, b. and bapt. Feb. 20, 1763. ii. Elizabeth, March 14 (17) 1765.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761, 1763, 1764, 1766; abated 1772; abated for 2 years in 1774, "supposing he is dead." Buys of John Phillips, 3 acres—s w, way over hill to Molton pt.; n w, E. Johnson; n e, Mystic river, John Foye; s e, Daniel Russell; 1756.

FRANCIS 3. Boston; mariner; will, Aug. 5, 1757, pro. Aug. 7, 1758; witness Henry Pattie &c.; devised all to John Wyer, exr.

SARAH 4. "Lynch" and 3 chn. John, Francis and Charles, at Chas., from Camb., 1768.

LINCOLN THOMAS 1. Weaver; inhabitant 1634; had 4 acres planting-ground, 1635–6; removed to Hingham.

THOMAS 2. Son of Thomas Lincoln, the cooper; m. MARY CHUBBUCK, Feb. 18, 1663, who d. June 12, 1690; d. at Hingham, Nov. 28, 1708.

OLIVER—CROMWELL 3. Taken to nurse, from Boston, a. 7 wks. old, by Aaron Teel, May 4, 1769.

MITCHELL 4. Boston; mariner; m. HANNAH STONE [3].

ESTATE.—Joins deed with Stone heirs, 1800.

ENSIGN 5. Boston; treasurer of Baptist Missionary Society; m. SOPHIA O. LARKIN [19] May 12, 1808.

ESTATE.—Mort. of O. Holden, 1810.

HAWKES 6. Son of Hawkes and Mary (Howe) L. of Boston, of David, of David, of David, of Stephen, of Stephen, of Joan, all of Hingham; Boston; Cabotville; Chas.; merchant; b. April 23, 1796, at Boston; m. SARAH WEBB [12] Feb. 12, 1821, at B., who d. Nov. 9, 1869, here; d. Jan. 23, 1875, here. *Issue*.—i. Sarah-Louisa, b. Aug. 12, 1823, at B.; m. Henry A. Edes [13*] 1848. ii. Nathan-Webb, Jan. 16, 1825, at B.; d. single Nov. 4, 1860, at Shanghae, China. iii. Lydia-Forster, March 26, 1828, at B. iv. George-Edwin, Dec. 26, 1829, here; m. Charlotte L. Dimmock, dau. of John L. Dimmock of Boston, Oct. 16, 1873, at Newton; resides in Camb. v. Caroline-Agnes, Oct. 11, 1831, here. vi. Frederick-Hawkes, Oct. 9, 1834, here; d. Feb. 9, 1835. vii. Frederick, July 27, 1836.

BRADFORD Jr. 7. Mar. Ellen L. Devens [5] March 17, 1831.

See Fosdick 16, Parker 41*.

LINDALL MARY. Chas.; formerly of Salem. Will, pro. June 4, 1776, devised to 3 chn. of my sister Jennison, William and Samuel Jennison and Mary Giles, farm in Danvers 90 acres, bo't of bro. Timothy L.; to Edward Goldstone Lutwich, only son of sister Lutwich; to kinsman John Appleton; to the poor of Salem £10; to the poor of Chas. £10.

LINDSEY SAMUEL 1. Servant to Samuel Ballatt, 1690 (files).

..... 2. Mar. REBECCA GOODWIN [23]. She joined deed with heirs to David G., 1786.

MARY 3. Girl, in Nathaniel Tufts's family, 1765.

See Mann.

LINGE BENJAMIN. Inhabitant 1636; removed to New Haven.

ESTATE.—Had grant 4 acres.

LINMIRE GEORGE. Pub. to SALLY CLUNDING, June 24, 1813.

LINN ROBERT. Mar. MARY DENNIS BOWDEN, Aug. 27, 1813.

See Mallett 2.

LINNEN JOHN. Laborer; m. MARTHA MILLER [7] Aug. 30, 1785, at Camb.

ESTATE.—With S. Miller, sells I. Mallett a. $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—begin. at s w corner by Miller's lane, run. n. 39 rods; e. 28 rods 10 links by J. Miller; s, 37; e, 16 rods 20 links to range-way to Miller's lane; n, lane 16 rods; £20. $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—w, J. Miller 28 rods; n, J. Minot 18 rods; e, rangeway 21 rods; s, Miller's lane 14 rods; £24; 1786, rec. 1803.

See McLaren.

LINTON. See L. Waters.

LISLEY ROBERT. Mar. (1) SARAH FRANE (per report of domestic relations in State Archives, vol. ix.: 82); (2) ELIZABETH THOMAS; divorce granted May 29, 1679, and she m. (2) John Betts, 1679.

LITHGOW JANE-CAROLINE 1. Dau. of Arthur and Martha L.; m. Richard Devens [6] 1815.

MARY 2. Sister of Jane-C. 1; m. Charles Devens [7] 1819.

LITTLE HENRY 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748.

JOHN 2. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Buys of Eben Wait, land—n w, street that W. is to lay out, 2 rods wide, 79 ft.; s w, Daniel Tufts 252; n e, E. W. 262; e, Mystic river 79 with flats; 1800. To F. Carpenter, 1803. To William Little, as of E. W. (exc. sold Carpenter) 1803. To D. Tufts, a well, 1810. To W. L., lot—begin. at corner on D. Tufts, run. n w & s e, on street 40; w, on Carpenter 60; then 30 ft. to street; on street 10; on J. & W. Little in common 70; on D. Tufts 80. $\frac{1}{2}$ of lot—begin. Mystic river, run. s w, D. Tufts 182; n w, other lot 70; n, street a. 182; on Medford river 79; as of E. Wait, exc. first lot; 1814. To Eliphalet L., same, 1817.

WILLIAM 3. White-smith or harness-plater.

ESTATE.—Sells Jonathan Carleton, shop, 1802. Of J. Little, lot, 1803. Of O. Holden, 1804. To T. Clark, same, 1804. Of John L., 1814.

ELIPHALET 4.

ESTATE.—Deed of John L., 1817.

WALLIS 5.

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Frothingham, 1806.

EZEKIEL 6.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John Stone, 2 acres had of Frost; lot had of S. Shed, 1785; lot had of S. Tufts, 1793; lot had of James Pierce, 1783; 1812, dis. 1822.

LITTLEFIELD FRANCIS.

ESTATE.—Buys house of John and Sarah Smith—n w, Wapping creek; s w, Charles river; 1653.

LIVERMORE THOMAS 1. Mar. MARY POTTER [3] who m. (2) John Russell [37] 1691. *Issue.*—i. John, b. Aug. 20, bapt. 21 (6), d. Aug. 31, 1687. ii. Thomas, Dec. 13 (16) 1688.

REBECCA 2. Widow; nursed Andrew Willis.

ESTATE.—Tax abated March 1, 1719-20.

GRACE 3. Dau. of Jonathan of Watertown; m. Thos. Brigden [14] 1726-7.

LIVINGSTON ROBERT 1. Chelsea; m. Zibah

ESTATE.—R. Levensstone and wife, heirs of John Lewis, 1744.

JAMES 2. Boston; m. ANNA SAWTELL HOLDEN [29] at Camb., Jan. 17, 1796; news of his death in West-Indies, æ. 25, arrived Jan. 18, 1799.

See Knight 7.

LLOYD EDWARD 1. Mar. (1) HANNAH GRIFFIN [1] who own. cov't June 18, 1682, and d. July 16, 1699, æ. 42, g. s.; (2) MARY SMITH [105] April 25, 1702, by B. Wadsworth. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. 20 (11) 1681–2; bapt. 18 (4) 1682. ii. Edward, Dec. 28, bapt. 4 (11) 1684; d. 10 mo., 1685. iii. Elizabeth, Dec. 23, bapt. 6 (11 mo.) 1688; m. John Whittemore [13]. iv. Martha, June 6 (11) 1693; not named in will.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1698.

WILL, Oct. 1, 1703, pro. April 17, 1704 (Suffolk Probate).

JAMES 2. Boston; attorney of W. Vassal, 1784–1788.

DAVID 3. Mar. REBECCA ROBERTS [10] Nov. 21, 1796.

ESTATE.—With D. Holden, occ. 2 acres, also 3 acres of S. Swan, 1798.

See Comrin.

LOADER JOHN 1. Mar. ELIZABETH *Issue*.—John, b. May 20, 1689.

GEORGE 2. “Loder.” Mar. MARY ANN GOODWIN, Aug. 1, 1809.

ALES 3. Mar. Matthew Smith [4] 1665.

LOBB ROGER. Boston; pub. to ABIGAIL HURD [5] Dec. 17, 1737. His will, May 3 (pro. 9) 1760, devised to wife Abigail; Benjamin Hurd, surety.

LOBDELL ISAAC 1. Hull; m. MARTHA WARD [1]. *Issue*.—i. NICHOLAS. ii. Mary, m. Jonathan Pierce [8] 1683.

ESTATE.—Buys of Solomon Phipps, lot of marsh, 1684, rec. 1694. Sells same with house to Samuel Adams, 1694.

NICHOLAS 2. Son of Isaac 1; tailor; m. ELIZABETH PERKINS [1] Aug. 18, 1687, who own. cov't 18 (9) 1688, and was allowed seat in west end of women's gallery, Jan. 4, 1691–2. *Issue*.—i. Nicholas, b. April 16, bapt. 18 (9) 1688; d. Jan. 31, 1688–9. ii. Elizabeth, Sept. 4 (8) 1689; m. Jeremiah Wright.

ESTATE.—Buys of Mary Long, house—s, highway 91; n w, T. Clark, late F. Willoughby 75; n e, same 60; 1689–90, rec. 1692. Sells Prudence Woodgate, eastern part of above, 1690–1, rec. 1700.

WILL, Oct. 1, 1695, pro. July 29, 1698, devised to wife.

THOMAS-J. 3. See Samuel Davis 29*, 1816.

LOBDEN JOHN. Impressed soldier, 1689.

LOCHAN ALEXANDER. Witness in J. Robb case, æ. 25, 1679; went as fisherman with Capt. Pasco to Newfoundland, 1694.

LOCKE THOMAS 1. On ship “Blossom,” Capt. Martin, to Barbados, May 9, 1679.

JARVIS 2. Southwark, Eng.; haberdasher.

ESTATE.—J. L., by attorney William Keen of Boston, sues John Watkins, levy on house late of T. Russell—on line from back side of brick house to fence of Elias Stone 39; to front 89; on highway 34 ft.; 1697; discharged by ANN, his widow and exx., 1698.

FRANCIS JR. 3. Born April 3, 1721; m. RUTH FESSENDEN, Sept. 13, 1743; Camb.; d. March 19, 1778, æ. 57.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Sells Benjamin Teel Jr., 10 acres pasture—w, rangeway; E, Daniel Russell; n e & s, wife Ruth joins; 1749, rec. 1751. Of John Deland, lot, 1751.

SAMUEL 4. Bro. of Francis Jr. **3**; Camb.: m. (1) **DEBORAH BUTTERFIELD** [2] who d. 1769, æ. 53; (2) **MEHETABEL BUTTERFIELD** [4] June 6, 1770. *Issue*.—14 chn. iv. Deborah, 1741; m. William Butterfield [5]. x. **SAMUEL**, 1748.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1765, 1773. Buys of W. Butterfield, 2 lots, 1754. To Ruth Jackson, mort., 1755. Of W. B., 1759.

SAMUEL JR. 5. Son of Samuel **4**; West-Camb.: m. **MARGARET ADAMS**, 1771. *Issue*.—15 chn. i. Deborah, b. 1772; m. Ephraim Cutter [12]. vi. Martha, 1778; m. Peter Tufts Jr. [39]. xi. Amos, 1785; m. Sally Tufts, Oct. 21, 1813.

ESTATE.—Taxed, *non-res.*, 1770.

BENJAMIN 6. Camb.; m. **MARY PIERCE** [52] Aug. 2, 1757, at Camb.

BENJAMIN 7. Son of Benjamin **6**; West-Camb.: m. (1) **HANNAH CUTTER** [32] Dec. 3, 1789, who d. April 9, 1795, æ. 26; (2) **SUSANNA KEYES** [6] May 22, 1796, who d. Feb. 11, 1804, æ. 36; (3) **AME VINCENT BROWN** [43] March 15, 1807.

ESTATE.—Buys of William Lock, 2 acres, late of his father Benjamin—N E. river; N W. Edward Dickson; S. a stone wall; S E. W. Adams; 1809.

WILLIAM 8. Bro. of Benjamin **7**; West-Camb.

ESTATE.—Valuation 1798, 2 acres. Sells bro. Benjamin, as above, wife **HANNAH** (PUTNAM) joins, 1809.

JONATHAN JR. (Major) 9. Son of Jonathan and Mary (Frost) Locke; b. May 20, 1778; m. **MARY TUFTS** [82] May 7, 1801; removed to Lancaster. See W. Stearns. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. March 17, d. Nov. 14, 1802. ii. Mary-Tufts, May 23, 1803. iii. Diana-Staple, Oct. 22, 1804. iv. Jonathan-Frost, Jan. 8, 1806. And others.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Sept. 1770, tax paid at Woburn. Buys of the church, a pew, 1782. To Edward Cutter, land near Canal, 1818.

REUBEN 10. Mar. **JERUSHA RICHARDSON** [64], pub. Dec. 22, 1772. See *N. E. H. G. Register*, xxxii.: 286.

JOSIAH 11. Woburn. [Sarah, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1777; m. (1) Shadrach Shattuck: Mary, dau. of same, m. Charles Richardson 50*]

ESTATE.—Buys of P. Wright, the Patten lot, 14 acres—E. John Hutchinson; S. road and J. H.; W. John Stone, Reuben Reed heirs; N, J. S., J. L., J. R., W. Whitmore; right of way reserved; 1801.

JONATHAN 12. Son of Joseph of West-Camb.: b. Feb. 12, 1781; Boston; Chas.; grocer; m. **MARGARET WYER** [18] June 23, 1806, who d. June 25, 1858, æ. 79; d. Oct. 7, 1859, æ. 69. *Issue*.—i. Margaret-W., b. March 30, 1807; m. Nathaniel C. Hyde. ii. Jonathan, Oct. 5, 1808; d. Oct. 24, 1809. iii. Nancy-Warren, April 16, 1810; d. Aug. 9, 1813, æ. 20 mo. iv. Mary-Phillips, Feb. 8 or 28, 1812. v. Nancy-Warren, Jan. 26, 1814; d. 1852, at Needham. vi. Andrew-Jackson, Dec. 24, 1815; treasurer of St. John's (Episcopal) Church; veteran laborer in temperance cause; many years in Boston Custom House; left family here. vii. Ellen-Austin, Nov. 24, 1817. viii. Lydia-Wyer, July 16, d. Dec. 1, 1819. ix. A son, b. and d. April 19, 1821. All in Boston. x. Lydia-W., July 3, 1822; d. 1829.

AARON 13. Son of Francis Jr. the son of Francis Jr. **3**; m. (1) **NANCY DEAN**, March 15, 1812; (2) **FANNY DEAN**; went west.

ALFRED 13*. West-Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Suit vs. Samuel Cutter 3d, 1818.

ELIZABETH 14. Dau. of Francis Sr.; Cambridge; b. June 17, 1716, at Medford; m. (1) Zechariah Symmes [14] 1748; (2) Eben Brooks, 1776.

ABIGAIL 15. Girl from Acton, in town 1757.

MARY 16. Mar. Hutchinson Tufts Jr. [72] 1795.

PHEBE 17. Sister of Aaron **13**; m. Jacob Newcomb [4] 1818.

MARY 18. Dau. of Thomas and Abigail; b. in Lexington Jan. 18, 1783; m. Elias Crafts [2].

See *Book of the Lockes*.

See Hopkins 3, Gardner 14, Symmes 14, S. Wiley.

LODGE GILES 1. Boston.

ESTATE.—With S. Gorham, *vs.* Burton, 1797. Of Gorham, 1799. Of Burton, 1800. Of T. Brooks, 1800. To Joseph Howe, 1806.

MATTHEW 2. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys at Sheriff's sale, lot on 4 streets, mort. by McNiell to Magee, 1808.

LOGAN ALEXANDER 1. Bellman 1695; m. SUSANNA BURRAGE [2] Jan. 5, 1679, who was bapt. and adm. church May 3, 1685. *Issue*.—i. Alexander, b. Dec. 30, 1680; bapt. 3 (3) 1685; taxed 1732-3, abated 1735 for 1733. ii. JOHN, 7 (4) 1684; bapt. 3 (3) 1685. iii. JAMES, July 18 (25) 1687. iv. Jonathan, March 16 (23) 1689-90. v. Ebenezer, bapt. 13 (9) 1692; d. March 15, 1693-4. vi. Isaac, Nov. 5 (10) 1695; d. Oct. 23, 1698.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Feb. 6, 1699-1700. Tenant of L. Hammond's house and wharf, 1683.

JOHN 2. Son of Alexander **1**; tailor; adm. church Aug. 14, 1726; m. HANNAH WELCH [2] Feb. 26, 1707-8; d. (fever) Feb. 18, 1730-1. *Issue*.—i. John, b. July 10 (bapt. 17) 1709. ii. Thomas, March 23 (25) 1710-11; d. [1713]. iii. Hannah, Jan. 27 (Feb. 8) 1712-13; m. Thomas Crosswell, 1732. iv. JOHN, Nov. 11 (13) 1715. v. Susanna, bapt. Sept. 8, 1717. vi. JAMES, Oct. 8 (12) 1719. vii. Susanna, Sept. 24 (24) 1721. viii. Susanna, Nov. 4 (10) 1723; adm. church July 26, 1741. ix. JONATHAN, Feb. 28 (March 7) 1724-5.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1730. Buys of A. Cleveland, 3 acres &c., 1708. Of Benjamin Pierce, house late of J. Dowse, 1711-12. Of Jacob Hurd, 4½ acres, 1713-14. To Bill Com., mort. 8 acres—N E. road; s E. range; s W, E. Phillips; N W, J. L. 2½ acres—N, Camb. road; s, Minot's marsh; w, T. Welch late Sarah W.; E, Col. Lynde; 1714-15, dis. 1717. To Bill Com., mort. house as of Pierce, 11½ acres—N, Medford road; s E. range; s W, E. Philips, occ. by John Teal; N W, E. P. 2½ acres as before, 1716-17. Of W. Davis, power of attorney to sell J. Hurd 4½ acres, 1719. To Bill Com., mort. 11½ acres, 1723-4, dis. 1727. Of James Lowden, lot—E, road to ferry 25; s, J. Treadway 24; N, P. Knill, occ. by Ruth Row; 1723-4. To Andrew Newell, house as of B. Pierce, 1723-4. To Thomas Welch, 2½ acres Camb. road, 1723-4. Of James Lowden, barn—N & s W, lane going to Town-house hill; E, widow K. Cutler, Josiah Treadway 55; formerly bo't by Timothy C. of bro. Samuel. Also ½ yard—N, land sold by Lowden to Logan; w, K. C. and J. T.; E & s, J. T.; 1724. Of J. Treadway (see Fluker), 1724-5. To T. Palmer and Elizabeth Hutchinson [20] mort. house and land had of Lowden, 1729. To J. Fluker, 3 lots of Treadway and Lowden, mort. 1730, dis. 1731. Of James Kettell heirs, house and ¼ acre, 1730.

ADMIN. to widow Hannah, March 30, 1731.

INVENTORY: Homestead, house, work-house and barn—N E. road; s E, widow Bethia Davis; N W, widow Hannah Frothingham. 4½ acres s side Winter hill and frame of building on same [2 acres 74 poles to widow; 2 acres is disposed of]. Total, £957.

HANNAH (widow) taxed 1732. Mort. Thomas Welch, lot on Winter hill—N, road 10 poles; w, J. Phillips 47 p. 14 ft.; s, J. P. 11 poles; E, Hannah L. 47 p. 14 ft.; [dis. but not on record, papers say], 1731. Hannah, the widow and adk. sells Thomas Welch, lot—N E, Medford road 7 poles 14 ft.; N W, other part lot 41 poles; s W, Jonathan Phillips dec. 7 p. 14 ft.; s E, rangeway 41 poles; 1735.

WILL, Oct. 31 (lodged Nov. 29) 1740, devised to 3 sons 2 daus.; exr. John Call refused.

ADMIN. to R. Sutton, Jan. 11, 1741. Widow allotted part of house.

INVENTORY: Orchard and mowing; personal £58.

ADMR. sells Thomas Welch, 3½ acres—N E. road; s W, Jonathan Phillips dec.; s E & N W, T. W.; 1742.

JOHN 3. Son of John **2**; m. Abigail Wyer [17], who was notified at Chelmsford, Dec. 12, 1752, and was living 1756. *Issue*.—Abigail, b. Oct. 22, 1744; m. Nathaniel Prentice [16] 1764.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1737, 1741-1745. Sells Thomas Welch, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N, Medford road; s e, T. W.; s w, J. Phillips; n w, Hannah L.; 1740. Mort. T. Welch and R. Sutton, $\frac{1}{4}$ acre and house—N e, street 52; s e, heirs A. Stimpson; s w, river; n w, heirs N. Frothingham; 1740, dis. 1742. Of James Logan, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres s e side Winter hill; not bd.; 1740-1.

ADMIN. to widow, Feb. 22, 1747; Thomas Wood, surety.

INVENTORY, March 9, 1747-8, £302.

JAMES 4. Son of Alexander 1; Lynn; "master of a sloop bound out."

ADMIN. to bro. John Nov. 14, 1723. INVENTORY, Dec. 24, 1723.

JAMES 5. Son of John 2; barber; Wethersfield, 1735.

ESTATE.—Deed to bro. John, 1740-1.

JONATHAN 6. Bro. of James 5; wig-maker; New London or Norwich, 1745-6.

THOMAS 7.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1738.

LOMBARD CATHARINE. Mar. Reuben W. Gerry, 1810.

ESTATE.—Mort. of E. Clough, 1802. Of G. Alexander, mort. 1803. Of E. Clough, mort. 1803. Of Skinner and Hurd, mort. lot—N e, Bow st. 40; s, D. S. Ingersoll 92; s w, Daniel Austin 40; n w, heirs H. Stoddard 84 (exc. privilege of way); 1809.

See Adams 50, Wyman 18.

LONG ROBERT 1. Embarked in the "Defence" with wife and 10 chn., also servant Lucy Mercer, from Dunstable, Bedfordshire, Eng., July 7, 1635; inhabitant 1635; adm. church 17 (2) 1636; innholder; m. (2) ELIZABETH . . . , who was æ. 30, 1635. adm. church with husband, and d. May 29, 1687, æ. 84, g. s.; d. Jan. 9, 1663. *Issue*.—i. MICHAEL, æ. 20, 1635. ii. Sarra, æ. 18, 1635; m. Abraham Hill [1]. iii. ROBERT, æ. 16, 1635. iv. Elizabeth, æ. 12, 1635; m. James Parker [2] 1643. v. Ann, æ. 10, 1635; m. James Converse [2] 1643. vi. Mary, æ. 9, 1635; m. S. Kempthorn [1]. vii. Rebecca, æ. 8, 1635; m. Elias Row. viii. Jo [JOHN] æ. 6, 1635. ix. ZACHARY, æ. 4, 1635. x. Joshua, æ. $\frac{3}{4}$ yr., 1635; grad. H. C. 1653. xi. Hannah, b. 2, bapt. 12 (1) 1637; m. (1) H. Cookery, 1657. xii. Ruth, m. (1) William Walley. xiii. Deborah, 10 (23) 6 mo. 1642.

ESTATE.—Had 10-acre lot Mystic side (1637).

POSSESSIONS 1638, 13 lots: (1) House and $1\frac{1}{2}$ rood s of the Mill-hill—N, Meeting-house lane; n e & s e, Market place; s w, High st. [This was the great house bo't of the town in 1635 for £30. See History, p. 65.] (2) 1 acre South Mead—N e, R. Hale; s w & n w, same; s e, Samuel Carter. (3) 2 acres South Mead—e, Broad cove; s w, Sarah Ewer; n w, R. Hale. (4) Commons for 8 cows. (5) 8 acres arable land Linfield—N e, Mystic river; s w, bridgway; n w, highway, s e, Robert Rand, Mr. Simmes, E. Convers. (6) 4 acres bo't of W. Powell—N e, Mystic river; s w, Bridgeway; n w, S. Fosdick; s e, W. Bachelor. (7) 4 acres arable land Linfield, bo't of Isaac Cole—N e, Mystic river; s w, bridgway; n w, James Pemberton; s e, E. Carrington. (8) 10 acres Mystic marshes—e, South river; w, Capt. R. Sedgwick; s, Whitehead island; n, E. Carrington and river. (9) 1 acre Mystic marsh bo't of R. Hawkins, next Carrington. (10) 8 acres Mystic marshes—s e, South river; n w, highway; s w, Nowell; n e, (11) 5 acres woods Mystic field—s, highway next meadow; n w, another highway; n e & s w, (12) 30 acres woods—s w, Coitmore and Sibley; n e, Larned and S. Richardson; n w, R. Cutler; s e, F. Norton. (13) 73 acres Waterfield—s e, G. Bunker, G. Knower; s w, F. Norton; n e, R. Cutler; n w, common.

SELLS R. Dexter, lots, 1650, rec. 1656 (town book and deeds). To H. Dunster, house and 16 acres Menotomy, 1654. To A. Hill, 30 acres in Malden, his lot No. 12, 1655. Entered 8 commons, 1656-7. To Thomas Jones, house and $\frac{1}{2}$ rood, e of meeting-house, 1656-7, rec. 1672.

WILL, July 10, 1658, pro. April 5, 1664, devised to wife and chn.; "my will is that twenty pounds be given to my son Joshua to buy him books if my wife see it need so doe."

INVENTORY, Jan. 1663-4: House £270; 4 hay lots near mill; 8 commons; 2 acres pasture near T. Carter; wood lot and commons on Mystic side; £602.

HEIRS sell to their bro. John Long, rights in father's estate, 1673, rec. 1682.

MICHAEL 2. Son of Robert 1; inhabitant 1643; m. JOANNA, who was adm. church 10 (4) 1652, and d. Jan. 19, 1691, æ. 74, g. s.; d. Jan. 12,

1688, æ. a. 78. *Issue*.—i. Mary, m. John Coggin [2] 1664. ii. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Banfield 1670. iii. Joanna, æ. 25, 1671; m. (1) Nathaniel Johnson [8] 1668. iv. JOHN. v. Hannah, Dec. 29, 1657. vi. Deborah, b. 1 (bapt. 2) 8 mo. 1659; d. of sm. pox, Feb. 28, 1677–8, 1678, æ. 18, g. s. vii. Ruth, m. Joseph Hopkins [1] 1686. viii. Sarah; perhaps it was she who m. Joseph Hurd of Boston, prior to 1691. ix. Rebecca, m. (1) John Leigh.

ESTATE.—Grant from town 1643. Sells John Smith land on Mystic side above the spring, 12 by 15 next John Pierce's house and William Brackenbury given him by the town, 1650. To Joseph Lynde, 1 cow common, 1671. To Daniel Smith, part of garden—N N E, M. L. 44; s e, John Fosdick; s w, J. Ryal; n w, D. S.; 1683–4.

ADMIN. to C. Goodwin Jr., Feb. 24, 1688–9.

INVENTORY, Jan. 1688–9: House £65 &c.; total, £77.

DIVISION to Mary, Sarah, John, Rebecca, Ruth, Hannah, £1. 6 each.

ROBERT 3. Bro. of Michael 2; m. ELIZABETH HAWKINS [12], who m. (2) Jacob Green [3]; d. at Barbados. See Letter of 6 (8) 1648, in *Life and Letters of John Winthrop* vol. ii. 184: "Mr. Long who m. Capt. Hawkins's daughter is dead." *Issue*.—SAMUEL, b. 23 (2) 1647.

INVENTORY 3 (8) 1651; House £35 &c.; total £201.

SAMUEL 4. Son of Robert 3; blacksmith; m. ELIZABETH PINKHAM, Jan. 20, 1668–9, who (?) m. (2) John Wyatt, 1674; d. Sept. 15, 1671. *Issue*.—i. Robert, b. Dec. 9, 1669. ii. Samuel, Oct. 2, 1671; d. July 26, 1673.

WILL, Aug. 22 (pro. Dec. 19) 1671, devised to wife (pregnant); named son Robert, uncle John and father-in-law Jacob Green.

INVENTORY, Nov. 9, 1671: Vessel at sea £60 &c.; total £200.

JOHN 5. Bro. of Robert 3; sea-captain: innholder; adm. church March 13, 1680–1; m. (1) ABIGAIL NORTON [1], who was adm. church 29 (2) 1660, and d. 21 (2) 1674; (2) MARY WINSLOW [1] 10 (7) 1674; d. July 20, 1683; monument has 1684, æ. 54. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. Feb. 17, 1655; bapt. 6 (3) 1660. ii. Mary, bapt. 6 (3) 1660; m. Henry Sandiford, 23 (11) 1676–7. iii. Abigail, bapt. 6 (3) 1660. iv. Norton, b. Aug. 21, 1662; d. July 12, 1664. v. Robert, Feb. 7 (14) 1663–4. vi. NORTON, May 17 (20) 1666. vii. Abigail, Nov. 15, bapt. 6 (10) 1668; called in father's will "that child Abigail Long bro't up by mother Stetson, legacy 10 shillings"; m. Elias Stone [1] 1686. viii. Sarah, 26 (12) 1670–1; d. Aug. 15, 1671. ix. Sarah, b. June 24, 1672; m. Abraham Hill [3] 1694. x. Isaac, b. 1, bapt. 6 (4) 1675; d. Feb. 5, 1679, æ. "nere 5," g. s. xi. Katharine, bapt. 3 (4) 1677; m. William Welsted, 1694. xii. Mary, March 31, bapt. 3 (2) 1681; m. Simon Bradstreet [2] 1700. xiii. SAMUEL.

ESTATE.—Buys of father's heirs, all rights in his estate, 1673, rec. 1682. To Elias Row, 1 cow common, not bd., 1675, rec. 1677. Of S. Nowell, 7 acres meadow and upland—N W, new highway laid out from Molton pt.; N E, Dea. Stitson, upland; s e, Dea. S., marsh; s w, highway to Goodm. Carington; 1681. Grant 5 commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 31, 7½ acres, 1681.

WILL, Nov. 14, 1682, pro. 28 (5) 1683, devised to wife £20 yearly of income of tavern; to dau. Mary, after demise of wife; to Norton, £50 when his time with his master expires; to son John; to Katharine, Samuel and Mary by last wife.

MARY (exx.) deed to R. Foster, house, 1691, rec. 1695–6. To S. Green, lot 30 acres, 1691–2. To R. Foster, land, 1703, rec. 1705–6.

MARY LONG (widow) F. Willoughby *vs.* her, levy on 2 acres, 1684. To John Cutler, above, 1685. Grant 14 acres—N W, 2-pole way, Mr. Lynde and Mr. Davison; N E, N. Ludkin; s e, Jona. Bunker heirs; s w, Mr. Brattle; 1685. Receives legacy left by father Nowell, 1687. To N. Lobdell, house, 1689. Consents to deed Nowell to Sprague, 1697. To E. Phillips, 14 acres stinted pasture—N W, Two-pole way, J. Lynde, N. Davison; N E, A. Ludkin; s e, Jonathan Bunker heirs; s w, Mr. Brattle; 1699. To H. Cookery, land, 1704. To son Samuel, great tavern—E & N E, town ways; N, M. L.; s & s w, Bow st.; N W, land and stable I formerly sold H. Cookery; 1711. To Jonathan Tufts, 15½ acres woods—W, widow Soley; E, Rebecca Jones and on range, John Rand, Jonathan Hall, Medford line; 1713. Of and to R. Hilton, 3 lots, 1714, rec. 1717. To W. Richardson, 30 acres woods No. 49, gr. R. Long, 1716–17. Mary Davis was living with widow Long, 1725. Grace Livermore nursed Mrs. L. 225 weeks (per account).

WILL, April 14, 1720, pro. Jan. 23, 1729, devised to son Samuel, the great tavern; to Mary, another house; to gr.-chn. Welch, pasture between Leman and Trumbull; to gr.-chn. Foster and Bradish; to 4 gt. gr.-chn.

INVENTORY: House 85 ft. front 45 deep, near Meeting-house; 7 acres Molton pt.; 24 acres Back st.; 6 acres w side of pond; total real £830.

JOHN 6. Son of Michael 2; m. ELIZABETH, who d. July 29, 1678, æ. 28, g. s.; d. Nov. 10, 1678, æ. 26, g. s., of sm. pox (record). *Issue*.—A child d. July 29, 1678, of sm. pox (record).

ADMIN. to Michael Long, 17 (10) 1678. INVENTORY, £30.

JOHN 7. Son of John 5; mariner; bound to sea in ship "Resolution." WILL, June 4, 1684, pro. Feb. 25, 1691-2, devised to bro. Norton Long, and sister Abigail at Deacon Wilson's; declared in will that he owned 1-8 of the ship; witnesses, John Comer, William Tower.

NORTON 8. Bro. of John 7; m. SARAH FOWLE [2] May 31, 1692; was exr. of brother John.

SAMUEL 9. Bro. of Norton 8; mariner; m. SARAH GLOSS [1] May 30, 1710, who m. (2) George Shore [2]; d. March 18, 1730.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729, 1730. Deed from mother, the tavern, 1711. To Eben Breed, ½ of above, 1711-12. To C. Chambers, mort. other ½ tavern, 1712-13, rec. 1743. Of Mary Cookery, lot bo't by H. C. of mother, 1715.

WILL, "Aug. 24, 4th of George 2d"; witnessed, at sea, by John Stevens *et al.*, pro. April 26, 1731; devised to wife Sarah, she to discharge mort. to uncle C. Chambers.

EXX. (Sarah) sells William Wyer, 7 acres—N W & S W, way to Morton's pt.; N E, C. Chambers; S E, E. Stone Sr., marsh. 4 acres—N E, Mill pond; E, J. Kettle; W, W. Rand; N, Joseph Kent. 2 acres—N W, Theophilus Ivory; W, Bull lot; S E, W. R.; N E, Mill pond; also all right to dam built by John Long; 1732.

ZECHARIAH 10. Son of Robert 1; bapt. at Dunstable, Eng., Oct. 20, 1630 (Savage); master of the "John and Sarah" bound for Surinam 1663, and owned 1-8 of her. ½ owned by John Paine of Boston, 1670; m. (1) SARAH TIDD [3] Sept. 24, 1656, who was adm. church June 14, 1668, and d. July 3, 1674, æ. 38, g. s.; (2) MARY BURR [4], who was adm. church Oct. 17, 1680, by dism. from Newbury, and d. Aug. 2, 1681, æ. 41, g. s.; (3) SARAH MOORE [30] 9 (6) 1682, who m. (3) Caleb Stanley [1] 1690; d. March 28, 1688, æ. 57, g. s., at a. 56 per record. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. July 21, 1657; bapt. 21 (4) 1668; d. 3 (5) 1674. ii. Mary, bapt. 21 (4) 1668; m. (1) Francis Smith [34]. iii. Elizabeth, "dau. of Zechariah, b. Sept. 29, 1662"; bapt. 21 (4) 1668. iv. ZECHARIAH, b. May 12, 1667; bapt. 21 (4) 1668. v. Deborah, Oct. 19 (23) 1670; m. (4) William Phillips [2]. vi. John, Aug. 27 (31) 1673. vii. Jonathan, bapt. 8 (8) 1676. viii. Sarah, b. 7, bapt 13 (3) 1683; m. Stephen Hosmer [1] 1702. ix. ROBERT, b. 22, bapt. 28 (10) 1684. x. Elizabeth, March 26 (26) 1686-7; d. Aug. 7, 1688.

ESTATE.—Sells Thomas Jones, land, 1662. To L. Perkins, house—E, way to ferry; N & W, S. Carter; S, G. Field; 1667-8, rec. 1693-4. Of W. Stilson, 4 acres east side of Town's grant—N, cornfield; S, sea; W, W. S.; 1681. Of W. S., 4 acres—S & N E, way to Molton pt. and Z. L.; S E, river; S; W S, John Long and W. S.; 1682. Of L. Hammond, wharf, 1684.

WILL, March 26 (pro. June 13) 1638, devised to widow Smith, Zechariah, Deborah and John, chil. of first wife, ½ estate, house, warehouse &c.; to widow, Robert, Sarah and Elizabeth, other ½ (Suffolk records).

EXX. (Zechariah) to Simeon Stoddard, mort. house formerly of R. Brown, since of Jonathan Ward—N & E, streets; 1689-90, dis. 1694.

ZECHARIAH 11. Son of Zechariah 10; Capt. of brigantine "Beginning," 1695; m. ELIZABETH CHECKLEY, who own. cov't 9 (5) 1693. *Issue*.—Zechariah, bapt. 9 (5) 1693.

ESTATE.—Gave to wife Elizabeth and bro.-in-law William Phillips, power of attorney, 1691, rec. 1697. To Rev. John Emerson, 1697. To William Sheaf, warehouse and wharf—N, J. Sedg; W, W. Jamison, and W. S. 32 ft. broad; 1698. To Joseph Kettle, house, 1698-9. To Jonathan Tidd, 11 acres, granted Z. L. Sr., No. 162, 1st div. 5th range, between R. Anne and Mollen Bug, 1699-1700.

ADMIN. to widow Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1703. (Suffolk records.)

ROBERT 12. Bro. of Zechariah 11; ship-carpenter; on voyage to London, d. in Jamaica; had receipted to R. Foster for share of father's estate Feb. 9, 1705-6 (per Middlesex Deeds).

ESTATE.—WILL, March 2, 1707, devised $\frac{1}{2}$ to sister Sarah Hosmer; other $\frac{1}{2}$ to sisters Ann, Abigail and Ruth Stanley, uncle Richard Foster, cousin Richard Boylston and wife Mary; witnesses, Joseph Foye, Samuel Russell, Timothy Phillips, Anthony Odat (sworn)—first three all at sea. Admin. had been gr. Oct. 25, 1714, to R. Foster; will exhibited Nov. 30, 1714, pro. April 15, 1715.

INVENTORY, April 15, 1715: Pasture at Morton pt. £55; total £142.

WILLIAM 13. Boston; m. HANNAH BALLANTINE, who d. April 2, 1718. Testimony: Hannah Long of Boston, æ. 44, deposed that John Greenland Sr. suing for his son Daniel to her dau. Elizabeth Ballantine for marriage, he would give half his house &c.; called daughter [step-daughter] of John Upham; 6 (9) 1679. (Middlesex Deeds vii.: 174.)

JOHN 14.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729, 1730.

JAMES 15. Mar. JANE MULLICAN, at Methuen, April 11, 1754.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730, 1737, 1741-1748. Mort. to I. Foster, 1754.

..... 16. Mr. Long's infant son d. Feb. 24, 1796.

See Kettell 6, Hopkins.

LONGFELLOW Mar. MARY DAVIS [3] who m. (2) William Sheafe [2] 1704-5.

LONGLEY WILLIAM 1. Groton; m. JOANNA , who m. (2) Benjamin Crispe. William L. and family at I. Turner's, March 29, 1676 (per Selectmen's records, p. 190). *Issue*.—i. JOHN. ii. Mary, m. Samuel Leman [1] 1666. iii. Sarah, m. (1) Thomas Rand [3] 1679, (2) Benjamin Watts, 1701. Others at Groton.

ESTATE.—Had grant of common, April 15, 1676 (p. 191). Goodman L. on tithe list, 1680-1.

JOHN 2. Son of William 1; Groton; m. (1) HANNAH ELVY, dau. of William and Margaret of Newton. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Jan. 10, 1673; m. John Lorton. ii. Nathaniel, of Newton; m. Ann Shepherd, prior to 1699.

LONNON. See Bates, Lennon.

LOPANS JOHN. Mar. MARY TUCKERMAN, in Boston, Aug. 25, 1789.

ESTATE.—With Andrew Lopans, buys of B. Burt, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1788; mort. back, 1788. Sells D. Wood Jr., same, 1792.

LOPREAN CATHARINE. With P. Norton's family, 1782.

LORD THOMAS 1. Son of Robert of Ipswich and wife Mary, sister of Rev. John Ward the father of Rev. Nathaniel W.; cordwainer; adm. church, 23 (12) 1667-8; noticed on Selectmen's records, April 15, 1676; m. ALICE RAND [1] who was adm. church 23 (12) 1667-8, and d. Aug. 11, 1721, æ. a. 87 (rec.), æ. 88 (per g. s.). In 1718, she was one of the three most ancient widows (per Town book viii.: 5) in testimony concerning William Phillips. He d. June 4, 1713, æ. 80, g. s. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS. ii., iii. NATHANIEL and Mary, b. Oct. 30, bapt. 4 (9) 1666; Mary d. Sept. 26, 1667. iv. Elizabeth, Aug. 22 (23) 1668; d. Aug. 26, 1669. v., vi. Joseph and Benjamin, Sept. 24 (25) 1670; both d. Aug. 1, 1671. vii. Joseph, bapt. 23 (4) 1672; d. Nov. 2, 1679. viii. Abigail, b. 21, bapt. 26 (5) 1674; m. John Stevens [6]. ix. JOSEPH. x. ALICE, adm. church Aug. 21, 1743; d. 1755 (per Town book).

ESTATE.—Buys of M. Griffin, barn, 1666. Of D. Shepherdson, land—N E, street; N W, lane up Windmill hill; S E, J. Kettell; S W, T. L.'s barn; 1666. Of John Cutler, part of barn, 1669. With L. Dowse of P. Nowell, 50 poles land, 1674. Of L. Dowse, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1674. To John Fowle, land, 1675. With J. F. of Symmes's exrs., 8 acres, 1677. Division above, T. L. has W side, 1678. Of W. Dadey, common, 1681. Grant 1 common, 1681.

$\frac{1}{2}$ acre next John Fowle; $\frac{1}{2}$ acre next Eliza Symmes, 1681. Of T. Shepherd's exr., 3 acres—*n* w, stunted common; *n* e, John Blaney; *s* e, John Fowle; *s* w, John and W. Burrage; 1682. Of Samuel Lord, 1 acre—*n* w, st'd common; *n* e, way over Long hill; *s* e, range; *s* w, S. L.; 1682. Of Symmes's exrs., 3 acres—*s* e, highway 3 poles wide; *s* w, R. Nichols; *n* w, J. Fosdick; *n* e, John Goodwin, S. Bicknell; 1682. Of J. Burrage, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1685. Grant $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—*w* n, meadow; *n* e, J. Blaney; *e* s, range; *s* w, N. Rand; 1685. Of Thomas Fillebrown, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1692, rec. 1694. Of Elizabeth Lord, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres 20 poles 1st div. st'd pasture—*s* e, rangeway; *n* e, driftway; *n* w, T. L.; *s* w, John Fowle; 1696, rec. 1700-1. To Eben Austin, 3 acres, 1701, rec. 1723. Of John Tufts, 3 acres—*n* w, range; *s* w, W. Rand; *s* e, Joseph Whittemore; *n* e, T. L.; 1703. Of Nathaniel Adams, right in Carington wharf, 1703. With William Kettle of J. Snow, house, 1706. Same to J. Mico, 1708. To W. Rand and J. Kent, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1708, rec. 1710-11. To son Thos., $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1710, rec. 1713. WILL, Dec. 5, 1710, pro. June 19, 1713, devised to son Thomas, part of house; to son Joseph, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres orchard, Long hill; son Nathaniel, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres at Long hill, south of orchard; to dau. Alice, other part house; to dau. Abigail Stevens, legacy.

INVENTORY: House; orchard at Long hill; $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh near Crosswell; $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres near W. Rand; total, real, £214.

EXRS. sell D. Russell, $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1713.

HEIRS of T. L. sell A. Ireland, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres orchard, Long hill, 1723-4.

ALICE (widow) deed to dau. Alice Jr., $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres—*n*, Camb. road; *s*, creek [into Mill pond]; *e*, John Fowle; *w*, C. Crosswell; 1717, rec. 1740.

ALICE (dau.) deed to Thomas Lord, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1722, rec. 1740. To Benjamin Kettle, 1742. To and of bro. Thomas Lord, 1742, 1743.

THOMAS 2. Son of Thomas 1; cordwainer; with wife, adm. church Aug. 5, 1705; m. ELIZABETH KETTLE [KETTELL 5] Oct. 7, 1703, who d. March 26, 1746, *æ*. 69, *g.* s.; d. Nov. 11, 1749, in 86th yr., *g.* s. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 12, d. Oct. 14, 1704. ii. Thomas, Aug. 24 (bapt. 26) 1705; d. March 29, 1709, *æ*. 3 yrs. 7 mo., *g.* s. iii. Richard, Feb. 1 (2) 1706-7. iv. Richard, Sept. 24 (26) 1708; d. Feb. 17, 1708-9. v. Thomas, bapt. Jan. 22, 1709-10; taxed 1732, 1733. vi. Elizabeth, Aug. 28 (Sept. 2) d. Sept. 14, 1711. vii. HANNAH, Jan. 2 (3) 1713-14; d. Nov. 18, 1751, in 38th yr., *g.* s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1738. Inherited of cousin R. Hilton [3] $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh. Deed of father Thomas, 13 acres, 1710. To Jonathan Kettle Jr., 2 acres same bounds as above, 1714-15. With Katharine Cutler and Jonathan Kettell, levied on by Samuel Phipps for 3 acres, 1718. Buys of sister Alice, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—*e*, A. L.; on others as her 5 acres; 1722, rec. 1740. To Nathaniel Tufts, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Dirty marsh [inherited of R. Hilton]—*n*, H. Phillips, John Call, Thomas Call; *w*, John Cutler, John Mousal, Col. Lynde; *w*, John . . . ; 1727. Gave testimony, *æ*. 73, with Jonathan Dowse, 1737. To R. Miller, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1740. Of Alice, right in yard—*n* e, Main st. $4\frac{1}{2}$; *n* w, T. L. house 16; *s* w, common yard. Also land *n* e of T. L.'s garden—*s* w, Mr. Edwards 2; run. 16 ft. to common yard; bd. there 4 ft.; 1732. To Alice, same, 1743. To James Bradish, 3 acres, 1742.

HANNAH (dau.) sells to John Frothingham, lot on Town hill, Sept. 1751, rec. 1753.

HER WILL, Aug. 10 (pro. Dec. 2) 1751, devised to aunt Mary and cousin Alice Kettell, after paying $\frac{1}{3}$ of income to cousin Abigail Lord during life; use of house to aunt Alice; cousins William and Jonathan Kettell, exrs.

NATHANIEL 3. Bro. of Thomas 2; m. ANNA FROTHINGHAM [2] Aug. 4, 1698, who own. cov't May 25, 1701, was adm. church Jan. 23, 1703-4, and d. Aug. 13, 1708; d. by falling from a stage, Feb. 12, 1706-7, *æ*. 40 yrs. 3 mo., *g.* s. *Issue*.—i. ANNA, b. May 8, 1699; bapt. May 25, 1701; m. Richard Kettell [19]. ii. NATHANIEL, June 14 (15) 1701. iii. Samuel, April 19 (23), d. Nov. 17, 1704. iv. Abigail, bapt. Nov. 4, 1705; adm. church 1727; taxed 1727, abated 1729-30; rec'd Thanksgiving money, Nov. 19, 1757, No. 10, £3.10; aided by state, *æ*. 73, 1789; of town poor, *æ*. 79, 1783-4; in census 1789; d. Dec. 28, 1796, *æ*. 90.

ADMIN. to widow, April 21, 1707.

2d ADMIN. to bro. Thomas, on estate left unadmin. by widow lately dec., Sept. 7, 1708.

INVENTORY: 14 acres marsh; 1 acre lot; total, real, £54.

WIDOW ANNA bo't of Frothingham [2] heirs, 7 acres, 1707-8.

NATHANIEL 4. Son of Nathaniel 3; potter; adm. church Feb. 25, 1721-2; m. MARY BRIGDEN [6] Sept. 18, 1723, who was adm. church March 17, 1727-8; d. July 12, 1729.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727; abated 1729-30. Sells A. Ireland, 2 acres, 1723-4. Of R. Kettle, 2 lots, 1723-4. ADMIN. to M. Brigden, widow refusing, Aug. 11, 1729. INVENTORY: £29.

JOSEPH (Rev.) 5. Son of Thomas 1; grad. H. C. 1691; minister (1) at Dorchester, S. C.; (2) at Chatham, Mass.; m. ABIGAIL HINCKLEY, dau. of Gov. Thomas. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. Sept. 27, 1704. ii. Samuel, 26 (4) 1707. iii. Robert, 28 (12) 1711–12. iv. Alice, 26 (1) 1714; m. Benjamin Kettell [14] 1737. And others.

JOSEPH 6, Chas. 1715; Boston; mariner; m. ELIZABETH

ESTATE.—J. L. of Boston, mort. James Pitts, rights T. L. bo't of N. Adams. Also lot—s w, M. Gill 20; n e, F. Willoughby 25; n w, F. W. 12. Wharf, 12 wide 14 deep—n e, D. Smith; s w, dock; otherwise on Adams; 1720, dis. by Elizabeth Pitts 1722. To J. Lemmon, 2 lots, 1722.

JOSEPH LORD, Boston, WILL June 22, 1720, pro. March 18, 1722; devised all to wife.

JOSEPH (Dr.) 7. Son of Joseph 6; m. SARAH RAND [26] April 22, 1728, in Sunderland.

BENJAMIN 8. Mar. SARAH RAND [7] Aug. 13, 1735, in Boston.

SAMUEL 9. Brother of Thomas 1; adm. church 10 (2) 1687; m. (1) ELIZABETH TED, Oct. 15, 1667, who own. cov't May 21, 1676, and d. 16 (4) 1684; (2) REBECCA EDINGTON, 16 (10) 1684, who m. (2) Edward Wilson, 1696; d. May 27, 1696, æ. 56, g. s. *Issue*.—i. ELIZABETH, b. June 27, 1669; bapt. 21 (3) 1676; adm. church 24 (4) 1694 (printed Loud); m. Richard Hilton [3] 1711–12. ii. Samuel, May 5, 1671; d. Dec. 3, 1690, of fever. iii. Joshua, Oct. 14, 1673; bapt. 21 (3) 1676; d. March 17, 1678, æ. 4, g. s. iv. Robert, 22 (9) 1675; bapt. 21 (3) 1676; d. 13 (5) 1678. v. Joseph, 25 (10) 1677; d. 30 (1) 1678. vi. Nathaniel, Dec. 10, 1679; bapt. 30 (3) 1680; d. 15 (10) 1682.

ESTATE.—Sells Jacob Waters, house—E, street 23; w, father Ted 27; n, same 58; s, T. Larkin, J. Pentecost. Land and leanto—E, street 8; w, S. L. 8; n, S. L. 32; s, 32; 1680, 1685, rec. 1692. Grant 2½ commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 50, 4 1-8 acres, 1681. Grant 9¼ acres 20 poles—n e, L. Dowse; s e, T. Rand, *alias* 1 acre left for quarry; s w, highway; w n, range; 1685. To Thomas Lord, lot, 1682. With J. Emerson to J. Waters, lot, Bow st., 1695. To W. Rand [26], 3½ acres, s side Menotomy river—n, highway; w, quarry; e, W. R.; s, highway by W. R.'s house, late of Jonathan Pierce, along to B. Bowers's; 1695-6.

ELIZABETH (dau.) deed to Thomas Lord, lot laid to her father for 1½ commons, 1696. With S. Rand to John Rand, 12½ acres woods, No. 30, gr. J. Ted, between William Jones and Richbell, 1697, rec. 1712-13. To William Rand, 6½ and 1-8 acres 2d div.—n w, range-way; n e, L. Dowse heirs; s e & s w, W. R.; 1707-8. Of W. R., 3½ acres 2d div. pasture—s e, range; n w, L. D. heirs; n e, John Rand; s w, W. R.; 1708.

SAMUEL 10. (?) Son of Philip and Tryphena, of Ipswich; bapt. Jan. 23, 1725; m. ABIGAIL CONANT [1] Jan. 23, 1751-2, who was adm. church, March 4, 1753, and d. April 6, 1781, at I.; d. prior to 1827, very aged. *Issue*.—SAMUEL, b. March 26, 1753; and others at Ipswich.

SAMUEL 11. Son of Samuel 10; Boston; merchant; m. MARY BLODGET [8]; d. July 29, 1808, æ. 56, g. s. Copps hill.

ESTATE.—S. L. Jr. claimed for loss, 1775. Buys of Harding heirs, 1792. To John Harris, same, 1793. Of T. W. Pratt, lot, Main st., 65 by 104, 1805.

HIS HEIRS, Samuel L. of Charleston, S. C., HARRIET LORD, single, Nabby Dickerman and Eliza H., wife of William Newman Jr. [she m. (2) John N. Welch of Boston], sell Anne Tufts, above lot, 1817.

HARRIET (above) of Boston [she m. Moses Rogers] buys of Jacob Tidd, ¼ estate on Main st., buildings &c.—begin. s w corner, run, e, on Timothy Walker 108; n, T. W. 64; w, John Wright Jr. 103; s, to first bd. 65; 1817.

WIDOW MARY's admin. 1822 (Suffolk Records).

THOMAS (Capt.) 12. Son of Thomas Jr. and Elizabeth Clark [41], who were m. in Boston, May 24, 1726; bapt. at Ipswich, Oct. 4, 1730; d. a. 4 o'clock morning May 24 (bur. 25, per Calley) 1758, æ. 27 yrs. 7 mo. 22 ds., g. s. here.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756; tax abated 1757, soldier.

WILL, T. L. of Chas., gent., April 26, 1756, pro. June 7, 1758, devised to bros. and sisters, estate left by father Thomas of Ipswich, hatter, by will pro. in Essex co., viz.: Samuel, John, William, Robert, Judith w. of Thomas Burnam, Elizabeth [of Thomas Jr. and Elizabeth], bapt. in Ipswich, Jan. 16, 1736], Sarah w. of Daniel Giddings, Abigail, Hannah and Miriam Lord. INVENTORY, June 8, 1758, £431 (no land in Chas.). ANOTHER INVENTORY, taken at Ipswich, £207 (all in Middlesex Probate).

ROBERT 13. Son of John (of Irish descent) and Elizabeth; sea-captain; Winsor, Vt. &c.: m. (1) **ELIZABETH WALKER**, July 2, 1787; (2) **SARAH CARTWRIGHT** [6] March 26, 1794, at Boston; (3) **POLLY REYNOLDS**, at W. [He had sister Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Lemmix.]

ESTATE.—Buys of R. L. Jr. and wife, her right in lot at Milk row, not bd.; also lots in Boston, 1819.

ROBERT 14. Son of Robert 13; b. 1795; mariner; m. **SUSAN MORSE** [7] Dec. 24, 1815, at Boston (pub. here). *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, m. John H. Lockey of Leominster. ii. Robert-W., æ. 18, 1837.

ESTATE.—R. L. and wife sell R. L. Sr., as above, 1819.

See Frothingham 40, Goodwin 26.

LORING JONATHAN 1. Boston; m. **ELIZABETH AUSTIN** [2] a. 1700.

ISRAEL (Rev.) 2. Sudbury; m. **MARY HAYMAN** [3] May 25, 1709, at Hull.

ISRAEL 3. Boston; hatter; m. **MARY NEWELL** [22], pub. March 25, 1756.

JOHN 4. Nurse child, from Boston, taken by Ephraim Mallett's wife, May, 1768.

RICHARD 5. Enlisted in Lock's company, æ. 17, 1778. [Richard of Newburg m. **ELIZABETH RAND** [30] Nov. 9, 1780.]

CALEB 6. Boston; distiller.

ESTATE.—Buys of Isaac Rand, 1½ acres, 1793. To S. Dowse, same, 1793.

CALEB 7. Boston; tinplate-worker; m. **LOVE RAND** [19] Jan. 3, 1811, in B. C. L.'s wife had died in 1810, æ. 41.

JONATHAN 8. Marlboro'; m. **SUSANNA PIERCE** [19]; d. 1798.

ELIJAH 9. Mar. **ABIGAIL RAND** [51] Dec. 1797, at Hingham.

JOHN 10. Boston; tallow-chandler.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Lee, 1799.

PEREZ 11. Boston; housewright.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Richardson, lot—bd. w, N. Gorham heirs 20; n, same 16; w, same 22; n, Messrs. Norcross 42; e, 16-ft. street 44; s, A. Dunlap 49; 1805; and mort. back.

THOMAS 12. Mar. **SALLY RUSSELL** of Andover, pub. Oct. 5, 1806. *Issue.*—i. Thomas-Foster, b. Dec. 15, 1807.

JOSEPH (Col.) 13. Son of Joseph of Boston; b. Oct. 1767, at B.; custom-house officer; m. **SUSAN HALL** (dau. of Nathaniel Hall of B.) 1797, who d. here Nov. 6, 1841, æ. 69; d. here Oct. 3, 1838. *Issue* (all born in Boston).—i. Henry-Hall, b. April 15, 1798; d. July 16, 1840, in Texas. ii. Nathaniel-Hall, Dec. 17, 1799; d. Dec. 31, 1838, here. iii. Mary-Hall, Feb. 1, 1802; resides in Dorchester. iv. George-Hall, Jan. 11, 1804; d. Dec. 26, 1832, at Ponce, Porto Rico.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Fox, house on w corner High and Cordis streets, 1818.

SARAH 14. Boston; m. Joshua Blanchard [10] 1716-17.

SARAH 15. Adm. church, Nov. 18, 1739.

ELIZA 16. Mar. H. C. Christian, 1814.

See Alford, Easterbrook, Hilton 3.

LORTHORN JOHN. From Concord, to be notified Sept. 25, 1694 (Selectmen's Record); m. **MARY LONGLEY** [2]. *Issue.*—i. John, of Lexington; taxed here, "John Laten," 1742. ii. Nathaniel. iii. Mary, b. March 19, 1695-6. iv. Sarah, m. John Comrin, 1732-3. v. Elizabeth.

LOTHROP ISAAC JR. 1. Hatter; born Nov. 22, 1808, at Barnstable; m. FRANCES SYMMES, who was b. at Woburn, Dec. 11, 1810.

ESTHER 2. Boston; m. (1) John Fowle [8] 1718; (2) Francis Norwood, 1726.

See Lathrop.

LOVEJOY ABIEL 1. Mar. MARY BROWN [17] Dec. 14, 1758; d. in Sidney, Me. (per family rec.).

ESTATE.—..... Lovejoy taxed 1758.

FRANCES 2. Andover; m. Nathaniel Foster [13] 1701.

LOVELL THOMAS 1. Mar. ELIZABETH WATSON [16] Dec. 28, 1667.

ALEXANDER 2. Adm. church, Oct. 20, 1717.

JAMES 3. Child at George Cutter's, 1758.

STEPHEN 4. Mar. MARY BRECK, Feb. 28, 1813. See Lowell 3.

POLLY 5. Died of fits, Aug. 22, 1801, æ. 23.

See Jarvis.

LOVELL'S ISLAND. Let to James Brown [2] 1636.

LOVERING ROBERT. [Robert over 14 in 1802; son of Robert L. of Boston, tallow-chandler, and wife Margaret.] Tobacconist; m. ELIZABETH SIMONDS [12] May 20, 1805, who d. Jan. 31, 1842, æ. 60; d. June 27, 1841, æ. 57. *Issue*.—i. Robert-N., b. Oct. 20, 1805. ii. Elizabeth-S., Nov. 23, 1807; d. 1809. iii. Francis, Aug. 25, 1809; d. 1810. iv. George, Dec. 30, 1810; d. 1811. v. George, Jan. 29, 1812; of New York. vi. Joseph, Dec. 25, 1813; grad. 1833, and now professor at H. C. All, except Joseph, dec. prior to 1875.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Bolton, lot, and mort. back, 1804. Of W. B., same, 1806. To E. F. Freeman, same, and mort. back dis. 1809. Of O. Holden, 1806.

LOVETT DANIEL. From "Mendham"; weaver; driven away by Indian troubles; in town 1675 (Selectmen's Records).

LOW SAMUEL 1. Bermuda; mariner; m. MARY FOWLE [21].

ESTATE.—Sells J. Hartwell, part of Scarlett's farm, 1712.

JOHN 2. Mar. ABIGAIL HOPKINS [4].

DAVID 3. Sea-captain; m. LYDIA; d. July 24, 1830, æ. 51. *Issue*.—i. David, b. Sept. 16, 1807; d. 1808. ii. Lydia-Louisa, March 9, 1809; d. 1820. iii. David, Dec. 6, 1810. iv. Samuel-Eames, April 28, 1812. v. Margaret-Adams, May 20, 1814. vi. Daniel-Haskell, Aug. 5, 1816; d. 1817.

..... 4. "Mr. L.'s child d. Sept. 11, 1796."

See Cary 16, Walter Shepherd.

LOWD DAVID. Pub. to LUCY WAITT, Nov. 7, 1802.

LOWDEN RICHARD (Serg't) 1. Inhabitant 1638; adm. church 15 (11) 1641-2; m. MARY COLE [1] who d. Oct. 6, 1683, æ. 65, g. s.; in 1656, 3s. was paid R. L. for his mother [that is widow Cole] (per general record); d. July 12, 1700, in 88th yr., g. s. (11th per rec.) *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. 10 (bapt. 15) 3d mo. 1641. ii. Jeremie, 8 (1), bur. 7 (12) 1643. iii. Mary, 24 (12)

1644-5; m. Peter Frothingham [2]. iv. JAMES. v. Samuel, d. Sept. 1682, æ. a. 33, g. s. vi. Hannah, m. John Orris. vii. Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1656; m. Michael Willis. viii. Martha, 6 (2) 1659; m. John Call [5]. ix. Sarah, m. A. McQuedy, 1693-4.

ESTATE.—With T. Wilder, of James Hubbard, house, 1643 (Suffolk records). Of M. Cradock's exrs., dis. mort. 1646. Of T. Allen, 3 commons, 1648-9. Of town, 1 acre, 1649. Of A. Cole, lots, 1649 (town book and record, 1661). Of H. Mellows, house on neck, against the Pound, with 2 acres—w, highway; e, Thomas Carter; n, M. Gibbs; s, T. Lynde, widow Nash. 2 acres—e, Mystic river; w, widow Nash; n, T. C., G. Bunker; s, Richard Sprague, G. B. 1½ cow commons, 1650 or 1651 (town book and record, 1656). To John Founell, house, 1650-1, rec. 1655-6. With Thomas Wilder, to H. Dunster, 6 acres, 1654. Of A. Cole, land, 1655, rec. 1657. Of A. C., 1 acre, 1657, rec. 1661. To W. Russell, 9 acres, 1659, rec. 1671. To R. Cutter, 4½ acres, 1662, rec. 1665. Of Sarah Sally, house and 1 acre—n, river; e, highway; w, T. Adkinson; s, B. Sweetser; witnesses Richard and Returne Waite; 1666. With Thomas Pierce, of John Smith, 4½ acres, 1674. With same, exchange with Sarah Smith. Of S. S., 4½ acres marsh, formerly of G. Blanchard, in 1666—n, G. B.; s, Charlestown; w, J. Griffin. To S. S., 3½ acres, late of J. Cole—e, highway; n, James Green; s, North river; w, river. 4 acres—n, W. Dady; e, R. L.; s & w, R. Stowers; 1674, rec. 1679. Of John Cole, lot, 1674. *Versus* J. C., levy, 1674-5. To W. Johnson, lot, 1675. To B. Sweetser, 2 acres Mystic side—n e & e, W. Dadey; n w, John Smith; s w, N. Rand; 1676. Of J. Cole, ¼ common, 1677. With T. Pierce, to John Dexter, 1677. To H. Davis, ½ acre, 1679-80. To Thomas Pierce, 2 acres in field before P.'s house—n, highway; e, Thomas Welch; s, T. Brigden; w, W. Bullard; 1680. Grant, 6 commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 42, 9 acres, 1681. Grant, 8 acres, bd. on own. 3 acres—n e, road; n w, John Cutler; w, s, Thomas Welch Jr.; 1685. Grant, 9¼ acres—w n & n e, highway; e, s, E. Symmes and Ensign Call; s w, T. Carter; 1685. Grant, ¾ acre—n, Camb. road; 1685. To A. Stevenson, for debt of £6 owing him by son John L., latter, land—bd. road, 1 pole wide; on N. Frothingham 10 poles; s e, 8 poles; s w, river; other side J. L.; 1689. To R. L. Jr., grandson, land near N. Frothingham's house—n e, highway 46; n w, A. S. (bo't of me) 175; e, grantor, to creek 207; s w, A. S., marsh 137; 1690. To T. Welch, 3 acres Winter hill; n, road; e, range; w, E. Phillips; s, T. W.; 1691, rec. 1698-9. To gr.-son John, land—n e, road; s e, S. Ward dec., now of I. Lobdell—n w, R. L., gr.-son; s w, branch of Charles river, running up to the mill, on which stands the house built by my son John; 1692. To John Watson, ¾ acre, 2d div.—n e, road; s e, J. W. and B. Bowers; s w, E. Wilson; 1693, rec. 1724. To Matthew Smith, 4 acres near Reading—n, Thomas Cutler; s, N. Dunton; e, W. Rogers; w, M. Nutt; 1694, rec. 1699. WILL, Feb. 10, 1693-4; codicil (last) March 30, 1700; pro. Aug. 16, 1700; devised to son JAMES, house and 2 acres, bd. on road to fieldway and T. Rand; 1½ acres marsh, adj. mill-pond; 20 acres at Winterhill. To daus. HANNAH ORRIS and ELIZABETH WILLIS, 2 acres meadow, Eastfield; 1 acre plow-land, three-cornered, on hill. To dau. MARY FROTHINGHAM, 1½ acres plow-land, next N. Hutchinson, from Rand up to fieldway. To daughters MARTHA CALL and SARAH McQUEDY, marsh at Blanchard's side, and 3½ acres woods on rocks. To gr.-dau. SARAH FROTHINGHAM, now with me, £10. Son James exr.

INVENTORY, July 18, 1700: House and orchard £70; lands £247; total £381.

EXR. sells J. Foskett, 9¼ acres pasture, 1703.

JOHN 2. Son of Richard 1; adm. church March 22, 1668; m. SARAH STEVENSON, *alias* STIMPSON [1], May 29, 1662, who was adm. church March 29, 1668, and m. (2) James Kebbe, 1679; d. April 4, 1678 (per inventory and per printed diary). *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. May 3, 1663. ii. RICHARD, Oct. 4, 1665. iii. Andrew, July 31, 1668. All bapt. 29 (1) and 2 (6) 1668. iv. Mary, Jan. 21 (22) 1670; m. (1) John George [2]. v. JOSEPH, bapt. 27 (12) 1675-6.

INVENTORY: House without land £90; total £150.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; felt-maker; m. ELIZABETH SPENSER [4] 5 (4) 1681, who own. cov't 3 (2) 1687. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. 9 (1) 1684-5; bapt. 3 (2) 1687; m. James Turner, 1713. ii. John, Oct. 28, 1687; bapt. 6 (9) 1687. iii. Richard, bapt. 27 (8) 1689. iv. Mary, bapt. 20 (10) 1691.

ESTATE.—Deed from gr.-father, 1692. To Andrew Stimpson, part of house-plot 44 ft. against highway that faceth east—n, J. L. 100; n n w, R. L. Jr. reaching to A. S. corner of March; s w, to water; s, middle of creek 255; w, from corner of land to creek south 21 ft.; 1693. With R. L. to James Burbeen, land, 1694. Had power of attorney from John Bowers of Sudbury, 1697, rec. 1706. (Middlesex Deeds, xiv.: 65.)

RICHARD 4. Bro. of John 3; Boston; ship-carpenter; m. MARY, who m. (2) Hay, prior to 1709. *Issue*.—i. John, æ. 12, 1709. ii. Benjamin, æ. 4, 1709.

ESTATE.—Deed with John Lowden, 1694. ADMIN. to widow, April 20, 1709. INVENTORY: 2 lots in Chas. adj. Sarah Kibbey, bd. by road on both sides £30; total £183 (Suffolk rec.).

JOSEPH 5. Bro. of Richard 4; Boston; m. (1) HANNAH MILLER [3], pub. Sept. 7, 1708; (2) REBECCA PEABODY, at Boston, Dec. 5, 1728.

ESTATE.—Deed with Miller heirs, 1720.

JAMES (Capt.) 6. Son of Richard 1; wheelwright; m. MARY BUNKER, 12 (10) 1679, who d. Oct. 29, 1706; adm. church March 31, 1717; d. Jan. 6, 1740, in 93d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. JAMES, b. Nov. 1, 1680. ii. Nathaniel 7 (1) 1684. iii. Mary, Sept. 16 (bapt. 30, 8 mo.) 1687; m. Eben Hartshorn [2].

ESTATE.—On tithing list, 1680-1. Taxed 1725-1727. Buys of J. Bunker, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1677-8. Of Mary Bunker, 3 acres, 1678, rec. 1705. Of J. Harrison, marsh, 1679. To R. Shepherd, 27 acres from J. Bunker, 1690, rec. 1706. Of E. Richardson, wood-lot late of T. Gould—E, R. Leach; w, John Drinker. Lot late of J. Roper, 10 acres—E, Thomas Carter; w, John Cutler. Lot late of E. Burt, 8 acres—E, G. Hutchinson, S. Pierce. Lot late of Major Lusher—E, N. Rand; w, S. Pierce; all woods; 1691, rec. 1696-7. To H. Green, 2 acres woods, 1691, rec. 1693. To W. Jamison, 1 acre, 1694. To E. Phillips, 10 acres woods, No. 42, granted John Roper—N w, R. Cutler; E N E, J. L. late William Bachelor; S E, T. Carter; w s, Winthrop farm; 1695-6. To Abraham Hill, 6 acres, 1701. Of N. Howard Jr., $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, 1704, rec. 1707. To E. Austin, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1705, rec. 1723. To S. Frothingham, land, 1706. With John Cutler, exchange, 1706. To John Cutler, 1706, rec. 1715. To B. Bunker, mort. 1706-7. To John Asbury, 2 acres, 1707. With S. Hutchinson of Joseph Harris, house, 1710-11. To only dau. Mary, S E corner of orchard had of father—S w, road a. 6 rods; S E, N. Hutchinson; N & N w, J. L.; 1711-12, rec. 1714. Mort. to Bill Com., 3 acres near neck—S E, P. and John Fowle; N E, Jonathan Dowse; N w, R. and J. Mousal; S w, town land occ. by John Mousal. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh—N E, road; S E, Samuel Webb; N w, town marsh; S w, Mill pond. 20 acres Winterhill—N E, Medford road; S E, J. Mousal &c.; N w, range; S w, John Phillips, Samuel Phipps; 1716-17. Of J. L. Jr. and Jonathan Sherman, 2 pieces land late of T. Cutler: Shop piece—E, road; N, Ruth Row late P. Knill; S E, way between J. Treadway; S & S w, J. T. Barn piece—S w & N, lane going up to Town-house hill and town lands towards the school house; E, widow Cutler, J. T.; 1718. Mort. to Bill Com., 2 acres English grass ground on Bunker hill—N E, field highway; S w, N. Hutchinson and the Frothinghams; N w & S E, Lowdens; 1721, dis. 1729. To John Stimpson, land—N E, highway 9 poles 7 ft.; E s, John Asbury, 10 poles 12 ft.; S w, J. S., 9 p. 15 ft.; W N, J. L., 10 poles; 1722. To Joseph Frost, $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1722. To J. Logun, barn, 1724. To T. Call, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1726. To R. Call and B. Kettle, 3 acres, 1736. To gr.-dau. Anna, wife of Jonas Priest, formerly of Watertown now of Chas., "ground front of my land against Jonathan Call that I gave her mother if she should live to be a widow, but she died and left her husband a widower to this day; if C. Chambers gets it by virtue of former deed, I give a house-lot of same dimensions between my barn and Penney's barn"; 1737.

ADMIN. to Jonas Priest, Feb. 25, 1739-40.

DIVISION, March 15, 1739-40. To M. HARTSHORN, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre 10 rods—w, street 6 rods 7 ft.; N, other part, line run. E, 18 rods to stake 3 rods 2 ft. from south side of land; then run. N E to field highway; E, said way 10 rods; S, E. Hartshorn and the hill pasture. Part hill pasture—N, by above; N E, fieldway 9 rods; S E, E. H. 9 r.; being $\frac{1}{4}$ acre 122 rods. $\frac{1}{2}$ acre marsh—E, Shed 8 r.; N, Pound marsh 14 r.; w, mill pond 4 r. 8 ft.; S, J. L. 3 acres Winter hill—N E, road 6 r. 15 ft.; S E, Penney and Ireland; S w, W. Rand; N w, other part; dividing line run. S w from stake 6 r. 15 ft.; from S E side, to stake at middle of line 7 rods from S E side, run. to S w side. $\frac{1}{2}$ wood-lot, E side, formerly bd.—N, Capt.; E, D. Edmands; S, T. Carter; w, R. Spencer; 3rd range 1st div. Mystic side. To J. PRIEST's WIFE, house and remainder of homestead—w, street 15 r. 7 ft.; S, M. H.; E, fieldway 10 r. 6 ft.; N, Dr. Rand and lot mort. C. Chambers; including land given by deed to J. P. and w., 2 rods 10 ft. front; $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres in whole, coming to point at end of 16 rods. 1 acre marsh—E, street 17 rods; N, M. Hartshorn; w, mill pond 9 rods 8 ft. 6 acres Winter hill—N E, road 12 rods 12 ft.; S E, M. H.; S w, W. Rand; N w, Joseph Frost. $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 25 rods hill pasture—E, fieldway; S, T. Call; w, Hutchinson; N, M. H. $\frac{3}{4}$ of wood-lot.

JAMES 7. Son of James 6; shipwright; adm. church Oct. 31, 1731; m. ANNA CUTLER [4] Aug. 9, 1705, who was adm. church June 18, 1710, and d. prior to 1737. *Issue*.—i. James, b. Aug. 2 (bapt. 6) 1710. ii. JAMES, Oct. 11 (12) 1712. iii. Timothy, April 10 (10) 1715. iv. Anna, Sept. 4 (7) 1719; m. Jonas Priest [4] 1736. v. Richard, April 11 (May 7) 1721.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1737. With J. Sherman deed to father, 1718. With Cutler heirs to R. Cutler, 1723-4. J. L. 2d to son J. L. 3d, land—w, Camb. road; N, R. Rand; S, J. L. Sr.; E, to point; given by father James to my wife Anna; 1735, rec. 1738.

JAMES 8. Son of James 7; Woburn; d. June 13, 1736.

ESTATE.—James, *tertius*, taxed one year. Deed of father, 1735, rec. 1738. To C. Chambers, mort. above, 1735, rec. 1736.

REQUEST made to have his gr.-father appointed admr. May 16, 1736.

INVENTORY taken Sept. 1736: £15.

ADMIN. granted May 19 and Nov. 4, 1737.

LOWELL JOHN (Hon.) 1. Son of Rev. John of Newbury; b. June 17, 1743; grad. H. C. 1760; Boston; Roxbury; Judge U. S. Circuit Court; m. (2) REBECCA TYNG [6] Jan. 1778. who d. Sept. 14, 1816; d. May 6, 1802, at Roxbury. *Issue*.—i. FRANCIS-CABOT, b. April 7, 1775, at Newbury. ii. Susan, b. a. 1777, at Salem; m. Benjamin Gorham [6]. Besides other.

ESTATE.—John Lowell Jr. valued 2 lots 17 and 8 perches, 1798. Mort. of S. Dexter, 1797; released, 1800. Deed of I. Carleton, 2 lots, 1802. Mort. of B. Frothingham, 1806. Of Sarah Russell, $\frac{1}{2}$ house—N E. square; N W, Graves lane; S W, Charles river; S E, widow Dowse. $\frac{1}{2}$ lot—N W, widow Austin 65; S E, Isaac Child from Austin to Graves lane; S E, Graves lane 40; N E, Joseph Harris 45; on partition 19; 1811. To S. R., same, 1811. To Timothy Walker, the "Eaton lot" as of B. Frothingham, 1813.

FRANCIS-CABOT 2. Son of John 1; grad. H. C. 1793; m. HANNAH JACKSON, dau. of Jonathan; d. 1817.

ESTATE.—Of E. Shed's admr., asgt. of mort. to Eleanor Davis [43] same. See R. Makepeace, 1813.

STEPHEN (Capt.) 3. Pub. to MARY BRECK, Aug. 9, 1812; m. as "Lovell."

JOANNA 4. Newbury; m. Stephen Fosdick [20] 1715.

LUCAS JOHN 1. Brookline.

ESTATE.—Mort. of J. Robbins (see N. Austin) 1803.

REFUS 2. Mar. OLIVE CALDWELL [9] Jan. 22, 1804.

See Chase.

LUCK KATHARINE. From Boston, notified 1757; maid at S. Henley's.

LUDDINGTON WILLIAM. Age 51, 1659; Malden; juror 1660; *m.

ELLEN, who was a. 40, 1659; removed to New Haven. *Issue*.—i. Thomas (heir) a. 20, 1657. ii. John, a. 17, 1657. iii. Mary, b. 6 (12) 1642-3. Others at Malden and New Haven.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Hall, 15 acres in Malden, bo't of Thomas Pierce—N W, Dr. Palgrave; N E, J. Sibley; S E, J. Hubbert; S W, widow Cole. 5 acres bo't of J. Hodges—S E, widow Cole; S W, T. Grover, T. Osborn; N E, T. Molton; N W, 15-acre lot; 1649. To Joseph Carter, 5 acres, 1649.

JOHN WAITE petitioned for admin. 1 (8) 1661.

LUDKIN AARON (Deacon). White-tanner or glover; m. (1) ANNA or HANNAH HEPBURN [1] who was adm. church 12 (2) 1650, and d. Nov. 3, 1682; (2) HANNAH EDMANDS [7] 22 (3) 1684, who d. Dec. 13, 1717; d. March 26, 1694, in 76th yr., g. s., a. 75 (record). *Issue*.—Hannah, m. Samuel Dowse [2].

ESTATE.—Granted by town, a house-plot at lower end of bro. Hepbourne, 5 (11) 1652-3. Entered 1 common, 1656-7. Deeds of G. Hepburn, 1661, 1665. To T. Jones, lot, 1666. To Josiah Wood, 1 cow common, 1676-7, rec. 1683. A. L. and wife Anna to son and dau. Samuel and Anna Dowse, house-plot, 1676-7, rec. 1679. To W. Marshall, end of house adj. John Jones's house and leanto; front 34 ft., now occ. by W. M.; formerly orchard of W. L.; 1677. To John Jones, land, 1677, rec. 1679. Grant 1 common, 1681. Drew lot No. 17, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1681. Grant $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—E, road to Notonies, the two-rod way coming through said land; S E, Bunker; S W, Mrs. Long, D. Davison; N W, Jacob Green, Mrs. Symmes; 1685. To John Powell, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres pasture 2d div., not bd., 1692, rec. 1709-10.

WILL, Oct. 4, 1692, pro. April 16, 1694, devised legacies to the poor, £2; to sisters Miller and Waite; cousin Lydia Allen; residue to wife Hannah; witnesses, Marah Jones and 3 others.

WIDOW HANNAH's WILL, Nov. 13, 1708, pro. June 7, 1718, devised to sons (exrs.); Nathaniel Dowse, house; John Edmands, £50.

INVENTORY, April 2, 1718: House and land £100; personal £29.

LUEN JOHN. Mar. REBECCA, who m. (2) Samuel Lawrence [14] 1682. *Issue*.—Rebecca, b. 14 (2) 1682.

LUIST ROBERT 1. "Lewist." "Lewis." Master of ship "Providence" to Barbados, Dec. 14, 1688; of the brigantine "Dolphin" of Boston to Nevis, May 30, 1713; had bro. William in England, 1682; m. REBECCA LYNDE [8] widow, 6 (2) 1682. *Issue*.—i. ROBERT, b. 6, bapt. 11 (12 mo.) 1682-3. ii. Thomas, 2, bapt. 5 (2 mo.) 1685. iii. David, Jan. 24, bapt. 30 (11 mo.) 1686-7; pub., "of Chas.," to Sarah Clark, July 5, 1711, in Boston. iv. Elizabeth, m. James Fluker.

ESTATE.—R. L.'s estate taxed 1688.

REBECCA, exx. of S. Lynde, mort. to Joseph Lynde, 3 acres in Bow lane, 1700. To same, the said lot formerly of Dea. T. Lynde, conveyed my first husband, Samuel L., with house—s, Bow st.; n, John Rand; e, Balcom, Cary, Lamson; w, J. L.; 1708-9.

ROBERT (Capt.) 2. Son of Robert 1; adm. church Sept. 24, 1732; m. SARAH, who was adm. church July 17, 1720; buried March 14, 1759 (Calley).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1758 (exc. 1739). With Fluker, buys of J. Capen, house &c., 1733. Of N. Wilson heirs, house (see J. Chamberlin) 1736. To J. Fluker, $\frac{1}{2}$ Capen estate, 1740-1.

WILL, Feb. 9 (pro. March 20) 1759, devised to wife (exx.), house and pew during life. If she has no occasion to sell the estate for her support, it is then given, $\frac{1}{4}$ to Rebecca, wife of Rev. J. Fowle; $\frac{1}{4}$ to Jane Rand; $\frac{1}{4}$ to Elizabeth Fluker; $\frac{1}{4}$ to Robert, Sarah and James Fowle; negroes Charlestown and Jack named.

WIDOW SARAH'S WILL, March 24 (pro. April 7) 1764, devised all to nephew Peter Barbour of Boston.

LUKE GEORGE 1. Mar. HANNAH BAXTER [1] 30 (2) 1685, who own. cov't 6 (1) 1687, and m. (2) John Price [3] 1691; drowned between Barbados and Surinam, Nov. 21, 1688, æ. above 30. *Issue*.—George, b. April 29, 1686; bapt. 6 (1) 1687; d. April 11, 1691, æ. 5, g. s.

ELIZABETH 2. From Boston, in town 1764.

LUMAS TAMZIAN. Mar. John Penney [2] at Ipswich, 1704.

LUND DAVID. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Buys of Z. B. Adams, brick house, Main st., 1801. To W. Thomas, 1801.

LUNENGUN SARAH-INGOLS. Mar. Edmund Rand [24] 1745.

LUNT. See Teel 20.

LUSHER ELEAZER (Capt.). Dedham; m. MARY GWIN, Aug. 8, 1662.

ESTATE.—E. L. and wife Mary sell John Phillips, the late mansion of John Gwin—s, Wapping st.; n, Edward Wilson; e, John Drinker; w, A. Bell; Aug. 8, rec. Dec. 22, 1662.

LUTTRELL MARY. Dau. of Col. L. of Bristol, Eng.; m. (1) Adam Winthrop [3]; (2) Joseph Lynde [4] 1705-6.

LUXFORD JAMES. On town book, 1638.

LYBURN SAMUEL. Bermuda; m. MARTHA FOWLE [21].

ESTATE.—S. L. and wife sell Daniel Reed, 80 acres Scarlett's farm—E, Mystic pond; n, John Fowle, sold D. R.; s, W. Cutter; 1711.

LYDE EDWARD. Boston; merchant. See N. Byfield, 1700. See Cradock 3.

LYMAN THEODORE 1. Boston.

ESTATE.—Deed of G. Lane, Ten-hills farm, 1800.

SALLY 2. Mar. O. Keating, 1805.

LYNDE THOMAS (Dea.) 1. Maltster; adm. church with wife, 4 (12) 1634-5; Malden: m. (1), in England; (2) MARGARET JORDAN [1] who d. Aug. 23, 1662: (3) REBECCA TRERICE [1] Dec. 6, 1665, who was adm. church Feb. 12, 1681-2, and d. Dec. 8, 1688; d. Dec. 30, 1671. *Issue.* —i. THOMAS. ii. (?) Henry. "Lind," d. April 9, 1646. iii. Mary, prob. brought over by J. Winthrop Jr. in the "Abigail," æ. 6, 1635; m. Wicks. iv. JOSEPH. b. 3. bapt. 5 (4 mo.) 1636. v. Sarah. bapt. 14 (2) 1639; m. R. Pierpont. 1657. vi. Hannah. 2. bapt. 8 (3 mo.) 1642; m. John Trerice [2] 1663. vii. SAMUEL, 14 (8) 1644.

ESTATE.—Had 10-acre lot at Mystic side (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 14 lots: (1) House, malt-house &c., in Southfield, s w side of Mill hill, cont'g $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—s w, Charles river; n e, widow Nash, N. Stower; n w, widow N.; s w, Garden lane *alias* Malt lane. (2) 3 acres Southfield—s e, R. Rand, house; n w, Joseph Hills; n e, E. Burton; w, N. Stower. (3) 4 acres Eastfield—n, Mystic river; s, G. Knower; w, G. K.; e, F. Willoughby; w, George. (4) 2 acres Eastfield—s w, street; n e, widow Nash; n w & s e, E. Mellows. (5) $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n e, Chas. common; n w, R. Morris; s e, W. Johnson. (6) 2 acres meadow and pasture—s, Camb. field; n, Gibbines river; w, Richard Sprague; e, Ralph Sprague. (7) 10 acres Mystic field—w, North river; e, common; n, A. Palmer; s, S. Sweetser. (8) 10 acres woods, Mystic field, No. 35, 80 by 20 poles—w, highway towards North river; e, common; n, James Browne; s, G. Bunker. (9) 3 acres meadow, n side Mount Prospect—s e, E. Convers; n w, Fresh rivulet; s e, common; n r, (10) 8 cow commons; 7 fell to him in dividend, 1 bo't of James Matthews. (11) 2 acres Mystic field, bo't of James Matthews, e of East or South spring, No. 8. (12) 35 acres Mystic field, No. 26, 100 poles long—n e, W. Witherell, Abraham Palmer; s w, T. Moulton, John Crow; s e, W. Brackenbury; n w, G. Hutchinson. (13) 80 acres Rockfield. (14) 2 acres arable land in Linefield, by Mystic weare—s w, Camb. line; n e, bridge way; s e, Walter Palmer; n w, highway.

BRYS of R. Sedgwick, 5 acres in Southfield on Charles river—e & w, by lot late of Pratt. 7 commons, near Menotomy, 1650, rec. 1658. Of L. Dowse, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1650-1. Of John Baker, lot, 1650-1. To John March, 2 acres—s e & n e, highway; n w, R. Chalkley; 1650-1, 1652-3. Of town, commons next burying hill, 1656, rec. 1658. Entered 19 commons. 1st of list, 1656-7. To J. March, 1 acre Eastfield, within neck—s e, cart highway in middle of field on top of hill; n e, J. M.; n w, J. Penticost; s w, "Maister" Bates land; 1657. Exchange with J. M.: L. gives 2 acres Eastfield with a cart highway, for house, garden and 1 acre—e n e, street; n w, T. L., else by widow Ann Frothingham; 1657. Of W. Bachelder, above 2 acres had of Leach, 1657. To N. Rand, cow common—s w, Camb.; n e, J. Winship; 1661, rec. 1680. Of John Myrick, wood-lot, gr. 1658, 1661-2. Of Thomas Hale *et al.*, 1 acre, 1662. To N. Hutchinson, 5 acres, 1664, rec. 1668. Of Joseph Stowers, 2 acres, s w side Town hill—e, street; w, T. Bridgen; n & s, T. L.; 1668. To H. Balcom, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1670. To R. Jenner, 8 poles, 1670.

WILL, Dec. 21, 1671, pro. 2 (12) 1671-2, devised (1) to wife Rebecca, lot bo't of Goodman Stowers in Chas., and house that Morgan [Rosemorgan] dwells in, reserving 2 poles wide at end next Bridgen's ground for highway to my other land; Negro Peter and girl Nan; 2 cow commons and hay-lot by Pierce and Welch. (2) To son Joseph, house &c., except the use for wife of $\frac{1}{2}$ orchard adj. lot bo't of widow Nash; 6 acres toward Cold harbor; the stinted common near town of Nottomy; wood-lot bo't of John Mical [Mitchell]. (3) To Samuel, the house Joseph lives in and barn that stands on Goodman Stower's land, near T. Rand; 4 cow commons; wood-lot 41 acres; hay-lot in Dirty marsh; $\frac{1}{4}$ part of ketch whereof Mr. Downes hath 5-8. (4) To son Thomas, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 4 poles wide at front, joining Samuel's land. (5) To wife Rebecca, the use of half of property during life. (6) To the preaching Elder and Elders that are and shall be in the church of Christ [of Malden], 2 cow commons.

INVENTORY: House, malthouse, stable, wharf, garden, orchard and yard, and 6 acres ground, £459; house occ. by Richard Rose Morgan £120; 3 acres at Cold harbor, formerly of Mr. Pratt, £50; house willed to Samuel £320; $\frac{1}{2}$ acre "track of land at Cold harbor point"; 13 cow commons; hay-lot, 3 acres, near Goodman Pierce; 5 hay-lots at Dirty marsh; 49 acres woods 1st div.; 40 acres 2d div.; $\frac{1}{4}$ of ketch &c.; 2 servants; total £1709.

REBECCA (widow) had power of attorney from A. Pratt to sell W. Johnson, 1672. To son Joseph, 2 acres near Cold harbor, near burying ground and clam bank—s w, Charles river; s e, Thomas Bridgen; n e, n w and end, by J. L.; 1676, rec. 1678. Grant 2 commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 9, 3 acres, 1681. To Solomon Phipps, 3 acres commons, 9th lot to be laid out; bounds blank; 1681-2, rec. 1684. To W. Dickson, 2 commons, 1685. To son Joseph, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres 20 poles—bd. 3 sides by J. L.; s e, J. L. and R. L.; 1 hay-lot; 1686.

HER WILL, April 6, 1688, pro. Dec. 17, 1689, devised to gr.-son N. Trerice, house and wharf formerly of Abraham Pratt *occ.* by James Kelly and Robert Smith; in case of his

demise, then to his bro. John; to D. Jenner, house I live in; to Hannah Trerice, small house formerly of Goodman Stowers; 7 other gr.-chn. named in numerous legacies of marked plate &c.

THOMAS 2. Son of Thomas 1; Malden; m. ELIZABETH, who d. Sept. 2, 1693, æ. 81, g. s. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. 25 (1) 1647. ii. Elizabeth, April 20, 1650, at M.; m. Peter Tufts [2] 1670. iii. Joseph, Dec. 13, 1652, at M.; m. Elizabeth Tufts [1], who d. June 20, 1733, æ. 73, g. s. at M.; d. Jan. 2, 1735-6, æ. 83, g. s. at M. iv. JOHN.

ESTATE.—Grant 3 commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 22, 6 acres, 1681. Deeds to Mary Lynde of Chas., his gr.-dau.: The house in Chas. she occupies, not bounded, the north end of stable to be reserved for self and sons Joseph and John to put in horses when they come to town; use of cow common and 3 acres Dirty marsh, not bd.; also 12½ acres woods late of J. Penticost; 3 acres Dirty marsh, e. bro. Joseph L., s. T. Call; 1 common s side Mystic river, now occ. by her mother, to her at demise; 5 commons s side Mystic bridge; 1682. Grant 21 acres—N w, range; N e, heirs Jonathan Bunker; s e, S. Ward, J. Miller; s w, widow Hudson; 1685.

THOMAS 3. Son of Thomas 2; m. MARY ANDERSON [1] prior to 1677, who m. (2) Rev. Thomas Shepherd [2] 1682, (3) Samuel Hayman [2]. *Issue*.—Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1686; bapt. 18 (3) 1684; m. Thomas Tufts [4] prior to 1712.

ESTATE.—MARY (dau.), deed to her from grand-father, 1682. She sold Jonathan Tufts her 12½ acres, 1700.

JOSEPH (Hon.) 4. Son of Thomas 1; merchant; of high political honors; adm. church March 12, 1670-1; m. (1) SARAH DAVISON [1] March 24, 1665, adm. church April 26, 1668, and d. Dec. 13, 1678 of sm. pox; (2) EMMA BRACKENBURY [4], who was adm. church Jan. 30, 1680, and d. Sept. 1, 1703; (3) MARY WINTHROP [3] March 12, 1705-6, who d. Oct. 30, 1715; d. Jan. 29, 1726-7, æ. a. 91. *Issue*.—i. Nicholas, b. Nov. 13, d. Dec. 3, 1665. ii. Sarah, Dec. 5, 1666; bapt. 13 (11) 1666-7; m. (1) Thomas Clark [6] 1684. iii. Margaret, Jan. 24 (31) 1668-9; adm. church 13 (9) 1692; m. Thomas Savage [3]. iv. JOSEPH, May 15 (21) 1671. v. NICHOLAS, July 1 (14) 1672. vi. Anna, July 24 (26) 1674; m. (1) Isaac Greenwood. vii. Joanna, July 4 (9) 1676; m. (1) Samuel Everton [5] 1700. viii. Thomas, March 15, 1678; lost at sea with bro. Joseph, 1694.

ESTATE.—On title list, 1677-8. With D. Davison sells D. Anderson, wharf, 1672, rec. 1682. Of bro. Samuel L., 32 acres 2d div. woods near Reading; not bd. Lot with barn—e, highway 24; w, Lynde; s, Lynde 70; 1 hay-lot Dirty marsh; 1673, rec. 1678. Of D. Davison, lot, 1675, rec. 1678-9. To James Capen, land, 1678. Of M. Long, 1 common, 1678. Deed to his 7 children Sarah, Margaret, Joseph, Nicholas, Ann, Joanna, Thomas: House and 7 commons; my part in father Davison's wood-lot; farm given me by mother Davison, and to her by the town, now occ. by Dea. Stilson; ⅓ of 2,300 acres at Springfield; hay-lot at Wilson's side; lot at Watertown; goods and plate; [date torn]. Of John Mirick's admr., 20 acres woods, 1679. Of W. Foster, 2 commons, 1680. Grant 14 commons, 1681. Grant ¾ acre next Capt. Sprague, 18 acres by E. Brasier; bd. way to James Miller and by Camb. road; 1681. Of Joseph Mousall, close near house—s, road; w, highway to Dirty marsh; e, T. Mousall; n, J. M., Peter Fowle; 1682, rec. 1685-6. Of M. Brigden, 1 acre, 1684-5. Grant 49 acres—s e, 2-pole way; s w, highway; n w, 2-pole way, Mr. Jenner, Capt. Sprague; N e, Mr. Davison; 1685. Of the town, 49 acres, rec. 1685-6. Of mother Rebecca, lot, 1686. To Peter Tufts, 8½ acres laid for 2½ commons late of W. Bullard—N w w, P. T., B. Sweetser; N e n, Mr. Shepherd; s e e, range; s w s, Timothy Wheeler dec.; 1694. Of S. Bickner, mort. 7 acres, 1694-5, dis. 1696. Of S. B., same, 1696. Of John Smith, land in Dedham, 1694-5. Of D. Jenner, 7 acres, 1694-5. Of R. Nichols's exx., 1695-6. To J. Capen, land, 1698-9. Of S. Lynde's exx., Rebecca Luist, 3 acres, 1700. Of James Russell, 2 acres late of W. Baker, w Ward's creek, 1700. Of W. Hurry heirs (see N. Call), 1702. To E. Phillips, wharf—N, line straight to dock; w, dock 20; e & n, J. L. warehouse; s, E. P. 15; 1704, rec. 1705-6. Of D. Davison, 14 acres, 1705. Of B. Pemberton, wharf &c. as of Shapley between common land to N e—s w, J. Stacy; N w, common; s e, town. Garden on N w—N, street; s e, common; s w, J. S.; w, J. Lawrence; 1705. To S. Everton, wharf, 1705-6. To J. Vinton, wood-lots 8½ acres, No. 21, gr. John Mirick; 33 acres, No. 22, gr. T. Lynde; 5 acres, No. 23, gr. John Whitman; 31 acres, No. 27, gr. R. Nichols; 1706, rec. 1708. Of John Cutler, land, 1706-7. Of D. Jenner, 1706-7. Of D. Davison, 1707. Of Esther Carter, 3 hay-lots, 1708. Of Rebecca Luist, 1708-9. To W. Rouse, land at n end of town 24 ft. front on street against Col. John Phillips's house—N e, same breadth to W. R. late of

Blunt in rear S. W.; e, J. L.; w, W. R.; 1710. To Caleb Carter's widow, 4 acres, 1710-11. Of John Mousal, mort. 3 acres Dirty marsh—w, Samuel Lord heirs; e, T. White; n, John Fowle; s, T. Carter dec.; 1710-11, dis. 1719. Of Joseph Phillips, 1½ acres—n, road; e, N. Howard; s & w, J. L.; 1713. Of J. Snow, 2¼ acres—w n, Camb. road; n e, J. L.; e s, Minot's marsh; s w, John Logan. ½ acre—w n, way to M. marsh; n e, J. Logan; e s, creek or cove; s w, Thomas Welch; 1714. Of Zechariah Davis, mort., 1717. To S. Cook, 7 acres, 1719. To gr.-son Joseph: (1) Mansion and wharf—s e, Malt st.; s w, Charles river; n & n w, burying place and John Rand Sr., in possession of Lewis and others, with malt-house. (2) House late of bro. Samuel now occ. by Mrs. Lewis, front on Bow st., bd. on my other land and J. Rand. (3) Farm 70 acres. (4) Farm 120 acres. (5) Dirty marsh. (6) Meadow at Neck—n w, road; e, Mill pond. (7) House in Fish st., Boston; 1721. Of Jonathan Phillips's exrs., house had of Abigail Kettell, 1722. To gr.-dan. Sarah Phillips, same, 1722. Tax abated for servant dec. 1724-5.

ADMIN. to T. Jenner and S. Sweetser, Feb. 13, 1726-7; again Dec. 19, 1729.

INVENTORY: ½ Davison's wharf occ. by S. S.; house bo't of Pemberton occ. by W. Dady; ½ Pemaquid patent; interest in Land of Nod; house and wharf; interest in house of S. Lynde dec.; Dirty marsh; 6 acres Mill pond; wood-lot, Medford line; farm 70 acres, occ. by E. Osborn; farm 120 acres, occ. by N. Robbins; house in Boston. Total personal and part real £1900. Much more not cast, in great excess of this sum.

ADMRS. sell Thos. Stone, as of Pemberton, 1729. HEIRS qt. cl. to E. Johnson, wharf, 1732.

JOSEPH (Capt.) 5. Son of Joseph 4; mariner; m. SARAH BELCHER [1]. *Issue*.—Sarah, m. Rev. Joseph Stevens [8] 1714.

[Sarah, wife of Joseph Lynde, Capt. of ship "Two Brothers," not heard of since August, 1694, petitioned for leave to marry, Oct. 12, 1699; granted; she married (2) John Foye [1] Nov. 16, 1699.—State Archives, 1698 &c., page 93].

NICHOLAS 6. Bro. of Joseph 5; m. DOROTHY STANTON [6] May 7, 1696; (entered in record March 19, 1700-1), who was adm. church March 31, 1700, and m. (2) John Trerice [2] 1707-8; d. at Jamaica, Oct. 1703. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Feb. 25, 1699-1700; bapt. March 31, 1700; m. (1) Jonathan Phillips [17]; (2) Thomas Mousal [8] 1731; (3) Ezekiel Cheever [3] 1735-6. ii. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 7, 1702-3, at Stonington.

JOSEPH 7. Son of Nicholas 6; merchant; adm. church, with wife, July 12, 1761; m. MARY LEMMON [2] Feb. 24, 1736-7, who own. cov't Dec. 11, 1737, and d. at Worcester Nov. 12, 1798. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. Jan. 1, 1737-8. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 24, 1738. iii. Joseph, bapt. June 8, 1740. iv. Nicholas, bapt. Aug. 2, 1741. v. Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 15, 1742. vi. Sarah, bapt. Feb. 26, 1743-4. vii. Thomas, bapt. March 31, 1745. viii. Dorothy, May 23 (25) 1746; m. Elijah Dix, 1771. ix. Anna, Jan. 10 (10) 1747-8. x. Joseph, Feb. 9 (12) 1748-9. xi. Jonathan, bapt. March 18, 1749-50. xii. William, bapt. Oct. 6, 1751. xiii. Jonathan, bapt. Jan. 28, 1753; son of Mr. L., buried June 23, 1765. xiv. Margaret, bapt. Dec. 22, 1754. xv. Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 3, 1756. xvi. Lemmon, bapt. Dec. 25, 1757; child of Mr. L., buried March 19, 1759. xvii. Hannah, bapt. July 6, 1760.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1773. Deed from grandfather, gift, 1721. Of Phillips heirs, qt. cl. above, 1727. To Phillips heirs, qt. cl. right in gr.-mother Sarah Lynde's estate, except gift to me, 1727. To Joseph Lemmon, 20 acres, 1728. To D. Russell, 4 acres s side Camb. road—s, creek; e, James Miller; w, Lynde's marsh; n, Lynde's upland; 1728. To D. Green, 4 acres, 1728, rec. 1756. To James Pierce, 18 acres Wildredge's hill—s, highway; n, E. Shed; e, Abigail Crosswell, Elkanah Welch; w, J. P.; 1728-9. Of Margaret Day, qt. cl., 1737. With Thomas Jenner and Phillips heirs, to W. Rand, 1737. Division, with Thomas Jenner, 1737-8. To Thos. Jenner, lot, Bow st., 1737-8. With widow Sarah Sweetser &c., to Thomas Jenner, 3-5 of 3 acres, 1739. To S. Bradstreet, lot, 1740. Of Sarah Phillips, covenant to permit lawsuit, 1742. Of same, qt. cl. several lots, excepting dower of her mother Sarah Cheever, 1742-3. J. L. vs. S. P., to recover lots detained 30 years ago by Hugh Hunt and Thomas Melendy, 30 acres—n e, road; s e, T. Welch and Rangeway; n w, Rangeway; s w, N. Matson. 3½ acres—n e, road; s e, range; s w, N. Tufts; n w, Joseph Kent. 25 acres—n e, road; n w, range; s e & s w, Joseph Kent. 4 acres woods, lot No. 91; 28 acres, lot No. 41; 10 acres, lot No. 42; 1742-3. Division, with Joseph Lemmon, 1759. To John Frothingham, lot on Main st., as above, 1759, rec. 1785. To Hugh Orr, wharf—s, Charles river; s w, John Rous; n w, way to Swing bridge; n e, landing place at end of Wapping st. Also garden n of above—s w, way as

above; n w, J. R.; n, Wapping st., against B. Wheeler's house; s e, J. R.; 1760. To E. Shed, 2 acres—E, creek; w, range; n, D. Russell, widow Tufts; s, J. Codman; 1763, rec. 1765. To Timothy Tufts, 120 acres—N w, range or lands of Jonas Prentice, Gideon Frost, Eben Fowle, Peter Tufts; n e, road from Fillebrown bridge to Winter hill; s e, range or P. Tufts, M. Tapley, W. Cooper heirs, Jonathan Hastings; s w, road from Hastings to Prentice; improved by T. Robbins. 4 acres Dirty marsh—N, Medford river; w, Joshua Rand; else on creek; improved many years by E. Shed and T. R.; 1768. Of N. Dowse, land, 1781. To T. Robbins, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N, Hawkins; s, James Fosdick; w, Nathan Tufts; e, Clark; 1782. Of S. Shed, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Brazer's orchard—N & e, road to Stephen Miller's; n & s w, J. L.; 1782. To Joseph Hurd, lot, Market place, 1783. Of John Frothingham, house bo't of M. Sweetser and T. Jenner, 1785. To and of Prentice and Lee, 1786. Claimed for loss on goods carried to Trask's farm time of the battle of Bunker hill.

MARY (wife) deed from mother Elizabeth Lemmon, house left her by father, occ. by E. Mirick—N w, Joseph Dowse 44; n e, J. Lemmon (now set to M. Lynde, now occ. by widows Johnson and Smith) $5\frac{1}{2}$ ft.; s e, Narrow lane 44; s w, Market place 22; 1754, rec. 1772. To John Harris, house, 1789. To David Wood Jr., 58 acres—N w, Camb. road; s w, Joseph Miller heirs, T. Minot, E. Shed; s w & e, T. Russell; e, J. Barrell; n e, lane from Barrell's land to road; June 15, 1792. To A. McNiel, and mort. back, Lynde's point, 20 acres, 1794, dis. 1796.

SAMUEL 8. Son of Thomas 1; m. REBECCA JENNERS [3] June 3, 1673, who was adm. church, widow, Feb. 12, 1681–2, and m. (2) Robert Luist [1] 1682. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. April 24, 1678. ii. Rebecca, Jan. 15 (19) 1680.

ESTATE.—On tithelist 1677–8; off, 1680–1. Deed to bro. Joseph, 32 acres, 1673, rec. 1678.

INVENTORY, March 11, 1680–1: House &c., 2 cow-commons; appraised by Thomas Graves and Thomas Moore; total £366.

GRANT to his estate, 2 commons, 1681. S. L. granted, 7 acres—N e, widow Smith; s e, range; s w, Josiah Wood; n w, March and Mr. Chickering; 1685.

WIDOW REBECCA drew 3 acres, lot No. 9, with Rebecca Sr. and others, 1681. (As ex'x of S. L.) sells J. Lynde, 3 acres, 1700.

JOHN (Capt.) 9. Son of Thomas 2; Malden; m. (1) MARY PIERCE [5], who d. Dec. 22, 1690, æ. a. 34, g. s. at M.; (2) ELIZABETH GREEN [22] Aug. 25, 1691, who d. Jan. 29, 1698–9; (3) JUDITH BUCKNAM [2], who d. Feb. 4, 1735–6, æ. a. 83, g. s. at Stoneham; d. Sept. 17, 1723, æ. 75. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. July 5, 1678 (per Sargent); m. Jonathan Sargent [9] 1699–1700. ii. Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel Wait [4]. iii. John, of Leicester. iv. THOMAS, Oct. 24, 1685. v. Ann, Aug. 13, 1687. vi. Abigail, m. (1) William Wait [4]; (2) Jonathan Wait [3]. vii. Samuel, Nov. 29, 1690. viii. Dorothy, Dec. 20, 1692; m. Jacob Green [28]. ix. Joanna, Feb. 22, 1696–7; m. Samuel Sprague [23]. x. Mehetabel, March 11, 1697–8; m. Barrett.

ESTATE.—Jonathan Sargent, in behalf of Capt. Lynde's children, sells John Pierce, rights in estate willed by Samuel Pierce to Thomas Pierce, and now occupied by J. P.; also right in S. Pierce estate; 1706.

HEIRS of first Mrs. Lynde, viz. John and Thomas L.; Elizabeth Wait, widow of Nathaniel of Malden; Jonathan and w. Abigail Wait of Lynn; Jonathan and Phineas Sargent; to Joseph Pierce, general qt. cl. of right in Jonathan Pierce estate; 1724–5. Same heirs to James Pierce, the widow's thirds of 2 acres 20 poles, not bd., late of Thomas Pierce, 1734.

THOMAS 10. Son of John 9; m. LYDIA GREEN [28]. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. 1711; m. Joanna Parker [45]. ii. Jonathan, 1714. iii. Jacob, 1716. iv. Lydia, 1723; m. Peter Hay [6], and had Thomas, William and Peter Hay.

ESTATE.—Thomas Lynde (prob. same) buys of Hannah Austin and Price, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1722.

JOSEPH 11. Malden; m. HANNAH WAIT.

ESTATE.—With heirs of David Wait of Roxbury, sells Samuel Wait of R., house formerly of Lydia Lebusquet and of Benjamin Pierce from father Jerathmeel; also lot bo't of I. Foster, attorney of E. Wyer; 1768. Lot of D. Goodwin, 1773. Lot of Thomas Austin, 1772. House—s e, Main st.; s w, E. Sheaf, through partition 8 ft. back of house to stake, run, s, 5; then w, 150 to barn &c.; 1816. [Other heirs were Benjamin Wait and wife Clarissa, Thomas Reed and wife Ruth, Thomas and Elizabeth Tileston.]

NATHANIEL 12. Son of Simon of Boston; "Seabrook"; m. SUSANNA WILLOUGHBY [2] 1683.

ESTATE.—N. L. and wife, sole heirs of L. Hammond, sell (by bro. Samuel Lynde, attorney) to Timothy Cutler's widow, house, 1699–1700.

NATHAN 13. Son of Nathan of Malden; chaisemaker; pub. to NANCY THORNDIKE of Beverly, Nov. 13, 1814.

JANE 14. "Lindes." From Ireland; m. Nicholas Wallis [1].

MARY 15. Dau. of Joseph, son of Thomas 2; b. 1692; m. Jabez Sargent [4].

HANNAH 16. Dau. of John; Medford; m. Caleb Call [18], 1733.

ANNA 17. Sister of Mary 15; b. May 29, 1688; m. Samuel Wait [6].

HANNAH 18. Dau. of Nathan of Malden; m. Nathaniel Frothingham [20].

See Cotton, Richardson 48, Sprague, Vinton 3.

LYNDON AUGUSTINE. Boston; Chas.; mariner &c.; m. (1) JANE, who d. 1653; (2) ELIZABETH, who d. in Chas., June 29, 1657; (3) PHEBE FRANKLIN, Dec. 1658.

ESTATE.—Had cow-common, 1656-7, and bo't one of W. Hilton, 1656-7.

LYON WILLIAM 1. Laborer. Admin. to Benjamin Wilson; sureties, Robert Boyes and Randle Stewart; July 18, 1743.

SAMUEL 2. Mar. MARY ROBBINS [2], who d. in Camb., March 2, 1760, in 84th yr.

ESTATE.—Will, 1755, pro. 1760, devised to 5 Prentice chn.; to gr.-dau. Mary Richenson.

WILLIAM 3. Woodstock; m. MARY TUFTS, June 6, 1776.

See Forster, Hurd 7, Thompson 22.

M

MACOMEY DAVID. Mar. HESTER HARVEY [2] Sept. 6, 1671.

MacLAREN DANIEL. Laborer. Admin. to James McL.; sureties, R. McNaughten and John Linen; Jan. 17, 1787.

MacNEESE WILLIAM. Ferryman; formerly of Chas.; bondsman at court, 1731.

MacQUEDDY ARCHIBALD. From Lofin, Scotland; sawyer; m. SARAH LOWDEN [1] Jan. 2, 1693-4, who was adm. church 23 (4) 1695, and was living 1737 (per deed); d. Oct. 14, 1717, æ. 50. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. 23 (4) 1695. ii. Sarah, Aug. 12 (16) 1696. iii. Daniel, Aug. 24 (bapt. 28, at Camb.) 1698. iv. Abiah (son) Feb. 25 (March 1) 1701-2; d. March 22, 1702, æ. 1 mo., g. s.

ESTATE.—See John Call [5] 1694 &c. Sells Mary Lemmon, house &c., 1714.

Sometimes McQUARRY &c.

MACK MARY. Boston; m. Philip Aeher [Ayer 3] 1753.

MACKAY JOHN and HENRY.

ESTATE.—With T. J. Prince, all of Boston, merchants, of D. Bowen, mort. Indian Chief tavern, 1807.

MACKDUGLE ANN. Apprentice to William Kettell; d. May 24, 1712.

MACKFARLAND JAMES 1. Stow; m. MARGARET MARTIN, Feb. 29, 1727-8.

JOHN 2. "McFarland."

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Gilman, lot on Main st., 1815.

MACKFASSY PATRIACH. Mar. SARAH *Issue*.—John, b. Oct. 3, 1670.

MACKINTIRE ELIAB-P. 1. Born in Burlington, Aug. 31, 1797; dry-goods dealer; deacon of Winthrop Church; m. MARY TUFTS [55]. *Issue*.—i. Mary-Ann, b. Dec. 25, 1824. ii. George.

MEHETABEL 2. "McIntire." Mar. W. Manning [5] 1798.

See L. Mason, Spaulding.

MACKINTOSH ELIZABETH. Boston; m. Isaac Royal [2] 1738.

MACKMASTER. See Codman 7.

MACKNAY JACOB. Pub. to SALLY SMITH of Boston, Aug. 2, 1814.

McCARTY JAMES 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1734.

JOHN 2. "Maccarty," "Maccurdy."

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1737; "John" taxed 1770, 1773.

THOMAS 3. Stranger; funeral Dec. 1, 1740, ordered to be paid for by town.

WILLIAM-G. 4. "McCarthy." Son of Thaddeus; Boston; m. HANNAH SOLEY [5], who m. (2) Nathan Adams [26]; d. Aug. 13, 1791.

DANIEL 5. Roxbury.

ESTATE.—Mort. of R. Trumbull, 4 acres—s, way to Moulton pt. 39 rods, bend 1 rod; n, Mystic river 30 r.; e, F. Dizer 51 rods 5 l. one bend; 1782, dis. 1793 by widow Anna McC.

MARY 6. Mar. Joseph Hunscoth [1] 1683.

ANN 7. Widow; Roxbury.

ESTATE.—Mort. of T. Brooks, 1793.

McCLAN DENNIS 1. "Macklane," "Macklin." Pub. to MARY SIMPSON, March 20, 1730.

JAMES 2. In census from Boston, Aug. 1789, in Ammi Cutter's Family.

McCLENCHY. See Frothingham 28.

McCLENTICK: McCLINTOCK WILLIAM 1. Mar. JANE HODGE, pub. Jan. 10, 1755, at Boston; removed to Medford.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1748. Buys of R. Temple, 14 acres woods, late of A. Mitchell, not bd., 1754, rec. 1765.

ALEXANDER 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1742. Admin. to father William, Jan. 26, 1749.

AARON 3. Mar. MARTHA MILLER [35] of Medford; pub. Nov. 4, 1749.

..... 4.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737.

RUTH 5. Mar. Robert Wyer, in Boston, 1760.

McCLOUD DANIEL. And family from Concord, 1744.

McCLUER PETER. And wife from North Carolina in 1786, in census 1789, next to G. Calder; pub. (2) to Julia Cordis (both negroes) June 28, 1789. A son of Mr. M. d. Nov. 19, 1795, æ. 3 (worms).

ESTATE.—Taxed (negro) 1791, 1794.

McCOON JOSEPH. A child; notified, being in town, in 1756.

McDANIEL TIMOTHY 1. "Mackdonel." Mar. ELIZABETH FOSTER [3], who d. Oct. 20, 1766, in 62d yr., g. s.; d. Nov. 10, 1766, in 62d yr., g. s.

"erected by sons Timothy, Isaac and Jacob." *Issue*.—i. Isaac, bapt., æ. 7 or 9 mo., Jan. 9, 1734-5. ii. Isaac, July 19, 1735 (not bapt.). iii. Jacob. iv. Timothy, bapt. Sept. 23, 1739. v. Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1741 (per Chas. Rec.); bapt. Aug. 23, 1741. All bapt. at Christ Church.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732-1738.

HUGH 2. Boston: ropemaker.

ESTATE.—Bot of P. Cade, 1744-5. With S. Cary, to P. Edes, qt. cl. land, 1749; wife SARAH joins.

ALICE 3. Single woman, from Boston in town a. June 19, 1725; m. Samuel Green [48] 1727.

McDONOGHUE THOMAS. Occupied J. Calder's house, 1793.

See Thatcher.

McELMS. See McNiel.

McGRATH JOHN. Leather-breeches maker. No issue.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1766, 1770. WILL, Aug. 9, 1769, pro. Dec. 8, 1772.

McGREGOR. See McNiel.

McGREGORY DAVID.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1766; abated Nov. 7, 1768, for 1766. See Gregory.

McINIERNY DENNIS. And wife, from Boston, at John Mousel's, 1723.

McKEEN WILLIAM. From Halifax 1764; m. AGNES CLEMENT [3] Jan. 26, 1764. See Austin 18.

McKIM JOHN. At Navy-Yard; m. AUGUSTA *Issue*.—i. Mary-M., b. Sept. 26, 1815. ii. Augusta, July 13, 1817. iii. Mary, Feb. 28, 1819. iv. James, Jan. 30, 1821. v. John, Nov. 25, 1822. vi. Harriet, July 15, 1824; d. 1825. vii. Samuel-A.-H., April 17, 1826. viii. William-I., Jan. 2, 1829. ix. Edward-E., May 13, 1831. x. Josiah-F., Dec. 1, 1832.

McKLENNIN MARGARET. Mar. Francis Burns [2] 1750.

McKOLLOWS ARCHIBALD. Mar. MARGARET MELVIN.

McKOONE CHARLES.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773 (12th page).

McKOWN JOHN. Printer; m. ABIGAIL *Issue*.—i. Martha-K., b. June 22, 1816. ii. Abigail-Hart, Oct. 28, 1818. iii. Anna, July 16, 1822.

McLEAN JOHN. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John Wait, on Washington st., 1809, dis. 1810.

McMILLEN WILLIAM 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733; abated for above 1735.

SUSANNA 2. Mar. Thomas Johnson [12] 1739.

McMINNIS LAWRENCE.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756 (11th page).

McNAMARA PATRICK.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 63 (next Ephraim Breed and John Norcross).

McNAUGHTEN ROBERT. Laborer. See McLaren.

McNIEL [DANIEL I. "McNeill." Of Londonderry or Antrim or Bush, Ireland; sold his estates and started for America the day King George II. was born; Presbyterian family; m. JANE STUART of county of Antrim. *Issue*.—i. WILLIAM. ii. Robert, a tailor; m. Mary Magee; no issue. [R. M. and Mary Johnston m. Sept. 1, 1740]. iii. ARCHIBALD. iv. John, a rigger; m. Elizabeth Bayley; no issue. v. Alexander, d. young. vi. Jane, m. John Hunter of Londonderry; had 5 chn.: Dan, m. Betsy Kelsy; John, m. Jane McGregor; Mary, d. single, æ. 40; Nancy, m. Col. Daniel Miltimore.

WILLIAM II. Son of Daniel I.; ropemaker; Boston; m. (1) CATHERINE MORRISON; (2) ANN (WILSON) ELLIOT, widow of Simon; (3) SUSANNA PARKER, widow (*née* Newman) Oct. 14, 1784. *Issue* (by 1st w.)—i. William, a mariner; of Ireland; m. Catherine McElms; had 13 chn. ii. DANIEL. iii. ARCHIBALD. iv. ROBERT, a mariner; m. Sally Cunningham, Nov. 7, 1777.

Mr. M. was guardian of three chn. of S. Eliot.

ESTATE.—FIRST WILL, dated at Boston, 1795, devised to 3 sons, Daniel, Archibald and William, 5s. each; to widow Susanna, £100 annually; half of residue to 6 chn. of son Daniel: William-M., Catharine, Abigail, Daniel, Archibald, John; other half to 6 chn. of Robert: Sarah, Catharine, Margaret, Robert, Nancy, Caroline; Daniel M. and wife Abigail with Jeffrey Richardson, exrs. CODICIL, 1796, altered terms of bequest and named Nancy Yeaton, living in family.

SECOND WILL, Sept. 18, 1801, pro. Sept. 20, 1803, devised all to son Archibald; witnesses, Archibald M. Jr., Daniel M., John Stanley. Widow Sally M. cited. (Suffolk Probate.)

ARCHIBALD III. Bro. of William II.; m. ELIZABETH SAVAGE, Sept. 7, 1748, by Rev. John Muirhead, at Boston. *Issue*.—6 chn. i. Elizabeth (Betsy) m. in Londonderry. ii. Sally, single; d. in Boston. iii. Archibald, d. young. iv. Henry, m. Mrs. Conant; went to London during the war.

DANIEL IV. Son of William II.; Capt. in U. S. Navy; m. ABIGAIL HARVEY of Nottingham, Eng. *Issue*.—i. William-Maxwell, b. July 20, 1773. ii. Robert-Harvey, Feb. 7, 1775. iii. A child, b. and d. July 23, 1777. iii. Catharine, m. John Waters; adm. Harvard (Unitarian) Church, here, Dec. 6, 1846; had 4 chn.; d. in Boston. iv. Nancy, June 11, 1780; d. Sept. 6, 1783. v. Daniel, of U. S. Navy. vi. Abigail, Jan. 1783; m. George H. Turner, of U. S. Navy; had 9 chn. vii. Archibald, Dec. 15, 1784. viii. John, Aug. 1, 1787. ix. A daughter, b. and d. at sea, on ship "Abigail." All above (except record of wills, church admission and dates of marriages) is from memoranda of Mr. James W. Sivret of Boston, Feb. 21, 1878.]

ARCHIBALD (Capt.) I. Ropemaker; 3d son of William II.; m. MARY KNIGHT, who d. May, 1786. *Issue*.—7 chn. i. ARCHIBALD. ii. William. iii. Daniel. iv. Catharine, m. James Sivret, 1797, whose son furnishes above recorded facts. v. Elizabeth (Betsy) m. Rev. Thomas Waterman. vi. Nancy. vii. Mary.

ESTATE.—Buys of Mary Lynde, 20 acres Lynde's point and mort. back, 1794. Of J. Bartlett, 1795. To Joseph Cordis, estate, s side Main st., 1796. Of James Sivret, house—n, Wapping st.; e, James Call; s, J. C.; w, town dock, G. Gardner; 1798. Of J. S., qt. cl. the lot sold Cordis above, 1798. To James Frothingham Jr., estate, Bow st., 1798. To E. Gay, house, Wapping st., 1798. To J. Sivret, lot had of him. Lot—Union st. 102 (see E. Larkin), 1798. To Samuel Brown [52] mort. Lynde's point, 1798. Of S. B., qt. cl. lot not mort., 1799. To A. Tufts (see Brown) 1799. Of J. Sivret, mort. the Cordis lot, 50 ft. &c., 1799, dis. 1801. To John Edmands 2d, lot, Bow st., 1800. Of J. E. 2d, lot on passage, 1800. With S. B. to A. Skilton, lot, 1800. To Edward Goodwin, 1800. Of S. Brown, lot, Washington st., 1800. With Brown to the Commonwealth, site of prison, 1800. Same to W. Moore and mort. back, 1801. Of S. B., flats, 1801. To Moody Whiting, 100-ft. lot as of Brown and mort. back, 1801. With S. B. to G. Teal Jr., and mort. back, 1801. Same to A. Roulstone, 1801. Same to Caleb Sweetser and mort. back, 1801. Same to N. Sparhawk, 1803. Same to D. Goodwin, 1803. To D. G., triangle, 1803. To George Conn, 1803. To J. Forster, 1803. To Thomas Edmands 2d and mort. back, 1803. Of James Gridley, mort., 1803. To T. C. Hayward and mort. back, 1803. To I. Kendall, 1803. With S. B.

to R. Gridley, 1803. To N. Bodge, 1803. To Barnabas Edmunds and mort. back, 1803. Of E. Manser, 1803. With S. B. to James Gridley, 1804, rec. 1808; mort. back. Same to James Warren and mort. back, 1804. Same to R. Devens, 1804. Same to J. Baker *et al.*, 1804. To J. Forster, 1804. Same to W. Wiley, cor. Washington, Bow and Arrow, 1804. Of N. Sparhawk, as sold him, 1804. To F. Adams, Washington st., 1804. To Dyer & Peak, on same, 1804. To S. Howe, on same, 1804. To Benjamin Edmunds and mort. back, 1804. To J. Barker, 1804. To D. Goodwin, 1804, rec. 1807. Of J. Gridley, 1804. Of same, 1806. To John Wait, as of Gridley, 1806. Of S. Brown, 20 acres, 1806. To A. McNeil Jr., 1806. To Margaret Magee, the lot squared on 4 streets, 1806. To T. Conn, lot on Washington st., 1807. To J. Clapp and E. Turner, 1807. To J. Forster, asgt. mort. of J. Gridley, 1807. Of M. Magee, square lot, 1807, and mort. back. To Jonathan Baily, 1807. To T. J. Goodwin, 1807. To Jonathan Bailey, 1807. To T. J. Goodwin, 1807. Of Henry Hill, 1808. To J. Magee, Lynde's point, 20 acres (exc. lots sold) 1808. With J. M., agreement to re-convey, 1808. To S. Johnson, as of Gridley in 1806, 1809. M. Magee, possession taken of square lot, 1809. M. Hale *vs.* him, 1810. With J. Magee to Baptist Society, site for meeting-house, 1810. To J. Forster, mort., 1810. To T. Dennie, sale above, 1811. To S. Benard, as of Sparhawk, 1811. W. Wiley *vs.* him, levy on 50 ft. Union st.—begin. s e corner on J. Skilton, run. n w, J. S. 50; n e, McN. 50; s e, new street 50; 1811. To A. Binney, Lynde's point (exc. lots sold) 1819.

ARCHIBALD Jr. 2. Son of Archibald 1.

ESTATE.—Deed from father, 1806. To Dalton, 1806.

ROBERT 3. Probably son of William II; Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of S. Cutter, 1787. To Mary Cunningham, 1790.

ALEXANDER 4. With wife and 3 chn., Elizabeth, Catharine and Mary, in town notified 1761.

MARY 5. Mar. John Butts, 1763.

[DEPOSITION.—Middlesex Deeds, vol. 230: 423, 1820. Archibald McNeil, æ. 79, testifies: Was born in Boston, near head of rope-walk in High st. Adam McNeil, master mariner, was my father. He lived in Boston from as early as I can recollect till I was 14 years old; then moved to Litchfield, Conn.; there he lived till 1759 or '60. I went to New York State in 1758. I saw my father in Charlestown in 1763. I went to Chas. to carry my sister Elizabeth to Litchfield. About 1767, '8 or '9, I carried my sister Catharine from Litchfield to Saratoga; she was about 16 or 17; she married John Farrell in 1772, who was native of Ireland and kept tavern at Stillwater. They had no issue. During the war it was reputed my sister was married to one Campbell. In 1793, I understood said Catharine was wife of one Webber. One of my uncles, Archibald McNeil, came over with my father in 1740. My estate is in Saratoga. I have lived in New York 63 years past, till within one year that I have been in Boston. My father is said to have died in Philadelphia.

BOSTON RECORDS—Adam McNeil pub. to Elizabeth Glen, dau. of George Glen, June 12, 1740.]

McSWAIN HANNAH. Pub. to Martin Cochrum, 1735.

MAGEE JAMES 1. Ipswich 1814; m.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. McNeil, Lynde's point, 1808. With McNeil, contract regard to above, 1808. To S. Eliot, mort., 1808. Of P. R. Dalton, as of McN., 1808. To H. Cary, mort., 1809. To deacons of Baptist Church, lot—begin. at corner on Austin st. by A. R. Thompson, run. w, Austin st. 89; s, 70; e, 80, on R. Boylston and A. R. T.; part of McN. lot; 1810. To Josiah Barker, lot, 1810. To I. Kendall, 1811. To T. J. Goodwin, 1811. To J. Morrill &c., 1812. To B. Edmands *et al.*, 1812. To E. Wheeler, lot—begin. on new street to Baptist Church, run. e, by south side of street 54; s, heirs R. Boylston 55; w, Ashur Adams 55; n, J. M. 57; part of McN.; 1813. To same, lot—begin. n corner of J. Fosdick on Lawrence st., run. n, on street 130; e, Austin st. 215; s, Richmond st. 140; e, S. Bodge, Fosdick; 1814. To Margaret M., square lot (see S. Jaques) 1813. To James Fosdick, 1813. To N. Adams, lot, 1813. To Exchange Coffee House, 1814. To S. Jaques, 1814. To W. Sullivan, 2 lots—begin. Austin st. at w end of N. A. Jr., run. w, A. st. 80; n, J. M. 70; e, 80, J. M.; s, Austin 70 to first point, 90 ft. west of Richmond st.; 1814. To William

Collier, 1814. To E. Wheeler, mort. lot—begin. s side Washington st. at T. J. Goodwin's corner, run. n w, to J. Barker; s w, to l. w. m.; s e, to M. Whiting, around said W. to town st. at head of ropewalk; e, to 30-ft. street rear of Washington st.; n w, to T. J. G.; then to street. Lot—begin. n e side of W. st. at w corner Hale's lot, run. n w, to Austin st.; e, to Richmond st.; s, to Exchange Coffee House Trustees lot; n w, to Hale. Lot—s w, Washington st.; n w, town lot and prison lot; n e, R. st.; s e, A. st.: exc. lot, at w corner, belonging to Gibson; exc. lot, at e corner, owned by N. Austin; exc. lot, at the s corner, owned by Exchange Coffee House trustees; 1814, dis. 1821. To S. Elliot, 1814. To N. Austin Jr., 1814.

MARGARET 2.

ESTATE.—Mort. of A. McNiel, square-lot, 1801, rec. 1806, dis. 1807. Of McNiel, mort. same, 1807. To M. Lodge by sheriff, 1808; possession, 1809. Of J. Magee, same, 1813. To S. Jaques, same, 1813.

See McNiel.

MAGGAFASSET ANGUISH. Witnessed Robert Farr's will, 1656-7.

MAGOUN. See Tufts 51.

MAHONIE MARY. Mar. John Russell [39] 1772.

MAINE. See Green 24.

MAJOR THOMAS. Late of Medford; in town, notified, 1686; to be kept by town, 1700.

MAKEPEACE GEORGE 1. Mar. SARAH, who d. April, 1829, æ. 88; d. prior to 1833, leaving gr.-chn. Sarah M., wife of Theodore Dexter, and the wife of Samuel Abbot.

ESTATE.—Buys of Nathaniel Brown [43], 2½ acres, 1785. To N. Austin, 1793. Of A. W. Duty, 1798. Of A. Bradish, 1798. To D. Waldo Jr., mort. brick house Main st., 1801, dis. 1802. To P. Combs Jr., mort. as of Duty and Bradish, 1801. To E. and S. Larkin [19], brick house, 1801. A. Touro *vs.* him, levy on estate—N, T. Kettle and lane to burial ground; 1803. Of R. T. Paine, lot—N, Main st. 72; w, John Odin 100; n, J. O. 40; w, way to burial ground 150; s, burial ground 126; e, P. Wentworth 250; 1805. Of E. Larkin, ½ brick house, 1811. To J. Ingersoll, lots of D. and B., 1811. Of same, lease of lots, 1813.

ROYAL 2. Camb.; merchant.

ESTATE.—With Robert Vose, buys of S. Shed, 1½ acres 31 rods—begin. s w of S. S. next John Stone on Camb. road, run. n e, 30 rods 20 links; s e, S. S. 11 r. 16 l.; s w, 62 r. 16 l.; w, 5 r. 17 l.; s, 21 rods; on road, 2 rods; right to open ditch; 1801. Of E. Shed and mort. back, 7½ acres 2 roods 21 poles—s w, L. Jarvis, B. Austin 26 rods; s e, John Foxcroft, 29 rods; n & e, E. Shed 18 r.; n, Thomas Rand 7 r.; n w, S. Shed 18 r.; w, Camb. line; n, S. S. 31 r.; n w, L. Jarvis 17 r.; s w, A. Craigie 19 r.; n w, A. C., 10 r.; 1803. To S. Shed, 5 acres—E, road to Lechmere pt., T. Rand, R. M.; s & s e, Inman farm, R. M.; n w, John Tufts; 1804, mort. back. Of Jonathan Ireland, right to water, 1804. Of Thomas Rand, for \$100, strip for aqueduct 50 ft. wide from n to s side—n, town or private way and S. Shed; e, way and T. R.; s, R. M.; w, S. S. & T. R.; 1804. Of John C. Stone, 4 acres. Of T. Osborn—N & n e, Milk Row; s & w, N. Hawkins; e, heirs S. Choate; 1805. Of Joseph Miller, mort. house, shop and 1½ acres—s, road; n & w, range; e, Dr. Stearns; w, Monroe; 1815. To John Skinner, asgt. above, 1815.

MAKLONEY DAVID. Servant to Edward Burt, 1655 (per Court rec.).

MALCOLM PATRICK. Married man; d. in work-house, March 3, 1756.

MALDEN. Town adjacent. See History, pp. 7, 56, 59, 88, 92, 120-30, 148-51, 180, 183, 184, 251; MALDEN BRIDGE, pp. 90, 95.

ESTATE.—Town granted to Malden, in consideration of building a meeting-house, lot—bd. w, by Joseph Hills meadow; n, Michell Smith, so joining the highway; n e, by W. Brackenbury; 1659-60. (Town Deeds.) Committee of town buys of John Cutler, rights &c., 1693. Of J. Becham, 1787.

MALLARD JAMES. And family, from Camb., notified Jan. 21, 1750-1.

MALLESIE JOHN. Mar. Izabell Wells [6] Oct. 4, 1670.

MALLESON SARAH. Mar. Jonathan Edmands [5] 1732.

MALLET JOHN 1. From Boston; shipwright; m. (2 ?) JANE LYRION, June 21, 1703, at B.; (3 ?) ANN MICO, pub. (J. M. "of Great Britain") Aug. 9, 1712; d. Jan. 31, 1722, æ. a. 78, g. s. *Issue*.—i. JOHN. ii. MATTHEW. iii. LEWIS. iv. ANDREW. v. (?) EPHRAIM. vi. Mary, m. Daniel Blodgett, 1708-9. vii. Elizabeth. m. Daniel Viaux, 1719.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Foskett, 10 acres, 1703.

WILL, Aug. 30, 1720, signed Jean Mallet, pro. Feb. 19, 1722-3, devised legacies to sons John and Matthew; to Lewis, $\frac{1}{2}$ of lands and grist mill, $\frac{1}{4}$ of house &c.; to Andrew, $\frac{1}{2}$ land and mill, $\frac{3}{4}$ of house; to daus., legacies; no wife named.

MATTHEW 2. Son of John 1; m. (1) ABIGAIL LINN, Jan. 25, 1703-4, at Camb.; (2) RUTH CHAMBERLIN [20] July 9, 1729, who had war-aid, 1778. *Issue*.—i. MATTHEW. ii. A child, d. Dec. 24, 1721, of sm. pox.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1730.

MATTHEW 3. Son of Matthew 2; m. ELIZABETH ROBBINS [21] Sept. 21, 1754, at Boston, who had war-aid. æ. 52, after battle of Bunker Hill, at Westboro', was of town poor 1786, æ. 65, and d. July 12, 1792, at a. h., æ. 70. He was aided at Sutton, 1782.

[M. M. and family from North Stratford, Conn., notified 1754.]

ESTATE.—Matthew Jr. taxed, 1730.

LEWIS 4. Son of John 1; notified, coming to town, May 30, 1709; m. MARGARET FOSDICK [19]. Widow Mallet Jr. rec'd Thanksgiving money £2:5, No. 24, Nov. 19, 1757. *Issue*.—i. LEWIS, b. Nov. 23, 1721. ii. Sarah, Feb. 7, 1723-4; m. Jonathan Adams [36]. iii. Abigail, Jan. 19, 1725-6; m. Robert Angier. iv. Mercy, Feb. 24, 1729; pub. to Joseph Miller [27] 1746.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729, 1733, 1737. L. M. and wife Margaret sell Thomas Powers, Martin's wharf—N. Mr. Royal's land; E. highway 25; S. T. P. to town dock 100 ft.; 1729, rec. 1736. Same to Andrew M., right to house, barn and 10 acres marsh—E or S E, John Cooper, P. Tufts; N E & N W, roads; S W, B. Goddard; 1733.

MARGARET (widow) sells R. Angier, house, 1746, rec. 1749. Buys of S. Wait, house 1752. To M. Bowles, same, 1758.

LEWIS 5. Son of Lewis 4; adm. church and bapt. Nov. 11, 1744; m. (1) ELIZABETH WHEELER [12] Feb. 21, 1743-4; (2) ELIZABETH OSBORN, Sept. 30, 1765, who own. cov't April 12, 1767. ["Mrs. Elizabeth Osborn"—foot-stone.] *Issue*.—i. Lewis, bapt. Nov. 11, 1744. ii. Benjamin, Feb. 13 (16) 1745-6; taxed 1764, 1765; abated for 1763 in 1768, gone before tax was made out. iii. Elizabeth, bapt. June 7, 1767, "of Elizabeth, widow of Louis."

ANDREW 6. Son of John 1; miller; m. MARTHA MORRIS [8] July 7, 1715, who own. cov't March 25, 1716. Widow Mallet rec'd Thanksgiving money £2:5. No. 26, Nov. 19, 1757; notified at Boston, 1 mo. in town, Feb. 1, 1758. *Issue*.—i. ANDREW. b. May 5 (bapt. 13) 1716. ii. JOHN, bapt. June 1, 1718. iii. Martha, bapt. June 12, 1720; m. S. Ireland [16] 1739. iv. Elizabeth, Nov. 27 (Dec. 2) 1722; m. Ephraim Mallet [13] 1744. v. MICHAEL. May 7 (16) 1725. vi. ISAAC, Aug. 16 (Sept. 3) 1727. vii. Mary, April 8 (19) 1730. viii. Phebe, March 19, 1732-3; bapt. April 1, 1733; m. H. Chadwick, 1760.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1738. Buys of Lewis M., 1733. Of S. Trumbull, $\frac{1}{4}$ acres first div. st'd pasture—N W, highway; S W, heirs S. Fosdick; S E, E. Austin; N E, heirs Thomas Fosdick; 1738, rec. 1740. He had bo't land of S. Fosdick, as per will.

WILL, March 13, 1743, pro. May 21, 1744, devised to Michael the whole estate after demise of wife; and legacies to 7 others.

INVENTORY, Aug. 11, 1746: Lot E of Winter hill; 10 acres, house &c; 9 acres on Camb. road; total £839.

ENN. sells Samuel Rand, $\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1744.

MARTHA (widow) sells to Michael M., $\frac{1}{3}$ of mill, 1747.

ANDREW 7. Son of Andrew 6; m. (1) LAMB HOLMES, April 17, 1739, in Boston (King's Chapel records); (2) MARY ROBY [2] Nov. 29, 1739, who m. (2) Benjamin Radford, 1745-6.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1742.

ADMIN. to widow, Aug. 26, 1745. INVENTORY, Sept. 9, 1745: £47.

JOHN 8. Bro. of Andrew 7; Brunswick; in E. Marrow's Co., æ. 40, 1778; m. (1) MARTHA WILSON, July 26, 1746; (2) ELIZABETH, 1779.

MICHAEL 9. Bro. of John 8; m. MARTHA ROBBINS [20] of Boston (pub. Robbins, m. Robinson), Jan. 6, 1746-7. Widow was aided, 1779; of town poor, 1783-4, æ. 66, crazy; age was 67, Oct. 1, 1785, and she d. between Oct. 1, 1787, and March, 1788.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1746, 1748, 1756-1762. Buys of Martha Mallet, $\frac{1}{3}$ mill, 1747. To William Foye, same, 1747. ADMIN. Jan. 16, 1770, to bro. Isaac.

ISAAC 10. Bro. of Michael 9; schoolmaster at Neck, April 6, 1767; select-man &c.; blacksmith; m. ANN GARDNER [26], in Boston, Nov. 8, 1748, who d. Dec. 29, 1810, æ. 88, in Woburn, g. s. here, funeral from her son's house near Chas. Square; d. Sept. 28, 1796, æ. 70, g. s. ("of strangrea," the 29th, æ. 71, —Devens.) *Issue*.—i. Anna, bapt. Aug. 20, 1749, at West church, Boston. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. March 31, 1751; m. Jonathan Ireland [18]. iii. ISAAC, bapt. Sept. 2, 1753. iv. Anna, bapt. March 14, 1756; m. (1) Gould [30]; (2) Nicholas Pierce [39]. v. Mary, bapt. Oct. 8, 1758; m. William Symmes [20]. vi. James, bapt. Dec. 7, 1760. vii. MICHAEL, bapt. Oct. 31, 1762. viii. Andrew, bapt. March 3, 1765; in census 1789; d. Jan. 13, 1831, at a. h., æ. 67; Isaac Mead hired his property. ix. RACHEL, bapt. April 2, 1769; m. Ezra Welch [13] 1789.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 348. Buys of town on causeway, 1749-50. Of John Wyer, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres now occ. by Jonathan Tyng (see Alford), 1753, rec. 1759. Of Timothy Reed, $\frac{1}{2}$ pasture—N, road over Winter hill; E, range; S, heirs A. Ireland; W, widow Langdon occ. by I. Fillebrown; 1755, rec. 1759. Of T. Welch, 2 acres—S E, common 8 rods; N W, Jonathan Kettle 8 r.; S W, R. Miller 40; N E, Deland, J. K. 40; 1755. Of E. Bradish, 1756. Of T. Williams's adx., lot bo't of town, 1749-50, 1757, rec. 1759. Of John Tufts, 5 acres Highfield—N & E, Fosdick; E, S. Rand; N &c., all by W. Tufts; S, J. T.; 1758, rec. 1803. To W. Adams, 1759, Of Joseph Lamson heirs, 1760. Of William Tufts, 2 acres Dirty marsh—W N, Bachelor's creek; N, N. Tufts; S E, creek; 1762, rec. 1803. Of E. Langdon, 2 acres, 1763, rec. 1803. To William Hunnewell, 4 acres, 1763. Of William Barker *et al.*, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1767. Of R. Miller, lot, 1770. To Mary Breed, 4 acres, 1770. Of John Wybert, qt. cl. right in gr.-father Andrew Mallet's estate, 1779. Of John Mallet, qt. cl. right father Andrew's estate, 1779; both rec., 1803. To Seth Stone, a. 10 acres on Winter hill and mort. back, 1782, dis. 1785. Of M. Bridgen heirs, 2 acres, 1783, rec. 1803. Of Josiah Whittemore's admr. (see I. M. Jr.), 1784. Of Peter Tufts Jr., a. 10 acres—N, road over Winter hill to Camb. West precinct; E, N. Tufts heirs, E. Frost heirs; S, T. Goddard heirs; W, Medford road; mort. 1785, dis. 1788. Of J. Linnen *et al.*, 1786, rec. 1803. Of the town, lot, 1788. Of William Vassal, lots had of Fenton, 1788. To J. Hagar, lots, 1788, 1792. To D. Wood, 5 acres—E, rangeway to Camb.; S, widow Davis; W, D. W.; N, road to Medford; 1793. To Joseph Adams [20], 2 acres, 1793. To E. Homer *et al.*, lease, 1793. To T. Russell, 10 acres—N, road; E, T. R.; S, W. Smith; W, propr's way, James Bradish; N & W, B. Frothingham; N & S, propr's way; 1795. To John Lee and N. Wyman, 1796. To son Isaac, lot—N E, Joiner st. 62; N W, Phillips lane 82; S W, John Harris 45; S E, D. Cheever; Sept. 16, 1796.

WILL, Sept. 7 (lodged Oct. 4) 1796, directed exrs. to sell 10-acre lot; devised to wife, the income of estate; to son Michael, \$100; to dau. Ann Pierce and her 2 daus., the two houses on the Fenton cellar and land on Main st. 70 ft., rear toward hill 60 ft., 100 ft. deep; to Andrew, improv't of wharf leased, shop, land &c.; to son Isaac, legacy; residue to 5 chn.

INVENTORY: Fenton lot 23 acres; 10-acre lot near common; 2 acres marsh, S side mill-pond; 2 acres marsh adj. Causey; $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Malden; house and barn on Fenton cellar; total real \$8,248.

RACHEL (dau.) sells to A. Babcock, dower, 1818.

EXRS. to W. Smith, 10 acres 21 poles, with rangeway for mutual benefit 50 poles wide deducted, leaves 9 acres 131 p.—begin. N E corner of T. Russell dec.; S W, road to Medford 43 poles; S E, T. R.; N W, W. S. 40 p.; N, J. Bradish 32 p.; N, B. Frothingham 13 p.; W, B. F. 10 p.; S E, T. R. 28; 1797. To L. Cox, 1798. To Nicholas Pierce, 1 acre 2 r. 31 p.—W, mill-pond 10 p.; N E, Jabez Whittemore dec. 20; S E & S, N. Austin 19 r.; E & N E, road; N E & S, A. Mallet's lot 40 by 70; N, part of A. M.'s (front) line a. 60 ft. from

great ditch; 1798. To N. Wyman, lot—w, road 75; n, B. Hurd Jr. 100; e, I. M. 50; s, N. Pierce 100; 1800. To Benjamin Hurd Jr., lot, 1800.

HEIRS of I. M., viz. Isaac M., B. Goodwin, J. Ireland and wife, W. Symmes and wife, to Isaac Mead and W. S. Phipps, lot—s, road over canal bridge 65 ft.; n e, Medford river 59; 112 ft. sides; 1813. To John Winch and wife, the lot left dau. Ann Pierce &c., 70 ft. &c., 1812. To N. Wyman, lot 75 ft. as conveyed B. Hurd Jr.; lot as to N. W. by the exrs.; lot in common 56 ft. &c., as per partition; 1813.

PARTITION: (1) House-lot 7000 ft.—s, Main st. 65; e, town way 112; n, beach 6; w, A. Mallet 112, and house where William Turner lives. (2) 22 acres Bunker hill—begin. s w corner at e corner of house-lot of Anna Clark and H. Winch, run. e by lane over hill; n, B. Goodwin; w, water; s, N. Wyman; s, town way to Main st.; s e, Main st. 40; e, uphill, N. Wyman; s e, N. W. and house-lot. DIVIDED: (1) To I. Mallet, lot—s w, Bunker Hill st. 18 rods; n w, W. Symmes 37; n e, Medford river flats 18 r.; s e, owners unknown 39; being 4 acres 2 qrs. 10 poles. (2) To Jonathan Ireland, lot on Bunker hill st. 20 r.—n w, owners unknown 40; n e, flats 20; s e run. s w, B. G. 39 r.; being 5½ acres. (3) To William Symmes, lot on B. hill st. 19 r.—n w, B. G. 31; n e, I. M. 37 r.; being 4 acres 20 p. (4) To B. Goodwin, lot—run. n w, on new street 40 wide 20 r.; n e, road 18; n w, N. Wyman 11 r.; n w, same 10 r.; n e, flats 31; s e, N. W. 31 r.; being 22,921 ft. (5) To Owners Unknown, lot—s w, B. hill st. 20 rods; n w, I. M. 39 r.; n e, flats 20 r.; s e, Jonathan Ireland 40. Also lot—s, Bunker hill st. 108 ft.; w, common-lot 108; s e, new street to point 108. (6) To I. Mallet *et al.*, in common, lot—bd. s, B. H. st. 9 r. 17 l. 56 ft.; w, Wyman and Pierce 9 rods 17 l.; n e, new street 100; e, on triangle run. s, 108. Also in common, lot—s, road over canal bridge 65 ft.; n w, A. Mallet 112; n e, flats 59; s e, road 112 and buildings; 1813, rec. 1817.

ISAAC 11. Son of Isaac 10; blacksmith; m. (1) HANNAH LARKIN [9], pub. March 18. 1775, who d. June 20. 1810, æ. 54; (2) MARY, from whom he separated (per advertisement in Centinel, dated Aug. 2, 1816); (3) RACHEL WATTS; d. at a. h. July 26. 1831, æ. 78. *Issue*.—i. A son, d. Jan. 7, 1796, (canker). ii. A child, d. Oct. 29, 1797.

ESTATE.—Deed from father, 1796. Mort. to Skinner & Hurd, lot—n e, Joiner st. 54; n w, S. Turnpike 17; s, 9; n w, 60. Same—s w, John Harris 39; s e, S. Niles 66; as before (exc. taken to widen street); 1812. Of L. Curtis, lot, 1812. To Thomas Bickford, same, 1814. To Skinner & Hurd, lot Joiner st., 1816. Of and to John Breed, 1818.

MICHAEL 12. Bro. of Isaac 11; blacksmith; Bath, N. H.; m. RUTH . . . ; d. in a. h. Dec. 24. 1825, æ. 69.

ESTATE.—Sells R. T. Paine, 1-5 of 20 acres, 1803.

EPHRAIM 13. (?) Son of John 1; at Watertown, with Jonathan Fiske, 1734; witnessed deed. Martha to Michael Mallet. 1747; m. ELIZABETH MALLET [6] May 29, 1744. Elizabeth Mallet rec'd State aid, æ. 51, 1777. *Issue*.—i. Ephraim, b. Jan. 3, 1744-5. ii. Elizabeth. Feb. 11. 1745-6; m. Aaron Cook [19] 1766. iii. Andrew, July 27, 1747; enlisted in B. Lock's Co., æ. 28, 1778. iv. Nathan, Oct. 1, 1749. v. Mehitable, May 5, 1751; m. B. Raymond, 1772. vi. EPHRAIM, enlisted 1778, æ. 18; at Fishkill, June 19, 1778, 5 ft. 6, æ. 20. vii. A child, d. Sept. 25, 1759. viii. A child, bur. Nov. 2, 1764.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1745, 1748, 1758, 1766; in valuation 1771, No. 374, not to pay. Buys lot of town, 1749. To Joseph Gardner, mort. 1755.

EPHRAIM 14. Son of Ephraim 13; m. MERCY COOK [33] May 28, 1782, at Camb; in census 1789, next Robert Mullet and William Whittemore, with wife and four chn. See Polley 5. *Issue*.—i. Ephraim. ii. John. iii. James. iv. Marcy.

ABIGAIL 15. Mar. Daniel Branch, 1724.

MARGARET 16. Mar. Joseph Royal [3] 1728.

ELIZABETH 17. Mar. (1) William Fadre [1] 1733.

MARY 18. Mar. Joshua Phillips [34] 1739.

ISABELLA 19. Mar. J. Bladell, 1803.

HEPHZIBAH 20. Mar. A. Sanderson [2] 1804.

MARY 21. Mar. Joseph Norcross [5] 1808.

See Cooper 2, Cutter 21, Sylvester.

MALY PATRICK. In town, notified 1730.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732, 1733.

MAMBRY JOHN. Mar. MARY ANN PLACE, Dec. 12, 1816.

MANDELL. See Osgood.

MANDER THOMAS 1. Lodged at Mr. Sedgwick's, æ. 25, 1676 (files).

JAMES 2. "Maunder." Mariner; m. JOANNA; d. at middle age, May 8, 1689; admin. to widow, who was of Boston, Dec. 6, 1700.

MANLEY LAZARUS 1. Mar. SARAH HARTSHORN [4] Feb. 26, 1700-1.

WILLIAM 2. Adm. church, July 18, 1725; m. MARY CATER [2] May 25, 1727. *Issue*.—Mary, b. March 29 (bapt. 30) 1729.

PHEBE 3. Dau. William and Phebe of Boston; m. Joseph Fosdick [18] 1710.

MANN EPHRAIM 1. Dorchester; m. REBECCA LINDSEY, Oct. 30, 1791.

JAIRUS 2. Carpenter; m. DESIRE; d. July 26, 1837. *Issue*.—i. Ann-Eliza, b. Sept. 20, 1813; d. 1836. ii. Alexander, July 30, 1817, morocco-dresser. iii. Mary-Whitney, Aug. 4, 1819. iv. Jairus, Aug. 17, 1822; d. 1822.

ESTATE.—With D. Samson, buys of S. Bodge, 1811. To D. S., easterly $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1811. Left house on Austin st. \$1700.

ALICE 3. "Man." Mar. Samuel Cowdry, 1718.

MANNELL JOHN 1. Mar. SARAH THAIUR [THAYER 9] 7 (8) 1669.

MARY 2. "Manuel." Mar. Stephen Garey [2] 1673.

MANNER JOSEPH. From Boston, a. 12 yrs. old, with T. Fillebrown, a. 5 weeks prior to April 5, 1771.

MANNING WILLIAM 1. Ferryman; m. (1) ELIZABETH KETTLE [13] Jan. 1, 1735-6, who own. cov't Sept. 1736, and d. Dec. (buried 8) 1759; (2) JOANNA WEBBER [7] Jan. 6, 1761; d. Nov. 8, 1776, æ. 60, g. s. at Medford (buried 9th). Widow JOANNA aided, with dau. and another child, 1780; was at Leicester. *Issue*.—i. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 14 (bapt. 17) 1736. ii. Elizabeth, Dec. (24) 1738; m. Joseph Sweetser [18]. iii. ISAAC. iv. JAMES. v. DANIEL, bapt. July 22, 1753. vi. SARAH, bapt. Oct. 26, 1746. vii. Mary, bapt. March 5, 1749. viii. Sarah, bapt. July 22, 1753. ix. Sarah, bapt. July 7, 1754. x. THOMAS, bapt. Dec. 28, 1755. xi. Susanna, bapt. Nov. 13, 1757. xii. Joanna, Oct. 15 (18) 1761; m. Jonathan Greenleaf [6] 1778. xiii. Sarah, Jan. 6, 1763. xiv. JOSEPH, Nov. 20 (24) 1765.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733, 1734, 1737, 1746, 1748, 1753-1761, 1763-1770; in valuation 1771, No. 67. Deed of James Kettell Jr., $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1755.

ADMIN. Dec. 9, 1777, to widow and son Caleb. INVENTORY, sworn to Jan. 6, 1778, £88.

HEIRS of W. M., viz.: Caleb, Thomas and Mary, of Salem; Joseph of Boston; Sarah M., Jonathan Greenleaf and w. Joanna, and widow Phebe M., all of Medford; sell James and Joseph Sweetser, lot—s, Wapping st.; w, S. Wait; n, N. Austin; e, Samuel Harris; 1788. HEIRS of W. M., viz. Jane M., widow, and W. H. M., sell to the Sweetsters, lot—s, Wapping st.; w, S. Wait, R. Calder; n, S. W., T. Russell; e, B. Barker; 1788.

WILLIAM 2. Son of William 1; cooper; m. PHEBE TOWNSEND [4] Nov. 29, 1759, who was adm. church March 19, 1761, was in census 1789, and d. a. July, 1807, æ. 68, a widow. W. M. and family at Spencer during war time (per Archives). *Issue*.—i. William, bapt. July 26, 1761; d. June 18, 1762, æ. 11 mo., g. s. (buried 21). ii. Sarah, bapt. Feb. 12, 1764; "Wm.'s child bur. Aug. 15, 1765." iii. Elizabeth, bapt. April 14, 1765; m. William Taylor. iv. Sarah, Jan. 6 (10) 1768. v. WILLIAM, bapt. Dec. 31, 1769. vi. Hannah,

bapt. Dec. 15, 1771; d. Dec. 1807, æ. 36, at Waltham; funeral from W. Pierce's. vii. Phebe, m. William Pierce; see Bond's Watertown, p. 398.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758-1766; abated 1765, 1766. At Woburn, claimed for loss, 1775. Buys of S. Kettell, 1758. To E. Cheever Jr., same land, warehouse, barn, wharf and cooper-shop—N E, E. C. of S. Kettell 24; N W, S. K. 46; N E, town dock 24; S E, J. Fluker, now W. Hoppin Jr., A. Lane 99; S W, John Ivory 53; N W, E. C. 51; 1761.

WIDOW PHEBE joined deed with heirs to Sweetsers, 1788.

WILLIAM-HOLMES 3. Son of William 2; baker; m. MARY Issue.—A child, d. Sept. 5, 1797.

ESTATE.—Deed with heirs to Sweetsers, 1788. Buys of A. Bradish, 1796. To T. Russell, 1796. Of A. W. Duty, 1797. To O. Holden, 1799. To J. L. Sullivan, lot—on Salem turnpike 39; S, 12-ft. passage from estate to Main st.; N & E, S. Bradstreet 49; 1805.

ADMIN. to widow Mary, Feb. 10, 1820; Jonathan Call and Jonathan C. Manning, sureties. INVENTORY: \$64.

ISAAC 4. Son of William 1; baker; own. cov't Sept. 9, 1764; m. (1) HANNAH PIERCE [29] Dec. 8, 1763, who was buried Aug. 26, 1764, æ. 20; (2) JANE Issue.—Isaac, bapt. Sept. 9, 1764; buried Aug. 10, 1765.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762, 1764. Deed of Cordis *et al.*, bake-house, 1797, 1799. D. Townsend *vs.* I. M., levy on bake-house, 1801.

ADMIN. to widow Jane M., Dec. 6, 1787; John Carter, bondsman.

WIDOW JANE joined deed with heirs to Sweetsers, 1788.

JAMES 5. Bro. of Isaac 4; m. ANN BROWN [14] Feb. 18, 1765, who own. cov't Sept. 22, 1765; of town poor, 1783-4, æ. 47; æ. 45, Oct. 1, 1785; d. Nov. 11, 1790. Issue.—i. James, bapt. Nov. 17, 1765; d. (of consumption) Jan. 14, 1800, æ. 36. ii. Anne, bapt. Aug. 16, 1767. iii. William, bapt. April 1, 1770; m. Hitty McIntire [2] of Boston, July 8, 1798. iv. Susanna, bapt. Feb. 28, 1772. See Stevens 17*.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762, 1763, 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 12; suffered loss by fire 1775.

DANIEL 6. Bro. of James 5; potter; m. HANNAH HARRIS [47] Oct. 3, 1768, who own. cov't Feb. 9, 1769, and was in census 1789. Issue.—i. Hannah, bapt. April 2, 1769; see W. Taylor. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. July 7, 1771.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1766, 1770, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 9. With John Penny, buys of John Harris, lot on Wapping st., late of Bridgen, 1767.

ADMIN. to Jonathan Penny, March 26, 1777; he (Daniel) was named as bro. of Caleb and James; Joseph Johnson, bondsman.

INVENTORY, dated Medford, May 31, 1777: £41.

CALEB 7. Bro. of Daniel 6; chaisemaker; Salem &c.; m. RACHEL RAND [57] Nov. 24, 1772, who own. cov't Oct. 17, 1773; received war aid at Medford, 1781. Issue.—i. Nathaniel, d. early. ii. Abigail, m. Henry Hammatt [2]. iii. Elizabeth, m. Jacob G. Hall [36] 1838. iv. Mary, b. in Salem; lived in Hon. John Phillips's family; sold estate to Bodge; d. here June 24, 1874, æ. 89 yrs., 9 mo.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 12; claimed for loss 1775. Buys of S. Bodge, 1787.

RACHEL (widow) sells to G. Alexander, 1806.

THOMAS 8. Bro. of Caleb 7; Salem; cabinet-maker.

ESTATE.—Joined deed with heirs, 1788.

JOSEPH 9. Bro. of Thomas 8; Boston; merchant; m. HEPHZIBAH TUFTS [79].

ESTATE.—Joined deed with heirs, 1788.

JACOB 10. Mar. SARAH . . . , niece of Katharine, widow of William King. He may have been same Jacob who had bonds given for him June 9, 1680 (per Selectmen's records); may be he was the Jacob of Salem, son of Return, deputy marshal in 1692.

RICHARD 11. "Rose's man." Notified 1722 (Sessions, p. 411).

WILLIAM 12. Camb.; cordwainer; m. MARY WHITE [8] Nov. 7, 1723.

BATTERY 13. Mar. ELIZA POWERS [2] Nov. 8, 1733.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734.

DANIEL 14. Potter; m. ELIZABETH-RUMFORD ABBOT [10] pub. Nov. 16, 1738, who own. cov't, was adm. church Aug. 24, 1740, and (as widow) rec'd Thanksgiving money, £2: 5, No. 23, Nov. 19, 1757. *Issue*.—Daniel, "son of Daniel dec. and Elizabeth," b. March 4 (bapt. 9) 1739–40.

ESTATE.—With Jonathan Penny, Daniel Manning, potter, buys of John Harris, 1766.

THOMAS 15. Mar. SARAH WOOD [9] Nov. 11, 1745, who d. at Medford, æ. 65 (funeral Aug. 29) 1787. [Another Mrs. Sarah d. at Newbury, May 27, 1797.] *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Dec. 7, 1745; bapt. Jan. 11, 1746–7; m. David Edmands [16]. ii. Mary, March 13 (15) 1746–7. iii. Margaret, Oct. (16) 1748. iv. Thomas, bapt. Jan. 28, 1749–50. v. Thomas, May 14 (19) 1751; d. of natural sm. pox, July 10, 1752. vi. (?) THOMAS.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739, 1744, 1746, 1748, 1762–1766.

WIDOW lived in D. Newell's house, 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 41, not paying; claimed for loss, 1775.

THOMAS 16. Prob. son of Thomas 15; m. REBECCA TUFTS [70] March, 1774, at Medford.

ESTATE.—T. Manning occ. Samuel Rand's house, 1798.

DANIEL 17. Mar. ELIZABETH

ESTATE.—Sells (with others) to Universalist Society, 1811.

WILLIAM 18. Boston; printer; m. LYDIA KEITH, Aug. 17, 1813.

See Woodward.

MANUFACTURER'S BANK.

ESTATE.—Deed of Graupner, 1815.

MANSER ROBERT 1. Mar. ELIZABETH BROOKS [23] June 6, 1670, who (a widow) was to have chamber at Thomas Barber's, Oct. 21, 1689 (per Selectmen's records), and d. Jan. 3, 1694–5, "widow of R. M." *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth; Elizabeth-M. Jr., æ. 13, 1685 (per files); m. Thomas Pope, 1687. ii. Robert, b. 15 (2) 1674.

ESTATE.—R. M. on tithe list 1677–8; off 1680–1.

JOHN 2. Mar. (1) MARY MIRICK [16] in Boston, April 24, 1695; (2) ELIZABETH HINSHAW [HENSHAW 2] June 3, 1701, at Woburn, who was bapt. Dec. 20, 1702. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1702–3; bapt. March 28, 1703. ii. JOHN, Nov. 10 (11) 1705.

JOHN 3. Prob. son of John 2; m. SARAH BRADISH [3] July 26, 1753, at Malden. Sarah and child, from Malden, in town, notified 1757. J. M., wife and child notified 1757. J. M. and wife, and J. M. Jr., in census 1789. John Manser and son John both drowned in the Sand Cove, in the narrows, May 25, 1790. *Issue*.—i. EBENEZER, b. Jan. 6 (bapt. 13) 1760. ii. Seth, Oct. 28 (Nov. 1) 1761. iii. John, May 18 (25) 1766. iv. SAMUEL, March 11 (20) 1768. v. William, bapt. June 28, 1772.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761–1773; in valuation 1771, No. 288; claimed for loss 1775, being at Medford. Buys of John Hay, lot on Bow st., 1777.

EBENEZER 4. Son of John 3; m. ELIZABETH BROWN [78] of Boston, pub. Nov. 23, 1781, who d. July 31, 1812; in census with wife and chn. Seth, John, Sally and William, 1789; d. in Boston, Oct. 6, 1806, æ. 46. *Issue*.—i. Seth, b. July 1, 1782. ii. John, June 7, 1784. iii. Sally, June 19, 1786; m. James Ayer. iv. William, Dec. 26, 1788. v. Eben.-B., July 17, 1791; m. Mary Rea, Aug. 25, 1816; d. Dec. 12, 1825. vi. Thomas, Jan. 31, 1794. vii. Betsy-Brown, May 29, 1797. viii. Polly, June 15, 1799. ix. George-Washington, May 9, 1801. x. Robert, Jan. 25, 1803.

ESTATE.—Buys of bro. Samuel, house in Bow st., lately of father John, June 20, 1794. Mort. to J. Bartlett, June 21, 1794. Sells to bro. Samuel, same, June 20, 1794. To A. McNiel, same, 1803.

SAMUEL 5. Bro. of Ebenezer 4; m. (1) **HEPZIBAH GOODWIN** [22] Jan. 3, 1790, who d. Feb. 10, 1793, æ. 25 (consumption); (2) **NANCY BROWN** of Boston, Dec. 2, 1793, who d. (of apoplexy) Jan. 14, 1794, æ. 19; (3) **MARY ANN FRENCH**, pub. Oct. 1817. S. M. and wife in census, 1789; d. Feb. 1829, æ. 61.

ESTATE.—Sells bro. Ebenezer, house, 1794. Of Ebenezer, same, 1794. Of B. Goodwin, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, and mort. back, 1797. To S. Jenks, mort., 1797. To John Edmands 2d, and mort. back, 1798. To A. Roulstone, lot—begin. s, on Richmond st., laid out by me 26 ft. wide, run. n w, 36; run. s e, A. McNiel 34; n e, S. M. 70; s w, S. M. 69; 1797. To N. Bodge, 1800. To J. P. Dunklee, 1804.

ADMIN. to widow, Aug. 18, 1829; left house \$3,500.

JAMES 6. Mar. **MARY BLOOD**, Jan. 1, 1795.

ESTATE.—Hired 2 acres of John Harris, 1798.

WILLIAM 7. Medford &c.; brickmaker; m. **LYDIA SWAN**, Feb. 2, 1714–15, at Camb. *Issue*.—Lydia, m. William Binford, 1754.

MARY 8. Malden: pub. to William Barns [4] at Boston, 1742–3.

MARY 9. Died April, 1830, æ. 40.

MANSFIELD JOHN 1. Son of Sir John of London, Eng.; goldsmith; m. **MARY GOVE** [1]; d. June 26, 1674. *Issue*.—i, ii. John and Elizabeth, twins, æ. 8 in 1656; John was put out to his aunt Keayne, and Elizabeth to Rev. S. Whiting, to service for 10 years (per order of court).

[**HANNAH LANE** was cousin to J. M.; Royson [Rawson] was a cousin's dau. —per files, 1661.]

ESTATE.—Buys of Peter Nash, wood-lot on Mystic side, 1662 (town record, vol. ii.: 41). WILL, signed jointly with wife, Aug. 21, 1665, devises to wife, 14 acres in Braintree; $\frac{1}{4}$ of an income of lands in Yorkshire, Eng., £600 per annum; also house, 2 commons and wood-lot in Chas.; grounds in Boston. Will imperfect.

ADMIN. to son John, July 11, 1678. INVENTORY, July 10, 1674: £8. 10s. 6d.

ISAAC 2. Mar. **ANNA ASHLEY**, Jan. 9, 1717–18.

DANIEL 3. Lynn, 1736; m. **ELIZABETH TUFTS** [23] Jan. 6, 1736–7.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764.

SAMUEL 4.

ESTATE.—With Roulstone, occupied 3 perches 80 ft., lot of E. Goodridge, 1798.

ANN 5. Sister of John 1; m. (1) Robert Keayne of Boston; (2) Samuel Cole, 1660.

ELIZABETH 6. Sister of Ann 5; m. Rev. John Wilson [1].

See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*, articles Mansfield and Wilson.

MANSON FREDERICK. Cambridge; m. Goodwin [11].

MANUEL. See Mannell.

MAPES WILLIAM. "There is payd to W. M., for his keeping the cows, £5." 1651 (town record).

MARABLE WILLIAM 1. Malden; æ. 40, 1652 (per files in Blanchard case); æ. a. 36, 1653; m. **ELIZABETH**, æ. 40, 1652. *Issue*.—Mary, b. April 10, 1642.

ESTATE.—W. M. of Chas., mort. to R. Stower, house and 40 acres on Mystic side, near ferry, down to l. w. m.—s w, Mystic river; n e, T. Rand; n w, W. Stilson, R. Kettle, G. H. Phurn, M. Salley heirs; s e, widow Dadey, widow Coale, T. Rand, L. Dowse. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres adj. the barn to above. 2 acres marsh, near house—s w, M. river; n e, W. M.; e, Ferry island; w, highway and well. About 1 acre island, near house—s w, M. Salley heirs; n e, G. Hepburn; n w, William Johnson, E. Carrington. $\frac{1}{2}$ creek, where L. Dowse bounds on each side and T. Rand's land at head, 1653–4, rec. 1656–7.

JOHN 1*. Died Oct. 1695, a. near 90.

JOHN 2. (?) Son of John and Judith of Boston; b. Nov. 10, 1646; "John Jr." æ. 15, 1661 (files); removed to Medford 1671; m. **MARY WHITTEMORE** [7] May 3, 1673. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, b. 3 (11) 1674-5.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Guppy, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh, 1674-5, rec. 1682-3. Of John Whittemore, 10 acres appertaining to 10 commons—w, way; n, G. Knoher; e, R. Burdett, formerly; s, Daniel and N. Whittemore; 1678, rec. 1682-3.

GERSHOM 3. Mariner; of ship "Success," Capt. W. Marshall, æ. 23, 1683; m. **MARY**, who d. "a young woman," Dec. 30, 1694.

THOMAS 4. Lived at Usher's farm; m. **SARAH BEEL** [8] Aug. 30, 1689, who was bapt., æ. 30, 21 (2) 1695. *Issue*.—i. Robert. ii. Sarah. iii. Ruhamah, b. Jan. 18, 1693-4; all bapt. 16 (4) 1695. iv. Thomas, Aug. 18 (bapt. 15, 7th mo.) 1695. v. Elizabeth, bapt. 25 (5) 1697; m. Andrew Way, 1715. vi. Jonathan, b. March 10, 1698-9; bapt. May 15, 1699.

ESTATE.—T. M. of Chas., dwelling with Nathaniel Howard, buys of T. Osborn, 9 acres Mystic side, $\frac{1}{2}$ of lot No. 37, between T. Bridgen and T. Crosswell, W. Symmes at head, Samuel Carter at foot; 1678, rec. 1684. Grant, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n w, range; n e, A. Fowle; e s, B. Davis; s w, John Fosdick; 1685. T. M. of Rumney marsh, to P. Hayes, 9 acres in Chas., 1708, rec. 1720-1. To S. Whittemore [38] lots, 1693. To Abigail Soley, mort. 5 acres bo't of widow Burrage and son—front on North river; rear on G. Blanchard; n w, Abraham Hill; 1696-7; dis. 1722.

EBENEZER 5. Mar. **MEHETABEL**, who own. cov't Aug. 3, 1740, was adm. church Jan. 28, 1749-50, and rec'd Thanksgiving money £3, No. 16, Nov. 19, 1757; d. March 11, 1753, "Marble." *Issue*.—i. Mehetabel, b. June 18 (bapt. Aug. 3) 1740; d. March 17, 1741. ii. Ebenezer, b. and bapt. Dec. 13, 1741. iii. John, March 16 (18) 1743-4; bound to Joshua Cleaves of Beverly for 7 yrs. 8 mo. 28 ds., June 29, 1757. iv. David, Feb. 15 (22) 1746-7. v. Jonathan, Jan. 21 (27) 1750-1. vi. Joseph, Jan. 28 (28) 1753.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1744.

SARAH 6. And daughter, from Boston last April, at Mr. Watts's on Malden side, notified 1721.

HANNAH 7. Dau. of John of Malden; m. John Kettell [15] 1740.

Sometimes **MIRABLE**.

MARBLE. See Green 38, Kettle 15, Marable.

MARCH: MARSH JOHN 1. Inhabitant 1638; adm. church 15 (3) 1642; m. (1) **REBECCA**, who was adm. church 29 (3) 1642; (2) **ANNA**; d. Jan. 1, 1665-6. *Issue*.—i. Edward, d. Oct. 4, 1638. ii. John, d. 2 (3) 1641. iii. Frances, m. Isaac Buck. iv. **THEOPHILUS**.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638, 6 lots: (1) House, and garden bo't of R. Hawkins, n side of Mill-hill—n e, street; n w, W. Powell; s w, J. Goulde; s e, H. Garret. (2) $\frac{1}{2}$ cow common; $\frac{1}{2}$ more, bo't of T. Wilder, who bo't it of J. Brinsmead, who had it given him; 1 common, bo't of J. Tomson; in all, 2 commons belonging to J. March. (3) 2 acres Linefield, bo't of Samuel Richardson—s w, Camb. line; n e, common; n w, James Tompson. (4) $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres Linefield, bo't of Abraham Hill—s w, Camb. line; n e, common; s e, Will. Frothingall. (5) 2 acres Eastfield (bo't of Gould)—s, highway; n, J. M., late W. Brackenbury; e, R. Hale; w, Solomon Phipps. (6) 10 acres, bo't of A. Palmer in Mystic field—s, R. Harrington; n, A. P.

GRANTED by Town, 1642, and renewed and confirmed 1649, Cow's marsh; 1 acre Mystic marshes, over against Chas. neck—n w, Ralph Sprague and Great creek; n e, K. Coitmore; s & s w, R. Lowden. On old page 126, grant is recorded to him (no date) 4 acres Mystic side, 55 acres at Woburn [1650]. Buys of B. Hubbard, 1 acre, 1644. Of Abraham Palmer, $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres Mystic field—n, A. P.; s, E. Harrington; 1646-7. Of same, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, joining above—n, James Green; w, common; e, R. Nash; s, Harrington; 1647. Of T. Lynde, 2 acres, 1650-1. Had liberty to set a pump in the way, 1654. Exchange with G. Hepburn, 1655. Entered 6 commons, 1656-7 (2 entries). Exchange with T. Lynde, 1657. To Thomas Rand, 2 acres Eastfield—s e, highway through field; n e, same; n w, J. Penticost, R. Chalkley; s w, Mr. Bates, occ. by R. Chalkley; also 3 cow commons; date Jan. 1,

1665-6; ack. by his widow Jan. 6; rec. on town book Jan. 17, and on county deeds Jan. 6, 1665-6. To John Cutler, 1 acre, Jan. 1, 1665-6; J. M. died before signing; deed completed by widow and son, Jan. 15, rec. 1667-8.

WILL, Jan. 1 (pre. 17) 1665-6, devised to son Theophilus, estate after wife's demise; to wife ANN, house &c., and $\frac{1}{2}$ of residue; to dau. Buck, 1 common; to Sarah Bickner, my wife's grandchild. 20s.

INVENTORY: House, barn and orchard, upper barn (left to son), $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres Eastfield, 3 commons, 1 cow-lot, wood-lot; total real £111.

JOHN 2. Adm. inhabitant (bound to sea) June 13, 1665; to have house-lot, Jan. 1, 1665-6 (Selectmen's records, pp. 69, 77).

THEOPHILUS 3. Son of John 1; m. ELIZABETH HUNT [17] Jan. 10, 1664-5, who was allowed an inhabitant, "wife of Theophilus March." March 5, 1693-4 (Selectmen's records), and was bapt. and adm. church Nov. 12, 1699. He was whipt per order 3 (9) 1679 (Selectmen's records); relieved with 30 shillings per order 1 (10) 1679; d. a poor, blind man, Aug. 10, 1694. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. Dec. 25, 1665. ii. Theophilus, March 31, 1668; drowned 20 (4) 1669. iii. Theophilus, Feb. 3, 1669-70; d. March, 1673, by violence of his father (per record of court at Boston). iv. Sarah, May 3, 1672. v. Matthew, 28 (2) 1675; bapt. 6 (8) 1695. æ. a. 17; adm. church 26 (7) 1697; notified, late from Wells, March 14, 1708-9.

ESTATE.—Sells R. Kettle, 2 acres &c., 1660, rec. 1701. To J. Chickering, 1 common, 1668, rec. 1682-3. To John Smith, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Eastfield—N E. J. Chickering; N W. Solomon Phipps; S E. John Hale; S W. A. Ludkin. $\frac{1}{2}$ cow common. 1 wood-lot, Mystic side, given to my father John, to have after death of Ann, widow of John M.; 1668-9, rec. 1679. With Anna M. to Jonathan Kettle, barn &c., 1670, rec. 1679. To W. Vine, house &c.—22 ft. front on highway next Charles river; 22 ft. rear on T. M.; N. D. Smith 28; S W. T. M. 24; 1678. March granted $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—S W. 2-pole way and Mr. Lynde; N E. Chickering; S E. S. Lynde, Josiah Wood; S W. W. Johnson; 1685. See W. Johnson [3] grant; John Smith [8] grant, 1681.

JOHN 4. Son of Theophilus 3; Thomas Lynde agreed to take him. æ. 3 yrs., March 25, 1669 (Selectmen's records); bapt. æ. 23 yrs., 20 (11 mo.) 1688-9.

ESTATE.—Drew lot No. 22, common, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1681. Sells W. Hastings, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres (see Theophilus 3) 1701, rec. 1712. To Samuel Cary, house left by gr.-father, 1718.

NICHOLAS 5. Mar. MARTHA, who was adm. church March 22, 1668, and m. (2) W. Dadey [2]. *Issue*.—i. William, mariner; admin. granted to Mrs. Dadey; inventory, Sept. 12, 1695, £24. ii. Elizabeth, m. John George [2] 1679. iii. Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1666; bapt. 29 (1) 1668; m. Thomas Jenner [4] 1685. iv. Ann, m. S. Matlock [1] 1688. v. A daughter, m. Return Wait [21].

JACOB 6. Newbury; m. RUTH BRADSHAW [13] June 24, 1747.

See Whittemore 36.

MARCY MARVIN. Tavern-keeper at East-Camb.; m. CHRISTIAN R. RICHARDS [9] Oct. 28, 1812;

MARDLEN THOMAS 1. Shipwright; m. ABIGAIL ADAMS [9] Jan. 11, 1719-20, who own. cov't March 6, 1726, was adm. church Dec. 31, 1727, and was buried July 11, 1765; at Bedford, æ. 80, with dau. Hannah Mirick, 1780, and d. after the peace of 1783, per deposition of Benjamin Goodwin, embodying many family particulars, taken 1821 (Midx. deeds 239:23). *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. Aug. 25, 1721. ii. Abigail; both bapt. April 17, 1726. iii. Sarah, bapt. Aug. 18, 1728. iv. Sarah, Sept. 29 (Oct. 4) 1730; m. John Taylor. v. Hannah, March 18 (25) 1732-3; m. Joseph Myrick Jr. [11]. vi. William, bapt. March 14, 1735-6. vii. Abigail, bapt. March 18, 1738-9; m. Eliphalet Newell [13] 1757.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1733, 1736, 1737, 1741-1748, 1756-1770 (exc. 1762); abated Feb. 1724-5; in valuation 1771, No. 38, not paying. Buys of E. Dupee &c., house, 1744,

rec. 1748. Of B. Ingerston, wharf lot, 1765. Of the town, 2 wharf lots, 1769. Of Joseph Roby, $\frac{1}{2}$ land—N E, S. Fosdick 70; s, Battery land 33; n, Battery to l. w. m.; s, Charles river at high water 82 to l. w. m.; w, S. Dowse and highway 60; 1770. Claimed for loss, 1775.

ADMIN. Sept. 9, 1785.

INVENTORY: House-lot—w, street; s, John Carey, Jacob Rhodes; E & s, James Fosdick; E, John Harris; N, J. H. and R. Boylston; E, R. B.; N, old road. Ship-yard—N, Joseph Breed; E, J. Fosdick; s, river; w, town way. Total £102.

AGENT of T. M. sells Eliphalet Newell, estate, 1789, rec. 1794.

THOMAS 2. Son of Thomas 1; m. (1) SARAH TAYLOR [8] Oct. 3, 1745, who d. May 9, 1752, in 27th yr., g. s.; (2) JANE EDMANDS [10] April 8, 1755, who m. (2) Samuel Sumner [4] 1763; news of his death, Nov. 26, 1756 (Calley). *Issue*.—i. Sarah, bapt. Aug. 31, 1746. ii. Abigail, bapt. April 24, 1748; m. (1) Isaac Larkin [22] 1767. iii. A son, b. and d. April 23, 1752, g. s. iv. Jane, bapt. at New-North, Aug. 24, 1755; m. Matthias Taylor, 1776.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744-1746.

MARDLEN'S SHIPYARD in 1814: First part—N, T. Harris 60; E, T. H. 156 to l. w. m., where it measures across in southerly direction 82 ft. to town way; N, 150 to first bound. The other part—N, Wapping st. 55; E, T. Brooks 70; N, T. B. 45; E, 7; N, 27; E, 20; all on T. Harris; s, I. Rogers 30; E, I. R. 36; s, J. Rhodes 74; E, Rhodes 15; s, J. Cary 29; w, street into Water st. 118 ft. to first bounds.

See Mirick.

MAREAN or MARIAN SAMUEL. Mar. BATHSHEBA *Issue*.
—i. James-Freeman, b. June 28, 1794. ii. Ruth, Aug. 31, 1796.

MARION SAMUEL. Boston; m. (1) HANNAH, who d. April 4, 1688; (2) MARY WILSON [2] who own. cov't 4 (11) 1690-1, having been bapt. formerly in this church; d. Aug. 6, 1726, in 72d yr., g. s. Kings Chapel. *Issue*.
—iv. Samuel, bapt. 4 (11) 1690; m. Mary Ellis [10]. v. Katherine, bapt. 26 (2) 1691; m. Davis. vi. Edward, bapt. 11 (4) 1693. vii. Isaac, bapt. 11 (9) 1694. Others in B. by both wives.

ESTATE.—Sells William Rand, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh—s E, W. R.; s w, M. Brigden; n w, Mary Long; n w [*sic*] J. Larkin; 1704.

MARK PATRICK 1. Age 55, 1685; m. SARAH, who was adm. church and bapt. 10 (2) 1687. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, April 23, 1662. ii. Peter, Oct. 14, 1663; d. 20 (9) 1663. iii. Hannah, Oct. 5, 1664. iv. Mercie, 5 (12) 1667-8; adm. church 30 (4) 1689. One dau. was killed by Indians, Sept. 2, 1691.

WILLIAM 2. Mar. MARY *Issue*.—Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1695.

BENJAMIN 3. At house of Richard Rose, 1731.

MARY 4. Bapt., æ. 18, 20 (11) 1688-9.

MARKHAM NATHANIEL. Died at Mr. Collins's, Sept. 26, 1673.

MARLOW. See Carter 3.

MARPLE SAMUEL-RICHARD. Mar. CATHARINE; d. Oct. 1827, æ. 58. *Issue*.—i. Betsy-A., b. June 5, 1794, at St. John, N. B.; m. John Call [27]. ii. Daniel, March 26, 1797, at iii. Mary-Ann, May 1, 1799, at Philadelphia; m. Ezra Hammond, late of Winthrop, Me. iv. Catharine, Dec. 12, 1802, in Pennsylvania; d. Feb. 18, 1861, here. v. Samuel, Aug. 23, 1804, at Robinstown, Me. vi. Sarah-Jane, Dec. 24, 1806, here; m. Thomas Southworth. vii. David, April 26, 1809; d. Nov. 18, 1866. viii. John-M., July 9, 1811. ix. William-Collier, May 8, 1814; of Plainfield, Conn., 1861.

ESTATE.—Buys of Rev. Eliphalet Pearson, lot—s w, Main st.; N E, E. P. 66; s E, E. P. 112; n w, S. Swan; 1816. (Part of same sold by Ezra Hammond and wife to Thomas Southworth, 1848.) WILL, Sept. 30, 1820, lodged Nov. 20, 1827.

WIDOW CATHARINE (sole legatee) renounced executorship.

DAVID's share—bd. on Main st. 30; n w, G. W. Stone 58; N E, Catharine Marple 29; s E, Oak st. 67; in 1865.

MARRETT AMOS. Camb.; m. RUTH DUNSTER [2] Nov. 25, 1732, who m. (4) Peter Hay [1] 1742.

ESTATE.—Deed of and to P. Carteret, 18 acres, 1734, 1736.

MARRYMAN THOMAS. Sawyer; in town, notified 1725, "Merryman."

MARSH. See March.

MARSHALL WILLIAM 1. Capt. of ship "Success," 1683; of sloop "Swan," 1694; m. (1) MARY HILTON [1] 2 (8) 1666, who was adm. church Jan. 21, 1671-2, and d. July 15, 1678, of sm. pox, æ. a. 33, g. s.; (2) LYDIA HALE [4] June 14, 1681, who was adm. church March 30, 1684, and m. (3) Samuel Ballatt [1] 1691. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. June 16, 1667; m. William Walley Jr. ii. WILLIAM. April 3, 1669. iii. Mary, Feb. 4, 1670; both bapt. 12 (4) 1671; m. Proctor, prior to 1693. iv. JOHN, April 14 (20) 1673. v. EDWARD. bapt. 16 (2) 1676. vi. Samuel, Aug. 27 (31), d. 21 (7) 1684. vii. Hannah, Sept. 24 (25) 1687; m. (1) N. Cary [3] 1706.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Ludkin, house, 1677. To C. Chambers, mort., 1699, dis. 1701. On title list 1677-8; off 1680-1.

LYDIA (widow) granted $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—E s, 2-pole way which extends to P. Fowle's lot; s w, B. Davis; w n, A. Fowle; n e, Peter Fowle; 1685.

WILLIAM 2. Son of William 1; on the "Success," 1683; m. ELIZABETH; d. in England. *Issue*.—i. William. b. Oct. 19, 1691. ii. George, Feb. 4, 1694-5. iii. Elizabeth, April 24, 1697. iv. Edward, April 16, 1701.

JOHN 3. Bro. of William 2; sea-captain; m. *Issue*.—i. John, d. April 12, 1730. ii. William, in Great Britain 1730.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to E. Breed, Oct. 30, 1730; he was last of Jamaica.

INVENTORY: Negroes Phillis, æ. 40; Gloucester, 22; Toney, 17; Cesar, who d. soon after master; total personal not given.

EDWARD 4. Bro. of John 3; mariner. Admin. to bro. William, Oct. 23, 1699; Andrew Patterson and Samuel Bachelder of Reading, bondsmen.

HENRY 5. On the ship "Success," 1683.

JOHN 6. Billerica; testified. æ. 60, Oct. 9, 1677 (State Archives); m. (2) MARY BURRAGE [1] Nov. 27, 1665, by R. Russell (recorded at Boston), who d. Oct. 30, 1680; d. Nov. 5, 1702. *Issue*.—vii. Thomas, b. Nov. 10, bapt. 14th here. d. 28th, 1675, at B.

ESTATE.—Joined deed with Burrage heirs, 1693.

JOHN 7. Son of John Jr. and Eunice; b. Jan. 19, 1698-9, at Billerica; m. ABIGAIL PARKER [50] Aug. 15, 1722.

JOHN 8. In jail here, Nov. 2 to Dec. 26, 1770.

ELIJAH-W. 9. Mar. ELIZABETH *Issue*.—i. Leonard, b. May 3, 1809, at Hudson. ii. Eliza, Oct. 26, 1810. iii. Mary-A., May 15, 1814. iv. Wyzeman, Sept. 26, 1816; tragedian and reader. v. Lucenna-C., Dec. 18, 1818. vi. Otis, Aug. 3, 1822. vii. George, Dec. 11, 1824. viii. Nathan-W., March 21, 1831.

EDWARD 10. Reading; m. MARY SWAIN [1] 1665; d. Aug. 3, 1692.

THOMAS 11. Leather-dresser. Admin. to bro. Silas of Packersfield and New-Ipswich, 1811.

See Heath 2.

MARSON SAMUEL. Distiller; m. ELIZABETH; d. Aug. 28, 1769, æ. 60 yrs. 4 mo. 25 ds., g. s. at Plymouth, Mass. *Issue*.—i. Stephen, b. Sept. 8, 1732, here; bapt. Oct. 22, at Christ Church; m. (1) Mary Bennet [18] by C. Church Rector, Dec. 2, 1754; (2) Elizabeth Cowell, pub. Sept. 8, 1764.

ii. Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1733. iii. Abner, Nov. 16, 1735; bapt. Nov. 30, at Christ Church. iv. Sibble, July 30, 1737. v. Anna, Nov. 8, 1738; bapt. at Christ Church June 27, 1739. vi. Benjamin, Dec. 28, 1739. Others in Boston. ESTATE.—Taxed 1732-1742 (exc. 1739).

WILL, July 28, 1769, devised to wife Elizabeth; to chn. Stephen, Abner, Elizabeth, Sibble, Ann. (Suffolk Probate.)

MARSTON MANASSES 1. Mar. MERCY PIERCE [46] Aug. 22, 1667.

REBECCA 2. "Maston." Adult, bapt. March 15, 1713; adm. church Oct. 1, 1727, "Marston."

MARTIN JOHN 1. Prob. son of Robert of Weymouth; inhabitant 1638; adm. church 2 (7) 1639; ship-carpenter; nephew of Priscilla Upham (1658); m. (1) REBECCA, who was adm. church 2 (7) 1639; (2) SARAH, who m. (2) Randall Foster [9] 1665. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, bapt. 9 (7) 1639. ii. Mary, bapt. 14 (1) 1641. iii. John, bapt. 1 (3) 1642. iv. Mehetabel, "of John and Sarah," b. 1 (8) 1643; m. William Avis, 1662.

ESTATE.—Allowed to have planting ground, 1638.

POSSESSIONS 1638, 4 lots: (1) House in Eastfield—s e, Wapping st.; n e, M. Averie; n w, M. Bastow; s w, W. Quirk. (2) 6 acres Linefield—s w, James Garrett; n w, H. Lawrence; s e & n e, highway. (3) 10 acres woods—n e, R. Rand; s w, common; n w, E. Convers; s e, James Greene. (4) 20 acres Waterfield—n w, John Crow; s e, Mr. Simmes; s w, James Greene; n e, E. Convers.

GRANTED all the reed on the common, 1644. Sells J. Greenland, 10 acres in Malden, 1650. To T. Breeden, house, 1652. To R. Hale, 6 acres—e, Mr. Sims; s, J. Garrett; n, J. Beridge; 1654, rec. 1662.

THOMAS 2. Inhabitant 1638; adm. church 12 (3) 1639; removed to Camb. prior to 1658.

RICHARD 3. Capt. of ship "Blossom," for Nevis &c., 1665; m. (1) ELIZABETH TRUMBULL [1] (Selectmen's records, 1670), who was æ. a. 40, 1681 (files), and d. Oct. 6, 1689; (2) ELIZABETH EDMUNDS [2] 28 or 29 (9) 1689, who d. Jan. 7, 1725, in 84th yr., g. s.; d. Nov. 2, 1694, æ. 62, g. s., of fever (record). *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. March 2, 1662-3; m. Samuel Johnson [41] 1679. ii. Margaret, Sept. 13, 1667; m. Stephen Fosdick [19]. iii. Richard, Aug. 29, d. Sept. 19, 1671. iv. Richard, Nov. 3, 1673. v. Mary, July 15, 1677; came to live at L. Hammond's Dec. 2, 1691; m. Thomas Fosdick [22] 1695.

WILL, June 7, 1693, pro. Nov. 26, 1694, devised to wife all during life, with power to sell woods; after decease $\frac{2}{3}$ to dau. Mary, $\frac{1}{3}$ to gr.-dau. Margaret. INVENTORY, £561.

DIVISION: To Mary's chn., house—s e, highway 71; n e, John Phillips 134; n w, W. Wyer 60; s w, Wyer 105. Wharf—n, Riall; e, highway 25; s, Mr. Green 100; w, dock 25. To Margaret Mallet, little old house—s e, highway 33; n e, Col. Phillips; n w, Capt. Wyer; s w, Fosdicks. $\frac{1}{2}$ of wharf.

ELIZABETH (widow) sells Joseph Wright Jr. 14 acres at Doleful Playn—n, Dea. Lawrence; s, E. Row; w, I. Cole; e, J. W.; 1699. To Ruth Waite, 2 lots late of J. Edmands, 1718, rec. 1720.

BENJAMIN 4. Ship'd on the "Blossom" Feb. 12, 1678-9 (files); m. SARAH WILLIAMS [28], prior to 1714-15.

CHRISTOPHER 5. Mar. REBECCA JONES [8] Jan. 27, 1714-15, who own. cov't Sept. 6, 1719, and m. (2) William Johnson [31] 1727; d. prior to Sept. 6, 1719. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. Sept. 13, 1716. ii. Christopher, May 12, 1719; both bapt. Sept. 6, 1719.

REBECCA (widow) joined deed with mother Rebecca Jones to E. Brooks, 1725.

JOHN 6. Son of Christopher 5; Boston; barber; perhaps identical with John from Lexington March 25, 1747, who came to John Cutler's house April 6. ESTATE.—Sells John Bradish [4] house &c. Of Aunt Jones and mother Waters, 1753.

DAVID 7. Fell from the stage at ship launch and killed April 18, 1757.

PELATIAH 8. "Martyn." Infant from Boston, notified as incomer to town, 1763.

JONATHAN 9. Pub. to **LYDIA DUNKLEE** [1] March 4, 1810.

NEWHALL 10. Ropemaker; m. (1) **SUSANNA BLODGETT** [6] July, 1813, who d. æ. 63, Aug. 1830; (2) **HARRIET LEARNED**, Oct. 24, 1830.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Redding, lot rear of house occ. by N. M.—begin. s e corner R.'s house, run. n w, N. M. 40; s w, James Ayer 25; e, S. Jaques 40; n e, J. R. 23; with privilege of passage-way; 1814.

WILLIAM-C. 11. Boston; Mar. Mary Trask [1].

HANNAH 12. The lame girl, kept at Thomas Welch's 1655; testified concerning S. White's will; æ. 54, 1687; her funeral provided by the town, 1701. See History, p. 149.

HOPE 13. Dau. of Hannah; put out to Henry Smith of Camb., by selectmen. May 15, 1674.

SARAH 14. "Martyn." Widow of Edward, dau. of John White of Boston.

ESTATE.—Her chn. give power of attorney to S. Grant &c., 1760, rec. 1763.

MARY 15. Dau. of widow Sarah; m. Samuel Cary [10] 1722.

See Hubbard, Jordan 1.

MASON WILLIAM 1. Sued by John Thrumble for deserting ship "Mary," at court April 7, 1657; suit withdrawn.

DANIEL 2. Son of John of Newton; m. **EXPERIENCE NEWCOMB** [6] Jan. 31, 1716-17, who d. Nov. 18, 1733, in 34th yr., g. s. *Issue.*, 6 chn. at N.—vii. Moses, bapt. here. July 25, 1731; of Sherborn and Dublin, N. H. viii. Aaron, bapt. Sept. 2, 1733; of Woburn and Marlboro'.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732, 1733.

JONAS 3. Son of John Jr. of Lexington; b. Oct. 21, 1708; hatter; adm. church here Jan. 21, 1727-8; rem. to N. Yarmouth; d. March 13, 1801, æ. 93.

THADDEUS 4. Bro. of Jonas 3; b. Dec. 27, 1706.; Chas., Lexington &c.; grad. H. C. 1728; m. (1) **REBECCA WILLIAMS** [30] Feb. 17, 1736-7, at Boston, who d. April 2, 1748, æ. 34 yrs. 4 mo. 6 ds., g. s. here; (2) **ELIZABETH SEWALL** [2] Nov. 7, 1748, who d. Feb. 12, 1755, in 35th yr., g. s. here; her will Feb. 8 (pro. Nov. 12) 1755, devised to husband £500 in hands of J. A. Mason; (3) **ANNE FAYERWEATHER** [2] Oct. 18, 1759, who d. Jan. 1802, æ. 71; d. May, 1802, in 96th yr., at Camb. *Issue.*—i. Jonathan, b. Dec. 15 (bapt. 18) 1737. ii. Rebecca, Dec. 17 (24) 1738; m. (1) William Harris [38] 1767. iii. Thaddeus, Aug. 1 (3) 1740; d. Dec. 17, 1740, footstone with Hugh. iv. Thaddeus, Aug. 19 (19) 1741; d. Jan. 10, 1747-8, æ. 6 yrs. 4 mo. 22 ds., g. s. v. Martha, Nov. 25 (28) 1742; m. Isaac Foster [7]. vi. Hugh, May 6 (19) 1745; d. March 8, 1746, footstone with Thaddeus. vii. Hannah, d. Jan. 20, 1747. viii. An infant, b. and d. April 2, 1748, g. s. with mother. ix. **JOHN ALFORD**, Dec. 11 (16) 1750. x. Hannah, Sept. 3 (3) 1760. xi. Thaddeus, bapt. Aug. 8, d. Sept. 15, 1762 (17th per Calley). xii. Anne, bapt. Oct. 2, 1763; d. Nov. 25, 1816. xiii. Elizabeth, May 21 (26) 1765; d. at Camb., May, 1830. xiv. Abigail-Belcher, July 23 (27) 1766; d. July 5, 1767. [Susanna Mason, small footstone.]

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1741-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 290; claimed for loss, giving full and detailed statement of articles destroyed, 1775. Deed of and to Thomas Graves heirs, 1749. Of Samuel Bradstreet's admr., 1756. Of E. Goodwin, 1756. Agrees with E. G. concerning fences, 1756. Of T. Jenner, on Bow st., 1760. With T. J. to Thomas Wood, lot for £1; 4s., 1761, rec. 1765. Of John Austin, mort., 1765. Of W. Barber, mort., 1765. Of B. Austin, mort., 1765. Of J. Austin Jr., mort. 1769. Of W. Goodwin, lot Bow st., 1771. To Samuel Williams LL.D., the two lots on Bow street with cellars, 1786. To John A. Mason, house-lot and cellar—n e, Main st.; n w, John Codman; s w & s e, W. Abraham; 1787. ADMIN. to T. L. Jemison. INVENTORY: \$151 personal.

HEIRS John-A., Hannah, Anne and Elizabeth Mason.

JOHN-A. 5. Son of Thaddeus 4; Camb.; d. Feb. 16, 1831, in 86th yr.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Deed of father, 1787. To A. Newell, same, 1787.

STEPHEN 6. London.

ESTATE.—J. Pitts, the attorney of his exx. Sarah Mason, spinster, sells to E. Cheever, house near the docks; 1731.

NEHEMIAH 7. Son of Joseph of Watertown; m. (3) **REBECCA FILLEBROWN** [4] April 17, 1764.

DANIEL 8. Camb.; tanner.

ESTATE.—Deed of S. Tufts, 4½ acres, one lot—N E, turnpike; S E, G. Frost heirs; S W, John Foxcroft heirs; N W, S. Kent. Other lot opposite side turnpike—begin. S W corner of G. Frost heirs, run. N W, turnpike 100; N E, S. T. 200; S E, 157; S W, G. F. to first bd.; 1806. To Ozias Morse, mort. first lot, 1809. To J. Phillips Jr., same, 1810.

LEWIS 9. Mar. **LYDIA MCINTIRE**, Feb. 26, 1807.

SAMUEL 10. Chas.; tanner.

ESTATE.—Sells a pew in Camb., 1810.

JOEL 11. Mar. **ASENITH SHATTUCK** [8] Nov. 17, 1812.

HANNAH 12. Mar. Daniel Lawrence [17] 1695.

KATHARINE 13. Dau. of John, bro. of Thaddeus 1; b. in Lexington, Oct. 29, 1733; m. Daniel Edes Jr. [18] 1759.

MARY 14. Dau. of widow Mason (town rec.); m. S. Greenleaf [4] 1764.

See Hurd 3, Swan 15, Wyman 16.

MASSACHUSETTS, COMMONWEALTH OF.

ESTATE.—Buys windmill of Mallett (See Foye 6) 1747. [Sold Nathan Tufts.]

MASSACHUSETTS BANK. See Thomas Harris [8] 1813.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE PRISON. See S. Brown [52] 1800.

MASSON JOHN 1. Mar. **ANNOVER COLLIHAN**, 30 (11) 1658-9.

MARY 2. "Masson" or "Matson." Mar. H. Cookery [1] 1685.

MASSYFIELD RICHARD. In town, notified, 1727.

MASTERMAN MARMADUKE 1. Sea-captain; m. **SARAH REED** [6] March 23, 1756, in Boston, who m. (3) Thomas Goodwin [21]; news of his death rec'd Sept. 23, 1759. *Issue*.—i. Marmaduke, bapt. at Christ Church, July 24, 1757. ii. **JAMES**, bapt. April 8, 1759.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758.

JAMES 2. Son of Marmaduke 1; Deering, N. H.; m. **HANNAH DOWSE** [26] Oct. 19, 1780.

ESTATE.—Sells to Thomas Goodwin, mother's share of estate, 1780, rec. 1800.

MASTERS ANN. At Boston three weeks from Chas., notified Jan. 18 and Dec. 1. 1748.

MATER ANTHONY. Died Sept. 13, 1796, æ. 36 (fever).

MATHER COTTON (Rev., D.D.) **1.** Son of Rev. Increase Mather, D.D.; b. Feb. 12, 1662-3; grad. H. C. 1678; pastor Second Church in Boston; m. **ABIGAIL PHILLIPS** [5] May 4, 1686; d. Feb. 13, 1727-8.

TIMOTHY 2, } See Matson 1.
JOSEPH 3. }

MARY or MARIA 4. Sister of Cotton 1; b. in Boston, March 7, 1665; m. (1) Bartholomew Green [6]; (2) Richard Fifield [4].

See *N. E. H. G. Register*, vi.: 9-22.

MATSON NATHANIEL 1. Saybrook, Lyme, Conn.; shipwright; m. (1) RUTH ROW [2] Jan. 18, 1714-15; marriage-contract in Middlesex Deeds, xx.: 314, 1714; (2) JOANNA

ESTATE.—N. M. and wife sell D. Russell, wood-lot No. 62, laid to E. Row, 1720. N. M. and wife Joanna, to C. Chambers, morts. on house, 1722, 1723. To P. Calef, house, 1735.

HEIRS, viz., Deborah Matson, Timothy Mather and wife Elizabeth, Joseph Mather and wife Joanna, Joseph Smith and wife Mary, John Coult and wife Abigail, Giles, Ruhamah, Lucy and Ruth Sill, sell Peter Tufts, farm long occupied by I. Fillebrown, tenant of N. M., composed of 3 acres—w, rangeway; s, crossway; e, rangeway and P. Tufts; n, P. T. 6 acres—w, rangeway; n, crossway; s, Mr. *Bolen*; e, T. Ireland. 3 acres at Lechmere pt.—s, Camb. line; e, Ireland; n, creek; w [Cobbett]; £700; 1778.

ELIZABETH 2. "Matsom." Boston; m. Samson Moore [8] 1687.

JANE 3. Camb.; m. Ephraim Osborn [3] 1697.

REBECCA 4. "Maston"; adult, bapt. March 15, 1712-13.

See Masson.

"**MATTHEW** the Scotchman," mentioned in estate of Thomas Carter [1] 1652.

MATTHEWS JAMES 1. Inhabitant 1634; of Yarmouth prior to 1639.

JOHN 2. Mar. MARGARET HUNT [16] 7 (11) 1658-9; d. 28 (4) 1659.

JOHN 3. Boston: m. SARAH CARY [23], who m. (2) Benjamin Harris, father of Cary Harris. See Harris 38.

WILLIAM 4. Lived with Job Lane from a child (testimony in court); m. MARY COLLY, both of Malden, Feb. 6, 1706-7.

DANIEL 5. Boston; mariner; m. MARY WINDSOR prior to 1672.

TIMOTHY 6. Stoneham.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Devens, "Town farm," and mort. back 1799; dis. 1811.

MATTIS ELIZABETH. Age 24, blind, aided 1781.

MATTOCKS SAMUEL 1. Boston: m. ANNA MARCH [5] 12 (2) 1688.

THOMAS 2. Mar. ABIGAIL FOSDICK [19] Aug. 27, 1731, in Boston, who own. Gov't Aug. 6, 1732. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, bapt. Aug. 6, 1732. ii. Mary, bapt. Dec. 23, 1733.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732, 1733, 1734.

MAUL THOMAS. Tailor, at John Davis's, forbid to be an inhabitant 1667-8.

MAVERICK ELIAS 1. Adm. church 9 (12) 1632-3; m. ANNA HARRIS [1], who was adm. church 7 (8) 1639, and d. Sept. 7, 1697, a. 84, g. s. at Reading. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. 3, bapt. 27 (12 mo.) 1635-6. ii. Abigail, Aug. 19 (14) 1637; m. Matthew Clark [1]. iii. Elizabeth, 2 (4) 1639; m. John Johnson [4]. iv. Sarah, 26 (12) 1640-1; m. Walton. v. ELIAS, 17 (1) 1643-4. vi. Peter, of Boston. vii. Mary, m. Aaron Way. viii. Ruth, m. Francis Smith [35] 1679. ix. PAUL, June 10, 1657. x. Rebecca, Jan. 1, 1659; m. Thomas.

ESTATE.—WILL, Oct. 13, 1681, pro. Nov. 6, 1684, devised to wife; to father-in-law Dea. Stinson; sons Elias, Peter, Paul; gr.-son Jotham; daus. Abigail Clark, Sarah Walton, Mary Way, Ruth Smith, Rebecca Thomas; to Ruth Johnson, living with him, dau. of Elizabeth Johnson.

ELIAS 2. Son of Elias 1; Boston; shipwright; m. MARGARET SHERWOOD, 8 (10) 1669, who was adm. church here Aug. 8, 1675. *Issue*.—i. Elias, b. Nov. 4, 1670. ii. Margaret, m. John Pratt, July 29, 1691. iii. Elizabeth, All bapt. 22 (6) 1675. iv. Abigail, bapt. 24 (7) 1676. v. Samuel, bapt. 14 (6) 1687.

PAUL 3. Bro. of Elias 2; Boston; own. cov't here Sept. 11, 1681; m. JEMIMA SMITH [33]. *Issue*.—i. Moses, bapt. 11 (7) 1681; d. Jan. 28, 1685. ii. Jotham, bapt. 28 (8) 1683. iii. John, bapt., æ. 1 yr., 14 (6) 1687.

JOHN 4. Bro. of Paul 3; Boston; m. CATHARINE SKIPPER, 9 (2) 1656, who m. (2) John Johnson [4] 1680. *Issue*.—Jotham, and others, in Boston.

JOHN 5. Boston; shopkeeper.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Fowle's adx., 6 acres, 1732. To T. Jenner, same, 1735.

ABIGAIL 6. Adm. church 18 (12) 1637–8.

ABIGAIL 7. Dau. of Moses; m. Samuel Ward [2].

MAXEY SAMUEL. Adm. church Jan. 16, 1736–7; m. MERCY PHIPPS [11] Aug. 27, 1718, who own. cov't March 3, 1728, and was adm. church Feb. 22, 1729–30. *Issue*.—i. Samuel. ii. Mercy. iii. Sarah. All bapt. March 3, 1727–8. iv. Mary, b. 1728; bapt. March 31, 1728.

MAXWELL JOHN 1. Mar. MARY ROY.

SAMUEL 2. Boston; m. SEFERANA TREADWAY [3] April 6, 1711. *Issue*, Samuel.

WILLIAM 3. Mar. (1) ELIZABETH NEWHALL, May 30, 1799; (2) EUNICE CORDWELL, Dec. 13, 1805. *Issue*.—i. Eliza, b. Oct. 1, 1799. ii. Elmira, June 4, 1801. iii. Josiah-Newhall, Feb. 6, 1803. iv. Mary, Dec. 13, 1804. 1st and 2d survived.

ESTATE.—Buys of Z. B. Adams, lot 50 ft., mort. back, 1801. To T. Walker, mort., 1803, dis. 1805. To same, mort., 1805. Of T. Brooks, lot and mort. back, 1804. Of S. Niles Jr., mort. estate, bd. on M. Presson &c., 1806. To J. Sivret, asgt., 1806. To Skinner & Hurd, mort. lot had of Brooks, 1807, dis. To John Smith, same, 1807. To E. Penniman, same, 1807.

REBECCA-W. 4. Dau. of William and Sarah; b. in Dublin, N. H., Jan. 4, 1783; m. Benjamin Gleason [2].

MAY THOMAS 1. Bro. of S. Elasson; from Malden; in Indian war 1675.

JOHN 2. Boston; mariner; m. ANN PARKER [7] who m. (2) Thomas Coppin. ESTATE.—Mort. of E. Brigden, 1715.

JOHN 3. Mar. SARAH GERRISH [4] Oct. 23, 1724, in Medford.

ZEBULON 4. With wife MARTHA and chn. Zebulon, Mary, Martha, Lucy and Abigail, with woman in family, notified 1763; had been at Woburn, 1754.

PERRIN 5.

ESTATE.—Of F. Hyde, mort., 1816.

SUSANNA 6. Woburn; pub. to John Scottow, 1773.

MAYER HENRY. Mar. ANNA HARRIS [5] May 5, 1737.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741.

MAYHEW HANNAH 1. Mar. Robert Parker [26] 1751.

ANN 2. Mar. Melvin Stow [3] 1805.

MAYLEM JOSEPH 1. Boston; inn-holder; admr. of M. King, 1702; m. HANNAH KING, Oct. 31, 1688.

ESTATE.—Buys of Sarah Holmes, lot of marsh, 1710. To J. Frizzell, same, 1714.

PATRICK 2. Mar. ALICE *Issue*.—Edward, bapt. May 30, 1742.

MAYNARD JOHN 1. Sudbury; m. ; d. 1672. Widow "Mainer" and two gr.-chn. at W. Bullard's, 20 (1) 1675–6 (Selectmen's rec.). *Issue*.—i. Lidia, m. (1) Samuel Hale [4] 1668, (2) W. Marshall [1] 1681, (3) S. Ballat [1]. ii. Hannah, b. Sept. 30, 1653; m. John Hayden [3] 1669.

ESTATE.—She had grant of common, April 3, 1676 (Selectmen's records).

LUCINDA 2. "Mainard." Mar. Daniel T. Kidder [5*] 1844.

MAZE RUTH. In town, notified Feb. 25, 1716-17.

MEAD WILLIAM 1. "Meads." Gloucester; m. REBECCA

ESTATE.—Buys of F. Chickering, lots, 1650. To Thomas Welch, same, 1654.

HENRY 2. Kinsman and servant of Richard Meads, 1654 (files).

RICHARD 3. Roxbury; m. MARY BENNETT [2] Nov. 6, 1678.

NICHOLAS 4. Tanner (per files of 1682); adm. church June 26, 1681; m. ELIZABETH, who was adm. church March 6, 1681. Removal of N. M. and family noted in Selectmen's records, 18 (12) 1682-3. *Issue*.—i. Susanna, b. Sept. 5, 1679; bapt. 13 (1) 1681. ii. Elizabeth, Aug. 14, bapt. 14 (6) 1681. [Ebenezer, of Nicholas and Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1685-6, at Bristol.]

ESTATE.—On tithe list 1680-1. Suit *vs.* Dunham, on Plymouth records.

ISRAEL 5. Camb.; m. MARY HALL [5] Feb. 26, 1668-9. *Issue*—at Camb.

ESTATE.—Sells Gershom Cutter, lot, 1698-9.

ISRAEL 6. From Medford; m. MARY ROBBINS [4] who d. in Camb., Sept. 1797, æ. 69. *Issue*.—i. Susanna, b. July 14, 1765; d. Feb. 23, 1766. ii. Nathaniel, April 25, 1768.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765, 1766; abated for same in 1771.

WILLIAM 7. "Meeds." Berkely, S. C.

ESTATE.—Buys of G. Fowle, 10 acres, 1713. To J. Thomas, same, 1718-19; all rec. 1719.

JAMES 8. *Alias* Jabez Allen, 1726-7.

STEPHEN 9. Blacksmith; m. ABIGAIL REED, Dec. 15, 1795, at Woburn. *Issue*.—i. Samuel-Hartwell. ii. John.

WILLIAM 10. Mar. LUCY REED [43] April 8, 1810.

ELISHA 11. Morocco-dresser.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Austin, lots, 1804, 1805. To Isaac Mead, the 3 lots, 1815.

ISAAC 12. Bro. of Elisha 11; morocco-dresser; m. ALICE CARTER [37] Feb. 17, 1805. *Issue*.—i. Alice-Caroline, b. July 23, 1808. ii. Elizabeth-Carter, July 1, 1810. iii. George-Wheeler, Dec. 15, 1812. iv. Emily-Barnard, Feb. 20, 1815. v. Abigail-Mary, Jan. 24, 1818. vi. Harriet-Sarah, Dec. 23, 1819; m. Seth Barker [10]. vii. Isaac-Henry, m. Mary Ellen Fosdick [16*] May 22, 1851, who d. March 4, 1854; d. Sept. 4, 1854, æ. 28 yrs. 11 mo.

ESTATE.—With Joseph Phipps Jr., buys of P. Smith *et al.*, as of Carnes, 1806. With W. Fernald, J. Kimball and H. Van Voorhis, buys of D. Swan (see Kimball) 1811. Of J. Kimball *et al.*, their shares, 1812. With others to Kimball, same, 1812. With others, hires of Overseers of Town Poor, lot, 70 ft. Main st. (Andrew Mallett's property) for 10 years, 1809. With W. S. Phipps of S. Hovey, lot, 1810. To Universalist Society, 1811. Of I. Mallett's heirs, lot, 1813. To R. Oliver, lot—Main st. 40; canal st. 100; as of P. Smith in 1806; 1813. Of E. Mead, lots, 1815. To H. Van Voorhis, factory—begin. on Main st. a. the middle of whole lot had of Swan, run. n w, street 54; n e, new street up hill 100; s, 52; n w, 101; 1815. Suit *vs.* J. Wright, sheriff sold the levy to G. Carleton, 1817. Of John Harris's adms., 1½ acres, 1817. To J. Gibbs, lot had of Oliver, 1818. Of J. Gibbs *et al.*, Stimpson lot, 1818. Of R. Bradshaw, J. Dix *et al.*, 3-14 above lot, 1818. To W. S. Phipps, lot of Mallett's heirs, 1818. Buys of sheriff, the levy Proctor *vs.* R. Frothingham, 1819. Of J. and J. K. Frothingham, qt. cl. above, 1819.

SAMUEL 13. Mar. HANNAH INGALLS, Nov. 10, 1812, who m. (2) Benjamin Brown [40] and d. Oct. 17, 1869; d. March 1, 1842. *Issue*.—Charles-Samuel, b. Feb. 2, 1814; m. Mary-Ann Frothingham [14] Jan. 9, 1834, in New York, and had issue: Frances-Ann, b. July 17, 1834; d. March 9, 1868.

LUCY 14. Pub. to John Homan, Oct. 9, 1815.

See Van Voorhis.

MEARS JAMES 1. Boston; felt-maker; m. ELIZABETH MELLOWS; d. Oct. 8, 1712, æ. 69.

ROBERT 2. "Meers." Tewksbury; m. REBECCA BATHRICK [10] Aug. 30, 1763, at Lexington.

MECUM BENJAMIN. Blacksmith.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Bolles, lot, 1805. To L. Stevens, same, 1806, 2 deeds. See Cushing.

MEDFORD KATE. Mulatto, 4 or 5 months old, left in Capt. Whittemore's yard, 1746 (per town record, April 7).

MEECH JOHN. Inhabitant 1628 or 1629.

MEEDHAM MARY. From Boston, notified 1723-4.

MELENDY WILLIAM 1; m. SARAH, who was adm. church June 27, 1714. *Issue*.—i. William, b. Nov. 1, 1702; d. Nov. 12, 1702. ii. William, Jan. 4 (9) 1703-4. iii. John, Oct. 11 (14) 1705. iv. THOMAS, Nov. 13 (16) 1707. v. Richard, April 12 (16) 1710; d. June 22, 1710. vi. Sarah, May 31 (June 3), d. Oct. 1, 1711.

THOMAS 2. Son of William 1; adm. New-North church, Boston, March 17, 1728-9; m. (1) LYDIA; (2) MARY (or ELIZABETH) WAKUM, June 19, 1741, at Boston. *Issue*.—i. Lydia, bapt. Sept. 21, 1729. ii. Sarah, b. Feb. 17, bapt. Feb. 13 (!) 1731; m. Charles Devens [11] 1750-1. iii. Mary, April 17 (29) 1733. iv. Elizabeth, Dec. 11 (14) 1735. Baptisms all at New-North.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1756 (exc. 1734). Refer Joseph Lynde, 1742.

Sometimes "MELODY."

MELLENS RICHARD 1. Chas.; Weymouth; m. *Issue*.—i. James, b. here 3 (4) 1642. ii. Sarah, b. at Weymouth, April 4, 1643. iii. (?) Mary, m. Daniel Whittemore [4] 1662.

JAMES 2. Mariner; m. ELIZABETH DEXTER [1], who m. (2) Steven Barret, 1680. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1659; m. (1) Thomas Barlow, (2) Samuel Townsend [3]. ii. Mary, July 8, 1661. iii. JAMES, April 14, 1663. iv. Mary, m. Phineas Upham [4]. v. Richard, April 24, 1665. vi. JOHN, Sept. 17, 1666. vii. Sarah, Nov. 27, 1668. viii. THOMAS, May 11, 1670. ix. WILLIAM, Aug. 22, 1671.

ESTATE.—Deeds of father Richard Dexter, 1667-8, 1678.

In 1677 he was supposed to be deceased. ADMIN. to widow June 15, 1680.

ELIZABETH (wife) with husband deed of R. Dexter, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1678.

HER HEIRS agree to divide house and land, valued at £60, Nov. 13, 1693.

JAMES 3. Son of James 2; Boston; m. ELIZABETH

ESTATE.—Sells with wife Elizabeth to Samuel Townsen Sr., 1-5 of house given my mother Elizabeth by her father Dexter in 1678—N, highway; w, Ann Pratt, Joses Bucknam; e, Thomas Wheeler; s, S. Prout, R. D. 13 acres meadow—N, J. B.; s, creek; e, R. D.; w, James and William M.; 1694-5.

JOHN 4. Bro. of James 3; master of brigantine "Sarah," 1695; m. ELIZABETH BUCKNAM [2], who m. (2) Samuel Townsend [3] (as his 2d wife), 1701. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, æ. 16 in 1712, chose uncle Joses Bucknam gdn.; m. James Hovey [3].

ESTATE.—With bro. William buys of bro. Thomas M., 1692, rec. 1712. Gives power of attorney (going on a voyage) to wife to take possession of 14 acres at Mystic side, not descr., 1694-5. ADMIN. to widow, Oct. 14, 1695.

THOMAS 5. Bro. of John 4; Boston; tailor; m. MARY

ESTATE.—Sells bros. John and William, $\frac{1}{2}$ house occ. by J. Ridgway. $\frac{1}{2}$ of 8 acres—w, E. Barlow, Thomas Wheeler; e, S. Stowers; n, John Sargent; s, road. $\frac{1}{2}$ of $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—E, widow Barrett; w, widow Barlow; n, Joses Bucknam; s, branch of spring creek; 1692 rec. 1712. With bro. William and P. Upham and wife to S. Townsend, estate of mother had of R. Dexter by will, 1694.

WILLIAM 6. Bro. of Thomas 5; mariner; m. DEBORAH SPRAGUE [3], who m. (2) Samuel Bucknam [5]; testified concerning Chas. commons, æ. 21, 1691-2. *Issue*.—Deborah, b. Oct. 5, 1695; m. John Brintnall, 1712.

ESTATE.—With bro. John buys of Thomas M., 1692.

ADMIN. Aug. 5, 1697, to widow. INVENTORY, June 12: House and land £42.

SIDON 7. Chas.; Malden; Boston; Samuel Blanchard was responsible for him. 23 (11) 1659-60.

WILLIAM 8. Boston; m. CATHARINE *Issue*.—i. Charles, a cooper.
ii. Ruth, m. Christopher Hawkins [6]. iii. Mary, m. Caleb Parker [30].
ESTATE.—Buys of S. and B. Badger, 1759. Sells same to B. Hurd, 1759.

MARY 9. Boston; m. Joseph Pierce [11] 1716.

I. and T. S. and S. A. Mellens, and W. Smith, Tomb No. 36.

MELLOWS ABRAHAM 1. Inhabitant, 1632; adm. church with wife 19 (8?) 1633; m. MARTHA, who was related to Rev. John Cotton.

ESTATE.—Granted 8 acres in the first planting ground by Newtowne [Cambridge] line, beginning at southernmost end of the common, 1635; he was first on the list. Granted 10-acre lot (1637).

WILL pro. June, 1639.

EDWARD 2. Son of Abraham 1; adm. church 19 (8?) 1633; m. HANNAH SMITH [see Smith 17] who was adm. church 5 (10) 1635, and m. (2) Joseph Hills [1] 1651; d. 5 (3) 1650. *Issue*.—i. Hanna, bapt. 22 (9) 1636; m. John Bunker [2] 1655. ii. Mary, bapt. 21 (5) 1638. iii. Martha, bapt. 26 (8) 1640; d. 5 (1) 1642. iv. Elizabeth, b. 5 (1) 1643; m. James Mears. v. Abraham, 22 (4) 1645.

ESTATE.—Granted 4 acres planting ground, 1635-6; 10-acre lot, 5 given up (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 10 lots. (1) House and 3 acres Eastfield—s w, street; n e, Will. Lerner; n w, Richard Sprague and highway; s e, Thomas Line, widow Nash. (2) 2 acres Eastfield—n, Mystic river; s, widow Nash; w, W. Lerner; e, E. Richardson, Richard Sprague. (3) 10 acres Linefield—e, Richard Sprague; w, T. Goble; s, T. Bridgen; n, street. (4) 2 acres Linefield—e, church land; w, T. Goble; s, John Greene; n, T. Bridgen. (5) 5½ cow commons. (6) 7 acres meadow—w, G. Bunker; e, Edward Pane or E. Gibbines; n & s, woods; 3 of these hay-lots sold P. Tufts. (7) 5 acres woods—w, driftway; e, landway; n, James Browne; s, Thomas Lynde. (8) 35 acres—s w, N. Stowers, John Tidd, E. Conners; s e, W. Lerner; n, common. (9) 5 acres woods Mystic field, no bounds. (10) 95 acres West Rockfield—n w, river; s e, common; n e, S. Carter; s w, Mathew Smith.

SELLS A. Palmer, house and 1 acre Eastfield—s w, street; n w, W. Frothingham. 1½ acres Eastfield between Thomas Lynde and W. Frothingham [1639].

WILL, 4 (3) 1650, devised ½ to wife; ½ estate to daus. Hannah and Elizabeth.

INVENTORY: House by the pound and 5 acres; also numerous books, in detail, £10; 24 acres Menotomy; 12 acres Camb. field; 295 acres Woburn; 5½ cow commons; 3 more commons; 2½ hay-lots; 4 acres this side of Menotomy; total £82; account showed to be due him from Goochman Meriam for rent £6; from Mrs. Long, the seaman's wife; from Mr. Symmes, for ground, £2.10.

WIDOW HANNAH sells R. Lowden, house, 1650 or 1651, rec. 1656.

See P. Tufts.

MELONY SUSANNA. Mar. William Gibson [3] 1763.

MELVILLE THOMAS. (Esquire). Boston.

See Melvin.

ESTATE.—Mort. of T. Edes, 1798, dis. 1819.

MELVIN JOHN 1. Tailor; æ. 28, 1684; removed to Concord; m. (1) HANNAH LEWIS [1], who was adm. church Jan. 30, 1680-1, and d. May 27, 1696, æ. 41, g. s.; (2) MARGARET SHANESBERG, pub. Aug. 27, 1696, at Boston. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Aug. 29, 1679; bapt. 13 (12) 1680-1. ii. Hannah, Aug. 15 (21) 1681; m. William Bottrel. iii. Robert, Jan. 13, bapt. 28 (11 mo.) 1683-4. iv. James, March 20, 1685-6. v. Jonathan, May 29, bapt. 3 (4 mo.) 1688. vi. David, Oct. 29, bapt. 2 (9 mo.) 1690. vii. Benjamin, Feb. 17 (24) 1694-5; blacksmith, æ. 45, 1740, on rolls in His Majesty's service. viii. Eleazer, m. Mary Stow; admin. Dec. 24, 1754. ix. Margaret, m. Archibald McKollows.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Grover *et al.*, house cor. Bow st., 1681-2. Of Samuel Carter [9], pastures, 1690-1. To John Row, $3\frac{3}{4}$ acres pasture—N E, C. Carter, S. Waters; s E, John Phillips, S. Phipps; N W & s W, J. R.; 1694. To Peter Tufts, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—E, rangeway; w, E. Phillips; N, T. Danforth; s, highway. 4 acres 60 poles—W N, R. Mousal late Thomas M.; E, Jonathan Cary; s W, T. Danforth; 1696. To A. Winthrop, mort. house, 1698-9. To Stephen Kidder, 2 acres &c., 1701, rec. 1703. To S. K., house, 1701, rec. 1704.

WILL, Aug. 16 (lodged Sept. 5) 1726, devised to chn. Jonathan, Benjamin, Eleazer, Hannah Bothrel, Margaret McKollows.

ROBERT 2.

ESTATE.—Tax abated March 4, 1697-8.

MARY 3. Mar. Stephen Ford [6] 1747.

Sometimes MELVIL or MELVILLE.

MENZIES JOSEPH 1. Salem.

ESTATE.—Deed of Joseph and E. Harris, house, 1705.

WILLIAM 2. Boston; ropemaker; m. SARAH DAVIS [21].

ESTATE.—Deed to I. Foster, 1739.

MERAN JAMES. From Newfoundland, in town, notified 1765.

MERCER THOMAS 1. Court case with Ann or Hannah Mirick, March 13, 1669-70.

LUCY 2. Servant; æ. 19, came with R. Long, 1635.

MERCHANT DANIEL. From Boston 6 wks. from June 24, notified 1740.

MERRIAM ROBERT 1. Removed to Concord. See Mellows 2.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638, 6 lots: (1) House and storehouse &c., $\frac{1}{2}$ rood—N & E, highway; s, N. Terrier and wharfway; w, T. Brigden, F. Wines. (2) 1 acre South Mead; E, Great Cove; w, T. Richardson; N & s, (3) 5 acres woods—w, driftway; E, landway; s, E. Mellows; N, T. Squire, Sarah Ewer. Sold James Barrett. (4) 15 acres woods—N E, widow Nash and W. Frothingham; s W, I. Nowell; N W, T. Goble; s E, R. Hawkins. Sold James Barrett. (5) 2 acres in Mystic marshes—N, creek out of North river; s, woods; E, Thomas Ewer; w, William Baker. Sold James Barrett. (6) $3\frac{1}{4}$ cow commons on stunted common, out of neck.

Buys Cullick's lots, 1649. To James Barret, 3 lots, 1653.

LOT 2. Son of John and Mary; b. Dec. 16, 1763, in Sudbury; housewright; m. ABIGAIL GOODWIN [24] April 28, 1791. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. June 18, 1794. ii. Mary-Bancroft, Sept. 5, 1796. iii. Sally-Davis, Feb. 20, 1799; m. James Hastings, 1825. iv. Lot, July 9, 1801. v. Pamela-Wyman, Aug. 20, 1805; m. Robert R. Turner. vi. Eliza, July 11, 1808.

ESTATE.—Buys of Daniel Tufts, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot, buildings &c.—s, Wapping st. 14; E, A. Tufts 18; E, bevel 13, on Amos Tufts 10; N, yard adj. Maj. Calder 31; w, D. T.; with privilege in yard; 1791. With D. Goodwin Jr., of Cheevers, 1791, 1792. Of D. Probert, 1791. With D. G., to R. G. Amory, mort., 1791. To J. Runey, 1793 &c. L. M. to Goodwin, as of Cheever, 1793. Of D. G., 1793. With J. Goodwin, of S. Norton, 1797. To S. N., same, 1800. S. Bird *vs.* him, 1803. *Versus* S. Bird, 1806. To Edward Goodwin, lot, 1804. Of E. G., lot, 1807. To John Goodwin, 1808. To T. J. Goodwin, 1808.

WILLARD 3. Littleton; m. (2) MARTHA PHIPPS [21]; (3) ELIZABETH PHIPPS [21].

JOHN 4. Bedford.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Benjamin Frothingham, 1808, dis. 1810.

See French, Henchman, Hills 9.

MERRICK TILLY. Concord.

ESTATE.—Valued for 8 acres, occ. by N. Hawkins, 1798.

MERRIFIELD JOHN 1. Boston; cordwainer; m. BRIDGET PHILLIPS [4].

ESTATE.—With Ann Phillips, sells Eleazer Phillips [13] 100 acres, No. 6, land of Nod, given by town to our gr.-father William Phillips, 1721.

ARNOLD 2. "Merryfield." Mar. MARY PARKER [58] March 13, 1800. See G. Jenkins, 1810.

MERRILL MOSES. Medford; m. SALLY PARKER, Feb. 2, 1813.

See Edmands 15.

MERRINTON SAMUEL. Chas.; Sailed from Jamaica in a sloop; was taken by a French privateer (Capt. Morgan and John Naylor, who served his time in Chas., were there); d. on the coast of Guinea.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to Joanna Reed, a creditor, April 4, 1704: Jacob Deming writes letter from New York to W. Trumbull, April 3, 1704; John Richards testified also.

MERRITT RICHARD 1. Mar. MARY SIMMONS [2] of Boston, Jan. 12, 1685.

DANIEL 2. Boston; m. LYDIA SWEETSER [24], pub. Dec. 11, 1739, at Malden.

ZIBA 3. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Brooks, 1803. To E. Travis, $\frac{1}{2}$ above, 25 ft. on Brooks st., 1805. To Thomas Crane *et al.*, other $\frac{1}{2}$, 1808.

See Harrison.

MERROW HENRY 1. Reading; m. JANE WALLIS [1] Dec. 19, 1660, at Woburn.

HENRY 2. Son of Henry 1; Woburn; m. MIRIAM BROOKS.

ESTATE.—Sells John Vinton, several out-lots; also 15 acres Bare hill, formerly of John Long, bo't by me of Henry Brooks; had been given by Isaac Richardson's will in 1688, to his son Jonathan—N, John Allen; w, John Jones; E, J. Patefield; 1695.

EBENEZER 3. From Boston; blacksmith; here Jan. 10, 1730–1; notified Nov. 3, 1731, with family; suit *vs.* P. Cade; in jail 1748.

MERRY MATTHEW. Mar. MARY *Issue.*—i. Matthew. ii. Thomas. iii. John. iv. Charles. The wife, children, and woman in family, notified to leave town, 1764.

MESSINGER. See Austin 13.

METCALF WILLIAM 1. Adm. church 6 (1) 1686–7.

SARAH 2. Servant with Samuel Ward, æ. 23, 1674.

MEYEAN. See Hill 9.

MICO JOHN. Boston.

ESTATE.—Of W. Kettle and T. Lord, asgt. (by judgment) 1708. To N. Cary, 1710. With T. Lechmere (agents) to M. Gill, 1710.

See Mallett (?).

MIDDLESEX CANAL CORPORATION.

ESTATE.—Buys of L. Cox, the mills &c., 1803. Of S. Swan Jr., house—s, Medford road; n w & s w, Thomas Elliot; s w, E. Lamson, J. Cole; n w, road to Malden bridge; n & e, town; s e, Mystic river; s w, E. L.; 1803. Of the Commonwealth, 4 acres, late of Cox, 1803. Of B. Dudley, lot late of Cox, 1803. Agreement with Becham heirs, 1803. Of S. Newell, 8 acres (see Jonathan Foster), 1804. Of W. Stearns, lot—e, by canal and turnpike 4 rods 18 l.; w, W. S. 4; n, B. Frothingham Jr. 7 r. 11 l.; 1804. Of Isaac Smith, 1 acre 64 r.—n w, T. Brooks, 5 r. 9 l.; s e, Joseph Howard 5 r. 8 l.; s w, I. S. 32 r. 12 l.; n w, I. S. 32 r. 17 l.; 1805. Of S. Becham, lot, 1808. Of E. H. Derby, 1808. Of Artemas Tufts, for \$132, small lot—begin. e of bridge, run. s e, 2 rods; n, canal; s, Timothy Tufts heirs; near T. Edes; 1812. Of Timothy Tufts Jr., for \$50, triangular lot near s end of bridge—run. w, by canal bo't of father's heirs, 17 rods; E, 17; being strip one rod wide one end, then to point; to widen s bank of canal; 1814.

MIDDLETON RICHARD. Servant of Thomas Russell; prosecuted 1673.

MILES RICHARD 1. Boston; m. (1) **ELIZABETH EDMONES** [1] 8 (7) 1659; (2) **EXPERIENCE COLLACOT**, who d. Jan. 26, 1690-1, æ. 49, g. s. Copps hill. He witnessed deed of John Hall, 1660. Will, dated Jan. 8, 1669, on board the "Endeavor," devised all to wife; witnesses, William Singleton, Richard Sprague. Inventory April 23, 1670.

RICHARD 2. Son of Richard 1; cooper.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727; abated in 1721, 1722-3, 1724, 1725, being lame, 1726-7, 1727, April 7, 1729. Sells to the Varnums, 200 acres n side of Merrimack river, 7 or 8 miles from river, laid to R. Collicut; 1710.

SAMUEL 3. Kept school 1684; m. **ELIZABETH DOWSE** [24], who was servant of D. Markham, 1673, and m. (2) **Thomas Hall** [5*] 1673.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688.

DOROTHY 4. Concord; m. Samuel Gardner [10] 1769.

ELIZABETH 5. Pub. to Jonathan Robbins [11] 1774.

Sometimes **MYLES**.

See Coitmore.

MILKE JOHN. Boston; m. **MARY**

ESTATE.—Joined deed with Barret heirs, 1707.

MILLARD THOMAS. Weaver; Reading.

ESTATE.—Buys of Isaac Johnson, lot, 1699. Of P. Hay, 1705. Of Thomas Gould, 1711. Of James Tufts, 9 acres near Spot pond in Malden, formerly of C. Goodwin—N E & S E, Phinehas Sprague; w, E. Sprague; 1713-14. With w. **REBECCA** to John Souther, house and 16 acres, with 41½ acres adj.—N w, D. Gould &c.; w, highway, E. Damon. 2 acres—s, Charles river; E, John Fosdick; N, Jonathan Howard; w, John Carter; 1724-5.

MILLER RICHARD 1. Inhabitant 1637; removed to Camb.; m. **ELEANOR**, who was adm. church here, 4 (9) 1643, and m. (2) **Henry Harberd** [1]. *Issue*.—i. **JOSEPH**. ii. **JAMES**. iii. **Hannah**, m. (1) **Nathaniel Dade** [6], (2) **John Edmunds** [7], (3) **Aaron Ludkin**, 1684.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638, 4 lots: (1) House and 8 acres Gibbins field—N, common; s, river; E, Mr. Averie; w, Mr. Rand. (2) 1 cow common. (3) 5 acres woods—N E, Mr. Harvard; s w, common; s E, R. Mousel; N w, Samuel Carter; this exchanged with R. Mousal and sold Peter Tufts. (4) 15 acres Waterfield—N w, Joseph Cetcherall, Will. Smith; s E, Mr. Nowell; s w, R. Mousal; N E, S. Carter.

JOSEPH 2. Son of Richard 1; Camb. &c.; æ. 48, 1668; æ. 64, 1682; m. **MARY POPE** [1] who d. 1711; d. 1697. *Issue* at Newtown.

ESTATE.—Rêc'd of Harbert heirs, part of house formerly of W. Pope, hay-lot bo't by R. M.—N w, Joseph Lewis; s w, creek; 1677. Heirs sell to Joseph Miller, 1715.

JAMES 3. Bro. of Joseph 2; yeoman; adm. church Dec. 15, 1676; m. **HANNAH GEORGE** [1] Nov. 25, 1673, who was bapt. 15 (2) 1677, adm. church Jan. 30, 1680-1, and d. Dec. 11, 1733, in 78th yr., g. s.; d. June 10, 1705, æ. a. 64. *Issue*.—i. **James**, b. Sept. 19, 1674. ii. **Hannah**, July 16 (22) 1677; m. **Joseph Lowden** [5]. iii. **Eleanor**, June 14, 1679; bapt. 16 (3) 1680; m. **Thomas Harris** [4]. iv. **JAMES**, Feb. 1 (5) 1681-2. v. **RICHARD**, Oct. 13 (19) 1684. vi. **Elizabeth**, Dec. 27, 1686; bapt. 2 (11) 1686-7; d. Dec. 7, 1703. vii. **John**, b. and d. Aug. 27, 1688. viii. **Mary**, June 9 (15) 1690; m. (1) **Ralph Mousal** [7]. ix. **Ruth**, Dec. 31, 1693; bapt. 7 (11) 1693-4; m. **John Leach** [3] 1713.

ESTATE.—With brother, was exr. of H. Harbert, 1677. Grant 7½ commons, 1681. 9 acres in 2 parcels, next S. Phipps, 1681. Grant 26½ acres—N E, S. Ward; s E, range; s w, T. Rand; w N, L. Dowse, widow Hudson, T. Lynde; 1685.

WILL, Jan. 23, 1704-5, pro. July 9, 1705, devised to wife, ½; to son James, 3 shares; to Richard, in part of his share, 2 acres near mill-dam; widow and son, exrs.

INVENTORY, June 29, 1705: House and 16 acres, with 3 of marsh; 1-6 of 3 acres, bo't of Miller of Newton; 19-acre wood-lot on rocks; 26 acres 2d div. common; 6 acres pasture; 3 acres marsh, in 2 lots, near mill-dam; 2 acres E side of lane near house; £422.

GRAVESTONES were charged in admin. account.

HEIRS sell H. Phillips, 2 acres—N E, river; S E, W. Rand; N W, H. P., late Ward; S W, way to H. P.'s lot, late of Edmands; 1720.

JAMES 4. Son of James 3; cordwainer; m. ABIGAIL FROST [1] July 8, 1708, who was adm. church April 10, 1709, and d. Jan. 22, 1765, æ. 84, g. s.; d. Sept. 29, 1752, æ. a. 71. *Issue*.—i. JAMES, b. May 6 (bapt. 8) 1709. ii. JOHN, May 29 (June 1) 1712. iii. Abigail, April 20 (25) 1714; m. Thomas Frothingham [36]. iv. Joseph, Dec. 10 (16) 1716; taxed 1742, 1756–1773; in valuation 1771, No. 422. v. STEPHEN, bapt. July 7, 1718.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1742 (exc. 1738, 1739). Sells bro. Richard M., 10 acres—S E, range; S W, John Rand; N W, Serg. Dowse, and on J. M.; 1710. To William Rand and Joseph Kent, 16 acres, 1711. Buys of Harbert heirs, 3 acres—E, highway; else on J. M.; being same given their mother, Mary Miller, by H. Harberd; 1715. Of S. Ward heirs, $8\frac{3}{4}$ acres—S & S E, river; S W, highway and J. M.; N W, Bull lot and J. M. 64 acres—N & N E, Minot (occ. by J. M.) and Bull lot; S W, highway; N W, J. M.; 1720. With father's heirs to H. Phillips, 1720. To Jonathan Lawrence, wood-lot, 1723, rec. 1729. Of John Stimpson, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres gr. widow Frothingham, No. 112, 1st div. 5th range—E, Samuel F.; W, John Tufts; 1724. Of Jonathan Cary, $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1724. Of J. Frost, wood-lot, 1727. With Daniel Richardson of Sarah Wilson, wood-lot No. 140, gr. John Scott, now in Stoneham, 9 acres—N & S, ranges; E, J. Cary; W, Woburn line; 1729. Of Thomas Harris, qt. cl. to widow Miller's thirds; 1734. To T. Jenner, wood-lot, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, as before, 1734. To same, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres on Stoneham line, 1736. Of Thomas Miller of Newton, weaver, qt. cl. to all land of his within J. M.'s, 1735. Of R. Ball, mort., 1742. To son James, 4 acres—S W, 2-pole way 24 poles; S E, J. M. 24 poles; N W, J. M., late C. Crosswell 20 poles; N E, C. C. and Minott; 1743, rec. 1746–7. Of town, Bull lot, 1744. To son Stephen, 3 acres—S W, lane from Camb. road to house of J. M. 18 poles; N W, J. M. Jr. 24; N E, T. Minot 19; S E, J. M. 29; 1750, rec. 1752. ADMIN. Oct. 23, 1752.

INVENTORY, Oct. 30: House and lot, $21\frac{1}{2}$ acres 15 rods and building—E, Jonathan Phillips, M. Bridgen; N E, T. Jenner, A. Ireland, T. Minot; N W, Stephen Miller; N E & S W, lane from road to house of J. M.; W & N, Joseph Lynde; W, D. Russell.

DIVISION: To widow, $\frac{1}{2}$ of house, being 1 room and part of cellar, and 11 acres; to James, 7 acres 9 rods; to John, 5 acres 30 rods; balance to Stephen; James had previously had $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres.

HEIRS of J. M. sell to Stephen, 1 acre—S, branch of Charles river 7 rods; W, S. M. 55 rods; RUN, S, to point 24 rods from house of J. M.; N E, widow's thirds; 1761, rec. 1765. 2 acres—S E, river; S W, S. M.; N E, widow; 1764, rec. 1765.

WIDOW'S THIRDS: (1) 8 acres—W, Stephen M.; S, river; E, S. M., M. Bridgen, turn. S W, 16 rods; RUN, N W, to lane; S W, 3 rods; some had been sold. (2) Part of house. Both set to Stephen, June 11, 1765.

JAMES 5. Son of James 4; cordwainer; adm. church March 17, 1733; m. (1) SARAH LANE [11] Dec. 28, 1732, in Bedford, who d. June 28, 1764, in 54th yr., g. s. (buried 36); (2) SARAH WATERS [11] Oct. 31, 1765, who was in census 1789 (widow) and was living in Mrs. Mary Waters's house 1790; slain by the British, April 19, 1775. *Issue*.—i. JAMES, b. Aug. 12 (bapt. 17) 1735. ii. SAMUEL, bapt. April 10, 1737. iii. JOHN, bapt. May 6, 1739. iv. JOSEPH, March 27 (28) 1742. v. Sarah, July 23 (28) 1745; d. Oct. 2, 1759, in 15th yr. vi. THOMAS, Nov. 30 (Dec. 6) 1747. vii. JOB, Nov. 6 (11) 1750. viii. Isaac, Dec. 24 (29) 1754; d. Aug. 3, 1755.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730–1734, 1741–1748, "Jas. Jr.;" 1756–1773; in valuation 1771, No. 429. Buys of Seth Sweetser & Co., house—S W [Main] st. 139 ft.; N W, T. Jenner 91; N E, S. S. 142; S E, S. S. 99; 1735. To W. Tirlington, barn and land—S W, highway 62; N W, T. J. 91; N E, S. S. 62; S E, J. M., running through well 13; S W, J. M. 9; S E, J. M. 74; 1735. To Jonathan Brown, house—S W, street 77 & c.; 1736. Of T. Crosswell, lot, 1738. With D. Wood of T. C., 1738. With D. W. to T. Jenner, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1739. With D. W., division lot and of Crosswell; W.'s front $18\frac{1}{2}$ rods; Miller's front 27 rods; 1739. To D. W., qt. cl. lot had of C., 1739. Of father, 4 acres, 1743. Of Joseph Phipps, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—S, Camb. road 13 rods; N W, range 39; E, T. Jenner 33; 1749. Of town, lot, 1750. Of bro. Stephen, 3 acres he had of father, 1754. Of Joanna Jenner, 5 acres & c., 1766.

ADMIN. to son James, April 19, 1776.

Loss in 1775 was claimed for him by Josiah Mason and Jonathan Locke.

INVENTORY: $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres near Shed's place; $\frac{1}{2}$ of $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres 8 rods, adj. Joseph Miller; home-stead, $18\frac{1}{2}$ acres; total, real, £298.

DIVISION: (1) to widow Sarah, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres—S, Camb. road 10 rods 20 links; S W, J. M. 35 rods 5 links; E, Samuel M. 29 rods 15 links; N E, Joseph M. 37 rods 5 links; N, on marshes to first bounds. (2) To Job, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres 5 rods—S, Camb. road; W, E. Shed, bo't of Sarah Welch;

s, T. Minot 10 rods 9 links; e, Joseph M. (3) To heirs of Joseph, 11½ rods—bd. on rangeway 4 rods 20 links; e, 3 rods 26 links, J. M.; w, Camb. road 3 rods 20 links. 1 acre—n e, widow's thirds 31 rods 10 links; e, 5 rods; s w, 33 rods; n, Miller's lane 4 rods 21 links. Part of 6-acre lot—n w, creek next S. Rand 27 rods; n e, 44 rods; then on Mill-pond and dam and bay of river to first point. (4) To Thomas, 3 acres—bd. n e, from Miller's lane on Joseph Miller's heirs; e, 14 rods 10 links; s w, 33 rods 10 links; on Miller's lane 14 rods 5 links. (5) To James, 4¼ acres, 10 rods from Miller's lane—n e, 33 rods 10 links, on T. M.; e, 20 rods 3 links; s w, 14 rods 10 links; n, M. lane 20 rods 3 links. Lot—bd. from Camb. road s w, 35 rods 10 links on widow's thirds; n, Miller's lane 17 rods 15 links; n w, 19 rods 24 links, D. Wood; e, Chas. road 16 rods. (6) To heirs of Samuel, lot—n e, from Miller's lane 28 rods 10 links on James M.; s e, 16 rods 10 links; s w, rangeway 21 rods 8 links; n, Miller's lane 16 rods; Nov. 4, 1778.

WIDOW SARAH and the heirs sell David Wood Jr., 5½ acres—n, Camb. road; w, D. W. Jr.; s w & w, Miller's lane; s e, Thomas M.; n e & e, heirs of Minot of Concord, W. Stearns; 1792, 1793.

JAMES 6. Son of James 5; Camb.; Needham; cordwainer; m. (1) SARAH BULL [5] Nov. 20, 1759; (2) LYDIA COOLIDGE [6] Feb. 23, 1762. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Jan. 25 (bapt. 30) 1763. ii. Abigail, bapt. Sept. 28, 1766.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773 (exc. 1761, 1762); in valuation 1771, No. 421; claimed for loss, 1775. J. M. of Needham and wife Lydia to Thomas M. of Chas., ½ acre where father's house stood—on Camb. road 133 ft.; e, widow's thirds 191; s, J. M. 102; w, J. M. 190; 1777. To Isaac Rand, 2½ acres—n, Mill-pond; s e, heirs Joseph M.; w, Capt. Fenton; 1777. To Thomas M., 1½ acres—n, Camb. road; w, D. Wood; s, a lane; e, widow Sarah M.'s thirds; n & e, T. M.; 1785. To same, 4 acres—n, T. M.; e s e & e, Minot heirs; s, I. Mallet; w, Miller's lane; 1786. Deed with Coolidge heirs, 1783. Of bro. John, 1791. With heirs to Wood, 1792.

SAMUEL 7. Bro. of James 6; blacksmith; apprenticed to Isaac Mallet in 1757 for 1 year; m. MARTHA IRELAND, Aug. 23, 1759, who own. cov't Sept. 21, 1760. S. M. notified at Boston, a. March, 1769. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. and bapt. Dec. 28, 1760; mariner; in census 1789; drowned near Malden bridge, Sept. 16, 1790. ii. Martha, Dec. 14 (19) 1762; m. John Linnen, 1785.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1765; abated, being almost blind, Oct. 17, 1770. Buys of J. Lamson, 2½ acres, 1765. To I. Rand, mort., 1767, dis. 1768. To Thomas Welch, same—e, beach to Penny ferry; n, Medford river; w, S. Kent; s, P. Edes, T. W. and heirs B. Kettle; 1768.

JOHN 8. Son of James 4; joiner; m. MARY KETTEL [23] Jan. 8, 1740-1, who d. March 31 (buried April 2) 1763, in 50th yr. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Nov. 10 (bapt. 15) 1741; m. Thomas Goodwin [21]. ii. Abigail, Dec. 8 (11) 1743; d. Dec. 17 (buried 21) 1757. iii. John, bapt. Aug. 11, 1745; of Springfield. iv. Joseph, bapt. Feb. 1, 1746-7; of Marblehead. v. Joseph, bapt. Feb. 12, 1748-9. vi. Caleb, bapt. July 21, 1751. vii. James, bapt. Jan. 13, 1754.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733-1737, 1741-1748, 1756, 1758, 1761, 1762, 1763. Deed to bro. Stephen, 5 acres 30 poles—s e & s w, mother Abigail; n w, bro. James or way to marshes; n e, Minot's marsh, Major Jenner, Dea. Brigden; 1761. ADMIN. 1769.

JOHN 9. Son of James 5; soldier in Brigden's Co. 1757; m., "John M. 3d," HANNAH HILL [38] April 16, 1761, at Billerica. *Issue*.—i. John. ii. Hannah, m. Brown. iii. Naomi, m. Shed.

ESTATE.—Deed to bro. James, qt. cl. father and mother's estate (James and Sarah) 1791. Joins deed to Wood, 1792.

ADMIN. on John Miller (father, or son?) Nov. 5, 1825, to John Baldwin; left sons Stephen and Reuben.

JOSEPH 10. Bro. of John 9; blacksmith; m. EUNICE COOLIDGE [8] April 15, 1765, who claimed loss 1775, and m. (2) Ebenezer Shed [3] 1779; d. in pest house 1774. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 14, 1766. ii. ISAAC, Nov. 19, 1767. iii. WILLIAM, Feb. 18, 1770. iv. JAMES, Feb. 6, 1772. v. THOMAS, Feb. 7, 1773. vi. Abigail, m. Harris.

ESTATE.—Taxed (see Joseph, son of James 4). Buys of Rebecca Welch, ⅔ of father's estate, 2½ acres 5 rods—w, sister Sarah's 2½; s, T. Minot; e, Joseph Lynde; n, road to Camb. 8 rods. 1 acre marsh—s w, Sarah's 1½ acres; e, creek; n e, J. L.; n w, upland 4 rods. ½ acre marsh—s, J. L.; e, creek; n e, T. Minot; n w, upland; 1771.

ADMIN. April 5, 1774, to widow and son.

INVENTORY and DIVISION: House-lot 4 rods—N & E, Joseph M. dec.; W, rangeway; S, road. 1 acre—N, T. Minot heirs; E, Dea. Thomas M.; S, lane; W, widow's dower. 3 acres Mill marsh—N, Isaac Rand; N E & E, Mill-pond and Charles river; S, Joseph M. dec. (1) To James, the house-lot. (2) To William, 3 acres. (3) To Thomas, 1 acre, 1788.

JOSEPH 11. Son of Joseph 10; blacksmith; m. MARY TAPLEY, April 29, 1789, at Camb., who d. April, 1812. æ. 43, at Mansfield Tapley's. J. M. and wife and dau. Polly in census, 1789. *Issue*.—i. Polly, b. Sept. 11, 1789. ii. Sally, Oct. 8, 1790. iii. Eunice-Coolidge, Oct. 7, 1792. iv. Eliza, May 11, 1794. v. Joseph, May 27, 1797. vi. Charles, June 29, 1802.

ESTATE.—Buys of bros. William and Thomas, all right to estate of mother Eunice, house and barn; also bro. Isaac's $\frac{1}{2}$ of one acre; 1806. Of bro. James, qt. cl. house on Camb. road and 1 acre; also right of bro. Isaac in $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh near E. Shed; 1807. Of S. Shed, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre marsh—W, Bridle way; N, J. M.; E, Eben Shed; S, J. M.; 1807. To Ashur Adams, lot, 1808. To W. Munro Jr., lot—S, Camb. road 50; E, Dr. Stearns 50; N, J. M. 50; W, J. M. 50; witness Sally M.; 1808. Of J. C. Edmands, lots, 1810, rec. 1814. To R. Makepeace, mort. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1815. To John Tapley, lots of bro. William & C., 1816. To Nathaniel Tufts 2d, 1 acre—N E, Camb. road; W, Medford road; S, Peter Tufts Jr.; 1816. To same, lot had of Edmands, 1817. John Tapley vs. J. M., levy on lot—E, Medford road; S W, Nathaniel Hill; N & N W, Robert Ager. 10 rods—N & E, P. Tufts Jr.; W, road; both being $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres. House, blacksmith shop and $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N & W, ranges; E, Dr. Stearns, W. Munro; 1816.

FAMILY TOMB No. 5, 1807.

THOMAS (Dea.) 12. Son of James 5; blacksmith; Deacon of First Church; m. (1) HANNAH RAND [13] May 6, 1772, who d. Feb. 11, 1796. æ. 46 yrs. 5 mo. 9 ds. (family record); (2) ELIZABETH DEVENS [3] Oct. 13, 1796, who d. April, 1830. æ. 79; d. July 31, 1832; in census, with wife, 1789. *No issue*.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 445. Sells D. Wood Jr. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N, Camb. road; W, D. W.; S, Miller lane; E, widow's thirds. 7 acres—S W, lane; N W, T. M.; N E, Minot heirs; S E, Thomas Frothingham; 1792. With heirs to Wood, 1792. Of R. Gridley Jr., mort., 1794. Of S. Niles, lot—E, Joiner st. 20; S, T. M. 69; W, heirs T. Russell 20; N, S. N. 71; 1805. To D. Devens, lot, 1806. Of L. Keith, mort., 1807.

WILL, devised to the poor \$300; to his own indigent friends to be pd. by deacons, \$200; to the First Church, \$100; to missions, \$100; to schools, \$100; to relatives, legacies.

INVENTORY, \$7,132.

THOMAS 13. Son of Joseph 10; Waltham; chaise-maker; m. MARY FROTHINGHAM [23] May, 1795, who d. Nov. 1845. *Issue*.—See Bond's Watertown.

ESTATE.—With bro. William sells to Joseph, 1806.

ISAAC 14. Bro. of Thomas 13.

ESTATE.—See Joseph 10.

WILLIAM 15. Bro. of Isaac 14; Waterville; cabinet-maker; m. MARY GOODWIN [19] Dec. 6, 1794.

ESTATE.—See Joseph 10. With Benjamin Frothingham, 1789. With heirs to D. Wood Jr., 1792. To D. W. Jr., 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh—S, James Miller; W, Dr. Rand; else on Mill pond; 1793. Of D. W. Jr., buildings and land—N E, Main st.; 1793.

JAMES 16. Bro. of William 15; Plymouth, N. H.; saddler.

ESTATE.—See Joseph 10. Sells D. Wood Jr. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—E, Charles river; N, W. Miller; W, Jabez Frothingham; 1793.

JOB 17. Son of James 5; Woburn; cordwainer; m. SARAH GOLD, Feb. 27, 1776, in Billerica. *Issue*.—i. Nabby. ii. Polly. Both under 14, 1792.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Sells E. Shed $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N, Camb. road; E, Joseph Miller; W, E. S.; S, Minot's marsh; 1771. Joins deed to D. Wood Jr., 1792.

STEPHEN 18. Son of James 4; blacksmith; in census, 1789, near E. and S. Shed; d. Feb. 8, 1791, æ. 73, g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 385. Deed of father James M., 1750. To bro. James M., 1754. Of John M., 1761. Of James M.'s heirs, 1761, 1764. Of A. Phillips, 19 acres—N W, W. Wyer; S E, Mary Fosdick; S W, Abigail Miller's thirds; N W, M. Bridgen; N E & N W, T. Jenner; S E, Charles river. 2 acres marsh near above—N W & S W, M. B.; N, S. Rand; S E, T. J.; S W, way to J.'s marsh; 1763. To Isaac Rand, mort. 15 acres—N, way by house 18 rods; E, S. M. 20; S, creek; W, heirs D. Russell 20 rods, then an elbow 3 rods; W, Joseph Lynde; 1765, dis. 1772. Of S. Shed, 2 acres marsh—N E,

Thomas Jenner; else on S. M.; 1765. To John Stone, $3\frac{3}{4}$ acres—s w, range to Great road; s e, S. M.; n e, heirs Joseph M.; n, S. Rand heirs; n w, S. M. and Dea. Bridgen; 1781, rec. 1794. To Thomas Rand, 2 acres—n w, heirs Walter Russell; s w, S. M. 2 rods; s, S. M.; s e, Charles river branch; 1790.

WILL, Dec. 6, 1788, devised to Sarah wid. of bro. James; to James, Thomas, John and Job, sons of bro. James; to 2 daus. of bro. James; to 4 sons of nephew Joseph dec.; to John and Joseph, sons of bro. John dec.; to Mary Adams, gr.-child of bro. John; to chn. and gr.-chn. of sister Frothingham; to Elizabeth Osborn; to the negroes in town £20; to bro. John's sons, land at Eastward.

INVENTORY: 20 acres marsh; 30 acres marsh; £485.

EXRS. of S. M. sell to J. Barrell, 1792.

RICHARD 19. Son of James 3; housewright; adm. church March 27, 1715; m. (1) HANNAH, who d. Oct. 12, 1707; (2) MARY KIDDER [9]; d. Aug. 8, 1755, æ. 71, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1709; bapt. Jan. 1, 1709-10. ii. Hannah, Sept. 20 (30) 1711; d. Jan. 15, 1711-12. iii. Richard, bapt. Aug. 2, d. Sept. 1713. iv. Hannah, Oct. 15 (17) 1714. v. Mary, Nov. 21 (27) 1715; adm. church Nov. 25, 1733. vi. Ann, Dec. 11 (16) 1716; adm. church May 9, 1736; m. James Hay [3]. vii. RICHARD, Jan. 26 (Feb. 1) 1718-19. viii. Hannah, Dec. 10 (11) 1720; m. Joseph Hopkins [3]. ix. Timothy, Jan. 7 (13) 1722-3. x. Sarah, bapt. May 16, 1725. xi. Jemima, bapt. Oct. 2, 1726; m. (1) Jacob Stone [6]. xii. Sarah, bapt. June 21, 1730; m. John Stone [8].

[His servant d. of small pox a. 1722-3. D. Kingman his servant, 1729.]

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1721-2, May 1724. Taxed 1727-1748 (exc. 1738). Buys of bro. James, 10 acres, 1710. Of Solomon Phipps heirs, house and 1 acre—s, road; n e, N. and E. Dowse and John Rand; n w, S. Sweetser; s e, Joseph Wood. $\frac{1}{2}$ Burying-hill marsh, $\frac{1}{2}$ benefit of Burying-hill pasture, 1712. Of Joseph Wood, 1-20 house late of Solomon Phipps I bo't of Samuel P.—s w, Queen's road; n w, S. S.; s e, Joseph Wood and Samuel Wood dec.; n e, John Rand Jr., Eleazer Dowse. $\frac{1}{4}$ marsh near Burying-hill—n e, Queen's road; s e, Chalkley; n, T. Call, John Rand Jr.; 1712-13, rec. 1714. Of Hannah Wood, wid. of Samuel, house—s w, road; n w, Seth Sweetser; s e, Joseph and Samuel Wood; n e, E. Dowse, John Rand. $\frac{1}{4}$ marsh late of Solomon Phipps; bo't of Samuel P.; 1713. Division of Phipps marsh with N. Heton, 1716-17. Of H. Phillips, 2 acres near mill dam—e, river; w, Phillips upland; s, Phillips marsh; n, W. Wilson; 1728. Of Samuel Phipps, house late of Solomon P. (see H. Wood before) $\frac{1}{2}$ marsh, 1733. Of G. Munroe Jr. and wife Sarah, qt. cl. house and 1 acre late of S. P., and $\frac{1}{2}$ marsh, 1733. To N. Tufts, 10 acres 20 poles—s, rangeway; e, W. Rand; n, W. R., P. Tufts; w, John Rand dec.; 1737-8. Of Thomas Lord, $2\frac{3}{4}$ acres, 1740. Of B. Davis heirs &c., 1744. Of N. Davis &c., 1749, rec. 1760. To R. Miller Jr., lot—begin. 1 foot from n corner of building erected by son, run. s, to creek; e, highway 60 (63 ft. wide); July 4, 1755.

WILL, July 29 (pro. Aug. 25) 1755. Not found on file.

INVENTORY, on record, April 7, 1757: Mansion, land adj. and old house, whole pew £70. 1 acre—s w, highway; n w, Seth Sweetser; n e, M. Bridgen; s e, N. Souther; £1600. Land lower side way—n e, highway 156; s e, heirs Josiah Wood; n w, R. M. Jr. down to creek; £100. Land lower side way—n e, highway 140; n w, Jonathan Rand; s w, R. M. Jr. to water; also a barn £140. Land at head of common—e, common; s w, M. Bridgen; n w, James Bradish; n e, I. Mallett £160. Land—n, Camb. road; s e, creek into Mill-pond; n e, T. Jenner £325. 227 acres Sunderland in common with J. Lynde £227. Total £3162.

EXRS. of R. M. sell B. Davis &c. lot, 1757, rec. 1760.

HEIRS give general qt. cl. to R. M., 1765.

RICHARD 20. Son of Richard 19; m. ELIZABETH FROTHINGHAM [17] Dec. 5, 1751, who d. Jan. 29, 1799, æ. 73, g. s.; d. July 4, 1797, æ. 78, g. s. *No issue*.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 242. Deed from father, 1755. To Joseph Frothingham, 1 acre, 1761. Of father's heirs, 1765. To John Stone, house &c. of father (see O. Holden) 1766. To P. Stearns, 5 acres—n w, Camb. road; s e, creek into Mill pond; n e & s w, P. S.; 1766. To Isaac Mallet, $3\frac{3}{4}$ acres—s e, common; s w, private way to John Harris; n w, James Bradish; n e, I. M.; 1770. To Jeremiah Whiting and mort. back, lot—n e, Main st. 50; n w, T. Rand 100; s w & s e, R. M.; 1786. Of R. Chapman, 1787. To Jonathan Chapman, 1792. To D. Wood Jr. as of Whiting, 1792. To W. W. Stevens, land—s w, Main st.; n w, Stephen Pierce heirs; n e, rangeway next D. Wood Jr.; s e, N. Souther heirs, John Stone heirs; 1793.

ADMIN. Jan. 4, 1798, to widow. Left to widow, house 27 ft. square with passage 15 ft. and 4 acres.

B. Powers, agent for his estate, sold to J. Howard, lot on Main st., 1798.

ELIZABETH (wife) claimed for loss, 1775.

HER WILL, Nov. 10, 1798, pro. Feb. 12, 1799; John Call exr.; devised to widow Rebecca Gorham; Elizabeth, wife of Josiah Bartlett.

INVENTORY: \$51. See N. Newhall.

JOHN (Rev.) 21. Roxbury; Rowley; Yarmouth; Groton; m. LYDIA, who d. Aug. 7, 1658, at Boston; d. June 12, 1663, at Groton. Admin. to son. *Issue*.—i. John. ii. Lydia, m. Fish. iii. Susanna, d. in Chas. 14 (8) 1669. iv. Hannah, m. Joseph Frost [1] 1666. v. Mary, m. John Whittemore [11] 1677. Others in other towns. See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*; also *N. E. H. G. Register*, xxxi.: 69-70.

JAMES 22. "Scotchman;" baker; m. MARY, who was bapt. and adm. church Aug. 5, 1677; d. Aug. 1, 1688, æ. over 70. *Issue*.—i. James, d. of sm. pox. July 14, 1690. ii. Robert, boy with John Bacon. iii. Mary, b. March 6, 1662-3. iv. Mary, Sept. 30, 1664; m. Field [3]. v. Job, Aug. 15, 1666. vi. ABRAHAM, May 19, 1668. vii. Isaac, Aug. 3, 1670; of Sudbury, 1705. viii. Mercy, Dec. 14, 1672; m. John Nichols [14]. ix. Jane. All but 3d bapt. 5 (6) 1677.

ESTATE.—ADMIN., after decease of widow, to Abraham, Dec. 10, 1705.

WIDOW MARY'S WILL, Nov. 29 (pro. Dec. 17) 1704, devised to son Abraham; she had kept his child till 10 years of age; to dau. Mary Field, who took care of her, bible and psalm book; to daus. Mercy Nichols and Jane.

ABRAHAM 23. Son of James 22; mariner. See *N. E. H. G. Register*, x.: 187. In Capt. Waffe's vessell, 1702; pilot to sloop "Ann," a flag-of-truce vessel to Port Royal, then 38 yrs. old, 1706; m. (1) DEBORAH CHAMBERLIN [1], who d. April 9, 1693; (2) SARAH BILTON [2] Nov. 8, 1699, who was adm. church, Dec. 13, 1713, and d. a. May, 1742; d. 1726-1728. *Issue*.—i. Susanna, June 8 (bapt. 12) 1692; m. Charles White. ii. Sarah, July 19 (21) 1701; m. Thomas Bedel. iii. Mary, bapt. Sept. 19, 1703; m. (1) N. Kindness.

ESTATE.—Buys of bro. Isaac of Sudbury, all right in father's estate, 1705.

HEIRS (widow and three married daus.) sell Caleb Call, part of land on School st., 1732.

HUMPHREY 24. Perhaps from Rhode Island, 1676; Reading; m. ELIZABETH SMITH [4] 12 (7) 1677, at Camb.; d. April 5 or 15, 1684. *Issue* at Reading.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Priest, 20½ acres in Chas., near Reading, 2d div.—N, G. Fowle; S, W. Johnson; E, T. Fillebrown, Thomas Jones; 1680, rec. 1683.

INVENTORY, May 15, 1684: £44. Widow survived. See Millard.

EDWARD 25. Mariner; m. JOANNA WHITEMORE [20] Nov. 2, 1715, who m. (2) Daniel Richardson [17].

JOHN 26. Sea-captain; from England; adm. church Dec. 25, 1763; m. (1) MARY RUSSELL [2] who was adm. church, Oct. 3, 1731, and d. Nov. 21, 1758, æ. 78. (tablet) buried 24th; (2) ELIZABETH JOHNSON [32] Nov. 27, 1760, who was taxed 1773, in valuation 1771, No. 64, and m. (2) John Harris [6], (3) Richard Devens [2]; d. Feb. 6, 1771, æ. 84 (tablet).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1719 (omitted) 1721, No. 97; 1729-1738, 1741-1758, 1763-1766. Mort. of John Stanley, house—S, Wapping st.; W, Hollit's house, now in possession of Mr. Barber and Elson Harris; S. R. Boylston; E, S. Waters heirs, J. Taylor, M. Newman; 1722. Of Elizabeth Stanley, wife of John, warehouse and 1 acre orchard, given me by gr.-mother Elizabeth Herbert—S, front 54; E, Stanley (line to run N within 3 ft. of house, and so to 3 ft. above house); then E to stake; N, to 3 ft. without the corner of shed; then E, 4 ft. beyond house; then S to a fence; S & W, by Stanley's yard; S, by M. Newman; E, John Taylor, Graves Knowles, B. Waters, O. Atwood; 1724. Of Elson Harris, ½ house, 1724. Of J. Borland, the Harris lot, 1725. Of Thomas Powers, W part of wharf, late of Hayman, set to John Phillips, 1734. Of C. Chambers, house, 1741. To S. Henley, lots, 1741. Of R. Ball, mort., 1752. Of John Stanton, mort. &c. house, 1755. Of N. Gorham, mort., 1758. Of S. Wait, mort. 3½ acres 20 poles—S W, way over Bunker hill; N E & N W, H. Gowen, late John Phillips; S E, J. Foye; 1765, dis. 1769. Of Joanna Jenner, mort. 1767, dis. 1770.

WILL, Sept. 1, 1767, pro. Feb. 16, 1771, devised to wife, use of house, wharf &c., during life, then to Sarah Russell; to heirs of Elizabeth Johnson, his wife's mother; to Joseph Teasdale and Joseph Younghusband, of Whitehaven, Eng., husbands of his nieces; to the Russells, eleven named; to poor widows of town, 20s. each; to wife, the house, wharf &c., but if she marry, the income of £400 and the wharf &c., to Sarah Russell.

ADMIN. *de bonis non* granted to J. L. Sullivan, by petition of the Russells, legatees, that £400 left by the widow, "she having married Richard Devens, and being lately dec'd, they are now divisible," Jan. 13, 1808.

INVENTORY: "The sum bequeathed the widow, which by death of Mrs. Devens is now divisible," \$1,333.33.

JOSEPH 27. Pub. to MERCY MALLETT [4] at Boston, Sept. 1, 1746.

CHARLES 28. Boston; m. ELIZABETH CAREY [15] at Boston, May 16, 1769, who d. æ. 46 (bur. Dec. 5) 1791, and is recorded as having had second husband, Duryea.

ESTATE.—Charles and Charles Jr. of C. Center, mort., 1803. C. M. of Center, mort. 1803; asgd. I. Warren, 1831. Of John Harris, mort., 1803. C. M. *et al.* to Hannah M., qt. cl. Center estate, 1817. See John Austin.

JACOB 29. Canaan, N. H.; m. BETSY D. BALL [3].

LEONARD 30. Watertown &c.; m. SOPHIA GARDNER, who m. (2) James Prentiss, 1805. Admin. to widow, Oct. 2, 1804. *Issue*.—i. Helen-M., m. Samuel Hunt, 1829. ii. Sophia-Ann.

ROBERT 31. Mar. ANN

ESTATE.—With B. Wait buys of O. Holden, and mort. back, 1804. Of E. Clough, and mort. back, 1805. To T. Furbur, mort. above lots, 1808. To B. Wait, $\frac{1}{2}$ above lots, subject to mort. 1808, 1810.

HEZEKIAH-REED 32. From Milton; m. JANE, who d. May 14, 1809, æ. 77, g. s.; d. March 2, 1810, æ. 77, g. s. *Issue*.—i. HEZEKIAH-R. ii. Jane, d. Nov. 3, 1806, æ. 48.

FRANCIS 32*. Died Sept. 7, 1810, æ. 17, g. s. with H. R. M.

HEZEKIAH-R. Jr. 33. Son of Hezekiah-Reed 32; millwright; m. (1); (2) MARY B. REED [42] March 12, 1809; d. June 9, 1818, æ. 61, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1808. ii. Caroline, May 14, 1810. iii. Emeline, July 14, 1810 [*sic*]. iv. Francis, d. Aug. 17, 1817, æ. 2. All by second wife; besides others.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to widow Mary, Aug. 18, 1818; surety, John Miller, merchant, of Boston. HEIRS, John Doggett and wife Sophia, John, Charles, Eliza, William, Warren, Mary, Caroline and Emeline-Miller. INVENTORY, \$1,591 personal.

MARY 34. Mar. John Peachee [2] 1702-3.

MARTHA 35. Mar. A. McClentick [3] 1749.

JANE 36. Died Oct. 14, 1826, æ. 84.

MARY 37. Mar. John Butterfield [8] 1811.

"POMP MILLER," d. April 27, 1760.

See Adams 9, Davison 1, Doggett, George 4, Hodges, Tufts 54.

MILLETT ABRAHAM.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Caleb Pierce, lots of D. Stetson and O. Holden, 1817, dis. 1819.

MILLINS MARY. Mar., Nov. 23, 1758 (Calley). See Mellens.

MILLS EDWARD 1. Son of John of Braintree; grad. H. C., 1685; m. (2) ELIZABETH CARY [2]; d. 1732 (Triennial).

ESTATE.—Deed with Thomas Graves of Rous, 1727.

EDWARD JR. 2. Son of Edward 1.

ESTATE.—WILL. May 24, 1732, pro. June 1, 1733, E. M. Jr. of Placentia, N. F., now at Chas., merchant, bound to sea, devised to Mary, widow of William Rous; to godchildren Hannah Treothick, John Rous, Woodward Abraham; to grandfather Nathaniel Cary, Hannah and Elizabeth Cary; to uncle Nathaniel Mills of Braintree; to children of Martha Hall by Abraham Hill [3] (Suffolk Probate).

WILLIAM 3. Died in House of Correction, March 28, 1752 (files).

NEHEMIAH 4. MAR. ELIZABETH NUTTING [6]. *Issue*.—i. Josiah. ii. Joseph. iii. Ephraim. iv. Elizabeth. v. Sarah. vi. Jenny. All from Needham at Joseph Lynde's, Nov. 22, 1770. See Bond's Watertown.

LEVI 5. Newburyport; m. LUCY

ESTATE.—Buys of James Kettell, 1803. Of Sally Teel, buildings &c.—begin, s w corner of S. Niles and Trainingfield, run. s e, S. N.; n & e, A. Putnam 40; n w, A. P. 50; s, Trainingfield 40; 1806. To John Tapley as of Teel, 1813.

PHILIP 6. Pub. to Lucy Richards of Billerica, June 26, 1803.

JAMES 7. Boston; baker; m. COMFORT WHITEMORE [25] Sept. 3, 1815, who d. 1830.

MARTHA 8. Widow, mother of James, d. Apr. 3, 1817, æ. 76 (2d Church rec.)

See G. Felt.

MILNER JOSEPH. Boston; baker.

ESTATE.—Buys of M. Barnard on Brooks st., 1812.

MILNES GEORGE.

ESTATE.—Mort. of L. Stevens part lot Bolles of Cunningham, 1807.

MILTIMORE. See McNiel.

MINGHAM WILLIAM. Employed by Nicholas Lawrence; sailed in brigantine "Hannah and Mary," Capt. Waffe, July 25, 1702 (?), æ. 20.

MINISTERIAL FUND, TRUSTEES OF.

ESTATE.—Mort. of S. Dana, 1818, dis. 1822.

MINNS. See Balls.

MINOR THOMAS 1. Son of Clement of Chew Magna, co. Somerset, Eng.; church member, 1632, No. 34; m. GRACE PALMER [2] April 23, 1634, who d. 1690; d. Oct. 23, 1690, æ. 83, at N. L. *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. 30 (6) 1635. vi. Joseph, m. Mary Avery, dau. of James of Gloucester and New-London. Others in New-London.

See *N. E. H. G. Register*, vol. xiii.: 161–164; Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

ESTATE.—Granted 4 acres at Newtown line (see Thomas Goble) 1634. Had 10-acre lot No. 18 (1637).

GEORGE 2. MAR. ESTHER, who own. cov't and was adm. church Jan. 24, 1713–14, retailer 1723, and (widow) in valuation 1771, No. 26, not paying. *Issue*.—i. Esther, bapt. Jan. 24, 1713–14. ii. George, bapt. May 13, 1716. iii. Sarah, bapt. Feb. 1, 1718–19; claimed for loss in 1775; supplied by State at Medford, 1780; d. Dec. 14, 1782, æ. 69, at M. iv. Ann, bapt. Jan. 29, 1720–1; "a child d. of sm. pox, Jan. 19, 1721–2." v. Matthew, bapt. Feb. 3, 1722–3.

ESTATE.—Taxed "Minot," 1721, No. 105; abated May 1724, 1727.

See Munhire.

MINOT SAMUEL 1. Brookfield; m. **MARY SNOW** [7] of Camb., Oct. 29, 1707.

TIMOTHY 2. Concord; m. **MARY**

ESTATE.—Sells Jonathan Ireland, lot, 1795. Heirs sell to B. Joy, 1805.

See Minor.

MIRANDA. See Clark 30.

MIRES CHRISTIAN. Soldier in Burgoyne's command, became of Col. H. Jackson's regt.; drowned on march to take Cornwallis; certificate given by Lieut. Jeremiah Hill of Boston.

ADMIN. to Abel Boynton of Westford, Oct. 16, 1798.

INVENTORY: About \$180; balance \$78 due admr.

MIRICK JOHN 1. Cooper; inhabitant 14 (12) 1641-2; æ. 46, 1660; m. **HOPESTILL**, who was adm. church 10 (7) 1644, and was æ. 50, 1669. *Issue*.—i. **Amathia**, m. **Abel Benjamin**, 1671. ii. **Hopstill**, b. 20 (12) 1642-3. iii. **BENJAMIN**, 22 (4) 1644. iv. **Hannah**, m. **John Walker** [3] 1672. v. **Sarah**, May 1, 1657; m. **Thomas Chapman** [1]. vi. **Mercy**, 30 (10) 1658; m. **John Mousall** [2]. vii. **Abigail**, bapt. 17 (12) 1660-1; m. **Joseph Allen**. viii. **John** (?), of Newton. ix. **Mary**, m. **Davoy**.

ESTATE.—Granted house-plot, 1644. To **Thomas Lynde**, wood-lot, 1661-2.

INVENTORY, April 3, 1675: Land &c.; £39 (records).

BENJAMIN 2. Son of **John 1**; bound to **Henry Kemble**, blacksmith, for 9 years, Dec. 6, 1657 (Deeds iii.: 94); tailor, 1678; mariner, 1701; own. cov't 11 (8) 1696; m. (1) **SARAH ORTON** [1], who own. cov't 30 (11) 1686-7, and d. Feb. 14, 1690-1, of sm. pox; **Sarah**, wife of **B. M.** long absent at sea, petitioned to keep ordinary, 1690; (2) **ELIZABETH WYER** [1] prior to 1694-5, who own. cov't 11 (8) 1696, and was adm. church (widow) June 19, 1726. *Issue*.—i. **Benjamin**, b. Jan. 30, 1674. ii. **Sarah**, Sept. 21, 1678; bapt. 30 (11) 1686-7. iii. **Benjamin**, Sept. 16, bapt. 30 (11) 1686. iv. **Mary**, April 7 (7) 1689; d. Sept. 23, 1690. v. **Nathaniel**, May 23, 1696, bapt. 11 (8) 1698. vi. **EDWARD**, July 4 (7) 1700.

ESTATE.—On tithe list, 1677-8, off 1680-1. **B. M.**, tailor, buys of **Thomas Orton** (father-in-law) land—w, street 24; n, **John Whailman** 59; e, **L. Hammond** 59; s, **T. O.** 59; 1678, rec. 1685. **B. M.**, mariner, oldest son of **John**, mariner, and wife **Elizabeth**, to **Stephen Codman**, house late of father—s & e, land and shop of **James Russell**; w, **S. Codman** house; n, street; heirs join, viz. **John Mirick**, **Abel Benjamin**, **Mary Davoy**, **Sarah Chapman**, **Mercy Mirick**, **Rebecca Bushel**; 1694. With others (see **Dunklin**) to **R. Wyer**, 1697. With others to **John Frothingham**, house, 1701, rec. 1741.

EDWARD 3. Son of **Benjamin 2**; cabinet-maker; m. **MARY SWEETSER** [3] Nov. 10, 1724, who was adm. church March 24, 1727-8, and d. Oct. 5, 1765, æ. 59, g. s.; servant to **Thomas Taylor**, 1731; d. July 6 (buried 9) 1762. *Issue*.—i. **Edward**, b. Sept. 12 (bapt. 12) 1725; d. Sept. 8, 1745, æ. 20, g. s. ii. **BENJAMIN**, Feb. 20 (26) 1726-7. iii. **Elizabeth**, Aug. 30 (31) 1729; m. **Henry Goold** [20]. iv. **Mary**, Nov. 12 (Dec. 15) 1734; adm. church June 17, 1759. v. **Nathaniel**, Oct. 9 (9) 1743; d. May 30, 1744, æ. 8 mo., g. s. vi. **Sarah**, Oct. 4 (7) 1744; d. Sept. 23, 1745, æ. 1 yr., g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1761 (exc. 1739).

WILL, June 16 (pro. Sept. 18) 1762, devised to wife **Mary**, 2 daus. and gr.-son.

ADMIN. (after decease of widow) to **I. Foster et al.**, Oct. 23, 1765.

WIDOW **MARY** taxed 1763-1765; her estate taxed, 1766.

BENJAMIN 4. Son of **Edward 3**; cooper; m. **ANN HOPKINS** [2] Dec. 1749, who own. cov't Aug. 12, 1750, was adm. church, widow, March 4, 1753, was in census 1789, and d. Sept. 16, 1796, æ. 70, "palsie." *Issue*.—An only child, **BENJAMIN**, b. Sept. 3 (bapt. 9) 1750.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748. Buys of **John Soley**, land—w, by street with alley &c. (see **H. Deming et al.** to **Gorham**); 1783. ADMIN. to widow **ANN**, March 16, 1752.

ANN (widow) sells to **R. Devens**, 1786. Of **R. Trumbull**, house bd. on land of **R. T.**, 1787.

BENJAMIN 5. Son of Benjamin 4; gd'nship in 16th yr. to uncle Benjamin Wood. 1765; m. MARTHA BODGE, pub. July 1, 1780, who d. Sept. 16, 1817, æ. 64; d. March 7, 1813, æ. 60. B. M., wife and 8 chn., and Martha Penny in family, in census 1789. *Issue.*—i. BENJAMIN. ii. Edward. iii. Nancy. iv. Martha, m. G. Teel. v. Henry. vi. Polly, m. C. Pierce [41]. vii. Joseph. viii. John, d. July 9, 1817, æ. 28, g. s.

ESTATE.—Claimed for loss of property adj. Joseph Hopkins, 1775.

ADMIN. to son. Left house and store—s, Long wharf; w, street to Navy Yard; \$4.350.

BENJAMIN 6. Son of Benjamin 5; currier; d. Nov. 17, 1836, being scalded at 5 o'clock. d. at 8, on bark Flora, at Cincinnati.

WILL, 1836, devised to mother and wife LAURA.

HENRY 7. Son of Benjamin 5; toll-gatherer on Warren bridge; kept variety store in Square &c.; d. Aug. 18, 1857, æ. 72 yrs. 11 mo. 8 ds.

JAMES 8. Age a. 40, 1653; packer of fish, 1653; m. MARJERY; was admr. of son John. 1679. *Issue.*—i. Hannah, b. Feb. 6, 1657. ii. Abigail, Sept. 5, 1658. iii. JOSEPH, April 27, 1661. iv. ISAAC, Jan. 6, 1665. v. JOHN. All at Newbury, besides others there.

ESTATE.—Bounds of his and John's lands settled by town, 1655.

JOSEPH 9. Son of James 8; m. SARAI COLE [7], who was adm. church Jan. 16, 1708–9, and d. a. 50 yrs. previous to Aug. 7, 1770, when her admin. was taken by W. Leathers Jr.; "widow Mirick" (poor) shared in A. Mitchell's legacy, 1722–3; d., 1716 (record). *Issue.*—i. Sarah, b. May 21, 1691; bapt. Aug. 3, 1707; adm. church April 9, 1710; at Boston, notified Aug. 1, 1752; rec'd Thanksgiving money, No. 5, £3, Nov. 19, 1757; single, 1770. ii. Abigail, b. Feb. 9, 1693–4; bapt. March 9, 1711–12. iii. Ann, b. May 31, 1696; bapt. March 9, 1711–12; adm. church Sept. 11, 1715; m. (1) Jacob Johnson [45] 1716; pub. to Henry Palmer, 1728. iv. Susanna, b. Nov. 9, 1699; m. (1) Walter Brett. (2) William Leathers. v. JOSEPH, Nov. 25, 1701. vi. SAMUEL, Jan. 26, 1703–4. vii. Margaret, bapt. with last three Feb. 20, 1708–9; m. Timothy Winslip. viii. Hannah, bapt. May 13, 1711; had male child b. May 13, 1747; gloves provided for her funeral Feb. 11, 1747–8. ix. Mary, Aug. 5 (16) 1713.

ESTATE.—The heirs, sons, convey house to daus. (see Brett) 1728.

JOSEPH 10. Son of Joseph 9; block-maker; m. REBECCA TAYLOR [5] Aug. 22, 1728, who own. cov't June 8, 1729; d. of sm. pox June 24, 1764. *Issue.*—i. Rebecca, b. June 17 (bapt. 22) 1729. ii. Rebecca, Nov. 18 (22) 1730; m. Ralph Tyzick. iii. JOSEPH, July 19 (22) 1733. iv., v. SAMUEL and Katharine, Jan. 6 (11) 1735–6; Katharine m. John Piles. vi. Hannah, bapt. Jan. 11, 1735–6. vii. Thomas, Aug. 22 (27) 1738. viii. Sarah, March 19 (22) 1740–1. ix. Sarah, bapt. Aug. 14, 1743; m. Thomas Adams [15].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1763 (exc. 1738, 1739, 1762). With heirs, deed, 1728. With A. Lane of Katharine Taylor, house, 1741. Of A. L., $\frac{1}{4}$ above, 1746. Of E. Sheaf Jr., land recov. of T. Taylor—, Wapping st. 34; e, lane up to Trainingfield 66; s, heirs K. T.; s, house occ. by W. Grubb; 1746. ADMIN. to Thos. Mardlen, July 16, 1765. INVENTORY, £69.

JOSEPH 11. Son of Joseph 10; m. HANNAH MARDLEN [1] March 17, 1757, who own. cov't Oct. 16, 1757, with dau. æ. 7 was aided by State at Bedford 1780, was in census 1789, and d. at a. h. April 6, 1802, æ. 70; buried Dec. 3, 1762. *Issue.*—i. Thomas, b. Aug. 12 (bapt. Oct. 16) 1757; d. æ. 19 (per B. Goodwin's deposition 1821). ii. Hannah, July 21 (27) 1760. iii. JOSEPH, Aug. 14 (15) 1762.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756–1761.

ADMIN. to father, Feb. 21, 1763. INVENTORY: House at Wapping £400 &c.

HANNAH (widow) buys of E. Newell, lot—N w, road 18 ft. &c.; 1789. To C. Center, same, 1795.

JOSEPH 12. Son of Joseph 11; m. ESTHER GOODWIN [18] May 19, 1791, who d. 1835; at Bedford, lane, 1781; d. of fever, March 27, 1800, æ. 37. *Issue.*—i. Joseph, of Lynn. ii. Esther, m. John Chase Jr. [7]. iii. Sarah, b. Dec. 4, 1791; m. Francis Hay [16]. iv. Hannah.

ESTATE.—HEIRS of J. M., viz. J. M. (Jr.) and Esther Chase, with widow Hannah, sell J. Tapley, each 1-20 of Mardlen wharf—N & E, J. Harris & c. And lot—w, way from Wapping to Water st. &c.; 1821.

ESTHER (widow) had by will of Sarah Goodwin [18], land, 24 ft. on Main st. to river, occ. by I. Mead; and $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ house occ. by B. Goodwin on Water st. Deed with Sally Goodwin to John Turner, 1800. Left $\frac{1}{2}$ shop, Main st.; $\frac{1}{4}$ estate at head Water st.; \$900.

ADM. *de bonis non* to W. W. Wheildon.

SAMUEL 13. Son of Joseph 9; mariner; d. young man, Nov. 1, 1730 (sm. pox).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729. Deed with heirs of father, 1728.

SAMUEL 14. Son of Joseph 10; block-maker; buried May 24, 1765.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758, 1761, 1763, 1764. WILL, May 21, 1765, devised to sisters.

ISAAC 15. Son of James 8; shipwright; m. MARY NEWELL [3] Aug. 22 1694, who own. cov't May 8, 1698; removed to Newbury. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Lord's day's afternoon, Sept. 29, 1695; bapt. May 8, 1699. ii. Isaac, April 12, 1698; bapt. May 8, 1699. iii. John, bapt. May 12, 1700. iv. Hannah, March 11 (15) 1701-2. v. Andrew, Aug. 6 (?6) 1704. vi. Andrew, Sept. 13 (16) 1705.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Newell, house—45 ft. on highway to Davison creek; on e side of Nowell's garden 105; w, 34 ft.; 1706. To Jonathan Dowse, same, 1706. Of Dowse, same, 1710. To B. Pierce, same, 1710.

JOHN 16. Bro. of Isaac 15; d. of sm. pox, Feb. 15, 1677-8 (inventory).

INVENTORY, taken Feb. 22, 1677-8: Land, 19 acres, £12 &c.; apprized by Joseph Frost and Silvester Haies.

His father James, the admr., sells Joseph Linde 19 or 20 acres woodland, given by H. Herbert above Mystic bridge, near Reading, 4th range 2d div., 1679.

MARY 17. Servant of Anthony Stoddard; abducted by Isaac Gross, 1673 (files); m. John Manser [2] 1695.

NANCY 18. Mar. William Wood [24] 1800.

See Mercer.

MITCHELL MATTHEW 1. Inhabitant 1634; came in the "James" of Bristol; mention is made on town records that he sold his house, 1636—the first sale on record; removed to Concord &c.

THOMAS 2. Adm. church with wife ANNE, 11 (4) 1636.

THOMAS 3. Mystic side; at Pemaquid 1675; m. MARY MOLTON [2] 9 mo. 1655, who d. Jan. 7, 1711-12, æ. 76, g. s. in Malden; d. Sept. 1, 1709, æ. 81 yrs. 10 mo., g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. Mary, m. William Ellis, 1675. ii. THOMAS, b. Aug. 15, 1660. iii. JOHN, July 29, 1664. iv. Abigail, 23 (8) 1666. v. Caleb, Jan. 17, 1671; d. prior to 1703.

ESTATE.—On tithe list 1677-8; off 1680-1. Sells Robert Carter, 4 acres in Malden, 1667-8. Of T. Burdet, Molton's island, 1693. Of J. Greenland, 8 acres, 1693-4; both rec. 1710. To son John, Molton's island, 1703.

MARY (wife) by power from husband, gave dau. Mary Ellis, for £100, all land in Chas. or Malden, not desc., 1679.

HER ADMIN. to gr.-son Thomas, May 23, 1719.

THOMAS 4. Son of Thomas 3; mariner, of Malden, with T. Wharf in sloop "Swan," 1684; d. prior to 1703.

ESTATE.—Buys of Walter Adams, house &c., 1687, rec. 1710. Of J. Winstad, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, w side Molton's island in Chas.—N, J. W.; E, I. Wheeler; s, John Greenland; w, river running N side of B. Sweetser's house; 1701.

JOHN 5. Bro. of Thomas 4; sea-captain; sailed Dec. 1, 1683, from Boston to Surinam, thence to Amsterdam, thence to Boston; m. ELIZABETH, who d. June 27, 1749, æ. 83, g. s. at Malden; d. Sept. 28, 1717. *Issue*.—i. Peterneil, b. Dec. 22, 1691; m. Samuel Whitemore. ii. Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1693; m. (1) John Knower [3], (2) Eben Pratt [5] 1747. iii. THOMAS,

June 27, 1695. iv. Mary, Jan. 30, 1697; m. (1) Jonathan Adams [35], (2) Larrabee. All four b. in England, rec. here. v. Rachel, Nov. 13, 1697; bapt. March 9, 1701. vi. John, Nov. 24, 1698, in England; d. Aug. 27, 1703. æ. 4 yrs. 9 mo., g. s. at M. vii. Hannah, Aug. 9, 1700; m. George Burrill [2]. viii. Abigail, March 23, 1702, in England; d. Oct. 11, 1703, æ. 1 yr. 8 mo., g. s. at M. ix. Abigail, Aug. 9, 1704; d. Sept. 9, 1722, in 19th yr., g. s. at M. x. Jemima, April 17, 1706; m. Bellows of Boston. xi. Phebe, Oct. 19, 1709; gd'nship 1719; m. Ballard.

ESTATE.—Deed from father, 1703. ADMIN. to widow, Nov. 4, 1717.

INVENTORY: House and 33 acres £440; total £683. One lot, 25½ acres upland—s, Chas. landing place and Thomas Pratt; w, T. P., John Ridgway, I. Wheeler, S. Stowers and highway from road across middle of island to landing place; n, road to Winnisimmet, Jonathan Sargent, Nichols, Oaks, Watts.

WIDOW ELIZABETH'S ADMIN. to Eben Pratt, March 12, 1749-50.

INVENTORY of power: House £90. 8 acres 73 rods—n, Eben Pratt; w, highway to landing place at island end; s, landing; e, Samuel Watts, Uriah Oakes. ¾ acre 12 rods—all sides by E. Pratt. 1 acre salt marsh—n & w, E. P.; s, Uriah and J. Oakes; e, creek. ¾ acre 11 rods—n & e, Isaac Wheeler; s, Mill-pond; w, John Burdett, Joseph Caswell. Total, real, £746.

ESTATE to be settled on Elizabeth Stanton, only child of Phebe Ballard; chn. Elizabeth Pratt, Mary Larrabee, Hannah Grozier, Jemima Bellows, Phebe Ballard, Peterneil Whittemore's heirs.

THOMAS 6. Son of John 5; Boston; cabinet-maker; m. ELIZABETH

ESTATE.—Sells Eben Pratt, 17 acres Molton island—part bd. n, road to Winnisimmet; e, Jonathan Sargent, widow Elizabeth M. and T. M.; s, E. M.; w, road from highway to landing place. Another part—s, landing place and T. Pratt; w, T. P., Isaac Wheeler, S. Stowers; n, S. S.; e, way to landing place. Also 2 acres 27 poles—n, Jonathan Sargent; e, creek; s, E. M.; w, T. M. 2 acres—w, creek; s, E. M.; n, Jacob Winslow; e, Wheeler; 1719. Witnesses, Thomas Pratt, Josias Backnam and Thomas Pratt.

ANDREW 7. Prob. son of Thomas 3; brick-maker; own. cov't 2 (10) 1688; m. ABIGAIL ATWOOD [1] Nov. 12, 1686, who was adm. church Feb. 23, 1700-1. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. July 29, 1687; bapt. 2 (10) 1688. ii. Abigail, Feb. 13 (17) 1688-9. iii. Sarah, Nov. 2, 1690; bapt. 7 (11) 1693-4. iv. Andrew, Jan. 25 (28) 1693-4. v. James, Jan. 11 (19) 1695-6. vi. Elizabeth, bapt. 7 (11) 1697-8. vii. Philip, Sept. 11, 1699; bapt. March 9, 1701.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Willis, as of B. Davis, 1687, rec. 1694-5. Of John Cutler Jr., 1694. Of T. Kemble's adx., 14 acres, 1697. Of W. Brattle [3] To D. Jeffreys, lots, 1697. A. M. and wife of Haverhill to D. J., 14 acres, 1701. To John Clarke, lots, 1705.

WILLIAM 8. Age 24, 1679 (files).

WILLIAM 8*. (?) Son of William 8; b. Aug. 23, 1677; d. Jan. 3, 1677-8.

ALEXANDER 9. Mariner; m. SUSANNA BURRAGE [2] Feb. 22, 1694-5, who was adm. church April 19, 1702, and d. Dec. 30, 1706, 29th, æ. 40 yrs. 8 mo., g. s.; d. Jan. 15, 1717-8, æ. 52, g. s.

WILL, Dec. 30, 1717, pro. Jan. 27, 1717-18, devised to mother-in-law Sarah Logun; to 6 chn. of Theophilus Ivory; to Thomas Burrage of Lynn and 5 chn.; to 8 chn. of John Mumfordin; to bro.-in-law John Logun; to Mrs. Abigail Stimson.

LEGACY to widows &c. distributed per acct. rend. Feb. 11, 1722-3: Widows Mirick, Bassett, Hopkins, Saltar, Robinson, Clisby, Bridgen, Phillips, Ridland, Mary Swan, Mrs. Moore, Thomas White, Nathaniel Davis, R. Karheet.

JOHN 10. Grandson of John 5; Boston; cordwainer; m. MARY SPEAR, Oct. 31, 1744, in Boston.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734-1737; abated 1738; taxed 1741-1746. Sells E. Pratt Jr., lot in Malden left by gr.-mother Elizabeth, 1749, rec. 1753.

JOHN 11. Mar. (1) SARAH PHIPPS [14] Dec. 14, 1806, who d. July 30, 1841, æ. 56; (2) ELIZA W. LEAVITT, who d. Jan. 9, 1853, æ. 59 yrs. 10 mo., g. s. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Oct. 10, 1809. ii. Sarah, Nov. 24, 1812. iii. Caroline, Feb. 28, 1815. iv. Elizabeth-Phipps, Nov. 14, 1817. v. George, Nov. 26, 1819. vi. Mary, Oct. 17, 1822.

ESTATE.—With Joseph Phipps sells W. S. P., 2½ acres n side of Plowed hill, 1817.

PHINEAS 12.

ESTATE.—With John buys of T. Osgood, 1811 &c. To S. Shattuck, mort., 1812, dis. 1816.

BELA 13. Mar. ANNE CALDER [2], who d. Jan. 28, 1848, æ. 84. In census 1789, B. M. and wife and Nancy, from Bridgewater in 1786; d. (fever) Nov. 5, 1797, in 36th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Nancy, b. Oct. 13, 1789. ii. Bela, Aug. 11, 1796.

ESTATE.—With Elisha M. buys of W. Wyer, land called "Capertoon"—bd. "on the road 140, leading to the mills; on the west side towards town way or Green's lot; on south-east, on land belonging to Mr. Frothingham"; s w, on marsh or flats; 1785. Of L. Hersey Elisha's half, 1790.

ADMR. sells T. Keith, lot on Main st., 1801.

WIDOW ANNE. Deeds with Calder heirs, 1804.

ELISHA 14. Bridgewater.

ESTATE.—With Bela buys of W. Wyer, 1785; sells $\frac{1}{2}$ said lot to L. Hersey, bd. on town way or Green's lot; witnesses Edward and Bela M.; 1786.

JAMES JR. 15. From Bath; m. LUCY S.; d. July 7, 1807, æ. 29. *Issue*.—George, d. Oct. 11, 1801, æ. 10 mo.

ANN 16. Witness to John Lawrence's [2] bond, 1667.

ELIZABETH 17. Mar. Joseph Lamson [1] 1679.

MABEL 18. Mar. (1) Thomas Shepie [1]; (2) N. Hoppin [1].

MARY-A. 19. Mar. Joshua Holden [22*] 1802.

See Cutter 23, French 5.

MIXTER MARY 1. "Mixtur." Mar. George Munnings, 1680.

NANCY 2. From Southboro', Jan. 1787; in S. Ireland's family, 1789.

MODE MAGNUS. With Hodges and Clarke, stood in pillory here, 1767 (per Boston Gazette of May 4).

MOFFITT PATRICK. Mar. JOZATT

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Gage and mort. back, 1804. Of J. P. Thompson, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1806. To S. Danforth, mort. same, 1806. To J. P. T., mort. same, 1806. Sheriff's sale above to G. Graupner, 1812.

MOGE JOSEPH. Mar. MARY NEWELL [4] Dec. 10, 1723; "Mrs. Mugey" d. May 6 (bur. 7) 1764 (Calley).

MOLD SAMUEL 1. Seaman on brigantine "Mary"; m. (1) MARY SWAINE [2] Feb. 3, 1686-7, who was bapt. 13 (12) 1686-7, was dau.-in-law of John Candish, and d. June 21, 1709, g. s., Granary; (2) MARY HUNTING, Sept. 13, 1709, in Boston. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. March 27 (bapt. 31) 1689; d. Nov. 10, 1690, æ. 1 yr. 7 mo., g. s. ii. Mary, Feb. 1, 1690-1; bapt. 1 (1) 1691. iii. Samuel, Feb. 28, 1693-4; bapt. 4 (1) 1694; d. Dec. 26, 1697, in 4th yr., g. s. iv. Edward, Oct. 8 (13) 1695; d. July 1, 1696. v. Thomas, May 7 (9) 1697.

ESTATE.—Deed of John Candige, house, 1700. To R. Bentley, house and wharf (see Adkins) 1700. MARY (wife) sells Eliza Bennett, by power, house of Candige, 1706.

SAMUEL 2. Prob. son of Samuel 1; m. JOHANNA HORE [6] March 16, 1726 (Christ Church records); d. Aug. 21, 1727, æ. 35, "Mole," g. s., Copps Hill.

MOLTON ROBERT 1. From Salem; shipbuilder; inhabitant, 1630; returned to Salem a. 1635. Mr. Wainwright bo't his house.

THOMAS 2. Inhabitant, 1631; removed to Malden; m. JANE, who was adm. church 2 (12) 1632-3; d. 24 (10) 1657. *Issue*.—i. Michael (per will). ii. Sarah, m. John Winstead. iii. (?) Mary, m. Thomas Mitchell [3]. iv. JOHN, bapt. 16 (1) 1633. v. Martha, bapt. 24 (5) 1637. vi. Hannah,

bapt. 20 (10) 1641; m. Walter Adams [29]. vii. Elizabeth, bapt. 24 (2) 1642. viii. JACOB. Others at Malden.

ESTATE.—Had 10-acre lot, 5 given up, (1637); 2 hay-lots, No. 45, 1635; 2 acres planting.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 7 lots: (1) House at Sconce pt.—N, Wapping st.; s, H. Lawrence; w, T. Knower. (2) 1 acre East field—s e, marsh toward harbor; n e, T. K.; n w, T. Lynde; s w, T. Carter. (3) 2 cow commons. (4) 5 acres Mystic field—s, highway toward meadow; n, landway—e, H. Lawrence; w, T. Squire. (5) 4 acres Mystic marshes—n w, creek that runs into North river; s w, woods; n e, R. Hale; s w, Samuel Carter. (6) 10 acres woods Mystic field—n e, T. Lynde; s w, common; n w, John Crow; s e, E. Convers. (7) 30 acres Waterfield—n w, P. Garland, R. Rand; s e, E. Convers; n e, E. C.; s w, J. Crow.

EXCHANGES lots with John Greenland, 1650. Of W. Palmer. To R. Dexter, 5 acres near South Spring—e, G. Felt; s, W. Dade; w, J. Pemberton; n, W. Sargent; also marsh; 1651. T. M. and w. Jane to Chr. Stanley's wife, now wife of William Phillips, 2 acres Mystic side near Maj. Sedwick and South River; also 1 acre more; 1654 (Suffolk records). With J. Greenland of Susanna Brooks, 1655. With Frances Cooke to J. G., 1655. His house in town allowed to be sold to John Ted.

WILL, 5 (8), pro. 29 (10) 1657.

JOHN 3. Son of Thomas 2; Pemaquid; witnessed James Barrett's deed, 1653.

ESTATE.—Gives Lt. John Floyd power to sell land late of father Thomas and mother Jane, who has been bed ridden for years, 1682. Deed by J. F. to Joseph Lamson, 1682-3.

JACOB 4. Bro. of John 3; m. RUHAMAH HAYDEN [1] July 3, 1663. *Issue*.—Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1671; d. Feb. 20, 1672.

THOMAS 5. Helped by town, Sept. 29, 1707; was dec. April 26, 1708.

HENRY 6. Bonds-man in Lawrence's case, 1724.

JAMES 7. Malden; m. MARY WILKINS [2] April 9, 1734, who was in town and was notified 1740.

ALICE 8. Adm. church 27 (10) 1632, No. 41.

NANCY 9. Mar. Jacob Caswell [4] 1803.

MONAANE DENNIS. Disallowed to be inhabitant, Dec. 15, 1674.

MONEY JANE. Boston; m. Jonathan Welch [19] 1709.

MONK CHRISTOPHER 1. "Munk." Boston; m. ABIGAIL TREADWAY, Sept. 12, 1718.

TILEY-WILER 2. Mar. Nathan Dixon [20] 1806.

LYDIA 3. Mar. Richard Dixon [21].

ABIGAIL 4. Adm. church Nov. 7, 1755.

MONROE: MUNROE WILLIAM 1. Sometime "Row." Cambridge; see *Book of the Lockes*: m. (1) MARTHA GEORGE [1]; (2) MARY BALL [4] who d. Aug. 1692, æ. 41; (3) ELIZABETH WYER [1] who d. Dec. 14, 1715, æ. 79, g. s. at Lexington; d. Jan. 27, 1717-18, æ. 92, g. s. at Lex. W. M. wife and family at S. Frothingham's, May 1, 1676 (Selectmen's records).

ESTATE.—Wife ELIZABETH with others (see Dunklin) deed to R. Wyer, 1697.

WILLIAM 2. Son of William 1; Cambridge; weaver; m. MARY CUTLER [26], who d. June 26, 1713, æ. 33 yrs. 6 mo., g. s. at Lex.; d. Jan. 2, 1759, in 92d yr., g. s. at Lex. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS. ii. DAVID. And others.

ESTATE.—With others sells to John Call, 1694-5.

THOMAS 3. "Monrow." Son of William 2; adm. church Sept. 13, 1724, "*Juvenis*"; of Concord, tanner, 1729.

THOMAS 3^d. Son of Thomas 3; b. May 4, 1731, in Lexington; m. (1) MARY WYMAN [8], who d. Dec. 29, 1762; (2) HEPZIBAH RAYMOND, Dec. 29, 1763.

DAVID 4. Bro. of Thomas 3; Lexington; came from L., May 5, 1740, to A. Ireland's; m. ELIZABETH *Issue*.—DAVID, b. 1734.
ESTATE.—Taxed 1741.

DAVID 5. Son of David 4; leather-dresser; m. ELIZA FOYE [2] Oct. 17, 1765, who own. cov't June 1, 1766; removed to Northboro'. *Issue*.—i. LOUIS (Lovis), b. July 15 (bapt. 20) 1766. ii. Eliza, Sept. 24 (27) 1767; m. Moses Newton. iii. Jane-Boucher, Feb. 26 (March 4) 1770; m. Elisha Clapp; d. 1840. iv. Abigail, July 10 (14) 1771; m. Willard Brigham (per Locke); d. 1843. v. David, bapt. March 7, 1772; d. March 1, 1835.

ESTATE.—Deed of (for security) and to John Wheatley, house, formerly of M. King, and 1-8 acre (see Clifford), 1769. To E. Johnson, mort., 1773. Claimed for loss, 1775. To J. Thompson, lot—N & N W, heirs Joseph and E. Austin and Market place 86; s w, Joseph Newell heirs 55; s e, same and Madam Gill heirs 55; n e, Gill 28; 1784. To John Harris, 1792.

LOVIS 6. Son of David 5; mariner; d. at sea.

ESTATE.—Sells W. Leathers, lot, 1789. To James Russell, land—s, Sarah Russell 244 ft.; w, Elizabeth Wait 27; n, town 272; e, L. M. 51; 1789. To James Gould, lot, 1789. To S. Dowse, lots, 1789-1790. To R. Gridley, houses, 1794. L. M. of Boston to Phineas Smith, 4 acres (see Nathan Adams), 1794. To Ann Gould, lot, 1794, rec. 1819.

GEORGE JR. 7. Son of George, son of William 1; b. Oct. 17, 1707; Lexington; m. SARAH PHIPPS, Nov. 25, 1731.

ESTATE.—Quit claim to R. Miller, 1733.

ISAAC (Dea.) 8. Son of William (b. Jan. 6, 1699-1700) bro. of George 7; b. Sept. 11, 1737; m. (1) MARY HUTCHINSON [7] Dec. 25, 1760; Menotomy; from Woburn with wife and child Isaac, notified 1765; d. July 17, 1791, æ. 53. *Issue*.—iv. Lydia, b. 1770; m. Timothy Swan. v. William, b. May 30, 1771. vii. Sarah, m. John Davis [27*]. viii. JOSEPH. Others at West-Camb.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765-1773. L. M. of Lexington claimed for loss, 1775.

JOSEPH 9. Son of Isaac 8; musician; m. REBECCA BEERS [6] July 14, 1805. *Issue*.—i. Louisa-Rivers, b. July 16, 1806. ii. James-Madison, Nov. 28, 1808. See *Book of the Lockes*, p. 126.

OLIVER 10. Young man in family of N. Norcross, 1764.

WILLIAM 11.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1769, gone away.

WILLIAM JR. 12. Pub. to LUCY FROST, Aug. 15, 1813.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Miller, lot Camb. road, 1808.

NEHEMIAH 13.

ESTATE.—Valued 2 acres, 1798.

EDMUND 14. Prob. son of William 11.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Bolton, 1804, 1807. To N. Adams, 1811.

HENRY 15. Morocco-dresser; m. NANCY WEBSTER of Andover, pub. Oct. 3, 1813. *Issue*.—i. Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1814. ii. Henry, Oct. 6, 1816. iii. James, Sept. 3, 1818. iv. Catherine-K., Aug. 14, 1820. v., vi. Royal-D. and Asa-W., Dec. 13, 1822. vii. Sarah-E., Jan. 11, 1828. viii. Mary-R.-W., Oct. 20, 1830.

ELENOR 16. Dau. of William 1; m. W. Burgess [2] 1707.

LYDIA 17. Sister of George 7; b. Dec. 13, 1705; m. Jacob Watson [8].

RACHEL 18. Prob. dau. of Marret Monro; b. Nov. 29, 1737; from Lexington, at W. Conant's, 1767; in census, at Isaac Codman's, 1789.

MARY 19. Dau. of Benjamin (b. 1747) of Lincoln; m. Joseph Thorp [2] of Chas., at L., 1768.

See Hunnewell, Kimball 4, N. Watson.

See *History of Lexington*.

MONT. See Cutter 12*.

MONTFORT JONATHAN 1. Boston; m. HANNAH NICHOLS [5] Jan. 7, 1702.

EBENEZER 2. Son of Henry; Boston.

ESTATE.—His trustees, I. Addington and S. Sewall, had mort. of John Cutler, 1699. "Mountfort" to E. Goffe, discharge same, 1707.

MONTGOMERY ROBERT. Miller at the mills, with "Francis" (negro) æ. 18, 1676 (files).

MONTJOY GEORGE 1. Mariner; Falmouth; Boston; m. MARY PHILIPS, who m. (2) Robert Lawrence.

GEORGE 2. Son of George 1; mariner; m. MARY NOYES [4], who m. (2) John Smith [45] prior to 1708.

JOSIAH 3. Son of George 2; m. MARTHA CUTLER [3] July 14, 1709, who own. cov't April 9, 1710. *Issue.*—Martha, b. May 14 (bapt. 21) 1710.

DANIEL 4. "Munjoy." Westminster.

ESTATE.—Deed to John Gould and W. Pain, his mother Rebecca's rights by her father Benjamin Stokes, 1765.

SAMUEL 5. "Munjoy." Son of Ephraim; gd'nship, he over 14, Aug. 14, 1783.

MOODY ELEAZER 1. Witness to J. Langley's deed, 1697.

JOSHUA 2. Falmouth; m. MARY CODMAN [4].

ESTATE.—Deed to J. Codman, 1763, rec. 1772.

See Kettell 2, Symmes 8.

MOORE JOSEPH 1. Mar. HANNAH GELLUME, 1659.

BENJAMIN 2. Mariner; prob. same who sailed with Capt. Richard Hollingworth of Salem, æ. 21, 1667; m. SARAH FOSTER [30] who was adm. church, widow, Oct. 16, 1681, and m. (2) Zechariah Long [10] 1682; sold to the town a sarsnet flag, May, 1672; to be free of rates for five years from 1672. *Issue.*—Elizabeth, b. 24 (6), d. 14 (7), 1674, Sept. 15th, æ. 3 wks., g. s., "More." ESTATE.—Admin. to John Cutler, 24 (11) 1680-1. INVENTORY, £13.

JOHN 3. Formerly of Dublin (per files. 1680); shipwright; m. Mary who m. (2) Thomas Mousell [5] 1679; d. in Virginia. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. 15 (6) 1678. ii. Jane, Oct. 15, 1680.

ESTATE.—On tithe list, 1680-1. Sells John Hall, 2 wood-lots, 1680, rec. 1683.

ADMIN. Jan. 15, 1682-3, to widow Mary (Suffolk Probate).

THOMAS 4. Appraiser of S. Lynde's estate, 1680-1.

FRANCIS 5. Boston; blacksmith; m. MARY BARLOW [2].

ESTATE.—Deed to John Pratt, 1706. Quit claim same to his widow Mary, and son Thomas, admr., 1708, rec. 1711. With others to J. Hovey, 1724.

FRANCIS (Dr.) 6. Camb.; m. ABIGAIL BOYLSTON [3] who d. May 16, 1788, æ. 71; d. Dec. 27, 1783, æ. 74. *Issue.*—Martha, m. (1) Joseph Rand Jr. [51] 1757.

ESTATE.—Deed with others to R. Boylston, 1765.

. 7. Mar. ANN WALKER [3], who was in town 1711.

SAMSON 8. Mar. ELIZABETH MATSON [2] 15 (10) 1687, publishment testified by Robert Williams. She was prob. same who was adm. church, June 4, 1682. "More." She was called widow in Nathaniel Adams's admin. acct., 1713.

SAMUEL 9.

ESTATE.—Tax abated July 31, 1724.

WILLIAM 10.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1763; abated Aug. 7, 1769.

DAVID 11. At Boston from Chas., June 7, 1769.

THOMAS 12. Here in town (sick) 1772; Camb.; claimed for loss, 1775.

NATHANIEL 13. Came to town (boy) with Thomas Pierce, 1773.

SAMUEL 14. Tailor; m. KATHARINE SNOW [3], who d. June 21, 1794, æ. 40, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Katharine, b. Feb. 26, 1780. ii. Mary, Nov. 11, 1784. iii. Lydia, Dec. 12, 1786. iv. Samuel, May 16, 1789. All in census, 1789, with William Manning and John Beard. ["Mr. M.'s child d. Sept. 19, 1800."]

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Buys of sheriff, 1-8 acre, late of Isaac Snow—bd. e, street from meeting-house to bridge; w, James Brazer dec. and O. Holden; s, S. Conant; n, S. M.; also shop on w side of Main st., between the square and the bridge; 1790. Sheriff levied on and sold of his estate to M. Bridge, 1790. To M. Bridge &c., $\frac{2}{3}$ of Snow lot, 1790. Of J. Bates &c., 1795.

HEIRS sell to B. Hurd Jr., 1800.

WILLIAM 15. Housewright; m. SALLY VARNUM, pub. Sept. 1, 1799. *Issue*.—i. William. ii. Susan. iii. Charles-W.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. McNeil, lot, corner Union and Richmond sts., and mort. back, 1801.

ADMIN. to John Dickey of Londonderry, July 15, 1806.

INVENTORY: House \$3,500; land adj., 40 by 50, \$500. Sold J. Gilmore, 1814.

JAMES 16. Pub. to ISMENIA SEATON, Dec. 29, 1815.

AMY 17. Mar. Samuel Burnall [1] 1674.

ELIZABETH 18. Beverly; m. Jonathan Kettell [35] 1725.

ELIZABETH 19. Widow, at Nath'l Brown's; innholder; claimed for loss, 1775.

SARAH 20. Claimed for loss of 1775.

PHEBE-PRESTON 20*. Dau. of Francis; Camb.; b. Aug. 17, 1784; m. Joseph Adams [20*] Jan. 15, 1801.

HEPZIBAH 21.

ESTATE.—Buys of M. Barnard, 1809.

See Eaton, More, Phillips 39.

MOOREY NICHOLAS. Freetown.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Edminster, house, 1719-20.

MOORS DAVID.

ESTATE.—With Ashbell Johnson, buys of J. Carnes Jr., 1805. To J. C., 1806.

MORANDI BRISTOL. Boston &c.; m. FLORA *Issue*.—i. Margaret. ii. John. iii. Susanna.

ESTATE.—With S. Ladd, buys of R. Trow's heir, K. Chaffey, estate had of Badger, 1788. To J. Bonner, mort. same, 1788. To D. Edmands, 1793.

ADMIN. to widow, Aug. 25, 1807.

INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ estate—s & w, N. Hawkins; n & e, R. Makepeace; \$1,000.

FLORA (widow) sells, as adx., to P. Hall, to J. Gould, 1809. To and of C. Hastings, 1809.

HER ADMIN. sells to P. Hall, June 2, 1815. To Peter Clark Jr., 1-5 acre &c., 1817.

INVENTORY: Part of house and 14 rods land, 1-5 acre as of Hastings.

MORE ENOCH 1. Mate of ship "Success," Capt. W. Marshall, Chas. to Surinam, æ. 43, 1685 (files); m. REBECCA CONVERSE [2] who was adm. church Dec. 19, 1675, lived with dau. Frothingham, and d. Jan. 3, 1732, in 83d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Enoch, b. at Woburn, Feb. 28, 1678. ii. James, June 6 (12) 1681. iii. Rebecca, Feb. 22 (25) 1682-3; adm. church Feb. 8, 1741. iv. Susanna, July 21 (27) 1684; m. John Frothingham [44*]. v. Ruth, Oct. 20 (27) 1689; m. Joseph Hopkins [2]. vi. vii. James and William, April 25 (29) 1688; both d. "in y^e year 1688," g. s.; James d. June 5, William d. May 31, 1688 (per rec.).

ESTATE.—Sells Thomas Henchman, house, 1675. Five bonds to same, 1675.

See Moore.

MOREY JOHN. Woodstock; pub. to MARY TUFTS, Dec. 8, 1742.

MORECOCK WILLIAM 1. Servant to Mrs. Martin, 1683.

SARAH 2. Single woman, from Dorchester, in town 1757; m. William Conant [3] 1759.

See Boylston 8.

MOREHEAD JOHN.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733-1737, 1742. Buys of R. Burns, 5½ acres, 1754.

MORFIN. See Edes 6.

MORGAN ROGER 1. Blind; adm. church 14 (1) 1652; d. Dec. 23, 1675.

RALPH 2. Mar. MARGARET *Issue.*—Ralph, b. July 24, 1688.

JOHN 3. Mar. HANNAH, who own. cov't, and occ. (widow) S. Badger's house, cor. Malt lane and Bow st., 1716. *Issue.*—i. Hannah, bapt. July 27, 1712. ii. Mary, bapt. Nov. 6, 1715.

HENRY 4. Great Britain; pub. to ANN DUNCAN, March 26, 1736-7.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737; abated 1738.

RICHARD 5. Witnessed Jonathan Capen's will.

THOMAS 6. From Ireland; laborer; in Thomas Lord's Co., æ. 21, 1756.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1755.

See Adams 52, Ivory 6, Twist.

MORLAUGH alias MORTELL JOHN. At Boston from town, Jan. 6, 1764.

MORLEY RALPH 1. Mar. CATHARINE; d. 7 mo. 1630. Widow sojourned 30 weeks with John Greene, at 2s. 6d. per week.

JOHN 2. Son of Ralph 1; schoolmaster 1 year from April 26, 1652, also in 1657; with wife, adm. church 29 (6) 1658, he from Braintree, she from Dorchester; m. CONSTANT STARR, who d. April 22, 1669; d. Jan. 24, 1660-1.

WILL, Jan. 18, 1660, pro. April 2, 1661, devised estate at Lucas and at Chestnut Leyes, co. Hartford, Eng., to wife then to sister Mrs. Ann Farmer; witnesses, Matthew Smith, Joshua Edmonds, Edward Burt.

INVENTORY, 14 (12) 1660, not cast.

WIDOW'S WILL, April 6, 1667, pro. June 14, 1669, devised to bro. Joy [John?] Starr; sisters Ann Farmer, Suretrust Rous; cousins John Starr Sen., Mercy Swett, Simon Evers, Elizabeth Furnice, Elizabeth Edmunds (wife of Joshua), and her chn. William and Elizabeth, under 21; to kinswoman, Lidia Maynard; to Dorothy, wife of Samuel Shepherd of Rowley. INVENTORY: £108:10:8.

OTHERS of her will (Daniel Edmunds and R. Nichols) had mortgages of S. Hale, 1670; E. Prout of Concord, land in Bedford, 1679.

MORRICE; MORRIS RICE 1. Inhabitant 1634; m. HESTER, who was adm. church 10 (1) 1634, and m. (2) Henry Evans; d. 25 (7) 1647. *Issue.*—i. Hanna, bapt. 29 (9) 1634. ii. Hester, 6 (14) 1 mo. 1641.

ESTATE.—Had 16 acres, 5 to be given up (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 7 lots: (1) House and 2 acres—n & s, street; e & w, common. (2) 3 acres meadow, South meade—e, N. Stowers; n, highway; s, J. Sibley and creek; w, common. (3) 2 acres Linfield—s w, Camb. line; s e, common; s e, T. Lynde; n w, R. Hawkins. (4) 1 cow common. (5) 5 acres—w, driftway toward North river; e, landway; n, A. Palmer; s, J. Hoadle. (6) 5 acres—n e, N. Stower; s w, R. Palgrave; n w, G. Felt; s e, Joshua Tedd. (7) 18 acres Waterfield—n w, F. Norton; s e, Thomas Pierce; s w, Joshua Tedd; n e, John Hodges.

WILLIAM 2. Age 45, 1659; m. PHILLIP COLE [4]; gone from town, 1653 (per constable's account).

ESTATE.—WHE PHILLIP, relict of Robert Coles, sells to John Coles, Dec. 31, 1660.

WILLIAM 3. Mar. LETTICE CARTER [31] 15 (7) 1683. *Issue.*—John, d. Jan. 18, 1686.

THOMAS 4. Drowned out of ketch "Willing mind"; admin. 13 (3) 1670, to Mark King. Inventory, March 8, 1669-70: 3 months pay, £3; total £8.

THOMAS 5. Town paid him for lime, Feb. 4, 1705-6; m. **MERCY JIGLES**, who was here (from Boston) notified, 1754, and d. widow, July 9, 1754, in 67th yr., g. s.

ESTATE.—HER WILL, July 11 (pro. 29) 1754, devised to son-in-law John Trumbull and his chn. Samuel, Mary and John; to bro.-in-law Richard Sutton; kinsman John Hay, exr. INVENTORY: £1012.

DANN 6.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1737.

DYMOCK 7. Witnessed deed, Ball of Phillips, 1737.

MARTHA 8. Camb.; m. Andrew Mallet [6] 1715.

See Allen 2, Devens 6, Hibbs.

MORRILL. See S. Wright.

MORRISON. See W. McNiel.

MORSE EBENEZER 1. From Boston, notified 1715; blacksmith, living in a shop of Henry Phillips, Jan. 3, 1714-15 (per town records vi.: 114).

JOHN 2. Son of John and Elizabeth; b. 1705; Camb.; barber; inn-holder 1754; m. (1) **TABITHA WARLAND**, Aug. 14, 1729, who d. Dec. 26, 1734, æ. 23 yrs. 9 mo. 22 ds., g. s. at Camb. (this is the only stone I perceive omitted in Harris's epitaphs); (2) **SARAH BRADISH** [2] July 29, 1736, at Camb., who d. Dec. 21, 1739, æ. 21 yrs. 10 mo. 22 ds., g. s. at Camb.; (3 ?) **HOVEY**; (4 ?) **MARY TUFTS** [31], pub. at Boston, June 24, 1743, whose will, Dec. 22, 1769, was pro. March 13, 1770; d. 1767. *Issue*.—10 chn. x. Persis, b. Aug. 14, 1756; m. Solomon Phipps [23].

ESTATE.—J. M., periwig-maker, and wife, to William Tufts, share in father Nathaniel T.'s estate, 1762.

DAVID 3. Son of widow Mary of Camb.; soldier. Admin. to W. How; May 2, 1782.

JEDEDIAH (Rev. D.D.) 4. Son of Jedediah and Sarah (Child) Morse; b. Aug. 23, 1761, at Woodstock, Conn.; grad. Yale Coll. 1783; pastor of First Church here, 1789-1820; author of the first geography printed in America, and other works; the leader of the Orthodox party in the Unitarian controversy, 1804-1824; m. **ELIZABETH ANN BREESE** (dau. of Samuel) May 14, 1789, at Shrewsbury, N. J., who d. May 28, 1828; d. June 9, 1826, at New Haven. In census 1789, Susannah Beal Breese in family. See Thomas Shepherd 16. *Issue*.—i. Samuel-Finley-Breese, b. April 27, 1791, in the mansion-house of Thomas Edes [12] on Main st.; Y. C. 1810; the famed inventor of the electric telegraph; d. in New York, April 2, 1872. ii. Jedediah-Edwards, Oct. 4, 1792; d. July 1, 1793 (mortification). iii. Sidney-Edwards, Feb. 7, 1794; Y. C. 1811; d. Dec. 23, 1871. iv. Richard-Cary, June 18, 1795; Y. C. 1812. v. Thomas-Russell, May 6, 1797; d. Oct. 6, 1797 (inflammation of brain, occasioned by a fall). vi. Elizabeth-Ann, July 12, 1798; d. July 19, 1799 (teething). vii. James-Russell Jan. 26, 1801; d. Sept. 13, 1801, æ. 7 mo. (dysentery). viii. Elizabeth-Ann, Jan. 27, 1803. Besides three others, who d. young.

See Sprague's *Life of Jedediah Morse, D. D.*, New York, 1874.

ESTATE.—Mort. of A. Putnam, lot and buildings—begin. at A. P. on street from Main st. to brick-yards or Henley's point, bd. w, as fence runs 620; e, E. Breed 60; s e, C. Swan 630; w, said street 220; 1798, dis. 1806. To S. Codman, pew, 1799. Of S. C., same, 1800. Trustee of J. Soley in his marriage contract, 1804, rec. 1816. Of J. M. Russell, as of Henley, 1804, rec. 1816. Of A. Putnam, lot, 1806. To S. Parkman, mort. same—n w, Pleasant

st. run. 475; run. \times E, 100; s E, 475; on Salem turnpike 160; 1806, dis. 1808. Of A. Putnam, mort. as of J. Lamson, 1807. Of A. P., barn &c.—begin. at G. Bartlett on street by ropewalk, run. w, G. B. 105; \times w, A. P. 75; n E, 100; s E, 61; 1807. To F. P. Putnam, asgt. Lamson lot, 1810. Of S. P. P. Fay, lots as of Putnam, 1812. Of G. Bradford, lot as of Henley, 1812, 1814. Of S. Parkman, lot as before, 475 &c., 1813. To W. Bartlett, mort. same, 1813. To N. Tufts, same, 1818. Of N. T., $\frac{1}{2}$ house—begin. at middle, run. s w, Salem turnpike 78; n w, D. Stetson 153; n E, M. Hay 44; s E, B. Adams, D. Leman, I. Trask 89; n E, I. T. 50; s E, J. S. 75; 1818.

ROYAL 5. Cambridge; m. HANNAH RAND [38], pub. in Boston April 24, 1800; she d. 1863 or 1864; Mr. M. survived a few years. *Issue*.—12 chn.

ESTATE.—Buys of Caleb Rand, 3 acres Quarry hill—bd. begin. at s w corner, run. \times bd. w, Q. hill 16 rods; run. E bd. n, S. Tufts 24; run. s bd. E, Kent 6; run. s bd. E, Rand 13; run. w bd. s, Milk Row 20 rods; 1803. To Susan and Calle Morse, mort. same, 1803. To Thomas Rand Jr., sale, 1816.

SILAS 6. Housewright; m. ANNA; d. Nov. 1830. *Issue*.—i. Louisa, b. Oct. 28, 1804, in Pelham N. H. ii. Elizabeth, March 25, 1806. iii. Delia-Ann, Sept. 10, 1807. iv. William-G., April 25, 1810; d. 1834. v. Silas, Sept. 25, 1812; d. 1814. vi. Susan-S., Feb. 25, 1815. vii. Silas, April 13, 1818. viii. Frances-Amanda-Jacobs, April 9, 1827.

ESTATE.—Buys of Ralph Richardson, lot—E, 34 ft.; w, 16-ft. way 34; n, R. R. 70; s, R. R. 70; and mort. back; 1806. To Skinner & Hurd, mort. 1811. To R. R., same, with buildings, 1812.

OZIAS 7. Gent.; m. LUCY *Issue*.—i. Lucy, m. Enos Briggs. ii. Ann, m. Sullivan Ball [6]. iii. Susan, m. Robert Lord Jr. [14]. iv. Hannah-A. v. Charles-M. vi. Ozias, b. Feb. 14, 1809.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Tufts, 24 acres—begin. s corner on Isaac Tufts, bd. s, road 40 rods; w, I. T. 93; n, Joseph Tufts; E, lane or range 111 rods; 1806. Of Walter Frost, the Bowman farm, 1808. Of D. Mason, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1809. To J. Phillips Jr., same, 1809. Of P. Rea, as of Hayden, 1811. To Kimball and Fernald, same, 1815.

ADMIN. to S. Ball, April 22, 1817.

INVENTORY: 36 acres 15 poles and house—s E, Middlesex Turnpike; w, Hunnewell 62 rods; s & s E, W. Frost 29 r.; on range 111 r.; n E, Isaac Tufts 39; n & n w, I. T. 93, S. Goddard 33. Sold H. J. Kelley, 1820. More in Cambridge.

JAMES 8. (Colored); shoemaker; with wife, occ. L. Davis's house, 1816.

SARAH 9. Mar. Nathaniel Lawrence [8] 1660-1.

REBECCA 10. Dan. of William of Camb.; m. Joshua Rand [3] 1741.

. **11.** "Old Mrs. Morse," blind, rec'd of Alford's bequest, 1766.

See Tomlinson.

MORTELL. See Morlaugh.

MORTIMER MARY. Widow of Peter; m. Daniel Waters [16].

MORTON CHARLES (Rev.) 1. Son of Rev. Nicholas of Southwark, Eng., came over with Penhallow; pastor of First Church here; preached his own ordination sermon Nov. 5, 1656, text "I am not ashamed &c.," found in memorandum book at Portland, (as said Mr. Thomas Hooper); m. JOAN, who d. Saturday, July 29, 1693; d. April 11, 1698.

See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.* and Budington's *Hist. of the First Church.*

ESTATE.—Buys of Mousalls, 15 acres (see Frizell), 1687. Of Samuel Reed, 3 acres (see Frizell), 1687. Of Joseph Whittemore [11], 3 acres—n w, rangeway between said land and lot had of Mousal by C. M.; s w, C. M. late Reed; n E, J. Mousal Jr.; s E, N. Hutchinson Sr.; 1688. Of Zechariah Symmes heirs, house and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—n & E, widow Anna Shepherd and Rev. T. Allen; E, A. Benjamin late E. Austin; w & s of alley, by Eph. Savage, and street, by meeting-house; s of garden, by E. S.; w of whole, by highway; 1691. Of John Mousal, 4 acres stinted pasture, the remainder of 9 acres 2d div. allotted, 1685 (per transcript book, p. 77)—n, road; E, fieldway; w, H. Lowden; s, C. M.; 1691-2. Of S. Dowse, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1691-2. Of Thomas Allen, same, 1691-2. To Richard Sprague, house late of Z. Symmes, 1692, rec. 1701. To John Mousal, 4 acres as before, 1696. To Edward Thomas, mort. lots (see Indicott, Frizell), 1697.

WILL, Nov. 1697, pro. May 11, 1698, devised to nephews Charles and John Morton lands in co. Cornwall, Eng.; to niece Jane Morton; to cousins Thomas Johnson and Sarah Moyle; to Abigail Cutler, Elizabeth wife of E. Thomas, Joseph Lynde and to Thomas, son of Dr. Thomas Graves; witnesses Eben Austin, Seth Sweetser, Isaac Greenwood.

NICHOLAS 2. Nephew of above; adm. church 21 (6) 1687; "student at Mr. Charles Morton's house"; d. Nov. 3, 1689.

NATHANIEL 3. New Plymouth; m. ANN TEMPLAR [1] April 29, 1674 (per Plymouth records), who d. in town, "an aged woman," Dec. 26, 1690, "an aged widow" (County rec.)

ESTATE.—N. M. and wife deed to John Chamberlin, house, 1683.

ANN (wife) gave receipts to son-in-law J. Chamberlin and to A. Stewart, 1679.

EDMUND 4. Boston; m. MARY OSBOURN [28] Oct. 29, 1767, who own. cov't June 12, 1768. *Issue*.—Mary, bapt. June 12, 1768.

MOSELY MICHAEL 1. Mar. (1) ELIZABETH ADAMS [12] May 9, 1758, who d. June 17, 1758, æ. 35, g. s.—18th, buried 20th (Calley); (2) MARTHA TROW [1], pub. Aug. 25, 1759. *Issue*.—i. Michael, bapt. Feb. 27, 1763. ii. Martha, bapt. June 1, 1766; in census, 1789. iii. Sarah, bapt.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761, 1763-1773; abated for 1772. Deed with Dowse heirs, 1762.

MOSMAN. See Reed 23.

MOSSE JOHN. Inhabitant, 1637. Nearly out of his time, to live with his master.

MOUNTAIN GEORGE. Pub. to SARAH RICHARDSON, April 26, 1812.

MOURAN JOHN. Boston; m. SARAH WILSON [3].

ESTATE.—J. M. and wife, gr.-dau. of William and Remember Wilson, sell R. Foster Jr. 2 acres, 1734.

MOUSALL RALPH (Dea.) 1. Member of original church, with wife, 1630; Charlestown church, 1632; representative 1636-1638; m. ALICE , who d. 1677; d. April 30, 1657. *Issue*.—i. JOHN. ii. THOMAS. iii. Mary, m. Thomas Goble. iv. Ruth, m. Wood.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS 1638, 8 lots: (1) House and 4½ acres Highfield—s, highway; e, Mystic way; n, A. Palmer; w, G. Bunker and J. Hills. (2) 5 acres Highfield—N, G. Hutchinson, meadow toward Mystic river; s, John M., J. Brimsmead; e, J. B.; w, J. M. (3) 5 acres hay-ground Highfield—N, Mystic river; s, H. Bullock, James Tomson; w, J. T.; e, T. Squire. (4) 4½ cow commons. (5) 1 acre Highfield marsh—N & e, Mystic river; s, great cove. (6) 5 acres woods—s, meadow toward Mystic; n, John Mousell; w, marsh; e, N. Stower, widow Nash. (7) 15 acres woods Mystic field No. 1, 100 poles long—N e, John Harvard; s w, common; n w, R. Miller; s e, John Greene. (8) 50 acres Waterfield No. 1, 100 poles long—N w, S. Haule, Joseph Cetcherin; s e, I. Nowell; s w, J. Greene; n e, R. Miller. See P. Tufts.

GRANTED him lot in Highfield by T. Bullock's house—N w, G. Whitehand; n, R. M.'s hay-ground and T. Squire; s w, Barnard; 1642. Buys of John Barratt, 1½ acres (see John Mousal). To R. Leech, 1 acre, 1649, rec. 1682. To G. Fowle, house, 1650, rec. 1673. Of John Pierce, house &c., 1655. To W. Hilton, the house, 1655.

WILL, April 13 (codicil 23, pro. June 23) 1657, devised to son John (who has had house bo't of R. Stowers, and 4 commons, 7 acres upland, 4 marsh lots, 2 acres at Newton line, bo't of Wines) 4 commons more at death of wife, and 2 more; to Thomas, house he lives in and 2 commons, he to pay John 20s.; legacies to daus. Mary Gobe and Ruth Wood; to "daughters" Elizabeth and Mary Mousal [appear to have been wives of sons]; to cousins Nathaniel Ball and Mary Waine; to Thomas Osborn, William Crouch, widows Streeter and Stubs, my country-woman Mrs. Green; to wife, use of house and commons during life; to babe lately born, son Thomas's eldest son, £50.

INVENTORY, 30 (3) 1657: House, barn and 8 acres; 10 acres upland and marsh in Highfield out of neck; 1 acre adj. Mystic river near ferry £150; 16½ commons £50.

WIDOW ALICE had entered to her, 12½ commons in list of 1656-7.

HER INVENTORY: House and 20 acres £200; 2d div. wood-lot £20; 12½ commons £72; Feb. 4, 1677.

JOHN 2. Son of Ralph 1; impressed for war 1675; adm. church, "Senr." 12 (5) 1696; m. (1) ELIZABETH who was æ. 34, 1669, and d. Aug. 16, 1685, æ. 51. g. s.; (2) ELEANOR HOW [15] March 26, 1686, who d. Jan. 20, 1694; (3) MERCY MIRICK [1] April 24, 1695; d. Feb. 1, 1703. æ. 74. g. s., 1702-3 (record). *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. 16 (5) 1659; m. Dr. Samuel Reed [1]. ii. JOHN. b. March 11, 1666. iii. Joanna, b. 24 (12) 1667. All bapt. at Old-South, July 11, 1686.

ESTATE.—Division with bro. Thomas: John to have 21 poles 7 ft. front on common—bd. s e, John Fowle. Thomas to have 21 p. 7 ft. front—s e, John M. John to have $\frac{1}{2}$ fruit of orchard for 12 years. John to have 2 poles 15 ft. front—n w, by John; s e, by Thomas; 1675. To N. Rand, cow common, not bd., 1676, rec. 1680. To S. Reed and wife, 2 acres front on way to Mystic bridge, 10 poles broad back to J. Fowle's orchard, same width—e s e, J. F.'s house; n, J. Mousal; 1680. Grant 16 1-8 commons, 1681. Drew lot 27 commons 24 acres, 1681. To Joseph Lynde, lot, 1682. Grant 9 acres, bd. on own land, 1685. Grant 48 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres 10 poles—n, Menotomy road; e, Quarry place or common; s, Camb. road, E. Wilson; s w, Newton line; w n, S. Bickner, J. Goodwin; 1685. To S. R. and wife, 2 commons and $\frac{1}{2}$ acres bo't by father of John Barrat—n w, fieldway; n e, T. Jones; s, P. Wilson; s e, J. M. 2 acres marsh—further end near N. Hutchinson on n e, and so from creek; on n e end of fieldway on s w; s, by J. M.; 1685-6. To dau. Joanna, 7 acres on Two-penny-brook plain and 2 commons. 3 acres—s, S. Reed; e, N. Hutchinson; n w, range highway; n, J. M. 2 acres upland—n w, John Whittemore; n, field highway; s e, P. Shepherd; s, highway. 2 acres—s, field highway; n, creek; n w, S. Reed; e, J. M.; 1685-6, rec. 1691. To son John, 2 acres—s, highway; n, Brattle; n w, T. Welch; s e, S. Reed, A. Fowle, P. Fowle. $\frac{1}{2}$ cow lot—n, river; n w, Bunker heirs; s, John Fowle; s e, town land. 4 acres—s, field highway; n, creek; n w, Joanna M.; s e, John M. 7 acres 1st div. commons—n, highway; n w, rangeway; s e, N. Hutchinson; s, Joanna M. 14 acres Two-penny plain, part of my 4 cow commons, 1685-6, rec. 1699. To C. Morton, 1687, 1691-2. To P. Hay, lot, 1688. To son John, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres Dirty marsh—n, John Fowle; w, S. Lord late J. Ted; s, Thomas Carter dec.; e, Lieut. Thomas Wheeler; 1695. To Thomas Welch Jr., 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres 5 rods—s, W. Stilson; w, Ann Frothingham; n, R. Lowden, John Dudley; e, H. Cookery; 1695-6. Of R. Mousal, qt. cl. barn and lot—s, road 21 poles; n, John, Peter and Abraham Fowle; on W. Brattle, on R. M. 6 acres—n, Mystic river; s, John Fowle; w, B. Bunker; e, R. M. 4 commons left by Ralph M., 1695-6, rec. 1703. To A. Watson, 12 acres—e, quarries; w, widow Cooke; s, J. Whittemore; n, J. M.; 1696. To same, 20 acres—n e, road and quarries; n w, Joseph Lynde; s w, widow Cooke; s e, A. W.; 1699, rec. 1703. Of C. Morton, 1696. To S. Reed and wife, house and $\frac{1}{2}$ acres now in possession of J. M., except east end—s w, road to Mystic; n w, P. Wilson, 2 acres—s, road; n, P. Fowle; e, R. M.; w, fieldway and J. M. 2 acres—e, fieldway; n, J. M.; s & w, J. M. Jr.; 1699. To John Emerson, mort., 1700.

WILL, March 26, 1700, pro. Feb. 8, 1702-3, devised to wife Mary &c.; had given son John the end of house, 24 acres pasture between S. Reed and T. Welch Jr., 1st and 2d div. common, confirms commons given him by my father's will, and 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres Dirty marsh; now gives him (some disaffection mentioned) one shilling. To S. Reed and wife, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n, fieldway; s, S. R.; e, James Lowden; w, J. M. Jr. 5 acres marsh of my mother—n, river; s, fieldway; w, J. M. Jr.; e, R. M. Wood-lot w side Spot pond—s, S. Blanchard; w, P. Tufts. Island in pond against above. To dau. Joanna and son Joseph Whittemore, 20s. John Fowle and T. Lord, exrs.

INVENTORY, Feb. 12, 1702: 5 acres £30; 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ upland £20; 18 acres woods £6 &c.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; m. DOROTHY HETT [3] July 1, 1691, who was adm. church, April 14, 1706, and m. (2) Joseph Lamson [2] a. 1715; d. June 16, 1713, æ. 47 yrs. 2 mo. g. s. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. March 16 (bapt. 19) 1692-3; m. Mark White. ii. JOHN. Nov. 28 (Dec. 1) 1695. iii. Dorothy, bapt. at Camb., July 31, 1698; m. Nathaniel Lamson [3]. iv. Ann, Jan. 10 (14) 1699-1700; m. (1) Edward Newell [10]. v. Mercy, Sept. 1 (13) 1702; m. (1) Richard Holland [3].

ESTATE.—Deed of father John, 1685-6. With father to C. Morton, 1687. Of S. Reed and wife, 12 acres near father—n e, field highway; n w, T. Jones; s or s w, P. Wilson; s e, J. M.; 1699. Of father John, 1695-6. To R. Mousal, 1695-6, rec. 1708-9. With Joseph Whittemore to A. Watson, 7 acres st'd pasture—n, J. M.; s, A. W.; e, road and quarries; w, widow Cooke; 1696. To Thomas Welch, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres marsh—w, Joseph Whittemore, from his corner to mine, run to Thompson's ditch, being from corner 18 poles; s, fieldway; w, creek or cove 15 rods; thence to first bound; e, J. M.; 1698. To A. Watson, 2 acres—e, quarries; w, widow Cooke; n, J. M. Sr.; s, A. W.; 1698, rec. 1703. Of Joseph Whittemore, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres—n, fieldway; s, road; e, P. Wilson, J. M. Jr.;

w, F. Shepherd, J. W.; 1700. To S. Reed and wife, qt. cl. $\frac{1}{2}$ acre land house stands on—s w, road 9 poles; e, John Fowle &c. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—e, S. R.; n, John Fowle, P. Fowle &c.; n w, lot 2 poles broad, sold by J. M. to Hannah Welch Jr.; s w, road. 2 acres—s w, road; s e, R. M.; n w, fieldway at gate and J. M.; n e, P. Fowle; 1703. Of S. R. and wife for release of land late of John M. Sr. (as before) house and 2 acres—s w, road; n w, P. Wilson and J. M.; n e, Tid's lot and J. Lowden; s e, S. R.'s 2 acres. 2 acres Tid's lot—s e, fieldway, J. L., R. M.; else J. M. 5 acres—s w, fieldway; n w, J. M.; n, cove; s e, R. M. 9 acres woods near Spot pond. Island in Spot pond; 1703. To Hannah Welch Jr., part of my close, 2 poles wide, 2 deep—s, county road; n, Mr. Pratt; e, J. M.; w, father T. Welch; 1703. To kinsman Ralph, son of Thomas M., for a qt. cl. of land and barn (per release, 1695-6) 4 poles land—s w, Tid's lot; e, R. M.; n, cove out of Mystic river; n w, J. M.; 1703, rec. 1717. To Robert Wyer, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres Highfield marsh—n, cove out of Mystic river; s, fieldway; w, heirs T. Welch; e, J. M.; 1704. To Joseph Lynde, mort. 3 acres marsh, 1710-11. To wife Dorothy, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre—n e, river; s e & s, town & John Fowle; s w & n w, Jonathan Dowse; 1713.

WILL, Feb. 17, 1712-13, pro. July 6, 1713, devised to wife Dorothy $\frac{1}{2}$ estate; $\frac{3}{4}$ to John, who is to have e end of house and n end of barn, also land for tan-yard between gate into field and James Lowden's land.

INVENTORY: House, barn, and a. 22 acres; divided 1717. To Mrs. Lamson (1) e part of pasture at Winter hill, 14 rods on road. (2) $\frac{1}{2}$ Dirty marsh—bd. n w, John Fowle 3 rods 14 ft.; lower end on White, 3 rods 12 ft. (3) $\frac{1}{2}$ marsh on n side way into Westfield 5 rods, then to river—bd. n w, by Mrs. Wyer; e, J. Lowden 10 r. 5 ft.; run. s, 20 rods to stake in orchard; then run. s e, 9 rods to field highway. (4) Lot—s, road 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ rods, between Shepherd and John Mousal, late of Wilson; run. n, by road to fieldway 12 rods; n w, Joseph Harris (?) 10 rods. (5) $\frac{1}{2}$ of house. (6) $\frac{1}{2}$ of 10 acres woods.

DOROTHY (wife) deed of husband, May 1, 1713.

JOHN 4. Son of John 3; tanner; m. JOANNA FOOTE [2] Dec. 18, 1718, at Marblehead. *Issue*.—i. John, d. suddenly Nov. 21 (22, another entry) 1721. ii. John, bapt. at Christ Church, Dec. 8, 1723.

ESTATE.—Tax abated June 26, 1724. Deed to Col. John Phillips, mort. 9 acres Winter hill—n e, way to Dirty marsh; s e, highway and Joseph Lamson; n w, J. L. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres Dirty marsh; s w, Col. Lynde; n w, R. Hilton; n e, Lynde; s e, T. White. 4 acres—n e, road; s e, range by Frizell; s w, F.; n w, James Lowden; 1717, dis. 1718. To W. Richardson, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres Spot pond, Mystic side—Mousell's island at s end, the largest in pond, £12:10; 1717. To Joseph Hartwell, 2 lots, 1718. To T. Foot, mort. 9 acres above, 1718-19. To Daniel Russell, wood-lot No. 62, 11 acres—n w, James Tufts; s w, Joshua Blanchard; n e, Cedar swamp; s e, Spot pond; 1720. To Mark White, qt. cl. to Land of Nod, not bd., 1722-3. To John Sprague, 5 acres 1 rod 2 perches—s w, Medford road, 2 chains 87 links; w, widow Lamson, 10 ch. 70 l.; n, cartway to Dirty marsh, 5 chains; s e, widow L.; e, same, 5 chains; s, J. M. 1 ch. 30 l.; e, 1 ch. 22 l.; 1724. To same, e part of pasture—bd. w, road over Winter hill 14 rods; and $\frac{1}{2}$ of several lots, as per division; 1724-5. To N. Lamson, lot, 1724.

ADMIN. to N. Lamson, Jan. 22, 1738.

THOMAS 5. Son of Ralph 1; many years soldier at the castle; place supplied by James Brown, Jan. 30, 1670 (per Selectmen's records); m. MARY RICHARDSON [5], who was adm. church June 14, 1668, and d. of sm. pox Sept. 13, 1677; (2) MARY MOORE [3] April 21, 1679, who d. June 21, 1690; d. April 16, 1713, æ. a. 81, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. April 5, d. 7, 1655. ii. Joseph, April 10, d. May 8, 1657. iii. Mary, 26 (5) 1659; m. John Johnson Jr. [5]. iv. Hannah, July 29, 1662; m. (1) Thomas Welch [2]. v. Ruth, Sept. 30, 1664; d. Sept. 5, 1665. vi. RALPH, bapt. (with Mary and Hannah) 21 (4) 1668. vii, viii. Joseph and Benjamin, Feb. 15 (21) 1668-9; Joseph d. Aug. 24, 1669; Benjamin d. Aug. 30, 1669. ix. Samuel, April 5 (23) 1671. x. Mercy, bapt. 23 (7) 1673. xi. Thomas, bapt. 22 (9) 1674. xii. Alice, bapt. 29 (8) 1676.

ESTATE.—Sells R. Russell, 2 commons—n e, Winthrop farm; s w, Camb.; 1660. To H. Glover, mort. house, 1661-2, dis. 1666. To same, mort. same, 1663, dis. 1666. With John Mousal, division, 1675. To Samuel Phipps, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 1-8 cow commons, n. bd., 1677. To B. Whittemore, 16 acres near Reading—e s e, widow Stubs; s s w, Capt. Norton, John Lawrence; e n e & w n w, Thomas Gould; 1678, rec. 1680. To James Russell, house, tanyard &c.—n & e, E. Wilson land; w, T. Shippie, Mr. Foster; s, street, Richard Martin, Mr. Foster; and Martin's and widow Bell's garden at upper end; 1678-9. To Thomas Welch, 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ and 1-8 common; also lot—s, highway 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ poles; n, Mr. Brattle; s e, J. Mousal

27 poles 14 ft. rear; 1680, rec. 1682-3. Grant, 4 commons, 1681. Drew lot, 5 commons, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1681. Grant, 14 acres—N w, range; N e, Thomas Pierce; s e, Carys and T. Danforth; s w, J. Kent; 1685. To R. Leech, 16 acres, 1688. To son Ralph, 3 acres pasture; N, Mystic river; e, John Bunker, James Lowden; s, John M.; w, T. M. 1 acre—N & w, T. M.; e, T. Welch Jr.; s, orchard. 2 commons in 7 acres. House and $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres reserved for wife Mary during life, 1689, rec. 1692. His heirs sold to J. Gould Jr. &c., 1722-3.

RALPH 6, Son of Thomas 5; cordwainer; own. cov't 27 (2) 1693; adm. church May 31, 1713; m. ANNA FOWLE [2] Aug. 6, 1689, at Boston, who was adm. church March 8, 1712-13, and d. Aug. 25, 1742, in 82d yr., g. s.; d. Jan. 7, 1717-18, æ. 53 yrs. 5 mo., g. s. *Issue*.—i. RALPH, b. June 14, 1690. ii. THOMAS, March 9, 1691-2; both bapt. 4 (4) 1693. iii. ANN, July 26, 1693; adm. church March 2, 1717-18; deed with mother to Gould, 1722-3; bur. Feb. 4, 1757. iv. Mary, March 18 (24) 1695-6; m. Jabez Whittemore [30]. v. Sarah, Sept. 13 (bapt. 18, at Camb.) 1698; d. (sm. pox) Jan. 15, 1721-2, æ. 23 yrs. 4 mo., g. s. vi. JOSEPH, Aug. 31 (Sept. 1) 1700. vii. Benjamin, Nov. 22 (29) 1702; d. (sm. pox) Dec. 17, 1721, æ. 19 yrs. 25 ds., g. s. viii. SAMUEL, June 10 (17) 1705.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, lots, 1689. Of W. Clough, house, 1690. To Thomas Welch Jr. and wife, right in 13-8 cow-commons; also lot—N, by Mr. Brattle 27 poles to rear, $1\frac{1}{2}$ poles wide; as before; some years occ. by T. W.; 1695-6. To John Mousal, 1695-6. Of John M. Jr., 1695-6. To S. Whittemore, 14 acres—w, range; N, T. Pierce; s, John Kent; e, T. Danforth; and obligation; 1697. To Pierson Richardson, right (see town buys of R.), 1703. Of R. Cutler, lot, 1705. To Nathaniel Pierce, lot No. 35, 1st div. wood-lots, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres Mystic side, between John George and Thomas Bridgen, 1709. R. M. and wife, heirs of Fowle to A. Ireland, 1711-12. Of John Fowle, 4 acres, 1712. With John Fowle (adm. of John Fowle) to W. Smith, qt. cl., 1713. Mort. to Bill Com'rs, 6 acres—N, Mystic river; s, fieldway and J. M.; e, B. Bunker, J. Lowden; w, J. M. 5 acres—s e, 3-pole lane; N e, church-lot; N w, heirs Thomas Rand, now Frizell, 19 poles; s w, E. Austin; 1714, dis. 1719. As attorney of J. Snow to Cleaveland, 1714. Of Joseph Wood, part of wood-lots had of town, £2:15, 1716. To W. Rand, 2 acres Dirty marsh—N e, Mystic river; s w, cove and creek; N w & s e, Col. Lynde; 1716, rec. 1721.

WILL, Dec. 21, 1717, pro. Jan. 21, 1717-18, devised all to wife.

ANNA (wife) taxed 1727-1738; abated Feb. 5, 1738-9. Deed with B. Bunker, of Dasset, 1718. To B. B., $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1718-19. To T. Call, 5 acres, 1719-20. To John Stimpson, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N w, 3-pole lane; N e, widow Ruth Wyer; s, John Fowle; s w, Abigail Crosswell; 1720. To John Rand 3d, wood-lots, late of Joseph Wood—e, Eleazer (late Nathaniel) Dowse; w, J. R. 2d; N w, 8 poles; s, 10 poles; 1721. With others to J. Gould Jr. and How; 1722-3.

HER WILL, April 27, 1738, pro. Dec. 13, 1742, devised to son Samuel, house—s w, Medford road; N w, son Thomas; N e, Medford river; s e, John Stevens &c. Upland—s, way to D. marsh, N. Lamson; N w, Joseph Kent; N e, Medford river; e, Capt. Dowse, Mr. Lowden. Pasture—s w, Thomas Mousal; N w, Mr. Wyer; N e, John Penny; s e, range from Medford river to Camb. road. He to pay $\frac{1}{4}$ estate each to Mary Whittemore, to chn. of Thomas M., and to dau. Ann; to pay gr.-dau. Mary Mousal; son Samuel then abroad.

INVENTORY: Buildings &c. £1,040; pasture, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile from other, £165.

HEIRS sell Thomas Jenner 5 acres, 1744.

ANNA (dau.) WILL, Jan. 21, 1748, pro. March 12, 1757, devised to kinswoman Mary Mousel, who lives with me, and her dau. Anna; to sister Mary Whittemore; to 3 chn. of bro. Thomas.

RALPH 7. Son of Ralph 6; cordwainer; adm. church May 31, 1713; m. MARY MILLER [3] July 31, 1712, who m. (2) William Hoppin [2] 1716; d. July 28, 1713, æ. a. 23, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Ralph, bapt. July 19, 1713; d. April 4, 1714, æ. 8 mo. 17 ds., g. s.

THOMAS 8. Bro. of Ralph 7; sea-captain; m. (1) HANNAH DOWSE [10] May 16, 1715, who own. cov't March 3, 1717, and d. July 23, 1723, in 25th yr., g. s.; (2) SARAH PHILLIPS [17] Nov. 11, 1731, who m. (3) Ezekiel Cheever [3]; d. Feb. 4, 1732-3. *Issue*.—i. HANNAH, b. March 24, 1716-17; bapt. March 31, 1717; adm. church Jan. 11, 1741; m. Isaac Kidder [7] 1765. ii. Mary, June 26 (26), d. Aug. 31, 1720, æ. 2 mo. 14 ds., g. s. iii. Mary, Sept. 30 (Oct. 1) 1721; prob. the legatee in will of Anna Mousal [6] with her dau. Anna, 1748; m. Thomas Welch [4] 1750. iv. THOMAS, Feb. 23 (24) 1722-3. v. Joseph (Thomas, per record of birth) March 4 (11) 1732-3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1732; abated, in Chamberlin's list, for servant, Dec. 1727. Buys of Jonathan Wyman, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, between field gate and R. Mousal heirs—s, Medford road; e, fieldway and field gate land, occ. by N. Lamson; n, T. M.; e, R. M. heirs; 1728. Of Elizabeth Edes, lot, 1729. Of John Fowle's adx., 1729-30. To John Stevens, house and 1 acre—s, road; w, T. Welch, Sarah Whittemore; n, widow Mary Fowle; e, C. Lamson; 1730.

ADMIN. to widow Sarah, April 30, 1733.

INVENTORY: $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres on Camb. road, bo't of Mary Fowle, £225; lot, bo't of Mr. Wyman, £300.

DIVISION: (1) To widow, 2 acres 37 poles (whole $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres 32 poles)—s w, Medford road; s e, widow M.; n e, Kent and highway; n w, Jonathan Dowse, Mr. Lowden, fieldway. This $\frac{1}{2}$ has 6 poles 9 ft. on road, 7 poles 3 ft. on river and Kent. Also $\frac{1}{2}$ of 7 3-8 acres 4 poles, viz. $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres 4 poles—s e, range 10 poles 11 ft.; s w, E. Hartshorn; n w, M. Fosket, Abigail Cooper, John Stevens, Ruth Wyer; n e, Hannah M. (2) To Thomas, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres 2 poles. 2-5 of $\frac{3}{4}$ of lot, 4 poles wide on road, 4 poles 8 ft. on river. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres 36 poles, n w side of other, 8 poles 8 ft. wide. (3) To Mary, Hannah and Joseph, shares parallel by side.

HEIRS of Thomas M. sell to W. Wyer (see Godfrey) 1736. To C. Brooks, 1737-8.

SARAH, widow, joined deed (see Alford) 1733.

HANNAH (dau.) sells Thomas Williams, lot—s w, Medford road 2 rods; n e, Joseph Kent 2 rods; n w, Joseph M.; s w, Mary M.; 1745. To C. Lamson, lot, 1746. To Thomas Welch, right in father's estate—s w, Medford road and on Lamson, Kettell and Miller. Also lot—n w & s w, E. Shed; n e, T. Jenner; s e, rangeway from James Miller to James Turner; 1764, 1765.

THOMAS 9. Son of Thomas 8; mariner.

ESTATE.—Sells E. Shed, 2 acres less 4 poles and 4 ft.—s w, E. S.; n w, M. Fosket, T. Jenner, M. Tufts, R. Wyer; n e, T. J.; s e, M. M. and driftway 1 pole wide at s w end of widow's thirds and children's shares; 1744. To John Hay, lot, 1745.

JOSEPH 10. Bro. of Thomas 8.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729. Buys of Elizabeth Reed, $\frac{1}{4}$ acre—s w, road 71 ft.; w n, E. R.; n e, Mary Fowle 81; s, M. F.; 1729. To C. Lamson, same, 1729-30, rec. 1735.

SAMUEL 11. Bro. of Joseph 10; m. JOANNA KING [4] June 22, 1731, who d. Feb. 1 (buried 4) 1763. *Issue*.—Joanna, b. Feb. 14 (bapt. 16) 1734-5; d. Oct. 2, 1745, æ. 10 yrs. 7 mo. 15 ds., g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1738; abated for 1740, "died at sea."

WIDOW JOANNA taxed 1758, 1761, 1762. HER ADMIN. to C. Call, Feb. 14, 1763.

INVENTORY, Jan. 22, 1765: personal, with 1 seat in pew, £153 lawful.

JOHN 12. Bro. of Ralph 1; adm. church with wife, 23 (6) 1634; representative 1635; selectman 1642; m. JOANNA ; gave testimony, æ. 63, 1658; æ. 66, with E. Converse, 1661-2; removed to Woburn.

ESTATE.—Had 10-acre lot (1637). Entered 8 commons, 1656-7.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 12 lots: (1) 3 acres Highfield, sold R. Leach—n, marsh towards Mystic; s, highway; w, A. Palmer; e, J. Brimsmead, R. Mousal. (2) Parcel adj. above on west—s, highway; n, A. Palmer; w, widow Ewer. (3) House-plot $\frac{1}{2}$ rood, s e of the pound—n e, street; s w, J. Brimsmead. (4) 1 acre Highfield—s, highway; n, W. Frothingham's marsh toward Mystic; w, Richard Sprague; e, James Thompson. (5) 2 acres Highfield marsh—s, homestead and A. Palmer; n, Robert Carter (!) a creek dividing betwixt them; e, G. Hutchinson; w, W. Frothingham. (6) 1 pole land before his house, given for a well yard, the highway betwixt that and his house. (7) $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres in swamp before his house. (8) $3\frac{3}{4}$ cow commons. (9) 2 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n e, highway on J. Thompson and J. Brimsmead. (10) 5 acres woods Mystic field, No. 21. (11) 15 acres woods Mystic field, No. 60—n e, E. Carington, J. Brimsmead, P. Drinker; s w, R. Rand; n w, by 5 acres waste ground; s e, R. Palgrave. (12) 60 acres Waterfield—n w, G. Bunker; s e, T. Goble; n e, A. Hill; s w, Thomas Richardson.

MOWER WILLIAM 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1745, 1746.

. 2. "Mr.'s" children d. Sept. 12 and 13, 1801 (dysentery).

MOYLE. See Morton 1.

MUDD PETER 1.

ESTATE.—Had cow commons, 27 (7) 1653. Owed James Brown for articles delivered his wife, 1653. S. Kempthorn was assignee of his exr., 1656. Left house and lands.

HENRY 2. Stebunheath *alias* Stepney, Eng.; m. RUTH COLE [5].

MUDGE GEORGE 1. Prob. son of Thomas of Malden; tailor; was a Narraganset soldier 1675; m. ELIZABETH SHIPPIE [1] May 27, 1673, who d. of sm. pox. 1677-8; d. 25 (9) 1685. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. March 12, 1674; bapt. 9 (6) 1691, æ. 17; m. John Pierce [18] 1691-2. ii. A child d. of sm. pox, 1677-8.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Cole, orchard, 1670. To W. Welsted, same, 1672. Deed of Thomas Shippie (father-in-law) house-plot (see Jonathan Fosdick): if G. M. marry again, the widow to have it only while his widow, and after her decease to go to his dau. Elizabeth, 1682.

INVENTORY, Nov. 30, 1685: House £45; total £58.

ADMIN. Dec. 15, 1685, to Grace Shippie and John Edes.

JOHN (Jno.) 2. Prob. bro. of George 1; Malden; m. ELIZABETH KEYES [5] April 26, 1711.

MARTHA 3. Dau. of John of Malden; b. Dec. 25, 1691; m. P. Edes [6] 1714.

See Adams 20*.

MUGEY "Mrs." Widow 1756; d. May 6 (bur. 7) 1764 (Calley). See Moge.

MUIRHEAD JAMES. Mar. AGNES BISHOP, who d. Sept. 16, 1857, æ. 84; drowned Sept. 11, 1811. *Issue*.—Agnes, b. (posthumous) April 14, 1812. See A. McNiel.

MULATTO. See Ribaro.

MULBERRY BENJAMIN. Mar. ANNE EVERTON [3] March 11, 1713-14.

MULFORD. See Akers, 1659.

MULLEN THOMAS 1. With wife Mary, in town 1756; soldier 1757; bounty £6.

ARTHUR 2. From Medford with wife, 6 chn., and negro child, at T. Jenner's. 1757.

MULLETT JOHN 1. Son of John and Mary; b. in Camb., Sept. 9, 1710; m. LYDIA WARREN [12] of Camb., pub. Sept. 23, 1738; in census 1789, next Dixon; d. Sept. 16, 1796, æ. 86—at a. h., Aug. 12 (Devens). ["John Jr.'s child died Aug. 4, 1796."]

ESTATE.—Taxed 1745, 1746, 1748, 1766, 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 365, not paying. Sells Samuel Brooks, lot, 1749-50. To Jason Russell, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres with house and barn—s w, W. Dixon, S. Brooks; n w, John and William Cutter; n e, Patten Russell; s e, Daniel R.; 1752. J. M. and wife to Jonas White, share of father and mother, Samuel and Lydia Warren, not bd., 1763. To son Robert, land 3 rods square—n e, R. M.; else on John M.; to include lot where stands n w $\frac{1}{2}$ of John's house; 1772, rec. 1788. To Thomas Russell, house and $5\frac{1}{4}$ acres—s w, road and widow Dixon; n w, Jonathan Teel, W. Cutter; n e, J. T., T. R.; s e, brideway to road; 1788.

ROBERT 2. Son of John 1; laborer; m. RUTH TRASK [8] Jan. 1, 1773, in Danvers, who d. Dec. 24, 1825, æ. 69; d. June 1, 1820, æ. 78. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. May 13, 1773. ii. Ruth, June 26, 1775; d. Jan. 19, 1795. iii. Robert, Sept. 17, 1776; m. Ruth Harrington [17] at Lexington, Nov. 20, 1796. iv. Rebecca. v. John-Henley. R. M. and wife and all above, except Robert, in census 1789.

ESTATE.—His master, Joseph Russell, was abated Aug. 7, 1769, his tax for 1768, he being free and to be taxed; taxed 1770, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 366. Buys of Patten Russell, 2 acres—s e, Thomas Hall, Russell; n e, E. Dixon; n w, P. R.; s w, John M.; 1771. Of father John, 1772. Of Seth Stone, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, 1778. To Jonathan Teel, 1 acre—s w, Esq. Russell, T. Hall; n, E. Dixon; n w, Joseph Lock; s w, R. M.; allowing passage through; 1782. To T. Russell, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n & w, J. T.; e, James Russell; s, John Mullet; 1786. To Philemon Russell, 3 square rods and $\frac{1}{2}$ house of father, 1789.

BENJAMIN 3.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1763 or 1768, "gone before tax was made."

WILLIAM 4. Mar. **LUCY** d. 1836.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770.

JOHN 5. Born June 15, 1786, at Camb.; m. **BETSY HAMLIN**, April 11, 1811, who was b. Aug. 27, 1790; d. Feb. 2, 1825, æ. 39. *Issue*.—i. Charles-Tufts, b. Dec. 27, 1811; harness-maker. ii. John, Sept. 10, 1816; W. I. goods dealer. iii. Lucy-A., March 1, 1818; d. Dec. 17, 1841.

JAMES 6. Mar. **HANNAH** *Issue*.—i. James, b. Feb. 27, 1815. ii. George, last Friday in April, 1818; d. Feb. 1819.

MARY 7. Mar. Samuel Gookin, 1761.

LYDIA 8. Pub. to Daniel Cooper [13] 1764.

ELIZABETH 9. In census, next R. Scott, 1789.

RUTH 10. Died at a. h. of fits, Jan. 19, 1795, æ. 71 (Devens).

MULLICAN JANE. Methuen; pub. to James Long [15] 1754.

MULLIKEN. See Payson.

MUMFORTH JOHN. See Alexander Mitchell, 1717.

MUNDAY. See Fowle 26*, Robbins.

MUNGER Whiting, Vt.; m. **HEPHZIBAH TOWNSEND** [6].

ESTATE.—She sells W. Stimpson and P. Smith, as her mother Mercy Wolcott had of E. Johnson in 1773; 1804.

MUNGEY "Mrs." Died May 20 (buried 22) 1758. See Montjoy.

MUNHIRE JOHN 1. "Monier." Enlisted in army, servant of John Codman, æ. 18, 1760.

JACOB 2. Enlisted 1779; in census "Mynhier," 1789.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765-1773; abated 1774.

SARAH 3. "Miner," claimed for loss, 1775; of town's poor, "Moner," 1781.

MUNKLEY. See Knight.

MUNNINGS GEORGE. [Probably Manning.] Mar. **MARY MIXTUR**, Nov. 1, 1680.

MURCH JAMES. Mar. **ELIZABETH**; notified, 1710 (Sessions, p. 255). *Issue*.—i. James, b. Oct. 10, 1702. ii. William, Dec. 5, 1703.

MURDOE GEORGE.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1740; "runaway."

MURFET WILLIAM. Pub. to Susanna Bredrick, April 15, 1798.

MURPHY JAMES 1. Pub. to **MARY GOHEN**, Dec. 10, 1741.

JOHN 2. From Boston, 1750-1, notified (Sessions, p. 145).

See Wheat.

MURRAY PATRICK 1. And wife Sarah with 2 chn., Joseph and Molly, also his mother Mary, notified, 1782.

JAMES 2. Mar. **REBECCA CARR** [2] of Boston, Aug. 17, 1792.

JOHN 3. Son of Mary 5; chairmaker; had shop on Middlegate street; Deacon of First Baptist Church; m. MARY HAY [20] June 18, 1807, who was b. here 1785, and d. here Sept. 12, 1868, æ. 82 yrs. 3 mo.; d. in Andover, whither he had removed, Oct. 22, 1861, æ. 78 yrs. 7 ds. *Issue.*—i. Mary-Ann, June 18, 1808; m. Alexander Winning. ii. Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1811; m. Peter Johnson. iii. John, Oct. 14, 1813; dry-goods dealer; went abroad. iv. William, Sept. 1, 1816; dry-goods dealer; m. Mary B. Edmands [15], and has issue here. v. Thomas-Boylston, Dec. 18, 1818. vi. Martha-T., Jan. 12, 1821; m. Robert Wason. vii. James, Oct. 28, 1823; living in Idaho. viii. Charlotte, Jan. 15, 1826; d. Sept. 28, 1826. ix. George, Oct. 1, 1828; d. Jan. 10, 1830.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, 1810.

MARY 4. Sister of John and William, born 1778; brought up in Esq. Gorham's family; m. John Edmands 2d [20].

MARY 5. Born here; widow of William, who was b. in Great Britain; d. Sept. 1829, æ. 76. *Issue.*—JOHN, b. here, 1783.

MUZZY BENJAMIN 1. Malden; m. ALICE DEXTER [1].

ESTATE.—Deed of R. Dexter, 1677-8. To T. Barlow, lot, 1682.

WILLIAM 2. Lexington; m. LYDIA REED [8], pub. Aug. 17, 1764, who m. (2) Jonathan Smith [79] 1771; d. Nov. 26, 1770.

..... **3.** "Mr." Died Nov. 19, 1799, æ. 21 (fever).

..... **4.** "Dr." From Haverhill; d. of fever at Isaac Carleton's, Dec. 15, 1799.

MARY 5. "Mussey." Mar. I. Carleton [4] 1795.

N

NANNEY ROBERT. Boston; witness of T. Allen's power to W. Dadey, 1657; m. KATHARINE WHEELWRIGHT [3], who m. (2) Edward Naylor; d. Aug. 27, 1663. *Issue* at Boston.

NARAMORE SAMUEL. Mar. RACHEL PAUL [4], pub. in Lynn, April 7, 1705.

NASH GREGORY 1. Original church member; m., who d. 12 mo., 1630; d. a. 1630.

WILLIAM 2. Possibly son of Gregory 1; adm. church with wife, 30 (6) 1634; m. MARY,, who d. June 18, 1674; d. prior to 1638. *Issue.*—i. PETER. ii. Mary, adm. church 9 (1) 1656; m. Thomas Hale [6].

ESTATE.—Had 3 acres planting-ground, 1635-6. Had 5 acres 1st div. Mystic side (1637).

MARY (widow) had POSSESSIONS (entered first to Sarah and corrected) 8 lots: (1) House in Southfield—s e, Malt lane; s w, T. Lynde; n e, J. Penticost; n w, N. Stower. (2) 1 acre Southfield—s w, Charles River; s e, Thomas Lynde; n, N. Stower; n w, W. Johnson. (3) 2 acres Eastfield—n w, E. Mellows; s w, T. Lynde; s e, A. Palmer; n e, W. Lennett. (4) 2 cow commons. (5) 1 acre Mystic marshes—w, North river; e, woods; s, T. Pierce; n, J. Hills. (6) 5 acres woods—s, N. Stower; else on R. Mousal. (7) 5 acres woods—s w, James Browne, R. Hawkins; n w, W. Frothingale; e, Boston line. This sold to W. F., who sold to N. Parker. (8) 30 acres Waterfield—n w, R. Palgrave; s e, W. Brackenbury, common—s w, W. F.; n e, Joseph Coleman, Horne pond.

SELLS John Penticost, lot—n & w, M. N.; e, crooked lane; s, Malt lane. Lot—w, crooked lane; e, Middle st.; n, Joshua Ted; s, Ropemakers lane. 3 acres Newtown line-field—w, N. common; n, R. Cole; e, Charlestown common; s, Thomas Richardson; 1638. With son Peter sells to Thomas Lynde, 1662. She was rated in division (see History, p. 153) 1658.

HER WILL, April 20 (pro. July 3) 1674, devised to son and dau.; to gr.-chn. Hale after dec. of Mary, house and orchard formerly of T. Lynde; to kinswoman Hannah Edenden.

INVENTORY: House &c. £50; $\frac{1}{2}$ hay-lot £10; wood-lot 10 shillings; next item (showing the disparity in value of commodities) "feather bed and bolster, straw bed and bolster &c. £2: 15s."; total £72.

HEIRS mortgage house to the town, 1696.

PETER 3. Son of William 2; single man; d. Sept. 3, 1695, æ. 63.

ESTATE.—Rated in division, 1658. With mother and Thomas Hale sells T. Lynde 1 acre, 1662. To John Mansfield, wood-lot, 1662.

ADMIN. to Mary Hale, Sept. 17, 1695.

INVENTORY, Feb. 1, 1695-6: £6, and 10 acres at Martha's Vineyard.

ROBERT 4. Butcher; on town records, 1640; removed to Boston. See N. Davison.

JOHN 5. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of S. Hill, 1695.

NASON ELIAKIM 1. Mar. NANCY

ESTATE.—Mort. of Joseph Cutter on. Bow st., 1806. Of Skinner & [John] Hurd, same, 1813. Of J. Cutter, sale same, 1814. To Jonas Tyler, same, 1814.

BARTHOLOMEW 2. Augusta; painter.

ESTATE.—Buys of P. Edes, lot Main st. and Bunker hill, 1812.

NAYLOR EDWARD. Boston; m. KATHARINE NANNEY, who d. Feb. 26, 1715-16. *Issue*.—i. Tabitha, b. in Boston, July 2, 1667; m. Peak of Cape Cod. ii. Lydia, July 26, 1668; m. Ameer of Boston.

Hepe May 1, 1700, pro. March 1, 1715-16, devised to daughters a house in Boston; legacy to Mrs. Cary (testatrix). Jonathan Cary, the exr., with Elizabeth Cary and Abigail Coit, deposed that she was cared for at his house for 15 years, and was blind and in a peculiarly helpless condition, but as she was a good woman, the service was willing, although it shortened his wife's days.

NEAL ARTHUR 1. With wife and one child from Kennebec, Oct. 21, 1689 (Selectmen's records).

CHARLES-G. 2. "Neill." Mar. NABBY *Issue*.—Nabby, b. Oct. 26, 1804.

See Dyer.

NEEDHAM ZECHARIAH 1. "Needum." Cambridge.

ESTATE.—With Eliza, Hannah and Margaret, spinsters, children of John of Boston, sell John Asbury, lot, 1710.

ANN 2. Original member of church, No. 100; m. Thomas Hett [1].

NEGELS MICHAEL 1. Malden.

ESTATE.—With E. Harnden, buys house of W. Gowen, 1771.

ADMIN. to E. H., Dec. 6, 1774; left Michael over 14 in 1780, and Elizabeth under 14, who became w. of William Banks.

MICHAEL 2. "Neagle." Mar. SARAH SILVESTER [6] Oct. 3, 1816.

NEGRO JOANNA. Bapt. Jan. 17, 1713-14.

See Armor, Cole, Cotton, Francis, Harwood, McClure, Newell, Rand, Shabin, Thomas.

NEIBOURS MARY. "Neybours." Dau. of John of Boston; m. (1) John Windsor [1] 1665; (2) Daniel Matthews [5].

NEILSON. See Tufts 51.

NELSON FRANCIS 1. Rowley; m. MERCY ROY, a. 1700.

THOMAS 2. Rowley; m. TABITHA HOBBS [1] March 19, 1715-16.

"SERGEANT NELSON" 3. Shoemaker in the army.

ESTATE.—Claimed for loss occurring 1775.

NEHEMIAH 4. Mar. RHODA *Issue*.—Nehemiah, b. March 9, 1806.

MEHETABEL 5. Dau. of John Nelson and wife Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gov. Tailer; m. Robert Temple [2] 1721.

PARLEE 6. Mar. James Bogman, 1811.

See W. Rouse, Gardner 5, 19, T. Steele.

NEVENS: See Wyer 14.

NEVERS MARY 1. An adult person; bapt. April 3, 1715.

MARY 2. From Woburn, in town 1766.

See Bennett.

NEVINSON ELIZABETH. Came to live with Lawrence Hammond's family for six years, a. May 1, 1688; "will be 13 Oct. 22d next."

See Bond's Watertown, pp. 375-6, 860.

"**NEUTRAL FRENCH**" PEOPLE.

ESTATE.—Taxed: in valuation 1771, No. 295, next to N. Rand 2d and Zechariah Larkin.

NEWBY GEORGE. Mar. See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

NEWCOMB ANDREW 1. "Newcome." Boston; master of a "ketch" bound from Charlestown to Virginia. Feb. 28, 1666 (town record of shipments).

MICHAEL 2. Son of John of Braintree; m. ANNA, who m. (2) William Stevens [5]. *Issue*.—i. ii. Michael and Anna, b. and d. Feb. 26, 1691, both d. Feb. 26, 1691-2, g. s. iii. Mary, b. July 5, bapt. 5 (9) 1693; m. (1) Samuel Harris [23]; (2) James Trout [1].

JOHN 3.

ESTATE.—Added to tax-list for 1772, in 1773.

EBENEZER 4. Son of Ebenezer of Braintree; bapt. Nov. 16, 1766; butcher; m. ESTHER BAXTER, Aug. 27, 1794, at B., who d. Dec. 8, 1833; d. Dec. 1, 1840. *Issue*.—i. Jacob, b. Aug. 10, 1795; m. Phebe Lock [17] Oct. 20, 1818; had large family in town. ii. Esther, March 17 (30, family) 1798. iii. Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1800. iv. Sophia, bapt. Oct. 22 (Nov. 19, family) 1803. v. Jemima-Allen, July 25, 1805. vi. Ebenezer, April 10, 1809. All at Quincy. vii. Clarinda-Sophia, Nov. 3 (Aug. 27, family) 1812; d. Aug. 28 (Nov. 1, town rec.) 1814.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Osborn, lot—s, street from Bunker hill [Pleasant] as of Jona. Pierce.

LEMUEL 5. Son of Capt. James of Wellfleet; b. Sept. 16, 1782; mariner; m. (1) HANNAH DOANE, Nov. 4, 1804, who was b. Jan. 22, 1785, and d. Jan. 14, 1825; (2) MARY RICH, Oct. 11, 1825. *Issue*.—i. James, b. Oct. 21 (31 fam.) 1805; fish-dealer. ii. Adeline, Aug. 15 (5 or 15, fam.) 1808. iii. Benjamin-F., Dec. 3, 1809; d. 1817. iv. Bradford, March 3, 1812; d. Aug. 9, 1813. v. Bradford-Sylvester, Nov. 17 (7, fam.) 1813; of Providence. vi. Thomas, Sept. 6, 1815; d. June 1, 1821. vii. Warren, March 29, 1817; fish-dealer. viii. Benjamin-F., Feb. 18, 1819; d. 1849, at New York. ix. Harriet-Maria, May 19, 1829; d. 1821. x. Hannah-Maria, April 22, 1822. xi. Harriet-Matilda, Nov. 29, 1823; d. 1824.

ESTATE.—With R. Rich buys of Union Bank, lot—e, J. Harding &c. 69; s, R. Trumbull 40; w, Bank 67½; n, A. Kettle, L. N. 40; 1815; mort. back dis. 1818.

EXPERIENCE 6. Dau. of Samuel of Braintree; m. Daniel Mason [2] 1716-17.

MARY 7. Dau. of Edmund of Boston; b. Sept. 26, 1724; bapt. "of Mary Newcomb," at Brattle-st. Church, Oct. 18, 1724; adm. church in Chas., Jan. 11, 1741; m. John Souther [2] 1753.

HANNAH 8. Sister of Lemuel 5; b. Nov. 10, 1791; m. Rev. James Burnett [3].

See Phipps 23.

Newcomb Tomb, No. 11, with Sawyer and Andrew.

NEWELL ABRAHAM 1. Son of Abraham; Roxbury; m. SUSANNA RAND [1] Feb. 8, 1651, at R.

ANDREW 2. Mar. MARY PITT [7], who was (?) adm. church 15 (11) 1646-7, and d. Sept. 26, 1684, in 78th yr. "relict of Andrew Newell of y^o city of Bristol, merchant," g. s., "dau. of William Pitt, sheriff of the city of Bristol" (record). *Issue*.—i. JOHN. ii. JOSEPH.

JOHN 3. Son of Andrew 2; cooper; own. cov't June 26, 1681; chosen town-clerk Dec. 20, 1681, again March 6, 1692-3; m. HANNAH LARKIN [1] Feb. 15, 1664-5, who d. Dec. 10, 1704, æ. a. 62, g. s. with John; d. Oct. 15, 1704, æ. 70 yrs. 2 mo., g. s., 14th per record. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. Nov. 17, 1665. ii. JOSEPH, Dec. 4, 1667. iii. Mary, March 1, 1669; m. Isaac Mirick [15]. iv. Hannah, Nov. 27 or 29, 1670; d. April 7, 1678, æ. 7 yrs. 4 mo. 9 ds., g. s. v. Andrew, Dec. 3, 1672; d. May [9] 1689, æ. 16 yrs. 5 mo., g. s. All except Hannah, bapt. 26 (4) 1680.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Nowell, exr., land, 46 ft. at highway that faces Davison's creek east of garden; length into garden 106; at west end 34 ft. broad; at s side 103 ft.; 1667. Of J. Pentecost, house—E, Bow st.; s, malt-house; n & w, land late of widow Nash. Outhouses s side Ropemakers' lane—E, Bow st., close on Eastfield; w, highway 12; E, Thomas Rand; n, Solomon Phipps; n w, N. Rand; 1685-6. Of Larkin heirs, lots, 1692. J. N. and wife, sole possessors of J. Pentecost estate, to Thomas Rand, 2½ poles—s, Ropemaker lane; n, S. Lord, J. Waters; w, A. Benjamin; E, T. R. garden; 1692-3. To Peter Tufts, 10½ acres E side Walnut-tree hill—n w, range; n E, Ann Shepherd; E s, Peter Frothingham; s w, widow Dadey, now of P. T., Hutchinson's and Jonathan Pierce's fence 15 poles between (per Chas. transcript book, p. 79); 1695.

WILL, *non cupative*, Oct. 14 [o. s.] 1704, sworn to by witnesses Oct. 19th, devised to wife, house and lot at Dirty marsh; finally ⅔ to son John, ⅓ to son Joseph and dau. Mirick.

JOHN 4. Son of John 3; tailor; gardener; adm. church, æ. a. 82, July 20, 1746; m. HANNAH HURRY [1] Dec. 22, 1687, who d. June 8, 1745, æ. 83, g. s.; d. April 7, 1747, in 83d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. Dec. 19 (bapt. 23) 1688; m. Joseph Lewis [4]. ii. JOHN, June 19 (22) 1690. iii. ANDREW, March 18 (20) 1691-2. iv. Ann, Aug. 21 (27) 1693; m. (1) John Rand [9]. v. William, Oct. 4 (7) 1694. vi. Mary, July 26 (Aug. 2) 1696; m. Joseph Moge. vii. Thomas, Feb. 12, 1697-8; bapt. 30 (8) 1698; d. Dec. 3, 1713. viii. EDWARD, Jan. 1 (7) 1699-1700. ix. Abigail, April 12 (18), d. Sept. 6, 1703, æ. 4 mo. 26 ds., g. s. x. ELIPHALET, Jan. 8 (11) 1704-5. xi. Abigail, Jan. 21 (25) 1707-8.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1738, 1742. Recovered of J. Langley and sold John Frothingham [4], part house, 1701. With Hurry heirs sells J. Lynde, house, 1702. To N. Dowse, 1 acre, 1702. To W. Smith, 3½ acres Eastfield—s w, fieldway; n E, Joseph Kettle; n w, John Rand Jr.; s E, W. Dady; 1703. To Isaac Mirick, house, 1706. To Eliphalet N., lot, 1731. To Isaac Rand and John Rayner, garden—w, lane to river from Town-house hill 103; s, Bow st. 123; run. E, heirs Sarah Rand, occ. by Brasier 40; n, same 22; on same to N. Cary 63; n, Cary 90 to west corner of James Bradish; 1741. Of S. Cleveland, 1741. Of S. Kendall, 1741. To James Hay, 1746.

JOHN 5. Son of John 4; cooper; m. GRACE DUNNEL [2] July 9, 1712, who own. cov't Nov. 6, 1715; d. May 2, 1728. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Jan. 2 (bapt. 8) 1715-6; m. Elias Stone [3]. ii. WILLIAM, bapt. Sept. 22, 1717. iii. Grace, bapt. Jan. 17, 1719-20; d. of sm. pox Jan. 1, 1721-2. iv. Grace, bapt. Dec. 2, 1722. v. John, bapt. March 14, 1724-5. vi. Grace, bapt. Feb. 26, 1726-7.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727; abated April 7, 1729.

WILLIAM 6. Son of John 5; m. ELIZABETH EVANS [10] Oct. 4, 1744, in Boston, who was bapt. Dec. 8, 1745, and m. (2) Benjamin Adams [7] (of Plainfield, per publishment) 1751. *Issue*.—William, b. Dec. 29, 1745.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744, 1745, 1746.

ANDREW 7. Bro. of John 5; cooper; m. (1) ABIGAIL SWEETSER [7]; (2) MARTHA IVORY [4] June 21, 1737, who d. Oct. 27, 1784, in 86th yr., g. s. at King's Chapel; d. March 11, 1739–40, æ. a. 48, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. July 22 (bapt. 24) 1715. ii. Thomas, July 25 (29) 1716; d. of sm. pox, Jan. 14, 1721–2. iii. Abigail, bapt. Jan. 5, 1717–18; m. John E. Pitcher. iv. Andrew, bapt. Jan. 5, 1718–19; d. March 11, 1739–40, æ. 21 yrs. 2 mo. 9 ds., g. s. v. Hannah, Sept. 12 (18) 1720. vi. Seth, Sept. 15 (17) 1721; d. Jan. 13, 1721–2, sm. pox. vii. Hannah, Jan. 30 (Feb. 3) 1722–3; m. Charles Breed. viii. THOMAS, Jan. 31 (Feb. 7) 1724–5. ix. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 11, 1726; m. Samuel Kettell [25]. x. Elizabeth, June 4 (9) 1728; Boston; d. May 30, 1812, æ. 84. xi. Mary, July (20) 1729. xii. Mary, Oct. 22 (25) 1730; m. (1) Thomas Stone Jr. [10]. xiii. Ann, Nov. (14) 1731; d. Feb. 7, 1763, æ. 31, g. s. (bur. 9th); will, Jan. 18 (pro. March 11) 1763, devised to sisters Sarah Kettell and Elizabeth Newell. xiv. Ebenezer, bapt. April 22, 1733. xv. JOHN, bapt. May 14, 1738. xvi. Benjamin, May (27) 1739; d. prior to April 9, 1740 (per admin. act.).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1738; abated 1740. Buys of John Logun, house &c., 1723–4. To Thomas Welch, same, 1723–4. Of John Austin, S. Hall, W. Sweetser, severally, warehouse, 1733. Exchange with S. Henley (see heirs deed).

ADMIN. to widow, March 31, 1740.

INVENTORY: House at end of Joiner st.; cooper shop and whf. at town dock; total £1211. HEIRS sell R. Phillips, lot exchanged with S. Henley, by A. N., and no deeds given—bd. E, by A. N. heirs &c.; 1757. Heirs of R. P., lot exchanged, as above, 1757. Heirs sell S. Henley, above, 1757. MARTHA's heirs to S. H., lot, 1784.

THOMAS 8. Son of Andrew 7; gd'nship, æ. a. 17, to Isaac Rand, Aug. 3, 1741; cooper.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1745, 1746, 1748; abated for 1749, deceased.

JOHN (Capt.) 9. Bro. of Thomas 8; occupied house of II. Gowen's estate, 1779; removed to Boston; innholder, 1780; m. (1) ELIZABETH SKILLINGS, May 27, 1769, at B.; (2) MARY (1782); d. June 13, 1794, æ. 54 (King's Chapel). *Issue*.—i., ii. Andrew and John, bapt. at New-North, March 29, 1761.

EDWARD 10. Son of John 4; cooper; m. ANNA MOUSEL [3] Nov. 19, 1723, who own. cov't Feb. 7, 1724–5, and m. (2) William Reed [13] 1730–1. They were divorced 1736. Perhaps husband returned, for an Edward Newell was taxed here 1739, 1742. *Issue*.—i. EDWARD, bapt. March 14, 1724–5. ii. Ann, bapt. Sept. 24, 1727.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727; abated 1728. E. N. and wife to N. Lamson, legacy, 1724. Of E. and M. Larkin, house, 1724–5. With N. L. to John Sprague, qt. cl., 1724–5.

INVENTORY taken Jan. 25, 1730–1, supposed to have been lost at sea: House £160; total £210.

ADMIN. to William Reed and wife who sold estate to T. Hutchinson, 1731–2.

EDWARD 11. Son of Edward 10; m. ELIZA HARRINGTON [14] Nov. 16, 1749, who own. cov't Sept. 2, 1759; d. at a. h. Nov. 7, 1793, æ. 70. *Issue*.—i. Edward, b. Aug. 23 (bapt. Sept 2) 1750. ii. John, Aug. 23, 1752.

ESTATE.—E. N. of Newbury sells John Ivory $\frac{1}{2}$ pew, 1762.

ELIPHALET 12. Son of John 4; potter; m. ABIGAIL KETTLE [27] April 8, 1728, who own. cov't Oct. 26, 1729, claimed, at Malden, for loss 1775, and d. Sept. 2, 1776, æ. 68, g. s. at Medford; d. Dec. 12, 1752, æ. 48, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. Dec. 26 (bapt. 28) 1729; m. Stephen Tucker. ii. JAMES, Feb. 29 (March 5) 1731–2. iii. Hannah, March 22 (25) 1732–3; m. Ephraim Breed. iv. ELIPHALET, Aug. (17) 1735. v. Elizabeth, April (24) 1737. vi. ELIZABETH, April (22, per journal) bapt. 27, 1740; in census 1789; d. Feb. 16, 1816, æ. 76.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1748 (exc. 1739); abated for 1751, having dec'd. Buys of father John, hay-lot, 1731. To S. Hutchinson Jr., same, 1731. Of Joseph Lewis, lot Bow st., 1732. To A. Bateman, same, 1749. To Isaac Rand, mort. land Bow st. (afterwards sold W. Barber) 1751, dis. Occupied house of Joseph's widow.

WIDOW ABIGAIL'S WILL, May 11, 177., lodged April 9, 1777, devised to 2 sons and 3 'daus. HEIRS deid to Eliphalet, right to lot—s w, Main st. 14; n w, W. Hoppin; else on E. N.; 1778.

ELIZABETH (dau.) buys of bro. Eliphalet, lot—w, cow lane 16; n & e, C. Call 32; s, alley 16, 1786.

HER WILL, Jan. 13 (pro. Feb. 28) 1816, devised house to Caleb Drew; legacies to Col. Thomas Badger and wife Abigail, Abigail wife of John Cutter, Nancy Badger, Dorcas wife of Ephraim Breed; James K., Mary and Sarah K. Frothingham; J. K. F. the exr.—his first estate to settle.

ELIPHALET (Capt.) 13. Son of Eliphalet 12; baker; m. (1) ABIGAIL MARDLEN [1] Dec. 15, 1757, who d. April 24, 1787, æ. 48, g. s.; (2) SUSANNA BRADISH [7] pub. July 29, 1787, who d. at S. Reading, Dec. 19, 1827, æ. 74 or 77, g. s. here; d. July, 11, 1813, æ. 78, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. May 4 (bapt. 7) 1758. ii. Hannah, May 7 (11) 1760; m. Gershom Cutter [33]. iii. Abigail, April 15 (17) 1763. iv. Abigail, d. Aug. 17, 1768, æ. . . . 3 mo. 13 ds., double g. s. (broken) with T. M. N. v. John, May 10 (11) 1766; d. a. Feb. 1802, æ. 36. vi. Elizabeth, bapt. Nov. 13, 1768; d. in Boston, Aug. 1813. vii. Thomas-Mardlen, bapt. Sept. 1, 1771; d. Nov. 5, 1772, æ. 1 yr. 2 mo. 9 ds., g. s. viii. Abigail, m. Thomas Badger. ix. ELIPHALET, Aug. 7, 1780. x. Jonathan, July 3, 1788. xi. David, March 31, 1790; d. Dec. 18, 1795, æ. 6, throat distemper. xii. Susanna-Johnson, m. James Eustis. xiii. JOSEPH-W.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1770; in valuation 1771, No. 260. Claimed, in behalf of mother, for loss of 1775. Buys of Joseph Grant's exr., 1765. Of James Kettell, 1766. Of mother's heirs, 1778. Of D. Wood Jr., 3 acres &c., 1783. Of Thomas Mardlen's agent, shipyard &c., 1789. To Sarah Taylor, widow, lot—n w, street at Wapping; n, John Cary 19; s e, E. N. 21; s w, E. N. 20; 1789. To Hannah Mirick, lot, 1789. To Daniel Smith, $\frac{1}{2}$ house Bow st., 1792. To A. Putnam, Mardlen lot, 1792. To Joseph N., as of Wood and mort. back, 1804. Of C. Bradish, lot Union st., 1804. With J. Eaton to Thomas Harris, same, 1804. Of T. Clark, lot, 1805. To N. P. Hewes, same, 1807. To N. P. H., lot, 1809. With C. Bradish and J. Bartlett, agreement, 1807. To Joseph N., 3 acres &c., 1811. To C. Bradish, lot Bow st., June 4, 1813. See Brown 48.

INVENTORY: (1) THE WARREN TAVERN—s w, Main st. [14 ft.]; n e, Back lane; s e, lane from Main st. to Back st. [where Pleasant st. is lately widened]; n w, R. Sullivan; \$2350. (2) 3 acres on Bunker hill—n, river; w, road; \$1000. (3) Pew No. 83, \$85.

SUSANNA (wife) with C. Bradish, deed of Eleazer Johnson's exrs., 1808.

WIDOW'S INVENTORY: Brick house &c. on Main st., 40 by 140, \$4000; house 50 by 40, Union st., Charlestown.

ELIPHALET 14. Son of Eliphalet 13; Amherst, N. H.; chaise-maker; d. (during late years) at a. h. on Malden side.

ESTATE.—Deed to Thomas Badger right to father's estate, 1814. To John Tapley, 1-15 of mother's estate, the shipyard and lot adjoining, 1814.

JOSEPH-W. 15. Bro. of Eliphalet 14; Boston; crockeryware merchant with Eustis and dealt on Main st., in Phoenix Building; m. MARY

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Kemble's adr., lot, 1804. To A. R. Thompson, same, 1804. Of Eliphalet N., lot and mort. back, 1804.

JAMES 16. Son of Eliphalet 12; potter; m. EUNICE RAND [68] April 20, 1757, at Boston. *Issue*.—i. James, bapt. Aug. 26, 1759. ii. Sarah, bapt. Dec. 20, 1761. iii. Joseph, bapt. July 17, 1763; boat-builder, of Boston, ward ii., 1784; wife probably was Philippa iv. Mary, bapt. Jan. 5, 1766. v. Mary, bapt. Feb. 8, 1767.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1766, 1770; abated 1769, 1773 for poverty; claimed at Malden for loss in town, 1775; joined deed with mother's heirs, 1778.

JOSEPH 17. Son of Andrew 2; m. SARAH TUTTLE [8] Nov. 11, 1680, who own. cov't 10 (2) 1687, was adm. church May 21, 1699, and d. Feb. 1, 1718, æ. 63, g. s.; d. April 25, 1709, æ. a. 58, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. June 13, 1682; d. May 2, 1683, æ. 10 mo., g. s. ii. Sarah, March 2, 1683-4; m. Joseph Grant

[2]. iii. Joseph, Jan. 15. 1685-6; bapt. (with Sarah) 10 (2) 1687; d. Aug. 16. 1687. iv. Joseph, Feb. 26, bapt. 4 (1) 1687-8; d. June 21, 1688. v. John, June 28 (30) 1689; d. Dec. 1, 1690. vi. John, Jan. 25 (31) 1691-2; gives qt. cl. of father's estate to J. Grant for maintenance, 1719; d. (of sm. pox) Dec. 31, 1721, æ. 29 yrs. 11 mo., g. s.

ESTATE.—On tithe list, 1680-1.

WILL, June 21 (pro. May 23) 1699, devised to wife lot had in 1684, in Boston, of her father and mother John and Mary Tuttle; chn. John and Sarah named.

WIDOW SARAH buys of N. & Z. Davis, house on Bow st., 1716-17.

ADMIN. to Jos. Grant with consent of son John and his cousin John Newell, Nov. 25, 1720.

INVENTORY, Feb. 27, 1720-1: House £260 &c.

JOSEPH 17*. Mar. HANNAH, who was adm. church, "y^e wife of Mr. Jos. Newell," June 26, 1681."

JOSEPH 18. Son of John 3; cooper; m. (1) MARGARET, who d. Dec. 7. 1689, in 23d yr., g. s.; (2) ELIZABETH TUCK [1] April 7, 1698, who own. cov't July 23, 1699, and was adm. church "vidua," Dec. 14, 1740; d. . . . 1704 (town record). *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 2, 1687. ii. Thomas, Aug. 18 (20) 1693; drowned at Killingworth, May 11, 1714. iii. ANDREW, Feb. 28 (March 1) 1701-2. iv. DAVID, Sept. 7 (10) 1704.

ESTATE.—With D. Anderson *et al.*, sells E. Phillips, 1700.

INVENTORY, Nov. 15, 1705: £65.

ADMIN. July 2, 1706, to widow.

ELIZABETH (widow) deeds to sister Mary Tuck, n end of house late of mother, 1714, rec. 1731. With M. Tuck of J. Everton, 1714, rec. 1741. To Eben Brooks, wood-lot, 1716, rec. 1724. To son Andrew, house where he lives—e, Bow st.; w, Charles river; s, W. Abraham; n, Sarah Edmunds; occupied by Eliphalet N.; 1741.

JOSEPH 19. Son of Joseph 18; sea-captain; m. ANN PHILLIPS [18] July 8. 1712, who was adm. church March 8. 1712-13, and m. (2) Stephen Hall [18]. *Issue*.—i. Ann, b. April 15 (bapt. 19) 1713; adm. church March 23, 1728-9; m. William Wyer Jr. [13]. ii. Joseph, June 7 (10) 1716. iii. TIMOTHY, bapt. Nov. 9. 1718. iv., v. Richard and Margaret, Aug. 24 (28) 1720; Richard d. April 7, 1738, æ. 17 yrs. 6 mo. 18 ds., g. s. vi., vii. Margaret and Mary, Sept. 16 (16) 1722; Margaret m. Samuel Sprague [12]. viii. THOMAS, July 23 (26) 1724. ix. David, Jan. 18 (22) 1726-7; d. Sept. 19, 1730 (sm. pox), æ. 3 yrs. 8 mo., g. s. x. Mary, bapt. Aug. 4, 1728. xi. David, bapt. Oct. 25, 1730.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1732. Buys of Thomas Savage, house late of H. Phillips, 1714. Of James Cutler, 2-ft. lot, 1728.

WILL, Jan. 17, 1729-30, pro. Dec. 22, 1735, devised to wife.

ADMIN. *de bonis non* to widow, Feb. 22, 1735-6.

INVENTORY: House £325; total £911.

WIDOW ANN taxed, 1736, 1737.

TIMOTHY (Dec.) 20. Son of Joseph 19; tinman; selectman of Boston; his name appears in informal negotiations with Washington and General Howe; m. MARY AMORY, July 8, 1760, who d. in B. April 25, 1804, æ. 82; d. in B. April 18. 1799, æ. 81. See his journal in 4 Mass. Hist. Coll. i.: 261-276.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Wyer, lot formerly of Maj. Sedgwick, after Mr. Ward, after Timothy Phillips, after Mary Phillips, whose heir sold W. W. Also, lot—n, lane from Market Place to Long wharf, formerly Major's lane, 25; e, heirs M. Gill, formerly F. Willoughby, 56; s, heirs John Phillips 89; w, lot formerly of Jonathan Sprague and John Damon 56; 1784. Of N. Hoppin, lot, 1784. Of Isaac Rand, lot Hoppin bo't of Lawrence in 1716,—from corner of Abigail Newell's house 31, run. n e, 36; bd. n e, Back st. 19; s e, E. Newell 167; 1785. To L. R. above, also land where bakehouse stood, 10 ft. on Dexter, 56 on Hutchinson, 56 on above lot, 10 ft. on Back st.; 1787. To Josiah Willington, lot—w, J. W. 3; s, J. W. 29; e, Jonathan Thompson 3; s, T. N. 29; 1795.

WILL, Feb. 5 (pro. April 30) 1799, devised to wife, the exx.; to nephews Thomas of Lanesburg (his chn. Hannah Newell and widow Ann Barber petitioned, 1811) and Joseph and his son Timothy; to nieces Margaret Grant and Mary Griffiths, and Ruth Cogswell; nephews William and Nathaniel Wyer; to David and Margaret Wood; to Timothy N. Wood.

THOMAS 21. Bro. of Timothy 20; hatter; gd'nship in 17th yr. to Andrew N., the mariner; m. **ELIZABETH STIMPSON** [3] Sept. 26, 1748, who d. in Boston, Sept. 1, 1773, æ. 46 (per Thomas N.'s diary); d. March 5, 1793, æ. 69, at Lunenburg (per Chas. records). *Issue.*—i. Thomas, b. Sept. 10 (bapt. 17) 1749; kept diary 1773, 1774. ii. Elizabeth, June 4 (7) 1752; d. April 9, 1774, æ. 21 yrs. 10 mo. iii. Ann, March 29 (April 3) 1757; m. Barber. iv. Margaret, bapt. Feb. 17, 1760; m. Grant. v. Mary, bapt. March 7 or 14, 1762; m. Griffiths.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1746, 1748, 1756, 1758; claimed for loss, 1775. Sells bro. John Stimpson, south part of house, 9 poles of plot—s w, road 47; s e, other part 66; n e, rear 30; n w, brother's part; 1763.

ANDREW 22. Son of Joseph 18; sea-captain; m. **EUNICE**, who was adm. church, "widow of Capt. A. N.," Feb. 7, 1741-2, bapt. Jan. 3, 1742, and taxed 1744, 1745, 1746. *Issue.*—i. **JOSEPH**, b. Oct. 26, 1727. ii. **ANDREW**, Dec. 10, 1729; bapt., "of Eunice," April 18, 1742. iii. Eunice, March 16, 1734; m. Henry Quincy. iv. Mary, Jan. 29, 1736; bapt. with Andrew and Eunice, 1742; m. Israel Loring [3].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1742. Buys of W. Abraham, lot, 1740. Of James Smith, qt. cl., 1740. Deed from mother, house, 1741.

WILL, dated at Rotherhithe, co. Surry, Eng., Nov. 19 (pro. at London, Dec. 4) 1741, devised to wife and chn.

INVENTORY, March 8, 1742-3: House and wharf £350; total £2,046.

HEIRS sell N. Rand, ferryman, house—e, Bow st.; s, W. Abraham; w, Charles river; w, Sarah Hutchinson, and part of land A. N. had of mother in 1741, and remaining part 7 by 7 of Abraham; 1765, rec. 1773.

ANDREW 23. Son of Andrew 22; Boston; Sherborn; mariner; m. (1) **SARAH AVIS** [4] Feb. 19, 1756; (2) **ELIZABETH**, who was niece of Joseph Lee of Concord, and d. June 21, 1808, æ. 78; d. in S., Jan. 1, 1798, æ. 68. *Issue.*—i. **ANDREW**. ii. **THOMAS**. iii. Eunice, b. 1769; d. 1796. iv. Jonathan-Amory, bapt. Feb. 17, 1771; of Littleton 1807, and Boston, esquire. v. Elizabeth, m. Oliver Wheelock of Medfield. vi. Rebecca, 1774; d. 1799.

ESTATE.—Sells Isaac Rand, house—N E, Back lane 18; s e, S. Badger Jr., W. Hoppin; s w, Fore st. 33; n w, Joseph Rand Jr.; ½ well and passage 6 ft. by 36; 1755.

ELIZABETH (widow's) will, dated at Littleton, April 25 (lodged July 20) 1808, devised ¼ estate to son Andrew, now at sea; ¼ to Elizabeth Wheelock; ¼ to chn. of son Jonathan-A.; ¼ to chn. of Thomas.

ANDREW 23*. Mar. **ELIZABETH BRIDGES**, Oct. 21, 1779, at Andover.

ANDREW 24. Son of Andrew 23; captain of ship "Minerva" 1801; m. (1) **ELIZABETH WYETH**, Feb. 14, 1785, at Camb.; (2) **MARTHA JOHNSTONE**, Nov. 1810, at Dorchester; d. Aug. 17, 1831, æ. 66, at Cambridgeport. *Issue.*—i. Mary, m. William Aubin. ii. William-Miller. iii. Charles-S. iv. Fred-erick-R. v. Andrew-H.

THOMAS 25. Bro. of Andrew 24; Sherburne; Littleton; m. **POLLY**; d. at L., April 3, 1805, "Thomas-A." *Issue.*—Andrew, b. April 16, 1793. And others.

JOSEPH 26. Son of Andrew 22; sea-captain; m. **ABIGAIL STEPHENS** [13] Feb. 16, 1748-9, who own. cov't, was in valuation 1771 (widow) No. 48, and d. prior to 1776. *Issue.*—**ANDREW**, b. Dec. 18 (bapt. 24) 1749; gd'nship, over 14, to Abigail Stevens, 1765.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1755.

ADMIN. to E. Carnes, March 5, 1756; sureties, Timothy N., Andrew N. mariner (Suffolk Probate).

ANDREW 27. Son of Joseph 26; mathematical-instrument-maker; Boston, ward viii., in 1780 &c.; m. **OLIVE HASKELL** [5] Jan. 24, 1775; buried July 29, 1798, æ. 48, in Boston. *Issue.*—i. Joseph-A. ii. Nancy, m. Henry Farnam. iii. Charles, over 14 in 1801. iv. Olive, m. John Holman. v. Charlotte, m. Samuel Hart; 14 in 1801.

ESTATE.—Sells N. Rand 2d, $\frac{1}{4}$ of house late of gr.-father, 1773. Of N. Brown, 1-acre lot, 1781. Of Jonathan Bradish, 2 lots had of Cheever and Cary—E, Back st. 58; s, John Bradish &c. 66; w, widow Abigail Stevens 58; n, A. S. 66; 1782. Of D. Cheever, lot, 1783. Of Joseph Dowse, lot, 1784. To Thomas Harris, mort., 1784. Of M. Clark, lot, 1786. Of J. A. Mason, lot, 1787. Of D. Cheever, lot, 1789. Of D. Probert, same, discharged 1789. To John Warren, mort. lot had of M. Clark—bd. on T. Russell 39 and 17 ft. &c.; subject to mort. S. Dowse to Rand. Also $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres had of Joseph Dowse—bd. s w, A. N. &c. House-lot had of Mason—E, Main st. 38; w, R. Boylston; s, R. B. 62; n, I. Rand; 1790. J. Bancroft *vs.* A. N., 1790. To John Harris, 3 lots, 1791, 1792. To C. Swan, land—s, Ludkin lane leading to Wapping 47; E & N, D. Tufts; n, John Bradish and Samuel Sprague (formerly); 1792. To C. S., lot—w, Main st.; E, Back st. and John Bradish; s, Abigail Stevens; n, R. Foster; left by gr.-mother Stevens; 1793. Of C. Demmon, on Main st., 1796.

PROBATE, April 24, 1801.

ADMIN. on widow OLIVE of S. Reading granted Feb. 16, 1825.

J. R. Newell, tomb No. 4, with H. Farnam.

DAVID 28. Son of Joseph 18; Nantucket 1739; cooper; m. MARY who was adm. church Nov. 14, 1742. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 16, 1741, ii. THOMAS. iii. DAVID, Sept. 12 (18) 1743. iv. Mary, Jan. [8] bapt. 12, 1745; m. Jesse Harding [4]. v. Elizabeth, May (June 5) 1748; m. Jacob Brown [33]. vi. ANDREW, bapt. Feb. 10, 1751. vii. Isanna, m. Stephen Bruce.

ESTATE.—Buys of Mary Johnson, widow of Isaac [16] house, 1729-30. Of heirs I. J., qt. cl. above, 1739. Of Isaac Johnson's [21] adx., lot, 1756. Of S. Henley, wharves, 1760. Of E. Austin [8] $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1761.

ADMIN. to widow, Jan. 30, 1770.

INVENTORY: Old house and yard £28; cooper-shop and wharf £80; $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres £75; $\frac{1}{2}$ pew £18; seat in pew No. 4.

DIVISION: $\frac{1}{2}$ to widow; $\frac{3}{8}$ to chn.

HEIRS (see Jacob Brown) sell to Jesse Harding, 1786.

MARY (widow) in valuation 1771, No. 197; claimed for loss, 1775.

HER WILL, dated at Littleton, April 25 (pro. May 12) 1778, devised to first son Thomas; to sons Andrew and David; to gr.-daus. Mary Gardner, Mary Newell, Mary Harding, David N. Brown; and to 2 daus.

DAVID 29. Son of David 28; mariner; adm. church March 22, 1761; m. HANNAH TRUMBULL [4] March 21, 1767, who was adm. church Jan. 17, 1768, and d. Aug. 7, 1815. *ae.* 77. *Issue*.—i. HANNAH, b. Feb. 5 (bapt. 7) 1768. ii. David, bapt. Oct. 28, 1770. iii. Phebe, "of Mr. and Mrs. N. of Chas.," bapt. at Andover, Nov. 12, 1775.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Buys of Jonas Cutler, house and mort. back, 1768. To Jesse Harding, father's estate, 1770. Claimed for loss, 1775.

ADMIN. to widow Hannah, Sept. 6, 1780.

INVENTORY, taken by M. Bridges and two others of Andover: Real £180; total £288.

ADX. sells T. Harris, house-lot, 1784.

WIDOW HANNAH sells A. Kettell, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1785, rec. 1795. To Isaac Harding, qt. cl., 1795. To Isaac Carleton, lots, 1801, 1803, 1805. To J. Southwick (see I. Carleton) 1803.

DAVID NEWELL's tomb, horizontal, no date, near west of Harvard monument.

HANNAH (dau.) joined deed with mother, 1785.

HER WILL, dated at Camb., Sept. 23 (pro. Nov. 19) 1833, devised to cousin W. Trumbull, cousin B. Johnson of Andover, Hannah N. Harding, and many more; Newell Harding, exr.

INVENTORY: Right in Newell tomb in Chas. &c.

THOMAS 30. Bro. of David 29; Halifax &c.; tin-plater; m. DIANA, who own. cov't June 16, 1765.

ESTATE.—Joined deed with father's heirs, 1786. Henry Smith of Boston, his admr., qt. cl. to Jacob Brown, house on Bow st., 1795.

ANDREW 31. Bro. of Thomas 30; cooper; Boston, ward iii., 1780 (not 1784); m. (1) MARY FROTHINGHAM [18] pub. Aug. 1, 1772, who own. cov't Dec. 12, 1773; (2) ABIGAIL, a. 1780. *Issue*.—i. Katharine, b. Jan. 14 (bapt. 16) 1774. ii. Joseph, bapt. at New-North, April 20, 1781.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Henley, wharf, 1772. Of Mercy Frothingham, 1 acre, 1776. To W. Stimpson, same, 1780. To J. Cordis, lots, 1782, 1783. Of John Ivory, lot, 1783. To J. Harding, same, or part, 1783. To John Lewis, mort. house, 1783. To S. Bruce, 1784.

ANDREW 32. Son of Mary 42; printer; d. in Boston, Feb. 6, 1808, æ. 28. Admin. to B. Homans with consent of mother, Feb. 29, 1808.

SAMUEL 33.

ESTATE.—Added to tax list, 1723.

JACOB 34.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 465, *non-res.*

JOHN 35. Mar. SARAH, who d. Jan. 4, 1779, æ. 33, in Boston. John N. and wife with Hephzibah, Nathaniel, Sarah (maid with R. Foster April 20, 1773 to Aug. 30, 1774), Hannah and Lydia from Boston, came to town and were notified July 27, 1766.

ESTATE.—Taxed (if not other John) 1766, 1770; "John Jr.," 1773.

STEPHEN (Capt.) 36. Came with wife and chn. Betsy, Eliphalet and Jonathan and also Phebe Scott, from Boston, July, 1789.

JOSEPH 37. Mar. (1); (2) SUSANNA STIMPSON [4], who d. Feb. 28, 1817, æ. 80, in Boston, funeral March 3, from Mrs. Bradshaw's. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH. ii. Thomas. iii. Mary. iv. Sarah.

ESTATE.—Widow SUSANNA leases to D. Reynard for 10 years, 1 acre land adj. D. R. and Thomas Frothingham, her share from John Stimpson, 1798.

JOSEPH 38. Son of Joseph 37; Boston; merchant; m. SARAH THORNTON WYER [32] March 2, 1789, at Boston. *Issue*.—Timothy (youngest), d. Sept. 23, 1801, æ. 4. See Andrew 32, Mary 42.

ESTATE.—Buys of K. Rappalaye, 2 acres as W. Stimpson mort. to J. Harris, 1800. Of Katharine Stimpson, 1½ acres, 1802, rec. 1809. To D. Sears &c., mort. 2 acres, 1804, dis. 1805. To Callender &c., mort. 2 acres, 1805. Of J. Gibbs, dower in estate of Susanna N., formerly Stimpson, 1805. Of John Osborn, lots, 1805. To R. Derby, mort. 1808. To P. Grant, mort. 2 acres, 1809, dis. 1810. J. N. of Dorchester, and wife Sarah, to E. Niles, mort. 1810. To Thomas Cordis, mort. Osborn, lots, 1810.

JOSEPH 38*. Nurse child from Boston, in Daniel Bailey's family, 1810.

JOSEPH-W. 39. Pub. to BETSEY WOOD of Concord, April 20, 1815.

HANNAH 40. Malden; m. Joseph Lamson [2] 1708.

HANNAH 41. Own. cov't Aug. 1, 1742. *Issue*.—Ebenezer, bapt. Aug. 1, 1742.

MARY 42. Perhaps widow of Joseph 38; d. in Chas. Nov. 1830, æ. 81.

ESTATE.—WILL, dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1818, pro. Jan. 11, 1831, devised to dau.-in-law Martha, wife of B. Homans; to dau.-in-law Sarah Williams Smith; to sister-in-law Hannah Wells; gave plate marked I. (M.) N.

SALLY 43. Mar. (published "Newhall") Otis Clapp [1].

REBECCA-T. 44. Mar. D. Pratt [23*] 1816.

. **45.** "Widow Newell d. at a. h. April 17, 1800, æ. 76, palsy."

CATO NEWELL and DINAH TONEY of Chelmsford, published 1782.

See Cofran, Grant, Newhall.

NEWGATE JOHN 1. Boston; merchant from London.

NATHANIEL 2. Son of John 1.

ESTATE.—Both buy of R. Spencer, house lately occ. by R. Cooke; also ½ plantation at Kennebec, late of Thomas Lake; 1653. Mrs. Garret Spencer conveys same house to Simon Lynde, the exr. of Newgate.

NATHANIEL 3. Son of Nathaniel 2.

ESTATE.—Sells above house to Eleazer Phillips—s e, Broad street or Market place 40; n w, Puddle lane 166. n e, Thomas Adams 42; s e, heirs M. Soley 175; occupied lately by widow Sarah Davis; 1688.

See Parnall.

See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

NEWHALL DANIEL 1. Son of Thomas and Rebecca (Green); b. 1685; Malden; m. SARAH FOSDICK [4] Jan. 8, 1706.

JOSEPH 2. Mar. MERCY BRADSHAW [14] Feb. 21, 1740, at Medford. *Issue.*—SAMUEL, b. Sept. 23, 1741.

SAMUEL 3. Medford; m. ELIZABETH TUFTS [81] of Medford.

ESTATE.—Buys of P. R. Russell, 8 acres, 1803. To Middlesex canal, same, 1804.

NAPHTALI 4. Son of Josiah and Rachel; bapt. at New-North, Boston, July 3, 1757; m. SARAH HOOPER [3] March 3, 1790, who d. Aug. 1, 1801, æ. 38, consumption; d. Sept. 8, 1801. æ. 48, consumption; occupied part of Elizabeth Miller's house, 1798. *Issue.*—WILLIAM.

WILLIAM 5. Son of Naphthali 4; leather-dresser; m. ELIZABETH PRATT (?), who d. April 17, 1830, æ. 74, g. s.; d. Jan. 1, 1806, æ. 52, g. s. William and wife, with chn. William, Eliza, Josiah and Samuel from Chelsea. Nov. 1783, in census 1789. *Issue.*—i. Rachel, m. Israel Amesbury. ii. William, b. Nov. 26, 1782. iii. Eliza; see Maxwell 3. iv. Josiah, Nov. 22, 1786; d. Jan. 9, 1800, æ. 13 yrs., g. s.; drowned near the mill, skating. v. Samuel-Pratt, May 25, 1789. vi. Eleazer, Nov. 14, 1791; d. June 15, 1795, æ. 3 yrs. 7 mo., g. s. vii. Rebecca-Turner, Feb. 14, 1794.

ADMIN. to widow Elizabeth and son William, chaise-maker, Jan. 8, 1806.

INVENTORY: Mansion \$1500.

ELIZABETH (widow) with Otis Clapp, bound lines, 1806 &c.

NATHANIEL 6. Potter.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Harris, lot, 1786, rec. 1790. To J. Runey, part above—N W, old Main street to battery 23; S W, J. Gibbs 40; S E, N. N. 23; N E, S. Cary 40; 1788, rec. 1791. To James Gibbs, lot, 1788, rec. 1791. To S. Cary, lot, 1787, rec. 1792. To J. and J. Harris, lot, 1793, rec. 1800.

THOMAS 7. Seaman; admin. to Elijah Flint, Nov. 4, 1802; no widow or chn.; heirs, Susanna Smith, Reuben Newhall. *Inventory:* effects at Danvers \$139; 1803.

HARRINGTON 8. Mar. ELIZABETH SUMMERS, Oct. 16, 1811.

JOHN 9. Pub. to WAITSTILL KNEELAND, April 7, 1814.

LYDIA 10. Dau. of Thomas of Malden; m. Samuel Wade [7] 1706.

See Harrington 8, Newell 43.

NEWMAN JOHN 1. In town 1676, notified. Will, Oct. 19, 1675, pro. 20 (4) 1676; going to war; devised to Joseph Frost, Joseph Jr., Stephen and Susanna. *Inventory:* £18:17:6.

MICHAEL 2. Mariner; m. HANNAH BARBER [2] May 1, 1705, who was pub. (i.) to Nicholas Toop, 1730 (who died). (ii.) to Owen Sullivan [2] 1733, "forbid by her." and m. (2) William Grubb [1] 1734. *Issue.*—Hannah, b. Feb. 7 (bapt. 10) 1705-6; d. Oct. 22, 1730.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721; abated 1721-2 and Feb. 22, 1722-3, "having d. of the small pox." Buys of N. Webber, house had of T. Walters—s, highway; E, Mr. Bradstreet; N & W, heirs N. Graves; 1714.

JOHN 3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773, next John Piles and W. Leathers Jr.

WILLIAM 4. Mar. ELIZA LORD, June 19, 1806, at Boston. See Dickerman.

JOANNA 5. Wife of Thomas of Boston; mariner.

ESTATE.—Mort. of W. Ford, 1677.

ANN 6. Pub. to Michael Berry of Danvers, Oct. 2, 1815.

See W. McNeil, P. Barber, Winthrop.

NEWTON JOHN 1. Marlboro'; m. ELIZABETH LARKIN [1] June 5, 1666, who d. Oct. 15, 1719; d. Oct. 16, 1723, æ. 82, at M.

MOSES 2. Marlboro'; m. JOANNA LARKIN [1] Oct. 28, 1668, who d. Dec. 25, 1713. *Issue*.—iii. Edward, "son of Moses and Joanna of church in Marlboro'," bapt. 14 (3) 1676. ix. EBENEZER.

ESTATE.—Had grant of common, 1676.

EBENEZER 3. Son of Moses 2; m. JOANNA LARKIN [3] Oct. 25, 1722.

HEZEKIAH 4. Hebron, Conn.; m. MARY KINDNESS [1] May 17, 1739.

WILLIAM 5. (?) Son of Daniel of Marlboro'.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741.

MOSES 6. Mar. ELIZABETH MONRO [5].

AMOS 7. Mar. SARAH SWAN.

NICHOLAS JOHN.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732.

NICHOLS WALTER 1. Inhabitant, 1638. From Cambridge.

RANDOLL (Lieut.) 2. Baker; adm. church 3 (3) 1647; juror, 1660; m. ELIZABETH PIERCE [1], who d. April 21, 1692. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Tuck [1]. ii. Sarah, b. 27 (11) 1642-3; m. John Hamon [Hammond 2]. iii. Marie, m. Timothy Symmes [21] 1668. iv. Hannah, 4 (2) 1647; m. David Anderson. v. JOHN, Jan. 16, 1653. vi. NATHANIEL, Nov. 10, 1655. vii. William, Aug. 2, 1657. viii. Daniel, 21 (9) 1658; d. 2 (5) 1659. ix. RANDOLL, Aug. 23, 1663.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Kemble, $\frac{1}{4}$ saw-mill, 1653. Entered 2 commons, 1656-7. Of T. K., house, 1657. To J. Roy, above—N E, highway; N W, N. Hutchinson land; S E, R. N.; S & S W, Charles river; 1661. To R. Hale, lots, 1654, rec. 1674, 1679. To Thomas Tuck, house—E, Crooked lane; S W, Charles river; N W, John Roy; S E, Jonathan Wade; 1680. Grant 2 commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 17, 3 acres, 1681. Grant 7 acres—N E, Monotomy road; S E, Burrages; S W, line; N W, near the river; 1685.

WILL, Dec. 28, 1678, pro. 9 (9) 1681, devises land in Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, Eng., given me by father William and uncle Robert Nichols; to son John and chn. of Nathaniel dec., viz. Hannah and Elizabeth; to son Randall; to wife Elizabeth; to dau. Hammond dec.; son-in-law Tuck dec.; named also 9 gr.-chn.

EXX. (Elizabeth Tuck) buys of W. Gibbons, house &c., 1694. To J. Lynde, 31 acres, 1695-6. To N. Byfield, as of Gibbons, 1700.

ELIZABETH (widow) sells W. Dixon, 7 acres, 1691.

HER WILL, July 7, 1691, pro. Oct. 14, 1692, devised 2 parts estate to son John, one to Elizabeth Tuck, one to Randall; legacy to Elizabeth dau. of son Nathaniel dec.

INVENTORY: Great house and wharf £200; little house £50; 31 acres woods Mystic side £15.

HER EXX. (Elizabeth Tuck) gives qt. cl. to E. Austin, 1692.

RANDOLL 3. Son of Randall 2; m. SARAH *Issue*.—William, b. May 22, 1701.

JOHN 4. Bro. of Randall 3; basket-maker, 1684; removed to Boston; m. SARAH, who d. of sm. pox, Sept. 13, 1678, æ. 21, g. s.; drowned Aug. 24, 1694.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Adams, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1684. With E. Tuck to E. Austin, pasture, 1692, rec. 1723.

NATHANIEL 5. Bro. of John 4; mariner; m. JOANNA SHUTE [2] who own. cov't 21 (6) 1687, and m. (2) Joseph Buckley [2]; d. April 29, 1687. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. April 14, 1682. ii. Hannah, bapt. (with Elizabeth) 21 (6) 1687; m. Jonathan Montfort [1].

ESTATE.—On tithe list 1680-1. See Hugh Williams.

THOMAS 6. Malden; m. MARY MOULTON, Sept. 1655. *Issue*.—i., ii. Thomas and Josiah, b. Jan. 23, 1662; Josiah d. June 30, 1663.

JAMES 7. Admin. to Alexander Stewart. Inventory, Jan. 11, 1667: £9; Joshua Tedd and Jacob Greene, appraisers.

JAMES 8. Malden; m. MARY FELT [1] April, 1660.

JAMES 9. Son of James 8; Malden; b. Dec. 1662; m. HANNAH WHITTE-MORE [53] Nov. 15, 1686, at M.; d. here March 22, 1726, in 65th yr., g. s.

JAMES 10. Son of James 9; Malden; b. Oct. 22, 1694; in town 1708-9; m. TABITHA FLOYD [10] July 9, 1719, at N. Chelsea, who d. Sept. 22, 1723, in 21st yr., g. s.

CALEB 11. Bro. of James 10; b. in Malden, April 27, 1699; d. (of sm. pox) Dec. 19, 1721—18th, æ. 23, g. s. here.

NATHANIEL 12. Servant to widow White, d. Sept. 30, 1672.

NATHANIEL 13. Reading; Framingham; m. ISABLE HAY [1] Sept. 26, 1715.

JOHN 14. Mar. MERCY MILLER [22] pub. Dec. 18, 1695, in Boston.

JOHN 15. Mar. ESTHER HILL [39] Nov. 15, 1770, both of Billerica.

NATHAN (Capt.) 16. Bro. of Edward 17*; Malden; sea-captain.

ESTATE.—Buys of Isaac Smith, land—N, Joiner st., run. N, I. S. 86; s, D. Cheever 27; w, W. Capen, heirs J. Chapman 86; 1795. With I. S., agreement not to build on land within Nichols estate, extending from end of house—on W. Capen 26; run. N, D. Cheever 27; w, 26; s, to corner of house in front; 1795, rec. 1813. To John Edwards, asgt. above, 1806, rec. 1813. Of B. Frothingham, morts., 1807, 1808. Of O. Holden, 1810. Of Daniel Smith, lot—s, 20-ft. way 39; n E, R. Frothingham 37; s E, W. Bolton 65; n W, W. Belcher 59; 1810.

TOWN served ejectment on "Nichols's" 40 rods land at intersection of Wapping and Battery sts.—run. N E, by B. st. 51; s E, 51 from W. st. to l. w. m.; s w, by l. w. m. to W. st.; then by same to first bounds; 1801.

PERKINS 17. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Mort. to John Peck, 1800, dis. 1803. Of S. G. Perkins, asgt. mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ brick house, with power attorney (to foreclose) 1802. Of J. M. Russell, by Peck attorney, $\frac{1}{2}$ brick house and lots set off by Suffolk Probate, vol. 96, 1803. Of Daniel Russell, by Peck, all right as above, 1803. Of P. C. Brooks and mort. to E. Breed, 1804. Of R. Trumbull, lot had of Stanton in 1779, 1804. To Henry Gardner, mort. mansion of the Russells, 1805; possession, 1811. To Sally M. P. Watson, mort. the hotel as of Russells, 1807, dis. 1819. To E. Norris, same, 1808. To James King &c., same, 1810, n. d. To E. Breed Jr., 1813.

WIFE BRIDGET joins deeds.

JAMES 17*. Mar. REBECCA BARTON [2] Dec. 25, 1806. *Issue*.—i. James-Winthrop, b. Oct. 22, 1807. ii. Mary-Gardner, April 9, 1812.

EDWARD 17*. Mar. SUSAN TRUMAN, April 11, 1813. *Issue*.—i. Maria, b. Feb. 10, 1814; m. (1) Capt. Isaac Smith [91]; (2) H. K. Frothingham [13*]. ii. Susan, March 20, 1816. iii. Elizabeth-Oakes, Dec. 27, 1817; m. Calvin S. Pennell; rem. to St. Louis. iv. Edward-O., Feb. 14, 1820. v. Charles, Nov. 30, 1821. vi. Gilbert-L., June 1, 1824. vii. Gilbert, Oct. 29, 1827; d. May, 1863. viii. Susan-Elliott; m. Gardiner S. Blake; rem. to St. Paul, Minn. ix. George-Crafts.

WILLIAM 18.

ESTATE.—With N. Ayer buys of T. Osgood, 1811.

FELIX 19. Died Nov. 5, 1845, æ. 60, g. s. [in the "colored" locality of ground].

SARAH 20. Adm. church 4 (9) 1643.

HANNAH 21. Woburn; m. John Lynde, 1709-10.

ESTHER 22. Sister of Joshua of Brookfield; adm. church Jan. 10, 1713-14. *Issue*.—Phebe, bapt. (*post matris confessione*) Dec. 27, 1719. She (Esther) m. John Lee [5] 1725.

HANNAH 23. Adopted by Joseph Pierce (per will, 1716, Woburn).

HANNAH 24. Widow; case at court, 1717; Joseph Gray's mother-in-law; came to town, April, 1720.

JEMIMA 25. Mar. Thomas Stone [9] prior to 1721.

MARY 26. Malden; at S. Stowers, 1721.

ELIZABETH 27. At Ruth Wyer's, 1722; m. John Goodwin [6] 1727.

ABIGAIL 28. Adm. church July 26, 1741.

ANNA 29. From Boston at S. Swan's, 1759.

See Brown 39, Johnson 58.

NICHOLSON JOHN 1. Mar. DOROTHY *Issue*.—Mehetabel, b. Aug. 18, 1695.

FRANCIS 2. Mar. ABIGAIL BADGER [1], pub. in Boston, Jan. 28, 1707–8.

FRANCIS 3. Perhaps identical with Francis 2; Governor of South Carolina. ESTATE.—His exr. sells A. Cleveland, 1729.

SAMUEL (Commodore) 4. Mar. MARY DOWSE [15] pub. Feb. 8, 1780; in census 1789, with wife and chn. Samuel, Nancy, Joseph, Robert and Edward, with Katharine Drew and Isaac Gragg, from Virginia, in family; d. Dec. 29, 1811, æ. 69.

ESTATE.—Mort. to N. Tracy and to Thomas Russell, Ten-hills farm, 1787. To T. R., equity of same, 1790. Of T. R., lease same, 1790.

ADMIN. to Shubael Bell, Jan. 15, 1812.

HEIRS, widow Mary, son John, son Nathaniel, at New Orleans, only heirs of age.

INVENTORY: Pew in Christ Church \$100; total \$563.

ANN-TEMPLE 5. Pub. to John Rose Green [59*] 1801.

NICK WILLIAM 1. Marblehead; m. MARY, who m. (2) George Jackson. Timothy Goodwin Jr. was called his gr.-child, 1691.

SUSANNA 2. Prob. dau. of William 1; m. Jacob Fowle [9] 1701.

See Nix.

NICKERSON SPARROW 1. Rope-maker.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Gilmore, 1803.

EBENEZER 2. Provincetown.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Clough, 1807.

NILES SILAS 1. Truckman; m. MARY; from Braintree, April, 1780; in census 1789, with wife and first 5 chn.; left 9 chn. and 1 gr.-child. *Issue*.—i. John; ii. SILAS; iii. Susanna; iv. William; v. James; vi. Mary, m. Michael Taylor; besides others.

ESTATE.—Buys of Elizabeth Wait, lot—begin. at corner of Capt. John Miller, run. w, street 44; n w, Powers dec. 183; e, R. Boylston 78 and Trainingfield; s e, James Russell, late Isaiah Edes 27; w, Capt. Miller 33; s e, Miller; 1791. To N. Tufts, lot—s, S. N. Jr. 44; n w, D. Stetson 183; n e, Trainingfield and R. B. 44; e, W. Teal, A. Putnam, N. T., D. Lawrence, I. Trask 183; 1801. Of N. T., lot—e, Joiner st. 70; s, M. and R. Sheaf 69; w, T. Welch 51; n, Josiah Whittemore 80; 1801. To T. Miller, lot—Joiner st. 20; 1805.

ADMIN. to widow Mary, Jan. 13, 1814. INVENTORY: \$102 personal.

MARY (adx.) to G. Teel, buildings &c.—begin. s e corner on Joiner st., run. s w, D. Devens &c. 71; n w, 35; n e, I. Mallet 56; s e, through house on w side entry 32; n e, street 20; s e, street 12; 1816.

SILAS JR. 2. Son of Silas 1; housewright; m. (1) PEGGY REED, June 5, 1796; (2) MARY TAX, Oct. 18, 1807. "Mr. Niles's child d. Feb. 2, 1800, æ. 5 mo."

ESTATE.—Buys of the town, on Wapping st.; sells N. Tufts; 1801. Of N. T., lot—w, Joiner st. 60; e, town dock 130; n, Ann Rayner 84; s, T. Welch 48; w, M. Presson 50; s, M. P. 60; 1801. His house was burnt Jan. 21, 1801. To J. Cordis, lot, Joiner st., 1803. To W. Maxwell, mort. Joiner st., 1806. To S. Jaques, same, 1807. S. Rose, adx., vs. S. N., 1-7 estate—e, Joiner st. 50; n, I. Mallet 70; w, John Harris dec. 31; s, D. Devens 71; 1815.

EBENEZER 3. Dorchester.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Joseph Newell, 2 6-13 acres, 1810.

WILLIAM 4. Blacksmith; m. MARY THORP, Jan. 11, 1804.

ESTATE.—John Tapley vs. him, levy on 1-6 house, late of S. N., 1814.

JAMES 5. Mar. RACHAEL VINAL [5] Nov. 23, 1806.

ESTATE.—Sells G. Teel, share house on Joiner st., 1815.

..... **6.** "Goodwife." Named in A. Ludkin's will, 1694.

See Snow.

NIPKINS WILLIAM. His infant d. June 2, 1797.

NISBET JOSEPH. Wife Mary, also 3 chn., Charles and Charity N., with George Clark, in John Hay's tenement a. Dec. 1774 (Selectmen's records).

NIX JOHN. Mar. URITH, who came to town from Boston, Oct. 21, 1689. "Eunice Nicks" (Selectmen's records), and was adm. church 21 (2) 1695. "Urith."

ESTATE.—His admin. to widow, July 17, 1693.

See Nick. Noaks.

NIZER ALEXANDER. "Now at sea"; his wife Deborah, and chn. John and Anna, from Marblehead in town, notified 1765.

NOAH GEORGE. Occupied D. Goodwin Jr.'s house, 1798.

NOAKS JOHN 1. On tithe list, 1680-1.

EUNICE 2. "Neaks." Widow to be relieved, 1695-6 (Selectmen's records). Lived in part of J. Chamberlin's house, 1696, 1697, 1698. See Nix.

NOBLE THOMAS 1. Allowed to build pew in gallery of Meeting-house, July 6, 1697.

SPENCER 2. In census 1789. See Biskey.

JAMES (Capt.) 3. Boston.

ESTATE.—Suit vs. S. Soley and D. Stearns, levy on house and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre (opposite E. Clough's house)—s, new street; w, N. Austin; n & e, D. S.; 1798. To M. Cochran, lot, 1799. Of M. C. and D. Stearns, mort., 1799. Of same, house, 1801. Of J. Larkin, lot, 1803. To B. Swift, lot—begin, n w corner of N. Austin, run. 150 ft. on street over B. hill to within 100 ft. of J. Larkin; run. n e, 264; s e, N. Gorham 126; s w, 268 to first bd. as of D. S. &c.; 1809.

ANN 4. Pub. to Joseph Welch [16] in Boston, 1733.

CHARLOTTE 5. Mar. J. Harrison [4] in Boston, 1796.

NORCROSS NEHEMIAH 1. Son of Nathaniel of Watertown, born 1741-2; m. RUTH, who own. cov't June 30, 1765. N. N. and wife, from Camb., with O. Monro, in town 1764. *Issue*—i. Nehemiah, b. Aug. 29 (bapt. Sept. 1) 1765. ii. John, May 8 (10) 1767. iii. John-Stretton, bapt. April 1, 1770. iv. Nancy, b. Jan. 1, 1774.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764-1770; abated for sickness, 1769; in valuation 1771, No. 162.

DANIEL 2. }
CHAPIN 3. } Brewers.

ESTATE.—Buy of R. Richardson, 1804. Sell to Gilbert and Dean, 1806.

ELISHA 4. Mar. POLLY HOLMAN, May 7, 1797.

JOSEPH 5. Mar. MARY MALLET [21] Oct. 2, 1808.

MARY 6. "Northcross." Mar. John Lepington [1] in Boston, 1728.

NORRIS EDWARD.

ESTATE.—Mort. of P. Nichols, hotel, 1808.

NORTH DANIEL 1. Mar. SARAH BARKER [16] June 30, 1811.

GEORGE 2. Boston; m. MARY PARSONS, Jan. 29, 1815.

NORTHEY ABIJAH. Salem; m. ABIGAIL WOOD [14] Oct. 31, 1765, who own. cov't (per vol. 3, p. 17, No. 529). *Issue*.—Abigail, bapt. Oct. 9, 1768.

NORTON FRANCIS (Capt.) 1. Inhabitant, 1637; adm. church 10 (2) 1642; m. MARY, who was adm. church 10 (1) 1649, and m. (2) Dea. W. Stilson [1] 1670; d. July 27 (buried 28) 1667. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, m. John Long [5]. ii. Mary, m. Joseph Noyes [1] 1656. iii. Deborah, m. (1) Zechary Hill [14] 1668. iv. Elizabeth, m. (1) Timothy Simes [21] 1671. v. SARAH, d. Nov. 19, 1703. vi.; Capt.'s son, d. (records, p. 634). See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

ESTATE.—Built in the Maine on N E side of the north west creek, first of the four builders. POSSESSIONS, 1638, 6 lots: (1) House in Middle Row—N, Dock lane; S, W. Brackenbury; E, Wapping dock; W, Market place. (2) 2 cow commons. (3) 4 acres Linefield—S W, Camb. line; N E, Bridgeway; S E, N. Trerice; N W, T. Allen. (4) 6 acres woods—S W, W. Frothingham, N. Trerice; N W, T. Knower; E, Boston line; triangle. (5) 19 acres woods—N E, M. Bastow; S W, E. Johnson, W. Johnson, J. Hayden; N W, R. Long; E, Boston line. (6) 81 acres Waterfield—S E, Joshua Tedd, R. Morrice, E. Sturges, G. Felt, P. Drinker, J. Brimsmead, E. Carington; N W, common; S W, T. Knower; N E, R. Long.

Was attorney for W. Jones, 1653. Sells H. Dunster, 4 acres, 1654. Entered 6 commons, 1656-7. Of R. Sedgwick admr., commonage for 5 cows, 1657, rec. 1662. With Davison claims Indian land, 1662.

WILL, June 18, 1667, devised to wife $\frac{1}{2}$; $\frac{3}{4}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 daus.; $\frac{1}{4}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ to chn. of dau. Abigail Long. INVENTORY, Aug. 2, 1667: House £240, 5 commons £30 &c.; total £623.

HEIRS, sell house to S. Soley, 1701.

WIDOW MARY sells (as adx.) to Susanna White for £6, cow-common within neck, near Meadford (recorded in town book, vol. ii.) 1668, rec. 1679. To J. Tyng, $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1000 acres on Merrimack river, 1668, rec. 1726. To W. Foster, house, 1669.

SARAH (dau.) joins deed with E. Stone to Hay, 1700.

GEORGE 2. Mar. MARY ASHLEY, May 20, 1698. *Issue*.—Mary, b. Dec. 21 (bapt. 24) 1699.

PETER 3. With wife Elizabeth and 1 child, also Kath. Loprean, notified 1782.

MOSES 4. Laborer; admin. to J. Wellington, Nov. 3, 1786; he left a widow. Inventory: House unfinished and barn \$39; total \$98.

SOLOMON JR. 5. Mariner; m. *Issue*.—A son, d. Oct. 2, 1796, æ. 2 (canker).

ESTATE.—Buys of C. Center, 1796. To Meriam and Goodwin, 1797. Of John Harris, 1800. Of Meriam &c., 1800. To Elisha Ford, lot on new st., 1805.

WILLIAM 6. Boston; pub. to HARRIET AMMIDON, June 6, 1813.

NORWOOD FRANCIS. Gloucester; m. ESTHER FOSTER [8] Sept. 23, 1726.

NOSEITOR PETER. Boston; m. REBECCA *Issue*.—Mary, b. in Boston, June 23, 1691; bapt. here, May 4, 1707, "Nossiter"; adm. church March 27, 1720; m. Stephen Badger [3] 1722.

See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*, article Nazitor.

NOTE. See Avery.

NOWELL INCREASE (Hon.) 1. In distinguished and frequent public service; elder of the church; town-clerk; one of first board of selectmen 1634, and served 19 years; an assistant and secretary of the colony; the first of the first thirteen inhabitants, 1629; lived on Main st., his estate bounding otherwise on Henley st., Town hill, and the alley, descended by steps, running thence to Main st., by Washington Hall; adm. church, No. 1, 1632; m. PARNELL GRAY [1], who was adm. church, No. 2, 1632, and d. March 25, 1687, æ. 84; d. Nov. 1, 1655. *Issue*.—i. Increase, b. 19 (9) 1630; d. 6 (1) 1632. ii. Abigail, 27 (2) 1632; d. 6 (1) 1634. iii. SAMUEL, 12, bapt. 22 (9) 1634. iv.

Eliezer. b. 16. d. 26 (9). 1636. v. Mehitabel. 2, bapt. 4 (12), 1637-8; m. (1) W. Hilton [1]. (2) John Cutler [2]. vi. Increase, bapt. 19 (3) 1640; seaman. vii. Mary. b. 26 (3) 1643; m. (1) Isaac Winslow [1]; (2) John Long [5]. viii. Alexander, grad. H. C., 1664; d. July 13, 1672.

See History, Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*, and Budington's *History of the First Church of Charlestown*.

ESTATE.—He had 11 hay-lots, 1635. Granted No. 4, 1st division, 10-acre lots at Mystic side "pt. of Thomas Hubbert." This heads the list on old page 40 (1637). These are recorded after the Possessions. Had 200 acres (not 3200) before town was laid out.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 10 lots: (1) House and 1 rood land s e of Mill hill—e, street; w, Mill hill; n, D. Shepherdson; s, Mill lane. Garden East of homestead [before the house, per inventory]. (2) 3 roods—n, Mill lane; e, Water lane; w, street way; s, widow Ewer. (3) 12 acres earable land, swamp and meadow in Eastfield—n, Mystic river; s, highway; e, S. Sweetser, T. Knower, G. Knower, horse meadow; w, Ralph Sprague. (4) 5 cow-commons. 4 common bot of W. Johnson. (5) 1 acre head of Gibbines river—e, creek; w, church land, on M. Bastow and Ann Higginson. (6) 12 acres—s e, South river; n w, woods; n e, R. Long; s w, M. Bastow. (7) 5 acres—s, R. Long; n, Mr. Simmes; e, Boston line; w, (8) 60 acres woods in Mystic hundredths 100 poles long—n w, Richard Sprague; s w, woods; s e, Mr. Simmes; n w, John Green. (9) 160 acres Waterfield—n e, Mr. Simmes; n w, John Greene, R. Mousal, Thomas Carter, John Gould, Richard Miller, S. Carter; s w, common. (10) The 200 acres, arable, wood-land, swamp and meadow in Mystic field—e, North river; w, M. Cradock; s, John Wilson; n, R. Sedgwick, S. Fosdick, M. Bastow, F. Wines.

He was one of the feoffees of Rev. Josse Glover to convey house in Boston, 1645. Of town grant near Woburn, 1652, rec. 1660. Sells R. Pritchard, house which was Edward Yeomans's by my orchard, 1653, rec. 1655.

WILL, 23 (4 mo.), pro. 25 (10 mo.) 1655. Terms himself "planter." Devised to wife $\frac{1}{2}$; 2 parts of residue to Samuel; four parts to other chn.; son Increase to be educated as a seaman; son Alexander to study.

INVENTORY: House and orchard £140; 6 commons £18; farm by North river £160; Eastfield and marsh £40; great lot by Mystic ponds £60; due from Thomas Nowell at Barbados £20; total £592.

WIDOW PARNELL had entered to her, 3 commons, 1656-7. As exx. (with son Samuel) sells P. Tufts, 200 acres—e, North river; w, Cradock farm; s, John Wilson farm; n, R. Sedgwick, S. Fosdick, M. Barstow, F. Wines; also 24 acres commons near John Allen, between Malden, Reading, Woburn and Medford farm; 1663. To J. and J. Haines and N. Treadway, 3200 acres first granted the exrs. of Isaac Johnson, by General Court in 1650, 1664. To Joseph Kettle, 1667, rec. 1672. To E. Carrington, 1672-3, rec. 1678. Grant 3 commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 46, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1681. To Richard Sprague, land—n w, highway 47; s e, P. N. 66; s w, John Newell, Mary Winslow 86; n e, A. Stewart 78; 1673. Mehitabel Cutler and Mary Long consent, 1697, rec. 1703. To R. Kettle 1674, rec. 1677. To Mary Winslow, house—w, Broad street; e by s, Streeter's lane; n, John Newell, Richard Sprague; 1674, rec. 1686. To L. Dowse and Lord, 1674. To W. Hilton, house, 1675. Same, 1675, rec. 1687. To John Cutler, 1682. To N. Dowse, consent, 1684.

HEIRS of I. N., viz. Mehetabel Cutler and Mary Long sell James Blood farm on Concord river, 1702. To Samuel Blood, bro. of James, land near above, 1707.

SAMUEL 2. Son of Increase 1; Boston &c.; grad. H. C. 1653; preacher &c.; adm. church 9 (1) 1656; m. MARY USHER [1], who d. Aug. 14, 1693; d. Sept. 1688, at London.

ESTATE.—With mother was exr. of father's estate. Sells John Newell, land, 1667. To Z. Johnson, lot, 1678. To John Long, 1681. Of W. Hilton, 1684. To E. Bateman, 1685. To John Chickering, 1687.

THOMAS 3. At Barbados; owed estate of Increase Nowell, 1655.

THOMAS 4. Boston, or near; m. SARAH SHARPE of Roxbury; his admin. to widow, Dec. 20, 1694; per admin. acct. she had m. Phipps, prior to March 7, 1694-5.

ROBERT 5. Boston; m. MARY FOSTER [8] June 25, 1717, who m. (2) Samuel White, 1732.

ZECHARIAH 6. Newbury; boat-builder; m. MARY

ESTATE.—He sells T. Crosswell, lot, 1734.

MARY 7. Mar. John Fessenden [2], both of Camb., 1723.

MARGARET 8. Newburyport; born July 30, 1792; m. William Stickney [2].

NOYES JOSEPH 1. Son of Peter of Sudbury; merchant; m. **MARY NORTON** [1] Oct. 30, 1656, who d. Nov. 20, 1657.

ESTATE.—Will made (going to Barbados) Dec. 21, 1659, pro. April 2, 1661, devised estate in England, Barbados and Rowley; named John Long. See P. Hay, 1700.

OLIVER 2. Physician; Boston.

ESTATE.—Deed of N. Byfield, Potash works, 1700.

SAMUEL-S. 3. Cabinet-maker.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Bowers, 1808.

JOSEPH 4. Mar. **SARAH**

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Kettle, 1808. Of B. Fisk and mort. back, 1817. To P. Ripley, same, 1817.

MARY 5. Mar. (1) George Montjoy [2]; (2) John Smith [45] prior to 1708.

SARAH 6. Mar. Henry Gardner [6] 1731-2.

See Hale 2, 3, Edes 13, P. Barber.

NURSE SAMUEL 1. Mar. **DEBORAH HILL** [2] June 21, 1711, who own. cov't March 1, 1712-13, was adm. church June 4, 1732, and m. (2) John Grover [2] 1732. *Issue*.—Deborah, bapt. April 5, 1713; m. Joseph Rand Jr. [50].

CALVIN 2. Reading.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Damon, 1725.

NATHAN 3. "Nourse." Pub. to SYBILL BROWN, March 6, 1802.

CHARLOTTE 4. Born June 12, 1787; m. Aaron Hadley [5].

NUTT MILES. Charlestown juror, 1660; Malden; m. (2) SYBIL BIBBLE, who was adm. church 29 [6 mo] 1658, and m. (3) John Doolittle, 1674.

NUTTER JOHN. Mar. MEHETABEL EDINGTON, 7 (8) 1674.

NUTTING JONATHAN 1. "Nutton." Groton; m. **MARY GREEN** [67] June 1, 1710, who m. (2) Josiah Farnsworth.

SAMUEL 2. From Watertown; own. cov't Oct. 27, 1728; m. **JANE HUNNEWELL** [1] Nov. 23, 1727, who came from Watertown 1765, and while *widow* Jane, her son Charles and dau. Mary were at W. from Needham; d. prior to 1761. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, bapt. Oct. 27, 1728. ii. John, bapt. at Watertown, Dec. 27, 1741. iii. Sarah, bapt. at W., Sept. 16, 1744. iv. Mary, bapt. March 13, 1747-8, at W; (?) m. John Penny Jr. v. Abigail, m. Joseph Smith [75] 1767. Others at Watertown. His child d. at W., June 11, 1749.

ESTATE.—JANE (widow) joins deed to William Hunnewell 2d, 1770. Suit *vs.* H. levy on lot, 1786. Sells (being now of Newton) to W. H. above, being $\frac{1}{2}$ end of house and 1 acre —E, rangeway; N & W, W. H.; privilege of 2 rods back of rear door; 1794.

JOHN 3. Young man, and wife SARAH came to town from Watertown, Sept. 2, 1766; John N., deaf and dumb man's, wife d. Sept. 18, 1795, α . 39, dropsy; m. (?) **MARY RUSSELL**, pub. Oct. 28, 1787, who d. Sept. 19, 1797, α . 47, g. s.; (?) **MARY BIRD** [2] Sept. 28, 1797; d. Feb. 7, 1826, at a. h., α . 92. J. N. with wife and Fanny Russell in census 1789. Reported to have been a sea-faring man; dwelt a. 1825 at east corner of Arrow and Middle-gate streets.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 321 (dumb) not paying. Claimed for loss, 1775. Deed of gift to Mary Bird, 1797. See Johnson 54*.

JONATHAN 4. Reading; m. **SUSANNA**, who d. April 7, 1811, α . 67.

ESTATE.—Susanna (wife) buys of J. Cordis, the Lemmon lot, 1796. J. N. and wife to John B. N. of Danvers, mort. same, 1804. To John Cofran, same, 1807. To D. Wallace, mort. 1810, dis. 1814. To S. Cofran, mort., 1811.

JAMES 5. Painter.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Filton, lot Bow st., 1807.

ELIZABETH 6. Mar. Nehemiah Mills [4], prior to 1770.

ELIZABETH 7. Dau. of Asa of Carlisle; m. Edward Cutter [20] 1807.

MEHETABEL-W. 8. Mar. Eben (published Eber) Whitney [7] 1810.

See Worthen.

O

OAKELY SARAH. Adm. church, No. 87, 30 (6) 1634. See History, p. 84.

OAKES : OAKS EDWARD 1.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Blanchard, 56 acres, 1723.

THOMAS 2. Medford.

ESTATE.—With Josiah Waters buys of E. Brasier &c., wood-lot and commons, 1732.

URIAH 3. Son of Uriah; Malden; m. ANN With wife and girl in family, Margaret Saunders, in town, notified, 1763. Uriah again notified 1764.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1763.

JOHN 4. Distiller; m. REBECCA; d. (of fever) æ. 40, Oct. 12, 1799, g. s. at Medford.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Putnam, house-lot—begin. s corner on Putnam lane and Joseph Johnson, run. n e, on J. J. 62; n, A. P. 44; w, D. Stetson and Samuel Jackson 60; s w, street 29; 1797. He hired of Isaac Trask, 1798. Valued for 4 perches 172 ft., 1798.

ADMIN. to widow, May 7, 1800. Heirs, Joanna Green, Mary Burditt.

INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ house \$800; estate in Medford; west end of house to widow.

HEIRS convey to Rebecca Oakes, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1801.

REBECCA (widow) sells Cushman Perry, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1803. Deed of C. P., one room in house, 1803. Of C. P. lot—w, by end of house 11; s, C. P. as of Oakes 21; w, lot common and undivided 14; n, D. Stetson 22; 1803. To C. P., lot—w, C. P. 11; s, common 20; e, common 14; w, C. P. as of Oakes; 1803.

ELIZABETH 5. Widow of Thomas of Cambridge; m. (2) Seth Sweetser [1] 1661; (3) Samuel Hayward [2].

ABIGAIL 6. Dau. of Thomas of Medford by wife Abigail dau. of Eben Brooks; b. Sept. 2, 1721; m. Thomas Welch Jr. [9] 1747, at M.

HANNAH 7. Mar. C. Bradbury [3] 1803.

MARY 8. Mar. C. Bradbury [3] 1807.

REBECCA 9. Mar. Jesse Davidson [2] 1806.

OBER DORCAS. Mar. William Hall Blanchard, 1794.

OBRIDGE STINSON. Died of mortification from cut on finger, July 14, 1796, æ. 29.

ODAT ANTHONY. Witness to R. Long's will, 1707.

ODEL THOMAS. Entertained by S. Shepard, a. 1710.

ODIN JOHN 1. Sea-captain; m. MARGARET SHERMAN [4] Nov. 21, 1745, who m. (2) Joseph Ballard [2]; Capt. Odin drowned Feb. 15, taken up March 26, 1757 (Calley), æ. 35 yrs. 5 mo. 25 ds., g. s. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Aug. 25, 1746; d. Sept. 23 (buried 26) 1749, æ. 3 yrs. 1 mo. (Christ Church burials). ii. Margaret, March 14 (19) 1748–9; d. May 4 (buried 6) 1749, æ. 7 weeks, g. s. iii. JOHN, March 15 (bapt. 25) 1749–50. iv. Margaret, Aug. 3 (16) 1752; m. Nathan Dorr, 1771. v. Elizabeth, Sept. 12 (16) 1753; m. Robert Fairservice. vi. Timothy-Cutler, April 18 (25) 1756; went to Europe and never returned.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1746, 1748, 1756. With M. Sherman buys of Mary Phipps [7] house—n w, Market place; s w, lane &c.; 1749.

WILL, Dec. 5, 1750, pro. April 12, 1757, devised all to wife.

WIDOW MARGARET taxed 1758, 1761, 1762. Deed from James Sherman, representative of her bro. Thomas dec., $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1762.

JOHN 2. Son of John 1; Boston; secretary of Governor Hancock; m. ESTHER KETTLE [30] Aug. 22, 1773 (Christ Church rec.), who d. May 8, 1805; d. July 25 (buried 27) 1798, "fever and consumption" (Christ Church rec.). *Issue*.—i. JOHN, bapt. Jan. 26, 1774. ii. Timothy-Cutler, b. Aug. 6, d. Nov. 26, 1777. iii. Timothy-Cutler, Jan. 29, 1779; d. Jan. 23, 1787. iv. James, Aug. 12, 1781; d. Jan. 7, 1787. v. Timothy-Cutler, March 10, d. Sept. 1, 1788. vi. John-George-Washington-Hancock, Jan. 21 (bapt. Feb. 14) 1787. (Named for Gov. Hancock's son then recently dec.).

ESTATE.—Claimed for loss, with Joseph Ballard, 1775.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; merchant; Boston; m. HARRIET TYNG WALTER; Jan. 4, 1804, who was dau. of Rev. William Walter, D. D., rector of Christ Church, Boston, b. May 16, 1776, and d. Oct. 74, 1847; d. Aug. 28, 1854, æ. 80, in B. *Issue*.—John, b. Jan. 16, 1808; physician. And 7 others.

See *N. E. H. G. Register*, xii.: 223.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden &c., lot (see Duty to Manning) 1802. Of Jonathan Page, as of O. Holden, 1803. Of N. Frazer, 1803. To J. Bowers &c., as of Holden, 1806. Of J. B. &c. 1807. Of A. M. Walter, asgt. mort. Russell lot, 1807. Of Elijah Brown, as he bo't with Bowers, 1809. Of C. Lamson, mort., 1810. To T. Eliot, above, 1816. Of R. Frothingham, mort. 1814. He built and resided in house, subsequently occ. by Gov. Everett, on Winter hill, at fork of road to Medford.

ODIORNE GEORGE. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Sells Joseph Cutter [45] and mort. back, house, 1806. To Skinner and Hurd, asgt. mort., 1813. Suit *vs.* Thomas Harris, levy, 1813.

ODLIN JOHN (Rev.) 1. Exeter.

ESTATE.—Sells with Ward Clark *et al.* to E. Watts, 1718.

JOHN 2. Carpenter; house, Cross st.; in first Directory, 1831.

OGDEN. See Codman 7.

OGELBY MARGARET. Mar. Daniel Davison, 1733.

OKER ELIZABETH. Mar. John Stride, 1681.

OLDHAM JOHN 1. Came in the "Ann," 1623, to Plymouth; Water-town &c.; father-in-law of William Bridge, 1623.

See History, and Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

JOHN 2. Son of Richard son (?) of John 1; Camb.; m. (1) ABIGAIL WOOD, July 22, 1675, at C.; (2) ELIZABETH PIERCE [7]; d. Oct. 14, 1719, in 67th yr. *Issue*.—i. John, b. July 20, 1676. ii. Abigail, Nov. 28, 1679; m. S. Frothingham [42].

JONATHAN 3.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1754.

SAMUEL 4. From Pownalboro', with wife Elizabeth in town 1763.

ANNE 5. Mar. Benjamin Goddard [1] 1738.

OLIVER ANDREW 1. Boston.

ESTATE.—With Boutineau, mort. of E. Breed, 1746.

WILLIAM 2. Boston; m. MARY BROWN [14] of Chas., Nov. 6, 1766, pub. in Medford, he being of B.; came with family—6 in all—from Chelsea to live in house next to ferry on this side, a. May 1, 1774 (Selectmen's records). Mr. Oliver's dau. d. Dec. 9, 1799, æ. 20 (fever).

ESTATE.—..... Oliver taxed 1770; William Oliver in valuation 1771, No. 57; taxed 1773.

WILLIAM-WAIT 3. Salem; m. SALLY GARDNER [29] Oct. 27, 1805.

SAMUEL 4. Pub. to SALLY DUNCAN of Boston, June 29, 1806.

ROBERT 5. Morocco-dresser; m. FANNY BRIGGS, Dec. 23, 1810. *Issue*.—i. Robert, b. Oct. 16, 1811. ii. Albern, Jan. 4, 1814. iii. Edward-Briggs, March 28, 1816. iv. John-Edward, Jan. 23, 1819. v. Frances-Matilda, Jan. 17, 1822. vi. Jane-Briggs, Dec. 17, 1824, at Malden. vii. Esther-Ann, April 9, 1827.

ESTATE.—Mort. to I. Mead, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1813. Of I. M., as of P. Smith in 1806, 1813.

WILLIAM-D. 6. Died Sept. 7, 1820, æ. 4 yrs., g. s.

MARSHALL 6*. Mar. LYDIA W. JOHNSON [60]. *Issue*.—i. Marshall. ii. Leslie. iii. Greenwood.

ALICE 7. Boston; m. Joseph Atwood [5] 1738.

HANNAH 8. Mar. Nehemiah Edmunds [26] 1758.

MARY 9. Dau. of Thomas and Rebecca of Camb.; m. E. Larkin [19] 1761.

MARY 10. Sister of William Oliver.

ELIZABETH-A. 11. Died May 14, 1808, æ. 8 mo.

SARAH-ANN 12. Died Oct. 13, 1820, æ. 19 mo.

SARAH 13. Died Nov. 4, 1825, æ. 14 mo. 3 ds., g. s.

See Dodge, Downing, Pierpont, Ezra Richardson.

OLNEY CHRISTOPHER. School-teacher; m. PHEBE TRUMBULL, pub. Aug. 3, 1806. See Sweetser 19.

ESTATE.—Deeds of W. Trumbull and to J. & J. H. Brown, 1806.

CRCUT MICAH 1. Hingham 1756; m. ANN PHILLIPS [20] Aug. 21, 1754, who own. cov't June 15, 1755; news of his death came April 5, 1760 (Calley). *Issue*.—Ann. bapt. July 20, 1755; (?) pub. to John Hewes [2] 1773. ESTATE.—Joined deed with Phillips heirs, 1756.

OLIVE 2. Mar. Thomas Barker [15] 1809.

ORGAIN THOMAS. Mar. RACHEL FURZ, pub. Nov. 11, 1758. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, "Organ," b. Nov. 30, 1755 (!). ii. Isaac, July 11 (15) 1759.

ESTATE.—Mr. O. living with Nathaniel Brown, had his tax abated 1755; had been soldier.

ORGRAVE ANN. Widow; Boston. See Anna Carter [32] 1660.

ORNE 1. Billerica; m. ANNA WHITE [22]; d. prior to 1796.

ESTATE.—Widow joined deed to S. Payson, 1817.

ELIZABETH 2. Boston; m. Whaffe Rand [61] 1734.

SARAH 3. Boston; m. Jeffs Johnson [13] prior to 1740.

See Harris 40.

ORR HUGH. Sea-captain; m. ELIZABETH HALSEY [3] Sept. 9, 1760, who own. cov't March 28, 1762, claimed for loss 1775, and was aided by State, with dau., 1780 (see A. Ralston). Mrs. O. and 2 daus. rec'd aid at Reading, 1775. *Issue*.—i. Jane, bapt. May 30, 1762. ii. Hugh, bapt. Jan. 1, 1764; d. prior to 1768; "Capt. O.'s child bur. Dec. 17, 1764." iii. Elizabeth, bapt. Feb. 23, 1766; m. Nathan Green Jr. [56].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758-1766. Buys of Jos. Lynde, wharf, 1760. Of S. Holland, house, 1761.

ADMIN. to widow, Sept. 23, 1768.

INVENTORY, Oct. 24, 1768, viz.: House and store £86; 5-16 brigantine "Betsy" &c. £195; total £283. The house-lot towards Battery, 80 by 60 ft.; in 1775, buildings were burnt and a street 40 ft. wide afterward laid out through the place.

WIDOW ELIZABETH taxed 1770; abated Sept. 2, 1771, for 1769 and 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 10, not paying. With N. Green and wife Eliz., sells 2 lots to C. C. Russell, 1793.

See Kellar, Kidder 6.

ORRIS JOHN 1. Mar. HANNAH LOWDEN [1]; cash was paid him for hinges, 1697 and 1699. [Perhaps identical with John of Boston, who had first wife Sarah. See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*]

DEBORA 2. "Bapt. 23 (3) 1697; dau. of Orris deceased (aged about 5 yrs.) given to and adopted by Jonathan and Debora Orris, communicating with us, y^e grandmother having been in full communion with y^e ch. at Watertown 18 (or 48?) yrs."

ORTON THOMAS 1. Ship-carpenter; m. MARY EDDY [2] who was adm. church 12 (2) 1650, and d. Sept. 13, 1693; appointed to ring the bell, April 3, 1674 (Selectmen's records, p. 162); d. May 19, 1687, æ. above 60. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. 27 (6) 1648; m. Samuel Pierce Jr. [6]. ii. Sarah, m. Benjamin Mirick [2]. iii. Thomas, "Horten," Jan. 9, 1654-5. iv. John, "Horten," March 23, 1656-7. v. William, "Horten," 13, d. 21 (11), 1658-9. vi. William, bapt. 5 (12) 1659-60. vii. Samuel, bapt. 10 (9) 1661. viii. EBENEZER, Jan. 14 (17) 1663. ix. Thomas, May 1, bapt. 7 (3), d. July 15, 1665. x. Ann, July 31 (Sept. 6) 1666. xi. Abigail, bapt. 19 (7) 1669.

ESTATE.—Lived in Bow st. Sells land to B. Mirick, 1678, rec. 1685.

EBENEZER 2. Son of Thomas 1; m. ABIGAIL FURBUR [2] Oct. 28, 1687, who d. (of sm. pox) March 27, 1691; "Eben^r, son of Thomas O., is to keep the wid. of Thos. her life-time" (Selectmen's rec., pp. 82, 83); drowned Aug. 7, 1694.

OSBORN THOMAS 1. Mystic side; adm. church 10 (7) 1644; m. SARAH, who m. (2) Joshua Brodbent, 1685. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. 29 (1) 1647; m. Francis Shepherd [1]. ii. Thomas, June 26, 1649. iii. Mary, March 11, 1652-3; m. (1) Jonathan Bunker, (2) Charles Bowers. iv. A child, April 30, 1654. v. Martha, dau. of Thomas and Hannah, b. Oct. 8, 1656 (County rec.). vi. JOHN, bapt. 19 (12) 1659-60.

ESTATE.—T. O. and wife Sarah to son-in-law Francis Shepard, 5 acres out neck—s, highway; s E, W. Jones; n E & n W, T. O.; 1677-8. To Thomas Jones, 1 acre Westfield, 1678. T. O., late of Chas., now of Woburn (no wife) to T. Marable, 9 acres, 1678, rec. 1684.

THOMAS 1*. "Thomas Osborn and wife Hannah adm. church here by letter of dismission from the Church of Christ at Malden, 23 (12) 1661-2." The Anabaptist, both excommunicated July 30, 1665.

JOHN 2. Son of Thomas 1; m. GRACE PRATT [11]. *Issue*.—Sarah, b. Sept. 2, 1688; m. James Fowle.

EPHRAIM 3. Son of John and Mary; b. in Weymouth, 11 (6) 1657; lived at or near Norwich, Conn. (per case in which Mary Osborn and her son Ephraim were named, 1674); m. JANE MATSON [3] Oct. 21, 1697, at Camb.; d. Aug. 26, 1734, æ. a. 78, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 25, 1698; m. Robert Caddale. ii. Abigail, May 15 (bapt. 29) 1701. iii. Mary, Aug. 16 (bapt. Oct. 3) 1703. iv. Jane, Dec. 31, 1705; bapt. May 12, 1706; d. (of sm. pox) Oct. 16, 1721, æ. 16. v. EPHRAIM, Sept. 1708; bapt. Jan. 2, 1708-9. vi. THOMAS, Feb. 24, 1711-2; bapt. May 11, 1712. All bapt. at Camb.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1732. Sells P. Hay, 9 acres, 1699.

EPHRAIM 4. Son of Ephraim 3; serg't in Brigden's company, 1757; m. ELIZABETH IRELAND [2] Feb. 4, 1729-30, who rec'd aid at Reading 1775, and d. in Boston, July 18, 1789 (per Chas. records). *Issue*.—i. Ephraim, b. Sept. 24, 1731. ii. Elizabeth [Ephraim Osborn, wife Elizabeth and dau. Elizabeth testified concerning estate of Abraham Osborn, 1759]. iii. Lydia, had court-case, March, 1774 (female child, Sept. 7, 1773); m. (1) Samuel Frothingham [44] 1776. iv. Jane, m. Thomas Raymond; she was heir to father's estate.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1744 (exc. 1733, 1738) 1748-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 308, tax taken off, gone to Cape Breton; abated 1773. Buys of T. Hutchinson, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1746. To S. Wait, same, 1750. Of S. Wait, same, 1755. Hired J. Lynde's farm.

WILL, Oct. 12, 1774, pro. May 7, 1783, devised to wife and "children."

ELIZABETH (widow) sells D. Goodwin, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, as before, 1783.

THOMAS 5. Bro. of Ephraim 4; m. **ABIGAIL PIERCE** [18] Oct. 24, 1734, who d. prior to 1752, footstone. *Issue*.—i. **THOMAS**, b. June 14, 1735. ii. **Abigail**, April 1, 1740; m. (1) **Henry Bodge**. iii. **Elizabeth**, April 5, 1742; m. **Eben Leman** [6].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734-1737, 1741, 1742, 1744; taken off list, being dec. (per filed paper).
GUARDIANSHIP of chn. granted, 1748.

THOMAS 6. Son of **Thomas 5**; Boston or Bolton; mar. **ABIGAIL**

ESTATE.—Valued for 4 acres occ. by N. Hawkins, 1798. Sells John C. Stone 4 acres per uncle John Pierce's will, 1804.

ABRAHAM 7. Mar. **ELIZABETH REED** [3], who was notified at Camb. 1761. and m. (2) **Nathan Champney** [6]; d. March 13, 1759 (Calley). With family, from Chas., notified at Camb. 1758. *Issue*.—**Elizabeth**, named in Mrs. Reed's will, 1769; prob. same came in town from Camb., and was notified 1753, 1765.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1755, soldier. *ADMIN.* to Jabez Whittemore, July 31, 1759.

ELKANAH 8. Bapt. "Elkins Osborn" [adult] July 29, 1716; m. **ELIZABETH**, who was adm. church, Oct. 24, 1736, and was living in 1756; d. prior to 1756. *Issue*.—i. **Mercy**, b. July 17 (bapt. 22) 1705; m. **John Weir** [1]. ii. **JAMES**, Nov. 3 (10) 1706. iii. **Ruth**, bapt. Aug. 28, 1709; m. **S. Hutchins Jr.** [6]. iv. **Rebecca**, bapt. June 3, 1711; m. **Thomas Wood** [14]. v. **David**, bapt. Sept. 26, 1714; taxed 1736, 1737.

ESTATE.—Taxed "Elkins," 1727-1736.

JAMES 9. Son of **Elkanah 8**; m. **MARY LANE**, March 28, 1728, who was of town poor (if the same person) 1783, 1784 æ. 85, was living Oct. 1, 1785, æ. 86, and died soon after. *Issue*.—**JOHN**, bapt. Sept. 25, 1737.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729, 1730, 1737, 1756-1763; abated Nov. 3, 1773.

JOHN 10. Son of **James 9**; chocolate-grinder; m. **MARY KIDDER** [7] March 4, 1757, who own. cov't Sept. 10, 1758, and m. (2) **Paul Wyman** [14*]. *Issue*.—i. **JOHN**, b. Aug. 6 (bapt. Sept. 10) 1758. ii. **JAMES**, Feb. 20 (24) 1760. iii. A child, buried June 5, 1764.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1755, soldier; taxed 1756, 1761, 1762. Buys of **S. Tirlington**, houses and land, 1758. To **Joseph Frothingham**, same, 1759. To **W. Barber**, mort. 1761, dis. 1761. To **J. F.**, same, 1761.

JOHN 11. News of his death, Dec. 1, 1764 (Calley).

ESTATE.—Taxed, "sailor," 1758-1763.

JOHN 12. Son of **John 10**; Boston.

ESTATE.—Deed of **D. Reynard**, 1 acre land near **Joseph Newell**, 1 acre formerly of **Thomas Frothingham**, 6-13 acre subject to dower of Mrs. Newell, 1805. To **Joseph Newell** (see **Thomas Cordis**), 1805.

JAMES 13. Bro. of **John 12**; m. **REBECCA**; d. at Keene, Nov. 10, 1836. *Issue*.—i. **Thomas**. ii. **James**. iii. **Lydia**; gd'nship to father, 1804.

RICHARD 14. Mariner, of Chas., 1704 (per civil suits).

SIMEON 15. In **L. Whiting's** company, 1762.

DAVID 16. Enlisted 1777.

SAMUEL 17. In census, æ. 30, from Boston, Nov. 1789.

AARON 18.

ESTATE.—Sells **E. Newcomb**, 1818.

JOHN 19. Ware; m. **HANNAH**

ESTATE.—Sells to **Samuel L. Osborn**, ½ lot **Swan** sold **Kidders** (see **F. Free**) 1818.

SAMUEL-L. 20.

ESTATE.—Buys of **John Osborn**, 1818.

HANNAH 21. Mar. (1) **George Stedman**, 1674.

MARY 22. Perhaps mother of **Ephraim 3**; d. May 1, 1678; money paid for coffin by town 30 (6) 1678.

SARAH 23. And daughter at Boston from here, 1752.

JANE 24. Mar. (1) Nathaniel Holmes [4] 1752; (2) John Page [7].

MARGARET 25. Single; from Concord 1760.

MARY 26. At Boston, from here, 1765; m. Edmund Morton [4] 1767.

See Kidder 5*, Kneeland, Mallet 5.

OSGOOD ROBERT 1.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1706-7.

CHRISTOPHER 2. Mar. MARY KEYES, both of Billerica, Aug. 1, 1711.

EBENEZER 3. Son of John of Andover; currier; m. REBECCA SYMMES [2] Dec. 20, 1710.

ESTATE.—Joins deed to S. Dummer, 1727.

PHINEAS 4. Enlisted soldier, 1777.

THOMAS (Dea.) 5. Architect; from Andover; deacon of Second (Unitarian) Church; m. HANNAH STEVENS, who d. Sept. 1, 1833, æ. 60; d. March 21, 1818, æ. 51, g. s. Both dism. from First Church to Second, of which they were original members, 1817. *Issue*.—i. ISAAC, b. Jan. 28, 1793. ii. Elizabeth, July 22, 1794; d. June 15, 1860. iii. Hannah-Wilkins, June 3, 1796; d. Jan. 3, 1878. iv. Mary, Feb. 28, 1798; d. March 29, 1799, æ. 13 mo. v. Mary, Oct. 19, 1799; d. Oct. 6, 1801, æ. 2. vi. Harriet, Feb. 2, 1802; m. Thomas Mandell of New Bedford (his third wife). vii. Sarah-Page, Jan. 16, 1804; d. Dec. 27, 1874. viii. Mary, Aug. 24, 1805. ix. Thomas-Abbott, Feb. 18, 1807; tailor; d. May 14, 1833. x. Samuel, Oct. 9, 1808; d. Oct. 6, 1809, æ. 1. xi. Samuel, Nov. 16, 1810; d. Sept. 9, 1811. xii. Samuel (Rev., D.D.) Aug. 30, 1812; grad. H. C. 1832; Episcopal clergyman in New York. xiii. Abigail, Sept. 30, 1814; m. Thomas Mandell (his second wife) 1851.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. W. Duty, 1796. To J. Ingersoll, same, 1796. Of C. Henley, lot, 1798. With John Johnson in valuation, 1798. Of O. Holden, 1799, 1801, 1805. Of T. Brooks, 1800. To T. Keating, 1805. To B. Boynton, 1805. Of T. Brooks, 1807. Of S. Elliot, and mort. back 1811, dis. 1816. Of S. E., mort., 1811. To J. Mitchell, as of S. E., 1811. Of J. M., mort. 1811, dis. 1812. To J. M., qt. el., 1812. To W. Nichols *et al.*, lot North st., 1811. To Nathaniel Thayer, land—E, N. T. 53; N, T. Richardson 5; W, T. O. 53; S, T. Kidder; 1816.

INVENTORY: House, Brooks st., \$1,600; pew No. 29, First Parish \$25; pew No. 9, Second Parish \$93.

ISAAC 6. Son of Thomas 5; merchant-tailor in Boston; resided here; single; alderman of the city; a generous benefactor to the poor; much esteemed; d. here June 22, 1865.

DAVID (Rev., D.D.) 7. Medford; b. in Andover, Oct. 14, 1747; grad. H. C. 1771; m. HANNAH BREED [8] Nov. 1, 1786; d. Dec. 12, 1822.

ESTATE.—Mort. of S. Swan, as of N. Dexter, 1802, dis. 1819.

JACOB 8. Andover; m. LUCY TUFTS [37].

OSIEPH ABEL. Shipcarpenter at John Smith's, æ. 22, 1671.

OSLAND GEORGE. In town, 1757.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1758.

OSMENT WILLIAM. And family from Camb. at Robert Wright's, March 16, 1739; his widow was living 1756.

OSWELL WILLIAM. Mar. ELEANOR, who was admitted inhabitant 25 (9) 1667 (per Selectmen's records).

OTIS RICHARD 1. Son of Richard of Dover; m. (1) GRACE HAYMAN [3]; (2) GRACE SMITH, Nov. 2, 1714, at Watertown, who d. (of sm. pox) Dec.

9. 1721; (3) SARAH DADY. June 3, 1724, at Boston ("Daudy," per return). *Issue*.—i. Grace, b. May 11 (bapt. 13) 1716. ii. Richard, bapt. March 24, 1717–18; of Connecticut. iii. Mary, Sept. 8 (11) 1720. A child of R. O. d. Dec. 11, 1721 (sm. pox). See *N. E. H. G. Register*, 1851.

JAMES 2. MAR. SALLY LEFABURE, April 29, 1798.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Wait, lot on Winter hill and mort. back, 1806. With James Russell of Walter Russell, house and 5 acres, 1806. Of J. R., right in 6 acres—N, Joseph Tufts; E, Joseph Adams; S, N. Goddard; W, Three-pole lane, as mort. by W. R.; 1808.

GEORGE-W. 3.

ESTATE.—With Jonathan Thaxter, of James Winthrop, asgt. mort. (see Kathreen) 1808, dis. 1809.

See Cordis 2.

OTLEY. See Russell 1.

OVER DORCAS. In census, from Beverly, Aug. 1789.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

ESTATE.—Convey to town, lot for a burial ground [on Bunker Hill st., east of Elm st.] 1806. Mort. of John Runey Jr., as of Alice Ireland, 1809, dis. 1815. Lease to Isaac Mead, the Mallet lot, 1809, rec. 1813.

OVERY ALEXANDER. Adm. inhabitant July 27, 1666 (Selectmen's records, p. 77).

OYER PHILIP. And wife Mary. with girl Mary Ball from Boston in town 1700. A child of Mr. O. buried Oct. 16, 1762.

P

PADDISON MARY. Chas.; pub. to Benjamin Williams Jr. [15] 1737.

PADDOCK JOHN 1.

ESTATE.—Owned wharf bd. on John Smith, 1678.

..... 2. "Mrs." Supplied by town, 1720.

PADELFORD. See Trask.

PADOXY ELIZA. At Boston from Chas., Sept. 7, 1763.

PAGE NICHOLAS (Col.) 1. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of Daniel Smith, house, dye-house and 3 acres—S, road to Malden; W, T. Belknap; N & E, D. S.; 1708. Of Jonathan Cary, wood-lot, 1709.

SAMUEL 2. Son of Samuel the son of John Jr. of Watertown; Medford; cordwainer; brick-maker; m. (1) SUSANNA LAWRENCE [9] May 20, 1719, at M., who d. Dec. 2, 1746, in 55th yr., g. s. at M.; (2) RUTH; d. Jan. 31, 1750, æ. 57, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. Susanna, b. March 6, 1719–20. ii. SAMUEL, Nov. 7, 1721. iii. Anne, March 27, 1726; m. W. Gammell. iv. Simon, Nov. 16, 1730. v. Mary, Oct. 9, 1732. vi. JEREMIAH. vii. Elizabeth, in 15th yr. 1749–50.

ESTATE.—..... Page taxed 1727; 1729–1737, 1741–1748. Buys of B. Green, 2 lots, 1720, rec. 1729. To Jonathan Lawrence, above, 1721–2, rec. 1729. Of Daniel Green, 6 acres, 1721, rec. 1734. Of Thomas Tufts, 3 acres 2d div. wood-lot, Medford side—N, range; S, S. P.; E, school lot—W, John Rand; 1725, rec. 1734. Of John Tufts, 13 acres 4th range 1st div.—N, range; S, J. T.; E, J. T.; W, J. Larkin; 1726, rec. 1729. Of S. Blanchard, 5½ acres, 1726, rec. 1729. Of S. B., 4 acres in Malden, 1726, rec. 1734. Of Z. Davis, 1729, rec. 1734. Of N. Hall, ½ acre pasture, 1729–30. Of Thomas Pratt, 5 acres 1st div. 2d range—N, range; S, range against Sprague; E, S. Sargent heirs; W, S. P.; 1730. Of John Camp-

bell, lot in Sheepscot, 1731. Of J. Asbury, woods, 1732. To T. Jenner, 21 acres, 1734. Of J. & H. Prentice and Joseph Smith, 7 acres woods, n side Medford river—n & s, ranges; e, T. Jenner; w, heirs S. Sargent; 1735. To Stephen Bradshaw, 40 acres woods, 1749.

WILL, Jan. 31 (pro. Feb. 12) 1749-50, devised to wife Ruth; to sons Samuel and Jeremiah; to daus. Anne Gammell, Mary and Elizabeth.

SAMUEL 4. Son of Samuel 3; m. **ELIZABETH CLARK** [38] March 25, 1747, at Medford, who d. May 13, 1763; d. Feb. 5, 1794.

ESTATE.—Deed of bro. Jeremiah, 1753.

JEREMIAH 5. Bro. of Samuel 4; Danvers.

ESTATE.—Sells bro. Samuel, 32 acres 2d and 3d ranges—e, way to school lot; s w, Russell; n, Stephen Bradshaw; s, N. Hall; 1753, rec. 1757.

SOLOMON 6. Hampton; m. **DOROTHY DUNSTER** [2] April 13, 1732.

JOHN 7. From Chelmsford, in town 1760; m. **JANE HOLMES** [4] (pub. here Jan. 26, 1760) March 5, 1760. John Page, wife Jane, and chn. Susanna, Nathaniel (these two were of her first husband Holmes) and John, from Concord, in town 1763. Inquest held on John Page, drowned at Broad Island, Jan. 6, 1789 (State Archives, vol. 107:83). Mrs. P. rec'd war aid at Reading, 1775. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Nov. 22, 1762. ii. Jane, May 22 (29) 1764. iii. James, bapt. Feb. 2, 1765. iv. **JACOB**, Feb. 1, 1766. v. Samuel, bapt. Aug. 14, 1768.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1766, 1770, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 66, next Joseph Austin and Ephraim Breed; to be distrained for taxes, 1767; abated 1772, 1773, 1774; claimed for loss, 1775.

JACOB 8. Son of John 7; m. **SARAH SHED**; d. Dec. 1838, æ. 72. *Issue*.—Samuel, b. Jan. 15, 1811.

JACOB 8*. Mar. **MARY** *Issue*.—i. Marshal-W., b. 30, 1817. ii. Jacob, Nov. 15, 1819. iii. Mary-C., Jan. 16, 1821. iv. Achsah-Wyman, Dec. 15, 1823. v. Eliza-Smith, June 5, 1834.

JOHN 9. Boston; m. **MARY**

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Frothingham heirs, on Main st., 1796. To B. Robinson, same and mort. back, 1797, dis. 1801. Occ. 2 acres, S. Rand's, 1798. Of Z. B. Adams, asgt., 1803.

JONATHAN 10. From Groton; inn-keeper; m. (1) **LYDIA**; (2) **SALLY**; d. at a. h. May 29, 1829, æ. 65. *Issue*.—i. An infant, d. Nov. 26, 1799. ii. A child, d. Jan. 4, 1800.

ESTATE.—Occupied 17 acres of Sarah Russell, 5 acres of C. Swan, 30 acres of G. Temple, 1798. Sells Joshua Green, lot 40 by 100, 1803. Of O. Holden, lot, 1803. To J. Odin, 1803. Of Joseph Howard, 1804. Of N. Hoppin, 1806. To E. and S. Foster, mort. above, 1808. Of John Carter, 1808. To W. Gray, mort. above, 1808. Of Jonathan Carleton, mort. 3 lots, 1808. Of J. C., lot, Graves st., 1811. To W. Stackpole, above, 1811. To Fosters, equity, 1814.

TOMB No. 6, 1807, with Edmunds and Symmes.

DAVID 10*.

ESTATE.—Deeds land in Concord, 1806.

THOMAS 11. Boston; housewright &c.; m. **SALLY**

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Hersey—sells to B. Angier, 50-ft. lot—1807.

MERCY 12. Watertown; had issue by Benjamin Cheney [2] 1698.

MARY 13. From Providence 1787, in N. Gorham's family 1789.

See Edmands 22, Kidder 6.

PAINE EDWARD 1. Mariner; from Wapping, Eng.; inhabitant 1638; Capt. of the "Susan and Ellen;" m.; returned to England. *Issue*.—i, **JOSEPH**, æ. 22 in 1649 (per deed).

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638, 6 lots: (1) House and 30 acres at west end—n w, common; s w, Gibbines river; e, R. Miller. (2) 4 cow commons. (3) 5 acres Mystic field—w, John Hodges; else on highway, next marshes. (4) 2½ acres Mystic marshes—n & s, woods; w, E. Mellows. (5) 15 acres Mystic field—n e, A. Pratt, I. Cole; s w, common; s e, Seth Sweetser; n w, H. Bullock, John Tedd. (6) 45 acres Waterfield—n w, Thomas Lynde or common; s e, Thomas Carter; n e, Seth Sweetser; s w, H. Bullock.

SELLS, by attorney, to William Phillips, 6 acres at Wormwood point, 1640-1. By W. Powell, tenant, to Joseph Hills, cow lots, 1642. Deed of gift to eldest son Joseph, house lately bo't of E. Gibbons, and lots at Mystic ponds, occ. by W. Powell; witness, William Payne; 1649.

JOSEPH 2. Son of Edward 1.

ESTATE.—Deed from father, by hand of Abraham Palmer, 1649. To N. Davison, same; witnesses, Robert and William Payne; 1649.

ROBERT 4, }
WILLIAM 5, }

} Witnesses to preceding deeds, 1649; perhaps both of Ipswich.

STEPHEN 6. Adm. inhabitant 1657; m. ELIZABETH CARRINGTON, who m. (2) Carwithen. a. 1693; d. at Mystic side. Aug. 3, 1693, æ. 58. *Issue*.—i. Mary. b. 15 (9) 1658; m. Zechariah Fowle [16]. ii. EDWARD. iii. WILLIAM. Aug. 27, 1663. iv. Elizabeth, May 31, 1667; m. Eben Sumner, subsequent to 1694. v. Sarah, Dec. 7, 1670. vi. JOHN, June 26, 1677.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jacob Green, 1676-7, rec. 1699-1700. Was admr. of E. Carrington, and with his 5 chn. deeds to Nathaniel Adams Jr., 1684. Division with P. Sprague, 10 acres Layhorn's lot, in Malden, south part to S. P., 1684, rec. 1699. Testified about the commons, æ. 58, 1691-2.

WILL, July 29 (pro. Sept. 11) 1693, devised to wife; to 4 chn. of son Edward dec.; to his own 4 chn. living: to wife, $\frac{1}{2}$ lands during life; to son John, the Layhorn lot, wood-lot by P. Tufts, and 1 acre by North river; residue to William.

WILLIAM ELIZABETH deeds to son William, $\frac{1}{2}$ of all estates in Chas. after her decease, viz. (1) $\frac{1}{2}$ of house and 10 acres—s by J. Barrett and Thomas Pratt. (2) $\frac{1}{2}$ of 25 acres in Chas.—e, road to ferry; s, J. Barrett and T. Sargent; w, marsh; n, R. Shoot, John Greenland. (3) $\frac{1}{2}$ of 10 acres—w. North river; n, Joseph Phillips; e, upland; s, Rand's creek and Bull lots. (4) $\frac{1}{2}$ of 4 acres—s & w, Rand's creek; n, J. G., P. Atwood; e, J. G.; 1693, rec. 1695-6.

EDWARD 7. Son of Stephen 6; brickmaker; m. BETHIA SWEETSER [2], who m. (2) Isaac Wheeler [3]: d. March 13, 1690-1, æ. 29 (sm. pox). *Issue*.—i. Bethia, b. June 15, 1682; m. John Taylor. ii. MARY, Aug. 14, 1684. iii. Abigail, Sept. 14, 1686; d. Feb. 25, 1687. iv. Sarah, Feb. 3, 1688; m. Jonathan Blanchard [14]. v. ABIEL, July 3, 1691; m. Samuel Sherman [1].

ESTATE.—Deed from gr.-father E. Carrington, 1683, rec. 1690-1. Joins deed with father, bros. William and John, sisters Sarah and Elizabeth (by gdns.) to N. Adams Jr., 1684.

ADMIN. to widow BETHIA, March 14, 1690-1. INVENTORY, March 12, 1690-1: £125.

MARY and ABIEL (daughters) sell with Jonathan Blanchard, land late of father to I. Wheeler, 1709-10, rec. 1717. To J. B., lot, 1717. Give power of attorney to W. Pain, 1727.

WILLIAM 8. Bro. of Edward 7; m. (1) RUTH GROVER [18] March 9, 1691-2, who d. (sm. pox) in Malden, April 11, 1722, æ. 55 yrs. 6 mo., g. s. at M. rec. here: (2) ELIZABETH SWEETSER [3] Nov. 6, 1722, who d. March 4, 1766, in 97th yr., g. s. at M. "widow of Stephen" (it is evidently a mistake for William); d. April 14, 1741, in 78th yr., g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. William, b. Nov. 14, d. 27, 1692. ii. WILLIAM, Oct. 16, 1694. iii. STEPHEN, July 3, 1696.

ESTATE.—Joins deed to N. Adams, 1684. Of mother, lots, 1693. Of bro. John, 6 acres late of Layhorn—n, highway; w, highway, P. Atwood; n, P. Upham; s, N. Upham. 24 acres woods—e, Malden line; s, Medford line; n, B. Sweetser; w, C. Goodwin. 7 acres late of Layhorn—e, highway; w, North river; s, John Bunker; 1698. To Jonathan Tufts, 26 acres woods, No. 1, Carington lot, 1698-9. Of Jacob Green, lot, 1698-9. Of the Grovers, 1716. Exchanges land with Elizabeth Baldwin, 1717-18. Of the heirs, power to sell Carrington wharf, 1727. To Joseph Leman, house and wharf, 1727.

WILLIAM 9. Son of William 8; m. TABITHA WAIT [5] April 18, 1717, at Malden. Wife of William Jr. d. in Malden, April 7, 1721, æ. a. 29, g. s. at M., 6th æ. 39 (record). *Issue*.—William, b. June 26, 1720.

STEPHEN 10. Bro. of William 9; m. REBECCA BACHELDER [8] Nov. 16 or 23, 1721, who d. May 30, 1780, æ. 80, g. s. at Malden; d. Jan. 5, 1768, in 72d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. STEPHEN, b. April 17, 1723. ii. JOSEPH, Nov. 15, 1724. Others in Malden.

ESTATE.—Tax abated, "son of William," 1719; added to list 1723; taxed 1741-1748. Another Stephen taxed 1741-1748, (exc. 1742). Sells John Bachelder, marsh, 1724; wife Rebecca ask., 1730.

WILL, dated Malden, July 27, 1767, pro. Feb. 2, 1768, devised: (1) To wife. (2) To Stephen, $\frac{1}{2}$ house; all land $\frac{1}{2}$ side of road to Penny ferry, except 6 rods; Layhorn's land &c. (3) To Joseph, the remainder. (4) Son Jabez has had portion. (5) Daus. Phebe Lynde, Rebecca and Ruth remembered.

STEPHEN 11. Son of Stephen 10; m. ANNE TEEL [5]. "Stephen Pain son of of Boston, chair-maker, came to town a minor in 1738, worked with Perry and with Manning of Camb. so for 2 or 3 yrs.; then m. dau. of Teel; pub. and married at Medford in 1742 or 3, and was warned out of town; came to Chas., 1743 or 4, staid till 1752; at Medford, and notified second time, 1753; lived at the garrison; his father-in-law m. a 2d wife, who was a widow." (Per loose paper among old records of town). With wife Anne and son Richard was at Medford, 1753. *Issue*.—Richard.

ESTATE.—Taxed, see Stephen 10.

JOSEPH 12. Bro. of Stephen 11; m. (1) MARY, who d. Dec. 1, 1764, in 33d yr., g. s.; (2) HULDAH WILSON [29] April 28, 1765, at Malden. *Issue*.—i. Stephen, b. March 26 (bapt. 29) 1761. ii. John, Feb. 13 (20) 1763. iii. Elizabeth, Nov. 18 (25) 1764; "Betty Pain d. Sept. 21, 3 o'clock morning, buried 22d, 1765."

ESTATE.—Taxed 1763-1773.

JOSEPH 13. From Georgetown, with wife and 2 chn. Joseph and Mary in town, notified, 1760.

JOHN 14. Son of Stephen 6; Boston; shoe-maker; m. BETHIAH *Issue*.—In Boston. See Paine Family Register.

ESTATE.—Joins deed, by gdn., to N. Adams, 1684. To bro. William, 1698. To Abraham Hill, 1699.

JOHN 15. Malden; m. ABIGAIL, who d. prior to 1771 (per admin. acct.); d. Feb. 25, 1753, $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 52, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—John, b. July 22, 1725; d. Dec. 2, 1725, $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 4 mo., g. s. Malden. Others at Malden.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Bucknam, 1726-7.

JOHN 16. "Payne." Housewright; m. SARAH *Issue*.—i. John-Augustine, b. June 12, 1812. ii., iii. Abigail-Ann and Catharine-Rebeckah, Dec. 14, 1813.

JOHN 16*. "Paine." Mar. Mrs. SARAH SMITH, Dec. 6, 1810, who d. April 5, 1830, $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 45. *Issue*.—i. Sarah-S., b. Oct. 17, 1811; d. July 14, 1813. ii. Sarah-S., June 4, 1813. iii. Susan, Oct. 28, 1814. iv. Mary, Jan. 28, 1816. v. Elbridge, Sept. 5, 1818. vi. Hannah, July 12, 1820. vii. Eloiza, Sept. 11, 1822. viii. John-S., Aug. 24, 1824. ix. Joanna, June 22, 1829.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Sweetser, as of Hayward and mort. back, 1805, dis. 1815. Of J. S., $\frac{1}{2}$ house—Union st. 20; w, partition 100; n, Mrs. Magee 20; e, 100; 1815. To J. S., qt. cl. lot—s w, 30; on T. J. Goodwin 100; Mrs. M. 30; 1815.

DANIEL 17. Clothier; m. BETHIA BLANCHARD [2], whose age was 91 in 1759, when gd'nship was granted to J. Bucknam. *Issue*.—i. DANIEL, b. Aug. 6, 1697. ii. Martha, Jan. 8, 1698. iii. Mary, July 31, 1700. iv. William, Nov. 24, 1702. v. Nathaniel, Oct. 27, 1704.

ESTATE.—Inventory, Sept. 1, 1712: £756.

WIDOW BETHIAH sells to Henry Johnson of Woburn, homestead husband bo't Jan. 21, 1711, and land in Woburn.

DANIEL 18. Son of Daniel 17; wheelwright; m. HANNAH BELKNAP [6] a. 1730. D. S. wife and chn. had been 4 mo. in Boston, July 1, 1754; with family at Camb. 1755, 1762, 1764. *Issue*.—5 chn. not on town records.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1744, 1745.

DANIEL 19. Prob. son of Daniel 18; deposed when in 78th yr. of age, 1810, that when 2 years old he lived with William Symmes at Medford &c.; d. at a. h. Oct. 19, 1817, $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 83.

RICHARD 20. Boston; mast-maker; m. SARAH, who d. Dec. 23, 1707, at B.; d. March 29, 1708 (per inventory), April 10, $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 72 (record).

ESTATE.—Hires houses of E. Johnson, 1698. Asgt. to Eben Austin, lease of houses, 1703, rec. 1715.

WILL, March 19 (pro. April 24) 1707-8, devised to cousin Thomas P., rope-maker, of Rotherhithe, co. Surry, Eng.; to son-in-law J. Wingate; to dau.-in-law Abigail, wife of Samuel Kenny, trunk-maker of Boston.

ACCOUNT of ADMIN. has "Rec. for y^e timber and bricks of an old build'g on y^e deed's land in Charlestown, being faln. down, £3:5s."

WILLIAM 21. Boston &c.; miller here; b. Sept. 1711 (per family bible); m. (1) MARY RUGGLES. May 29, 1734; (2) MARY LOWDEN, Nov. 17, 1737; d. Nov. 2, 1786. æ. 75. *Issue*.—i. Mary, m. S. Ridgway. ii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 7, 1736. iii. Elizabeth, m. J. Bentley. iv. Sarah. v. THOMAS, April 23, 1743. vi. Diana, Feb. 24, 1744-5; m. Thomas Adams [43]. vii. John, b. 1747; d. 1748. viii. John (Capt.), Sept. 12 or 22, 1750; d. here, Feb. 1773. ESTATE.—Taxed 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 226; abated 1773. Buys of R. Temple, 5 acres &c., 1768. Claimed for loss, 1775. Left no estate (per abatement for 1772).

WILL, Oct. 5 (pro. Dec. 29) 1786.

WIDOW MARY sells Thomas Adams (see L. Cox) 1792.

WILLIAM 22. Son of William 21; m. PHEBE., who d. Dec. 25-28, 1815, at Boston. æ. 72: buried in D. Brown's tomb. *Issue*.—i. William-Howell. ii. Thomas, b. Jan. 10 (bapt. 15) 1769. iii. George, May 20 (27) 1770. iv. Mary-Ruggles, July 24 (26) 1772.

THOMAS 23. Bro. of William 22; Boston; m. ELIZABETH.; T. P. and wife from B. notified, 1766.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1766; abated 1771. ADMIN. to wife April 12, 1768.

INVENTORY: £554. Sureties S. Sloane, J. Jenkins (Suffolk probate).

. 24. Mar. MARY., who m. (2) Malachi Salter [10] 1749-50.

EBENEZER 25. Son of Nathaniel of Malden; soldier at Point Shirley from Chas., 1776.

JOSHUA 26. Son of Joshua of Sturbridge; Pastor of First Church here; d. Feb. 3, 1788, consumption; admin. to father, March 5, 1788.

ISAAC 27. Died at Boston, Jan. 29, 1792.

ROBERT-TREAT JR. 28. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of M. Mallet, 1-5 of 20 acres, 1803. To Jona. Harris, same, 1805. Of A. Sawyer, as of Makepeace, 1803. Of P. Coombs, mort., 1803. To G. Makepeace, asgt., 1805.

NATHANIEL-GRAY 28*. Son of Thomas [M.] Paine; bapt. at Second Church (the last baptism by Rev. Mr. Prentiss) Sept. 21, 1817.

SARAH 29. Boston; m. Samuel Rand [41] 1703.

MARY 30. Sister of Edward; Boston; m. Jonathan Sewall [2] subsequent to 1723.

MEHETABEL 31. Adm. church April 21, 1728; rec'd Thanksgiving money No. 9, £2:5s., Nov. 19, 1757; buried Oct. 9, 1764.

MARY 32. Boston; m. Robert Stinson, 1758.

MARY 33. Born in Chas.; of Boston poor, 1789.

OLIVE 34. Mar. R. Warner [4] 1787.

. 35. "Mrs." Died at a. h. of *fistula in ano*, Jan. 1, 1797, æ. 57.

HANNAH 36. Died in a. h. Feb. 26, 1822, æ. 78.

PAINTER THOMAS. See Savages's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.* See Paynter.

PALFREY JOHN 1. Mar. REBECCA BORDMAN; d. Dec. 1, 1759 (Camb. records).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1758.

ADMIN. on J. P. of Chas. to A. Watson, Feb. 4, 1761. Heirs were 6 sisters or their issue: Rebecca (Hicks); Elizabeth (m. Lewis Hunt of Salem); Martha (Goddard); Mary (Williams); Abigail (m. Thomas Hall [16]); Ruth. INVENTORY: Lands in Lexington.

MARTHA 2. Dau. of John 1; m. Benjamin Goddard [1].

POLLY 3. "Palfrey." From Salem, in S. Nicholson's fam., in census 1789.

See Paige's *History of Cambridge*.

PALGRAVE RICHARD 1. Physician; from Stepney, Eng.; the third of first 13 inhabitants, 1629; m. ANNE *Issue*.—i. Mary, m. Roger Wellington, a. 1637. ii. Sarah, m. John Alcock. iii. Rebecca, b. 25 (5) 1631; m. Furmath (court files). iv. John, b. 6, bapt. 9 (1) 1634-5; of Boston. v. Lidia, b. 15, bapt. 17 (11) 1635-6; m. Edmund Haylett. Baptisms at Boston. vi. Elizabeth, b. a. 1643; m. (1) Joshua Edmunds [2].

ESTATE.—Built out of neck, 1630. Had grant 10 acres, 5 for new comers, No. 29 (1637). POSSESSIONS, 1638, 10 lots. (1) House and 5 acres—s, street; e & w, common; n w, E. Jones. (2) 1½ acres South Meade—s, Gibbines river; n, common; e, J. Sibley; w, S. Haule. (3) 4 cow commons. (4) 5 acres South Meade—e, Mr. Simmes, E. Jones; else on common. (5) 2 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n e, common; n w, F. Wines; s e, James Thompson. (6) 5 acres woods Mystic field—w, driftway; e, landway; else (7) 4 acres—w, North river; e, woods; s, P. Drinker; n, S. Fosdick. (8) 20 acres woods Mystic field—n e, P. Drinker, G. Felt, R. Morrice, J. Tedd; s w, E. Richardson; n w, John Mousal; s e, T. Pierce. (9) 56 acres Waterfield, divided by town pond in 3 parts—one, n w, J. Brimsmead, E. Carington, G. Knower; s e, Thomas Caule, R. Hawkins; s w, pond; n e, E. Burton. 2d part—n w, G. Felt; s e, W. Nash; s w, T. Pierce; n e, pond. 3d, an island, s w side of pond. (10) 24 acres Rockfield—w, river; e, common; s, John Tedd; n, G. Whitehand.

BUYS of Edward Jones, lot, 1644 (Suffolk Deeds). Of H. Evans, lots, 1650. To R. Shepherd, 5 acres by North Spring on Mystic side, and 4 cow lots, 1650-1.

WILL, June 4 (pro. Oct.) 1651, signed "Paulgrauve," devised all estate to wife; 3 daughters mentioned, "all married"; witnesses John Greene, Joanna Greene, John Hodges.

INVENTORY, Oct. 1, 1651: £313.

WIDOW ANNE buys of T. Allen, cow lot, 1651. By attorney sells T. Wheeler, house and 12 acres, not bd., 20 acres South side of house, 8 commons, house bo't of R. Morris's admsrs. surrounded by common, and all other lands of R. P.; 1657, rec. 1663. To James Converse, lands in Woburn, 1665.

PALMER ABRAHAM 1. From London; merchant; had share £50 in patent, 1628; arrived in town, 1629; member of church with wife, 1632; representative, 1634; sergeant in Pequot war, 1634; appointed by selectmen, 26 (1) 1638, to record the lauded possessions of the inhabitants; m. GRACE , who d. Dec. 1660; d. at Barbados.

ESTATE.—Grant 6 acres planting ground, Jan. 10, 1635-6. Had 10-acre lot, No. 35; and Mr. Crow's lot, No. 42 (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 14 lots: (1) 3 acres Highfield—n & e, Mystic river; s, R. Mousal; w, Joseph Hill, James Greene; with house. (2) 2 acres Highfield—n, Mystic river; s & e, G. Bunker; w, T. Squire. (3) 2 acres Highfield—n, marsh toward Mystic river; s, J. Mousel; w, widow Ewer; e, J. M. (4) 4 cow-commons. (5) 5 acres—s, Mystic river; e, South river; n, Richard Sprague; w, Ralph Sprague. (6) 6 acres Mystic field marshes—w, North river; e, woods; n, George Bunker; s, Thomas Lynde; a living spring within it. (7) 5 acres woods Mystic field, No. 32, 80 by 10 poles—w, driftway; e, on the common or landway; s, R. Morrice; n, William Brackenbury. (8) 5 acres Mystic field No. 42—w, driftway; e, common; n, E. Burton; s, R. Rand. This was given in exchange to W. Brackenbury. (9) 20 acres woods, No. 63, 100 poles long—n e, G. Bunker; s e, James Matthews or Thomas Lynde; s w, W. B., T. Lynde; n w, J. Stretton. (10) 80 acres Waterfield, No. 63—n e, G. B.; s e, John Harvard; s w, J. Matthews or T. Lynde; n e, J. Stretton. (11) Ground near old meeting-house—n e, street; s w, marsh in Broad cove; s e, James Pemberton; n w, highway. This was again resigned upon condition that it should lie in common. (12) 1 acre Eastfield—s w, street; n w, W. Frothingham; s e & n e, T. Ruck; with dwelling house. (13) 1½ acres Eastfield—n w, Thomas Lynde; s w, S. Ewer, R. Lowden; s e, W. Frothingham. (14) 6 acres Eastfield bo't of M. Ruck, with some old housing upon it, and 3 cowes grasse at Wilsones point, as appears in the entry of the sale.

SELLS Mrs. Coitmore, 4 lots, no date, [1638]. Grant house-plot between James Pemberton and old meeting-house, 1639 (?). Buys of Geo. Bunker, 10 acres, 1639. Of Thomas Ruck, house and 6 acres Eastfield, 3 acres meadow at Wilson's point, 1639. Of E. Mellows, house, 1639. To John March, 2 lots, 1646-7, 1647.

ADMIN. to widow, 8 (9) 1655. INVENTORY, 29 (6) 1653: £165.

WIDOW GRACE sells Ann Frothingham, house &c., 1656,

HER ADMIN. to T. Lathrop, 2 (2) 1661.

WALTER 2. Prob. bro. of Abraham 1; charged with killing Austin Bratcher, 1630; constable, 1633; m. (1); (2) REBECCA SHORT, who with husband was adm. church 1 (4) 1633; d. a. 1662 out of Charlestown.

Issue.—i. Grace. adm. church 1 (4) 1633; m. Thomas Minor [1]. ii. JOHN. iii. (?) William. adm. church 28 (1) 1641. iv. Hanna. bapt. 15 (4) 1634. v. Elihu. bapt. 24 (11) 1635-6. vi. Nehemiah. bapt. 23 (9) 1637; of Stonington. vii. Moses. bapt. 6 (2) 1640. viii. Benjamin. b. 30 (3), bapt. 6 (4), 1642; d. April 10, 1716, in 74th yr., at S. Others at Rehoboth.

ESTATE.—Grant 10-acre lot Mystic side, No. 15 (1637). See Thomas Molton 2.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 11 lots: (1) House in Eastfield and 2 acres—s w, Back st.; n e, Long way; n w, "the corne way"; s e, T. Coitmore. (2) 5 acres Eastfield—n, Mystic river; s, highway; e, W. Dade; w, James Brown. (3) 6½ cow commons. (4) 4 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n e, bridgeway; s e, J. Hubbard; n w, T. Lynde. (5) 8 acres meadow—s w, Mystic river; n e, woods; s e, William Frothingale; n w, N. Stowers. (6) 4 acres meadow—s, North river; n, woods; e, N. Stowers; w, S. Haule. (7) 5 acres woods—s, highway—n, landway; e, R. Hale; w, J. Palmer. (8) 5 acres meadow, w of Mount Prospect—n, G. Bunker; s & w, common and the freshet. (9) 3 acres, n w of Mount Prospect—s, W. Brackenbury; n, R. Mousal; e, freshet; w, common. (10) 30 acres woods, 2 parcels: (i) 17 acres—s w, Long Meade; n e, T. Bridgen, Matthew Smith; s e, G. Bunker; n w, common. (ii) 13 acres—n, Long Meade; s w, A. Pratt, Isaac Cole, W. Bachelor; s e, W. Witherall. (11) 80 acres Waterfield—s e, John Harvard; n w, common; s w, R. Cutler, G. Bunker, W. Witherall.

JOHN 3. Son of Walter 2; single; adm. church 23 (7) 1640; d. Aug. 24, 1677, æ. 62, g. s.

ESTATE.—Had hay-lot, No. 1, Mystic side, 1635.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 4 lots: (1) 1 acre at Wilson's Point, not bd. (2) 4 acres Linefield—n e, Mystic ponds; s w, common; s e, Swamp; n w, T. Molton. (3) 5 acres woods Mystic field—s, highway; n, landway; e, W. Palmer. (4) 11 acres Waterfield—n w, E. Johnson; s e, Mr. Higginson; s w, R. Kettle; n e, W. Dade.

SELLS R. Dexter, at Mystic side, 1654-5. His wood-lot, No. 13, was sold by Daniel Russell, 1792.

WILL, May 26, 1677, devised 2 oxen to Goodwife Fosket, for care of him; residue to bro. Jonas of Rehoboth, and sister Elizabeth.

INVENTORY: House £100; cow common £12; wood-lot £6; wood-lot £110; further meadow £31; &c.; total £303.

HIS EXR. (Jonas Palmer) sells Elias Row, 20 acres Mystic side—n, John Sargent; e, R. Dexter; w, John Larkin, widow Barret; s, W. Bucknam, James Fuller; 1677.

JOHN 4. From Monhegan, Oct. 21, 1689 (Selectmen's records, p. 79).

JONAS 5. Son of Walter 2; Rehoboth; m. ELIZABETH GRISSELL.

ESTATE.—Sells W. Bullard, house and mort. back, 1655.

THOMAS 6. With wife and 4 chn. from Chas.; not accepted as inhabitant of Boston, Sept. 24, 1685.

THOMAS 7. Rowley; m. SARAH DAVIS [7] Oct. 19, 1710. See Elizabeth Hutchinson 19.

HENRY 8. Pub. to ANNA JOHNSON, Dec. 24, 1728.

STEPHEN 9. Camb.; tanner; m. SARAH

ESTATE.—Joins deeds with H. Deming, 1741-2.

NEHEMIAH 10. Pub. to MERCY LENOX [2] Dec. 12, 1774.

JOSHUA 11. Baker; m. MERCY COOPER [8] May 23, 1791, at Camb.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Harris, lot had of the town, 1795. To A. R. Tufts, same; house—w, street 49; n, T. Brooks 34; n e, T. Brooks 40; w, Jos. Hurd 18; s, school lot 44; 1802.

WALTER 12. MRS. ELIZABETH

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Putnam.

NATHAN 13. Pub. to LUCY FARRAR, March 22, 1807.

SAMUEL 14. Butcher; police officer; treasurer First Church; b. Sept. 16, 1807, in Compton, N. H.; m. MARY, b. June 22, 1811, in Groton, N. H. *Issue*.—On town records.

ELIZABETH 15. Dau. of Walter 2; named in will of John 3, 1677.

RUTH 16. Resident at Nathaniel Heaton's; d. April 14, 1703.

ELIZABETH 17. In town 1709-10 (Sessions, p. 248).

See Brown 48.

PALMES EDWARD. New London; m. (1) **LUCY WINTHROP**, who d. Nov. 24, 1676; (2) **SARA DAVIS**, widow of Capt. William of Boston (per Suffolk Deeds, 1695-6, rec. 1709); d. March 21, 1715, in 78th yr.
ESTATE.—Joins deed to Lidgett, 1677.

PAPOT RACHEL. Devisee of S. Dowse, 1746.

PARAWAY JAMES. And family, in town 1729-30.

PARCY WILLIAM.

ESTATE.—Suit at court with William Teel, 1705.

PARDOE WILLIAM. London; mariner; was at Barbados a. Sept. 1663; d. at Nevis, in the "Speedwell," Capt. J. Allen. Admin. 15 (10) 1663.

PARIS JOHN 1. Merchant of Charlestown.

ESTATE.—To Maj. Edward Gibbons of Boston, power attorney to receive my wife's portion of William Barnard, 1645, rec. 1652 (Suffolk records).

ROBERT 2. Mar. SEABORNE CROMWELL, May 22, 1663.

PARISH WILLIAM. And wife, in town, notified 1726.

PARK EDWARD 1. Newtowne; m. Martha Fiske of Watertown, March 13, 1694-5.

STUART-J. 2. Mar. KATHARINE TAYLOR, Sept. 3, 1804.

ESTATE.—Mort. of S. Bodge, 1807, dis. 1812.

See Burt, Parks.

PARKER NICHOLAS 1. Boston.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 2 lots: (1) 25 acres, bo't of W. Frothingham, 21 (4) 1648. (2) 15 acres of R. Terice, 20 (6) 1650.

JAMES 2. Groton &c.; m. (1) **ELIZABETH LONG** [1] 1643; (2) **EUNICE CARTER** (widow of Samuel son of Rev. Thomas of Woburn) who m. (2) John Kendall; æ. 37, 1657; d. at G. prior to Aug. 7, 1700.

ESTATE.—Taxed here 1658.

JOHN 3. Billerica; bro. of Jacob of Chelmsford (per court record, 1668); d. June 14 (buried 16) 1667 (County record).

JOSEPH 4. From Dunstable; fled from Indians; came to J. Trumbull's house that was Brown's; rec'd as an inhabitant, April 3, 1676 (Selectmen's records, p. 191).

THOMAS 5. "An eastward man, paid him relief," 2 (11) 1676-7 (Selectmen's records, p. 9).

JOHN 6. Relief was paid him, "an eastward man," 30 (11) 1676-7 (Selectmen's records); with wife and dau. from Kennebec, at Major Phillips's, Oct. 21, 1689 (Selectmen's records); m. **ANNE**, who survived him.
Issue.—i. **DANIEL**. ii. Elizabeth.

ADMIN. on J. P. of Falmouth to dau. Elizabeth Parker, Nov. 14, 1700; W. Jamison and W. Sheaf, sureties.

DANIEL 7. Son of John 6; m. **ANNA ERRINGTON** [2], æ. 27 in 1688, who own. cov't 2 (9) 1690, "wife of D. P., dau. of widow Addenton of Camb.," was bapt. there 31 (11) 1690-1, and m. (2) John May [2], (3) Thomas Coppin; d. Oct. 18, 1694, æ. a. 27, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Anne, b. Nov. 4, 1687; m. Robert Ingols [1]. ii. **JOHN**, bapt. (with Anne) 22 (12) 1690-1. iii. **ISAAC**, bapt. 4 (10) 1692.

JOHN 8. Son of Daniel 7; m. **MARY CUTLER** [4] Jan. 12, 1713-14; with family at James Lowden's, 1726. *Issue.*—i. Hannah, m. William Sweetser [6]. ii. Stephen, b. Dec. 22, 1727; bapt. (with Hannah) May 19, 1728.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727.

ISAAC 9. Bro. of John 8; potter; m. GRACE HALL [18] May 24, 1715; d. Nov. 7, 1742. æ. 50, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Grace, bapt. June 25, 1716; m. Zechariah Symmes [14] 1735. ii. Anne, bapt. Aug. 10, 1718; d. June 21, 1719, æ. 10 mo. 14 ds., g. s. iii. ISAAC, bapt. March 6, 1719–20. iv. John, b. and bapt. Sept. 24, 1721; d. Sept. 24, 1723, æ. 2 yrs., g. s. v. Anne, bapt. Aug. 25, 1723; adm. church Feb. 8, 1741; d. March 31, 1745, in 22d yr., g. s. vi. JOHN, July 18 (25) 1725. vii. DANIEL, Nov. 20 (20) 1726. viii. Mary, Aug. 25 (25) 1728; d. Aug. 18, 1733. æ. 5, g. s. ix. Sarah, Nov. 23 (29) 1730; m. Thomas Austin [17]. x. Mary, Nov. 5 (11) 1733; m. John Welch [6]. xi. Stephen, Jan. 10 (14) 1738–9.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1738, 1741, 1742. Buys of Ephraim Hunt heirs, 1719–20. Buys of Stephen Hall, 1722. Of Samuel Dowse, 1722. Of D. Lawrence, 1723–4. Of E. Cutler, 1730–1. Of W. Wyer, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 7 acres and part of dam had of Long, 1732. With M. Brigden, of and to Ingolls, 1740, 1745. To W. Foye, mort. 6 lots, 1742.

WILL, May 18, 1722, pro. 1742, devised to mother, the house she lives in for rent of £9.12 per year during life.

WIDOW GRACE taxed 1744–1748; abated 1742, 1743. Mort. from Thomas Symmes, 2 houses as of T. Frothingham and R. Ward—both n, way to Ballards 127; s, river; s w, town dock; e, J. Dowse; 1742. With M. Brigden to John Harris, kiln-house, 1746, rec. 1753. To S. Waite, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 7-acre lot, 1749.

ISAAC 10. Son of Isaac 9; Killingly; m. LYDIA STEPHENS [31]; d. Nov. 17, 1745. *Issue*.—Grace, b. a. 1744; m. Jacob Jennings [2].

ESTATE.—ADMIN. June 25, 1755, to Elias Jarvis of Boston, mariner, Daniel Parker of B., goldsmith, and John Parker of Chas.

JOHN 11. Bro. of Isaac 10; potter; perhaps he was the John in Brigden's Co. 1757; m. ABIGAIL CENTER, May 19, 1748, who was adm. church May 21, 1749; d. æ. 40, Sept. 8 (buried 10) 1765, in 41st yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. ISAAC, b. July 6 (bapt. 9) 1749. ii. Abigail, Aug. 3 (5) 1750; m. Samuel Rand 2d [67] 1773. iii. John, July 18 (19) 1752; d. Aug. 9, 1753. iv. Anne, Feb. 19 (24) 1754; (?) m. Eben. Townsend [7] 1776. v. John, Nov. (7) 1756. vi. Nathaniel, bapt. Sept. 24, 1758. vii. Nathaniel, bapt. Aug. 10, 1760. viii. DANIEL, bapt. Oct. 31, 1762. ix. Timothy, bapt. July 29, buried Sept. 29, 1764.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1746, 1748, 1766–1764. Sells John Larkin, house, 1759.

WIDOW ABIGAIL, in valuation 1771, No. 45, not to pay; claimed for loss in 1775; claim made at Haverhill.

ISAAC 12. Son of John 11; adm. church Aug. 23, 1772; m. BETSY

ESTATE.—With John Gore to and of Freeman, 1806. To J. G., 1811.

DANIEL 13. Son of Isaac 9; Boston; goldsmith; m. MARGARET JARVIS; d. Dec. 31, 1785. *Issue*.—12 chn. x. Isaac, b. June 17, 1768; grad. H. C. 1786; chief justice of the Commonwealth; member of Congress; d. May 26, 1830. For others, see *N. E. H. G. Register*, vi.: 376.

ESTATE.—Sells J. Codman, lot father had of Dowse, 1756.

DANIEL 14. Son of John 11; tanner.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Wood Jr., land—NE, Main st. 12; SE, Wood 50; NW, D. P.; 1793. Of A. W. Duty, 1797. Of R. Emes, 1797. To N. Adams, on Back st., 1800.

ADMIN. (Samuel P. of Boston) to J. Carnes Jr., 3 lots, 1804.

JOHN 15. Reading.

ESTATE.—Buys of P. Clark, 1675.

BENJAMIN 16. Mar. SARAH HOWARD [1].

JACOB 17.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1697.

STEPHEN 18. Andover.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Bowers, house, 1704. Buys in Watertown, 1712.

STEPHEN 19. Prob. son of Stephen 18; tanner; m. ELIZABETH prior to 1722–3.

KENDALL 20. Reading.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Cary, lot, 1705.

BENJAMIN 21. Bro. of Thomas 27; Medford; blacksmith; m. **MARY WILLIS** [4] April 22, 1714, at M.

THOMAS 22.

ESTATE.—Sells Thomas Green, 1½ acres, 1718, rec. 1720-1.

EBENEZER 23. Schoolmaster a. 1725.

BENJAMIN 24. Housewright; m. **PHEBE** *Issue*.—Benjamin, b. Jan. 3, 1745.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1745, 1746, 1748. Buys of Lydia Wade, house—w, road 50; s, I. Royal 91; e, Royal 35; n, road 105. Wharf—n, river; w, Royal wharf; s, road 42; e, I. R., marsh 85; 1740. Of Jonathan Tufts, lot—begin. s e corner on Tufts; n, Royal, on stakes &c.; 1748. Of J. T., ½ acre marsh—e, road; s, E. Merrow, occupant; n, Medford river; w, Jonathan Tufts; 1752-3. Of J. T., 30 acres, as security—e s, B. T. and Eben Merrow, J. Jenks, I. Royal, S. Hall; s, I. R., J. Tufts; w, J. Tufts; n, Medford river. 1 acre—s, way to James Tufts; else on Medford river; 1753. Of J. T., 40 acres—e s, B. P., E. Merrow, I. Royal—w s, I. R., Joseph Tufts; n e & w n, Joseph T. and Medford river. 7 acres woods—n, John Willis, C. Brooks; e, T. Brooks; s & w, Stephen Hall. 13 acres woods—n, Simon Tufts; w, B. Tufts; s, William Tufts; e, Joseph Tufts, John Colman; 1754. To Joseph Tufts, right in 15 acres (as Jonathan to Joseph, 1752)—s, rangeway to James Tufts 8 rods; w, Joseph Tufts; s, Peter Tufts 26 rods; e, I. Royal or orange; n (or south) B. P.; n e, B. P.; 1754; witnesses, James Tufts, John Parker.

JOSHUA 25.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744, 1745.

ROBERT 26. Mar. **HANNAH MAYHEW** [1] Sept. 1, 1751.

THOMAS 27. Bro. of Benjamin 21; Boston; bricklayer; m. **MARTHA WILLIS** [1] a. 1755.

WILLIAM 28.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758.

WILLIAM 29. Last from Boston; late from Halifax; came as journeyman to Samuel Swan, Feb. 1768 (Selectmen's records).

WILLIAM 29*. Boston; baker.

ESTATE.—Mort. of E. Welch on Back st., 1798, dis. 1801.

CALEB 30. Boston; silversmith; m. **MARY MELLENS** [8].

ESTATE.—Joins deed with Mellens heirs to B. Hurd, 1759.

ELEAZER 31. Norton; m. **HANNAH**, gr.-dau. of Samuel Whittemore [38]. See Mary 52. See Paige's *History of Cambridge*.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764.

SILAS 32. "Of Newberryport;" m. **MARY EATON** [4] Dec. 3, 1772.

ESTATE.—Sells B. Frothingham, 1-6 of Eaton lot, 1792.

ELIPHALET 33. From Boston; poor man; came to S. Raymond's house a. Nov. 1773.

JOSIAH 34. Woburn (published "Jacob"); m. **HANNAH GARDNER** [6] July 21, 1774, at Woburn.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

HENRY 35. Mar. **ABIGAIL HUTCHINSON** [13], pub. Jan. 11, 1807.

DAVID 36. Mar. (2) **MARY HUNNEWELL** [13] at Lynn, Nov. 9, 1776.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Hunnewell on Town hill, 1782. To D. Goodwin, 1784. Of D. Fosdick, on Main st., 1792. Of D. Wood Jr., lot—run. w, D. P. 103; s, Wood 74; e, Capt. Phipps 98 to Main st.; 1793. With R. Emes, to N. Adams, 1797.

DANIEL 37. Concord; Chas.; tanner; m. **RUTH HUNT** [22] Feb. 17 or 19, 1797, at Concord. *Issue*.—i. Ruth. ii. John. iii. Thomas-Stone; of Hartford; silk-dyer. iv. A child, d. Jan. 24, 1798, æ. 10 mo. v. An infant, d. Feb. 20, 1799, smothered. vi. A child, d. Oct. 12, 1801.

ESTATE.—Hired of Timothy Thompson, prior to 1798.

Left house on Main st., opposite Baptist meeting-house, 30 front, 90 deep.

JOSEPH 38. Son of Joseph of Reading; m. (1) **MARGARET GANET**, Jan. 7, 1798, who d. Jan. 12, 1804; (2) **MARY RAND** [21] Jan. 19, 1805, who d. May 30, 1825, æ. 55; (3) **LYDIA CARR**, July 22, 1829, who d. May 20, 1838. *Issue*.—i. Margaret, b. Oct. 6, 1798; d. Feb. 20, 1799. ii. Joseph, Dec. 23, 1799; d. Aug. 31, 1801. iii. Margaret, Jan. 9, 1804; m. S. Bass. iv. Joseph, Oct. 19, 1805; lived among the Shakers. v. Abigail-Frothingham, Dec. 3, 1807; d. Sept. 21, 1809. vi. John, July 23, 1809; m. Stearns. vii. Edward, June 6, 1811; painter; sexton of First Baptist Church.

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Powers, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot—s w, Main st. 48; w, Jabez Frothingham 230; n w, J. F. 30; n e, T. Frothingham; 1795, rec. 1808. Of N. Austin, lot near Pound, and mort. back, 1798, dis. 1805. To A. Hovey, above, 1817. Of J. Simonds, as of Bispham, 1817. To S. Hovey, mort. above, 1817, dis. 1819. To O. Holden, mort. above, and dis. 1819.

JEDEDIAH 39. Mar. **SUKEY**

ESTATE.—Mrs. Parker, mort. of John Wait, house—n, Hancock st. 40; e, J. W. 71; s, T. Brooks 40; w, J. W. 70. 3 lots—w, H. st. 145; run. e, Washington st. 68; n, T. B., W. Burton &c., 145; s, by house to first bound; 1809.

THOMAS 40.

ESTATE. Buys of Hittenger, lot had of R. Carleton, 1810.

WILLIAM-A. 41. Mar. **HANNAH HOOPER** [4], pub. May 27, 1817, who d. Jan. 7, 1837, æ. 41, g. s. with Hoopers.

LEONARD-MOODY (Hon.) **41***. Son of James; b. at Shirley, Jan. 9, 1789; counsellor at law; naval officer; trustee of schools &c.; much esteemed while here: returned to Shirley and was of much mark in political life, being chosen state senator: m. **MARTHA LINCOLN** of Worcester, pub. March 27, 1814. *Issue*.—i. Martha-Lincoln, b. Aug. 4, 1815. ii. Elizabeth-Waldo, May 9, 1817. iii. Sarah-Rebecca, March 16, 1822.

JESSE 42. Groton.

ESTATE.—Asgt. of Phillips Academy, 1814.

SARAH 42*. Dau. of Jacob of Chelmsford; m. Nathaniel Howard [1] 1678.

RACHEL 43. Sister of Sarah 42*; b. May 9, 1665; m. John Floyd [1].

MARY 43*. Dau. of John of Saco; m. Thomas Webber [2].

MARGARET 44. Witness in Margaret Martin's case, æ. 17, 1681; adm. church 29 (3) 1692. widow; m. Jonathan Cary [6] 1699.

JOANNA 45. Malden; m. Thomas Lynde [10].

CHARITY 46. Brought up by Alexander Phillips, dec.; d. 29 (5) 1682.

MARGARET 47. Mar. John Barret, both of Chelmsford, 1705.

MARGARET 48. Dau. of W. Sheaf; widow of Parker of Chelmsford. Will. Oct. 13, 1747, pro. July 30, 1750, devised to chn. Mary Adams and Margaret, wife of Jonas Whitney (dau. of first husband Stratton); gr.-chn. Ruth and Mary Warren (chn. of Jacob and Ruth) of Littleton.

MARY 49. Dau. of Margaret 48; m. Benjamin Adams [3] 1707.

ABIGAIL 50. Billerica; m. John Marshall [7] 1722.

ELIZABETH 51. Reading; m. John Boutwell [3] 1723.

MARY 52. Dau. of Eleazer and Hannah (Humphrey) of Camb.; b. Aug. 15, 1725; m. Joseph Grant [3] 1745. See Eleazer 31.

SARAH 53. Adm. church Feb. 4, 1753; m. David Frothingham [30] 1755.

ELIZABETH 54. Alias Corn, from Groton, in town 1757.

ALICE 55. Sister of a David Parker; m. Matthew Bridge [2] a. 1772.

SARAH 56. Mar. Isaiah Edes [8].

MARY 57. Mar. Samuel Conant Jr. [5] 1782, in Boston.

MARY 58. Mar. A. Merryfield [2] 1800.

See Adams 49, Coffin 2, Cutter 9, W. McNeil, Merrill, John Phillips, Pool, Benjamin Richardson, Jane Thompson, Warren 4.

PARKMAN WILLIAM 1. Adm. church Oct. 3, 1703.**JOHN 2.** Goldsmith, 1738.**SAMUEL 3.** Boston.

ESTATE.—Asgt. of J. Cordis, the Harrison mort., 1798. Of A. Harrison, same, 1799. To Union Bank, same—on Joiner st. 90; n e, D. Cheever and creek; s e, John Harris; w, D. C.; 1802. Of W. Smith, mort. 16 acres, as of John Hay, B. Frothingham and Mallet heirs—s e, Medford road 40 perches; n e, Frothingham and others 70; n w, Jonathan Ireland 40 p.; s w, T. Russell 70; town rangeway 1 rod wide passing in it; 1804. Of Isaac Carleton, 2 lots, 1804. To Union Bank, mort. of Smith, 1805. Possession taken by Bank, 1809. Of J. Morse, mort. 1806, dis. 1813. *Versus* Thomas Harris, levy, 1813. To E. Cook, wharf, late of T. H., 1814. To T. Harris Jr., as of T. H., 1814. To G. Teel, as he had of T. H., 1814. To E. Breed, as of H., 1814. Of Isaac Hull, mort. 1817. To Susan Sturgis, asgt. (vol. 265) dis. 1826. Wife Sarah joins.

See Goodwin 5, Waite 1.

PARKS ELISHA 1. Westfield; b. Nov. 8, 1725; m. **MARY INGERSOLL**, Jan. 29, 1751, who was b. Nov. 16, 1733; d. 1779. *Issue*.—i. **WARHAM**, b. March 13, 1752. ii. Roland, a tory and captain in the British Army.

WARHAM (Gen.) 2. Son of Elisha 1; Westfield; m. (1) **MARY INGERSOLL** (his cousin) June 15, 1778, who who was b. Feb. 19, 1756, and d. Aug. 29, 1790; (2) **REBECCA GORHAM** [3] Dec. 20, 1791, who d. at Camb., Nov. 26, 1834; d. March, 1801. *Issue*.—i. Julia, b. Aug. 20, 1778; m. (1) Houghton, merchant of Boston, (2) Nathaniel West of Salem; d. a. 1845. ii. Polly, Oct. 9, 1781; d. Aug. 12, 1790. iii. Elisha, June 8, 1790; d. Feb. 6, 1791. iv. Gorham, May, 1794; d. Nov. 22, 1877. v. Mary, Aug. 30, 1795; m. William Hurd [12]. vi. Rebecca, d. 1837. vii, viii. Elizabeth and Rufus, twins, May, 1798; Elizabeth d. young; Rufus d. recently. ix. Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1800; d. Nov. 20, 1871.

ESTATE.—Joined deed with heirs to A. Putnam, 1801.

WIDOW **REBECCA et al.**, to Benjamin Adams, 1818.

See Park.

PARLING AMOS 1. Mar. **ELIZABETH DAVIS** [37] April 19, 1757.**SARAH 2.** Mar. Richard Temple, 1688.**PARNALL CHARLES.** Pub. to **ELIZABETH NEWELL**, Oct. 16, 1796.**PARRETT.** See Skinner.**PARROTT.** See Green 63.

PARRUCK JOHN. Mar. **SARAH SMITH** [7] July 17, 1673, who was adm. church Oct. 16, 1681, had case at court, 1695, was kept at Dorothy Dowse's from Sept. 21, 1719, kept in 1721 by son Hilton, and by Dowse till her death, Dec. 6, 1722. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. 17 (11) 1677–8. ii. John, Feb. 7, 1679. iii. Sarah, bapt. of “.,” 25 (10) 1681; m. John Hilton [2].

ESTATE.—On tithe list, 1677–8, off 1680–1; tax abated 1684 (Selectmen's rec. pp. 74–5).

INVENTORY, Oct. 1, 1683: House £90; wharf £18 &c. ADMIN. to widow.

HEIRS, widow, with John P. of Stratford, cordwainer, Mary and Sarah P., sell Jonathan Sherman, house &c. 57 ft. sq.—n, way to Col. Phillips; s, C. Chambers late J. Smith; e, S. Ford; w, R. Boylston; 1707.

WIDOW **SARAH** joined deed with John Smith to J. Ryal, 1686, rec. 1689–90. J. Smith *vs.* her, *exn.*, levy on land her house stands on and 12 ft. north, so much in breadth all along the highway to Mr. Russell, making rear of whole house-plot, with that before said 57 ft. wide. Also $\frac{1}{2}$ wharf on side of creek next J. Cutler Jr., fronting on said creek that runs to J. Trumbull, giving allowance for the crook of M. Phillip, formerly M. Smith, 28 ft. 8 in bearing up same breadth quite back from said creek home to highway by J. C. Also 6 by 8 ft. in rear by Joseph Ryal, late bo't of J. S., 1689, rec. 1694. To Joseph Ryal, $\frac{1}{2}$ of wharf, 1689, rec. 1705.

PARSONS ROBERT 1. Age 24, 1679 (files).

DAVID (Rev.) 2, Leicester; m. SARAH *Issue.*—In Malden.

ESTATE.—Sells to R. Dexter, lot, 1721.

JOSEPH (Rev.) 3, Bradford; m. FRANCES USHER.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with Usher heirs to Jeffries *et al.*, 1732.

ABIGAIL 4, Boston; m. John Johnson [46] 1716.

See Edmonds 15. North 2.

PARTRIDGE JOHN 1. No place of residence; gave order to deliver sugar to William Foster, Oct. 5, 1660 (Deeds ii.: 126).

THADDEUS 2, Hatter; m. MARGARET; in census 1789 with wife and son; came here from Roxbury, Sept. 1789. *Issue.*—William.

ESTATE.—Deed qt. cl. of J. Whiting, lot on Main st., 1789. To D. Wood Jr., same, 1792.

GEORGE 3.

ESTATE.—Morts. of G. Alexander, 1811, 1813.

ANN 4. Mar. William Pitts [2] 1664.

PATCH ABRAHAM 1. Mar. HANNAH HERICE of Concord, Feb. 8, 1722-3.

ZADOCK 2. Mar. LYDIA REED of Boston, April 1, 1806.

See John Harris 43.

PATEFIELD JOHN. Mar. AMY who d. Aug. 15, 1691, æ. a. 76, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Sarah, m. (1) John Strapon, 1669. ii. Mary, d. Dec. 2, 1654 (county record). iii. Rebecca, b. Nov. 1, 1657; bapt. and own. cov't 24 (2) 1681; m. Charles Chambers.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Russell, house formerly of J. Cary, 1661, rec. 1663. To son-in-law Soley, n e end of house—n w, Market place; s w, other $\frac{1}{2}$; s e, J. Allen; n e, private way to water; 1674, rec. 1678.

PATTEE HENRY 1. "Pattie." Witness to Francis Lynch's will, 1757.

JOHN 2. And wife, from Marblehead, in town, 1764.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764.

ANNA 3. "Pattey." Widow; admin. to Caleb Call, May 12, 1772.

PATTEN WILLIAM 1. Removed to Boston, there adm. inhabitant 1714; petitioned to sell spirit at "Green-Dragon House," 1714; m. HANNAH PHILLIPS [32], who was adm. church, May 7, 1710. Widow P. and daus. to be notified (per vote) July 1, 1754. Mrs. P. d. June 22 (buried 23) 1765 (Calley). "Patten" buried July 8, 1765 (Calley). *Issue.*—i. William, b. Oct. 7, 1702; bapt. May 7, 1710; d. Aug. 1, 1711, æ. 8 yrs. 10 mo., g. s. ii. John, May 1, 1704. iii. Ann, Feb. 15, 1709-10; bapt. May 7, 1710. iv. Mary, July 4 (6) 1712. v. Sarah, Dec. 15 (20?) 1713.

LUXFORD 2. Cambridge; m. REBECCA ROBBINS [2] May 11, 1727; d. prior to 1730.

NATHANIEL 3. Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727.

NATHANIEL JR. 4. Camb.; m. (2) SARAH FROST [22] May 17, 1720, at C., who was notified (widow) June 1, 1730, and m. (2) Joseph Hamilton [2].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727. Nathaniel P. of Killingly sells Samuel Whittenore Jr. and Joseph Russell all right to gr.-father Nathaniel's land in Camb. or Chas., 1727.

JONATHAN 5. Cambridge; altered to *Charlestown* on probate record; housewright; admin. to brother Nathaniel, late of Killingly, now of Camb., Feb. 1, 1730-1.

SAMUEL 6. Residing at Joseph Russell's, notified June 1, 1730.

ELIOT 7.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734.

THOMAS 8. Medford; brick-maker; m. MARY TUFTS [19] Jan. 10, 1744-5.
ESTATE.—Deed with John Turner to Jonathan Tufts, share in estate of J. T. Sr., 1749-50.

MARY 9. Woburn; m. Benjamin Cromwell [2] 1702-3.

HANNAH 10. At B. Goddard's, notified 1731.

MARGARET 11. Camb.; m. Charles Hunnewell [2] 1733.

ANN 12. Mar. Michael Smith [68].

ANN 13. Perhaps dau. of William of Medford; b. March 4, 1732; m. Nathaniel Davis [13] 1757.

ABIGAIL 14. Mar. (1) Josiah Burrough [5] 1763.

JEMIMA 15. From Roxbury; admin. to Eleazer Dowse, Sept. 17, 1765; sureties Nehemiah Rand, Edmund Frost.

See Adams 49.

PATTERMAN KATA. At Boston, through Chas., from Broadbay, July 8, 1758.

PATTERSON JAMES 1. "Scotchman." Billerica; m. REBECCA STEVENSON, May 29, 1662, at Camb.; his will, 1701.

ANDREW 2. Son of James 1; Billerica; Medford; m. ELIZABETH KEBBE [1] Nov. 8, 1697.

ESTATE.—Buys of Abraham Hill, house, 1700; mort. back, 1702. A. H. vs. A. P., levy on house, 1704-5. Of J. Berbean, same as had of Hill, 1706-7. To Paul Wilson, sale, 1706-7.

JOHN 3. Seaman of ketch "Mary and Elizabeth" æ. a. 20, 1680 (files).

NICHOLAS 4. From England; m. MARTHA ALLEN [21]; was living, 1842.

MERCY 5. In town, 1739 (per Court Record).

POLLY 6. Mar. S. Spalding [1] 1804.

See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

PAUL AQUILA 1. Mar. SARAH Issue.—Aquila, b. Sept. 13 (bapt. 21) 1712.

CLARK 2. His infant d. Aug. 3, 1796.

HANNAH 3. Lynn; widow; m. James Whittemore [17] 1703.

RACHEL 4. Pub. to S. Narramore, 1705.

PAYNTER WILLIAM (Capt.). Barbados; d. here, a. Aug. 28, 1666, at Jacob Green's.

WILL, Aug. 24 (pro. Sept. 26) 1666, devised to wife Elizabeth; to bro. John Nevinson; to friend George Foxwell, a house in Michael's town, near stepping stones; to mother, Mrs. Ann Jones, at house in Bristol, Barbados; to mother-in-law Ann Wadloe, at N. Denham's; to Mary King, £30; to bro. Wadloe; to bro. and sister Ellice; to Nicholas Blake (probate vol. i.: 265).

See Painter.

PAYSON PHILLIPS 1. Merchant; m. RUTH LARKIN [16] April 2, 1793, who d. March 25, 1860, æ. 93 yrs. 9 mo., g. s.; d. June 7, 1809, æ. 49, g. s. Issue.—i. Mary-Larkin, b. Aug. 19, 1796; m. Dr. Samuel Mulliken. ii. JOHN-LARKIN, Nov. 27, 1797. iii. Elizabeth-Ann, April 27, 1799; m. Edmund Baylies. iv. Phillips, July 16, 1800; d. at or near Lyons, France, on tour home, June 17, 1825. v. Sarah, Nov. 2, 1801; m. Seth Knowles [2].

ESTATE.—Co-partner with Soley and Stearns, 1796. Buys of John Larkin, $\frac{1}{2}$ pew, 1802. Of same, lot on High st., 1806. Of Jonathan Teel 2d, as of Robinson, and strip of R. Carleton's adx., 1806. To G. Alexander, above, 1806.

ADMIN. to widow. **INVENTORY:** Lot 100 ft. square, opposite Green lane, \$750; $\frac{1}{2}$ pew in Dr. Morse's church \$130; total \$36,000.

SAMUEL 2. School-teacher; cashier of Massachusetts Bank; in census, 1789, coming from Chelsea, 1787; m. GRACE WELCH, pub. Nov. 15, 1790. *Issue.*—i. Samuel-Phillips, b. Oct. 2, 1791; d. Oct. 25, 1792. ii. Samuel-Phillips, d. Sept. 13, 1801, æ. 6. iii. John-Welch, Sept. 15, 1797. iv. Edward, Jan. 21, 1799. v. Abigail-Welch, March 22, 1800. vi. Mary-P., adm. Second (Unitarian) Church, May 1, 1836. vii. Ann, adm. Second Church, Jan. 6, 1839; m. Rev. E. D. Wiswall.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, on Bow st., 1793. Hired of Sir G. Temple, 1798. Of John White's exr. and heirs, house on Main st. (see John Brown 51), 1814.

JOHN-LARKIN 3. Son of Phillips 1; m. FRANCES LITHGOW, dau. of Arthur and Martha Lithgow. *Issue.*—i. John-Phillips, d. June, 1823, æ. 5 mo.

THOMAS 4.

ESTATE.—Hired of J. L. Sullivan, house and 2 acres; also 4 and 2 acres; 1798.

PRUDENCE 5. Widow of Samuel of Roxbury; m. Benjamin Thompson [6] subsequent to 1693.

ANN 6. Dau. of late Rev. Dr. P.; d. at Chelsea, Aug. 28, 1803, æ. 45, rec. here.

PEABODY FREDERICK 1. Grocer; m. REBECCA CARTER [39] pub. April 26, 1812. *Issue.*—i. Frederick-A., b. April 3, 1813; d. 1819. ii. Dexter, Jan. 15, 1815. iii. William-J., Dec. 22, 1816; d. 1816. iv. Gorham, Sept. 30, 1818; d. 1820. v. Burlinda-R., March 30, 1821. vi. Jacob-N., April 2, 1829.

HANNAH 2. Dau. of John of Boxford; m. J. Bucknam [3] 1690-1.

See Codman 6*, Lowden 5.

PEACHIE THOMAS 1. Tailor; adm. inhabitant Feb. 22, 1663-4, "now sojourns at Will Willis's"; m. MARY ROBINSON [13] May 3, 1665, who kept shop, and d. (of fever) Jan. 6, 1690, æ. 59, g. s.; d. May 11, 1683. See L. Hammond. *Issue.*—i. ii. Twins, b. Dec. 21, d. 24, 1665. iii. Margaret, 22 (12) 1667; m. Robert Ward. iv. Thomas, Sept. 12, 1669. v. Mary, Jan. 6, 1671; bapt. æ. a. 17, 26 (2) 1691; m. William Rous [2]. vi. Elizabeth, 3 (3) 1674; bapt. æ. a. 20, 6 (3) 1694. vii. JOHN, April 10, 1677.

ESTATE.—Sells L. Hammond, house, 1675.

JOHN 2. Son of Thomas 1; sea-captain; m. MARY MILLER [34] March 10, 1702-3, Wednesday, at St. Michaels, Barbados, by license from John Farmer, president, record here. *Issue.*—Robinson, b. Dec. 3, 1703; d. May 8, 1709, æ. 5 yrs. 9 mo., g. s.

PEACOCK SAMUEL. Mar. MARY *Issue.*—Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1662.

PEAK SAMUEL 1.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1738.

WILLIAM 2. Mar. NANCY *Issue.*—i. John, b. May 2, 1801, at Boston. ii. Henry-Jones, Oct. 10, 1803, at Woburn. iii. Nancy-Humber, March 4, 1805, at W. iv. William, April 27, 1807. v. Adeline-Mary, Dec. 8, 1808. vi. Atalanta, July 13, 1810. vii. Horatio-Nelson, Feb. 27, 1812. viii. Cyrus-Adolphus, March 7, 1814.

JOHN 3.

ESTATE.—With J. D. Dyer, buys of S. Jenks, 1804 &c. To B. Hudson and mort. back, 1804. Of E. Clough and mort. back, 1805. To O. Holden, lots, 1806.

See Burt, Naylor.

PEARCE. See Pierce, Russell 9.

PEARK STEPHEN. "Perks." Boston; m. ABIGAIL LAWRENCE [15] Feb. 20, 1715, at B.

PEARSON; PIERSON JOHN 1. Reading; m. (1) TABITHA KENDALL; (2) ELIZABETH BACHELDER [4] who d. Oct. 17, 1711; (3) MARTHA GOODWIN [5] Dec. 1, 1714, at Boston. *Issue* (at Reading).—vi. Susanna, b. Aug. 10, 1690; m. Daniel Gould [16] 1710.

JOHN 2. Piscataqua; m. ANN WISE.

THOMAS 3. Boston; m. ELIZABETH HAMMOND [1] Oct. 19, 1691. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. Feb. 15, 1691–2 (per Hammond's journal); bapt. 9 (2) 1693. ii. Elizabeth, June 25, bapt. 1 (5) 1694.

JAMES 4.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732.

ELIPHALET (Rev.) 5.

ESTATE.—Asgt. of T. Cordis, 1814. Sells S. Marple, lot, 1816.

ENOCH 6. From Pelham, N. H.; painter; m. FRANCES WEBB LAMSON [11] Jan. 5, 1816, who d. March 22, 1862, æ. 68; d. May 31, 1838, æ. 50. *Issue* (per family bible).—i. Thomas-Rand, b. Oct. 10, 1816. ii. Francis-Webb, June 27, 1818; hardware-dealer. iii. Enoch, Jan. 29, 1820. iv. Charles-Wasson, Sept. 7, 1822. v. Jeremiah-Hardy, Jan. 24, 1825; police officer. vi. Fanny-Lamson, March 30, 1827. vii. Henry-Arthur, Oct. 7, 1831. viii. Linus-Everett, Jan. 7, 1836; city treasurer in old government; now (1877) one of the Board of Registrars of Voters in Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys with A. Larkin of C. Lamson, lots, 1818.

BETHIAH 7. Sister of John 1; m. Joseph Carter [6] prior to 1663.

PEARTREE THOMAS. Inventory, £36, June 19, 1683.

PEASE HERMAN. Enfield; m. SUSANNA PRADDOCKS, Aug. 24, 1801.

PEASLEY AARON-M. Mar. LOIS WOODWARD, Sept. 25, 1809.

PEAT ROBERT. Mar. SARAH GREAVES [7] Aug. 11, 1763. Robert, wife and child, at Boston, April 7, 1767. *Issue*.—i. Robert, bapt. June 23, 1765; d. (or buried) Aug. 17, 1765. ii. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 21, 1766.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764–1766.

PECK MOSES 1. Boston; watch-maker; m. ELIZABETH TOWNSEND [9] Jan. 17, 1758, who d. at Boston, June 25, 1793, æ. 62; d. at Boston, March 27, 1801, æ. 83, at 63 Cornhill, funeral 30th.

ESTATE.—Buys of Townsend heirs (see R. Devens) lot on Shippie lane, 1770. Of S. Townsend, lot—w, Shippie lane 59; n, above lot 57; w, way to Molton pt. 40; n, Back lane out of Trainingfield 65; e, D. Newhall 179; s, R. Foster 59; w, W. Leathers 33; s, W. L. Jr. 10; w, S. T. 27; s, S. T. 47 to Shippie lane; 1770.

Moses, Elizabeth and Hannah Peck to S. Townsend, qt. cl. lot—n, Back lane out of Trainingfield to Molton point 60; w, Shippie lane 40; e, S. T. 40; s, S. T. 60; 1795.

JOHN 2. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of J. M. Russell: $\frac{1}{2}$ brick mansion. The Walnut-tree farm, 114 acres. 3 acres T. Russell bo't of James. Lot—bd. n, E. Breed; s, S. Conant &c. Lot T. R. bo't of Welch. Lot, 34 acres. Lot T. R. bo't of James R.; 1791. Lot bo't by T. R. of M. Clark. Lot of A. Bradish; also Long wharf; 1800. Of J. M. R., power, 1801. To S. and M. Russell, release of mort. of lot on square, 56 ft. &c.; 1-6 and reversion of $\frac{1}{4}$ of $\frac{1}{4}$; 1802. To P. Nichols, release, 1803.

PHILIP-W. 3. Pub. to HANNAH SCRIBNER, Nov. 10, 1810.

MILDRED 4. Dau. of Samuel and Mildred of Boston; m. Benjamin Frothingham [31].

PECKAR JAMES 1. Boston; carpenter.

ESTATE.—Sells P. Hay, wood-lots, 1694. See History, p. 153.

DANIEL (Capt.) 2. Boston; m. (1) SARAH CHEEVER [9] Oct. 29, 1713; (2) ELIZABETH WELLARD, "Mrs.," Sept. 23, 1743, at B.

DANIEL 3. Son of Daniel 2; Boston; tallowchandler; m. (1) ABIGAIL WELCH [26] pub. Nov. 7, 1754, at B.; (2) HANNAH VERNON [2] July 6, 1775 (per New-North church records).

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Johnson's gd'n, 1756. To Joseph Johnson, 2 acres, 1756.

WILL, 1766, pro. 1778, devised to son under age and dau. Sarah.

WIDOW, the adx., *de bonis non*.

PEGGY EXPERIENCE. Bapt. æ. a. 17, 27 (12) 1686-7.

PELHAM JOSEPH 1. Mar. REBECCA BARBER [1] pub. Feb. 25, 1696-7, at Boston. Widow Rebecca and her dau. at widow Newman's, notified 1722.

JOHN 2. Merchant; nephew of Sarah Creese of Boston; m. SARAH PIERCE DANIELS [7] Nov. 2, 1806, who d. here, June, 1808 (per W. H. W.) *Issue*.—Mary, b. Sept. 12, 1807.

PELL JOHN 1. Mar. MARIA, named in will of S. Rous, 1679.

JOHN 2. Mar. SARAH *Issue*.—Thomas, d. Feb. 14, 1728, æ. 8 wks., g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727.

WILLIAM 3. Soldier in Brigden's Co. 1757.

HANNAH 4. Named in J. Hayden's will, 1694-5.

PEMBERTON JAMES 1. Hull 1647; Malden; arrived at Chas., prob. with Winthrop. 1630; m. (1) ALICE who was adm. church 31 (6) 1633; (2) MARGARET; d. Feb. 5. 1661-2, at M. *Issue*.—i. James, bapt. 14 (7) 1633. ii. Mary, bapt. 3 (2) 1636; m. Edmund Barlow. iii. Sarah, bapt. 30 (10) 1638; m. Samuel Gibson of Camb., Oct. 30, 1668. iv. John, bapt. 24 (2) 1642.

ESTATE.—Had 2 acres planting ground at Newtown line, 1634. Had 10-acre lot Mystic side (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 8 lots: (1) $\frac{1}{2}$ rood—N E, street; S W, salt marsh in Broad cove; else on common. (2) 2 acres Eastfield—N, G. Bunker; S E, G. B.; S W, widow Wilkin; N W, common swamp; (3) 2 acres Linfield—N, Mystic river; S, highway; W, S. Hall; E, R. Long. (4) $2\frac{1}{2}$ cow commons. (5) 5 acres woods Mystic field, No. 12, 80 rods by 10, not bd. (6) 1 acre—S W, Mystic river; N E, James Thompson; N W, S. Hall; S E, common. (7) 5 acres woods, No. 28, 100 poles long—N E, J. Matthews, G. Hepburn; S W, E. Converse; N W, W. Brackenbury; S E, P. Garland. (8) 35 acres Waterfield, No. 28, 100 poles long—N W, Joseph Coleman, Thomas Carter; S E, John Crow; S W, W. Brackenbury; N E, P. Garland.

SELLS R. Hale, cow common, 1648.

WILL, 23 (1) 1659-60, pro. April 1, 1662, devised to wife Margaret, $\frac{1}{2}$ estate during life; $\frac{1}{2}$ to dau. Mary Barlow; dau. Sarah named.

BENJAMIN 2. Boston; brewer.

ESTATE.—Buys of H. Blackmore's exr., house, warehouse &c., 1698, 1699. To Joseph Lynde, same, 1705. Wife ELIZA joins.

PENHALLOW SAMUEL 1. Historian of the later Indian Wars; arrived with Rev. C. Morton; adm. church 27 (12) 1686-7; lived at Portsmouth.

JOHN 2. Portsmouth; m. ELIZABETH WATTS [3].

ESTATE.—J. P. and wife, the widow of John Watts of Arrowsick or Georgetown and gm. of Lydia Watts, dau., with Caleb Richardson and wife and John Watts, to Nathaniel Hall 3-8 and 1-32 of mill-lot of 28 acres, 1735, rec. 1738. With same to John Gould and B. Stokes, same, 1735, rec. 1752.

See Graves, Gross.

See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

PENN WILLIAM. Fifth of the first list of 13 inhabitants, 1629; removed to Braintree.

WILL, Dec. 1688, at Edward Hill's house in Boston, pro. Feb. 14, 1688-9; court was held March 20, 1694; testimony from Birmingham, Warwickshire, England, declares William Pen had brothers Thomas and Anthony (cordwainer dec.), which Anthony had only son Anthony, cordwainer, living. Thomas had only son John, and Deborah wife of Edward Hill, cordwainer of Boston, formerly of Birmingham. Abraham White of Birmingham, tanner, æ. four score years and upward, with Thomas Guest, whitesmith, æ. 79, knew the Penns.

PENNELL. See Nichols 17**.

PENNEY JOHN 1. Mar. ELIZABETH RAND [2] 4 (5) 1682, who own. cov't 11 (7) 1687, and m. (2) William Sheaf [1] 1703-4. *Issue.*—i. JOHN, b. March 24, 1682-3. ii. Edmund, 10 (4) 1685. iii. Elizabeth, June 25, 1687; m. John Lewis [7]. All bapt. 11 (7) 1687.

JOHN 2. Son of John 1; feltmonger; m. (1) TAMZIAN LUMAS, July 13, 1704, at Ipswich, who d. Dec. 3, 1710, in 38th yr., g. s.; (2) SARAH SMITH [106] March 29, 1711, who d. Jan. 18, 1753, æ. 63, "Relict of John," g. s. *Issue.*—i. JOHN, b. July 8 (bapt. 13) 1712. ii. Sarah, April 10 (18) 1714; m. Samuel Hicks [2]. iii. Elizabeth, bapt. April 8, 1716; m. (1) Hercules Treworgia. iv. Hannah, bapt. Sept. 1, 1718; m. John Bodge [3]. v. Mary, Aug. 12 (14) 1720; m. David Ford.

[Sarah Penny of the town poor, æ. 70, 1783-4; aided by the State, 1785, æ. 71; rec'd of Thanksgiving collection, Dec. 1786, and was in census 1789. Mrs. Sarah Penny, æ. 70, d. March 24, 1793].

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1725, 1726; taxed 1727-1748 (exc. 1738, 1739). Buys of N. Hutchinson, $\frac{1}{2}$ house and lots, 1712-13, 1716, 1717, 1725. To John Hutchinson [15] 4 acres, 1713. Of J. Hartwell, lots, 1718. Of P. Fowle, mort., 1721. To Bill Com., mort. as above, 1721. Of mother Elizabeth Sheaf, 4 acres—w, North river; s, Eben Hills; n, Thomas White; s e, Stower Sprague; 1721. Of Eben Fowle, garden, 1723. To Thomas Williams, same, 1734. To Thomas Jenner, as of P. Fowle, 1739. To J. Langdon, lot, 1742. Bought pew of W. Sheath's estate.

WILL, Jan. 19, 1748, devised to wife, improvement of estate; residue to son and 3 daus. INVENTORY: House, land and barn, £1230.

ADMIN., with will annexed, to D. Ford, Feb. 19, 1753.

DIVISION: Mansion—bd. n e, road 61; s e, D. F. 78; s w, D. F. 66; n w, D. F. 78. To JOHN, s e room. To SARAH HICKS, eldest dau., 2 chambers. To ELIZABETH BRYAN, n w room. To HANNAH BODGE, lot—n e, road 80 ft.; n w & s w, Pound; s e, Pound marsh 205; s w, same 116. To D. FORD, lot—n e, road 160; n w, mansion 78; n e, house land 66; n w, same 78; n e, road to Jonathan Call 26; n w, C. Call 264; on H. B. 291; s e, H. Bodge to road.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; leather-dresser; m. MARY KETTEL [22] Nov. 18, 1735, who own. cov't Jan. 25, 1736. They had case at court, ante-nuptial, 1735. *Issue.*—i. JOHN, b. Dec. 10, 1735; bapt. Jan. 25, 1736. ii. EDMUND, May 14 (15) 1737. iii. Mary, Oct. 17 (21) 1739; m. Samuel Barker. iv. JONATHAN, Feb. 15 (20) 1742. v. Sarah, Dec. 13 (14) 1746. vi. Katharine, March 28 (April 1) 1750. vii. Eunice, bapt. April 1, 1753. viii. DAVID, bapt. Nov. 24, 1754. ix. SAMUEL, bapt. Nov. 26, 1758.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733-1737, 1741-1748, 1761-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 227; abated, Nov. 1773. Claimed for loss, 1775.

JOHN 4. Son of John 3; blacksmith; m. MARY NUTTING, May 16, 1768, who own. cov't July 10, 1768; enlisted 1756, æ. 20; in Thatcher's regt. æ. 40, 5 ft. 4, June 22, 1778; with wife and 3 chn. at Camb. 1771; with wife claimed for loss, 1775; d. at a. h., Nov. 25, 1801. *Issue.*—i. Mary, bapt. July 10, 1768. ii. Samuel-Nutting, bapt. June 23, 1771. iii. Elizabeth, bapt. March 20, 1774.

SAMUEL 5. Bro. of John 4; his wife d. Aug. 15, 1788. See John Dixon. ESTATE.—Buys of Elizabeth Bryan, house-plot, 1787.

EDMUND 6. Bro. of Samuel 5; sawyer; Boston, ward i. 1784; m. (1) ELIZABETH FOSDICK [9] Oct. 8, 1761, at B.; (2) HANNAH BODGE [3] Nov.

20, 1772, who own. cov't Feb. 6, 1774; (3) MARY; in Brigden's Co., 1757, servant of William Green; d., suddenly, Oct. 4, 1790, in Boston. Mrs. Penney, huckster, living in house of Mr. Cary, in Boston, west side of Fish st., burned out Dec. 16, 1801. *Issue*.—i. Edmund, bapt. June 6, 1762. ii. Sarah, bapt. Dec. 25, 1763. iii. Hannah, bapt. April 17, 1774. iv. John, "of Edmund and Mary," bapt. at New-North, June 13 [14] 1774.

JONATHAN 7. Bro. of Edmund 6; m. (1) ABIGAIL LARKIN [22] Nov. 29, 1769; (2) ABIGAIL; (3) ELIZABETH FRENCH, who with daus. Abigail and Elizabeth was in census 1789; d. July 19, 1789. *Issue*.—i. Jonathan, bapt. Sept. 23, 1770. ii. Thomas-Mardlen, bapt. May 17, 1772. iii. Jonathan, bapt. July 4, 1773. iv. Abigail, m. Israel Jenkins [9] 1799. v. Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1786; m. Charles P. Fessenden [4].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 63. With D. Manning buys of John Harris, kiln-house, 1767. With D. M. claimed for loss of 1775.

ADMIN. to B. Powers, Nov. 1, 1791.

INVENTORY: £154. Elizabeth Penny and S. Powers occ. house, 1798.

ADMR. sells B. Barker, lot on Wapping st., 1795.

WIDOW ELIZABETH and dau., with I. Jenkins, sell D. Stetson, lot—s, Wapping st. 48; w, heirs of J. P.; 1807. E. P. widow to D. S., qt. cl. dower in estate—begin. W. street on D. S., run. s e W. st.; n w, D. S. through middle of house 127; run. n w, D. S. 20, then 119 ft. 20 ft. broad; 1810. E. P. single, to D. S., same, 1810. E. P. of D. S., as of Jesse Brown, 1810. To mother Elizabeth, the same, 1810.

DAVID 8. Bro. of Jonathan 7; m. SARAH SMITH, Sept. 30, 1779, in Lex.

See T. O. Larkin, D. Swan, S. Townsend, Wikcom.

PENNY FERRY BRIDGE CORPORATION.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Swan, for "one cent," lot on the road with a well; the propr's to keep the pump in repair for use of travellers and cattle; 1799.

PENNIMAN SILAS 1. Boston; pub. to SINTHIA STIMPSON, May 11, 1809.

ELISHA 2. Boston; merchant; m. SYBIL *Issue*.—No report.

ALANSON-PETER 3. Son of Andrew of Mendon; served in iron store of Mr. Wyman; many years a molasses-broker in Boston; m. ABIGAIL WHITING [7].

ESTATE.—Mort. and sale of Moody Whiting, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1806. Of C. Hovey, 70 ft. lot, 1807. To James Harrison, 1807. Of D. Brown [57] *et al.*, asgt. $\frac{1}{2}$ house &c., 1807. Of W. Maxwell, Brooks lot, 1807. To M. Whiting, flats &c., 1809. To D. Hitchings, $\frac{1}{2}$ house as of M. W., 1809. To T. Hooper, flats &c. Of and to M. Whiting, field lot, 1813. To L. Barker, $\frac{1}{2}$ house as first of M. W., 1816.

HANNAH 4. Widow of Rev. Joseph of Bedford; d. Aug. 22, 1814, æ. 68, g. s.

See Pierce 30, Symmes 18.

PENNIWELL JOHN. With wife and child from Kennebec at Josiah Smith's, Oct. 21, 1689 (Selectmen's records).

See I. Perkins.

PENTICOST JOHN. Rope-maker; inhabitant, 1638; constable, 1657; æ. 84, 1685 (files); m. (1) JOANNA; both adm. church, 16 (7) 1639; (2) JOANNA LARKIN [1], who d. Jan. 27, 1685, æ. a. 70; d. Oct. 19, 1697, æ. near 90. *Issue*.—John, b. 6 (3) 1659.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS 1633, 2 lots: (1) House and garden, Long lane dividing the yard and garden, west of Mill hill—b'd. n, Middle street; s, Maultster's lane; w, widow Nash. (2) $\frac{1}{2}$ acres Linfield—s w, Camb. line; n e, common; n w, R. Cole; s e, John Brimsmeade.

Deeds of Mary Nash, 3 acres as above and lot Middle st., 1638. Of R. Woory, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres Eastfield—s w, highway on the hill side; n e, W. Bachelder, W. Dade; n w, Thomas Lynde; s e, T. Carter, D. Shepherdson; 1651. Of T. Kemble, saw-mill, 1655. Entered 2 commons, 1656-7. To T. Henchman, lots, 1671, 1674. Grant 3 commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 39, common $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1681. Grant 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n w, range; n e, Anna Shepherd; n s, P. Frothingham; s w, widow Daly; 1685. To son John Newell [3] house, 1685-6.

JOANNA (wife) deeds to son Thomas Larkin, lots, 1673-4.

PEPPER. See Kidder 5*.

PEPPERELL MARGERY. Sister of Sir William of Kittery; b. 1689; m. (1) Pelatiah Whittemore [36]; (2) Elihu Gunnison.

PERKINS LUKE 1. Son of Abraham of Hampton; shoe-maker; æ. a. 14 in 1654, apprentice to S. Carter (files); m. **HANNAH COOKERY** [1] March 9, 1663, who was adm. church March 29, 1668, and d. Nov. 16, 1715; d. March 20, 1709-10. *Issue.*—i. Henry, bapt. 13 (11) 1666. ii. John, b. May 10, 1664; d. April 16, 1667. iii. Luke, March 4, 1665; bapt. (with John) 13 (11) 1666. iv. **LUKE**, March 18 (24) 1667. v. Elizabeth, March 14 (21) 1669; m. Nicholas Lobdill [2]. vi. John, April 15, bapt. 19 (4) 1670. vii. Abraham, bapt. 28 (5) 1672. viii. Hannah, Dec. 9 (14) 1673; m. Richard Way. ix. Mary, April 5 (9) 1676.

ESTATE.—Buys of Zechariah Long, house, 1667-8. To Patrick Hay, 4½ acres, 1691.

ADMIN. to son Luke, March 23, 1712-13. INVENTORY: House £62; personal £17.

WIDOW **HANNAH** joined deeds with son Luke.

LUKE 2. Son of Luke 1; blacksmith.

ESTATE.—L. P. of Ipswich with widow Hannah P. and Elizabeth Green, widow, mort. to gdn. of B. and J. Codman, house late of L. P., 1710-11. L. P. of Plimpton, as admr. of father and mother, sells by Jonathan Sherman, attorney, to N. Wilson, above house, 1715. See Cushman Genealogy, No. 36.

EDMUND 2*. Mar. Esther Frothingham [3] March 8, 1722.

DANIEL (Rev.) 3. Bridgewater; m. **ANN FOSTER** [3] Nov. 6, 1721.

ISAAC 4. Goldsmith; Boston; Chas.; m. **SARAH**, who m. (2) William Baker [12] 1739.

ESTATE.—WILL, Jan. 27, 1736-7, pro. Nov. 1, 1737, devised ½ to widow; ¾ to son Houghton (in 3d yr. of age 1737), the bequest of £500 which his uncle Richard Houghton, mariner, of St. Pauls, Shadwell, left him by will, March 30, 1736, the exrs. of which were Thomas Pennywell of Tunbridge, Kent, and William Harrison, gunfounder, of London.

ACCOUNT, May 28, 1739, names house, Charter st., Boston, mort. by R. H., to his father James Smith.

WITNESSES to Perkins's will, Daniel Howland (quaker), Nathaniel Swift, Thomas Welch.

INVENTORY, including negro girl Selah, £372, Jan. 10, 1737-8.

ADMIN. again to W. Baker, May 31, 1746.

SAMUEL-G. 5. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of D. Russell, 1799. To P. Nichols, asgt., 1802.

THADDEUS 6. Portsmouth; laborer.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Bolles, and mort. back, 1807.

CHARLES 7. Sailmaker; m. **LUCY** *Issue.*—i. Rebecca, b. Jan. 12, 1809. ii. Lucy, Aug. 14, 1812. iii. Lydia, Jan. 21, 1815. iv. Charles, Feb. 15, 1817; d. 1819. v. Sally-A., Oct. 11, 1819. vi. Charles, Nov. 25, 1822; d. 1825. vii. James, July 25, 1823. viii. John, Aug. 26, 182 . . ix. Priscilla-R., May 28, 18 . . .

THOMAS-H. 8. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Deed with R. Ellis, of Elliot, 1818.

MARY 9. Sister of Luke 1; m. Giles Fifield [1] 1652.

WINNET 10. Mar. John Godbold, 1752.

See Phipps 19, Potter, Rand 39, Raymond 7.

PERLEY. See Frothingham 26.

PERORY ANTHONY. From France; in census, near M. Turner, 1789.

PERREEL or FERRELL GIDEON. Mar. **SARAH BROWN** of Chas., at Boston, July 1788 (Christ Church rec.).

PERRIN. See Thomas Brigden 14.

PERRY RICHARD 1. Inhabitant 1636-7; had 8 acres planting.

MATTHEW 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730.

WILLIAM 3. Seituat; m. ELIZABETH LOBDELL [2].

ESTATE.—Joined deed with Ward heirs, 1684 &c.

JAMES 4. Chairmaker 1736; Stephen Pain worked for him 1738; m. (1) **LYDIA TUFTS** [9] Oct. 14, 1742; (2) **SUSANNA**; in town with wife Susanna and 2 chn. Joseph and Ann, 1757; from Lynn, 1763. *Issue.*—i. James, m. Sarah Adams [23] Oct. 19, 1773. ii. Jonathan. iii. John. iv. Joseph. v. Benjamin. vi. Marcy, m. Hill. vii. Lydia, m. Frost. viii. Ruth. ix. Ann.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741; Perry taxed 1742; abated for 1738; taxed 1758; abated Nov. 1773. ADMIN., being of Camb., to widow, July 2, 1771.

WILLIAM 4. With wife and 3 chn. at Boston from Chas., Jan. 12, 1767.

JOSEPH 5.

ESTATE.—In valuation with Seth Wyman, 1798.

CUSHMAN 5*. Mar. **TABITHA BURDITT**, Oct. 11, 1797, who d. Sept. 6, 1835, æ. 54, g. s. *Issue.*—William, b. March 5, 1799. Mr. P.'s infant d. Sept. 26, 1800. A daughter d. Sept. 21, 1801, æ. 4 (worms).

ESTATE.—Sells Rebecca Oakes, strip, 1803. Buys of John Tapley, as of Gilmore, 1803.

BENJAMIN 6. "Laborer"; m. **DEBORAH**

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Kettell, and mort. back, 1805. Of Union Bank, lot—bd. s, J. Harding 71; run. n, E. Breed heirs 20; w, Bank 71; s, B. P. 20. To John Harding, 1818. B. P. and wife to A. Tufts [55] lot—on J. Harding 104; run. n, E. B. heirs 20; w, Bank 71; on widow Phebe Flint 26; s, Pleasant st. 20, to J. Harding. Deborah, the wife, deed of A. Tufts, above, 1818.

EDMUND 7. Pub. to **REBECCA HIGGINS**, 1817.

CHARLES 8. Undertaker; tombs, 1851, No. 41½, and others.

ABIGAIL 9. Adm. church. Aug. 11, 1728.

ELIZABETH 10. Of Cambridge; m. John Tufts [41] 1778.

CATHARINE 11. Mar. Cyrus Johnson [56*] 1801.

PERTZ. See Turner 10.

PETERS JOHN (Dr.). Died March 1801, æ. 55.

PETERSON LUCAS 1. Mar. **SARAH YEND**, Sept. 1, 1812.

E 2.

ESTATE.—With heirs Joel Whittemore, sells Thomas Eliot, 1812.

See Butterfield, Patterson.

PETTENGER. See Barker 15.

PETTIFORD. See Pottifor.

PETTINGELL. See Bowen, Brown 58*.

PHAREZ HENDRY. Pub. to **PHEBE PIERCE**, Dec. 14, 1781.

PHARUS ZECHARIAH 1. On tithe list, 1677-8; off list, 1680-1.

JANE 2. Widow; d. June 20, 1686, æ. 82, g. s.

PHELPS. See Cotting, Hawley, Hemenway.

PHILLEBROWN. See Fillebrown.

PHILLIPS WILLIAM (Maj.) 1. Chas.; removed to Boston and eastward; innholder &c.; m. (1) **MARY**, who was adm. church with husband Sept. 23, 1639, and d. 1 (3) 1646; (2) **SUSANNA STANLEY** [1] prior to 1650; (3) **BRIDGET SANFORD** [4]. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, m. (1) Abiel Everill, 1655, (2) John Alden Jr. ii. William, of Boston; mariner; with father makes deed of house, 1652; d. 1654–60. iii. Phebe, April 7 (46) 1640; m. Zechariah Gillum. iv. Nathaniel, 5, bapt. 19 (12) 1641–2; admin. granted at Eastward, to nephew William of Biddeford; left no heirs (per deed, 1718). v. Mary, Feb. 17, 1644. vi. Sarah, m. Ephraim Turner. vii. John (by 3d wife) Sept. 18 (21) 1656; d. Aug. 1657. viii. **SAMUEL**, March 16, 1658. ix. **WILLIAM**, Jan. 28 (Feb. 5) 1660. Three last at Boston.

This name is distinguished as of the highest in town.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS referred to (but list of them is absent) 1638: Lot—bd. s, by Carlington's 1 acre in Highfield.

W. P. of Boston buys of Edward Pain, 1640–1. Sells Manus Sally, house on the way to the mill, near the burying place, formerly of James Pemberton, and a $\frac{1}{2}$ acre near it given by the town, 1649–50, rec. 1660–1.

TOWN RECORDS, vol. vii: Affidavits taken at request of Joseph Lemmon, Aug. 9, 1718, rec. Feb. 28, 1722–3. James Davis swore to name of Major Phillips being William; Mildred Brigden and Alice Lord were not certain his name was William, but that a great many years ago he moved from Chas. to Boston and kept a tavern. Had son William and daus. Mary, Martha, Rebecca and Elizabeth. [The three last are those Dr. Savage thinks were daus. of his 2d wife.]

He made 1st will Sept. 10, 1650 (separate from wife's); 2d will, Sept. 28, 1683, last pro. Nov. 13, 1683. See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

WIFE **SUSANNA** buys of T. Molton (it having been paid for by C. Stanley) 2 acres on South river between Major Sedgwick lot, occ. by Thomas Felsh, 1654. Endorsed on deed, "pay was made by W. P. and wife for 1 acre more," 1655.

HER WILL, 10 (7) 1650, pro. Aug. 2, 1655, stating that her husband by will of same date confirms to her the house &c. of former husband Stanley, devises to dau.-in-law Mary Field [wife of Robert]; daus. Martha Thurston and Rebecca Lord; sons William and Nathaniel Phillips; daus. Elizabeth Phillips, Phebe Phillips; dau. Sarah; to Elizabeth Aspinwall; servants Richard and George Bennett.

WIDOW **BRIDGET**'s WILL, Sept. 20, codicil Oct. 6, 1696, pro. Aug. 1698, devised to 4 chn. Samuel and William Phillips, Peleg Sanford, Elipel wife of William Stretton, and their son William and his wife Eliza; to Sarah and Deborah Phillips; to son Ezbron Sanford's dau. in England; to gr.-dau. Bridget Ladd's dau. Bridget, and her son Edward; to gr.-dau. Ann Atkins's dau. Ann.

WILLIAM 2. Son of William 1; Boston; mariner; had been 4 years in captivity to the Spaniards; m. **DEBORAH LONG** [10] Nov. 13, 1689, who m. (2) William Skinner [9]; d. April 17, 1705, æ. 45, g. s. King's Chapel. *Issue*.—i. **WILLIAM**, b. Nov. 17, 1690. ii. Sarah, Dec. 28, 1692; single in 1740.

ESTATE.—Had power of attorney from bro.-in-law Zechariah Long, 1691. Sells Joseph Lemmon at Land of Nod, 1722.

INVENTORY, Oct. 2, 1705: Land at Saco &c. £281.

WILLIAM 3. Son of William 2; Boston; mariner; m. **ANN**

ESTATE.—Joins deeds with Hilton heirs to Furz, 1740, 1741.

SAMUEL 4. Son of William 1; Boston; m. **SARAH** *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. March 21, 1682. ii. Ann, May 20, 1685. iii. William, April 1, 1688. iv. Bridget, Feb. 4, 1691–2; m. John Merrifield.

ESTATE.—His heirs were Ann, single, and Bridget, 1721.

JOHN (Col.) 5. Nephew of Thomas Parker of Arrowsick, the mate of the first ship at Plymouth from England; mariner; captain of the ship "Ann and Katharine" for Cape Fear, Dec. 8, 1664; colonel; treasurer of the Province; judge &c.; adm. church June 11, 1676; m. (1) **KATHARINE ANDERSON** [1] July 19, 1655, who was adm. church 6 (3) 1660, and d. Feb. 24, 1698–9, æ. 59, monument; (2) **SARAH GRAVES** [3] between Oct. 30 and Nov. 6, 1701, who d. March 1, 1730–1; d. March 20, 1725–6, æ. 94, monument. *Issue*.—i. Katharine, b. 8 (3) d. 19 (4) 1659. ii. Katharine, Aug. 30, bapt. 31, d. Sept. 28, 1662. iii. Samuel, Feb. 16, bapt. 21, d. July 15, 1664. iv. Mehetabel,

July 1 (2) 1665. v. Abigail. June 19 (19) 1670; m. Cotton Mather [1]. vi. Katharine, June 23 (25) 1671. vii. JOHN, March 8 (23) 1673 [d. 29 (1) 1675 (county rec.)—erroneous?] viii. Mary, bapt. 14 (1) 1675. ix. Anderson, bapt. 11 (5) 1680. x. HENRY, bapt. 4 (10) 1681.

ESTATE.—"Col. John" taxed 1721. Buys of E. Lusher, house, 1662. Bond of John Lawrence, 1667-8. Of William Foster, warehouse and wharf, 1675. Of W. Cutter, house, 1675-6. Of Sarah Symmes's exrs., 2 acres Eastfield—s, street; n w, W. Bates; n e, R. Sedgwick; s e, Samuel Carter; 1677. Grant, 1 common, 1681. Drew with S. Phipps, 1681. With Samuel Phipps, of D. Davison, 6 acres, 1682. Same, of Jacob Green, commons, 1684. Of J. G., gristmills, 1683, rec. 1684. Of A. Bell heirs, house, 1686. Of John Allen heirs, lots, 1693. Of S. Dunnell, ship "Blessing," 1695. Of N. Kettle, mort. 1698. To J. Wright Jr., 1-8 of Mill lot in 2d div. wood-lots, end of Doleful plain, 28½ acres—n & e s, ranges; e, D. Edmonds; w, widow Austin; 1704-5. To Henry Phillips, land—w, Fish st. 40; s, street to Swing bridge 96; e, F. Willoughby, T. Phillips, John Damon 44; n, J. D., Samuel Phipps; 1707-8. To John Webb, 1-8 mills, 1711. Of John Mousal, mort., 1717. To son Henry Phillips, 2 acres 8 poles Fort hill—s e, cow-pen; s w, T. Crosswell &c.; n w, heirs C. Crosswell; n e, Samuel Phipps. 6 acres bo't with S. Phipps; 2 acres bo't with same—s or s w, Camb. road; n, range next John Fowle; n or n e, Joseph Phipps; n, an angle; 1717.

WILL, May 8, 1721, lodged April 8, 1726, devised to wife Sarah, use of house; legacies to "son Dr. Cotton Mather"; to gr.-chn Increase and Hannah M.; to gr.-chn. John, Anderson, Katharine and Sarah P.; to gr.-dau. Abigail Willard.

SARAH (wife), deed to T. Graves, 1701.

HEIRS sell John Sprague, wharf, 1733.

JOHN 6. Son of John 5; sea-captain; J. P. Jr. was on sloop "Ann" at Martinicos, 1706; m. (1) MARY HAYMAN [2] Aug. 15, 1694, who d. Jan. 6, 1701-2; (2) ANNA GREENWOOD, Sept. 11, 1702; d. Nov. 4, 1756, in 82d yr. (buried 7—Calley). *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. Nov. 18, bapt. 24, d. 28, 1695. ii. JOHN, Jan. 15 (17) 1696-7. iii. SAMUEL, Dec. 26 (31) 1699. iv. Ann, July 18 (18) 1703; m. (1) Jonathan Howard [4]. v. Katharine, Feb. 27 (March 5) 1709-10; m. (1) Jonathan Fosdick [2]. vi. Sarah, March 8 (11) 1710-11; m. Stephen Baldwin. vii. Abigail, April 19, 1712. viii. ANDERSON, Feb. 5 (6) 1714-15. ix. Abigail, Dec. 31, 1716; bapt. Jan. 6, 1716-17.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1733, 1736, 1737, 1741, 1746-1756. With Henry P. sells S. Wade, 7½ acres woods n side Medford river, No. 126, 1726, rec. 1742. To Daniel Green, 7½ acres, No. 126, 1726, rec. 1756. Same to B. Wheeler, tenement occ. by Philip Devens—s, Wapping row 32; n, J. Lemmon 20; w, Phillips 170; e, E. Clifford; 1728, and mort. back to each. OTS. Sweetser, 3 acres—s w, road; w n w & s, Thomas Graves; n e & e, Abigail Smith and J. P.; e s, Mary Dowse; s & s e, S. S.; 1731. To R. Ball, house and wharf, 1737. With widow Sarah Sweetser and J. Lynde to Thomas Jenner, 1739. To R. Foster Jr., 1½ acres, 1740. To John Hay, 1½ acres, 1752. To Anderson Lynch, 3 acres, 1756. To Anna L., house, 1756. To K. Best, 1756.

WILL, April 2, 1756, devised to daus. Anna Lynch, Katharine Best, Sarah Baldwin; to gr.-chn. Anderson Lynch and Margaret Best.

Inventory: House where he lived (given Anna Lynch) £60; little pasture by brick-kilns (3 acres) given Anderson L.; west end of Hayman house, given Margaret, £46; ½ wall pew 4th north from pulpit, not devised by will, £11; total £191 real.

ADDITIONAL INVENTORY, 1758, viz.: ½ tomb; ½ dry dock and right in 10-ft. way around; ½ of 3 houses in Fish st. Boston £160; total £173.

JOHN 7. Son of John 6; shipwright; m. ELIZABETH

ESTATE.—Put in rate, Jan. 4, 1719-20. Inherited of gr.-father Hayman: e end of house—begin, 25 ft. from Hett's corner, run, e, street 66; n w, 183; w, Edmonds 77, with barn. West part of wharf—s, great dock 48; w, dry dock; e, S. Hayman's wharf. Pasture—s, lane to Molton pt.; n, river; w, John Johnson; e, J. Dowse. And strip sold Boylston—n, Trainingfield; s e, Stanley and Atwood; 1712. To J. Lemmon, 6 acres, 1718. To R. Boylston, lot as of gr.-father, 1718. To Bill Com., mort. mansion and 3 roods—n by highway, except highway before the house; s, river; s w, C. Galpin; e, T. Russell dec.; 1721, dis. 1728. To T. Powers, share in wharf and house, 1722. To Thomas Jenner, qt. cl. 6 acres, 1722.

SAMUEL 8. Bro. of John 7; absent with army in Spain, 1722.

ESTATE.—Inherited of S. Hayman: West end of house—begin, e corner of Hett's, run, e, street 22; run, s w, through house 63 ft. from Hett's corner. Land—w, Hett; n, Edmonds; e, side of land, begin, at e corner next Harris house next street, run, w, 44; n w,

183; e, Edmunds and Trainingfield 18; s e, Boylston 27; n w, Harris 33; s w, same. East part of wharf. Pasture and brick-kiln—w, highway on D. Russell and river.

ADMIN. to James Best, sureties John Whittemore, John Hay.

ANDERSON 9. Bro. of Samuel 8; mariner; m. DORCAS BINNEY [4], at Hull, March 19, 1741; A. P. wife and 2 chn. at Boston from Hull, Nov. 26, 1747; d. a. 1792. *Issue*.—i. John, d. June 23, 1742. ii. Anna, m. Heyter. iii. John, with Anna, at Boston, 1747. iv. Dorcas, m. (1) Richard Smith Sylvester. v. Henry, d. March 27, 1752, æ. 1 yr., at B. vi. Susan, m. Francis James Jr. and had dau. Sarah. vii. Mary, single. viii. Anderson, mariner, drowned at Boston, Jan. 21, 1808, æ. 49; will Dec. 2, 1794, pro. Feb. 22, 1808, devised all to wife Mary.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737; abated for 1740. Sells to T. Fluker, $\frac{1}{2}$ pew, 1757. To Eliza Ball and J. Stanton, on Wapping st., 1757, rec. 1765. A. Binney *vs.* him and levy on lots, 1757. To John Hay, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1759. To James Hay, $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1761. To Stephen Miller, lots, 1763.

HIS ESTATE divided in Boston, 1797.

A central tomb, horizontal, on easterly slope of hill, toward the gate, descends to the family of Mrs. Crisp, a lineal heir.

HENRY (Capt.) 10. Son of John 5; merchant; m. JOANNA EVERTON [5] May 27, 1708; d. Dec. 14, 1729. *No issue.*

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727, 1729. Mort. of S. Leman, house, 1702. Of S. Kidder, a. 2 acres, 1703. Of Jonathan Cary, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1703. To William Rouse, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres (see E. Breed) 1704. Of John Cutler, house, 1704. Of Thomas Graves, power of attorney, 1706. Of John Phillips, house, 1707-8. To N. Coffin, house, 1709. To J. Capen Jr., wharf, 1711. Of S. Frothingham, 1 acre, 1712. To John Griffin, wharf, 1713. Of William Jamison, 1 acre, 1713-14. Of Dorcas Symmes, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres on south end of Bunker hill—n e, highway, on said line down to John Rand on H. P.; n w, H. P.; s w, J. R., W. Smith, B. Sweetser Jr., B. S. Sr.; 1713-14. To Timothy Swan, land—s w, highway between it and B. Hurd 40; n w, James Capen Jr.; n e, dock 38; s e, John Griffin; reserving highway 13 ft. between lot and creek or dock; 1714. Of T. S., same, 1714, rec. 1715-16 (vol. xii.: 754, last leaf). Of James Davis, 4 acres woods, 1715. Of Sarah Welch, 1 acre 26 poles—e, R. Wyer; s, at upper end Joseph Harris 6 poles; w, T. Welch; n, creek; 5 poles broad at lower end. 1 acre 26 p.—e, T. W.; s, Joseph Phipps 6 p.; w, Joseph H.; n, creek; 5 poles broad; field highway, runs through upper ends; 1715. Of Samuel Phipps, 2 acres bo't with Col. Phillips—n e or n, Joseph Phipps; s or s w, Camb. road; n, range next John Fowle; e, angle; 1715. To W. Smith, triangle $\frac{1}{2}$ rood—n e, highway to Bunker hill point by John Rand; n w, southerly end of great rock on H. P.'s land; s w, J. R., W. S.; 1715, rec. 1718. Of John Phillips, lots, 1717. Of D. Chitty, lot, 1717. Of S. Ward heirs, 8 acres, 1720. Of Miller heirs, 2 acres, 1720. Of James Fowle, mort. house, 1720. To W. Smith, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 34 poles, part of 1 acre bo't of B. Sweetser—e n, H. P. $8\frac{1}{2}$ poles; s e, W. S.; s w, N. Dowse and J. Rand Jr. $8\frac{1}{2}$; n w, E. Dowse and S. Sweetser; 1722, rec. 1734. Of William Rand, 2 acres bo't of N. Howard—n & s, H. P. (now) &c.; 1723-4. Of W. R., $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh—s w, Bridgen upland; way to marsh runs through upper end; w n, widow Bridgen and ditch next W. R., coming to a point at Mrs. Long's marsh; n e, W. Wilson; 1725-6. To Samuel Phipps, 2 acres had of father John, 1726. Of S. P., $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres—e, common; n, Dowse; w, heirs Thomas Frothingham; s, H. P.; 1726. With John P. to S. Wade, 1726. To S. Whittemore Jr., $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres Walnut-tree hill—e, range; n, Jonathan Tufts; s, D. Russell; w, church-lot; 1727, rec. 1762. Of R. Miller, 2 acres, 1728. With John P. to B. Wheeler, 1728.

WILL, Dec. 13 (pro. 22) 1729, devised to nieces Anna Howard, Katharine Fosdick, Hannah Mather; to 2 chn. of Daniel Willard, Katharine and Mary; to [wife's] son-in-law and dau. Jenner; to gr.-chn. Joanna, Mable and Henry P. Jenner, house &c., and 8 acres at Bunker hill; to niece Sarah Phillips; to nephew Anderson Phillips; to wife, all estate during life.

JOANNA (widow) taxed 1739-1748 (exc. 1739). Buys of S. Sweetser, 3 acres—s w, road; n w & n, Thomas Graves; n e & e, J. P. and Abigail Smith; e s, M. Dowse; s e, S. S.; 1731. With Lynde heirs to John Sprague, wharf, 1733. Of B. Wheeler, mort. house 32 by 20, 175 ft. deep—s, Wapping row &c.; 1734-5. With Lynde heirs to W. Rand, 7 acres, 1737.

HER WILL, April 19, 1751, pro. April 16, 1753, devised to dau. Jenner, land at Nashua; to gr.-son Samuel J., negro "Middlesex;" to Phebe and her dau. Jenny (negroes) house near town dock, after them to son Thomas.

INVENTORY: 1428 acres at Pemaquid £1000; 100 acres at Townsend £250; 2500 acres at Windsor £250; 3 acres at Burying hill £1500; personal £1086.

HENRY 11. Dedham; Boston; butcher; accepted inhabitant from B., 7 (8) 1673 (Selectmen's records); m. (1) ELIZABETH BROCK, who d. Aug. 1, 1640;

(2) ANNE HUNTING, May 1, 1641, at D.; (3) MARY DWIGHT; buried Feb. 3, 1686 (Sewall). *Issue*.—i. Eleazer, b. Jan. 30 (bapt. Feb. 6) 1642; d. 1642. ii. Hannah, May 25 (28) 1643; m. Negus. iii. Abigail, Oct. 20, 1645; m. (1) Jonathan Woodbury, who d. 1677. (2) David East, who d. 1685, (3) Thomas Walter, who d. a. 1698. iv. Sarah, b. a. 1649; m. William Jamison [1]. v. Nathaniel, bapt. April 3, 1653; d. prior to 1685. vi. ELEAZER, Oct. 8, 1654. vii. Henry, Oct. 1 (26) 1656; d. prior to 1685. viii. TIMOTHY, Sept. 15 (19) 1658. ix. Mary, Nov. 28 (Dec. 2) 1660; m. Samuel Phipps [4]. x. SAMUEL, bapt. Nov. 2, 1662. xi. Elisha, May 12 (15) 1665. xii. Jonathan, Sept. 12, 1666. xiii. Mehetabel, bapt. July 21, 1667; m. (1) Benjamin Harwood [2] prior to 1687. xiv. John, Jan. 22 (24) 1668–9. xv. JOHN, July 9 (10) 1670. xvi. Elizabeth, Aug. 9 (18) 1672; m. (1) Benjamin Sweetser Jr. [3]. xvii. Joseph, Feb. 19 (28) 1674–5; bapt. “of Henry and Mary of Boston church” 28th.

See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

ESTATE.—H. P. of Boston, buys of Samuel Ward, land—n w, Market place 51; s w, highway 65; n e, widow Rouse 68; s e, S. W. 28; witness R. Waldron Jr.; 1673, rec. 1713. Of E. Carrington, wharf, 1374, rec. 1679. To M. Soley, $\frac{1}{2}$ of new house—w, Market place; n, other $\frac{1}{2}$; s, Willoughby lane leading to river side; e, S. Ward's land in alley; being southward end of new house from s corner, 18 ft. to middle, divided by stone wall in cellar; 1675, rec. 1682. To son Timothy, part of house and land adj. part given Samuel Phipps; “I built on land formerly Maj. Sedgwick's, but my purchase was from Mr. Ward”; 1685, rec. 1692–3.

WILL, Aug. 7, 1682, codicil Dec. 4, 1685, pro. Feb. 18, 1686.

HEIRS, sell Eleazer their right in Carrington's wharf, 1705–6.

MARY (widow) deed to son Eleazer, above, 1705–6. To Thomas Savage and wife, house between Timothy Phillips and John Sweat's house, 2 ft. back down to garden of T. P. Piece for garden—n & e, Eleazer P. dec.; s, T. P.; w, J. Sweat; 1713.

ELEAZER (Capt.) 12. Son of Henry 11; victualler; adm. church Nov. 25, 1705; m. (1) ANN FOSTER [1] who own cov't Oct. 12, 1684, and d. Dec. 1, 1695; (2) SARAH CUTLER [2] Feb. 10, 1695–6, who d. Jan. 11, 1704–5; (3) ELIZABETH BILL [3] March 22, 1705–6, who d. Nov. 28, 1730, æ. 72, g. s. Granary, Nov. 29, 1729 (record); d. April 25, 1709, æ. a. 55, g. s., April 29 (record). *Issue*.—i. Henry, b. Dec. 28, 1680; d. Jan. 11, 1680–1, æ. 14 ds., g. s. ii. ELEAZER, April 23, 1682. iii. Ann, Aug. 26, 1684; bapt. (with Eleazer) 12 (8) 1684; m. Thomas Ruck. iv. William, March 31, bapt. 10 (2) 1687; d. April 13, 1687, g. s. v. Nathaniel, May 24 (27), d. Aug. 16, 1688, æ. 2 wks., g. s. vi. Isaac, July 3 (7), d. 27, 1689. vii. JOSEPH, July 17 (20) 1690. viii. Elizabeth, 23 (8) 1692; m. Joseph Lemmon [2]. ix. JONATHAN, Nov. 19 (24) 1695.

ESTATE.—Abated 3 years' tax for paving lane by his house, 1702. Buys of S. Ward's exrs., house and land near meeting-house—s w, highway and H. Phillips; n e, Joseph Bachelor; s e, A. Belcher; n w, Samuel Phipps, H. Phillips, widow Rouse, J. B.; s e side 118 ft. from J. B. to highway; from Belcher's highway to Phipps, 9 ft.; thence n e, 70; then n w, 28; then n e, 50; then n, 13; then n e, 6; then s e, to Belcher 51; 1682. Heirs of S. Ward (see Dolover &c.) confirm above, 1684. Of Thomas Adams, $\frac{3}{4}$ acres Winter hill [left to son Joseph] 1685. Lieut. Phillips had grant with Solomon Phipps, 1685. Of S. Rouse's exrs., land—n e, E. P. 13; e, rear P.'s house 11; w, J. Bachelder 18; s, J. Swet (exr) 22; 1686. Of N. Newgate, house, 1688. Of J. Cutler Jr., 16 acres [left to son Jonathan] 1691–2. Of John Cutler, 9 acres, 1693. Of Caleb Carter, $\frac{5}{8}$ acres, 1693. With Richard Sprague of Thomas Carter Jr., house &c., 1693–4. Of James Lowdell, 10 acres, 1695–6. Of John Cutler, 28 acres, 1695–6; [both left to Jonathan]. Of John Cutler, wharf [left to Joseph] 1696. Of Thomas Stevens, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, near Fox hill—e, range highway; n, Eleazer P.; s & w, John Row; 1697. Of J. Watkins and P. Russell, house—s w, Market place 22; s e, Narrow lane 44; n e, Samuel Whiting of Billerica 24; n w, J. Chickering 44. Also wood-lot, 4 acres, No. 91, laid to house, 1697. Of W. Foster, 14 acres, 1697. Of widow M. Long, 14 acres, 1699. Of W. Brattle, 10 acres, 1699. Of H. Somers, house as of Hayden, 1700. Of T. Tuck's heirs (see D. Anderson), wharf, 1700. To S. Whittemore, $\frac{5}{8}$ acres 2d div. pasture—s, road to Menotomy; e, P. Tufts, Mr. Danforth; w, range; n, T. Ivory; 1701. To Benjamin Pierce, part of house—w n, Market place; s w, H. Phillips, now A. Logun; s e, John Soley; e, J. S., which P. bo't of S. Rouse, exr.; e n, Joseph

Bachelder dec.; 1701, rec. 1715. Of J. Langley and to John Frothingham, 1701. Of J. Lynde, wharf, 1704. Of T. Crosswell, 8 acres, 1704-5. Of S. Ballat, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1705. To Jonathan Hastings, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1705. Of Henry Phillips (father) widow and heirs, 1705-6. Of Thomas Savage, share in wharf, 1706. Of N. Dowse, lot Town hill, 1706. To A. Cleveland, lots on Two-pole way, 1706.

WILL, March 20, 1707-8, pro. May 16, 1709, devised to wife, Davison wharf and negro "Nelle." To Eleazer, new house on land bo't of N. Dowse. To Joseph, house, slaughter-house &c., on lot bo't of Adams; wharf &c. To Jonathan, farm at Winthrop hill, bo't of N. Howard; wood-lots of Cutler, Lowden, Foster, Watkins. To dau. Elizabeth, house Mrs. Charter (?) lives in, formerly of Streeter; wharf and warehouse near ferry, Samuel Cutter hires of me. Witnesses, Elizabeth Cox *et als*.

ELIZABETH (widow) sells William Smith, wharf and warehouse, 61 ft. on river, 63 ft. deep; also the leanto as bo't 1704; 1713.

ELEAZER 13. Son of Eleazer 12; book-binder; book-seller; adm. church May 13, 1733; m. (1) LYDIA WAITE [20] who own. cov't Aug. 17, 1707, was adm. church Oct. 20, 1717, and d. April 4, 1737, æ. 41, g. s.; (2) ELIZABETH LANGTON [4] Oct. 21, 1751, the famous midwife, who was b. in Westminster, came to N. E. 1719, and d. May 6, 1761, æ. 76, g. s. with figures exaggerating the number of accouchements; buried February 18, 1763. *Issue*.—i. Lydia, b. Sept. 26 (bapt. 28) 1707; adm. church May 19, 1728; m. Breed Hood. ii. Eleazer, Sept. 25, 1710, in Boston. iii. Ann, April 5, 1712, in B.; m. (1) Jonathan Hill [7]. iv. Timothy, Oct. 4 (10) 1714; see Richard Phillips [15]. v., vi. RICHARD and Elizabeth, Feb. 2 (3) 1716-17. vii. Nathaniel, bapt. April 19, 1719; d. Jan. 25, 1719-20, æ. 9 mo. 6 ds., g. s. viii. Samuel, Oct. 22 (29) 1721; d. (of sm. pox) Dec. 14, 1721, æ. 7 wks., g. s. ix. Mary, May 18 (24) 1724; adm. church Jan. 11, 1741; m. Josiah Austin [38].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1736; paid taxes in Charleston, S. C., £3; 16:8, for 1731, £3:7:6, for 1736 (per record here). Buys of Wilson heirs (see K. Barnard) $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1714. Of J. Merrifield, 100 acres, 1721. Of J. Lemmon, Nichols field, 1730-1.

WILL, Aug. 6, 1761, pro. Feb. 21, 1763, devised to 3 daus., part of house occ. by J. Austin, also the pew; residue to Timothy and Richard.

INVENTORY, Feb. 26, 1763: House on Main st. £2500 or £333.

DIVISION, 1764: (1) To daus., part 19 ft. 8 in. at top of steps to garden next S. Cary; rear of garden on Town hill 15. (2) To sons, part 19 ft. 5 at steps, 14 ft. on hill.

HEIRS, J. Austin and wife and Lydia Hood, buy of T. Goodwin and wife, their share of house, 1764.

LYDIA (1st wife's) ADMIN. to Richard, 2d son, Feb. 26, 1763.

INVENTORY: Pasture between J. Lemmon and J. Foye at Wapping, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre—s, road to Battery; n, fieldway; e, J. Foye, w, heirs J. Lemmon.

ELIZABETH (2d wife's) ADMIN. to T. Goodwin, R. Phillips surety, Jan. 26, 1762.

RICHARD 15. Son of Eleazer 13; merchant; m. ELIZABETH HENDLEY [1] who own. cov't May 15, 1743, and was adm. church April 22, 1759. *Issue*.—i. Lydia, b. June 10 (bapt. 12) 1743. ii. Elizabeth, Jan. (27) 1744-5; buried July 27, 1765, æ. 20. iii. Ann, bapt. Nov. 2, 1746; (?) m. Richard Cary [16]. iv. Eleazer, bapt. Jan. 15, 1748-9. v. Jonathan, bapt. Jan. 13, 1751. vi. Richard, bapt. Feb. 25, 1753. vii. Richard, bapt. Aug. 21, 1757; bur. March 19, 1759. viii. Martha, bapt. Aug. 28, 1763. ix. Lydia, bapt. Feb. 16, 1766.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1766. Mort. to T. Fluker, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1749. Of and to A. Newell [7] heirs, 1757. To S. Henley, 1758, 1759. Of James Russell, house (as sold Prentice), 1759. To J. Foye, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, 1763. To I. Prentice, house—s, street, 29; w, street from meeting-house 102; n, alley at east end of meeting-house 23; e, Capt. John Long; 1764. Of Timothy Phillips of Charleston, S. C., sailmaker, and wife Martha, power of attorney, 1764. To and of W. Wyer, $\frac{1}{2}$ house given to me and brother Timothy, 1765. To Isaac Rand, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ house—s e, street over Town hill; s w, lane up hill; n w, Town hill; n e, other half; occ. by Josiah Austin; 1766. To I. R., mort. same, wife Elizabeth in her right both deeds, as bo't of John Wyer, 1767, dis. 1773. To B. Hurd (see Calder) 1773.

JOSEPH 16. Son of Eleazer 12; victualler; town-clerk 1727; m. ELIZABETH GIBSON [7] Oct. 4, 1711, who was adm. church Dec. 14, 1718; d. Jan. 16, 1755 (per Dr. Harris's record). *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. June 30 (bapt. July 20) 1712; d. Sept. 14, 1713, æ. 1 yr. 2 mo. 14 ds., g. s. ii. Elizabeth, June 21 (21) 1713; d. Sept. 2, 1713, æ. 2 mo. 11 ds., g. s. iii. Elizabeth, Jan. 28 (30)

1714-15; m. Timothy Goodwin [9]. iv. Ann, bapt. April 21, d. July 5, 1717, æ. 2 mo. 8 ds., g. s. v. Abigail, bapt. Aug. 17, 1718; d. Nov. 12, 1718, æ. 3 mo. 1 d., g. s. vi. Joseph, bapt. Oct. 4, 1719.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1748 (exc. 1739). Buys of Blaney, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1710. To Joseph Lynde, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1713. To J. Lemmon, $3\frac{1}{2}$ and 2 acres, 1715. To J. L., mansion &c., 1716-17. Of Stephen Fosdick's widow, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, and to S. Trumbull, same, 1738. To J. Lemmon heirs, qt. cl. Phillips wharf, 1753.

ADMIN. account, 1771, on file, mentions a house.

JONATHAN 17. Bro. of Joseph 16; saddler; m. SARAH LYNDE [6] who own. cov't. "wif." April 9, 1721, was adm. church, "relict," Jan. 21, 1727-8, and m. (2) Thomas Mousal [8] 1731, (3) E. Cheever Sen. [3] 1735-6; d. (of sm. pox) Jan. 2, 1721-2, æ. 26 yrs. 12 ds., g. s. *Issue*.—Sarah, b. March 7, 1720-1; bapt. April 9, 1721; adm. church Aug. 23, 1741; m. E. Cheever Jr. [4].

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Lemmon, $3\frac{1}{2}$ and 2 acres as of Joseph P., 1717. Of Abigail Kettle, $\frac{1}{4}$ house, 1719.

WILL, Dec. 16, 1721, pro. Feb. 26, 1721-2, devised to wife, use of farm occ, by John Teal; to dau. Sarah, $\frac{2}{3}$ of estate after dec. of wife; directs the wood-lot of 14 acres had of grandfather Foster, and 2 acres woods 4th range, formerly of widow Streeter, to be sold.

INVENTORY, April 2, 1722. Farm 30 acres, at Winter hill—N, road; w, range; s, John Row; E, John Logun; £300; old house and barn thereon £50. 25 acres pasture—N, road; E, John Kent; w, N. Robbins; s, Jonathan Hastings. $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N, road; E, range; s, N. Tufts; w, John Kent; £35. $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods, north of Mystic river, £163. House £200. Total real £998; whole £1241.

SARAH (widow) has deed of J. Lynde, house, 1722.

THE EXR. and widow sell to Joseph Lynde, house, 1722. To Jos. Lemon wood-lot, 1729.

SARAH (dau), Joseph Lynde vs. her to recover several lots, 1742. To J. L., same, 1742.

TIMOTHY (Capt.) 18. Son of Henry 11; victualler; constable 1687; adm. church 25 (7) 1687; deposed that Capt. Grimsditch, of frigate "Kingsfisher," with 50 or 60 men, made riot in the Market place, May, 1687, W. Wright was boatswain, (Mass. Archives); m. (1), in Boston; (2) MARY SMITH [9] April 18, 1681, who own. cov't Oct. 12, 1684, was adm. church, widow. Nov. 21, 1714, taxed 1721, and d. April 30, 1755, æ. 95, g. s.; d. May 7, 1711 [1712] æ. 53, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Henry, b. June 16, 1682. ii. Mary, Aug. 3, 1684; bapt. (with Henry) 12 (8) 1684; m. (1) John Kidder [9]. iii. Timothy, Dec. 24 (bapt. 2, 11 mo.) 1686-7; d. Jan. 17, 1712-13, æ. 26 yrs. 22 ds., g. s. iv. Ann, March 24, 1688-9; bapt. 31 (1) 1689; m. (1) Joseph Newell [19]. v. Sarah, Aug. 30 (30) 1691; m. Thomas Jackson [4]. vi. JOHN, July 14 (15) 1694.

ESTATE.—Deed from father Henry, 1685, rec. 1693. Of W. Foster, 1-8 mills, 1691, rec. 1694. Of R. and J. Foster, release above, 1693. Of John Allen's exr., land, 1696. Of William Vine, house—N E, D. Smith; N W & S W, highways; S E, widow Lemmon; 1703. Of W. V. and S. Taylor, power of attorney, 1703, rec. 1705-6. To P. Hayes, 14 acres, 1704-5. To John Wright Jr., 1-8 mill-lot (see John P.) 1704-5. To R. Boylston, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1705, rec. 1714. To C. Chambers, lot Sedgwick's lane, 1707-8. To John Webb, 1-8 mills, 1709.

WILL, Apr. 24 (pro. July 28) 1712, devised to wife, and chn. Timothy, Ann, Sarah and John.

WIDOW MARY'S ADMIN. to Timothy Newell, July 21, 1755.

HEIRS sell W. Wier, house &c., 1756, rec. 1759.

JOHN 19. Bro. of Timothy 18; Boston; m. MARY GROSS [6] of B., June 25, 1697, at Chas.; d. prior to 1705.

JOHN 20. Son of Timothy 18; joiner; own. cov't April 10, 1720; adm. church March 24, 1727-8; m. (1) FRANCES GARLAND, April 15, 1717, in Boston (by B. Colman), who d. June 4, 1726, æ. 25 yrs. 3 mo. 15 ds., g. s.; (2) ALICE PHILLIPS [33] April 12, 1727, who d. April 16, 1755, æ. 61, g. s. *Issue*.—i., ii. Henry and Sarah, bapt. April 10, 1720. iii. Frances, Aug. 29 (Sept. 3) 1721; adm. church Feb. 8, 1741; m. Nathaniel Rand [62] 1743. iv. Mary, Feb. 16 (17) 1722-3; m. John Chamberlin Jr. [3]. v. JOHN, Dec. 29, 1724; bapt. Jan. 10, 1724-5. vi. Alice, March 13 (17) 1727-8; m. Benjamin Brazier. vii. Timothy, April 19 (20) 1729; d. March 12, 1745-6, æ. a. 17,

g. s. viii. Anna, bapt. Oct. 29, 1732; m. M. Orcut. ix. NATHANIEL, Jan. 1 (5) 1734-5. x. Samuel, bapt. Sept. 11, 1737; d. June 10, 1750, æ. 12 yrs. 9 mo., g. s. with father.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1748.

JOHN 21. Son of John 20; m. ANNE HUGO [1] Aug. 1, 1746, who own. cov't, "wife of John Jr.," April 5, 1747. *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. April 19, 1747. ii. Timothy, bapt. July 11, 1753. iii. HENRY, bapt. April 25, 1756. iv. Frances-G., bapt. May 14, 1758. v. Ann, bapt. Aug. 17, 1760. vi. Timothy, bapt. April 11, 1762.

ESTATE.—Taxed, John Jr., 1746, 1748; John, 1756-1765. N. Cary *vs.* J. P., "mariner, of St. Croix," levy on wharf, 1767.

HENRY 22. Son of John 21; St. John, N. F.; m. ELIZABETH, who m. (2) John Houston (?) and d. Feb. 22, 1832, g. s. at Exeter; d. Dec. 14, 1812, æ. 56, g. s. at E.

NATHANIEL 23. Son of John 20; mason; adm. church, Jan. 1, 1758; removed to Marlboro'; m. ANN CHAMBERLAIN [2] June 21, 1757, who d. in Barre, Aug. 1815, æ. 82. *Issue*.—Ann, b. June 7 (bapt. 11) 1758; m. Henry Brigham of M. (per Brigham Genealogy, p. 76).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 312. Buys of E. Dowse [17] heirs, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1762. Of John Turner, house on Bow st. as of B. Davis, 1766.

SAMUEL 24. Son of Henry 11; Boston; stationer; m. HANNAH GILLAM. *Issue*.—6 chn. i. Hannah, b. March 8 (bapt. 12) 1682, at B.; m. (1) David Anderson, 1700. ii. Gillam. iii. Faith, m. (1) Arthur Savage [9] 1710, (2) Daniel Russell [4].

ESTATE.—Deed with others of Potash Co. of N. Byfield, 1700. With Byfield to Belcher, 1701. With father's heirs to bro. Eleazer, wharf, 1705-6. With Paul Dudley of Foxcroft, 1706-7.

ANDREW 25. Mar. ELIZABETH *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. last Friday in May, 1657 (county rec.). ii. Ephraim, March last, 1659. iii. ANDREW, bapt., æ. a. 25, 6 (12) 1686-7.

ANDREW 26. Son of Andrew 25; m. SARAH SMITH [13] the 11 (9) 1683, who was adm. church 6 (12) 1686-7; d. Dec. 10, 1717. *Issue*.—i. ANDREW, b. July 23 (24) 1687. ii. EBENEZER, Aug. 17, 1695. iii. Joanna, Sept. 8, 1697. iv. SAMUEL.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Jan. 6, 1692, and 1698. A. P. and wife Sarah deed of father Michael Smith, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres 2d div., near Reading, n w of P. Tufts—s w, by John Smith; n e, John Tucker. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres on s e of above—n w by Samuel Phipps; 1686. Of Joseph Phipps, 20 acres—w, Eleazer P.; e, Samuel Carter; n, John Fosdick; s, Lt. Waters; 1699, rec. 1704. Of Jonathan Tufts, 16 acres—n, T. Millard; w, Samuel Smith; s & e, A. P.; 1701. Of Edward Wilson, 10 acres—n, P. Hay; s, Thomas Wesson; e & w, A. P. Also 2 acres—n, Sergt. Carter; e, F. Willoughby; s, Jonathan Cary; 1703, rec. 1718. To S. Gould [13] lots, 1712, rec. 1715. Of N. Dunton, 30 acres, 1714. To P. Hay, same, 1714. Of P. Hay, homestead, 1715. To W. Bryant, 14 acres had of Dunton, 1715, rec. 1717-18.

WILL, Dec. 5, 1717, pro. Dec. 17, 1721, devised to wife Sarah, $\frac{1}{2}$ estate during life; son Andrew named. To Eben, 33 acres—n w, P. Hay &c.; s, highway and A. P.; e, Henry P.; w, P. H. Lot of E. Brigden—n, T. Millerd; e, T. M.; w, highway and H. P. To son Samuel, 22 acres and house—n & w, highways; s, K. Parker, P. Hay; e, James Taylor. 5 acres of E. B. To dau. Joanna, £100.

ANDREW 27. Son of Andrew 26; cordwainer; Killingly; m. MARY COVELL [2] Aug. 17, 1706. *Issue*.—i. Andrew, b. April 22, 1707. ii. John, April 30, 1709; b. of "Andrew Jr. and Elizabeth"; d. of "John and Elizabeth," Dec. 30, 1709 (record). iii. Elizabeth, July 24, 1711 (rec. here).

ESTATE.—Buys of Esther Carter, wood-lot, 1709. To Thomas Cutler Jr., 1712.

EBENEZER 28. Bro. of Andrew 27; m. MARY SMITH [42]. *Issue*.—John, b. Sept. 11, 1722.

ESTATE.—Buys of David Gould, 2 wood-lots, 1717. To D. G., 4 acres, 1717. Hired White Island of the town, 1722-3.

SAMUEL 29. Single man; admin. to bro. Ebenezer 28, July 11, 1723.

JOHN 30. Boston; baker; m. (1) **JOANNA**

ESTATE.—Sells Joseph Stowers, house and 9 acres—s e, highway; n n w, J. Mellen and J. Pratt; and bd. on highway toward Spring, and on Malden line. 9 acres more—n w, highway; s e, R. Burden; s, way between Chas. and Malden; n, R. B.; n e, swamp. 20 acres with house-lot—n w by n, W. Laraby; n e & n w, P. Tufts; n & w, E. Maverick; s w & w by n, W. Sargent; e and by n, R. Burden. 16 acres swamp—e, John Pemberton; n n w, J. P., Mary Cook, T. Lynde; n w, swamp. 2 acres Camb. road next T. Welch house—w, T. Goble, common. 24 acres near Spot pond. 14 acres—bd. by creek of South Spring and W. Dady; s, Thomas Wheeler; e, J. Greenland; witnesses Daniel Turell, Geo. Munjoy; 1668.

ALEXANDER 31. Soldier in Philip's war, 1675; adm. church March 17, 1699–1700: m. **MARY FIELD** [8] Nov. 15, 1706, who d., "widow of Alexr," July 17, 1723. See Parker 46.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1698; on tithe list No. 14, 1680–1.

BENJAMIN 32. Son of Dea. Nicholas of Weymouth; ship-carpenter; adm. church April 3, 1681; m. **ANNE**, who was adm. church 27 (12) 1686–7, and m. (2) **B. Lawrence** [15]; d. Feb. 13, 1687, in "middle age." *Issue*.—i. **BENJAMIN**, b. Oct. 2, 1680; bapt. 17 (2) 1681. ii. **Hannah**, Sept. 24 (Oct. 1) 1682; m. **William Patten** [1]. iii. **Joshua**, April 14 (19) 1685. iv. **Abiel** (dau.) b. Aug. 18 (bapt. 19) 1688, "dau. of Anna widdow to Benjamin"; m. **William Spowel**.

ESTATE.—Lived next to Samuel Phipps, 1677; on tithe list, 1680–1. Buys of **William Clough**, land and old house, 1687, rec. 1704.

ADMIN. to widow ADMIN. on unadm. estate to son **Benjamin**, Feb. 27, 1701.

INVENTORY, March 11, 1689–90.

DIVISION: to son **Joshua**, æ. 19; to dau. **Hannah Patten**; dau. **Abiel**, æ. 17, gd'nship to **B. Lawrence** [15], who had married the widow.

BENJAMIN 33. Son of **Benjamin 32**; saddler; hatter; m. (1) **LUCY**, who own. cov't Dec. 17, 1704, was adm. church Sept. 1, 1706, and d. Feb. 15, 1717–18, æ. 35, g. s.; (2) **ALICE BRIGDEN** [15] Nov. 17, 1719, who own. cov't Aug. 13, 1721, was adm. church, widow, Nov. 7, 1725, and m. (2) **John Phillips** [20]; d. Feb. 3, 1721–2. *Issue*.—i. **Lucy**, b. Feb. 5 (bapt. 11) 1704–5; d. of sm. pox, Jan. 14, 1721–2. ii. **Benjamin**, April 11 (13) 1707. iii. **Hannah** or **Anna**, July 13 (17) 1709; **Anna**, dau. of **B. P.**, d. of sm. pox, Jan. 17, 1721–2. iv. **Joanna**, May 31 (June 8) 1712. v. **Mary**, Oct. 7 (9) 1715. vi. **JOSHUA**, bapt. Feb. 9, 1717–18. vii. **Spencer**, bapt. Oct. 1, 1721.

ESTATE.—Tax abated May 6, 1723, he having d. of sm. pox. Buys of **Job Randall**, house &c.—n e, road 9 rods 10 ft.; n w, **R. Lowden** late 1½ rods wide; s e, the water of **Solomon Phipps** marsh; 1710. To **Daniel Lawrence**, house, 1714. To **Thomas Harris Jr.**, lots, 1715. Mort. to **Bill Com.**, house—n e, road 92 ft.; n w, **B. P.** 208; s e, **T. H. Jr.** 208; s w, river 30; 1716, dis. 1725.

ADMIN. to widow, Feb. 27, 1721–2. INVENTORY: House £80; personal £51.

ADx. sells **John Griffin**, mansion, 1722.

JOSHUA 34. Son of **Benjamin 33**; m. (1) **MARY MALLET** [18] April 19, 1733, who own. cov't and was bapt. July 5, 1741; (2) **ABIGAIL GOODWIN** [10] Nov. 28, 1752. *Issue*.—i. **Mary**, b. May (bapt. July 5) 1741; d. s. 1756; "coffin for child" in admin. acct. ii. **Joshua**, bapt. Jan. 3, 1742, cordwainer; d. in Camb., July, 1764 (per probate). iii. **Margaret**, April 23 (29) 1744; "grave for **Joshua P.'s** child, March 16, 1746" (per admin. acct.).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741; abated 1742. Hired of **James Fosdick**.

ADMIN. to widow, May 24, 1756. INVENTORY, June 8, 1756: £189; £25 lawful.

ADMIN. on the unadm. estate, Jan. 25, 1762.

WIDOW **ABIGAIL** sells to **James Gardner**, 12 poles land, 1757. Of **Samuel Goodwin** [15] mort. 1764; in valuation 1771, No. 47, "widow."

THOMAS 35. Son of widow **Mary Phillips** (unknown) of Plymouth; housewright; m. **REBECCA BLANEY**, at Boston, Dec. 31, 1702.

ESTATE.—Sells **John Edmands**, share in **Blany** estates, 1720.

JOHN 36. With wife Hannah and child Hannah from Camb. at C. Prentice's, 1771; soon after with S. Miller.

JOHN (Hon.) 37. Son of Hon. Samuel of Andover; called "Jun." to distinguish him from Hon. John Phillips, mayor of Boston; b. Oct. 18, 1776; grad. H. C. 1795; teacher in Phillips Academy; read law with Samuel Dexter, Esq.; Colonel, State Senator &c.; m. **LYDIA GORHAM** [3] Dec. 22, 1798, who d. June 3, 1856, æ. 77 yrs. 7 mo.; d. Sept. 1820, æ. 44. *Issue*.—11 chn. See Bond's Watertown.

ESTATE.—Hired of C. Swan, house, 1798. With Gorham heirs, sells to Jonathan Kettell, 1799. With O. Holden of W. H. Manning, 1799. With Gorham heirs to D. Goodwin, 1801. To J. Odin, lot of W. H. M., 1802. With O. H. to W. Gray Jr., wharf, 1803. Of O. Holden, lots, 1803, 1805, 1805. Of N. Gorham heirs, lot on Square, 1805. To Joseph Thompson, lot—s e, Square 18; n e, Mrs. Gorham; n w, same 18; s w, M. Bridge 40; 1805; mort back, dis. 1807. [This makes part of the site where the Charlestown Advertiser office has been for many years]. To John Phillips, lot—s, Main st. 28; n, Warren st. [from Main to Back, now Warren, st.]; e, Back st. 25; s, N. Austin. Lot—s w, Main st. 88; n w, Ann Rayner; n e, Back st. 85; s e, from Back to Main; as of Holden from Cordis; 1807. To Jonathan Carleton, lot on Main st., 1808. To J. C. Edmands, lot, 1808. E. Wheeler vs. J. P. Jr., levy on lot—s, passage 30; n, Back st. 25; e, O. Holden; w, P. C. Brooks; 1810. Of O. Morse, asgt., 1810. Of D. Mason, asgt., 1810. To P. C. Brooks, lot Main st., 1811. Of and to O. Holden, 13 lots, 1812. To P. C. Brooks, lot on turnpike, 1815.

JOHN 38. Boston; Merchant.

ESTATE.—Deed of John, above, 1807.

THOMAS 39. Pub. to **SALLY MONRO**, Oct. 19, 1800.

..... **40.** "Mrs." Widow of Rev.; adm. inhabitant, March 20, 1675-6 (Selectmen's records).

SARAH 41. Mar. Bethuel Langstaff, 1730.

SARAH 42. Mar. William Wilcox, 1743.

ELIZABETH 43. Mar. Thomas Whitman [5] 1748.

MARY 44. Mar. Michael Field [2].

HANNAH 45. Pub. to Thomas Fillebrown [7] 1771.

SALLY 46. Pub. to William Reed, Oct. 23, 1815.

See Dowse 15, Eliott 8, Montjoy 1.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY.

ESTATE.—Mort. of O. Holden, 1809. *Versus* O. H., levy on 13 lots, 1812. To Jesse Parker (see John Phillips Jr.) 1814. To 2d Cong'l Church, qt. cl., 1818. N. Ayer, mort., 1818.

PHINNEY ELIAS 1. From Thomaston; counsellor-at-law; his office, prior to 1828, was at corner of Main and Henley sts., in brick-store building of Benjamin Hurd; occ. in part for a half century as a West-India-Goods store; m. **CATHARINE BARTLETT** [5] pub. June 4, 1809; dismissed, Dec. 1817, from First Church to the Second (Unitarian) of which he was chosen Deacon, April 1, 1818; removed to Lexington; clerk of the courts in Middlesex. *Issue*.—Jane-Pain, bapt. Oct. 18, 1818.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Spooner, estate mort. by Sanderson to J. C. Edmands, 1816. Of E. Wheeler, lot—begin. at n w corner of J. Harrison garden, run. s w 65; n w, J. H. heirs (bo't by Jewett and Abbot) 37; n e, partition of the brick house; s e, Gorham [Salem] st.; 1816. Buys Cyril Lee's estate, 1818.

He was admr. of the estate of James Harrison.

PHIPPENNE DAVID.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Oct. 5, 1698 (Municipal Records, vol. vi.:18).

Sometimes **PHIPPEN**.

See Spencer.

PHIPPS SOLOMON 1. Carpenter; adm. church 15 (11) 1641-2; m. ELIZABETH, who was adm. church, "mother Phips," 15 (3) 1642; d. July 25, 1671, æ. 52, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1643; m. John Roy. ii. SOLOMON, æ. 28 in 1673. iii. SAMUEL. iv. Mary, "dau. of Solomon and Elizabeth, d. Sept. 2, 1682." v. Mehetabel, d. July 15, 1657. vi. Mehetabel, Dec. 10, 1657. vii. Mehetabel, 6 (4) 1659. viii. JOSEPH, bapt. 13 (8) 1661.

ESTATE.—Granted by town, 4 acres at Mystic side, afore granted Thomas Gould. Buys of John Gould, 6 acres, 1649-50, 1656. Exchanged land with Joseph Carter, 1650.

WILL, May 4, 1670, pro. 14 (10) 1671, devised to wife, $\frac{1}{2}$ estate. To dau. Elizabeth Roy, 1 common on pasture bo't of Mrs. Trerice, now Lynde. To Samuel, 1-16 of mill, he to be maintained at college till end of 4th year, when he is to commence bachelor; also meadow at Goodman Leach's; if he reside in Chas. to have my acre on top of hill, near Trainingfield, and house and common bo't of Z. Symmes. To Joseph, house and 4 acres at Molton point, 3 hay-lots, $3\frac{3}{4}$ commons, 3 lots Mystic side, bo't of R. Stowers and T. Wilder, the 3d granted me; $\frac{1}{2}$ marsh at burying hill, 1-16 mills, and what part I have in any vessels. To dau. Elizabeth Roy's child she is going with, 20 shill. To dau. Mary Phipps's child she is going with, 20s.

INVENTORY, Sept. 28, 1671: House and lands and close £200; 4 acres Molton pt. £40; 1 acre by training place, and $5\frac{3}{4}$ commons, £38; meadow by Goodman Leach and marsh at Burying-hill £27; 3 hay-lots and 3 wood-lots £25; 1-8 of mills £100.

ELIZABETH (widow) sells Josiah Wood, house and 1 acre—s w, highway; n e, field highway; n w, Solomon P.; s e, Jacob Green; 1678, rec. 1683.

Widow Phipps and son Joseph, granted $3\frac{3}{4}$ commons, 1681.

SOLOMON 2. Son of Solomon 1; adm. church, April 3, 1670; m. (1) HANNAH PICKARD, Nov. 13, 1667, who d. Feb. 1, 1668; (2) MARY DANFORTH [8], who was adm. church April 3, 1670, testified 1680, æ. 33 (her sister Rebecca Bulley testified, æ. 30), and m. (2) Thomas Brown [4] 1703-4; d. 1693. *Issue*.—i. Solomon, b. Jan. 15, d. "24th inst.," 1668-9. ii. Mary, June 29, bapt. 3 (5) 1670; lame; had. by John Walker, child that d. 1689; admin. (she having d. at Camb.) to mother Mary Brown, May 9, 1721. iii. Bethiah; gave testimony, æ. 17, 1688; m. Daniel Champney. iv. SAMUEL. v. SOLOMON, bapt. 10 (11) 1674-5. vi. THOMAS, Nov. 22 (26) 1676. vii. Elizabeth, Feb. 24 (27) 1680-1; d. 2 (7) 1682. viii. Jonathan, Jan. 6 (7), d. 30, 1682-3. ix. ELIZABETH, Jan. 2 (6) 1683-4; m. Hopestill Foster [14] 1705. x. Jonathan, 20 (10) 1685; of Boston; mariner; admin. to bro. Solomon, Dec. 10, 1705; inventory, land in Chas. £26. xi. Sarah, March 13 (18) 1687-8; m. (1) Caleb Gardner Jr. [3], (2) John Winchester [1]. xii. Abiel (posthumous) bapt. 11 (4) 1693; m. Caleb Gardner [2].

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Chalkley, 2 acres, 1672, rec. 1684. Of Thomas Brigden, cow common, 1675, rec. 1685. Of Mary Norton, common, 1677. Grant $3\frac{1}{2}$ commons, 1681; 5 acres next T. Lord, 1681. Drew lot No. 9, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1681. Of T. Shippie, common, 1681, rec. 1684. Of J. Hayman, 1681, rec. 1684. With Samuel Phipps of Pratts, 1681, rec. 1685. Of Rebecca Lynde, 3 acres, 1681-2, rec. 1684. Of T. Chadwell, common, 1682, rec. 1686. Of T. Jenner, 3 acres, 1684, rec. 1686. To I. Lobdell, marsh, 1684, rec. 1694. Of J. Fosket, 3 acres, 1684-5. Grant Solomon Phipps & Co., Samuel P., Joseph P., Lieut. Phillips, J. Roy, Mr. Hale, $53\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s e, range; n e, Peter Frothingham; w n, widow Dady, R. Leach, T. Jones, church; s w, James Russell; 1685.

ADMIN. to widow, July 10, 1693.

INVENTORY: 5 acres field £75; 17 acres 1st div, commons £87; 8 commons £32; house and 1 acre £140; total £480.

DIVISION, 1693: (1) To widow, homestead £140; marsh by Robins house £2. (2) To SAMUEL, $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres Molton pt. £48. (3) To THOMAS, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 2d div. land this side Mystic river £16; $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres next Mr. Knight (?) in great close £7. (4) To JONATHAN, $\frac{1}{2}$ 2d div. this side of bridge £16; 2 acres next bro. Thomas £7. (5) To BETHIA, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres next Fosket £17; $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres on Rocks £4. (6) To ELIZABETH, land on Rock £12; 2 acres next Bethia, in great close, £10. (7) To SARAH, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres great close £19. (8) To MARY, 4 acres by Crosswell £23. (9) To ABIEL CHALKLEY, close £30, household goods &c.

WIDOW MARY, deed from her father, 30 acres, 1699. Mort. of Joshua Blanchard, 1701.

HEIRS sell T. Call [13], 1712. To R. Miller, house, 1712. To A. Crosswell, 4 acres, 1725.

ELIZABETH (dau.) Camb., deed of Joseph P. [11], 1704. To William and J. Green, 1704.

SOLOMON 3. Son of Solomon 2; Muddy-River, 1696; Camb.; m. SARAH NOWELL, who d. April 22, 1707, æ. 47, g. s. at Camb. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL. ii. Elizabeth, m. John Abbot. iii. Sarah, m. Jonathan Hastings [3].

ESTATE.—Sells John Call, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1696. Of Joseph Phipps, qt. cl. 1 acre, 1699. To C. Crosswell, 4 acres, 1705.

INVENTORY, Dec. 27, 1707: £117.

HEIRS, the three minors, are joined with deed to R. Miller, 1712.

SAMUEL 4. Son of Solomon 1; grad. H. C., 1671; school-teacher; register of deeds for the co. of Middlesex, his records extending to vol. 21: 299, 1720; suc. by F. Foxcroft; adm. church March 9, 1683-4; m. (1) MARY PHILLIPS [11] Aug. 8, 1676, who d. per g. s. (no date); (2) KATHERINE BRACKENBURY [4] Feb. 16, 1680-1; (3) MARY LEMMON [1] a. 1717, who d. Nov. 19, 1728; d. Aug. 7, 1725. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. 19, bapt. 21 (3) 1682; d. 31 (5) 1683. ii. Samuel, b. 3, bapt. 10 (12) 1683; d. 24 (5) 1685. iii. Samuel, 30 (9) 1685; d. Nov. 26, 1686. iv. Jane, Oct. 23 (23) 1687; d. Sept. 5, 1713, æ. 25 yrs. 10 mo. 3ds., "Jean," g. s. v. Katharine, 25, bapt. 29 (10) 1689; m. (1) John Blaney, (2) Benjamin Andrews, (3) Joseph White. vi. Abigail, April 3 (3) 1692. vii. Emma, Oct. 4, "three afternoon," (7) 1694; m. Thomas Tufts [4]. viii. ix. SAMUEL and SOLOMON, July 21 (25) 1697. x. Abigail, Nov. 3 (5) 1699; m. Joshua Benjamin. xi. Mehetabel, July 18 (18) 1703; witness to Samuel P.'s deed, 1727; d. Sept. 19, 1727, æ. 24.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 94; abated, 1722-3, 1723. Sells J. Fosket, 2 acres, 1677. Of T. Mousal, commons, 1677. To Thomas Welch, cow-commons, 1679, rec. 1682-3. Of M. Soley, asgt. as of Phillips, 1680, rec. 1682. Grant 1 common, 1681. With John Phillips, drew lot 3 acres, 1681. With Solomon P. of P. Pratt's exr., cow-common, bd. on Camb. line and Menotomy river, 1681, rec. 1685. Of John Roy, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres cow-common; witnesses Anna Stephens, Sarah Lynde; 1681-2, rec. 1686. With John Phillips of Davison, 6 acres, 1682. Same of Jacob Green, common, 1684. Of John Cutler Jr., lot 40 by 40, 1687, rec. 1690. Of Samuel Carter, 2 acres, 1689-90. Of K. Chickering, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1695. Of bro. Joseph Phipps, house late of Hayden; possession given by father-in-law S. Kettle—s w, highway to ferry through Market place; n e, Mr. Allen; s e, John Phillips; n w, Allen. Also $\frac{1}{2}$ acre close near house given by father Solomon P.—n e & s w, Fore st. and back lane; n w, narrow lane between J. P. land; s e, Joseph Pratt; 1697. Of John Allen's exr. strip, 1697. Trustee for Abigail Soley, 1700. Of John Soley's widow, house—n, E. Wilson; w, W. Foster dec. and T. Shippie; e, D. Jenner; passageway from Main st. to house. Also house occ. by wid. Hannah Fosdick—n, town way; s, river; w, creek 30 broad, 120 long and wharf; e, J. Cutler, late Chickering. 1-8 of brigantene, Mr. Nathaniel Jarvis of Boston, captain; $\frac{1}{4}$ of ship building at Boston for J. Sunderlin; witnesses, Hopestill Pitts, Elizabeth Hibbins; 1700, rec. 1704. To Joseph Austin, 2 acres, 1702. To Robert Ward, house above near Wapping, formerly occ. by Fosdick, since by Stephen Ford, 1707. To John Webb, 1-16 mills, 1709. To James Coffin, first house bo't of Soley, 1710. Of John Blaney, mort. house, 1713. To H. Phillips, 2 acres, 1715. Capt. S. P. and wife Mary *vs.* R. Cutler &c., levy on 3 acres, 1718. To J. Lemmon, same, 1718.

ADMIN. to son Samuel, Aug. 16, 1725. Henry Phillips, bondsman.

INVENTORY: Mansion £400; house £225; meadow for house-lot £250; $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres pasture £75; barn and land £65; $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres £112; $5\frac{1}{4}$ acres Walnut-tree hill £60; $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres adjoining common £50; 3 acres swamp £36; total, real, £873.

HEIRS, make deeds to the sons, 1725. To A. Crosswell, 1725.

MARY (widow) deed to children, $\frac{1}{3}$ estate, Aug. 8 (rec. 18) 1725.

HER ADMIN. to J. Lemmon, Nov. 22, 1729.

SAMUEL 5. Son of Solomon 2; Camb.; cordwainer; m. ELIZABETH STEVENS [27], at Roxbury, Dec. 26, 1700, who m. (2) Benjamin Wellington, 1712. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. Sept. 17, 1701, at Camb.

ESTATE.—Sells to Sam'l and Jos. Wood, 1-10 father's estate (exc. widow's dower), 1706.

ADMIN. to widow, Jan. 27, 1709.

ADMIN. on unadmin. estate to Samuel Phipps, tanner, Oct. 6, 1735.

SAMUEL 6. Son of Solomon 3; Cambridge; m. ELEANOR GARDNER [25], at Roxbury, April 3, 1728. *Issue*.—i. Joshua, b. Aug. 17, 1732, at Camb.

ESTATE.—S. P. and wife Eleanor qt. cl. to R. Miller, house &c. as of Solomon's heirs, 1733.

SAMUEL 7. Son of Samuel 4; "Gent."; merchant; m. MARY TAYLOR [22] Nov. 1, 1728, at Camb. *Issue*.—i. Katharine, b. June 23 (bapt. 24) 1733; m. Samuel Bayley. ii. Rebecca, bapt. April 4, 1736, "of Mary, vidua of Samuel."

ESTATE.—Taxed, "clerk," 1727-1734. Samuel Jr., merchant, buys of Jonathan Rand, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, the half of Dady lot (see J. Benjamin), 1724. Deed with father's heirs to bro. Solo-

mon, house, 1725. Of father's heirs, barn—bd. s, way to Swing bridge; n, Theophilus Ivory; e, James Capen heirs; w, Thomas Chapman. $\frac{1}{2}$ acre meadow—n & s, highways; w, narrow alley adj. Jonathan Rand; e, B. Lawrence. $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres pasture—n, way to Molton pt.; w, heirs B. Pierce, R. Boylston and S. P.; s, R. B. dec. $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres mowing—s, way to Trainingfield; w, heirs M. Gill; e, R. B. and S. P. dec.; n, R. B.; 1725. Of same, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres; also 3 acres in common with H. Phillips—e, A. Ireland; w, James Lowden, Jos. Frost; s, church-lot. $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres—e, range; n, John Phillips; w & s, D. Russell; 1725. To H. Phillips, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1726. Of H. P., 2 acres, 1726. To J. Benjamin, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1726. To B. Lawrence, strip, 1726. To Daniel Russell, $5\frac{1}{4}$ acres Walnut-tree hill—e, range; n, H. P.; s & w, D. R.; witnesses, Mehetabel Phipps, Samuel Frothingham; 1727. Of S. F., $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1728. Of Grace Ireland, 2 lots as of Joseph Phipps, 1728. Of R. Rose, house as of D. Lawrence, 1732. To R. R., same, 1733. Of Solomon Phipps, mort. house, 1733. To Joseph Rand Jr., land—s w, Main st. 41; n e, Back st. 36; s e, B. Lawrence; n w, S. P.; 1735. To W. Wyer, land—s w, Main st. 68; n e, Back lane 66; n w, narrow lane next Jonathan Rand's house; s e, S. P.; 1735.

ADMIN. to widow July 5, 1736; William Taylor of Lynn, bondsman, and Edward Pell and E. Lutwyche, sureties.

INVENTORY, Aug. 19, 1736: Mansion on Fore st., near ferry, £700. Lot Main st. 116 ft. and on Back st., between W. Wyer and Joseph Rand, £350. 1 acre front Back lane from Trainingfield by Meyrick—e & n, R. Boylston £120. $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres Chas. fields—n e, highway; s w & n w, R. Boylston; £225. Lot near bridge, 42 front 52 deep, and barn, £90. Total £2334.

MARY (widow) taxed 1736, 1737, 1741, 1742, 1748. Sells John Odin and M. Sherman, house, 1749. As guardian of dau, Katharine, sells J. Gardner and D. Wyer, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1752. Same to J. Chapman, lot near Swing bridge, 1753. M. P., qt. cl. to S. Conant, 1755.

SOLOMON 8. Bro. of Samuel 7; mariner; m. KATHARINE ROUS [2], who own. cov't Dec. 30, 1722. *Issue*.—i. Jane, b. May 10, 1721, bapt. at King's Chapel, May 21; m. Nathaniel Simonds. ii. Katharine, Jan. 20 (20) 1722-3; m. Joseph Seymore. iii. SOLOMON, Dec. 13 (13) 1724. iv. Samuel, May 4 (7) 1727. v., vi. William and Thomas, May 13 (18) 1729. vii. Mehetabel, Aug. 31 (Sept. 5) 1731. viii. Margaret, bapt. Dec. 17, 1732. ix. Mehetabel, Aug. 31, 1733. x. Elizabeth, May 19 (19) 1734.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 96, 1727-1736, 1738, 1739, 1745, 1746, 1748, 1756-1763; abated 1734, 1736. Buys of father's heirs, house—w, Market place; s, lane next C. Chambers house; n, Timothy Phillips (dec.) house; e, John Soley; 1725. With father's heirs to bro. Samuel, lots, 1725. Mort. to same the house I live in, as above, 1733. With Rous heirs (see Ford) 1737.

SOLOMON 9. Son of Solomon 8; m. ABIGAIL GOFFE [3] Sept. 3, 1747, who own. cov't April 16, 1749. *Issue*.—i. Eliza, b. a. 1749. ii. Daniel-Goffe, b. in Boston, July 13, 1751. Both arrived with mother at Boston from Halifax, Sept. 1, 1758. Mr. Phipps sailed into Boston from Halifax with Capt. Homer in small-pox time. a. 1757; news came of his being killed by a gun on board of Capt. Rous's vessel, March 27, 1758 (Calley).

THOMAS 10. Son of Solomon 2; Portsmouth; adm. church here 14 (8) 1694; m. (1) ELEANOR CUTT [3] May 4, 1699; (2) MARY, who m. (2) John PRAY. *Issue*.—i. Eleanor, b. Aug. 11, 1701; m. Joseph Sprague [15] 1727-8. ii. Jane, Nov. 7, 1703. iii. Danforth, of Falmouth. iv. John, boatbuilder. v. Mary, m. Peter Greely of Portsmouth. vi. Sarah, m. Joseph Chadbourne. vii. Hannah, m. Jonathan Sprague [16] 1738. viii. Olive, m. (1) Winkley, (2) Capt. Jeffries (1746). ix. Elizabeth, m. Caleb Gardner [3]. x. Bethiah. xi. James. xii. Thomas, d. of fractured skull, æ. 13; admin. June 16, 1740. xiii. Jane, æ. 14 yrs. 8 mo. in Aug. 1741.

ESTATE.—Sells to Peter Tufts, right in 14 acres, Walnut-tree hill—e, range to Mystic river; w, W. Daude; other sides bro. Jonathan and P. T. bo't of uncle Joseph, 1699.

JOSEPH 11. Son of Solomon 1; carpenter; own. cov't 2 (9) 1690; m. MARY KETTEL [17] May 12, 1687, who d. Dec. 21, 1729, in 65th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. Feb. 22, 1688; bapt. 2 (9) 1690; d. of bladder in wind-pipe, Dec. 25, 1690. ii. Mary, bapt. June 21, 1691; m. Richard Whittemore [19]. iii. Mercy, bapt. 6 (9) 1692; m. Samuel Maxey. iv. Elizabeth, July

10 (15) 1694. v. SAMUEL, Oct. 27 (Nov. 1) 1696. vi. SOLOMON, March 31 (April 7) 1700. vii. Joseph, bapt. Sept. 15, 1706; d. Oct. 3, 1722, æ. 16 yrs. 22 ds., g. s.

ESTATE.—Grant with Solomon P. 1685. Sells to C. Crosswell, wood-lot, 1693. To Peter Tufts, 10½ acres—s e, range; n e, P. Frothingham dec.; s w, Solomon P.; n w, P. T.; 1694. To John Whitmore, 16 acres woods, No. 185, laid to R. Stower; and 5½ commons—w, Abraham Smith; s, Mr. Morley; 1695-6. To Samuel P., house &c., 1697. To Solomon Phipps, 1 acre, 1699. To Andrew Phillips, 20 acres, 1699-1700. To Thomas Upham, 4 acres—w, North river; n, Dea. John Greenland; s & e, W. Pain; 1700. To B. Geary, 13 acres, 1700, rec. 1713-14. To Joseph Austin, lot Molton pt., 1701-2. Of Rebecca Jones, house &c., 1702. To John Asbury, house late of father, 1702. To N. Heaton, barn and marsh, 1702. To W. Richardson, 6 acres woods, 1702. With N. Hutchinson, to John Richardson, rights, 1703-4. To Elizabeth Phipps [2], wood-lots, 1704. To Benjamin Richardson, 3½ acres marsh—n w, North river; s w, creek to North river; n e, John Rand, P. Hay; s e, N. Kettle; 1704. Of S. Reed, 2½ acres in Highfield toward Dirty marsh; s w, highway, P. Fowle; n e, creek; n, N. Hutchinson; s e, Joanna Whitmore heirs; 1704. To P. Hay, 8 acres, 1709. To Grace Ireland, 2 lots, 1711-12.

WILL, Jan. 1 (pro. Feb. 6) 1717-18, devised ½ to wife, ¾ to chn.

INVENTORY: House and 10 acres; 2½ acres marsh; 4½ acres meadow near house; 6 acres pasture; 12, 6 and 25½ acres woods Mystic side (last lot title disputed); total £402.

Widow joins deed with son, 1719-20.

SAMUEL 12. Son of Joseph 11; town-clerk 1726; m. ABIGAIL prior to 1715, who own. cov't March 5, 1721, and m. (2) Joseph Whittemore [21] Aug. 17, 1732; d. Feb. 11, 1730-1, in 35th yr., g. s., of fever (per record). John Whittemore, 10 yrs. old, lived in his family. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. May 19 (bapt. 21) 1721; m. John Blaney. ii. JOSEPH, b. March 31 (April 7) 1723. iii. Samuel, Sept. 1 (6) 1724; d. prior to 1745. iv. ELIJAH, June 7 (11) 1727. v. SOLOMON, Aug. 18 (22) 1731, "of Samuel dec. and Abigail." Gd'nship of all, April 1, 1734.

ESTATE.—Taxed "Samuel Jr.," 1721, No. 95; 1727, 1729, 1730; abated 1731, deceased. "Samuel Jr." and wife to D. Russell, 6 acres woods, No. 13, granted John Palmer, near No. 14, granted Sarah Sallie, now of Mr. Blaney's heirs; 10 acres, e part of No. 90; Mary, widow of Joseph, consents; Feb. 24, 1719-20, rec. 1720-1. Samuel Jr., merchant, of Jonathan Rand, 1½ acres—n e, Mystic river; s w, highway; s e, Capt. Eleazer Johnson; n w, John Rand Jr.; ½ Dady-lot; 1724.

ADMIN. to widow, March 15, 1730-1; Joseph Frost and Joseph Harris, sureties.

INVENTORY, April 29, 1731: House and 12 acres £276; 4½ acres (4 acres 54 rods) meadow—n e, Medford road 23 rods; n w, Joseph Frothingham 24 r.; n e, same 10 r.; s e, rangeway 28; n w, S. Hutchinson 6½ r.; s w, N. Frothingham 32½ r.; £135. 7 acres pasture £126. 6 acres woods £48. 15½ acres woods £120.

ADMIN. on the unadmin. estate (the widow having dec'd) to Joseph Frost, June 18, 1734; S. Trumbull and C. Lamson, sureties.

INVENTORY: 7 acres 21 rods—begin. at widow Mary Rand's on Medford road; s. road 23 rods; e, Eben Breed 45; n e, rangeway 22; w, W. Hoppin 22 r.; s, W. H. 15; w, M. Fosket 19; s, widow Rand 4; £392, building £60. 4 acres 54 rods, as before, £266. 5½ acres 9 r. pasture—begin. corner between M. Bridgen; s, Camb. road 37; n w, rangeway 46; n, M. B. 20; e, M. B. 32; £203.

WIDOW ABIGAIL (as adx.) sells S. Bradshaw *et al.*, woods, 1732. To M. Bridgen *et al.*, 2 acres, 1732. To Samuel Rand, 2½ acres Highfield—s w, highway, Joseph Frost; n e, creek toward Dirty marsh; n, Daniel Reed; s e, Joseph Harris; Aug. 17, 1732.

JOSEPH 13. Son of Samuel 12; baker; m. ELIZABETH WEBB [7] who own. cov't Feb. 2, 1755, claimed for loss 1775, and d. April 14, 1797, æ. 74, g. s. with Joseph, ("paralitic, æ. 76"—Devens); in census with wife and dau. Bethiah, 1789; d. June 27, 1795, æ. 72, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. April (13) 1746; m. William Sargent. ii. Samuel, April (24) 1748; d. June 14, 1748, æ. 1 yr. 25 ds., g. s. iii. Abigail, bapt. April 30, 1749; m. John Butterfield. iv. JOSEPH, Jan. 11 (20) 1751-2. v. Mary, bapt. Feb. 25, 1753. vi. Frances, bapt. March 9, 1755; m. Timothy Trumbull [8]. vii. Sarah, bapt. Aug. 7, 1757; m. Joel Hagar. viii. Bethiah, bapt. Feb. 17, 1760; m. John Brinkley. ix. Hannah, bapt. April 3, 1763; m. (?) Adam Smith. x. SAMUEL, bapt. July 13, 1766.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744-1746, 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 355. With wife Elizabeth, sells S. Belknap, right in mills, 1748. To James Miller [5] $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1749. To T. Jenner, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1749. To John Carter [13] $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1750. To D. Wood, 5 acres—N E, way to Dirty marsh; s, road between my barn and widow Mary Rand; N W, M. R.; s, M. R.; N W, M. Lecky, lot bot of P. Edes; 1754. Of P. Edes, and mort. back, 2 acres, 1754. To B. Stokes, 3 acres—N E, Medford road; s E, range; N W & N E, T. Prentice; N W, R. Wyer; 1755. To B. S., mansion and $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres homestead of father—N W & s w, widow M. Rand; s w, widow Lecky and lot I bot of P. Edes; N E, rangeway to Dirty marsh; s E, John Deland. 2 acres had of Edes. $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres of father—s E, range; N W, R. Wyer, T. Prentice; s w, widow Hannah Frothingham; 1756.

ADMIN. to son Joseph, Nov. 9, 1797.

INVENTORY: House and barn £75. $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N, highway; E, range; s, S. Swan; w, J. P.; £405. 11 acres—s, highway; w, J. P.; s, J. P.; w, T. Edes; N, town and bridle-way; e, B. Frothingham; £770.

JOSEPH 14. Son of Joseph 13; m. (1) SARAH who d. Oct. 19, 1802, æ. 46, g. s.; (2) ABIGAIL CLARK [44] a. Dec. 1804; in census 1789, J. P. and wife, with all chn. but the last; d. March 10, 1818, æ. 67, g. s. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH, b. at Andover, March 16 (bapt. June 29) 1777. ii. Mary, April 28, 1779; d. Oct. 29, 1802, æ. 23, g. s. iii. JOSHUA-BOWLES, May 15, 1781. iv. WILLIAM-STEARNs. v. Lydia. vi. Sally; m. John Mitchell [11] 1806. vii. Samuel, d. Oct. 26, 1810, æ. 22, g. s. viii. JOHN. ix. Elizabeth-W.; m. (1) Nathaniel Leavitt, 1823, (2) John Mitchell [11].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Mr. Phipps claimed for loss 1775, £890. Buys of W. Stimpson, lot, 1782. Of Joseph Kettell, lot, 1784. Of Thomas Call's exr., $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1797. To Thomas Edes, lots, as of W. S. and J. K., 1804. To S. Shed, lot of Call, 1804. Of N. Austin, lot, Main st., 1804. To sons Joseph Jr. and Joshua-B., lot, as of Austin, 1812.

JOSEPH (Dea.) 15. Son of Joseph 14; chosen deacon of Second (Unitarian) Church, April 1, 1819; m. MARY BOWLES [8] Jan. 15, 1809, who d. March 14, 1847, æ. 73, g. s.; d. May 15, 1842, æ. 65, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Albert. ii. Emeline.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Robbins, lot had of Austin, 1804. With I. Mead, buys of P. Smith *et al.*, as of Carnes, 1806. Of C. Bradbury, mort., 1812. Of B. Hudson *et al.*, lot, 1812. Of J. B. P., 15 rods—begin, w side of canal on s side Camb. road; then by w side canal 7 rods; N W, on Lamson's range 6 rods; N E, by south side of road 5 rods; 1817. With J. Mitchell, to W. S. P., $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1817. To John Gibbs, lot, Main st., and mort. back, 1818. Of W. S. P., lot—s, W. S. P. 65 to Penny heirs; w, N. Austin 85; N, Joseph Brown 110; E, Main st. 10; s & E, and s & E again, Penny heirs; 1818. Of Joshua B. P., as of Lamson, 1819.

LEFT houses and marsh.

WIDOW MARY'S WILL, 1845, devised to son William Bowles; dau. Mary Flagg; chn. Albert and Emeline Phipps; to Elizabeth, widow of John Mitchell, and others.

JOSHUA-BOWLES 16. Bro. of Joseph 15; one of the founders of Second (Unitarian) Church; m. (1) ELIZABETH HAGAR, who d. Aug. 7, 1817, æ. 31, "consort of J. B.;" (2) SUSAN F. PITTS [9] of Wiscasset, July 16, 1818.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, lot, 1812. Buys of Jabez Whittemore heirs, 15 rods, 1814. To Joseph P., same, 1817. With Joseph P., John Mitchell and wife, John P. and wife, and Elizabeth P. (single), to William S. P., $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres N side Plowed hill—N, canal; w, T. Edes; E, R. Sullivan; s, R. S.; 1818. Of Josiah Raymond, lot—begin, N E corner Canal st.; s, Main st. 36; w, to creek; on Canal st. to Main; 1819. Of S. Swan, lot—s, road 50; w, J. Hagar 112; N, town flats 45; E, C. Swan 112; 1819. To S. S., same, 1819. Of John Lamson's admr., lot, Camb. road, 1819. To Joseph P., same, 1819.

WILLIAM-STEARNs 17. Bro. of Joshua-B. 16; adm. Second Church July 7, 1822; m. (1) MARY STODDARD, 1811, who was dism. from Portland Church to Second Church here, 1817, and d. March 3, 1821, æ. 36, g. s.; (2) PHEBE CARTER [40] Feb. 4, 1822, who was adm. Second Church Sept. 25, 1822, and d. Dec. 11, 1866, æ. 82 yrs. 11 mo.; d. (of consumption) Feb. 10, 1827, æ. 43, g. s. with wives. *Issue*.—i. William-S., b. Feb. 4, 1813; dentist. ii. Lucius, March 20, 1814. iii. Angelina-S., Nov. 17, 1815; m. Isaac Lothrop Jr. iv. Francis-S., Dec. 21, 1817. v. Caroline, Aug. 21, 1820. vi. Sarah-Bowles, July 25, 1825; d. Oct. 6, 1825, æ. 10 wks., g. s., record.

ESTATE.—Deed with I. Mead of Hovey, lot, 1810. With Joseph Jr. of father, Austin lot, 1812. With I. Mead of Mallet heirs, lot Medford river, 1813. Of Joseph P. *et al.*, 2½ acres, 1818. Of I. Mead, ½ lot, 1818. To Joseph Phipps, lot, 1818. To E. Cutter, 2½ acres, 1819.

INVENTORY: Wharf—begin. E corner by wharf of Eleazer Nichols, run. s w, 20; n w, Main st.; n E, Tufts's wharf and flats, formerly of Hagar [sold Joseph Phipps 1832]. House, front 65 ft. Lot adj. marsh, 70 front, subject to life interest of A. Mallet. Marsh—n E, Main st. 200; w, canal.

JOHN 18. Bro. of William-S. 17; chaisemaker; m. MARY

ESTATE.—Joins deed with Joseph P. (see J. B. P. 16) 1818.

SAMUEL 19. Son of Joseph 13; m. ESTHER RAND [21] March 7, 1790; d. May, 1813, æ. 66. *Issue*.—i. Ann-Miller, d. at the age of 30 or 40. ii. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 18, 1797. iii. Esther, m. John Perkins. iv. Mary, single. v. Samuel, d. early. vi. Bethiah-Brinkley, single.

BENJAMIN 19*. Son of Samuel 19; harness-maker; held many offices in the old town government; alderman of the city; long the faithful treasurer of the Winchester Home corporation; m. (1) ABIGAIL KIMBALL, July 4, 1820, who d. July 18, 1828, æ. 33; (2) SARAH KETTELL FROTHINGHAM [10] Sept. 9, 1829; (3) CATHARINE W. GREEN, a. May, 1838; (4) JOSEPHINE V. KETTELL, April 23, 1851, who d. Oct. 4, 1874, æ. 67; d. April 7 (funeral 9) 1878. *Issue*.—(by 1st wife) i. Benjamin, of Boston; dry goods merchant. (By 2d wife) ii. John-Alfred, hardware dealer. iii. Abby-Ann, m. Abraham G. Wyman. (By 3d wife) iv. Sarah-Elizabeth.

TOMB, No. 26, with Samuel Cutter, 1825.

ELIJAH 20. Son of Samuel 12; m. SARAH FLETCHER [9] March 26, 1750, who d. (of sm. pox) Oct. 22, 1752, funeral to be at midnight (Selectmen's rec.).

SOLOMON 21. Son of Joseph 11; joiner; m. ELIZABETH HILL [3] who own. cov't Feb. 27, 1725-6, was adm. church, widow, Jan. 10, 1741-2, and rec'd Thanksgiving money 1757. [Elizabeth Phipps at Poston from Chas., Feb. 19, 1770.] *Issue*.—i. Solomon, b. Jan. 22 (bapt. Feb. 27) 1725-6. ii. Abraham, Sept. 27 (Oct. 1) 1727; d. Feb. 9, 1727-8. iii. Elizabeth, April 3 (5) 1730. iv. Solomon, Sept. 22 (23) 1733. v. Martha, June 24 (29) 1735. Both Martha and Elizabeth were aided at Littleton (State Archives, 1780, vol. 144, p. 426); both m., successively, Willard Merriam [3] (Martha 2d wife, Elizabeth 3d wife).

ESTATE.—Solomon Jr., joiner, taxed 1727-1734. Buys of N. Cary, house, March 10, 1726-7, rec. 1728. S. P. and wife Elizabeth to N. C., same, March 13, 1726-7, rec. 1734.

WIDOW ELIZABETH deeds with Hill heirs (see W. Abraham) 1744. Perhaps same who was in valuation 1771, No. 31, not to pay.

SOLOMON 22. Son of Samuel 12; m. ABIGAIL FOSDICK [9] April 11, 1754, who m. (2) James Brazier [14] 1767. *Issue*.—i. Solomon, bapt. Feb. 23, 1755. ii. SOLOMON, Oct. 12 (17) 1756. iii. Samuel, Nov. 11 (12) 1758; gd'nship in 17th yr. to James Brazier, Dec. 20, 1774; enlisted 1776. iv. William, bapt. Feb. 14, 1762.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1763.

SOLOMON (Capt.) 23. Son of Solomon 22; m. PERSIS MORSE [2] pub. May 13, 1780, who d. April 29, 1829, æ. 73, g. s.; in census with wife and chn. Percy, William and Solomon, 1789; d. Feb. 17, 1822, æ. 67, g. s. with wife. *Issue*.—i. Persis, b. March 22, 1781; m. Edward S. Walker. ii. WILLIAM, June 22, 1784. iii. SOLOMON, Aug. 3, 1788. iv. A son, d. Aug. 13, 1793, æ. 1 (dysentery). v. Polly, March 2, 1794; m. Hosea. vi. Abigail, June 13, 1795. vii. Lydia, Aug. 18, 1797; a nurse. viii. Nancy, Oct. 30, 1802; m. Mark Winchester (name changed from Mark Clark Newcomb) March 10, 1828; founded the Winchester Home for Aged Women.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Wood, lot—s, way to burying ground 100; E, road 50; N, Jonathan Rand, formerly 100; w, J. R. 50; 1782. To son Solomon, part of above, 1810.

ADMIN, to J. K. Frothingham, Feb. 27, 1822.

INVENTORY: House, n w side Bunker Hill lane. 2-story house, shop &c. on Main st.—begin. e corner on O. Clapp; s e, Main st. 41; s w, heirs S. P. Jr. 19; s e, same 10; s w, lane 65; n w, E. Decoster 50; n e, O. C. 71. Total, \$1,800. Set to widow, the s e part.

SOLOMON 24. Son of Solomon 23; m. CHARLOTTE GUILD of Dedham, who m. (2) Dr. John Cheever, 1829; d. Sept. 26, 1821, æ. 33, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Solomon-Guild. b. July 22, 1813; dry-goods dealer; alderman of the city. ii. Charlotte-M. iii. Susan-C. iv. Edward-W., d. Aug. 3, 1817, æ. 14 mo., g. s. (12th per Second Church records).

ESTATE.—Deed of father, lot—n, Main st. 10; s e, Burying lane 19; s w, S. P. 10; n w, S. P. 19; 1811. Of James Harrison's admsrs., lot, Main st. 40, 1815. Of T. Walker, lot had of H., 33 ft. &c., 1816. Of J. H.'s admr., lot 20 by 40, late of Bolles, 1810. Of G. Alexander's admr. &c., lot next Jackson, 1817.

ADMIN. to J. K. Frothingham, Nov. 13, 1821.

INVENTORY: House he lived in, corner of Main and Salem sts., and store, \$2,000; buildings and lot, near Methodist meeting-house, \$300; lot, Graves st., \$120; buildings &c., corner Main st. and Burying lane, \$300; buildings, Burying lane, \$175; pew, Baptist brick church, \$20; total, real, \$2,915.

DIVISION: To widow, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot—n w, Graves st. 100, on heirs Thomas Russell 63; w, on same to stake 134 ft. from Graves st.; s e, lot 10. Children had shares in lot—Main st. 60; n e, widow P. 67; s e, same 60; s w, Bickford heirs 67. Lot, 10 by 19; lot, 20 by 40; lot had of Alexander; 1829.

WILLIAM 25. Bro. of Solomon 24; chaisemaker; m. (1) TRUMBULL. (2) ABIAH SWAN, who d. Sept. 3, 1868, æ. 75 yrs. 6 mo., g. s.; d. May 19, 1854, æ. 69 yrs. 11 mo., g. s. *Issue*.—(by 1st wife) i. William, b. May 11, 1808. ii. Ann, June 2, 1812; m. Lawrence. iii. James-M., Jan. 12, 1814. iv. John-Sullivan, Sept. 27, 1815; carriage-maker. v. Thomas-J., May 9, 1816. (By 2d wife) vi. Persis, Oct. 23, 1820. vii. Solomon, May 26, 1822; d. 1875 or 1876. viii. Charles, Aug. 9, 1824; d. 1825. ix. Persis, June 11, 1826; d. 1829. x. Charles-II., Jan. 18, 1828. xi. George-W., June 3, 1831. xii. Susan-J., m. Clary.

RUFUS-F. 26. Druggist; m. ELVIRA M. COPPS [4] Nov. 7, 1819, who d. recently at the South: hung himself in front entry of his house. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth-Mary. ii. William-Henry. iii. Charlotte-Ann.

SPENCER 27. *Alias* Bennet; Lieut.-Gov. of Massachusetts; nephew of Sir William Phipps; Camb.; m. ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON [20] 1709, at Boston. *Family*.—David (son) and wife Mary; John Vassal, husband of dau. Elizabeth, who was m. 1734, and d. Sept. 23, 1739, æ. 23; R. Leclmere of Salem and wife Mary; Ruth, wife of Edward Davis of Boston; Elizabeth Oliver; Rebecca (gr.-dau.) wife of Joseph Lee [8]; Sarah (gr.-dau.) wife of Andrew Bordman (per Probate 1763).

ESTATE.—Deed of Priscilla Crosswell, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1708. Of Jonathan Pierce, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s e, heirs J. Row; s w, S. P.; n w, J. P.; n e, creek out of Charles river; 1709. Of same, 3 acres, part had of John Tufts, formerly of James Russell—e, S. P., late of J. P.; s, F. Foxcroft; w, John Pierce, E. Welch; n, creek. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n e, highway to S. P., J. Asbury; s, E. W.; n w, Jonathan P.; n, J. P., on line from n w corner of E. W. to n w corner of J. Lynde; 1710. Of John Pierce, 2 acres—e, Jonathan P., now S. P.; s, F. Foxcroft and Bordman; n & n w, E. Welch; 1710. Of E. Welch, 2 acres—e, S. P., late Jonathan P.; n w, J. P.; n, S. P., late J. P.; s, creek next S. P., late of John Pierce; 1710. Of A. Cleveland, house &c., 1716-17.

See Monro 7.

PICKARD HANNAH. Mar. Solomon Phipps [2] 1667.

PICKERING JOHN. Salem; m. SARAH

ESTATE.—Joms deed with White heirs, 1814.

PICKET MERCY. Dau. of John of New London; b. Jan. 16, 1661; m. (1) Samuel Fosdick [6]; (2) John Arnold.

PIERCE THOMAS 1. Adm. church 21 (12) 1634-5; m. ELIZABETH, who was adm. church 10 (11) 1634-5, and was æ. 71 in 1667; d. Oct. 7, 1666. *Issue*.—i. JOHN. ii. THOMAS. iii. (?) SAMUEL. iv. Mary, m. Peter Tufts [1]. v. Persis, m. (1) William Bridge. vi. (?) Elizabeth, m. R. Nichols [1].

ESTATE.—Grant, 4 acres planting ground, 1635-6.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 10 lots: (1) 5 acres in West end—bd. w, Richard Sprague; e, Edward Burton, common; n, highway; s, church land; with dwelling-house. (2) 1 acre South Meade—e, creek; w, church land; n, E. Burton; s, Nowell. (3) 1 acre South Meade—s, Camb. fence; e, John Woolrich; n w, M. Bastow. (4) 4 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; s e, Will Baker; n w, common, swamp; n e, Brooks. (5) 4 cow commons. (6) 5 acres woods Mystic field. (7) 3 acres Mystic marshes—w, North river; e, woods; n, widow Nash; s, Chubuck, J. Brimsmead. (8) 1 acre Mystic Long Meadow. (9) 15 acres woods Mystic field—n e, Mrs. Coytemore; s w, E. Richardson, J. Hodges; n w, R. Palgrave; s e, J. Hubbard. (10) 62 acres Waterfield; n w, Joshua Tedd, Rice Morrice, J. Hodges, George Felt; s e, W. Frothingham; s w, James Hubbard; n e, R. Palgrave.

WILL made at age of a. 82, dated at Camb., Nov. 6, 1665, pro. March 22, 1666-7, devised to Harvard College 20 shillings; legacies to 2 gr.-chn. living with him, Mary Bridge and Elizabeth Jeffs; residue to wife Elizabeth the ex'x, during life; after her decease, to all gr.-chn. 10s. each; residue among his children; son John, overseer.

INVENTORY: House &c. £60; 12 acres £48; 8 acres commons £32; 6 acres £20; 10 acres marsh £30; 5 commons £30; total £413.

THOMAS (Sergt.) 2. Son of Thomas 1; Woburn; æ. 45 in 1665, 53 in 1671; m. ELIZABETH COLE [1], who d. March 5, 1688; d. at W., Nov. 6, 1683. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, bapt. 17 (4) 1639. iv. Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1646, at W.; m. (1) Thomas Whittemore [3], (2) Hopestill Foster [10], (3) Nathaniel Pierce [24]. Others at W.; among them BENJAMIN, not named by Dr. Savage in his *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

ESTATE.—T. P. of Woburn sells Thomas Richardson, 40 acres formerly of John Cole—s e, Mount Discovery; n, Mr. Graves; w, T. R.; e, Samuel Richardson, Aberjona river; ack. 11 (8) 1650. Of T. Burgess, 20 acres, 1662. With R. Lowden, of J. Smith ex'r., 4½ acres, 1674. Same, to J. Dexter, 1677, rec. 1684. Of R. Lowden, 2 acres, 1680. Of B. Davis, 3 acres, 1682.

BENJAMIN 3. Son of Thomas 2; Woburn; m. MARY REED [30] 10 (8) 1638. *Issue*.—Thomas, named in will of Joseph Pierce of Woburn, 1716-17.

JOHN 4. Son of Thomas 1; mariner; adm. church 22 (6) 1652.

ESTATE.—J. P. of London, mariner, buys of Grace Smith, house and garden, late of I. Cole—s, street; w, common; e, John Waff; n, James Brown; 1648. To R. Mousal, house (see Hilton); also ¼ common "bo't of widow Bridges, my sister" and hay-lot; 1655. J. P. of Wapping, mariner, of W. Bates, power to sell, 1669.

SAMUEL 5. Bro. of John 4; adm. church Dec. 5, 1669; m. MARY, who was adm. church March 27, 1670, and d. Jan. 17, 1705-6, æ. 76, g. s.; d. of sm. pox. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL. ii. Mary, b. 20 (6) 1656, at Malden; m. John Lynde [9]. iii. THOMAS, 7 (11) 1657-8, at M. iv. John, b. and d. 6th mo., 1658. v. Joseph, b. at M., 6th mo. 1659. vi. JONATHAN. vii. JOHN. viii. Elizabeth, m. (1) John Curtice. ix. Persis, Jan. 30, 1668-9; m. (1) John Shepherd [5]. All but fourth bapt. 16 (11) 1669-70. x. Abigail, April 16, bapt. 29 (3) 1670; adm. church Oct. 8, 1699; will April 3, 1707, pro. May 31, 1708; inventory £77. xi. Hannah, Dec. 28 (31) 1671; m. Samuel Counce [2]. xii. Benjamin, bapt. 15 (6) 1675.

ESTATE.—S. P. of Malden buys of T. Brigden, 2½ acres, 1666. To A. Hill, 2 acres, 1670-1, rec. 1698-9. Of James Gooding, house &c., 1677.

WILL, Sept. 8, pro. 17 (10), 1678, devised to son THOMAS, house and 2 acres—n w, on highway; and all meadow from Sprague's marsh to Bullard's bridge. 4 acres plowland before door. 2 lots, 2 acres each. Hay-lot at Camb. line. Meadow adj. Bullard bridge—e, common; w, creek. To THOMAS, 4 cow-commons; he to pay to Joseph and the four daus. To JONATHAN, Great lot—w, Camb. line; s, widow Gold; n w & n e, Chas. common. Marsh between widow Lynde and Bullard bridge—w, T. Welch; e, creek. 2 commons. To JOHN, house and malt-house at Neck, and land except house-plot for Joseph, 30 by 50, between dwelling-house and creek—n e, Sprague's marsh; n w, C. Goodwin. 1 acre bo't of James Goodin, formerly of E. Drinker, 2 cow commons.

WIDOW MARY grant 8 commons, 1681. 11 acres in 3 parcels, two by her house, other between James Russell and the watering-place and Thomas Danforth, 1681. Consents to Jonathan Pierce, sale, 1700.

SAMUEL 6. Son of Samuel 5; m. MARY ORTON [1].

ESTATE.—Inventory, March 30, 1691, £169.

THOMAS 7. Bro. of Samuel 6; m. ELIZABETH HALL [6], who m. (2) John Oldham [2]; d. (of fever) Aug. 4, 1693, æ. 35, g. s.

ESTATE.—Grant, 13½ acres 20 poles—N W, range; N E, Jonathan P.; S E, Capt. Wheeler and the Carys; S W, T. Mousal; 1685. Grant, 10 poles by corner highway to the field-bridge, 1685.

INVENTORY: House and 26 acres upland; 7 marsh; £331. He had died a. 1691. Application by heirs for admin., Nov. 20, 1699.

JONATHAN 8. Bro. of Thomas 7; adm. church Sept. 18, 1715; m. MARY LODDELL 4 (10) 1683, who own. cov't 12 (6) 1688, was adm. church Oct. 30, 1726, "*ancilla nostra*," and d. Dec. 18, 1744, æ. 81, g. s. Copps hill; d. July 4, 1722, in 59th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Sept. 4, 1686; m. Isaac Smith [36]. ii. SAMUEL, Feb. 19, 1687–8; bapt. (with Mary) 12 (6) 1688. iii. Jonathan. "dead born." Oct. 18, 1689. iv. JONATHAN, Jan. 24, 1690; bapt. 1 (12) 1690–1. v. Thomas, March 29 (bapt. 11, 4th mo.) 1693. vi. JOSEPH, Jan. 25, bapt. 21 (2) 1694–5. vii. Martha, Jan. 5, 1696–7; m. (1) John Steel. viii. BENJAMIN, Sept. 30, 1698. ix. Sarah, bapt. at Camb. July 28, 1699. x. Elizabeth, June 29, 1700; m. Abraham Smith [37]. xi. ISAAC, June 27, 1702. xii. JOHN, Dec. 22, 1703. xiii. Jacob, b. and d. Aug. 24, 1705. xiv. STEPHEN, Jan. 24, 1706.

ESTATE.—Grant, 10½ acres—N W, range; N E, John P.; S E, Capt. Wheeler; S W, Thomas Pierce; 1685. Buys of B. Bunker, 6 acres, 1699–1700, rec. 1708. To Samuel Whittemore, 16½ acres—W, range; E, Mr. Wheeler; N, S. W.; S, John Pierce; with Mary Pierce Sr.; 1700, rec. 1703. To S. Counce, house, 1704. Of John Pierce, 3 acres, 1707. To Joseph Kent, same, 1707. With John P. to W. Richardson, wood-lot, 12 acres, No. 56, between Burt and Wilder, 1707. To A. Ireland, 6 acres of Bunker, 1708. To Spencer Phipps [27] lots, 1709, 1710. To son Samuel, house and 30 acres &c., 1713. Of Mehetabel, widow of Samuel P., the same, 1714–15. So C. Chambers, mort. same lots, 1715–16.

ADMIN. to widow, July 16, 1722.

INVENTORY: House and 10 acres, being 4 acres meadow, 3 acres orchard, 3 acres plow-land—N, road; S, field; E, common; W, D. Russell. 19½ acres pasture—N, fieldway; W, Asbury; S, Banister; S E, Col. Phipps's way. 2 acres marsh. 2 acres upland—N, fieldway; W, Pierce; S E, Lynde; E, creek. 1½ acres and 6 acres, being 7½ acres woods, 1st div. 2d range Mystic side.

DIVISION: To widow, S W part of house, 1½ acres orchard and meadow, 2 acres upland, 2½ acres woods, 6 acres of the 19½.

Widow deeds to children all right to husband's estate, 1728.

Heirs sell to Joseph Pierce, S E end of house, and cellar under N W end. ¾ barn at W end, and 8½ acres—N, road; E, watering-place to Bullard's bridge; S, fieldway; W, Asbury. 13½ acres—W, Asbury, Russell and widow's thirds; S, Col. Lynde, Col. Phillips and Asbury; S W, Banister. ¼ of 5 acres woods gr. Drinker's house, No. 45. 3¼ acres, lot No. 56, gr. Thomas Pierce, 1724–5. Heirs (by Joseph and John Pierce, attorneys) to N. Tufts, 1 1-8 acres orchard—N, road; W, D. Russell; E, N. T.; S, brook. 6 acres—N, fieldway; W, Asbury; S, Tufts; E, way to S. Phipps. ¼ of barn, the S E part. 2½ acres, N end of six acre-lot, 1728–9.

JONATHAN 9. Son of Jonathan 8; Boston; butcher; m. MARY WEBB [14] Nov. 27, 1712, who d. prior to 1722–3. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Sept. 28, 1714. ii. Mary, Dec. 13, 1716. iii. Susanna, March 9, 1719; d. a. 1721. iv. Jonathan, æ. 5, 1726.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to Thomas Webb, Nov. 20, 1721.

2d ADMIN. to widow Elizabeth Webb, May 22, 1729 (Suffolk Probate).

SAMUEL 10. Bro. of Jonathan 9; shipwright; m. MEHETABEL HARRIS [45], pub. in Boston, Jan. 3, 1711, who m. (2) Humphrey Scarlett [2] 1718; d. April 24, 1714. *Issue*.—A daughter (per Probate).

ESTATE.—Deed from father, house &c., 1713. To W. Brattle, treasurer of Harvard College, mort. lots, 1713–14, dis. by widow 1714–15.

ADMIN. to widow, May 19, 1714.

JOSEPH 11. Bro. of Samuel 10; Boston; fisherman; joiner; m. **MARY MELLENS** [9] May 17, 1716, at B.

ESTATE.—Mort. to W. Rand and Nathaniel Tufts, $\frac{3}{4}$ of father Jonathan's estate, 30 acres, made up of house and 10 acres—N, road; s, way over Bullard's bridge—N w & w, J. Asbury, D. Russell. 16 acres—N, highway between house—lot; e, way to Spencer Phipps's, Camb. line; w & N w, J. A. 4 acres marsh—e, creek; s, J. Lynde; N w, way to S. P.; N, way over bridge. $\frac{1}{2}$ wood-lot, 1st div., 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s & w, Jonathan P. dec.; w, Asbury; e, Lynde; 1723-4. Mort. to C. Chambers, lots, 1724. Of Pierce heirs (see John Lynde) 1724-5. Of father's heirs, 1724-5. To N. Tufts, same, 1724-5. With bro. John, of mother, all right in father's estate, 1728. Of the heirs, all right above, 1728. With bro. John, and in behalf of bro. Benjamin, to Daniel Russell, 2 acres marsh, 2 upland—N, fieldway; w, way to Col. Phipps; s, Nathaniel Tufts, J. Lynde; 1728.

BENJAMIN 12. Bro. of Joseph 11; Boston; Stratford, Conn.; house-wright. **ESTATE.**—Joins deed with father's heirs to bro. Joseph, 1724-5. See Joseph [11] 1728.

ISAAC 13. Bro. of Benjamin 12; Boston; fisherman; ropemaker; m. **AGNES KENT**, June 21, 1722, who was pub. to Robert Stone [11] 1746.

ESTATE.—Sells bros. John and Joseph, rights, 1728.

ISAAC 13*. Boston; m. **JOANNA HARRIS** [20] 1787.

JOHN 14. Bro. of Isaac 13; Boston; potter; m. (1) **ELIZABETH**, who own. cov't March 20, 1725-6; (2) **MARY HOPPINGS** [2] Jan. 15, 1735-6. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19 (bapt. March 20) 1725-6. ii. Mary, Nov. 19 (26) 1727.

ESTATE.—With bro. Joseph buys of heirs, 1728-9.

STEPHEN 15. Bro. of John 14; Reading; leather-dresser; adm. church, Feb. 15, 1729-30; m. **ELIZABETH RAND** [43] May 20, 1728, who d. Aug. 15, 1779, in 73d yr., g. s. at Reading; d. Sept. 23, 1785, in 79th yr., g. s. at old Reading. Received war aid at Reading, æ. 71, with dau. æ. 45, 1775. *Issue.*—i. **STEPHEN**, b. April 5 (bapt. 6) 1729. ii. Elizabeth, Dec. 3 (5) 1731. iii. Mary, March 26 (31) 1734; m. Samuel Damon [7]. iv. Jonathan, bapt. Feb. 8, 1735-6. v. Jonathan, bapt. Oct. 23, 1738. vi. **SAMUEL**, bapt. April 20, 1740. vii. Martha, bapt. June 5, 1743; m. John Harrison.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1773 (exc. 1738); and in 1766, for son Samuel. Buys of John Griffin, house, 1732-3. To E. Sumner, 1744, rec. 1759. Buys of Thomas Fluker, house, 1768. Of J. Hancock, qt. cl. same, 1768. To T. F., mort, 1768, dis. 1771. To Abigail Stevens, mort. 1769, dis. 1773. Claimed for loss of 1775.

ADMIN. to Samuel, June 3, 1800.

INVENTORY: 1-acre lot—begin. at N w corner of R. Miller, run. N w bd. w, Main st. 157; N w, Oliver Holden 312; N e, O. H. 120; s, R. M. 300.

HEIRS, Samuel, Elizabeth and Mary Damon sell to J. Harrison, 1799.

STEPHEN 16. Son of Stephen 15; m. **HANNAH GULLISON**, Jan. 3, 1753; Mr. Pierce and dau. aided at Reading, 1780; d. prior to 1800. *Issue.*—i. Hannah, bapt. March 21, 1756; m. Shepherd. ii. Stephen, April 18 (24) 1757.

SAMUEL 17. Son of Stephen 16; Boston; shop-keeper; m. (1) **HANNAH LARKIN** [4] July 24, 1770, who d. May 17, 1784, æ. 46, g. s. Copps hill; (2) **JEMIMA**

ESTATE.—Claimed, at Reading, for loss of 1775. Sells with heirs to James Harrison, 1799.

ADMIN. to B. Hurd, May 5, 1803. Left land on Main st., next to Harrison, bounds 15, 19, 3, 52, 12, 71 ft. Settled on widow.

ADMIN. sells G. Alexander, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1804.

HEIRS, Samuel Pierce, painter of Boston, and Betsy Pierce of Reading, sell to N. R. Holden, lot on Main st., 1819.

JOHN 18. Son of Samuel 5; m. **ELIZABETH MYDGE** [1] Feb. 4, 1691-2; Mrs. Elizabeth Pierce adm. church, Aug. 21, 1715; d. Sept. 28, 1716, in 53d yr., g. s. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, bapt. 12 (1) 1693-4; m. John Lee [5]. ii. Hannah, Aug. 4 (12) 1694; m. Isaac Fillebrown [4]. iii. Mary, June 11 (14) 1696; m. Timothy Reed Jr. [12]. iv. **JOHN**, Aug. 4, 1698. v. George, Nov. 21 (24) 1700; d. Oct. 1, 1716, in 16th yr. vi. **JAMES**, Aug. 12 (15)

1703. vii. Sarah, Oct. 3 (6 or 13) 1706; d. July 25, 1709, æ. 2 yrs. 2 mo. 9 ds., g. s. viii. Abigail, bapt. Feb. 27, 1708-9; m. Thomas Osborn [5]. ix. Sarah, Oct. 29 (Nov. 4) 1711; m. Eben Prentice [5]. x. Mercy, June 22 (27) 1714; m. Jonas Prentice [14].

ESTATE.—Grant 7 acres—N w, range; N E, P. Tufts; S w, Timothy Wheeler; S E, Jonathan P.; 1685. Sells Isaac Fowle, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre near Trainingfield, 1696-7, rec. 1734. To Jonathan Fosdick, house, 1699. To Samuel Whittemore [38] 8 acres—N w, rangeway; S w, Jonathan P.; S E, Mr. Wheeler; N E, Peter Tufts; 1699, rec. 1703. Of S. Counce, qt. cl. his wife's share estate that Samuel Pierce left son Thomas, 1699, rec. 1726. Of C. Crosswell, 8 acres, 1701, rec. 1726. Of John Cutler, 1 acre, 1704. Of John Lynde's heirs, W. Rand, S. Counce, Isaac Cleveland by agent, and Abigail Pierce, rights in Samuel and Thomas P. estates, 1706. Of S. Counce, 1 acre, 1707. To Jonathan Pierce, 3 acres, 1707. With Jonathan P. to W. Richardson, woods, 1707. Exchanges with Joseph Whittemore: gives $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres—S w, road; N w, N. Salisbury, P. Fowle, W. Brown; N & N E, Mystic river; S E, town:—receives $3\frac{3}{4}$ acres late of Joseph Frost and gr.-chn. of Thomas White—N E, highway; S E, town, James Russell; S w, J. R.; N w, J. Whittemore; N, highway; 1709. To William Smith, 7 acres 2d div. common—W N, range; N E, W. S.; E S, James Tufts; S w, Samuel Whittemore; 1709, rec. 1718.

WILL, Sept. 27 (pro. Nov. 7) 1716, devised to wife, the house and lot bo't of Whittemore during life; to John, George and James, house and land and to pay their 6 sisters moneys.

ELIZABETH (widow's) ADMIN. to son John, March 9, 1748. The dower set to John, he to pay bros. and sisters, 1752.

JOHN 19. Son of John 18; Stow; m. SUSANNA., who m. (2) Jonathan Loring [8].

ESTATE.—John Pierce (may be other John) added to tax list, Oct. 2, 1721; taxed 1727. Died with bro. James of S. Counce estate late of Samuel Pierce, 1738-9.

WILL, April 26, 1753, pro. March 31, 1755, devised to wife use during life of real estate, except that from father occ. by bro. James; to James, use of $\frac{1}{2}$ estate from father then to his chn.; to John son of James, one half farm land and buildings; to Thomas Osborn, nephew, the other half; to niece Elizabeth Osborn, legacy; Dr. Samuel Brigham Jr., bondsman for widow, the exx. Children of bro. James shared his house and 9 acres—S, Camb. road; E, James P.; N, range; W, Menotomy road.

JAMES 20. Bro. of John 19; m. (1) MARY PRENTICE [19] Feb. 10, 1731-2; (2) ALICE FESSENDEN [7], pub. Feb. 9, 1760. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Dec. 5, 1732; m. (1) Nathaniel Tufts [32]. ii. Abigail, m. Isaiah Tufts [35]. iii. Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1733; m. William Tufts [33]. iv. Susanna, Oct. 12, 1737; m. Samuel Choate. v. JAMES, Dec. 27, 1739. vi. Hannah, m. Caleb Rand [38]. vii. SAMUEL. viii. George. Had a son in army service, 1760.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1766 (exc. 1738, 1739, 1762); abated Dec. 2, 1742. Buys of Joseph Lynde, at Wildredge hill, 1728-9. Of Theophilus Ivory, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1732. Of W. Rand, 3-6 of 2 acres—W, Camb. road; N w, range; on all other sides by J. P.; 1734-5, rec. 1738. With bro. John of S. Counce, 1738-9.

WILL, Jan. 19 (pro. May 7) 1771, devised to wife Alice use of real estate in Chas. and Medford; to dau. Hannah and "other children"; legacy to widow Abigail Bodge.

INVENTORY: (1) 20 acres Wildredges hill £180. (2) $\frac{1}{2}$ of house and 17 acres—S E, Camb. road; W, Menotomy road; N, range; N E, J. P.; £181. (3) Lands in Medford.

ADMIN. to Samuel Tufts, April 6, 1781.

INVENTORY: 6 acres 20 rods mowing—S, Camb. road; E, S. Shed; N, J. P.; W, S. Choate, Mary Frost. 8 acres 45 rods—W, range; N, heirs E. Shed; E, Nehemiah Rand, S. Shed; S, S. Choate &c.

DIVISION: To ELIZABETH, $3\frac{3}{4}$ acres 6 rods of 1st lot. To JAMES, 8 acres 45 r. To MARY, 1 acre 5 r. 1st lot. To SUSANNA, 1 acre 49 r. 1st lot. These heirs sold Jonathan Hastings, 7 acres 26 poles, 1772. They rec'd of estate of uncle John Pierce, viz.: Mary Frost, house and 60 rods land. Susanna Choate, 1 acre 27 rods. George Pierce, 1 acre 14 rods. Abigail Tufts, 1 acre 22 rods. Hannah Rand, 1 acre 30 rods. James Pierce, 1 acre 44 rods. Samuel Pierce, 1 acre 61 rods. Elizabeth Tufts, 1 acre 62 rods.

ROYAL MORSE and wife, heirs of Hannah Rand, complained in 1815 that S. Tufts had made no account. It soon appeared at court.

JAMES 21. Son of James 20; in census, next Mary Frost, 1789; d. at a. h., Feb. 23, 1815, æ. 76.

ESTATE.—Sells John Stone, $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres—W, range; N, Abigail Shed heirs; E, Nehemiah Rand, S. Shed; S, James and John Pierce; 1783. To S. Shed, 3 acres—S, road; N, John Stone; E, S. S.; W, Mary Frost, S. Choate; 1789.

SAMUEL 22. Bro. of James 21; soldier in B. Lock's Co., 1778, æ. 26.

ESTATE.—Admin. to Samuel Tufts, Nov. 7, 1782.

INVENTORY: £21, the share of father James's estate.

ROBERT 23. Son of John of Watertown; Woburn; æ. 59 in 1676; m. **MARY KNIGHT** [3], who d. March 18, 1701; d. Sept. 10, 1706. *Issue*.—iii. **NATHANIEL**, b. Dec. 4, 1655. vi. **BENJAMIN**. John and others at Woburn.

NATHANIEL 24. Son of Robert 23; Woburn; m. (1) **HANNAH CONVERSE**, Dec. 27, 1677; (2) **ELIZABETH FOSTER** [10] March 23, 1680. *Issue*.—i. **NATHANIEL**. ii. Robert, d. May 14, 1689. iii. **ICHABOD**. iv. Robert. v. Mary.

ESTATE.—Will, May 2, 1691, pro. Dec. 13, 1692, devised to widow and 4 chn., and to bro. Benjamin Jr.

NATHANIEL 25. Son of Nathaniel 24; Medford; m. **LYDIA FRANCIS** [1] Jan. 1, 1701–2; d. April 4, 1718 (per probate paper). *Issue*.—8 chn. at Medford.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Mousal, 3½ acres, 1709. INVENTORY: 3½ acres woods £4 &c.

WIDOW **LYDIA** sells John Whitmore, 2½ acres marsh, ½ of 5 acres formerly of Abraham Hill, sold by A. Bordman to Stephen and John Francis, 4 ft. wide more than the other—e, river; s, H. Green; w, George Blanchard; n, other ½ now of John Francis; 1722.

ICHABOD 26. Bro. of Nathaniel 25; Medford; m. **SARAH WALTERS**, Dec. 24, 1706, at Woburn, who was notified, "widow Pierce," here, 1722, and m. (2) **Dudley Bradstreet**, 1724. *Issue*.—**NATHANIEL**, b. Aug. 2, 1713, at M.

NATHANIEL 26*. Son of Ichabod 26; m. **MARY TEEL** [1] Dec. 19, 1735, who m. (2) John Rumrill, 1749. *Issue*.—(?) Nathaniel, m. Phebe Brooks, Sept. 6, 1759, here.

BENJAMIN 27. Son of Robert 23; tailor and shop-keeper; m. **HANNAH BOWERS** [11], who was adm. church, Nov. 19, 1716, and m. (2) William Wilson [16]; d. Sept. 21, 1715, æ. a. 48, g. s. *Issue*.—i. **ELIZABETH**, of Boston; d. Dec. 6, 1749, æ. 54, g. s. here. ii. Benjamin, d. æ. 11, Dec. 17, 1710, g. s. iii. **JONATHAN**. iv. Hannah, b. March 21 (29) 1701–2; adm. church, April 3, 1720; see A. Bateman. v., vi. Josiah and Mary, Oct. 10, 1704. vii. Mary, June 6 (9) 1706; m. (1) William Pitts. viii. **JERATHMEEL**, Nov. 22 (28) 1708. ix. Abigail, Jan. 21 (21) 1710–11; m. Edward Sheaf. x. Sarah, Feb. 26 (28) 1713–14. xi. Benjamin, bapt. June 19, 1715; d. April 11, 1716, æ. 9 mo. 3 ds., g. s.

ESTATE.—Buys of Eleazer Phillips, part house, 1701, rec. 1715. With E. Atstin buys of R. Hale, 6 acres Nichols field, 1708. Of Isaac Mirick, house, 1710. With S. Hall, of H. Smith, house, 1711. To J. Logun, house of I. M., 1711–12. Division with Hall, who has e part of house, 1712–13.

WILL, Sept. 1 (pro. Nov. 17) 1715, devised all to wife during life, then to chn.; Jerathmeel to be bound to trade of a physician.

WIDOW **HANNAH**, decess with son Jonathan, 1717–18.

DIVISION (after demise of widow) 1747: 3 acres all of a lot except ½ acre 10 rods—bd. s, way to Molton pt. 6½ rods; e, E. Breed 24 rods; n, 1 rod wide; w, 23 rods. The north part of house and said ½ acre, being 2–5 of estate. To Mary Crosswell, gr.-dau., the 3 acres as 1–5. South part of house to N. Sheaf.

ELIZABETH (dau.) sells E. Sheaf Jr., 1–5 house (see J. Bowdoin); 1–5 of 4 acres near Trainingfield; 1–5 rent of ½ house since death of mother Wilson; 1747.

HER ADMIN. to Jerathmeel Pierce, Dec. 18, 1749. INVENTORY: £924, bond and personal.

JONATHAN 28. Son of Benjamin 27.

ESTATE.—With mother Hannah sells house to James Cutler, 1717. Of mother, land—s e, Market place 20; s w, E. Austin 43; e, H. P. 41; rear on H. P. 11; 1718.

JERATHMEEL 29. Bro. of Jonathan 28; cordwainer; served with J. Chamberlin, 1729; adm. church, March 17, 1727–8; m. **REBECCA HURD** [2] May 31, 1733, who d. March 4, 1757, in 50th yr., g. s., buried 7th (Calley); d. March 23, 1750–1, in 43d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, b. June 7 (bapt. 9) 1734; d. Feb. 2, 1735, æ. 7 mo. 25 ds., g. s. ii. **REBECCA**, Feb. 4 (8) 1735–6; m. Joseph Adams [44] 1770. iii. **BENJAMIN**, bapt. June 25, 1738. iv. Jonathan, bapt. Nov. 23, 1740. v. Elizabeth, bapt. Jan. 30, 1742; m. Joseph Floyd [4]. vi. Hannah, bapt. Dec. 16, 1744; m. Isaac Manning [4]. vii. Jerathmeel, bapt. Feb. 1, 1746–7.

ADMIN. to T. Welch, April 11, 1757. Left Rebecca $\frac{1}{2}$ acre; to Benjamin, the house on Main st. and $8\frac{1}{2}$ rear, 5, 150, 3, 39, 1, 21 ft. bounds.

INVENTORY: House, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre. pew, negro woman, £1860.

REBECCA (dau.) sells F. Dizer, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1760.

BENJAMIN 30. Son of Jerathmeel 29; baker; m. MARY WAIT [7] Aug. 28, 1760, who own. cov't Dec. 13, 1761; in Gridley's regiment. æ. 18, 1756; lived at Salem; killed at Lexington or Charlestown, April, 19, 1775. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. Feb. 9 (bapt. 14) 1762. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Jan. 29, 1764.

ESTATE.—Living with S. Conant, tax abated, 1757; taxed 1761, 1762, 1764. Mort. to S. Wait and S. Swan, one end of house near meeting-house, 1760, dis. 1763. Sells D. Wait for £373, house, part occ. by me, part by widow Bosquet, had of father—s e, Main st.; s w, Capt. Sheafe; with bake-house; 1763.

ESTATE advertised, May 1775, by Jerathmeel Pierce, attorney for the adx.

WILLIAM 31. "Peire." m. SARAH KEIN [6] July 13, 1666.

WILLIAM 32. Mar. SARAH, who was bapt., æ. a. 25 yrs., 6 (10) 1691. *Issue.*—Sarah, bapt. 6 (10) 1691. ["Jeffs, of William and Sarah, born in Boston, Oct. 18, 1708."]

WILLIAM 33. Woburn; m. ABIGAIL SOMERS, *alias* WARREN, April 8, 1690. *Issue.*—i. Somers. ii. Eve, b. Oct. 30, 1694; d. here, Aug. 1, 1695.

THOMAS 34. Wilmington; m. PRUDENCE THORNTON [4] June 9, 1768. With wife, dau. and boy Nathaniel Moore, in town from W. a. middle of 1773 (Selectmen's records). *Issue.*—Mary.

FREDERICK 35. Nurse child, from Boston, in M. Hadley's family, Aug. 15, 1787.

RICHARD 36. Prob. son of widow Patience Pierce of Medford, who was named with her chn. Eunice, Rebecca, William, Henry, Nathaniel and Richard, in will of Eunice Arms (who had son Henry Tatman) 1760. R. P. and wife from Medford, Jan. 14, 1788, in census 1789; drowned Aug. 16, 1797, æ. 40.

EPHRAIM 37.

ESTATE.—Buys of the town, land in Stoneham, 1789.

JOSEPH-HARDY 38. Son of Joseph of Boston, descendant of Isaac Pierce; b. March 8, 1773; m. FRANCES T. CORDIS [2] Dec. 1791, who d. April 8, 1815.

NICHOLAS 39. Boston; brick-layer; m. (2) ANNA GOULD [30] March 6, 1794.

ESTATE.—Buys of I. Mallett's exrs., 1 acre &c., 1798. To the town, 1800 ft. land, 1801. To J. Carnes Jr., 1802, 1803.

ADMIN. to Nicholas (brick-layer) and John Pierce, both of Boston, 1806.

INVENTORY: House and land bounded on Josiah Raymond. J. R. bro't suit *vs.* N. P., levy on house—bd. s, Main st. 36; 1818.

SALLY (dau.) deeds with Willard Clark, 1815. With James Clark, 1817.

ABRAHAM 40. New-Gloucester; may be same who kept hotel on Charles River avenue in 1817. See *Historical Sketches of Harvard Church*, p. 125.

ESTATE.—Deed in trust of L. Lane, 1800.

CALEB 41. Carpenter; m. (1) MARY MIRICK [5] Feb. 3, 1805; (2) CATHARINE STODDARD [9] Dec. 28, 1815.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Stetson, lot—s e, Mechanic row 104, on William Leathers 70; s e, Thomas Rand 68; s w, N. Hooper 60; 1803; mort. back, 1803. To J. & A. Cushing, mort. above, 1806. Of G. Teel, lot of Carleton, exc. sold Runey, 1807. To Skinner & Hurd, part same, 1810. Of O. Holden, lot, 1812. To A. Millett, mort. lots of Stetson and Holden, 1817, dis. 1819. To N. Ayer, as of Teel (Midx. Deeds, vol. 251).

JOHN 41*. Pub. to HANNAH TUFTS, Oct. 23, 1808.

JOSEPH 42.

ESTATE.—Asgt. of F. P. Putnam, as of J. Morse; also 2 pews; 1811. Of J. J. Putnam, as of Z. Hayden, 1811.

WILLIAM 42*. Mar. HARRIET ELLIOT [7] Aug. 26, 1816, who m. (2) Caleb Drew [2] 1823. *Issue.*—William-Wallace, b. Jan. 5, 1819; capt. of military; clerk of Mystic Water Board; recently dec.

JONATHAN 43.

ESTATE.—Mort. to Gardner Whiting, lot—s e, street on Bunker hill 58; n e, another street to B. H. 40; n w, O. Holden 61; s w, O. H. 45; 1817, dis. 1818.

JAMES 44. Cordwainer; pub. (*i. n. o.*) to POLLY WOOD of Woburn, March 28, 1813; d. Nov. 1838, æ. 49.

ESTATE.—Buys of Amos Tufts, shop corner of Town-hill st, as of Burns, 1818. Of John Kidder Jr., house, Town-hill st., 1819.

ABIGAIL 45. Dau. of Michael of Hingham; m. C. Stockbridge, prior to 1660.

MERCY 46. Mar. Manasses Marston [1] 1667.

MARY 47. Dau. of John and Isabel of Boston; m. William Wilson [3] 1685.

ABIGAIL 48. Dau. of Samuel of Woburn; m. Abraham Hill [21].

MARY 49. Dau. of James of Woburn; m. Nathan Richardson Jr. [39] 1750.

HEPZIBAH 50. At Woburn from Chas., 1754.

MARY 51. Mar. Benjamin Locke [6] 1757.

MARTHA 52. Mar. John Slade [1] 1771.

ALICE 53. Mar. Thomas Reed [9] 1773.

MARY 54. Mar. James Rand [36] 1823.

See Bartlett 6, Bennet, Boynton, Cushing, Cutler 6, Dill, Drew, Eaton 2, Farrar, Hall 6, Harrington 8, Johnson 24, 28, Manning 2, Pharez, Richardson 39, Sargent 18, Turner 23, Welch 13, Winch.

PIERPONT ROBERT 1. "Peare Poynt." Son of James; Roxbury; m. SARAH LYNDE [1] Feb. 18, 1656-7.

BENJAMIN 2. Adm. church 23 (12) 1689-90.

EBENEZER 3. Died (of sm. pox) Nov. 1721, æ. a. 20.

EBENEZER 4. Charlton; m. REBECCA WAIT [10].

..... **5.** "Mr.," drowned at the bridge, April 23, 1801.

JOHN 6. Boston; m. MARY OLIVER, Sept. 16, 1810.

PIGEON HENRY 1. Boston.

ESTATE.—Deed of W. Cutler, 26 acres, 1757.

JOHN 2. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of J. Ballard, 1763, 1765. Of J. Cooper's admr., 1768. Of E. Bradish, 1769. Of E. Thwing, mort. lot—begin. s corner on town line, run. n, road to Chas. 8 rods; w, Jonathan Cooper 20; s, 8 rods; e, Menotomy road. 11 acres—e & s e, Joshua Rand and S. Kent; s & s w, J. C.; w & n w, private way; n, W. Hunnewell; 1771. To Jonathan Amory, house and 1 acre, and 11 acres as described above, 1774, rec. 1777.

THEO. 3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770.

PIKE JAMES 1. Adm. church 3 (3) 1647; removed to Reading. *Issue.*—James, b. Jan. 1, 1647; "Spight," "Spike."

JOHN 2. Mar. ELIZABETH ENGLISHIE [1] March 28, 1671. *Issue.*—i. Susanna, b. Dec. 21, 1671. ii. Elizabeth, March 5, 1674.

JOSEPH 3. Mar. (1) SUSANNA SMITH [100] Nov. 10, 1680, who was adm. church June 3, 1683, and d. Oct. 27, 1688 (?); (2) PRUDENCE EDMISTER, July 1, 1687, in Boston (per county records, iv.: 167), who had bastard child in husband's absence, 1692-3. *Issue.*—i. Susanna, b. Aug. 7, d. 18, 1681. ii. Anne, 15 (12) 1682-3; d. May 24, 1683. iii. Mary, 27 (7), d. Sept. 29, 1684. iv. Joseph, Feb. 7 (9) 1689-90.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688.

GEORGE 4. Cape Cod; m. TABITHA *Issue.*—George, b. July 4, 1694.

TIMOTHY 5. Mar. HANNAH; with wife and 5 chn. as follows, in town from Hardwick, 1760. *Issue*.—i. Hannah; ii. Timothy; iii. Jonathan; iv. Sarah; v. Simeon; vi. Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 9, 1763.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761, 1762.

JOHN 6. From Billerica; m. MARGARET; in town 1766. *Issue*.—i. John; ii. William; iii. Anne.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1766.

THOMAS 7. Stable-keeper; m. (1—if same), T. P. of Boston, DESIRE HOLMAN, May 10, 1801; (2) MARY M. TRASK, April 9, 1809. *Issue*.—i. James-Trask, b. Nov. 15, 1809. ii. Thomas, July 13, 1811; bank officer; m. Charlotte P. Cutter [37] 1834, who m. (2) Osborn B. Hall [29]. iii. Mary-Ann, Aug. 2, 1813. iv. Sarah, April 15, 1815. v. Peter-Sanborn, June 17, 1817. vi. Roxanna-Jones, July 10, 1819. vii. Caroline-Matilda-Augusta, Jan. 23, 1821. viii. Peter-Sanborn, March 26, 1823. ix. Horace, April 3, 1825. x. William-Henry, Dec. 31, 1826. xi. George, March 29, 1829. xii. Richard-Williams, July 5, 1831.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Baker, on Back st., 1817. Of J. M. Russell, on Back st., 1817; mort. back, dis. 1819 [site of J. P. Barnard's stable, on Warren st.].

MARY 8. Dau. of John of Newbury, Mass., and Woodbridge, N. J.; m. Richard Cutter [4] 1706.

SARAH 9. Mar. John Becham, 1719.

CHARITY 10. Mar. Benjamin Wheeler Jr. [13] 1749.

See Symmes 8.

PILES JOHN. Mariner; m. KATHARINE MIRICK [10] Feb. 18, 1762, who m. (2) Thomas Harris [3] 1787, at Boston; aided at Medford during war.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764-1773; in valuation 1771; abated 1772.

WILL, Nov. 19, 1772; presented March 21, 1775; disallowed June 8, 1786, being but two witnesses. ADMIN. to widow, 1786. INVENTORY: Land £45; total £59.

Widow, being at Medford, claimed for loss, 1775.

PILSBURY ABEL 1. Son of Abel of Newbury; b. April 12, 1690; shipwright; Boston; Chas.; bapt., adult, Nov. 30, 1718; m. SUSANNA PRICHARD [2]. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, bapt. Jan. 11, 1719-20. ii. Susanna, March 27 (April 2) 1721; d. (of sm. pox) Jan. 12, 1721-2. iii. Susanna, bapt. May 19, 1723. iv. Joshua, bapt. Nov. 28, 1725. v. John, March 28 (31) 1728; m. in Boston. Elizabeth Melvin, Jan. 22, 1748-9. vi. Margaret, June (7) 1730.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727, 1729, 1730. Deed with heirs to Samuel Adams, 1734-5.

SILAS 2. Newbury; m. ABIGAIL CUTTER [56] May 27, 1797.

See Wood 24*.

PINE JOHN.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729; abated for 1729 (?) in 1731.

[James Pine of Hempstead owed to estate of S. Andrew of Camb., 1659.]

PINKHAM ELIZABETH. Mar. Samuel Long [4] 1668-9.

PINNEY. See Penney.

PINSON: PYNSON EDMUND 1. Camb.; m. (2) SARAH DEXTER [2].

WILLIAM 2. Sea-captain; bapt. July 19, 1713; sailed for North Carolina, 1717-18; m. SARAH DOWSE [2] who was adm. church, widow, Sept. 13, 1724; lived where John Frothingham did (see John Edes) 1719. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Aug. 7 (bapt. 9) 1713. ii. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 19, 1714; m. James Capen Jr. iii. William, March 26 (31) 1717; taxed 1742; d. in Jamaica, April 3, 1746 (per P. Blake). iv. Mary, March 7 (8) 1718-19; adm. church Nov. 21, 1733; m. James Blake.

ESTATE.—Tax abated May 6, 1723.

PIPER BENJAMIN 1. Son of Nathaniel of Acton; b. July 20, 1738; came to town, 1764 (per census of 1789); innkeeper; m. (1) **MERCY FROTHINGHAM** [18], pub. in Boston, May 13, 1776, who d. April 21 (19 per Devens) 1789, æ. 58; (2) **SARAH GODDARD**, pub. July 17, 1791.

ESTATE.—B. P. and wife sell James Russell, 2 acres—N E, road; N W, W. Butterfield; S W, heirs of John Butterfield; S E, W. Dickson; 1782. Of N. Prentiss, house and 1 acre, also 11 acres, 1782. To Jonathan Amory, mort. above, 1782. To John Welch, house late of Frothingham—N W, Foye, late Barber heirs; S W, John Carter, late Austin, 30 &c.; 1784. Of D. Watson, 3¼ acres 5 rods—E, road to powder-house; N, Isaac W.; W, D. W.; S, Nathan W.; 1784. To J. Cordis, lot Joiner st., 1785. To John Bridge, house and 3 acres, 1785. To and of Thomas Goddard, 3¼ acres &c., 1786, 1788.

WILL, Dec. 7, 1791, pro. Sept. 4, 1793, devised to wife Sarah, to bro. Joshua Piper, sister Sarah Hooten.

INVENTORY: 3 acres tillage £36; 3 acres mowing £60; house and 1 acre £300; total £692.

Sold to Josiah Willington, house and 4 acres. Sold 200 acres at Eastward. Sarah, the exx., sells to Jonathan Teel, lot—S E, Medford road; N W, Daniel Watson, W. Gamage; N E, J. T.; S W, N. Watson; 1796, rec. 1798.

NAHUM 2. From Sterling, Nov. 1784; in census, next Benj. Piper, 1789.

RUFUS 3. Mar. **DORCAS FILLEBROWN**, Nov. 27, 1803.

PITCHER JOHN-ERNEST. Sugar-boiler; Boston, 1757; m. (1) **LYDIA AUSTIN** [20] Oct. 21, 1736, who d. Jan. 13, 1741, "æ. sua 37," g. s.; (2) **ABIGAIL TAYLOR** [8] June 25, 1741; (3) **ABIGAIL NEWELL** [7] Oct. 29, 1755, who was in valuation 1771, not to pay, was aided at Marlboro', with Sarah Kettle, 1780, and d. at M., Sept. 5, 1780. *Issue*.—i. John-Ernest, bapt. at Christ church, March 18, 1738–9; d. Oct. 3, 1740, æ. 1 yr. 6 mo. 18 ds., g. s. ii. John-Ernest, May 8, 1742. iii. Abigail, Jan. 26, 1743–4. iv. David, Dec. 9 (15) 1745. v. Thomas, March 1, 1747. vi. Jacob, Aug. 3 (bapt. 12, at Christ church) 1750. vii. Sarah.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736–1748 (exc. 1739). Deed with Newell heirs (see Henley) 1756.

PITT: PITTS MARKE 1. "Pitts." Named in N. Shapley's will, 1661.

WILLIAM 2. Mar. **ANN PATRIDGE** [4] July 29, 1664.

WILLIAM 3. Boston; m. **MARY PIERCE** [27], pub. Oct. 15, 1726, in B., who m. (2) Thomas Crosswell [3] 1728. Mary, "wife of William Jr.," own. cov't Feb. 5, 1726–7; "wife of William," adm. church, Dec. 24, 1727. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, "of William and Mary," bapt. April 30, 1727.

JAMES 4. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Joseph Lord, 1720, dis. by Eliz. Pitts, widow. Asgt. of Fluker, 1774.

HOPESTILL 5. "Pitts." Witnessed deed Soley to Phipps, 1700.

MAUD 6. (?) Dau. of William, sheriff of Bristol, Eng.; m. Richard Russell [1].

MARY 7. Sister of Maud 6; m. Andrew Newell [2].

ELIZABETH 8. Adm. church 13 (2) 1643.

ELIZABETH 9. "Pitts." Mar. Joseph Austin [14] 1692.

SUSAN-F. 10. A widow with dau. Sarah; m. Joshua B. Phipps [16].

LUCY 11. Roxbury; m. Jacob Sanderson [1] 1805.

PITTMAN ELIZABETH 1. Mar. John Chester [2] 1663.

ANN 2. Mar. Peter Allisett, 1723.

PLACE. See Mambry.

PLUMBE. See Allen 3, Kettell 35.

PLYMPTON THOMAS. Sudbury; m. **RUTH TOMSON** [3] Jan. 7, 1744–5.

POCORNEY JOSEPH. Mar. HANNAH FELTON [2] Jan. 29, 1809, who m. (2) Thomas M. Jacob, of Boston, prior to 1817. *Issue.*—Joseph, b. Dec. 16, 1809.

POLLARD (Col.) 1. Died Oct. 26, 1756 (Calley).

JAMES-M. 2.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, house, 1806. Of Daniel Smith, strip—w, Bow st. 9 inches; s, passage (8 ft. wide) and D. S. to point between pumps; 1806. To O. H., all above, 1807. Of W. Quiner, lot Washington st., 1807.

LEVI 3. Harvard; m. RHODA TEEL, Nov. 18, 1804.

ESTATE.—Sells B. Teel, share in father B. Teel and S. P. Teel's estates, 1815.

MARY 4. "Pollod." Adult, bapt. May 16, 1708.

JOANNA 5. Young woman from Billerica at Dr. Foster's, March 26, 1767.

MERCY 6. Mar. A. Carleton [10] 1805.

See Alford, Reed.

POLLEY JAMES 1. Perhaps "Popley." Mar. BARBARA LIGORWELL, 23 (10) 1675. See Legorwell.

SAMUEL 2. From Medford, in town, 1716-17.

. 3. "Mr." Mar. MOLLY BEERS [5] June 9, 1757. [Simeon of Boston had William, who d. Dec. 20, 1782, in 24th yr., Copp's hill.]

ROBERT 4. With family from Medford in town, with sm. pox, 1788.

NATHANIEL 5. With Ephraim Mallet, hired small place of John Wait, 1798.

SARAH 6. In town, 1709-10 (session court records).

ABIGAIL 7. Mar. Elias Dupee [2] 1796.

NANCY 8. Mar. John Underwood, 1799.

MARY 9. "Polleys." Dau. of William of Portland; m. Gershom Cutter, son of John [34], Aug. 1, 1807.

POLLITZ. See Codman 6*.

POMROY JOHN 1. "Pumroy." Mar. LYDIA GILBERT, at Boston, Dec. 13, 1711.

ESTATE.—With E. Thornton, heirs of Ballatt, deed of S. Dowse's heir, 1726. To Ingersoll *et al.*, same, 1726-7.

ROBERT 2. Bedford; pub. to BETTY HASSELL, Oct. 25, 1740.

POOL : POOLE RICHARD 1. Wapping, Eng.; gave agency to John Hodges, 1649.

THOMAS 2.

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Geary, 13 acres, 1713-14. Exchange with W. Cowdry.

JONATHAN 3. Reading; m. MARY LEMAN, June 4, 1741.

FITCH 4. Salem.

ESTATE.—Morts. of Joseph Cutter, 1804, 1805. Of John Soley, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot—N w, R. Carleton 435; E, High st. 150 and 11 ft. curve; S E, Dodge and I. Carleton 234; E, J. Carleton 86; w, heirs T. Trumbull 147; 1805.

LOT 5. Carpenter; surveyor; m. LYDIA PARKER of Reading, pub. Nov. 10, 1805; d. at Lynn, March 28, 1856, æ. 73. *Issue.*—i. Alexis, b. Aug. 3, 1806; messenger of Legislature. ii. Etherlinda, Sept. 5, 1808. iii. Maria-Mahaley, April 26, 1810. iv. Lot-Haven, Dec. 11, 1813. v. Henry-Strong, Oct. 13, 1815, at Reading; merchant-tailor. vi. Matilda-Ann, April 12, 1818. vii. George-Wakefield, May 15, 1820. viii. Angelina, Dec. 14, 1822. ix. Harriet, April 22, 1824. x. Samuel, Feb. 3, 1826.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Wheeler, $\frac{1}{2}$ estate as of J. Bailey, 1809. To Josiah Bartlett, same, 1809. Of S. Bodge, on Richmond st., 1816. To C. Francis, mort., 1816. Of I. Kendall, 2 rooms, 1816.

TOMB No. 29, with Stickney.

ESTHER 6. Sister of Daniel Smith's wife [65]; at Nicholson's farm with chn. Timothy and Mary, 1783; came from Woburn, May, 1784; in census 1789.

See Souther.

POOR : POORE : PORE. [It is considered by some that the proper original of this name was POWER, significant of strength, not poverty].

JOHN 1. From Hampton; mariner; adm. inhabitant 15 (2) 1662 (Selectmen's records); m. (1) SARAH BROWN [65], who d. of sm. pox, Dec. 28, 1677, 29th per Hammond's journal; (2) ELIZABETH DEANE, Aug. 12, 1680; d. May 19, 1686, æ. a. 50. *Issue*.—i. John, b. April 3, 1664. ii. John, Sept. 30, 1668. iii. Sarah, April 3, 1671; d. in Cambridge gaol, Feb. 9, 1687 (town rec. p. 556, county rec. iv.: 146). iv. Mary, June 6, 1673. v. Deborah, Nov. 13, 1675. vi. Hannah, bapt. 26 (4) 1680. vii. Thomas, Dec. 27 (31) 1682. viii. Bethia, bapt. 11 (11) 1684-5; d. May 23, 1689. ix. Joanna, March, 1685-6; m. John Bentely. x. Silence, Sept. 20, 1686; d. May 22, 1687.

ESTATE.—On tithe list, 1677-8, off 1680-1. Buys of John Knight, house &c., 1662. Lived in S. Carter's house, 1680. Drew lot No. 20, common $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1681.

ELIZABETH (widow) joins deeds with Burrage heirs, 1692-3, 1693.

EDWARD 2. From Lancaster; m. EUNICE, who d. Jan. 10, 1817, æ. 73, g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770.

DAVID 3. Leather-dresser; m. MARY CARLETON [12] April 1, 1804.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Carleton's adx., lot near Back st. (2 deeds of same on record) 1807. To J. Hittinger, same, 1808.

See Grover 13.

POPE WALTER 1. Inhabitant, 1630; m. *Issue*.—(Only child) Mary, named on town records 1640; m. Joseph Miller [2].

THOMAS 2. Mariner; m. ELIZABETH MANSEY [1] Dec. 3, 1687.

ANTHONY 3. Died Feb. 1, 1712-13; buried by the town.

LUIN 4. Late of Boston; m. CATHERINE TRASK, May 13, 1804.

AMOS 5. Danvers.

ESTATE.—With D. Wallis, mort. of S. Bodge, 1810.

EBENEZER 6.

WILL, no date, proved Aug. 21, 1811, "of Chas.," left land, bequeathed him by Lazarus P. of Dorchester, to sister Mary Pope of Stoughton.

ELIZABETH 7. See Glazier, Wines.

POPELL ABRAM. In ship "Blossom," Barbados to London, May 9, 1679.

POPLEY. See Legorwell, Polley.

PORTENGAL "Old;" to be carried out of town, 1704.

PORTER DAVID 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 109.

EDWARD 2. Butcher (per Sessions records).

ESTATE.—Tax abated, Feb. 18, 1722-3, he having d. of sm. pox.

AARON 3. Medford.

ESTATE.—With A. Cleveland *et al.*, partition, 1720-1. To S. Brooks Jr., wood-lot, 1738. To Joseph Thompson, 15 acres west half of lot No. 49, gr. R. Long, 1st div. 2d range next Medford line—E, D. Russell; w, P. Seecomb; else on ranges; 1739.

JOSEPH 4. Mar. EUNICE HILL [15]. *Issue*.—Eunice, m. (1) Abraham Rand [68] 1753, (2) James Newell [16].

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 223.

JAMES 5. Mar. SARAH EATON, Sept. 5, 1734. *Issue*.—James, bapt. Feb. 1. 1735-6.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737. See E. Bennet.

JONATHAN 6. Medford.

ESTATE.—J. P. *vs.* J. Hartwell, 1786. To C. Swan, the levy above on 16 and 4 acres, except house and land, 1787.

WILLIAM 7. Cabinet-maker; m. SALLY FOSDICK [14] Feb. 11, 1806, who d. June 18, 1829.

ESTATE.—Mort. (if same William) of B. Powers, 6½ acres, 1783, dis. 1787. With William Fuller, buys of D. Fosdick, house in Cow lane, 1804. To W. F., share same, 1808.

WIDOW SARAH sells D. F. Jr., share, 1813.

JAMES 8. Son of William of Woburn; b. Aug. 17, 1782; West India goods merchant; store on Hurd estate, cor. Henley and Main sts.; m. MARY EDES [12] Aug. 22, 1815, who d. Nov. 12, 1845; d. Feb. 25, 1826, æ. 38 (consumption).

ESTATE.—Mort. of S. Kidder Jr., 1814. Of Thomas Edes, mort., 1816. Of sheriff, wharf on Bow st. (see J. H. Barber to Harris) 1816. To B. Swift, the Kidder lots, 1818.

ISRAEL 9.

JOSEPH-S. 10. Mar. ANNA CARLETON [14] Oct. 11, 1812. *Issue*.—i. Joseph-Carleton, b. July 2, 1815. ii. John-James, Nov. 26, 1816. iii. Ann-Catharine, Sept. 13, 1818. iv. Alfred-Leavitt, Sept. 18, 1820. v. Hannah-Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1823.

ESTATE.—With John P. Stone and S. Reynolds, morocco-dressers, asgt. of James Kimball, 1819.

AMASA 11. Mar. PEGGY, who d. Aug. 3, 1841, æ. 68 (record); d. April 20, 1842, æ. 76, in Boston.

AMASA 12. Son of Amasa 11; printer; m. ABIGAIL FROTHINGHAM [28] Aug. 22, 1816, who survived him.

. 13. "Mrs."

ESTATE.—Abutter on Walter Edmands's lot, 1729.

MARY 14. Mar. James Bradish Jr. [6] 1756.

MARY 15. Pub. to Samuel Leach [7] 1768.

SARAH 16. Died June 18, 1829, æ. 47, g. s.

SARAH 17. Dau. of Sarah 16; d. March 1, 1829, in 22d yr., g. s.

NANCY 18. Boston; m. Jeremy Wilson [23] 1811.

JACK PORTER (negro).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1736, 1738; abated 1739, 1742.

See Frazer, Jordan 2, Kettell 29, 35, Warren 7.

POTASH COMPANY. See Byfield, 1700.

POTTARTON SARAH. "Potterton." Named with other Chas. people as owing to estate of Elkanah Gladman of Boston, Nov. 23, 1664 (see *N. E. H. G. Register*, xvi.: 50); m. Joseph Shaw [2] Dec. 16, 1664.

POTTEFOR SAMUEL. Mar. MARY BAKER [2] Feb. 7, 1666-7. *Issue*.—Samuel, bapt. 12 (7) 1669.

Sometimes PETTIFORD.

POTTEM WILLIAM. Mar. ELIZABETH BODGE [1] Sept. 9, 1728, who own. cov't June 8, 1729. *Issue.*—Elizabeth, bapt. June 22, 1729.
ESTATE.—Taxed 1729, 1730, 1732; abated Nov. 17, 1729.

POTTER JOHN 1. Inhabitant 1636.

LUKE 2. Concord; m. MARY EDMANDS [1] 19 (8) 1644.

INIGO 3. Age 25 in 1662 (Essex files); 40 in 1676 (Midx. files); m. MARY LAWRENCE [2] dau. of widow Tarball, Aug. 25, 1663, who own. cov't April 24, 1681, was bapt. 24 (2) 1681, and d. Feb. 10, 1686-7; in Goodman Cumbey's employ, 1689 (State Archives, vol. 106:196). *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. July 11, 1664; own. cov't and bapt. April 24, 1681; m. (1) Thomas Livermore [1], (2) John Russell [37]. ii. John, bapt. 24 (2) 1681; potter; d. Dec. 16, 1696. iii. Susanna, June 1, 1667. iv. Margaret, Sept. 12, 1669; dau. of I. P. d. (of sm. pox) 1677-8. v. Richard, bapt. 24 (2) 1681. vi. Inigo, bapt. 24 (2) 1681. vii. Margaret, bapt. 24 (2) 1681. viii. Robert, July 5 (9) 1682.

ESTATE.—Sells John Fosdick, cow common, 1674. To S. Blunt, house, 1677.

ROBERT 4. Mar. JANE PERKINS of Camb., Oct. 17, 1805.

ESTATE.—Buys of Prince Jones, 1811.

SARAH 5. Mar. Matthew Farrenden [Farrington 2] 1675.

SARAH 6. Reading; m. Thomas Burnet [2] 1710.

POUNDING. See Pownall.

POWELL WILLIAM 1. Cooper; inhabitant 1636; m. ELIZABETH, who d. 3 (10) 1644. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. 30 (2) 1637. ii. Martha, 29 (2) 1639. iii. Joshua, 15 (9) 1641. iv. Elizabeth, 22 (6) 1642.

ESTATE.—As tenant of Edward Pain, sells Joseph Hills, cow lots, 1642, rec. 1664. To R. Russell, house and garden and 2 acres common field, not bd.; witness, Ralph Woorey; 1644, rec. 1661. He was in old England, 1656 (per town book). Town granted his chn. 1 cow common, 1656-7.

HIS ESTATE granted 2 commons, possessed by J. Foskett, 1681.

JOHN 2. Mar. SARAH SALLIE, May 20, 1667, who was adm. church, widow, Feb. 28, 1668-9, and m. (2) John Blaney [1]. *Issue.*—JOHN, b. April 2, 1668; bapt., "son of widdow Sarai," 7 (1) 1669.

ESTATE.—INVENTORY, June 5, 1668, £141.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; mariner.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Ludkin, 3½ acres, 1692, rec. 1709-10.

JOHN 4.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Jonathan Edes, house, 1754, dis. 1758.

See Devens 5.

POWER: POWERS JOHN 1. Hosier; m. SARAH *Issue.*—Peter, b. 4 (9) 1643.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Mirable, 10 acres. To G. James, same.

SARAH (wife) by power of attorney, sells G. James, house and 5 acres, not desc., 1645.

THOMAS 2. Blacksmith; m. ABIGAIL FOSKET [2] Feb. 17, 1714-15, who d. Jan. 1772, æ. 77; d. Feb. 12, 1759, in 71st yr., g. s., 13th (bur. 16th)—Calley. *Issue.*—i. Eliza, m. Battery Manning [13] 1733. ii. JOHN, May 10 (17) 1719. iii. THOMAS, April 24 (30) 1721. iv. Abigail, bapt. Sept. 12, 1731. v. BATTERY, bapt. Oct. 31, 1736.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 33, 1727-1758 (exc. 1739); abated Aug. 16, 1722 or 1723. Buys of John Phillips [7] share in house and wharf, 1722. Of Tobias Thompson, house late of D. Lawrence, 1725. Of L. Mallet, wharf, 1729, rec. 1738. To John Miller, wharf of Phillips, 1734. Of Isaac Fowle's admr., 5 acres, 1736, rec. 1738. To Isaac Rand, ½ of 2½ acres Highfield—s e, W. Hoppin; s w, heirs M. Fosket; n w, other half; n e, town; mort.

1746-7. To Isaac Foster, mort. house-plot and 6 acres, 1750, dis. 1791. To same, mort. as of Thompson and Mallet, 1750. To S. Wait, 8 acres, s part of 16-acre lot, late of Fosket, on Medford side—N E, Stoneham line; N W, Jonathan Hall; S E, James Allen; 1752, rec. 1759. To I. F., mort. 6 acres, 1754.

ADMIN. to widow, March 19, 1759.

INVENTORY: Essex (negro woman) 38 years old; $\frac{1}{2}$ house near Capt. John Miller £450; 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres next Capt. Barber £150; total £1057.

ABIGAIL (widow) rated in valuation 1771, No. 54, not to pay. Mort. to W. Barber, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres (of mother Foskett), 1760, dis. 1768. To D. Wood, same—N W, Priest's meadow and creek; N E, Capt. Barber and Jabez Whittemore; S E, D. W. &c.; 1768. To Battery Powers, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres (see Galloway) 1769, rec. 1791.

THOMAS 3. Son of Thomas 2; shop-keeper; m. JOANNA AUSTIN [15] June 12, 1746, who own. cov't March 8, 1752, was adm. church Jan. 30, 1757, and claimed for loss of 1775. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, bapt. March 22, 1752. ii. Joanna, bapt. Feb. 24, 1754. iii. THOMAS, bapt. June 15, 1760.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744, 1746, 1773. Buys of Joseph Austin, lot on square, 1785. To and of Eleanor Foster, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1786.

ADMIN. to B. Powers, Sept. 6, 1786. INVENTORY: House £63.

ADMR. sells town, lot, Wapping st., 1792, rec. 1797.

THOMAS 4. Son of Thomas 3; Boston; mariner; m. MARY

ESTATE.—T. P. and wife to N. Gorham, the Austin lot, 1792.

JOHN 5. Bapt., "Mr. John," June 30, 1717; m. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, bapt. "of John and," Aug. 11, 1717.

JOHN 6. Son of Thomas 2; m. SARAH; John and family from Ipswich, at James Hay's, 1755; with wife and 2 chn. at Boston, Sept. 20, 1763.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, 1758, 1761. John, son of Thomas, and wife Sarah, sells William Thompson, $\frac{1}{2}$ house not bd., $\frac{1}{2}$ pew, and right in 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres land, with B. Powers, qt. cl.; 1761.

JOHN 7. Boston; blacksmith; m. ESTHER

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Carnes Jr., lot No. 3, 1805. With P. Smith of Carnes, lot, Main st., 1806. To I. Mead &c., same, 1806.

BATTERY 8. Son of Thomas 2; overseer of almshouse, 1798; innholder; m. (1) SARAH RAND [12] June 19, 1759, who d. Nov. 3, 1789 [Sarah Rand and 2 chn. notified at Boston, Feb. 1, 1765]; (2) ABIGAIL RAND [21] July 11, 1790, who d. Jan. 1824, æ. 80; in census 1789; d. in Boston, a. Dec. 1807, æ. 72. *Issue*.—i. Eliza, b. Jan. 15 (bapt. 18) 1761; m. Nathaniel Rand [59]. ii. Battery-Manning, Sept. 9 (12) 1762. iii. Sarah, June 23 (24) 1764. iv. Thomas, bapt. June 29, 1766. v. Sarah, bapt. March 12, 1769. vi. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 19, 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 92. Deed, qt. cl., to W. Thompson, father's lot, 1761. Deed of mother Abigail, 1769. To William Porter of Boston, mort. same, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres; witnesses Battery P. Jr., John Porter; 1783. To Nathaniel Seaver, mort. same, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1785. To R. Galloway, same, 1785. To N. S. again, 1785. With Nathaniel Rand, of Abigail Bradish [6] lot, Main st., 1795. Of Thomas Powers, admr., on Wapping st., 1792. To Joseph Parker, lot, Main st., 1795 (date is scored), rec. 1808. Was agent of Richard Miller estate, 1798. William Jones vs. B. P. and N. Rand, levy, 1799.

EDWARD 9. "Power." Boston; blacksmith; m. SUSANNA

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Buys of Samuel Jenner, house in Bow st. 21 ft. &c., 1771. Of Isaac Foster, house in Bow st., 1771. Of Edward Wyer, same—N, Bow st. 33; S, D. Goodwin, late T. Jenner, 66; E, same 38; W, E. P. late T. J. 60; 1771. To I. Foster, mort. same, 1771. To F. Dana, mort. same, 1771. To Thomas Harris, sale, 1784. Claimed for loss, 1775.

JOSEPH 10. In Revolutionary Army.

. 11. Boston; m. HANNAH STONE [4] prior to 1809.

WILLIAM 12. Mar. LUCY STODDARD [8] Feb. 16, 1809.

SARAH 13. Single, from Boston, 1761.

ANNA 14. From Camb., 1764.

ESTHER 15. Chelmsford; m. John Glode, 1770.

See Penny 7, Poor.

POWNALL HENRY 1. "Pounding." Bapt. (adult) June 29, 1707; m. REBECCA LEIGH. *Issue*.—HENRY, b. June 9, 1692.

HENRY 2. Son of Henry 1; m. SARAH HALLAWAY, Jan. 12, 1714-15, who was buried Nov. 15, 1758. *Issue*.—i. HENRY, b. Jan. 30 (bapt. Feb. 5) 1715-16. ii. William, Oct. 19 (23) 1720; d., of sm. pox, Jan. 22, 1721-2. iii. Sarah, Aug. 2 (4) 1723. iv. William, March 3 (5) 1726; taxed 1748. v. John, Jan. 10 (11) 1729-30. vi. Sarah, bapt. Aug. 17, 1735.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1756 (exc. 1734, 1738, 1739, 1742). Buys of D. Lawrence, house, 1719, rec. 1729. Of the town, Edminster lot, 1731. Of C. Blachford, house, 1734. To Jonathan Cary, 7 lots, 1739. To Joseph Breed, on Battery st., 1747. To H. Gowen, house bo't of D. L., 1758. To town, $\frac{1}{2}$ house for maintenance, 1766.

HENRY 3. Son of Henry 2; m. MARY TROW [1] June 13, 1744, who own. cov't subsequent to March, 1744, and m. (2) William Kelly [2]. *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. April 3, 1748; bound to Isaiah Edes, 1761; taxed 1770. ii. WILLIAM, bapt. Feb. 17, 1751.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1737-1748 (exc. 1738, 1741, 1742, 1745); abated 1740, on board man of war.

WILLIAM 4. Son of Henry 3; pub. to SUSAN HOLMES [4] June 5, 1773. ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

ISABEL 5. Bapt. (adult) June 4, 1710; m. Simon Dart.

PRARO ANTHONY. Brewster; pub. to Rebecca Dyer, Oct. 7, 1815.

PRATT ABRAHAM 1. Chyrurgeon; inhabitant; m. MARY Abraham Pratt and wife both lost, near Cales [Cadiz], on coast of Spain, with Capt. Coitmore, 1644—not 1645 as in print.

ESTATE.—Possessions, 1638, 10 lots: (1) House south of Mill hill—e, highway next T. Graves; s, wharf-way toward Charles river; n (Robert Meriam, late) J. Brown; w, T. Bridgen: Garden a. 4 poles near Mill hill on river side; s, river; n, T. B.; e, Thomas Kimball, garden and warehouse. (2) $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Southfield—n e, Beacher's cove; s w, river; n w, T. B. (3) 3 acres Eastfield, bo't of Sprague—bd. highway, Mystic river, W. Stilson. (4) 4 acres Eastfield—n, Mystic river; s, widow Nash; w, E. Richardson; e, W. Frothingham. (5) 1 acre South Mead [sold Alice Rand]. (6) 2 cow-commons. (7) 2 acres Mystic marshes. (8) 5 acres Mystic marshes—s, creek of South river; n, woods; e, by the freshett that runs from the South spring; w, G. Whitehand. (9) 10 acres Mystic field—n e, W. Palmer; s w, E. Gibbines, or Mr. Pane; n w, W. Powell; s e, Isaac Cole. (10) 40 acres Rockfield. "All this was given to Mr. Tho: Allen and Mrs. Rebeckah Trarice."

RICHARD 2. Son (youngest) of John of Malden, co. Essex, Eng.; bapt. June 29, 1615; lived in Malden, N. E.; m. MARY *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Sept. 1643; m. Thomas Skinner [2]. ii. THOMAS, March or May 5, 1646. iii. Mercy, June 15, 1650. iv. JOHN, b. in M. 1655. v. Elizabeth, m. Ger-shom Hawkes. vi. Martha, m. John Pratt, son of Thomas, 1686. vii. Hannah, m. Joseph Hovey [1].

WILL, May 8 (pro. Oct. 6) 1691, devised to wife and son, the exrs.; to other chn. and gr.-son James Hovey. INVENTORY: House £20, 4 acres £16.

THOMAS 3. Son of Richard 2; Malden; m. ALICE ; d. 1718. *Issue*.—i. Richard. ii. John, of Attleboro'. iii. Mary, m. Ephraim Grover of Norton. iv. Sarah, m. Perkins. v. Thomas, b. 1700. vi. Hannah, m. Richard Skinner [2].

JOHN 4. Bro. of Thomas 3; Malden; mariner; m. MARY, who d. May 17, 1710, in 56th yr., g. s. at M.; testified about commons of the town, æ. 35, 1691-2; d. June 3, 1708, æ. 53 (4 mo.), g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. John, d. Oct. 1704. æ. 21, g. s. at M. ii. Thomas. iii. EBENEZER. iv. Joseph. v. William. vi. Caleb. vii. Joshua. viii. Mary, b. March 6, 1696. ix. Hannah. x. Abigail. (Five were minors in 1708).

ESTATE.—On tithe-list, 1680-1. Buys of Thomas Barlow heirs, 4 lots, 1706-7. Of Francis Moore, qt. cl. Barlow estate, 1706. Deed of above made to the admr., he being dec'd, June 26, 1708, rec. 1711.

ADMIN. to widow and son Thomas, June 22, 1708. INVENTORY, June 28, 1708, £227.

DIVISION, Feb. 19, 1711-12.

EBENEZER 5. Son of John 4; boatman; with wife dismissed from a Boston church [Second] Dec. 12, 1735 (Calley); m. (1) RACHEL FLOYD [9], dau. of Lieut. John [1], March 29, 1711, at Boston, who d. Sept. 23, 1746; (2) ELIZABETH KNOWER [3] May 7, 1747, at M.; d. in Malden, "husband of Rachel Pratt," Oct. 27, 1757, æ. 72 (records). *Issue*.—i. Rachel, b. Jan. 12, 1711–12, at B.; bapt. March 23, 1712. ii. Elizabeth, Oct. 24 (Nov. 1) 1713, at B.; m. Samuel Wait [7]. iii. Ebenezer, Nov. 16 (20) 1715. iv. EBENEZER, March 1, 1724–5, here. v. Mary, Dec. 5, 1728, at M.; d. Aug. 29, 1741, at M. Baptisms all at Second Church in Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Mitchell (both of Boston) 17 acres, 1719. Of Jabez Sargent, house and 7 acres—s, common; e, John Marble; n, J. M.; w, John Ridgway; 1721, rec. 1726. Of J. Ridgway, 10 acres—w, Malden road; e, J. M., Joses Bucknam heirs; n, Thomas Burden; s & s w, common and road above. $3\frac{3}{4}$ acres—e, Molton Island *alias* Mitchell's island; w, J. Greenland, Jacob Winslow; n, T. Wheeler heirs; s, heirs T. Burden and all other lands of my father, John, late of Chas., mariner, 1725. Of Jonathan Sargent, as security, house—n, E. P. 7 rods; e, E. P. 12; w, road. 5 acres—w, road; n, T. Burden; e, John Marable; s, E. P.; 1725. To Isaac Wheeler (for 1 acre &c.) $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh and building—e, E. P.; s, Thomas Pratt; w, Dea. Greenland, J. Winslow; n, I. Wheeler; also a few poles upland, from Molton island to I. Wheeler's marsh; June 2, 1725, rec. 1740. Of I. W. (for salt marsh) 1 acre marsh—n & e, E. P.; s w, ditch next Wheeler's marsh: With strip—e, E. P., to point each end; w, Wheeler; June 8, 1725. E. P. and wife Elizabeth, to son Ebenezer, qt. cl. in mother Elizabeth Mitchell's estate, 1751.

EBENEZER 6. Son of Ebenezer 5; Malden; boatman.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Mitchell, right in house that may fall to him in estate of his gr-mo. Elizabeth Mitchell, Chas. land which is now in Malden bounds, 1749, rec. 1753. Of Jemima Bellows, share in mother's thirds, 1751. Of father Ebenezer, 1751. Of Samuel Wait of Chas., victualler, and wife Elizabeth, house and 20 acres in Malden, 25 acres marsh, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods, 6 acres woods in Lynn; witnesses, William Wait, Lydia Wait; 1752.

PHINEAS 7. Arrived in the "Sparrow" at Damariscove, May or June, 1622; lived (1) at Plymouth; (2) at Chas., 1650; m. MARY PRIEST [6]; d. April 19, 1680, æ. a. 90, g. s. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH. ii. AARON. And others.

See History, p. 156, Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*, and 4 Mass. Historical Collections, iv.: 476.

ESTATE.—Buys of G. Bunker, house, 1648. P. P. and wife Mary of Chas. to John Smith, wood-lot 2d range in further common—e, Solomon Phipps; w, R. Brown; s, J. Drinker; 1662–3, rec. 1690–1. Petitioned to General Court in 1662 and was granted 300 acres.

WILL, Jan. 8, 1677, pro. 15 (4) 1680. INVENTORY, April 2, 1683: £34.

HIS EXRS. sold Solomon and Samuel Phipps, cow-common, 1681, rec. 1685.

2d INVENTORY was ordered in 1722 of 300 acres in Dunstable.

DIVISION was made 1738: Heirs, John P. (now dec.) Samuel of Middleboro', wheelwright; Peter (dec.) Daniel, Mary; Joseph, Aaron and Mercy Pratt; shares of the last three were sold to Fletcher. Also, William Swan of Camb., William Thomas of Middleboro', James Perry of Chas. were heirs or were interested.

Widow Pratt and son Joseph gr. 1 common, 1681. Widow joins deed with son, 1681–2.

JOSEPH 8. Son of Phineas 7; waterman; impressed for war of 1675; m. DORCAS FOLDGIER, 12 (12) 1674–5, who was adm. church 13 (11) 1688–9; d. Dec. 24, 1712. Joseph, two sons and 3 daus. were bapt. 10 (12) 1688–9. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1675. ii. Joseph, Oct. 19, 1677. iii. Bethia, Feb. 11, 1679–80; m. Sampson Cartwright [5]. iv. Rachel, July 22, 1680. v. Benjamin, Jan. 19, 1681–2; d. 20 (12) 1681–2. vi. Dorcas, April 2, d. 11, 1683. vii. Phineas, January or March 18, 1683–4. viii. JOSHUA, June 28 (E. F. P. has Jan. 25), 1686. ix. Lydia, Nov. or Dec. 28, 1688; d. Aug. 31, 1694. x. Sarah, bapt. 19 (8) 1690; m. (1) Jeremiah Colman.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Feb. 28, 1701–2. Widow's tax abated 1727. With mother Mary to John Simpson, land, by J. S. 6 ft. broad on highway and next to lot of J. S., 6 ft. broad back to other highway leading to Wappen lane and before dwelling of Thomas Carter Sr.—n, on J. P.; s, all along on J. S.; 1681–2, rec. 1685. To B. Lawrence, lot formerly of Bunker, 1697. With B. L., exchange houses, 1711.

WILL, July 23, 1712, pro. Jan. 26, 1712–13, devised to wife, $\frac{1}{2}$ house; to son Joshua; to Joseph's chn.; to Mary, Bethia and Sarah.

JOSHUA 9. Son of Joseph 8; Boston; blacksmith.

ESTATE.—Quit claims to James Kettell, $\frac{1}{2}$ house Wapping st., 1736-7.

AARON 10. Son of Phineas 7; Hingham; m. SARAH COMINS [CUMMINGS 6], at H., Sept. 4, 1707, who d. Dec. 25, 1752, æ. 84.

TIMOTHY 11. Son of Timothy of Boston; barber; æ. 19, 1679 (files); adm. church, Oct. 15, 1682; m. GRACE SHIPPIE [1] Nov. 19, 1679, who m. (2) John Osborn [2]; d. 25 (1) 1683. *Issue*.—i. DEBORAH, m. Daniel Fairfield [2] 1701. ii. Rebecca, 22 (5) bapt. 22 (8) 1682; d. July 6, 1683.

ESTATE.—Deed of T. Shippie, house-plot—w, street 25; n e, G. Mudge and T. S. 55; e, T. S. 33; s, W. Foster 55; 1662.

DEBORAH (dau.) sells to Jonathan Fosdick, house, 1699.

THOMAS 12. Rumney-Marsh [Chelsea]; m. MARY LEWIS [2] subsequent to 1691. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, m. Samuel Blanchard [12]. ii. Elizabeth, m. Samuel Sargent [14] 1714.

THOMAS 13.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas James and David Whiting each, 1-5 of $\frac{1}{4}$ lot near Molton Island, late of E. Barlow, 1718, 1719, 1720, rec. 1725. Of Nathaniel Wilson, wood-lot No. 52, 1729. To Samuel Page, 5 acres, 1730.

JOHN 14. Mar. SARAH DISPA, "both of Malden," March 7, 1709-10; Sarah, wife of John, d. at Reading, July 4, 1751, in 81st yr.

WALTER 15.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 8s. 6d., May, 1724.

DANIEL 16. Chelsea; m. MARY BROOKS [4] April 2, 1752.

DANIEL JR. 16*. Chelsea; m. MARY HALL, Dec. 25, 1806.

THOMAS-WAIT 17. Son of Samuel of Chelsea; came from Chelsea, a minor, 1783; leather-dresser; m. CATHARINE HATCH [9], at Malden, May 24, 1791. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. Nov. 24, 1791. ii. Mary, d. Nov. 28, 1793, æ. 19 mo., g. s. iii. Harriet, Jan. 29, 1801; d. Aug. 8, 1801, æ. 8 mo., g. s. with 4 infants. iv. Reuben-Hatch, Oct. 7, 1802. v. Catherine, Aug. 3, 1805.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Frothingham, on Main st., 1787. To James Sherman, mort. lot of J. F. Also land—s w, front 67; n e, Samuel Frothingham 64; n w, T. W. P. 104; s e, Frothingham 108; 1794, rec. 1796. To J. S., mort. same, 1799. To Jabez Frothingham, lot Main st., 6 by 33, 1799. Of J. F., lot 13 by 67, 1799, rec. 1805. To J. Sherman, 2 lots as before, 1805. To S. Lord, lot—s w, Main st. 65; n e, J. F. 65; s e, J. F. 109; 1805. To Watts Turner, lot—s w, Main st. 42; n w, R. Frothingham 100; n e, J. F. 42; s e, S. Lord 100; 1805.

WILLIAM 18.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Gorham, on Main st., 1801. To B. Lee, mort. same, 1801, dis. 1809. Of N. Austin Jr., lot, 1811. Of I. Rand, qt. cl. above, 1811. See William Lewis.

JOHN 19.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Goodwin, lot Town hill, 1803. Of O. Vinal, lot—begin. corner of John Larkin, run s e, High st. 73; n e, new street 59; n w, J. Robbins; s w, J. L. 62; 1805.

JOHN-P. 20. Sea-captain; m. ABIGAIL, who d. Aug. 31, 1845, æ. 75, g. s.; d., at St. Thomas, Jan. 1, 1816, æ. 45. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, d. Sept. 6, 1806, æ. 2 yrs. 7 mo., g. s. ii. John, b. March 22, 1808. iii. Abigail-Pell, June 17, 1813.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Jonathan Carleton, 1807, dis. 1811. Of B. Green, mort. 1809, dis. 1817. Of A. R. Thompson, as of W. Boylston, mort. 1810, dis. 1816. Of Hannah Carter and mort. back, 1815, dis. (by widow Abigail) 1818.

ISAAC 21. Caulker and graver; m. NANCY DODGE [12] Feb. 16, 1794, at Danvers.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Bolton, lot, 1804. Of Thomas Frothingham, same, 1804.

SILAS 22. Distiller; m. (1) SARAH HOBBS of Boston, pub. April 5, 1812, who d. May 19, 1814; (2) HANNAH KIDDER, pub. Sept. 22, 1816. *Issue*.—i. Sally-Ann, b. March 6, 1813. ii. Silas, April 1, 1814.

ESTATE.—Buys of G. Teel, lot as of Skinner and Hurd, 1817.

HENRY-C. 22*. Portrait-painter; m. Sarah H. Johnson [60].

NATHAN 23. Merchant; m. SARAH LAMSON, April 25, 1824.

DAVID 23*. Boston; (published Edward) m. REBECCA T. NEWELL [44] Jan. 18, 1816.

BATHSHEBA 24. Perhaps dau. of Joshua of Plymouth; æ. 22 in 1661 (files); m. Joshua Rice [1] 1662.

MARY 25. Prob. sister of Bathsheba 24; æ. 28, 1661, when she was wife of Swan.

ANN 26. Prob. wife of John Pratt of Kingston; dau. of R. Dexter [1].

ESTATE.—Deeds of father, lots, 1677-8 and 1678. To Samuel Townsen, 1 acre—E, Mr. Prout; s & w, R. D.; w, Elizabeth Mellens lately, bo't by S. Townsen Sr. of Rumley Marsh, 1694.

. 27. "Widow," lately dec. at T. Barber's; goods to be appraised July 22, 1689 (Selectmen's records).

REBECCA 28. Pub. to Josiah Thompson [5] 1752.

ISABELLA 29. Boston; widow.

ESTATE.—Mort. of E. Thwing, lot (see J. Pigeon) 1773.

MARY 30. Weymouth; wife of Micah Turner [15] in 1779.

SARAH 31. Mar. John White [24*] 1813.

. 32. "Pratt," lived in E. Breed's house, 1798.

See Bullard, Edmands 24, Foster 7, Green 38, 39, Harper, Maverick 2, Newhall 5, Preston 4, B. Turner, Wait 3.

PRAY. See Phipps 10.

PREBELL BENJAMIN. York; m. MARY *Issue.*—Hannah, b. Feb. 7 (bapt. 17) 1694.

ESTATE.—Capt. Preble's tax abated, Feb. 25, 1705-6.

PRENTICE : PRENTISS HENRY 1. Camb.; m. (1) ELIZABETH, who d. May 13, 1643; (2) JOANNA, who m. (2) John Gibson, 1662; d. April 9, 1654. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. Sept. 25, 1644; m. Nathaniel Hancock [2] 1663-4. ii. SOLOMON, b. 23 (7) 1646. vi. HENRY, b. a. 1651.

SOLOMON 2. Son of Henry 1; Camb.; m. (1) ELIZABETH, who d. prior to 1678; (2) HEPZIBAH DUNTON, prior to 1678, who d. Jan. 15, 1741-2, æ. 88; d. July 24, 1719. *Issue.*—i. SOLOMON, 1674. ii. THOMAS, 1676. iii. Mary, Jan. 4, 1678-9; m. Benjamin Balch, 1710. iv. STEPHEN, 1 (4) 1681. v., vi. Elizabeth and Nathaniel, 20 (5) 1684. vii. NATHANIEL, Oct. 18, 1689. viii. HENRY, 1693. ix. Samuel, bapt. June 12, 1698.

SOLOMON 3. Son of Solomon 2; Camb.; m. LYDIA *Issue.*—i. Samuel, b. 1698. ii. Ruth, Oct. 31 (bapt. Nov. 3) 1700; m. William Dickson [3]. iii. Lydia, m. (1) John Cooper Jr., 1721, (2) Thomas Kidder, 1725. iv. SOLOMON, May 11 (13) 1705. v. Samuel, May 5 (11) 1707. vi. Joanna, Feb. 5 (5) 1709-10; m. Samuel Cook. vii. EBENEZER, May 29 (June 1) 1712. viii. Sarah, March 11 (13) 1714; m. Jonathan Cooper [7] 1732. ix. Daniel, May 17, 1717. x. STEPHEN, Feb. 26 (28) 1719-20. xi. Mary, 1723.

SOLOMON (Rev.) 4. Son of Solomon 3; Grafton; m. SARAH SARTLE [1] Oct. 26, 1732, at Groton, who d. Aug. 28, 1792, æ. 76, at Ward; d. May 22, 1773. *Issue.*—10 chn. Perhaps his dau. Sarah, b. Nov. 29, 1740, was she who was adm. church here, Dec. 31, 1758.

ESTATE.—Sells to D. Wood [16] lot—s w, road 5 rods; s e & n w, rangeway and D. W. 5 rods; n e, heirs N. S.; 1753.

EBENEZER 5. Bro. of Solomon 4; West-Camb.; m. SARAH PIERCE [18] Aug. 21, 1735; d. Aug. 30, 1790, æ. 78, g. s. at W. C.

STEPHEN 6. Son of Solomon 2; Camb.; cordwainer; m. (1) **FAITH FROST** [1] July 8, 1708, who d. Jan. 23, 1741, æ. 54; (2) **LYDIA PRENTICE** [19] Nov. 10, 1743. *No Issue.*

ESTATE.—With Frost heirs, sells T. Ivory, wood-lot, 1712-13.

STEPHEN 7. Son of Solomon 3; Grafton; m. **ESTHER CUTTER** [16], pub. June 23, 1741. *Issue.*—i. **SAMUEL**, b. March 23, 1743. ii. **STEPHEN**, Nov. 11, 1744. Six others, all at G.

ESTATE.—Taxed in Chas. 1744-1746, 1756-1761.

STEPHEN 8. Son of Stephen 7; Grafton; m. **MARY** S. P. and wife Mary at B. Teal Jr.'s, Dec. 15, 1768.

SAMUEL 9. Bro. of Stephen 8; Acton; m. **LYDIA DICKSON** [3] Oct. 17, 1765, here. Samuel and wife at Camb. from Chas., 1766; at Mrs. Dickson's, Chas., 1768. *Issue.*—Ruth-Dickson, b. Dec. 25, 1770.

THOMAS 10. Son of Solomon 2; Camb.; brickmaker; m. (1) **MARIA RUSSELL** [18] Dec. 28, 1696, who d. May 1, 1701; (2) **MARY BATSON**, Nov. 6, 1701, who m. (2) Nathaniel Robbins [2]; d. Dec. 7 or 17, 1709. *Issue.*—i. Thomas, bapt. Nov. 21, 1697. ii. Mary, bapt. April 2, 1699; m. (1) Francis Kidder [2*]. iii. **THOMAS**, Nov. 9 (bapt. 20) 1702. iv. John, Nov. 3, 1703; bapt. March 5, 1703-4; mariner; taxed 1727-1738; admn. to William Prentice *et al.*, May 4, 1738. v. Elizabeth, Aug. 22 (26) 1705; m. Matthew Johnson [32] 1726. vi. Henry, Nov. 25, 1706; of Shrewsbury. vii. **WILLIAM**, July 24, 1708. viii. Hepzibah, Oct. 29 (30) 1709; m. (1) William Badger.

THOMAS (Rev.) 11. Son of Thomas 10; grad. H. C. 1726; adm. First church here, Sept. 24, 1739, and was installed its pastor (as colleague of Rev. Hull Abbot) Oct. 3, 1739; m. (1) **IRENE EMERY** of Wells, 1728, who d. 1745; (2) **REBECCA AUSTIN** [6] Oct. 16, 1746, who d. Oct. 1748, æ. 33; (3) **MARY BUTMAN** [2] Nov. 30, 1749; d. June 17, 1782, æ. 80. *Issue.*—i. **IRENE**, b. in Arundel; adm. church here, May 20, 1759; d. April 29, 1791, æ. 54, at Camb. ii. Mary, adm. church May 20, 1759; m. (1) James Frost [16]. iii. Lucy, 1740; d. early. iv. Margaret, Aug. 9 (15) 1742; m. Nehemiah Rand [14] 1791. v. Thomas, June 9 (16) 1745. vi. Rebecca, March 2 (6) 1748; m. Joseph Kettell [10]. Besides four other daus.

See Budington's *History of the First Church in Charlestown.*

ESTATE.—Buys of Jos. Frothingham, 3 acres, 1754. At Camb. claimed for loss of 1775. Will, July 1, 1758, pro. Oct. 2, 1782, devised to wife, use of estate, and legacies; and residue to four daus.

INVENTORY, £505. DIVISION: To **MARY**, 4 acres, Jenner-lot in Chas.—w, Three-pole lane; n, W. Tufts; e, Zechariah Shed; s, I. Foster's heirs; £96. To **REBECCA**, 3 acres, £48. Other lands in Camb.; total £505.

IRENE (dau.) buys of R. Phillips, house, 1764.

WILLIAM 12. Bro. of Thomas 11; Camb.; cordwainer; m. **MARY BADGER** [2] Nov. 6, 1729; W. P. and wife's mother Badger, at Camb. from Chas., 1742; d. 1771.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729, 1741. Buys of S. Badger, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1741.

NATHANIEL 13. Son of Solomon 2; Camb.; brickmaker; m. **HANNAH WYETH** (dau. of John), who m. (2) Jason Winship; d. Oct. 24, 1722-3. *Issue.*—i. **JONAS**, b. April 25 (bapt. 26) 1713, at Camb. ii. Nathaniel. iii. Hannah, m. Thos. Fessenden. iv. Tabitha, m. Eleazer Russell. v. **SOLOMON**, Jan. 31, 1720-1.

JONAS 14. Son of Nathaniel 13; Camb.; m. **MERCY PIERCE** [18] April 22, 1736, who d. Feb. 24, 1790; d. Nov. 14, 1775. *Issue.*—i. Mercy, bapt. May 22, 1737; m. Jonathan Cooper Jr. [8]. ii. **JONAS**, bapt. April 29, 1739. iii. James, of Boston. iv. **NATHANIEL**, 1743. vii. Thomas, bapt. Jan. 19, 1752; m. Ruth Symmes [19] 1774. Two others.

JONAS 15. Son of Jonas **14**; Camb.; m. (1) **RACHEL KENT** [9] May 22, 1765; (2) **SARAH PRENTISS** [22] Nov. 12, 1777; (3) **HANNAH GODDARD** [4] Dec. 1, 1785; d. here a. May, 1801. *Issue*.—i. Susanna-Brown, bapt. Sept. 13, 1778. ii. Sarah, bapt. April 2, 1780; m. Nathaniel Ireland [12].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762-1770.

NATHANIEL 16. Bro. of Jonas **15**; West-Camb.; m. **ABIGAIL LOGAN** [3] Nov. 22, 1764; in census with wife and chn. Abigail, James, Jonas, Lydia, Harriet and Jonathan-Cooper, also Samuel Cox, from Camb., 1789. *Issue*.—8 chn. vi. Jonathan-Cooper, b. Dec. 23, 1783; m. Mary Whittemore [55] Aug. 14, 1812.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765.

SOLOMON 17. Son of Nathaniel **13**; Watertown; m. **HANNAH FILLEBROWN** [4] Nov. 2, 1744, who d. 1805. *Issue*.—i. Solomon; see I. Cutter, N. Robbins. ii. Hannah. iii. Isaac. iv. Sarah, July 18 (19) 1761. A daughter m. Sanderson, and had Hannah, who m. Eben Swan of West-Camb.

ESTATE.—WILL, Sept. 21, 1793, pro. April 3, 1799.

HENRY 18. Son of Henry **1**; Camb.; m. **MARY GOVE**, 7 (2) 1682. *Issue*.—10 chn. i. **JOHN**, b. 6 (1) 1682-3.

JOHN 19. Son of Henry **18**; Camb.; m. **MARY SMITH** [8] Jan. 5, 1704-5. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Oct. 8 (bapt. 14) 1705; m. James Pierce [20]. ii. **JOHN**, July 18 (20) 1708. iii. **HENRY**, April 4 (16) 1711. viii. Lydia, March 16, 1721-2; prob. m. Stephen Prentice [6]. And six others.

JOHN 20. Son of John **19**.

ESTATE.—Taxed—see John 10. With bro. Henry, sells (by attorney, James Pierce) to S. Page, 7 acres, 1735.

HENRY (Dea.) 21. Son of Solomon **2**; Camb.; Holliston; m. **ELIZABETH RAND** [26], who d. March 13, 1748, æ. 52; (2) **ELIZABETH HALEY** [4], pub. at Boston, Oct. 17, 1749, who d. April 7, 1775, æ. 78, g. s. at Camb.; d. Oct. 18, 1778, in 85th yr. *Issue*.—i. **JOSHUA**, b. April 9 (bapt. Nov. 22) 1719. ii. **CALEB**, Feb. 21 (25) 1721-2. iii. Martha. iv. Elizabeth. v. Thomas. vi. Hephzibah, bapt. Jan. 23, 1732; m. Rev. Jacob Foster of Berwick; see Forster. vii. Thomas. viii. Nathan. ix. Sarah, bapt. Jan. 25, 1741; m. Charles Hill, Sept. 15, 1757, ancestor of Henry and S. Prentiss Hill of Chas.

ESTATE.—Taxed, *non res.*, 1741.

HENRY 22. Son of John **19**; Camb.; cooper; m. (1) **SARAH HILL** [32*] Aug. 19, 1735, who d. July 8, 1736, æ. 21; (2) *Issue*.—8 chn. iv. John, Londonderry, bapt. Oct. 7, 1744; grad. H. C. 1766; attorney-general of N. H., 1787-1793; m. Ruth Lemmon [3] Jan. 11, 1770. viii. Sarah, bapt. Oct. 21, 1751; m. Jonas Prentice [15].

ESTATE.—As attorney to Joseph Smith [11] sells with bro. John to S. Page, 1735. Deeds with W. R. Lee to Lynde, 1786.

JOSHUA (Rev.) 23. Son of Henry **21**; grad. H. C. 1738; 44 years pastor at Holliston; m. (1) **MARY ANGIER**, Nov. 9, 1743, who d. Jan. 4, 1754; (2) **MARGARET APPLETON**, Jan. 9, 1755, who d. Nov. 15, 1768; (3) **MARY HAYLEY**, Jan. 9, 1770, who d. May 21, 1804; d. at H., April 24, 1788, æ. 70. *Issue*.—9 chn. ii. **THOMAS**, b. Oct. 27, 1717.

THOMAS (Rev., D.D.) 24. Son of Joshua **23**; grad. H. C. 1766; adm. church here, Sept. 25, 1768; pastor at Medfield; m. (1) **ABIGAIL BIGELOW**, Oct. 31, 1771, who d. Nov. 2, 1786; (2) **MARY SCOLLAY**, Feb. 9, 1789, who d. Sept. 23, 1841; d. Feb. 28, 1814, æ. 67. *Issue*.—9 chn. iii. **THOMAS**, b. Jan. 11, 1793.

THOMAS (Rev.) 25. Son of Thomas **24**; grad. H. C. 1811; ordained first pastor Second Cong'l (Unitarian) Church here, March 26, 1817; d. Oct. 5, 1817. Had been engaged to Amelia Bigelow, dau. of Hon. Abraham B., who m. the elder George C. Shattuck, M.D., after twenty years. See *Historical Sketches of Harvard Church*, now (1877) in press, for memoir of Mr. Prentiss.

ESTATE.—Admin. to bro.-in-law Rev. Rufus Hurlbut of Sudbury, Oct. 15, 1817. Heirs, mother Mary, sisters Mary, Abigail, Elizabeth, Catharine. No real estate in town.

CALEB 26. Son of Henry 21; Camb.; m. (1) LYDIA WHITTEMORE [40] Sept. 17, 1744; (2) REBECCA ROCKWELL, Dec. 20, 1768, who was in census 1789. *Issue*.—9 chn. ii. Caleb (Rev.) b. Nov. 14 (16) 1746. vi. William, Dec. 1.(8) 1754; of Lexington, Ky.; m. (3) Rebecca Rockwell.

SUKEY 27. Lived in John Harris's family.

HEPZIBAH 28. Dau. of Daniel the son of Solomon 3; bapt. March 14, 1756; m. Thomas Goddard [6] 1777.

BEULAH 29. Sister of Hephzibah 28; b. a. 1760; m. Timo. Tufts [62] 1784.

CLARISSA 30. Dau. of Rev. Caleb, son of Caleb 26; b. April 4, 1784, at Reading; m. Benjamin Johnson [59*].

LYDIA 31. Sister of Clarissa 30; b. April 11, 1790; m. Rev. William Frothingham [23].

See Foster 11, Miller 30, Russell 28.

See Binney's *Prentice Family*.

PRESCOTT JONATHAN (Dr.) 1. Concord. See Davis 4.

ESTATE.—Buys of Zechariah Davis, lots, 1724. To Thomas Hendor, house, 1728.

PETER 2. Son of Jonathan 1; Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Hartshorn, lots, 1742. To J. Bowdoin, mort., 1742. With wife ELIZABETH to P. Cade, same, 1742-3.

HANNAH 3. Mar. Richard Wait [7] 1769, at Westford.

SUSANNA 4. Mar. Nathaniel Adams [41] 1769, at W.

See Edes 13, Wright.

PRESLEY JOHN. Servant with Mark King, æ. 14, 1667 (files).

PRESTON SAMUEL (Capt.) 1. Littleton; m. (2) MARY SYMMES [9] Sept. 2, 1756, who d. prior to 1781. His will, Feb. 6 (lodged Oct. 26) 1781, devised to Dr. John of New-Ipswich, James, Hannah wife of Jonathan Davis of N. I., Mary wife of Matthias Farnsworth of Harvard. *Issue*.—Samuel, d. 1759; left wife and 2 chn., one named Abner.

JOHN 2. Mariner. Admin. to Thomas Stone, Sept. 14, 1747.

REMEMBER 3. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of A. Putnam, lot had of Henley, 1789-90—begin. at "Pompey's" (?) corner; 1799, dis. 1805.

OLIVER-WASHINGTON 4. Born in Strafford, Vt., Dec. 22, 1799; carpenter; m. EUNICE PORTER PRATT, who was b. in Chelsea, July 17, 1801. *Issue*.—3 chn.

See Francis 7.

PRICE MATTHEW 1. Chas., 1654-1660; Salem, 1668; tailor; m. ELIZABETH ; John Edwards was his son-in-law. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. March 23, 1656. ii. Sarah (see Essex deeds iv.: 509); m. William Jamison [1] 1677.

ESTATE.—Buys of William Hilton, house, 1659. Sold trees to Thomas Mousal.

ROBERT 2. Mar. HANNAH CHANLER, 16 (2) 1688.

JOHN 3. Mariner; m. (1) HANNAH LUKE [1] June 3, 1691, who d. Oct. 11, 1698; (2) HANNAH FOSDICK [5], who d. Dec. 13 or 15, 1718; d. Oct. 7, 1710, æ. 53 yrs. 2 mo., g. s. *Issue*.—John, b. Aug. 8 (bapt. 13) 1704.

ESTATE.—Buys of Hannah Baxter, house, 1703. Mort. back, dis. 1705. To Daniel Lawrence, mort. Sept. 16, 1710, dis. 1713.

WILL, June 21, 1703, pro. 6 (9) 1710, devised all to wife.

HANNAH (1st wife) sells with H. Baxter to Hay, 1695-6.

HANNAH (2d wife, the executrix) mortg. to J. Asbury, house, 1713, dis. 1721. See Fulker. Buys of J. and R. Hilton, land, 1716-17.

HER WILL, May 10 (pro. Dec. 22) 1718, devised all to only dau. Hannah Fulker.

GEORGE 4. At S. Belknap's, 1734.

HANNAH 5. Single. from Watertown. at Capt. Samuel Frothingham's, 1724; at Camb. from Chas., Sept. 1731; rec'd Thanksgiving money, No. 45, £2:10, Nov. 19, 1757.

PRICHARD : PRITCHARD RICHARD 1. Shoemaker; m. (1) ANNE who was adm. to church, with husband, from Yarmouth, 29 (5) 1660, and d. June 5, 1666; (2) MARGERY BONHAM, Feb. 20, 1666-7; d. March 8, 1668-9. *Issue*.—Hannah, m. (1) Richard Templar, (2) Nathaniel Morton.

ESTATE.—Buys of I. Nowell, house, 1652-3, rec. 1655. "Old Pritchard" had 11 acres woods, 2 commons granted him, 1658.

WILL, Jan. 22, 1668-9, pro. 20 (2) 1669, devised to wife Margery and gr. chn. Templars, gt. gr.-children James and John Stewart; to Richard Taylor, son of Richard, one common in his possession; and to Ann Taylor, his sister; signed "Pritchard."

INVENTORY: House &c.

LAWRENCE 2. Mar. SUSANNA ADAMS [9] Feb. 6, 1715, who m. (2) A. Pillsbury [1]. His inventory, taken by Jonathan Kettell, Joseph Rand, John Edmonds, £18; the writing cost 12s. 3d. (found among town papers).

LANCELOT-DU-LAKE 3. Sawyer; relieved during last sickness by widow Grace Edes [2] (per petition among town papers); d. May 16, 1728, æ. 64.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 133; abated 1726, 1727.

JONAS 4. Boarded at Mary Miller's, 1729.

THOMAS (Sergt.) 5. In revolutionary army.

PRIDEAUX NICHOLAS 1. Barbados; m. BRIDGET, gr. dau. of Rev. John Wilson.

WILLIAM 2. Mar. SARAH EDMANDS [28] March 27, 1755, who own. cov't Feb. 15, 1756. *Issue*.—i. William, bapt. Feb. 15, 1756 ["William Pradox and Mary Barret" pub. in Boston, Aug. 16, 1780]. ii. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 4, 1757.

ESTATE.—Taxed William Prideaux, 1756.

MARY 3. "Praddock." Died Dec. 1840, æ. 90.

See Pease.

PRIEST JOHN 1. Woburn; m. SARA

ESTATE.—Sells Humphrey Miller, 20 acres near Reading, 1680, rec. 1683.

JOHN 2. Son of Joseph and Margaret of Watertown; b. Dec. 9, 1711; m.

BETHIAH HUTCHINSON [5] Oct. 25, 1737. *Issue*.—i. John, ii. Hannah, iii.

Sarah, iv. Mary, m. James Crossman. Others at Watertown.

ESTATE.—J. P. and wife Bethiah of Lancaster; John Jr., laborer; Hannah and Sarah, spinsters; sell R. Temple, 11 acres, as from S. Hutchinson to Bethiah Priest in 1753—bd. w. highway; s. R. T., late Capt. Temple dec.; s. heirs T. Fosket; except rights of Mary, infant child of J. and B.; 1768.

JAMES 3. Bro. of John 2; Watertown; m. HANNAH LAWRENCE [11], pub. at Woburn, Sept. 8, 1750. Hannah Priest d. Dec. 21 (bur. 22) 1757.

JONAS 4. Bro. of James 3; Watertown; joiner; m. ANN LOWDEN [7] Dec. 30, 1736, who own. cov't Nov. 20, 1737. *Issue*.—i. Lowden, b. Oct. 6 (bapt. Nov. 20) 1737. ii. Anna, Feb. 6 (11) 1739. iii. Anna, bapt. Aug. 3, 1749. iv. Elizabeth, bapt. Feb. 28, 1741-2. Others at Watertown.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1742, 1744. Sells S. Hall, lot on Mystic river, 1740. Of S. Hutchinson Jr., lot, Winter hill, 1741. To Thos. Austin [33] lot, 1742. To P. Edes, 4 acres, 1742-3. ANN (wife) deed of James Lowden, 1737.

JOB 5. Harvard; pub. to RHODA CHADWICK, Oct. 26, 1794.

MARY 6. Dau. of Digory of Plymouth; m. Phineas Pratt [7].

MEHETABEL 7. Sister of Jonas 4; b. May 18, 1719, in Watertown; m. Edward White [21] 1741.

HANNAH 8. A child from Boston, 1762.

PRIGG

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733.

PRINCE RICHARD 1. Adm. inhabitant, T. Larkin his surety, Feb. 1, 1674 (Selectmen's records).

JOHN 2. Came to town, to house of S. Sweetser (probably), with S. Yearney, wife and 2 chn., April 15, 1778.

THOMAS-J. 3.

ESTATE.—Deed with W. Mackay, 1807.

JAMES (Capt.) 4. Boston; m. AGNES GORDON [5] Feb. 19, 1789.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Allen, house, Middlegate st., 1808. To S. Dana, 1813. Of S. D., mort. 1813. To S. D., dis. 1818.

SOLOMON 5. From Amherst, N. H.; grocer; d., under 21 yrs. old, Sunday, prior to July 15, 1813, leaving no other relative than mother.

ESTATE.—Leased land of Samuel Parkman, and built store near Navy Yard.

ADMIN., at the request of Samuel Dana, to James Green Dana; insolvent. See Spurrier.

See Gill 6, Sherburne.

PRINGLE MARK. Baltimore; m. LUCY

ESTATE.—M. P. *vs.* Daniel Russell and John Soley, levy on lots in Boston; also $\frac{1}{2}$ land in C.—N W, Main st. 36; S W, late of W. Conant 34; N E, Charles Russell 34, W. C. 6; as James to Thomas R. $\frac{1}{2}$ Walnut-tree hill farm. $\frac{1}{2}$ 12 acres Winter hill. $\frac{1}{2}$ 12 acres near Walter Russell, inherited of father Joseph R. 3-8 and $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1-8 of 1-6 mansion, James sold T. R.—N E, square 56; S E, R. Cary 243; N W, Graves st. to Pratt's lane 148; S W, Charles river 60, John Harris 93; 1798. To P. R. Russell and Jonathan Teel, house &c. at Walnut-tree hill, 1800. To P. R. R., 12 acres and $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, 1800. To J. L. Sullivan, mansion, as before, 1800. To I. Carleton, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot in Chas. square, 1800. To P. R. R., confirmation of former deed, 1800.

PRIOR: PRYER SAMUEL. From Ipswich, 1708-9 (per Sessions court); from Deer Island, with family, July 10, 1728; m. MERCY HOLLAND [3], pub. in Boston, July 13, 1731.

ESTATE.—Deed to N. Lamson, lots, 1732, rec. 1740.

PROCTOR 1. Mar. MARY MARSHALL [1] prior to 1693.

EDWARD 2. From Boston, Dec. 3, 1730.

OLIVER 3. Mar. ELIZA PROCTOR [9], both of Chelmsford, Jan. 12, 1756.

JOSIAH 4. From Watertown, 1765.

ELIJAH 5. Mar. ESTHER ADAMS [70], "both of Westford," Dec. 31, 1766.

EDWARD 6. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Benjamin Frothingham, on Main st., 1799. Of B. F. Jr., lot, 50 ft. on Main st., mort. 1801. Of B. F. Jr., mort. 3 acres, 1801. Of B. F. Jr., 50-ft. lot, mort. 1806; same, 1808. Mort. of Richard Frothingham, on Main st., 1803. W. B. P., exr. of E. P., mort. of R. Frothingham, lot 50 by 100, 1803, dis. 1812.

JAMES 7. Groton; m. LUCY BOWERS [12] July 30, 1807.

JACOB 8. Pub. to LUCRETIA TUFTS, June 20, 1817.

ELIZA 9. Mar. Oliver Proctor [3] 1756.

PROPERT DAVID. Swansea, Wales.

ESTATE.—Mort. of D. Cheever, lots, 1771. To R. G. Amory, power of attorney, 1789. To A. Newell, qt. cl. sale by D. Cheever under mort., 1789, rec. 1791. To David Goodwin *et al.*, qt. cl. lot near town dock (by attorney) 1791.

PROSSER ROGER. Boston; m. MARY COLLINS [6] July 5, 1666.

PROUT TIMOTHY JR. 1. Boston; sea-captain; of the ship "Hope," for Barbados, 1664-5; m. DEBORAH SYMMES [1] Dec. 13, 1664; lost at sea. *Issue*—at Boston. See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

ESTATE.—Buys of H. Kemble, lots, 1671. To Samuel Townsend Jr., 3 acres marsh—E, W. Dady; w, R. Dexter; N W, R. D.; S E, meadows; 1696.

DEBORAH (wife) deed with Symmes heirs to C. Morton, 1691.

WILLIAM 2. Bro. of Timothy 1; Boston; m. LOVE GIBBONS, who m. (2) John Fowle [21]. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. Sept. 16, 1673; d. early. ii. Love, m. (1) James English Jr., (2) John Rawlins. iii. Margaret, m. J. Vaughn. iv. Susanna, m. J. Gibbs.

EBENEZER 3. Bro. of William 2; Concord; Chas.; Watertown; m. (1) ELIZABETH WHEELER, who d. in Chas., Oct. 11, 1683; (2) GRACE SHERMAN of W. *Issue*.—i. Timothy, gd'nship to Joseph P. of Boston; surety, Ebenezer (father) of Watertown, late of Medford, 1693. ii. Ebenezer, b. April 17, 1681. iii. Joseph, Sept. 27, 1683. iv. Eunice, Jan. 16, 1689-90; bapt. at W. All but first born here. Others, later, at Watertown.

JOSEPH 4. Bro. of Ebenezer 3; Boston; selectman, treasurer and town-clerk of Boston; m. MARY JACKSON, Nov. 7, 1704, at B.

ESTATE.—Sells Jonathan Dunster, 1710.

PULSIFER DAVID. Boston; housewright; m. PATTY

ESTATE.—Mort. to Ebenezer P. of Newburyport, lot, Brooks st. 40 ft., 1807. Same to same, 1808. Same to same, 1811.

PURRINGTON BENJAMIN. Mar. MARY JAMISON [1].

ESTATE.—Deeds with heirs of Jamison, 1714.

PUSLEY EDWARD. At Thomas Crosswell's, 1730.

PUTNAM JOHN 1. Salem village; m. *Issue*.—Mary, m. John Tufts [28] prior to 1688.

ESTATE.—Buys of exrs. of Peter Tufts, 4 lots, 1700-1. To John Tufts, same, 40-acre lot, 22 acres Allen lot, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 5 acres Dady lot, 27 acres had of Samuel Adams; 1701, rec. 1728.

EBENEZER 2. "Puttman." Mar. MARGERY DOWSE [8] Oct. 16, 1712.

ESTATE.—Buys of Dowse heirs (see Boucher) 1 acre, 1719. To Eleazer Dowse, same, 1720.

HENRY 3. Danvers; "gent."; kept school without the neck, 1760; m. *Issue*.—John, admin. on whose estate was granted to his father, May 9, 1763; Caleb Brooks, Thomas Reed, bondsmen.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1766-1765. Buys of J. Hartwell, 45 acres, 1753.

HENRY 3*. Reading; m. LUCY TUFTS, Feb. 18, 1796.

WILLIAM 4. "Puttman." From Chas., boy at Nathan Howard's, Malden, July 21, 1760.

ELI 5.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1765.

ROGER 6. Perhaps indetical with Roger of Medford, whose dau. Sally m. Adam Cutter [25] 1798.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764.

ELEAZER 7. Medford; pub. here to MARY CROSBY [7] of Billerica, March 20, 1761.

JOHN 8. Hired of Nehemiah Rand.

AARON (Dr.) 9. Mar. (1) **REBECCA HALL** [44], at Medford, May 9, 1780, who d. Oct. 1803, æ. 43; (2) **SARAH FAYERWEATHER** of Camb., pub. Nov. 17, 1805. *Issue*.—i. A son, d. Aug. 21, 1793, æ. 2. ii. A son, d. Oct. 27, 1794, æ. 8 ds. iii. An infant, d. Jan. 15, 1796.

ESTATE.—With M. Hall buys of S. Henley, distill-house, 1789. Of M. H., share above, 1791. Of John Codman, lot (see S. Dowse to I. Parker) 1791. Of Eliphalet Newell, the Marden estate, 1792. Of Sarah Russell, house-lot &c., and Miller's wharf, 1793. Of S. Conant, lots, 1793. To John Harris, lot at Wapping, 1794. To W. Teal, house-lot—s, Trainingfield 40, and on S. Niles 50 ft. deep; 1794. To D. Carter, lot on Trainingfield, 1794. To W. Bispham, lot, 1794. To E. W. Gage, lot, 1794. To James Turner Jr., lot—begin. at s w corner on Trainingfield and Gage, run. n e, Trainingfield 44; e, A. P. 13; s, Gould 39; e, Gould 24; s, W. Leathers 15; w, Mechanics' row 46; n, Gage 60; witnesses, Rebecca Hall, Lydia Fessenden; 1794. With C. Swan vs. S. Dowse, 1795. Same, to G. Bartlett, 1795. To John Carter Jr., lot on Trainingfield, 1795. With C. Swan to A. Bradish, 1795. Same to Jonathan Harris, mort. 1795, rec. 1807. Of J. Gardner, 1795, rec. 1800. To B. Barker, lot, 1796. To S. Jackson, near Trainingfield, 1796. To John Oakes, lot, 1797. Of Thomas Brown, house, 1798. To S. Stimpson, lot, 1798. To Rev. J. Morse, mort. 1798. To E. Clough, lot, 1798. To R. Preston, mort., 1799. Of C. Swan, lot n e end of Breed's hill—begin. at end of street laid out by S., 30 ft. wide from Main st. to brickyards, run. n w, ropewalk 41; s, E. P. 161; s e, 396; n e, 151; no building to be erected within 20 ft. of ropewalk occ. by J. and S. Gorham; 1799. To T. Brown, house, 1800. Of S. Stimpson, house-lot, as before—begin. at new street laid out 1797, run. n, E. Breed 730; e, E. B. 40; s e, A. P. 690; w, street 122; 1800.

To UNITED STATES, for Navy Yard, 4 acres 26 rods land—begin. at Proprietor's way, run. e, E. Breed to l. w. m. on Mystic river; s, to Breed; w, on Breed and said way to first bound; 1800. Of O. Holden, lot, 1800. As AGENT for the U. S., to purchase 65 acres, exclusive of flats, for a Navy Yard, he takes: lots of E. Breed and John Harris, 1801. Of Gorham heirs, Swan lot, 1801. Of Asa Davis, 1801. Of town, old street, 1801. Of S. Swan Jr., lot—begin. at old lane from Trainingfield to brickyard, run. n, on Gorham heirs to end of G.'s ropewalk 80; n e, to street 83; then on quarter-circle to first bound; being 40 ft. wide; adjoining land to remain open road; 1801. To United States, land—begin. at stake in fence, on s side street from meeting-house to brickyard and lot of U. S. late of J. Harris; then across street in "oblique" direction; n e, 10 rods to stake by fence on s w side of A. P.'s garden, across the front garden 10 rods 11 links; n e, on Abigail Ingersoll *et al.*, 10 rods 5 l.; n e, on lot bo't of Gorham 6 r. 17 l., to stake on n side above street and E. Breed and U. S. bo't of B.; s, by land of U. S.; s w, J. Harris, to first bound. Bought lately of Swan, Gorham, Holden, Davis, Ingersoll &c. And 75 ft. on n side of A. P.'s front garden, and in proportion from his other lot by southward of said garden. Also the old street bo't of town, except what he is to convey to town for new street, 40 ft. wide as was the old one, 1801.

Of D. Leman, mort., 1802. To D. Stetson, lot—begin. on Samuel Jackson, bo't of A. P., and Mechanics' Row, run. n e, on row 157; s, W. Leathers, Devens, Townsend 170; on John Brazier 46; n, Mr. Johnson 12; w, Mr. J. 20; n, John Oakes 46; w, 20; n, J. O., S. J. 60; 1802. To E. T. and M. Holmes, lot, 1803. To M. Holmes Jr., lot, 1805. To J. Coates, Henley lots, 1806. To J. Morse, lot (see Parkman) 1806. Of Joseph Lamson, 1806. To J. Morse, mort. above, 1807. To C. Hayward, 1807. To A. Hardy, 1807. To S. P. P. Fay, mort. 1807. To J. Morse, barn, 1807. To S. Archer, lot, 1807; mort. back, 1808. H. Cary vs. A. P., levy on lots, 1808. To F. P. Putnam, 2 pews, 1808. To S. P. P. Fay, 1809. Boston Bank vs. him, levy on Morse lot &c., 1811. See Palmer 12.

FITCH-PPOOL 10. Died July 17, 1820, æ. 36 (debility).

ESTATE.—Buys of A. P., pews, 1808. Of H. Cary, qt. cl., 1808. Of J. Morse, 1810. To Joseph Pierce [42], as above &c., 1811.

JOHN-J. 11. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of Z. Hayden, 1810. To Joseph Pierce [42], same, 1810.

EBENEZER 12.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Kettell, on Pleasant st., 1809. To Thomas Wellman, 1812.

..... **12***. "Mr." Drowned at Malden, Aug. 30, 1788.

SALLY 13. Mar. Nahum Fay [2] 1794.

See Locke 8, A. Sampson.

PUTT CHRISTOPHER. Mar. ANNA WILSON [7] Dec. 22, 1715, who was adm. church, June 2, 1717, and m. (2) Ebenezer Grover [9] 1720.

Q

QUA: QUAH: QUAY JOHN. "Quay." Single; d. at Samuel Whittemore's, Sept. 17, 1690.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. on John "Qua," to S. W. INVENTORY, Oct. 8, 1690: Wages due him &c., total a. £10. Prized by Robard Scott, his mark, and James Lowden.

QUARLS FRANCIS. Mar. MARY gr.-dau. of John Hutchinson [13].

QUEDOR. See Rand 17.

QUICK: QUIRK WILLIAM 1. Mariner; inhabitant 1636; removed to Newport, R. I. See "Winthrop papers," pub. in 4 Mass. Historical Coll., vi.: 194, and vii.: 55, 323, 324.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638, 3 lots: (1) House in Eastfield—s, Wapping st.; n, M. Bas-tow; Isaac Cole on one side, Abraham Hill on the other. (2) 5 acres woods—w, E. Jones; e, T. Coitmore; n & s, meadow. (3) 10 acres not desc.

SELLS Valentine Hill, house and land, 1643-4.

ANN 2.

ESTATE.—Sells James Brown, house, 1640.

QUINCY DANIEL 1. Son of Edmund of Boston; goldsmith; Boston; m. ANN SHEPHERD [1] Nov. 9, 1682, who m. (2) Rev. Moses Fisk [1] 1701.

HENRY 2. Mar. EUNICE NEWELL [22] Dec. 31, 1759.

ESTATE.—Joined deed with Newell heirs, 1765.

EDMUND JR. 3. Boston; m. MEHITABLE TEMPLE, June 9, 1765, at B.

ABRAHAM 4. Boston.

ESTATE.—Asgt. of C. Bird, 1798. Hires of E. Austin, 11 perches land, 1798. Of Gil-bert & Dean, 1806. To T. C. Amory, same, 1806.

ESTHER 5. Pub. to Jonathan Sewall [3] 1764.

MARY 6. Mar. William Jones [25] 1805.

See Budington's *History of the First Church of Charlestown*.

QUINER WILLIAM 1. Westford.

ESTATE.—Deed of S. Howe, 1806. To J. M. Pollard, 1807.

COMFORT 2. Mar. Joseph Whittemore [25].

QUOTMORE. See Coitmore.

R

RADFORD BENJAMIN 1. From Medford; m. MARY MALLET [7] Feb. 20, 1745-6, who rec'd Thanksgiving money, £2:5, No. 37, Nov. 19, 1757, and m. (2) Nathan Shute [4] 1765. *Issue*.—John, bapt. Sept. 19, 1762.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748, 1756, 1758.

JOSEPH 2. "Ratford." With wife and 2 chn. at Boston, Feb. 1, 1753.

See Edmands 20.

RAINSBORO' WILLIAM. Capt. of Artillery Co.; inhabitant 1639; m.; bought the old meeting-house (see Budington's *History*, p. 195); returned to England, and was assassinated Oct. 29, 1648. *Issue*.—Martha, m. (1) Thomas Coitmore, (2) Gov. John Winthrop, (3) John Coggan.

RAINSFORD NATHAN. Son of Edward of Boston; b. July 24 (bapt. Aug. 1) 1641; cooper; m. MARY ALLEN [3] Nov. 28, 1665, who was adm. church March 29, 1668, and d. May 13, 1672. *Issue*.—i. Nathan, b. March 1 (bapt. 7) 1668-9; d. March 29, 1669. ii. Mary, Jan. 24 (30) 1669-70; d. 15 (1) 1670.

RALLION AUGUSTIN. Boston; barber; m. SARAH

ESTATE.—Sells Timothy Tufts, 2 acres 10 rods marsh—N, Medford river; E, P. T.; S, creek next Jonathan Rand; W, T. T.; witnesses, Joseph Loring, J. Deniston; 1786.

RALSTON ALEXANDER. "Royston." With wife Jane, chn. Mary, Elizabeth and Jane, came with lad Roger Cable, to house lately of R. Phillips, 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. At Mrs. Oar's, claimed for loss, 1775.

RAMSDELL JONATHAN 1. Mar. ANN FOSDICK [26] May 4, 1721, who own. cov't Aug. 12, 1722, and was adm. church, June 21, 1724. *Issue*.—i. Jonathan, b. Sept. 1 (bapt. 9) 1722. ii. William, July 4 (5) 1724. iii. Anna, Jan. 16 (16) 1725–6. iv. Sarah, Nov. 17 (19) 1727; d. Dec. 25, 1729. v. John, Sept. 7 (7) 1729. vi. Mary, bapt. June 16, 1734. vii. Abigail, bapt. July 4, 1736.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729.

JOSEPH 2. From Malden, 1736; in town with family, 1742 (Sessions p. 292).

REBECCA 3. From Lynn, Dec. 1787; in census, near Jona. Frost, 1789.

RAND.

ABRAHAM, 54, 68, 69.

ABSALOM, 71.

BARRETT, 55.

BENJAMIN, 20, 21, 34.

CALEB, 23, 23, 38, 39, 39.

EBENEZER, 60, 61, 65.

EDMUND, 6, 24.

EDWARD, 10, 45.

GARDNER-HAMMOND, 46.

ISAAC, 10, 11.

JACOB-D. 19.

JAMES, 36.

JOHN, 8, 9, 23, 43, 44, 45.

JONATHAN, 12, 13, 17, 17.

JOSEPH, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56.

JOSHUA, 37.

MOSES, 40, 40.

NATHANIEL, 42, 57, 58, 59, 62, 63.

NEHEMIAH, 14, 15.

RICHARD, 25.

ROBERT, 1, 5.

RUFUS, 72.

SAMUEL, 28, 29, 35, 41, 53, 67.

THOMAS, 2, 3, 4, 16, 22,

23, 32, 33, 47, 48, 48,

66, 67, 70.

THOMAS-BROOKS, 64.

THOMAS-JACKSON, 64.

WAFFE, 61, 61.

WARREN, 56.

WILLIAM, 7, 18, 26, 27,

27*, 30, 31, 31.

WILLIAM-THOMAS, 17.

ROBERT 1. Inhabitant 1635; m. ALICE, who was adm. church 8 (11) 1685–6, and d. August 5, 1691, æ. 97, g. s., July 29, æ. 98 (record); d. a. 1639. *Issue*.—i. Margery, adm. church 9 (10) 1643; m. Lawrence Dowse [1]. ii. THOMAS. iii. Susanna, m. Abraham Newell [1] 1651. iv. Alice, m. Thomas Lord [1]. v. NATHANIEL, bapt. Nov. 3, 1636. vi. Elizabeth, bapt. 9 (11) 1639–40; m. Nathaniel Brewer.

ESTATE.—His first allotment in 1635 was 3 hay-lots, No. 33, next Eames. *Had share of 10 acres in 1st div. Mystic side and relinquished 5.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 10 lots: (1) House on west side of Mill hill—W, Middle st.; E, High st. (2) $\frac{1}{2}$ acre Southfield—S E, crooked lane; N W, Thomas Lynde; N E, E. Burton; S W, N. Stowers. (3) $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Southfield—N E, street; S W, T. L.; S E, E. B., John Stretton; N W, common. (4) 1 acre meadow South Mead—S E, mouth of Gibbins river; N W, John Hodge, sold J. H. (5) 3 cow commons, one bought of Goodman Potter. (6) 2 acres in Linefield—N E, Mystic river; S W, E. Convers; N W, R. Long; S E, B. Hubbard. (7) 4 acres meadow Mystic marshes—N, creek out of North river; S, woodland; E, William Baker. (8) 5 acres Mystic field,* woodland—W, driftway toward North river; E, land-way; N, Abraham Palmer; S, James Thompson, W. Frothingham. (9) 15 acres woods Mystic field—N E, John Mousal; S W, Edward Convers, John Martin; S E, E. Richardson; S W, Peter Garland. (10) 37 acres Waterfield—N W, James Brown, Robert Hawkins; S E, Edward Convers, T. Molton; N E, E. R.; S W, P. Garland. Total 66 acres, 3 commons and house.

WIDOW ALICE buys of M. Sally, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 11 acres Mystic side, $\frac{1}{2}$ of barn, $\frac{1}{2}$ of meadow late of R. Mousal, $\frac{1}{2}$ of dock at creek, 1649–50. To L. Dowse, lots, 1649–50. To Joseph Carter, long stripland, 1650. Of G. Hepburn, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, 1650. With John Hodges, exchange, 1654. With Thomas Rand to H. Brooks, 1654.

HER WILL, Aug. 22, 1683, pro. Aug. 17, 1691, devised to son Nathaniel, 15 acres, 5 acres Mystic side; to gr.-son Thomas, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres in the common, $\frac{1}{3}$ hay-lot Mystic side; to gr.-son John, close between Jonathan Simson and Chalkley's house butting on Joseph Lynde, and 2d div. wood-lots on further common; to gr.-son Edmund, $\frac{3}{4}$ meadow at Mystic side; to William Rand, marsh by mill and 3 commons; to gr.-son Samuel, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre bo't of Heborn [Hepburne], wood-lot 1st div.; to 4 daus., clothing; to 4 daus. of son Thomas, legacies.

INVENTORY, Aug. 11, 1691: Meadow at Mystic side £60; 20 acres at Mystic £40; pasture out of neck £22; lot next Chalkley £40; $\frac{3}{4}$ acre Townfield £12; meadow by mill £8; 3 commons £15; wood-lots £9; total real £216.

THOMAS (Serjeant) 2. Son of Robert 1; cordwainer; cowherdman 1645, 1647; adm. church. with wife, 29 (2) 1660; m. SARAH EDENDEN, March 25, 1656. who d. June 26, 1699. æ 63. g. s.; d. 4 (6 mo.) 1683. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. Feb. 1, 1656-7; bapt. May 6, 1660. ii. John, b. Oct. 6, d. Dec. 19, 1659. iii. Sarah, bapt. Jan. 6, 1660-1. iv. Elizabeth, Feb. 2 (2) 1661-2; m. (1) John Penny [1]. v. JOHN, May 25 (29) 1664. vi. Sarah, Aug. 15 (19) 1666; m. R. Thomas White. vii. Robert, April 12 (19) 1668; d. of sm. pox, 1677-8. viii. Edmund, Jan. 27 (30) 1669-70; d. Aug. 11, 1683, æ 13, g. s. ix. Hannah, Feb. 21 (25) 1671-2; m. Nathaniel Frothingham [6]. x. WILLIAM, Sept. 11 (13) 1674. xi. DEBORAH, Sept. 28 (Oct. 1) 1676; d. Feb. 16, 1700-1. xii. SAMUEL, May 3, 1679.

ESTATE.—With L. Dowse buys of M. Gibbs, lots, 1654. With Alice Rand to H. Brooks, 1654. Of John March, lots, 1665-6. Of G. Hepburn, 1 acre, 1665-6. To fence 7 poles Eastfield at end of field next N. Rand, $1\frac{1}{2}$ poles against Dea. Stilson. Of W. Stilson, $5\frac{1}{2}$ hay-lots at Mystic side, at present in Chas. near North river—w, Mystic river; n, R. Kettle; e, R. Stower; s, A. Ludkin; 1671. Of J. Wightman, 2 wood-lots in grants to R. Hale and W. Symmes, 1672-3, rec. 1682. Of Thomas Carter, 3 acres Eastfield, 1674-5, rec. 1682. Of L. Dowse, commons, 1675-6. Grant $7\frac{1}{2}$ commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 26, $11\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1681. Grant $26\frac{1}{4}$ acres—N E, James Miller; s E, range; s W, highway; w N, S. Lord, L. Dowse; 1685.

INVENTORY, Sept. 5, 1683: House £140; $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres Eastfield £40; 4 acres Eastfield £60; 28 acres upland £32; 10 commons £23; wood-lots £5; meadow at Mystic side £70; total £505.

WIDOW SARAH'S ADMIN. to John Rand. INVENTORY, July 28, 1699: House £135.

HEIRS, viz. Elizabeth, Shosh, Sarah White, Hannah Frothingham, sell Edmund Rand, land —s, E. R. and bro. Jonathan R. occ. by bro. Richard R.; w, street 24; n, John Newell; e, heirs N. Cary and T. Jenner 29; 1744.

DEBORAH (dau's) ADMIN. to John Rand, June 23, 1706.

INVENTORY: 1-7 homestead £6; $\frac{3}{4}$ acre Westfield £11; 4 acres £16; total £39.

THOMAS 3. Son of Thomas 2; cordwainer; adm. church Jan. 29, 1681-2; m. SARAH LONGLEY, June 17, 1679, who was adm. church March 9, 1683-4, and m. (2) Benjamin Watts [2] 1701; drowned by a canoe sinking in Mystic river, Oct. 31, 1695, in 39th yr. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Jan. 27, d. Feb. 11, 1679-80. ii. THOMAS, b. Dec. 26, 1681; bapt. Feb. 5, 1681-2. iii. ROBERT, June 18 (22) 1684. iv. EDMUND, Aug. 22, 1686. v. WILLIAM, May 4 (5) 1689. vi. Joshua, March 2 (6) 1691-2; d. prior to 1711. vii. Sarah, Sept. 1, bapt. 7 (8) 1694; d. Sept. 3, 1695.

ESTATE.—Received of gr.-mother's estate per will. Received of father's estate, 1 acre at West end of the Eastfield, bd. on R. Sprague and R. Lowden, £15: $\frac{1}{2}$ acre at the hither end —bd. s e s w, on a way; n w, John Newell; n e, Thomas White; £10. 4 acres Mystic side—bd. on creek to North river; n e, Jonathan Kettle; s e, Jonathan Sprague; s w, Deborah Rand; £17. $3\frac{1}{4}$ and 1-8 acre 1st div. stunted pasture £16; total £58. Deed to bro. John, qt. cl. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N, road; w, Josiah Wood dec.; e, Rebecca Lewist, Jonathan Simson; s, J. Lynde. $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh—s, S. Kettle; e, line over Sandy island to creek; n, Rand's creek; w, North river. $17\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods laid to A. R. All from gr.-mother. Also, in right of father, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Eastfield—N, Solomon Phipps and fieldway; e, fieldway; s, Thomas White Jr.; w, John Newell, Solomon Phipps. $1\frac{1}{2}$ commons included in lot laid to A. and T. R., 26 acres, 1691.

WILL (incomplete) devised to son THOMAS, house father bo't of Stilson, $\frac{1}{2}$ pasture adj. Mrs. Morton and Goodman Fosdick; to ROBERT, orchard below gravel pit and $\frac{1}{2}$ pasture; to EDMUND, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre above Mr. Green's adj. Newell and White, $\frac{1}{2}$ marsh Mystic side my gr.-mother gave me; to son WILLIAM, land above gravel pit adj. Capt. Sprague and sister Penney, other $\frac{1}{2}$ marsh; to JOSHUA, house late of father; will not signed.

ADMIN. to widow Sarah, Dec. 2, 1695.

THOMAS 4. Son of Thomas 3; mariner.

ADMIN. to mother Sarah Watts, Dec. 20, 1710.

INVENTORY: $3\frac{1}{4}$ and 1-8 acre pasture £19; 4 acres marsh at Mystic side £16; wages in his majesty's service aboard the galley "Augustus," Capt. Everton, 2 mo. 11 days; total £119.

ROBERT 5. Bro. of Thomas 4; Boston; sailmaker; m. ELIZABETH WELCH, May 12, 1709. *Issue*.—12 chn. See *History Second Church of Boston*, and *Copps Hill Epitaphs*, revised.

ESTATE.—With bro. Edmund sells to William, right in father's house—e, street; s, Rope-maker's lane; n, Jacob Waters; w, Abel Benjamin, and $\frac{1}{2}$ land where barn stood, formerly of bro. Joshua dec.; n, Abraham Miller; s, gr.-father Thomas's estate; s [e.] town house hill; w, highway before E. Dowse's house; 1711. With Edmund and William Rand to John Frizell, $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1714. Of Mary Brigden [16] house, 1718. To bro. William Rand, qt. cl. $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, not bd., derived from father and gr.-father, 1719. To bro. William, orchard—bd. s w, road; n e, gravel pit; n w, Cutler; and rights in Groton; 1721.

He was granted by General Court, 1000 acres on both sides Merrimack river, northward from little Cohars brook—bd. on river 586 poles; e, 233 poles; s, 580 p. then to 1st bound; Dec. 5, 1734. He sold same to Dr. William Rand, in 1734, for £500 (Middlesex deeds, vol. 70: 165). The grant was to satisfy his mother's claim in right of her ancestor Thomas Goffe, a patentee.

EDMUND 6. Bro. of Robert 5; glover; Ipswich; Hampton, N. H.; m. MARTHA TUCKERMAN, Sept. 27, 1708.

ESTATE.—Sells N. Heaton, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1708. With Robert to William, 1711. With R. to J. Frizel, 1714. To John Lewis, house, 1715. With bro. William to James and Daniel Whittemore Jr., 10 acres—s, Stower Sprague; e, P. Upham, L. Grover, run. to creek; n, John Green; w, S. Howard; taking in almost all the island; 1719. To William, right in $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres Thomas R. bo't of Stilson, 1724.

WILL, May 5, 1764, pro. Aug. 30, 1769, at Exeter, devised to son Thomas; daus. Sarah Smith, Martha Mason, Mary Leavitt, Abigail Jenney, Elizabeth Boynton.

WILLIAM 7. Bro. of Edmund 6; Boston; adm. Old-South Church, Feb. 24, 1722; apothecary, at sign of the Unicorn, near town dock, 1733; m. (1) SARAH COTTA (first dau. of John Cotta), who d. Nov. 3 (bur. 6) 1719, in 31st yr.; (2) ISABELLA ARNITAGE, b. May 23, 1691, dau. of William and Isabella Tilley, and widow of Eleazer A.; (3) ELIZABETH LEEDS, pub. March 14, 1752 (dau. of Timothy Foster of Dorchester), who d. at D., June 9, 1774, in 86th yr. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Dec. 27, 1712; d. Jan. 6, 1713-14. ii. Mary, Feb. 5 (14) 1713-14; m. James Pennymen, 1734. iii. William, March 31, 1715; bur. May 7, 1717. iv. Sarah, Sept. 22, 1716; m. Benjamin Lord [8] 1735. v. A child, d. Oct. 19, 1717. vi. Joanna, April 28 (May 4) 1718; m. Rev. Ward Cotton, 1734.

ESTATE.—Buys of Edmund and Robert Rand, house, 1711. To John Benjamin, same, 1714. To Jonathan Dowse, land on Bunker hill, 1714. To P. Cutler [15], lot, 1715. With Edmund to Whittemores, 1719. Of Robert, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1719; orchard, 1721. Of Edmund, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1724. Of town, lot at gravel pit, 1728.

JOHN 8. Son of Thomas 2; maltster; m. (1) MEHETABEL CALL [4] Dec. 2, 1685, who d. March 25, 1726-7, in 59th yr., g. s.; (2) MARY RANDALL [1] Oct. 14, 1730, who d. Sept. 22, 1757, æ. 85, g. s., 21st (per Calley); d. Sept. 24, 1737, in 74th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mehetabel, b. March 27, 1687; bapt. 26 (4) 1687; m. Randol Davis [10] 1709. ii. Sarah, b. and d. Jan. 5, 1688-9. iii. JOHN, March 7 (bapt. April 6) 1689-90. iv. Hannah, Feb. 6 (7) 1691-2. v. JONATHAN, April 27 (29) 1694. vi. Sarah, July 19 (19) 1696; m. John Lamson [3] 1720. vii. Rebecca, Nov. 4 (6) 1698; d. Jan. 14, 1698-9. viii. BENJAMIN, March 17 (17) 1699-1700. ix. Thomas, March 22 (22 or 29) 1701-2; d. Oct. 23, 1722. x. CALEB, Dec. 6 (12) 1703. xi, xii. Isaac and Rebecca, Sept. 4 (8) 1706; both d. Oct. 27, 1706. xiii. Rebecca, July 31 (Aug. 1) 1706; d. Nov. 2, 1708. xiv. EDMUND, July 2 (9) 1710. xv. RICHARD, Nov. 19 (21) 1714.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for son who d., 8s., 1723-4; taxed 1727-1737. Deed of bro. Thomas, 1691. Of W. Rand, 10 acres n side of Mystic river. 5 acres 1st div. 5 acres 2d div., late of J. Whitman, No. 23—e, T. Lynde, No. 22; w, W. Morris, No. 24; 1695-6. Of Elizabeth Lord [9] and Samuel Rand, wood-lot, 1697. To P. Sprague, wood-lot No. 3, gr. A. and T. Rand, 1701, rec. 1710. Of Samuel Rand, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s e, range; n e, J. R.; s w, William R.; n w, L. Dowse; 1707-8. Of S. R., 3 acres marsh, n side of Mystic river—n e, Rand's creek; e, heirs of Thomas Rand, P. Hay; w, Benjamin Richardson; n w, J. R.; 1709-10. Of bro. William, right in father's house, 1711-12. Of J. Lewis

and R. Davis, lot near above, 1714. Of Joseph Wood, part Belvill and Richbell wood-lots, 1716. With William R., of Cleasby, 1717-18. Of Rebecca Wilson, 1718. Of John Fowle, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Dirty marsh, 1719. Of John Rand's adx., Richbell and Belvill lots—e, E. Dowse; w, J. R. Sr. 8 poles; n, 10 p. 5 ft.; 1723. To E. Brooks, wood-lot, 1728-9.

WILL, July 25 (pro. Nov. 21) 1737, devised to wife Mary, Mehetabel Davis, Sarah Larkin, sons Jonathan, Caleb, Edmund and Richard, 1-6; to Isaac and Ann, gr.-chn, 1-6; to Thomas, son of Benjamin, 1-6.

INVENTORY: House, £850; $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres above Green lane £150; 9 acres Long hill £360; 21 acres woods £294; $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Dirty marsh £67; 3 acres at Malden side £45; house-plot adj. B. Davis £80; $\frac{1}{4}$ Cleasby house £100; 1-7 of land n of house £7; total £2,205.

MEHETABEL (1st wife) left 7 acres woods, 1st. div. 3d range £96. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Dirty marsh £50, set to Jonathan, 1739.

MARY (2d wife) sells to Thomas Thwing, 1 acre, 1754.

HER ADMIN. to T. T., Sept. 26, 1757. INVENTORY, personal a, £100.

JOHN 9. Son of John 8; cordwainer; adm. church Dec. 11, 1715; m. ANN NEWELL [4] June 14, 1711, who m. (2) James Hay [2] 1723; d. (of sm. pox) Jan. 28, 1721-2. a. 31 yrs. 10 mo. 23 ds., g. s. with John and James. *Issue*.—i. John, b. June 15, bapt. 22, d. Sept. 8, 1712. ii. Ann, b. Nov. 26, d. Dec. 9, 1713. iii. Ann, Feb. 26 (27) 1714-15. iv. John, Dec. 10 (16) 1716; d. (of sm. pox) Jan. 22, 1721-2. v., vi. Hannah and Mehetabel, Jan. 6, 1717-8; Hannah bapt. 12, d. Jan. 14; Mehetabel d. Jan. 11, 1717-18. vii. ISAAC, bapt. Jan. 11, 1718-19. viii. James, bapt. Feb. 19, 1720-21; d. (of sm. pox) Jan. 27, 1721-2. ix. Ann, bapt. Feb. 19, 1720-1; m. John Rayner [3] 1737-8.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1738. With Thomas Call Jr, buys of Phipps heirs, 1712. With same, sells to Thomas Harris Jr., 1713. Division with Call, 1715. Buys of Jonathan Simson, lot on road 23 ft.; s, J. S.; n, J. R. Sr., $6\frac{1}{2}$ rods; n w, rear J. R. Sr., Lewis 23. Also lot between 2 highways—s, N. Heaton, 1714. Sells Jonathan Rand—s w, road [Main st.] 344; n e, street to S. Trumbull's [Back st.] 424; s e, N. Heaton 294; n w, common land 9 [Crafts corner]; 1718-19. Of A. Ireland, 5 acres, 1720. Of Sarah Dady, 1 acre, 1721. Of Anna Mousal, woods, 1721.

ADMIN. to widow, March 26, 1722.

INVENTORY: House £250; $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres pasture £50; 2 wood-lots £19; total £445.

WIDOW ANN (adx.) sells John Rand wood-lots, 1723.

ISAAC (Dr.) 10. Son of John 9; physician; Chas.; Camb.; m. (1) MARGARET DAMON [2] April 17, 1749, who d. Jan. 16, 1753. a. 38; (2) ELIZABETH APPLETON [1] Jan. 10, 1754, who d. Nov. 17, 1756. a. 30; (3) JANE FLUCKER [1] May 9, 1758. *Issue*.—i. Margaret, b. May 7 (bapt. 10) 1741; m. Nathaniel Austin [10]. ii. ISAAC, April 18 (24) 1743. iii. John, Feb. 6 (10) 1744-5; of Dominica; had 5 chn. iv. Edward, b. June (bapt. Aug. 9) 1747. v. Edward, Dec. 11 (18) 1748; d. April 11, 1749. vi. Edward, bapt. Sept. 9, 1759; of Newburyport; had issue, Edward-S., Esq., of Boston. vii. Ann, Jan. 8 (11), d. 13, 1753. viii. Elizabeth, Oct. 12 (12) 1755; d. May 18, 1772. ix. Ann, Oct. 30 (31) 1762; d. Jan. 15, 1763. x. James, April 28 (May 4) 1766; d. July 30, 1768.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1773 (exc. 1748); in valuation 1771, No. 262. With J. Rayner, sells Andrew Hall, 5 acres woods, 1739-40. With John Whitman and wife to David Sprague, lot—n e, Major's lane 46; s e, John Phillips 46; run. n w, on H. Phillips 8; s w, H. P. 31; n w, Samuel Phipps 21; n e, C. Chambers 73; and strip for alley, 4 ft. wide; s w, C. Chambers; 1740, rec. 1744; witnesses John Jr. and Lucy W., ack. 1747; ack. by Mrs. W. 1754, on margin. With J. R. of John Newell [4], lot, Bow st., 1741. Of J. Rayner, house, occ. by D. Wyer—on highway 23; s, John Asbury 106; n w, T. Jenner, Edmund Rand 23; n, E. R. 106; 1742. To J. R., $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres part father's—n e, Mystic river; s e, E. Kent; w, highway; n w, Jonathan Dowse; 1742. Of J. R., lot, had of gr.-father John Rand—n e, Edmund Rand 56; s or s e, Thomas Jenner, Joseph Lynde; s w, J. L. 121; 1742. To J. R., lot—n e, Benjamin Rand dec. and Jonathan Rand; s w, J. Lynde 76; n w, Joseph Wood; 1742. With J. R. to B. Davis, 1742; rec. 1753. To Silence Harris, 1742, rec. 1753. Of John and Ann Rayner, share of Newel lot, 1742. Of Thomas Jenner, lot, 1742-3. Of Edmund Rand, house of father John—n, road 50, including 17 inches on which I. R.'s house now stands, occ. by David Wyer; s, I. R. 168; s w, I. R. 51; n w, passage for evedroppings of E. R.'s house belonging to I. R. and J. Rayner 160; 1743. To James Hay, house, 1745, rec. 1747. Of Thomas Powers, mort., 1746-7.

Of Jonathan Rand, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, late of Cleasby and Wilson. 1-8 lot had of Richard Rand, 1747-8. Of Edmund R., qt. cl. $\frac{1}{2}$ old house—s, street 35, through house rear on Jenner and Snow 43; $\frac{1}{2}$ well and passageway; 1747-8. Of John Carter [13] mort., 1749. Of S. Frothingham, mort. 1750. Of E. Newell [12] mort., 1751. Of John Bodge, 1753. Of W. Kettell, mort. 1755. Of A. Newell [23] house, 1755. To Timothy Austin [17] house-plot and mort. back, 1755. Of B. Hurd, mort., 1755. Of John Carter [13] mort. 1756. Of Josiah Wood, mort., 1757. Of Josiah Harris, mort., 1758. Of James Turner, mort. house and 1 acre—N E, Medford road; S E & S W, James Bradish; N W, watering-place; 1759, dis. 1763. Of Samuel Sprague, mort. house and 2 barns late of father John, exc. old house at bottom of yard—s w, Main st. 30; N W, R. Foster; N E, Back lane 10; S E, old house, holding 10 ft. wide from Foster's to Jonathan Bradish where new barn stands 32; from Foster to Abigail Stevens where new barn stands 28; from old house to Main st. 140; 1759. To William Thompson, as of Powers in 1746, 1759. Of E. Dowse, mort., 1760. Of Thomas Austin, mort. house, 1760. Of James Turner, mort. as before, 1761. Of D. Wyer, Chambers and James Russell, lot Main st. (see Bowdoin, Gardner), 1761. To James Brazier, $\frac{1}{2}$ house and mort. back, 1761. Of John Stimpson, mort. house, barn and 2 acres—s w, highway; N W, T. Frothingham, T. Call; N E, way over Bunker hill; S E, W. Kettell; 1763, dis. 1777. Of Jos. Sweetster, mort. house—s, street 48; S W, W. Manning 38; run E. 21, then N W, then on W. M. 131; bd. N W, N. Austin 76; S E, widow Best; with bakehouse; 1763, dis. 1773. Of Thomas Cheever, 1st wall pew on left hand going into door, formerly of M. Gill, reserving 2 seats next broad aisle for wife of Capt. John Miller and his wife's mother; 1764, rec. 1771. Of Josiah Austin and Lydia Hood, mort. house, 1764, dis. 1784. Of Stephen Miller, mort. 15 acres, 1765. Of R. Phillips, 1766. Of Samuel Miller, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1767. Of W. Hoppin, mort. 1768. Of Joseph Dowse, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1768. Of Barret Rand, mort., 1770. Of J. Codman, mort. 1771. Claimed for loss of 1775. Of Thomas Frothingham, 2 acres, 1777. With C. Call of N. Rand, mort., 1777. Of James Miller, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1777. Of J. Cordis, and mort. back, 1780. Of N. Dowse, mort., 1781. Of James Hay's exr., asgt., 1781. Of W. Stimson, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile from ferry—s w, street; S E, W. Frothingham; N W, W. S., and road over hill, mort., 1782. To W. Stimson, 2 acres, as of T. F., 1782. *Versus* John Harris, 1782. To Margaret, w. of Nathaniel Austin, 1782. Of Nathaniel Rand, lot where he lived—s w, Main st. 28; N W, lane from Back st.; N E, Back st. 28; S E, N. Austin; 1783. To John Harris, 1783. Of J. Cordis, Dowse lot, 1783. Of W. Hunnewell, Goodwin lot, 1784. To Timothy Newell, Hoppin lot, 1785. To Jack Austin [42] lease, 1785. To and of S. Dowse, lot on square, 1786. Of Timothy Newell, 2 lots, 1787. Of O. Holden, Brazer lot, 1787. To T. Russell, qt. cl. Clark and Dowse, deeds, 1787. Of Peter Tufts, house &c., 34 and 6 acres at Winter-hill. Of N. Matson, mort., 1788, dis. 1790. To N. Holden, lot Bow st., 1789.

WILL, dated Camb., Nov. 5, 1786, pro. May 5, 1790, devised to wife Jane, rent of marsh bo't of James Miller. To Margaret Austin, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre N W side Meeting-house hill, formerly of gr.-father Newell. House-lot of father John. 2 acres adj. above, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres salt marsh adj. Mill pond. To 5 gr.-chn. he bequeathed estates in Camb. and Boston. No inventory.

Heirs sell D. Fosdick, the Hoppin lot, 1793.

EXRS. assign Dowse mort. to John Warren, 1791. Buy of James Fosdick's exrs., lot on Mystic river, 1794. To N. Austin, lot, 1796.

WIDOW JANE with Elizabeth Smith [26] sells Nathaniel Austin, tomb, 1793.

HER WILL, May 25, 1793; Prince Rand named. ADMIN. to W. Austin, 1805.

ISAAC (Dr.) 11. Son of Dr. Isaac 10; Boston; grad. H. C. 1761; m. ANNA ADAMS, dau. of John the son of Rev. Hugh of Durham, who was named in will of widow Jane Rand, and d. Aug. 2, 1825, æ. 83; d. Dec. 11, 1822, æ. 80. *Issue*.—10 chn. See baptisms at New-North Church, in Boston.

ESTATE.—Sells C. Loring, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1793. Morts. of N. Austin, 1808, 1809, 1811. To W. Pratt, qt. cl., 1811. Of W. Austin, mort., 1811. To N. Austin, Jack lot, 1814.

JONATHAN 12. Son of John 8; hatter; own. cov't May 7, 1721; m. MELLE-CENT ESTABROOK [2], who m. (2) John Chamberlin [2] 1764; d. Aug. 17, 1760, æ. 67, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mellecent, b. June 3 (bapt. 4) 1721; m. John Harris [6]. ii. Mehetabel, Jan. 16 (20) 1722-3; m. John Carter [13]. iii. JONATHAN, March 13 (15) 1723-4. iv. Hannah, Nov. 30 (Dec. 5) 1725; m. Benjamin Hurd [6]. v. John, Jan. 24 (29) 1726-7; of Bedford, N. H. vi. Sarah, July 11 (13) 1729; m. Battery Powers [8]. vii. Thomas, Aug. 11, 1731; d., g. s. with Nehemiah. viii. Nehemiah, Dec. 12 (17) 1732; d. Sept. 13, 1734, g. s. ix. NEHEMIAH, Dec. 9 (15) 1734. x. THOMAS, Feb. 23 (29) 1735-6. xi. Mary, Jan. 15 (15) 1737-8; d. Nov. 13, 1747, in 10th yr., g. s. xii. Benjamin, Jan. 25 (27) 1739-40; d. Jan. 31, 1741. xiii. BENJAMIN, Oct. 20 (24) 1742.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1756 (exc. 1738, 1745); abated 1731. Buys of John Rand Jr., corner lot, 1718-19. Of Sarah Dady, 1 acre, 1721. Of N. Heaton, house &c., 1722-3, 1723. To Samuel Phipps Jr., $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1724. To James Hay, corner lot, 1724-5. To E. Bennet, lot near above, 1725-6. Rec'd of estate of Mehetabel Rand, 7 acres woods, $\frac{1}{2}$ acres Dirty marsh, 1739. Of bro. Richard, $\frac{1}{2}$ house bo't by father and uncle William, of Cleasby and of R. Wilson, heirs of John Whitman, in 1717-18—w, highway 24; n, Sarah Rand heirs; e, T. Jenner, late Thomas Clark; s, widow Bateman, late R. Wilson. 1-8 lot, late of father—w, highway [Bow st.]; n, John Newell; e, N. Cary heirs; s, above lot. Marsh, on Rand's creek in Malden, 1742. To Isaac Rand, the house and lot before, 1747-8.

ADMIN. to widow, Aug. 25, 1760.

INVENTORY: 1-6 paw £20; house-lot on Main st., adj. Hoppin, £150; land, adj. Main st. and burying place, £200; 3 acres Dirty marsh £300; house, on Main st. and Back lane, £1000; total, real, £1680.

HEIRS sell to Benjamin and Nehemiah Rand, 1760. To D. Wood, 3 acres Dirty marsh—s, N. Hawkins; w, Samuel Tufts, heirs Thomas Call; n, Joseph Lynde, Joshua Rand; e, Medford river; 1786.

JONATHAN 13. Son of Jonathan 12; m. ESTHER CALL [14] Sept 20, 1748; d. Aug. 9, 1764, in 41st yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. Sept. 2 (bapt. 3) 1749; m. Thomas Miller [12]. ii. Esther, Aug. 7 (11) 1751. iii. Jonathan, Aug. 3 (5) 1753; of Boston; d. Aug. 13, 1800. iv. Thomas, July 10 (13) 1755; of Salem; d. 1822. v. Mary, March 17 (20) 1757; d. April 10, 1758. vi. Mary, Sept. 29 (Oct. 1) 1758; d. Nov. 28, 1809. vii. Mellecent, bapt. March 30, 1760; lived with Esther; both were in census of 1789, and kept shop near town dock, finally in Bow, corner of Arrow, st.; d. Nov. 1838, æ. 78. viii. Richard, bapt. Jan. 10, 1762. ix. Sarah, bapt. Aug. 21, 1763; m. John Allen.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739, 1746, 1748, 1756, 1758, 1763.

ADMIN. to widow, Feb. 19, 1765. INVENTORY: 3-5 of $\frac{1}{2}$ house £340; total £528.

ADN. sells THOMAS Rand, 3-5 of $\frac{1}{2}$ house (2-5 being of Mellecent Rand)—n, by other $\frac{1}{2}$; e, Back lane; 1765.

NEHEMIAH (Rev.) 14. Bro. of Jonathan 13; corporal in Brigden's Co., 1757; hatter &c.; Hillsboro', N. H. &c.; m. (1) MARY RAND [28] Nov. 24, 1757; (2) MARY FROST [16] May 27, 1774; (3) MARGARET PRENTICE [11] Oct. 21, 1791. *Issue*.—i. Nehemiah, b. Nov. 26 (bapt. 26) 1758; d. Nov. 20, 1759. ii. Mary, Feb. 21 (26) 1764; m. John Batten. iii. Elizabeth, Oct. 31 (Nov. 2) 1766; m. Joseph Eppes [1]. iv. Nehemiah, Aug. 5 (6) 1769; d. Aug. 1769. v. Jonathan, bapt. Oct. 11, 1772; d. early. vi. NEHEMIAH.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773; claimed for loss of 1775. Buys of father's heirs, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1769. To M. Gowen, same, 1792. Of John Carter [13] mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1766. Of B. Frothingham's admr., $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1767. To B. F. (Jr.) $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1768. Of E. Frost *et al.*, 1768. N. R. vs. Samuel Rand, levy, house and 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres on Menotomy road—n w, Joshua Rand; others by William Rand; 1768. Of William Rand, 6 acres—n e & e, 3-pole lane and Long lane; n w, Eden Shed; s w, Nehemiah R.; 1769. To Barret Rand, mort. lot—n e, road; s e, Thomas Wood and way to burying ground; s w, branch of Charles river; n w, A. Townsend; 1771. Of Caleb Rand, mort. 16 acres and buildings—s, road; w, rangeway; n, Samuel Tufts; e, Moses Rand; 1781. N. Gorham vs. him, levy on $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1786. B. Hurd vs. him, levy on other $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1786. Of S. Choate, mort. house, 1788. To H. Rowe, mort. n. d., house and 15 acres—e, 3-pole lane and Mr. Welch; n, Long lane 40 rods; w, Shed and Stone; s, S. Shed 40; 1790. Of A. Stevens's admr., mort. (see John Harris) 1791, dis. 1793. To John Harris, lots, 1793. To David Wood Jr., lot—n e, Main st.; n w, Daniel Parker; w, river; s e, R. Miller; n e & s e, Thomas Rand to Main st.; except burying-lot, of which I grant the mere right of grazing, and except lot of Solomon Phipps, 50 ft. wide on street 100 deep; 1793.

HEIRS sell Jonathan Kettell, 2 lots, 1799. See Frost 15.

NEHEMIAH 15. Son of Nehemiah 14; Lyndeboro'; m. SARAH BATTEN [4] May 27, 1800, at Francestown.

ESTATE.—Buys of Batten and Epes, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1793.

THOMAS 16. Son of Jonathan 12; leather-dresser; m. RACHEL DORRELL, April 13, 1769, who d. July 12, 1813; d. May 6, 1799, æ. 63. Thomas and wife and 5 chn. in census, 1789. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. March 17 (bapt. 18) 1770; d. March 22, 1770. ii. Thomas, July 6 (12) 1772. iii. JONATHAN, Aug. 12 (22) 1773. iv. WILLIAM, March 12, 1775. v. JACOB-D., March 30, 1778. vi. Hannah, m. William Belcher, 1803.

ESTATE.—Taxed, "Thomas 2d," 1763-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 252. Buys of Jonathan Rand's adx., part of house, 1765. To David Wood Jr., same, 1785. To Benjamin Wood, mort. marsh—N E, road from causeway up to burying hill 170; S E, R. Miller 245; S W, hill 170; N W, causeway 233; 1785. Of Walter Dickson, mill-pond lot, 1788. Of Stephen Miller, 2 acres, 1790. To David Wood Jr., as mort. to B. W., 1795. To Jonathan and William Rand, buildings &c.—S, Main st.; N W, Nehemiah Rand dec.; N E, Back lane; S W, passage next Ann Rayner; 1798. With S. Kent of Z. Shed, 4 acres, 1799.

JONATHAN 17. Son of Thomas 16; m. (1) SARAH DAKIN, pub. July 29, 1810; (2) LYDIA RUGG, July 13, 1813, who d. Jan. 15, 1865, æ. 77. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, m. Charles Yeaton, 1839. ii. Thomas, d. early. iii. Jonathan, *name changed* to William-Thomas, b. Aug. 12, 1816; apothecary; m. Sarah-Ann Smith, June 22, 1859; see Viall. iv. Hannah-Belcher, m. Henry Quedor of New York.

ESTATE.—Deed with William of Thomas Rand, 1798. Of William Rand, share of estate on Main st., 1800. To William Wyman, mort. as of Thomas R., 1808, 1811, dis. 1815. To Josiah Harris, above, 1812.

WILLIAM 18. Bro. of Jonathan 17; d. in Glastenbury, Conn., July 21, 1832, æ. 57.

ESTATE.—Deed with Jonathan of Thomas R., 1798. To Thomas, 1800.

JACOB-D. 19. Bro. of William 18; cabinet-maker; Hardwick; m. (1) ESTHER DOOLITTLE, Oct. 21, 1813, who d. Sept. 2, 1815; (2) SELINDA FALES, widow of Hathaway, Jan. 27, 1818; d. Oct. 8, 1840. [Love Rand, who m. Caleb Loring [7] 1811, is said to have been of this family.]

BENJAMIN 20. Son of John 8; Hassanimisco [Grafton]; carpenter; m. ABIGAIL, who m. (2) Nathan Carpenter of Dudley (see Supreme court case, 1733). *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, b. Oct. 3, 1725; d. Sept. 17, 1736, in 11th yr., g. s. at Seekonk. ii. THOMAS, April 2, 1727. iii. John, d. May 11, 1736, æ. a. 6 yrs. 6 mo., g. s. here.

ADMIN. to widow and John Lamson, May 12, 1731. Due his estate for building a meeting-house, £251 (Suffolk Probate).

ADMIN. to J. Lamson and Abigail Carpenter (late Rand); Jonathan Rand of Chas. on bond; 1733 (Midx. Probate).

BENJAMIN 21. Son of Jonathan 12; Falmouth; baker; m. ABIGAIL FROTHINGHAM [45] Dec. 17, 1765, who, with daus. Esther and Polly, was in census 1789, and m. (2) Battery Powers [8] 1790; d. of fits, July 5, 1776, æ. 30. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, m. Hobby. ii. Esther, m. Samuel Phipps [19] 1790. iii. Mary, m. Joseph Parker [38] 1805.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764, 1765. Deed of father's heirs, garden—N E, street; S E, N. Hoppin; S W, J. Rayner; N W, E. Dowse; 1760. To D. Wood Jr., same, 50 ft. &c.; witnesses, Enoch and James Freeman; 1768.

THOMAS 22. Son of Benjamin 20; Weston; housewright; m. (1) ESTHER CARTER [40] April 25, 1750, who d. June 3, 1771, æ. 41; (2) ELIZABETH ESTABROOK [3] April 11, 1772, who d. Oct. 4, 1815, æ. 81; d. March 23, 1805, æ. 78. *Issue*.—12 chn. at Weston.

ESTATE.—Sells Jonathan Edes, lot on Main st. and mort. back, 1748. To Samuel Wait, 10 acres and 20 poles Green's hill—N E & S E, fieldway to Bunker hill; S W, heirs W. Smith; N W, W. Wyer, Thomas Austin; 1748, rec. 1752.

CALEB 23. Son of John 8; Tisbury; mason; m. KATHARINE KETTELL [22] Aug. 4, 1726; d. in Sherborn, Nantucket, a. 1768; descendants near Halifax. *Issue*.—i. Katharine, b. Oct. 29 (bapt. Dec. 11) 1726. ii. Mehetabel, Jan. 9 (bapt. 12) d. 22, 1728-9. iii. Caleb, Jan. 10 (11) 1729-30; brick-layer; of Holmes Hole, and wife Mary, 1761. iv. Benjamin, Feb. 26 (27) 1731-2. v. Thomas, Feb. 14 (17) 1733; brick-layer; of King's county, Nova Scotia, and wife Mary (Daggett), 1773. vi. John, Aug. 25, 1736, at the Vineyard; of Sherborn; m. Katharine Athearn, Dec. 12, 1765. vii. Jonathan, a. 1739.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1733. Sells Caleb Brooks, 10 acres &c., 1742, rec. 1765. To Stephen Willis, 11 acres &c. (see S. Hall) May 4, 1742, rec. 1753.

EDMUND 24. Bro. of Caleb 23; cordwainer; adm. church, Feb. 16, 1734-5; m. (1) SARAH WATERS, April 16, 1733, who d. May 11, 1738, in 33d yr., g. s.; (2) SARAH INGOLS LUNGENGUN, Oct. 4, 1745, who d. June, 1752. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. March 26 (bapt. 28) 1736; d. early. ii. Edmund, Nov. 11 (15) 1747; of Malden. iii. Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 27, 1749; (?) d. Oct. 4, 1815.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732-1737, 1741, 1742, 1748. Sells Isaac Rand, house, 1743. Of William Rand, $\frac{1}{2}$ house late of Cleasby occ. by Richard Rand, and 1-8 of land adj. formerly of mother, 1744. Of Sarah Rand [2] heirs, land, 1744. To Isaac Rand, qt. cl. $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1747-8. To Esther Badger, mort., 1751.

ADMIN. to Nehemiah Rand, Aug. 25, 1760.

INVENTORY: Part of old house in Bow st. £170; total £244.

ADMR. sells J. Brazier, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1761.

RICHARD 25. Bro. of Edmund 24; carter; m. MARY DAVIS [4] June 16, 1736. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. April 10, 1737; schoolmistress; lived with Betty Newell in Cow lane; buried, Aug. 5, 1809. ii. Mehetabel, bapt. Dec. 10, 1738. iii. Mildred, bapt. Nov. 29, 1741; pub. to Jonas Eaton [5] and banns forbidden. iv. Richard, bapt. Jan. 15, 1743; gd'nship, 1760.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1741, 1744. Sells bro. Jonathan Rand, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1-8 of land Bow st. &c., 1742. ADMIN. to widow, Sept. 1, 1746.

WILLIAM 26. Son of Thomas 2; weaver; adm. church, with wife, 6 (9) 1697; m. PERSIS SHEPHERD [5], who d. June 25, 1748, in 80th yr., g. s.; d. Feb. 9, 1746-7. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. May 21 (bapt. 26) 1695; m. Nathaniel Tufts [31]. ii. Elizabeth, March 23, bapt. 4 (2) 1697; m. Henry Prentice [21]. iii. WILLIAM, March 5 (5) 1698-9. iv. John, Feb. 11 (March 2) 1700-1; d. July 31, 1701. v. Deborah, bapt. Nov. 29, 1702; m. James Stratton. vi. SAMUEL, May 27 (June 3) 1705. vii. Abigail, bapt. Oct. 19, 1707; d. May 1, 1727. viii. Sarah, bapt. May 22, 1709; m. Joseph Lord [7]. ix. Thomas (Rev.) Aug. 22 (26) 1711; grad. H. C. 1732; went to Carolina; d. prior to 1745. x. JOSHUA, Sept. 12 (20) 1713.

ESTATE.—Tax abated April 16, 1723; taxed 1727-1746 (exc. 1738, 1739). Buys of S. Lord, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1695-6. With bro. Samuel (who did not sign) to John Sprague, 8 acres—N & E, R. Stowers; W, way to dock and R. S.; S, R. S. and on E. Dowse; 1695-6. To John Rand, 1695-6. Of Joseph Whittemore [20] 6 acres 1st div. common—W, range line; N, Joseph Russell; E, P. Fowle; S, S. Bucknam; 1699. Of S. Marion, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1704. Of bro. Samuel, 17 acres woods, lot No. 3, gr. Alice Rand between Goodwin and Sprague, 1706-7. Of and to Elizabeth Lord [9] 1707 &c. With Joseph Kent of Thomas Lord, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1708. Of N. Howard, 2 acres, 1709. Of Benjamin Richardson, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, part marsh of Kettle—N, John Rand, P. Hay; E, N. Kettle; S, creek; W, North river; 1709-10. To B. R., woodlot granted Abraham Smith sold Jonathan Pierce, 9 acres, No. 184, between G. Fowle and R. Stower; 1710. To J. Asbury, lot, 1711. With Joseph Kent of James Miller, 1711. Same of Thomas Tufts, 21 acres 2d div. swamp out of neck—N, Mr. Burns, formerly Bunker, now occ. by N. Howard; E, James Miller; S, W. R. and Kent; W, N. H., Mr. Luist, widow Turner; 1711. To bro. John, house, 1711-12. With Joseph Kent, division, 1713. Of R. Mousal, 2 acres, 1716. Of Dowse heirs, 1716. With John Rand of H. Cleasby, 1717-18. Of James Turner, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N E, N. Howard dec.; S E, range; S W, widow Lewist; N W, Dea. W. Hastings heirs; 1721-2. To H. Phillips, 2 acres Howard lot, 1723-4. Of Joseph Wood, $16\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N, range; N, Rebecca Lewist; S, heirs Samuel Wood; W, Walter Hastings; 1723-4. With Nathaniel Tufts of Joseph Pierce [11] mort., 1723-4. To H. Phillips, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1725-6. Of Nathaniel and P. Tufts, house, shop and $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—E, Usher farm; S & W, Menotomy road; N, Medford to Camb. road. 10 acres—E, range; W, heirs John Mallet; S, Menotomy road; S, John Cooper. 30 acres side Walnut-tree hill—E, range; W, Abraham Fowle, S. Hutchinson, S. Fosdick &c; N, Usher farm; S, Medford road; 1728. To Nathaniel Tufts, $20\frac{1}{2}$ acres—E, range; W, Peter and Jonathan Tufts, S. Fosdick; N, A. Cleveland; S, Daniel Russell and road Camb. to Medford; 1728. To Peter Tufts, 10 acres—E, rangeway &c. as of N. and P. $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres—S, Menotomy road and Medford road; E, N. T.; N, N. T.; W, D. Russell; 1728. Of Elizabeth Stratford, 1-6 of 2 acres, 1733. Of E. Counce, 1-6 of same, 1733. To N. Tufts, all right in Samuel Pierce's estate, 1734-5. To James Pierce [20] lot, 1734-5. Of Thomas Jenner *et al.*, 7 acres, 1737. To Jonas and John Clark, mort. $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1738. To Joshua Rand, 4 acres—S E, road 35 poles; N W, Quarry Hill 18 poles; S E, W. R. 35; S E, W. R. 18 poles; 1738. To Nathaniel Tufts, qt. cl. rights to Samuel Pierce estate in hands of N. T., 1737-8. To Joshua R., 9 acres woods 1st div. part of lot No. 3—N, Fosdick; S, B. Tufts; W, I. Royal; E, W. R.; 1738-9, rec. 1744. To Edmund Rand, $\frac{1}{2}$ house &c., 1744.

WILL, Feb. 15, 1739-40, pro. March 16, 1746-7, devised to wife use of house bo't of Cleasby; to sons Samuel and John. INVENTORY: Only of personal, £292.

WIDOW PERSIS'S WILL, May 25 (pro. July 11) 1748, devised to 3 sons 5 daus.; Henry Prentice Exr. No real estate.

WILLIAM (Rev.) 27. Son of William 26; Sunderland; Kingston; grad. H. C. 1721; m. (1) BRIDGET COOK, a. 1724; (2) REBECCA HOLMES, Feb. 1779 (pub. Dec. 3, 1778, at K.) wid. of Jos. Holmes, dau. of John and Mary Waterman, b. Oct. 9, 1710; an able preacher, a learned and talented man and an ardent patriot; liberal in opinions and doctrines; "the great opponent of Whitfield"; his reply to the discourse of Jonathan Edwards with preface by Rev. William Cooper, supporting Whitfield, is regarded the ablest argument against the revivalist that appeared in print (1743); minister at Sunderland, 1724-1745; installed, 1746, at Kingston, where he was 33 years minister till his death by apoplexy, March 14, 1779. *Issue* (all at Sunderland).—i. Persis, b. Oct. 19, 1726; d. Aug. 26, 1743. ii. Mary, Aug. 14, 1731; m. Rev. Charles Turner of Duxbury, Mass. and Turner, Me., 1756; had 8 chn.; d. Dec. 15, 1815. iii. WILLIAM, Oct. 25, 1733. iv. Sarah, Aug. 5, 1737. v. Thomas, Nov. 14, 1739; d. Aug. 14, 1743.

See *Proceedings at 150th Anniversary of Incorporation of Kingston*, 1876.

WILLIAM JR. 27*. Son of William 27; Kingston; m. JUDITH SEVER (widow of Dr. John S. and dau. of Samuel Cooper), pub. Aug. 1, 1761, who d. Feb. 16, 1764; d. March 10, 1769. *Issue*.—i. Lucey (dau.), b. May 18 (23) 1762. ii. William, Jan. 16 (22) 1764; m. Bradford, by whom he had several chn.; d. in Kingston a. h., Jan. 3, 1828.

[A William Rand of Kingston m. Priscilla Bradford (dau. of Peter) June 16, 1773, and was the only heir of RUFUS RAND [72] crockeryware dealer of Chas., whose admin. was taken, May 28, 1818.]

SAMUEL 28. Son of William 26; m. (1) SARAH CARTER [12] Dec. 10, 1728, who d. Oct. 21, 1762, æ. a. 68 yrs. 5 mo.; (2) MARY BRADSHAW [15] July 18, 1765; d. Oct. 3, 1768, in 64th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Nov. 14, 1729; m. Edmund Frost Jr. [8]. ii. SAMUEL, July 26, 1731. iii. Mary, Feb. 26, 1733; m. Nehemiah Rand [14]. iv. WILLIAM, Aug. 2, 1736.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1766 (exc. 1738, 1739). His estate taxed 1773. Buys of Samuel Phipps's [12] adx., 2½ acres, 1732. Of C. Crosswell heirs, lot, 1732-3. Of Jonathan Fosdick [27] lot, 1742. Of A. Mallett's widow, lot, 1744. Of Joshua Rand, house and 3 acres—s, Menotomy road; e, range; n & w, J. R. 15 acres—s, M. road; w, range; n, D. Russell; e, A. Ireland. 20 acres—e & w, ranges; n, Joseph Kent; s, P. Tufts, heirs of N. Tufts. ½ of 6-acre lot—n, other part; w, range; s, church-lot; e, A. I. 3 acres Dirty marsh—n e, Mystic river; s e, Nathaniel Tufts; n w, J. Lynde. ⅔ of 3 acres mill marsh, not bd.; 1748. To Joshua, qt. cl. 20 acres orchard—s, Menotomy road; w, range; n, P. Tufts; e, S. R. and range. ½ of 6 acres—s, ditch; w, range. 2 acres Dirty marsh—n e, Mystic river; n w & s e, Joseph Lynde; s e, creek. 2 shore-lots, 2 acres 12 poles adj. above. ⅓ of 3 acres mill marsh. 17 acres part of wood-lot—e, Eben Cutter; w, Joshua Rand and on ranges; 1748. To Samuel Jr., 4 acres—s e, range; s w, John Tufts; n e & n w, S. R.; 40 rods wide; 1755, rec. 1770. To Thomas Ireland, 2 lots, 1763. Nehemiah Rand *vs.* him, levy on house and 2½ acres, Sept. 19, 1768.

ADMIN. to Nehemiah Rand, Oct. 11, 1768.

INVENTORY, Oct. 11, 1768: 12¼ acres mowing £136; 3 acres meadow £12; 17½ pasture £122; 8½ acres Wildredge hill £51; 2½ acres Dirty marsh £50; 2½ acres £20; 3 acres mill-lot £20; total, real, £411.

SAMUEL conveys to Mary (widow ?) 3 acres mill marsh—n w, R.; e, Stephen Miller; s, heirs Dea. Brigden; 1768; see William Rand 30. Nehemiah to Mary, 8½ acres Wildredge hill—n e, 3-pole lane and W. R.; s w, heirs Elkanah Welch; w & n w, James Pierce, E. Shed; 1768.

Widow has deed of W. Rand, 1768.

SAMUEL 29. Son of Samuel 28; cordwainer; m. REBECCA WATSON [18] July 12, 1759. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. July 3, 1761; d. early. ii. Rebecca, Nov. 21, 1763; m. Jabez Frothingham [24]. iii. Susanna, Sept. 10, d. Oct. 23, 1765.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1766. Deed of father, 1755. With E. Frost *et al.* to Nehemiah, 1768. Mort. to J. Borland, lots late of father, 1770.

WILL, May 29 (pro. June 30) 1772, devised to wife the use of estate till the child is of age, then to the dau. $\frac{1}{2}$ and also other $\frac{1}{2}$ at wife's demise.

INVENTORY: House £214; 12 acres pasture £126; $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Dirty marsh £31; 3 acres mill marsh £21.

WIDOW and Abraham Watson Jr. exr. sell Peleg Stearns, 12 acres—s E, rangeway by W. Rand dec. to Winter hill; N E, Thomas Fillebrown; S E, T. F.; N E, heirs W. Rand; S E & S W, W. Tufts; 1773. Rebecca Rand claimed for loss of 1775.

WILLIAM 30. Bro. of Samuel 29; m. ANNA COOLIDGE [7] Dec. 18, 1756, who received of the collection 6 shillings, Dec. 1786, and d. May 11, 1831, æ. 94, g. s. at Somerville. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. Feb. 12, 1760. ii. Elizabeth, m. Richard Loring [5] 1780. iii. Nancy, d. early. iv. WILLIAM. v. Sarah, m. Daniel Corwin, 1789.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758-1764, 1766; in valuation 1771, No. 402. His estate taxed 1773. Deed to Mary Rand, widow of father, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s w, road; S E, heirs A. Ireland; N & W, father's heirs; N E, J. Borland; 1768. To Peter Tufts Jr., $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres meadow—N, P. T.; E, John Ireland; S, church-lot; W, range; 1769. To Nehemiah Rand, 6 acres, 1769.

ADMIN. to Nehemiah Rand, July 21, 1772.

INVENTORY, Sept. 1, 1777: House, barn and 3 acres—s, road to Menotomy; E, rangeway; N, T. Fillebrown; W, S. Kent. [This was set to the widow in 1784.] 6 acres woods—s, road to M.; W, Jabez Frothingham; E, Thomas Ireland; N, N. Hawkins. 9 acres pasture, 1 acre tillage, 2 acres Mill marsh, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres Dirty marsh, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Dirty marsh, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres mowing in reversion.

ADMIN. sells John Fenton, Mill marsh, 1773. To Thomas Fillebrown, 9 acres, 1773. To S. Tufts, 2 acres—E, rangeway by W. R.'s house 8 rods; S & W, S. T.; 1783.

WILLIAM 31. Son of William 30; m. EUNICE HOOPER [3] Jan. 10, 1794; d. Jan. 4, 1799, æ. 32. *Issue*.—i. Anna, bapt. (with bro. William) July 7, 1799; d. at Woburn, Nov. 24, 1865, æ. 69 $\frac{1}{2}$. ii. William, who had son William of Rahway, N. J.

ESTATE.—Deed qt. cl. to Thomas, 6 acres—s, Milk row; E, heirs Jonathan Ireland; N, N. Hawkins; W, Jonathan and John Harris; 1817.

THOMAS 32. Bro. of William 31; cordwainer; milkman to Boston 70 years; m. (1) SARAH HILL [19] Dec. 19, 1786, who d. April 24, 1802, æ. 33, g. s. at Somerville; (2) HANNAH WETHERBEE, Feb. 4, 1819, who d. Nov. 22, 1823, æ. 45; d. March 12, 1850, æ. 90 yrs. 1 mo., g. s. at Somerville. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. March 19, 1787. ii. BENJAMIN, May, 1788. iii. Sarah, m. Nathaniel T. Stone [23] 1817. iv. SAMUEL. v. Susanna, m. Asa Cutter [42] 1820. vi. Joshua, d. early. vii. JAMES. viii. William, d. Nov. 25, 1870, æ. 69.

ESTATE.—6 acres, formerly of Samuel Rand, was set to him from his father's estate, 1784. With S. Kent, buys of Elias Richardson, his wife's share of her father Joshua Rand, $11\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N, W. Stearns; W, S. Goddard, John Harris; S, J. H.; E, range; right of passage over Quarry hill; 1798. Buys of D. Cowen, 6 acres, 1800. Of Eben Shed, 1 acre marsh—S & E, way from Lechmere point; S, E. S.; W, Samuel Shed; 1801. With S. Kent of John Harris & c., $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1802. T. R. of same, right, 1802. Of Jabez Frothingham, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, 1802. To R. Makepeace, strip, 1804. Of William Rand, 6 acres, 1817.

THOMAS 33. Son of Thomas 32; Somerville; m. ELIZABETH CUTTER [60] Nov. 26, 1813; d. March 10, 1866. *Issue*.—i. Joshua. ii. Caroline-C.

ESTATE.—Buys of town, 2 acres, 1812. Of B. Hadley, 1 acre, 1815. Of Royal Morse, 3 acres Quarry hill, 1816.

BENJAMIN 34. Bro. of Thomas 33; North-Cambridge; chaisemaker; m. REBECCA CUTTER [42] Feb. 3, 1817; d. Jan. 31, 1860, æ. 71 yrs. 8 mo. 3 ds. (suicide, by drowning in well). *Issue*.—i. Emily. ii. Henry-C., common councilman of the city of Cambridge, 1863, 1864.

SAMUEL 35. Bro. of Benjamin 34; North-Cambridge; shoe-maker; m. ANN TUFTS [65], pub. Dec. 17, 1825; d. Sept. 16, 1872, æ. 77 yrs. 5 mo.; funeral to be the 19th, from North avenue.

JAMES 36. Bro. of Samuel 35; Somerville; blacksmith; m. MARY PIERCE [54] Nov. 6, 1823; d. Aug. 13, 1857, æ. 60 yrs. 10 mo. 1 day.

JOSHUA 37. Son of William 26; m. (1) SARAH BOWEN, pub. Sept. 12, 1736, who d. April 6, 1739, in 22d yr.; (2) REBECCA MORSE [10] Nov. 11,

1741; (3) MARY FILLEBROWN [4] Sept. 28, 1757. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Oct. 4, 1737; m. Thomas Valentine. ii. Joshua, Jan. 13, 1738; soldier at Fort William-Henry, 1756; taken prisoner by the French, 1757; came home after 1763; returned among his captors, and d. at Detroit. iii. Abigail, March 28, 1743. iv. Lydia, Nov. 6, 1744. v. Susanna, Nov. 26, 1746. vi. CALEB, March 9, 1751. vii. Mary, Aug. 3, 1758; m. Elias Richardson [45]. viii. MOSES.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1741-1770 (exc. 1758); in valuation 1771, No. 399. His chn., Mary and Moses, claimed for loss of 1775. Deeds of father, 1738 &c. To and of bro. Samuel, lots, 1748. To T. Fillebrown, 2½ acres, 1765. To P. Tufts Jr., 3 acres—w, range next P. T. Jr.; e, John Ireland; n, S. Hutchinson and P. T. Jr.; s, heirs S. Rand; 1769. To P. Stearns, 3½ acres Dirty marsh—N, creek; s, John Deland, Joseph Phipps; w, J. D.; e, W. Wyer; 1770.

ADMIN. to Nehemiah Rand, Jan. 14, 1772.

INVENTORY: House and 24 acres £368; 20 acres pasture and meadow £180; 2¼ acres Dirty marsh £60; total, real, £608.

DIVISION: House and 23 acres 14 rods—s, road; w, common and range; n, P. Tufts; e, T. Fillebrown, W. Rand heirs; £312. 12 acres 30 rods—e, range or P. Tufts; s, W. Hunnewell; w, Jonathan Cooper 78; n, Peleg Stearns. 2 acres 9 rods Dirty marsh—N e, Medford river; s e, Timothy Tufts; n w, J. Lynde; s w, creek 54. To Caleb, house and 14 acres 17 rods—N, P. T.; e, T. F. and Rand; s, road; w, common. To Mary Rand, 12 acres 30 rods. To Moses Rand, 9 acres—s, road; w, Caleb Rand. To heirs of Sarah Valentine, 2 acres 9 rods Dirty marsh; 1773.

ADM. sells P. Stearns, 10 acres—s e, rangeway by Charles Hunnewell; n e, heirs S. Kent; n w, Eben Thwing, Jonathan Cooper; s w, heirs of Joshua R.; 1773.

CALEB 38. Son of Joshua 37; m. HANNAH PIERCE [20] March 9, 1772, who d. May 13, 1802, æ. 57; d. Oct. 9, 1807, æ. 56, at Camb. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. Nov. 13, 1773; m. Royal Morse [5]. ii. Mary, April 14, 1776; m. Andrew Roulstone. iii. Rebecca, May 1, 1780; d. Feb. 16, 1868, æ. 87 yrs. 10 mo. iv. Abigail, Sept. 24, 1783; d. July 6, 1864. v. Elizabeth, May 24, 1787; d. May, 1868, at Camb. vi. CALEB, July 9, 1790.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Mort. to Nehemiah R., house and 16 acres, 1781. To Samuel Tufts, 10 acres 26 rods—w, range; s, C. R. and common; n, S. T.; e, Moses Rand. 1¼ acres Pierce lot—s w, Menotomy road; s e, heirs Isaiah Tufts; n e, heirs James Pierce; n w, J. P.; 1782. To R. Morse, 3 acres, 1803.

ADMIN. to Josiah Moore, Nov. 13, 1807. INVENTORY: House and 1 acre \$745.

CALEB 39. Son of Caleb 38; m. MARY KIDDER [11] Oct. 24, 1811, who m. (2) Daniel Appleton Perkins of Malden, May 18, 1841 (who d. Sept. 27, 1872, æ. 77 yrs. 7 mo., funeral next Sunday) and d. April, 1876, æ. 85; d. June, 1818, æ. 28. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth-K., b. Aug. 29, 1812. ii. Caleb (Hon.) Nov. 7, 1816; printer; hardware dealer; prominent member of the Masonic fraternity; State senator, 1876, 1877; twice married, and has issue here.

MOSES 40. Son of Joshua 37; blacksmith; m. ELIZABETH ALLEN [33] pub. in Boston, July 10, 1781; d. suddenly, in Carter's blacksmith shop, Feb. 3, 1794, æ. 35. [Samuel Fillebrown and Eliza A. Rand m. here, Nov. 19, 1826—perhaps the widow.] *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth-Allen, m. Thomas Edmunds 2d [19]. ii. (probably) Moses, who, by wife Mehetabel, had in Malden (i.) Fanny-Titus, b. March 24, 1811, (ii.) Eliza-Allen, July 25, 1817.

SAMUEL (Capt.) 41. Son of Thomas 2; Boston; tailor; m. SARAH PAIN [29] Jan. 20, 1703, at B.; d. a. 1748. *Issue*.—11 chn. vii. William, b. Aug. 27, 1716; apothecary; was army surgeon at Louisburg, 1745; d. a. 1758; H. Inches, his admr.

ESTATE.—With Elizabeth Lord, sells to John Rand, wood-lot, 1697. To T. Ivory, 1 acre &c., 1701. To Jonathan Dowse, ½ acre, 1706. To William Rand, 17 acres, 1706-7. To John Rand [8] 2 lots, 1707-8 &c.

NATHANIEL (Sergt.) 42. Son of Robert 1; adm. church March 29, 1668; m. (1) MARY CARTER [7] Sept. 2, 1664, who d. (of sm. pox) April 13, 1678; (2) ABIGAIL CARTER [8] who d. Oct. 16, 1695; d. May 7, 1696. *Issue*.—i. Nathaniel, b. July 13, d. 27, 1665. ii. Mary, Dec. 30, 1666; bapt. 5 (2) 1668.

iii. Nathaniel. Aug. 12 (16) 1668. iv. Samuel, bapt. 11 (7) 1670. v. John, Oct. 17 (22) 1671. vi. JOHN, bapt. 19 (8) 1673. vii. Samuel, bapt. 20 (12) 1675-6. viii. Mary, Nov. 16 (18) 1677. ix. Abigail, May 9 (16) 1680; m. (1) William Kettell [7]. x. JOSEPH, 4, bapt. 5 (12) 1681-2. xi. Thomas, Aug. 10. 1685; d. (of sm. pox) June 17, 1691. xii. EBENEZER, May 14 (20) 1688. xiii. Sarah, June 16 (22) 1690; m. Thomas Call [13]. xiv., xv. Susanna and Isabella. May 28, bapt. 3 (4 mo.) 1694; Susanna d. Jan. 23, 1694-5; Isabella (recorded *Elizabeth*) d. Sept. 17, 1694.

ESTATE.—Buys of Samuel Adams, 1 cow common, 1664, rec. 1680. Of father-in-law Samuel Carter, house, 1671-2. Of J. Wilkinson, cow common, 1674-5, rec. 1680-1. To N. Hutchinson, 2 lots, 1677-8, rec. 1680-1. Grant 4 commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 18, 6 acres, 1681. Grant 14 acres—s w, John Cutler; n w, meadows; n e, T. Lord; e s, range; 1685. To and of Zechariah Johnson, lots in Eastfield, 1683, 1693, rec. 1694-5.

ADMIN. to John Rand Jr., Sept. 20, 1697.

INVENTORY: House £120; 2 acres by field gate £30; 1 acre by E. Dowse £15; 2 acres orchard £40; 6 acres Bunker Hill £72; 6 acres pasture £18; 14 acres 2d division £40; meadow on Mystic side £50; 20 acres woods by Capt. Green £70; 5 acres woods £1; 5 acres 2d div. woods £3; 11 acres woods £3; 43 acres woods £20; total £556.

JOHN 43. Son of Nathaniel 42; boatman, 1716 *et seq.*; m. (1) ELIZABETH BAKER [5] who d. April 3, 1718, in 40th yr.; (2) HANNAH RICE [13] June 29, 1720. *Issue*.—i. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 21, 1704; d. early. ii. Elizabeth, Sept. (22) 1706; m. Stephen Pierce [15]. iii. JOHN, May 14 (14) 1721. iv. THOMAS, Jan. 26 (26) 1723-4. v. Hannah, Sept. 4 (4), d. 20, 1726. vi. Mary, June 30 (July 6) 1729.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1739; abated 1738. Received of father's estate, 2 acres by the fieldgate, 1 acre by Eleazer Davis, $\frac{1}{2}$ salt meadow, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres 2d div. next Patten's, 5 acres 1st div. woods; 1697-8. To Joses Bucknam, 9 acres &c., 1702-3. To Jonathan Green, 5 acres, 1705-6. To S. Brooks, woods, 1710-11. To R. Boylston, Baker estate, 1716. John Rand Jr. and wife Hannah to Thomas Call Jr., land, 1723. John Rand Jr., tailor (son of Nathaniel) and wife Hannah, to C. Call, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1725, rec. 1732. Same to Joseph Rand, 99 rods Eastfield—n w, road 11 rods 13 ft.; n e, J. R. late P. Cutler 9 rods; s e, E. Austin dec. 12 rods; s w, J. R. Jr. 7 r. 25 ft.; 1725. J. R. Jr., laborer, and wife Hannah, to Joseph, 1 acre —n w & s w, way from Bunker hill to Green's lane; s e, W. Kettell dec., W. Smith; n e, C. Call; 1729, rec. 1737. To William Wyer, 1 acre within neck—n e, Thomas Austin late W. Smith; w n, Jonathan, late Lawrence, Dowse; s w, R. Miller, heirs Joseph Wood; s e, John Edmonds late N. Dowse dec.; 1734. To Peter Edes, drain, 1741. To John Jr. and Thomas, for £400 O. T., house—s w, street 24; n e, Back lane 25; n w, Thomas Call; s e, W. Kettle; reserving during life one room where we now live and part of cellar; 1745-6.

ADMIN. on estate of John Rand, "cordwainer," to son John, Sept. 1, 1746.

INVENTORY, Jan. 6, 1746-7: £42 personal.

JOHN 44. Son of John 43; cordwainer; m. (1) MARY STRATTON [7] Nov. 14, 1745; (2) ABIGAIL COOK [30] Oct. 30, 1765, who d. in Boston, a widow, May 9, 1803. æ. 74. John Rand, æ. 60, and wife at Woburn, 1782; removed to Boston. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. Aug. 17 (bapt. 24) 1746. ii. Mary, July 4 (7) 1751.

ESTATE.—Taxed, John Jr., 1744; John, 1746-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 37. With bro. Thomas buys of father, 1745-6. Of Thomas, $\frac{1}{2}$ above house occ. by John, 1756. Agrees with W. Kettell about boundary, 1757. To W. K. above house, 1765. Of Sarah Davis [16] part of house, 1769. To D. Goodwin, same, 1782.

JOHN 45. Son of John 44; Portsmouth; Boston; tobaccoist; m. SARAH HOWARD [5] Nov. 3, 1766, who d. (if no other widow Sarah) March 14, 1821, æ. 72. Mr. Rand was of Portsmouth when he married; went to Virginia, Maryland &c.; was at Alexandria; his account book, Oct. 3, 1774 to 1777, debits the Government, Lund Washington, Commodore John Boucher, McGruder *et als*; kept tobacco shop in ward v., Boston, near drawbridge, 1780 &c.; d. Feb. 23, 1815, æ. 69. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, bapt. Feb. 11, 1770; m. Joseph H. Seymour. ii. George, d. prior to 1814. iii. Hannah, bapt. Jan. 16, 1774, here. iv. Polly, bapt. April 11, 1779; m. Henry Hovey. v. Edward, bapt. (with Polly) 1779; of Boston; m. Mary Jypson; d. suddenly, May, 1806, æ. 27; buried "under arms" in Chas. vi. Johnson, bapt. Jan. 6, 1782; tobaccoist; Boston; d. June 17

1816. vii. Lydia-Hammett, bapt. Oct. 31, 1784; m. John N. Welch. viii. Eliza, bapt. Jan. 9, 1803; m. John Johnson [60]. ix. GARDNER-HAMMOND, b. Oct. 20, 1788; bapt. with Eliza. All bapts., except Hannah's, at Second Church, Boston. ESTATE.—With G. Calder sells lot to Joseph Howard, 1789.

GARDNER-HAMMOND 46. Son of John 45; Boston; sailmaker; m. SALLY FROTHINGHAM [28] Sept. 22, 1811, who m. (2) William Scott, 1819; d. Nov. 17, 1817, æ. 29 (per family record of J. H. R.). *Issue*.—i. George-Gardner, b. Aug. 27, 1812; d. April 19, 1815. ii. James-Hovey, b. Oct. 25, 1813; architect and builder; has 2 chn. iii. Sarah-Howard, July 28, 1815; m. Jotham Johnson Jr. iv. Abigail-Bradish, Dec. 31, 1816; d. Aug. 16, 1817.

ESTATE.—Mort. of James Frothingham Jr., on Bow st., 1817; released by Sarah Scott, adx. (Midx. Deeds, vol. 381).

THOMAS 47. Son of John 43; Gloucester; baker; m. SARAH WOODHOUSE, Sept. 22, 1746. *Issue*.—THOMAS, bapt. May, 1747.

ESTATE.—Taxed, "Thomas son of John," 1746. Deeds with bro. John, 1745, 1756.

THOMAS 48. Son of Thomas 47; Gloucester; m. DEBORAH; was in the army, 1776. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, rope-maker; d. prior to 1846; left widow Abigail and dau. Mary. ii. Sarah, m. William Warner. iii. Molly, living, æ. 70, in 1850. iv. Deborah. v. Catharine, æ. 60, in 1850; d. 1854; will devised to 3 sisters, and Mary Rand Grover, dau. of bro. Thomas. vi. Judith, m. John Bishop, who d. prior to 1801.

JOSEPH 49. Son of Nathaniel 42; cordwainer; adm. church Jan. 20, 1705-6; m. SARAH BRIGDEN [5] March 1, 1703-4, who was adm. church Nov. 23, 1707, and d. Jan. 21, 1753, in 66th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 8, 1704. ii. Sarah, bapt. Aug. 10, 1707; d. Feb. 5, 1720-1. iii. NATHANIEL, Sept. 15 (18) 1709. iv. Ebenezer, Aug. 24 (26), d. Oct. 1, 1711. v. Abigail, Dec. 13 (14) 1712; m. Thomas Wood [14]. vi. Zechariah, March 31 (April 3) 1715; d. Jan. 1, 1716-17. vii. Mildred, Jan. 18 (19) 1717-18; d. Nov. 26, 1718. viii. Mildred, Sept. 14 (Oct. 11) 1719; d. July 26, 1720. ix. Zechariah, Feb. 28, 1721-2; bapt. April 29, 1722; in valuation 1771, No. 341, not paying. x. Mildred, April 3 (7) 1723; d. early. xi. Timothy, April 7 (12) 1724; d. subsequent to 1753. xii. Sarah, bapt. March 29, 1725; m. Richard Kettell [18]. xiii. Esther, bapt. Sept. 11, 1726; m. Isaac Bradish [11]. xiv. Barret, bapt. Sept. 3, 1727; d. early.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1741. Buys of bro. Ebenezer, 2 acres on Bunker hill, late of father—N E, river; S W, highway; N W, Thomas Call; S E, J. R.; 1713. Of P. Cutler, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1721. Of John Rand [43], lot, 1725. Of Brigden heirs, 1727. To W. Hoppin, woods, 1727. Of John Rand, 1 acre, 1729. To William Kettell, above, 1736.

WILL, March 23, 1741-2, pro. June 14, 1742, devised to wife all estate during life, then to chn. Joseph and Nathaniel.

INVENTORY, Jan. 31, 1742-3: 4 acres on Bunker hill £440; land at head of Green lane £130; vineyard £110; total £1004.

WIDOW SARAH taxed 1744, 1746, 1748. Deed to son Nathaniel, lot—S W, street 22; N E, Back lane 47; N W, heirs James Kettell 119; N E, S. R. 22; S E, S. R. 119; liberty for her son Joseph to remove shops; passage way reserved 3 ft. wide 8 ft. high; 1747.

HER ADMIN. to son Joseph, Feb. 12, 1753.

DIVISION: To Joseph, 1 acre 25 rods—N E, W. Kettle; S E, W. K. and W. Smith heirs; N W & S W, fieldway. To Zechariah, 3d son, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre 15 rods orchard—N W & N E, fieldway; S E, heirs E. Austin; S W, C. Call. To Esther Bradish, $\frac{1}{2}$ of $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres 25 rods—N E, river 5 rods 6 ft.; S E, R. Foster; S W, fieldway 5 r. 11 ft.; N W, other part; being $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres 35 rods. To Timothy and to Sarah Kettle, all rest—S W, fieldway 11 rods 5 ft.; N W, T. Call; N E, river 10 r. 12 ft.; S E, other part; 1753.

JOSEPH 50. Son of Joseph 49; hatter; m. (1) DEBORAH NURSE [1] July 15, 1731; (2) SARAH KIDDER [1] Sept. 4, 1744, who d. March 23, 1759, æ. 52; (3) MARY IVORY [2] Sept. 20, 1759, who at Littleton, wrote letter about loss of 1775, and d. a. 1782. *Issue*.—i. DEBORAH, b. Feb. 5 (bapt. March 25) 1731-2; m. Joseph Frothingham [9]. ii. JOSEPH, April 2 (8) 1733. iii. SAMUEL, Mar. 23 (30) 1734-5. iv. ABRAHAM, Nov. 25 (28) 1736. v. BARRET,

Oct. 29 (Nov. 5) 1738. vi. William, bapt. Dec. 14, 1740. vii. William, bapt. Oct. 11, 1741; d. prior to 1749.

ESTATE.—Taxed, "Joseph Jr.," 1729-1742 (exc. 1739); "Joseph," 1746-1766. Buys of Samuel Phipps [7] lot Main st. and Back st 1735. With James Gardner of Phipps, 1752. Of J. G., lot on Main and Back sts., 1752. Of bro. Nathaniel, lot—s w, street 11; n w, S. Badger 31; n e, N. R. 11; s e, N. R. 31; 1753. Of Isaac Bradish, lot, 1755.

INVENTORY, July 24, 1769: House £266; lot between house and James Gardner £53; pasture on Bunker hill £53; pasture on Green's lane £53; hatter's shop and land £36; $\frac{1}{2}$ gallery pew £4; real £466; total £660.

WIDOW MARY'S DOWER: House—lot 24 ft. front, 20 rear, 135 deep.

DEBORAH (dau.) received of father's estate, house—lot—w, Main st.; s, north end of house set to Joseph; e, Back lane; n, James Gardner; £48; $\frac{1}{2}$ pew £4.

JOSEPH 51. Son of Joseph 50; m. MARTHA MOORE [6] Dec. 8, 1757, who m. (2) Benjamin Sweetser [10] 1778: the chn. are included with family of B. S. in census 1789; in army, clerk in G. Hauner's Co., 1756; soldier in Bridgen's Co., 1757; corporal in John Taplin's Co., 1760. *Issue*.—i. Martha, m. (1) William Allen, 1792. ii. Abigail, m. Elijah Loring [9] 1797. iii. JOSEPH.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, 1758, 1763-1766; in valuation 1771, No. 208, $\frac{1}{2}$ house; abated for 1772; taxed 1773. Claim for loss of 1775 by Martha Rand. Received of father's estate, n end of house and land bd. on Deborah's house—lot 95; barn of above to belong to heirs at dec. of widow. Mort. to Joseph Frothingham, n w end of house, not bd., 1770, dis. 1772. To bro. Samuel, the same, occ. by him, not bd., 1772.

JOSEPH 52. Son of Joseph 51; Boston; hackman; m. BETSY POLLEY, pub. Aug. 26, 1797, who d., a widow, Dec. 26, 1813, æ. 37, funeral from Mr. Curtiss's, Pitts lane; d. Feb. 14, 1844, æ. 70.

ESTATE.—Sells with other heirs to G. Alexander, rights in pasture on Bunker hill, 1806.

SAMUEL 53. Son of Joseph 50; sea-captain; Newburyport; m. MARY BRADISH [7] Oct. 30, 1760, who m. (2) Joshua Eaton [9] 1787; d. on passage from St. Lucia, where he had been kept prisoner of war by the British, 1781. *No issue*.

ESTATE.—Taxed, "Samuel 3d," 1763-1765. Rec'd of father's estate, $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres pasture at head of Green's lane—n w & s w, highway; n e, W. Kettell dec.; s e, same and N. Austin; 1770. Of bro. Joseph, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1772.

WILL, Nov. 13, 1772, pro. March 3, 1782, "Samuel Rand of Cha'stown bound to sea &c.," devises to wife Mary; to bros. Abraham and Barret; and to sister Deborah (Essex Probate, vol. 55).

EXRS. sell Billings Bradish, lot, 1785. Richard Devens vs. exrs. of S. R., levy on lot 6 ft. on Main st. &c., 1788.

ABRAHAM 54. Bro. of Samuel 53; tin-plate worker; m. MARY HUNT [21] Jan. 2, 1760, who d. Sept. 3, 1819; in census, 1789; d., blind, Feb. 1804, æ. 68. *No issue*. Dr. Abram Rand Thompson, his nephew, was named by him; afterwards, at the age of 10 years, taken to live with him at Salem, and was educated at Dartmouth College, which conferred on him the degree of M.D. in 1815.

ESTATE.—Rec'd of father's estate, hatter's shop—bd. s w, Main st.; n w, Eliphalet Newell; n e & s e, Nathaniel Rand; 1770. Sells the town, part above—bd. on Main st. 11; rear Nathaniel Rand dec. 11; on N. R. 31; on Eliphalet Newell 31; 1793.

WILL, April 4, 1803, pro. Feb. 6, 1804, devised house to Dr. Thompson; small legacies to wife and friends. INVENTORY, \$7,357.

MARY (widow's) WILL, May 7, 1816, pro. Nov. 16, 1816 (?), devised to nephew William Hunt *et als*.

BARRET 55. Bro. of Abraham 54; hatter; Medford; soldier 1757; m. SUSANNA HOPKINS [3] Sept. 15, 1760, who d. Aug. 9 (bur. 11) 1814, æ. 73; d. of fever, March 1 (funeral 4th) 1788. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. March 4 (bapt. 8) 1761; m. Jonathan Dunham, 1778. ii. JOSEPH, Dec. 6 (12) 1762. iii. Susanna, Feb. 18 (23) 1766; m. Converse Francis [7]. iv. Ruth, Oct. 5 (9) 1768; buried March 22, 1821. v. Samuel, Jan 28 (28) 1770; d. a. 1830.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1757; taxed 1761-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 305. Rec'd of his father's estate, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres pasture on Bunker Hill—s w, road; n w, Thomas Call; n e, Medford river; s e, W. Barber; 1770. To Isaac Rand, mort. same, 1770. To J. Fenton, sale, 1771. Of Nehemiah Rand, mort., 1771. Levied on Joseph Hopkins, lot on Main st., 1786.

ADMIN. to widow, April 2, 1788.

JOSEPH 56. Son of Barret 55; Medford; jeweller; m. **MARY JENKINS**, Jan. 11, 1787; d. in Boston, Dec. 4, 1836, æ. 74, buried here. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. Jan. 7, and d. Aug. 25, 1788. ii. Mary, Jan. 31, 1789; m. W. H. Hamilton. iii. Joseph, June 24, 1790; of Providence. iv. Susanna, Jan. 1792; m. John M. Germaine. v. John, Oct. 20, 1793; of Boston. vi. Warren, 1795, who had issue, Warren Jr., Alonzo, Albert-S. and Converse-F., and d. 1849. vii. Samuel, Jan. 19, 1798; of Stoneham. viii. Ruth, m. Nickerson. ix. Elizabeth, m. Asa B. W. Hamilton. x. William, Aug. 25, 1806; d. Oct. 29, 1828, in Boston.

NATHANIEL 57. Son of Joseph 49; leather-dresser; m. (1) **MEHETABEL CALL** [20] July 20, 1732; (2) **HANNAH DAVIS** [10] June 21, 1749, who d. Aug. 15, 1753, in 38th yr.; (3) **MARGARET SHEAFE** [4] Aug. 8, 1754; (4) **HANNAH BURROUGHS** [4] June 8, 1757, who d. May 10, 1762; (5) **ELIZABETH HOPPIN** [2] Feb. 9, 1764, who d. Jan. 28, 1810, æ. 80; d. Sept. 5, 1785, æ. 75. [But two other cases of five wives occur here—Joseph Hopkins and John Knight.] *Issue*.—i. **NATHANIEL**, b. Nov. 21, 1732; bapt. Jan. 28, 1732–3. ii. Caleb, Oct. 15 (20) 1734; d. April 9, 1736. iii. Mehetabel, Feb. 7 (13) 1736–7; m. Benjamin Sweetser [10]. iv. Abigail, Jan. 23 (28) 1738–9. v. Ann, bapt. Oct. 12, 1740; m. Samuel Sumner. vi. Caleb, bapt. Nov. 28, 1742; d. May 21, 1743. vii. Abigail, April 18 (22) 1744; m. Joseph Hopkins [4]. viii. Rachel, bapt. April 20, 1746; m. Caleb Manning [7]. ix. Martha, Jan. 17 (17) 1747–8. x. Martha, bapt. June 10, 1750; m. John Green [51]. xi. Elizabeth, bapt. Sept. 1 (buried 17) 1765.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730–1737, 1739–1761 (exc. 1742); in valuation 1771, No. 251; taxed 1773. Deed from mother, house, 1747. To bro. Joseph, 1753. Mort. to I. Rand and C. Call, 1777. To Nathaniel Austin, lot, 1782. Nathaniel Rand claimed for loss of 1775.

NATHANIEL 58. Son of Nathaniel 57; leather-dresser; m. **MARY WYER** [17], pub. June, 1754, who own. cov't Dec. 15, 1754; news of Nathaniel Rand's death came July 18, 1764 (Calley). *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. Dec. 15, 1754; m. William Kitchen. ii. **NATHANIEL**, bapt. Feb. 13, 1757. iii. Abigail, bapt. May 27, 1759. iv. Mehetabel, bapt. Aug. 30, 1761; m. George Rex. v. Eleazer, bapt. Sept. 25, 1763; presiding elder of Shaker community in Harvard, 1792–1806.

ESTATE.—Nathaniel 2d taxed 1762.

NATHANIEL 59. Son of Nathaniel 58; mariner; Haverhill 1790; employed some time in hotel here; m. **ELIZABETH POWERS** [8] Jan. 23, 1790; d. at a. h. Sept. 27, 1826, æ. 69. *Issue*.—i. Nathaniel, kept store in Boston, quite likely in Prince st., 1822. ii. A son, d. Jan. 5, 1797, æ. 3. iii. Elizabeth, m. Joseph P. Eaton [15] 1818.

ESTATE.—With B. Powers of A. Bradish, 1795. To Thomas Russell, mort., 1795.

EBENEZER 60. Son of Nathaniel 42; Boston &c.; joiner; m. **ELIZABETH BRIGDEN** [15] April 20, 1710, in Boston; d. July 11, 1743, æ. 55, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. Jan. 21, 1710–11. ii. **WAFFE**. iii. Ebenezer, 1715; d. prior to 1743. iv. A child, bur. Sept. 1, 1718. v. **NATHANIEL**, 1718. vi. **THOMAS**, bapt. April 2, 1721. vii. Elizabeth, 1723; m. Samuel Adams [12]. All b. in Boston. viii. **ABRAHAM**, bapt. Sept. 29, 1728. ix. Joanna, bapt. Jan. 10, 1730–1; m. Anderson Adams [14]. x. Ann, bapt. April 29, 1733.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1738; abated Jan. 11, 1731–2, 1741, 1742. Rec'd of father's estate, 2 acres on Bunker Hill, 10 acres swamp adj. Joseph, $\frac{1}{4}$ salt meadow, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 43-acre lot; 1697. Sells S. Bucknam, 21 acres woods, 1709. E. R. of Boston to bro. Joseph, 2 acres, 1713. Of John Davis, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1725. With Brigdens to Joseph Rand, 1727. With T. Symmes of Zechariah Davis, mort., 1735.

Will, May 18 (pro. 25) 1743, devised to 8 chn. and wife.

WAFFE 61. Son of Ebenezer 60; m. **ELIZABETH ORNE** [2] Feb. 27, 1734, in Boston. [4 Mrs. Rand d. Dec. 1792, æ. 75—per New-North church records.] *Issue*.—(All bapt. at First Church, Boston.)—i. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 7, 1735; m. Elizabeth Winchester, Apr. 25, 1757, at Reading; adm. church in South-Andover,

1760; d. 1818. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 20, 1741; m. Thomas Whittemore [24]. iii. Sarah, bapt. Aug. 14, 1748. iv. Waffe, bapt. Dec. 23, 1750; of Lunenburg; gr.-father of George C. Rand, printer, of Boston. v. Eleanor, bapt. Oct. 7, 1753. vi. A child, buried March 3, 1758.

NATHANIEL 62. Bro. of Waffe 61; ferryman; m. (1) FRANCES PHILLIPS [20] May 23, 1743, who d. Sept. 5, 1758, æ. 37; (2) SARAH STACEY [3] June 21, 1759, who d. July 17 (bur. 20) 1762; (3) HEPHIZIBAH LARKIN [11] March 28, 1763, who d. Jan. 10, 1812, æ. 86; was in census 1789, with wife and chn. Nancy and Joanna, and gr.-child Samuel Carter; d. Sept. 9, 1795, æ. 77. *Issue*.—i. Frances. b. July 18 (bapt. 22) 1744; d. Sept. 30, 1745. ii. EBENEZER, Jan. 1 (5) 1745-6. iii. NATHANIEL, March 25 (29) 1747. iv. Henry, June 17 (19) 1748; d. Sept. 8, 1749. v. Frances, Sept. 17 (24) 1749; m. Nathaniel Goodwin [13]. vi. Abigail, Feb. 18 (24) 1751; m. (1) Matthew Clark [24], (2) Joseph Phipps [14]. vii. Samuel, April 30 (May 6) 1753; d. Sept. 20, 1754. viii. Sarah, Dec. 30, 1755; bapt. Jan. 4, 1756; m. Samuel Carter [20]. ix. Samuel, Sept. 4 (4) 1757; d. Sept. 15, 1758. x. Jonathan, Sept. 9 (14) 1760. xi. Elizabeth, July 10 (11) 1762; m. Eben. Leman [7]. xii. Mary, March 13 (18) 1764. xiii. Nancy [Ann] Dec. 23 (29) 1765; m. Oliver Holden [19]. xiv. Joanna, June 8 (7!) 1767; m. Caleb Lamson [11]. xv. THOMAS, March 20 (26) 1769.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739, 1741, 1742, 1744, 1746, 1748, 1756, 1758, 1761-1766, 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 261; claimed for loss of 1775. Buys of A. Newell [22] heirs, house in Bow st., 1765. In last deed he is termed "Nathaniel 2d." Of A. Newell [27] $\frac{1}{4}$ above, 1773. To Nathaniel Frothingham, mort. above, 1786.

ADMIN. to O. Holden, Sept. 6, 1797. INVENTORY: House and land £775.

MRS. R. occ. house of O. H., 1798. ADMR. sells house to Thomas Rand, 1798.

NATHANIEL 63. Son of Nathaniel 62; brick-maker; Norwich, Conn., 1779; m. ABIGAIL BROOKS [7] who d. a. 1779. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS-BROOKS, b. July 4, 1777. ii. Mary, m. in New York.

ESTATE.—Nathaniel 2d in valuation 1771, No. 294; taxed 1773; gd'nship of minors to father, 1779.

THOMAS-BROOKS 64. Son of Nathaniel 63; cooper; m. (1) MARY PENNIMAN, a. 1805, who d. July 1, 1808, æ. 25, g. s.; (2) PRISCILLA PENNIMAN, Oct. 30, 1808, who d. July 4, 1813, æ. 26, g. s.; (3) LILLES JENKINS, pub. Feb. 27, 1814, who was b. in Scituate, dau. of Gerry and Lilles J., and d. Jan. 30, 1855, æ. 73 yrs. 8 mo. 27 ds. *Issue*.—i. Thomas-Jackson, b. March 19, 1806; sea-captain; Muskegon, Michigan; m. Sarah Glover and had issue: (i.) Sarah, m. Mann of New Jersey, (ii.) Thomas-Edwin, who has 2 chn., (iii.) Mary-Josephine; d. Dec. 18, 1872. ii. Mary-P., May 9, 1808; m. Joseph W. J. Niles. iii. Edwin, Aug. 26, 1809; d. July 16, 1812, g. s. iv. Priscilla, b. a. 1811; m. Peleg F. Jones. v. Angeline, d. Nov. 1812, æ. 7 mo. vi. Lucy, June 20, 1813; bapt. (with two preceding) Nov. 30, 1823; m. Rev. George Newcomb.

ESTATE.—Buys of William Wood, lot had of W. Goodwin, 1810.

EBENEZER 65. Son of Nathaniel 62; Nantucket; m. HANNAH WATERS [20] Sept. 28, 1769, who d. Sept. 9, 1825, æ. 75; d. Oct. 3, 1825, æ. 80. *Issue*.—8 chn.; numerous posterity.

THOMAS 66. Son of Ebenezer 60; joiner; m. ANNE DEVENS [13] Feb. 24, 1746-7; her name occurs in census 1789; d. 1786, "over 30 days prior to Sept. 26, 1787." [Ann Rand, æ. 53, rec'd war aid at Reading, 1775.] *Issue*.—i. Thomas, bapt. Jan. 24, 1747-8. ii. Anne, bapt. May 21, 1749. iii. SAMUEL, bapt. Oct. 28, 1750. vi. Abiel, bapt. June 23, 1754; m. Samuel Larkin Jr. [12]. v. Mary, bapt. Oct. 19, 1755. vi. ABRAHAM, bapt. April 10, 1757. vii. Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 10, 1758. viii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 30, 1760; m. John Brinkley.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739 (?), 1746-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 313. Sells F. Lee, lot in Bow st. (late of Eben Rand) 1766.

ADMIN. to Dr. Isaac Rand, Oct. 4, 1787.

INVENTORY: Lot—W, Bow st. 75; E, Middlegate st. 44; N, widow Lee 120; S, William Smith 124. Set to widow, lot Middlegate st. 15, Bow lane 6 ft. &c.

ADMR. sells to R. Devens, 1789.

SAMUEL 67. Son of Thomas 66; m. ABIGAIL PARKER [11] Oct. 28, 1773; d. Jan. 1, 1798, æ. 49. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, bapt. April 10, 1774. ii. Thomas, b. Feb. 21, 1777; m. Mary Hammatt, June 12, 1801. iii. Abigail, Feb. 18, 1779. iv. Fanny, June 13, 1781; m. William Hammatt. v. John-Parker, May 10, 1785. vi. Samuel, March 25, 1791; bapt. (with J.-P.) June 12, 1791. vii. Hephzibah-Larkin, bapt. March 30, d., Aug. 16, 1793, æ. 6 mo.

ESTATE.—Samuel 2d taxed 1773. At Medford, claimed for loss of 1775.

ABRAHAM 68. Son of Ebenezer 60; m. EUNICE PORTER [4] Sept. 1753, who prob. m. James Newell [16] 1757. *Issue*.—Eunice, bapt. Feb. 10, 1754; pub. in Boston to Thomas Farmer, July 3, 1777.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758.

ABRAHAM 69. Son of Thomas 66; m. (when in army) ELIZABETH, who d. Dec. 28, 1801, æ. 46; served 3 years in the army. *Issue*.—i. Nancy, b. Feb. 24, 1779; m. John Fillebrown [8]. ii. Elizabeth. iii. Mary. iv. Abial (son). v. Benjamin-H., b. 1794; a writing master, of Philadelphia; d. 1862. vi. John-Brinckly, d. Sept. 17, 1796, æ. 7 mo., g. s.

ESTATE.—Claimed for loss of 1775.

THOMAS 70. Son of Nathaniel 62; baker; m. MARY LARKIN [9] Jan. 9, 1794, who d. Oct. 3, 1849, æ. 81.

ESTATE.—Buys of father's admr., house on Bow st., 1798. To O. Holden, 1798. Of John Brazier, on Wapping st., and mort. back, 1802. Of Jonathan Barker, 1804. Of Isaac Carleton, lot, 1804. To M. Brown, lot 40 ft. &c., 1805. To Thomas Barnes, mort. Brazier lot, 1805, 1806. O. Holden vs. him, levy on lot 98 ft. &c., 1808. To O. H., Brazier lot, 1808. His estate as mort. Barnes sold R. E. Carter, 1809.

ABSALOM 71. Son of Ezekiel of Vermont, son of Solomon the son of Daniel of Shrewsbury; soap-boiler; m. (1) MARY WINSHIP [26] Sept. 28, 1806; (2) SARAH GILL, Nov. 25, 1821. *Issue*.—i. Charles-W., b. March 19, 1807. ii. John-W., Nov. 1, 1808. iii. Nathan, May 22, 1810. iv. Mary-W., Dec. 5, 1812; m. Orange Harvey; d. 1840. v. Ezekiel, Aug. 9, 1814; d. 1816. vi. Ann-D., Oct. 9, 1816. vii. Sarah, Jan. 6, 1818; d. 1818. viii. Edward-Turner, Dec. 19, 1823; soap-boiler; alderman—on the last board in old city gov't. ix. Sarah, Jan. 5, 1826. x. Benjamin, May 14, 1828. xi. Hannah, July 23, 1830. xii. Caroline, April 25, 1833. xiii. John, March 29, 1838.

RUFUS 72. (?) Son of William of Kingston; pub. to MARIA BEMIS, Oct. 10, 1817. See William 27*.

HANNAH 73. Mar. John Ball [3] 1771.

MARY 74. Boston; widow.

ESTATE.—Gdn. of Bart R. &c. Mort. of H. P. Sweetser, lot—begin. N W, part of A. Snow dec., run. on J. Bradish 57; E, Rope lane 55; S W, H. P. S. 46; 1787.

POLLY 75. Mar. Joseph Higgins [2] 1786.

PRINCE RAND Jr. pub. to Rebecca Gregory (both black) June 23, 1805.

See Carter 12, Innis, Reed 9*, Robinson 11, Tucker.

RANDALL JOB 1. From Scituate; m. (1) ELIZABETH; (2) MARY RIDLEY, who was taxed, widow, 1729, and m. ? (2) John Rand [8] 1730.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Adams, house, 1697. To B. Phillips, same, 1710.

JOHN 2. In town, notified, April 28, 1702.

RICHARD 3. Mar. SARAH BROWN [11] Sept. 4, 1718, who was adm. church Oct. 18, 1719. *Issue.*—i. Richard. b. Nov. 8 (bapt. 15) 1719; d. Jan. 11, 1719–20, æ. 2 mo. 2 ds., g. s. ii. Sarah, Sept. 7 (10) 1721.

JAMES 4.
ESTATE.—Taxed 1730, 1732.

STEPHEN 5.
ESTATE.—Taxed 1758.

JOHN 6. Boston; m. MARY RUSSELL.
ESTATE.—Sells Philemon Russell, 3½ acres late of gt. gr.-father Joseph Russell—w, Dixon river; s, James Russell; n, Walter Russell; e, Thomas Russell, 1794.

ELIZABETH 7. Dau. of Stephen of Watertown; m. Stephen Codman [1] 1674.

ELIZABETH 8. Dau. of William of Scituate; m. James Davis [9].

RANDOLPH MARY. Waltham; m. Thomas Ireland [7] 1741.

See Joseph Cordis.

RANGER EDWARD. Boston; m. Eleanor Goodwin [4] Apr. 15, 1735, in B.

RANKIN THOMAS. At Boston from Londonderry, April 13, 1767; expense here for carrying him, wife and 2 chn. hence to Andover, Dec. 7, 1767.

RANKS CHRISTOPHER 1. Shop-keeper; m. (1); (2) ELIZABETH WHITMAN [9] Oct. 30, 1751, who was buried Nov. 30, 1758; (3) PERKIS TUFTS [31] May 27, 1759, at Boston. Mrs. Ranks, "consort of Christopher," died (per Worcester Spy of Oct. 25, 1792). *Issue.*—Richard, bapt. May 30, 1756, at Christ Church. And others by 1st wife.

ESTATE.—Sells William Hunnewell, lot, 1765.

JOHN 2. Boston; m. LYDIA TUFTS [36] Dec. 9, 1761, who was taxed here, 1771, 1773, and m. (2) William Reed Jr. [14].

RAPPALYEA KATHARINE 1. Widow. From Bushwick, N. Y., Oct. 1784; in census 1789.

ESTATE.—Buys of William Stimpson, 1½ acres, 1794; house and 2 acres, 1795. To Joseph Newell, same, 1800.

KATHARINE 2. Mar. William Stimpson [5].

RASH JAMES. At John Mousall's; notified 1728.

RATCHELL ROBERT. Boston; m. JUDITH HART [6], who m. (2) Thomas Reape, 1660, (3) Philip Bullis, 1663.

RAWLINGS JOHN. Boston; m. LOVE ENGLISH, who d. Dec. 10, 1743, in 66th yr.

ESTATE.—Sells Joseph Hartwell, 53 acres Scarlett's farm, 1709.

RAWSON EDWARD. Cousin of Rev. John Wilson; named in will, 1667.

RAY: REA DAVID 1. Bapt. at Forfar, Scotland; own. cov't, 26 (7) 1696; bellman, 1705; m. HANNAH *Issue.*—i. Samuel, b. Aug. 29 (bapt. 26, 7 mo.) 1697. ii. Sarah, Aug. 8 (11) 1700; m. Jonathan Cary [7].

DANIEL 2. At Newton from Chas.; d. 1719.

PELATIAH 3. Mar. HEZIBAH BADGER [4] May 24, 1744, at Boston.
ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1744.

PELATIAH 4. Boston; trader; m. MARTHA

ESTATE.—Buys of Z. Hayden, 1810. Sells to O. Morse, lot on Back st., 1811. Of A. Kettell, house, 1813.

JOSHUA 5. Cooper; pub. to HANNAH BOYNTON, June 16, 1811; d. May 16, 1818, æ. a. 40; admin. to widow Hannah, 1818.

NANCY 6. From Boston, April, 1786; in W. Stimpson's family, 1789.

SALLY 7. Mar. J. Berry [4] 1808.

MARY 8. Mar. E. B. Manser [4] 1816.

RAYMOND GEORGE 1. Beverly; m. ABIGAIL KETTEL [22] Nov. 11, 1741.

THOMAS 2. Boston; m. MARGARET IRELAND [2] April 13, 1743; d. June 7, 1809, æ. 75.

SAMUEL 3. Mar. SARAH; in town with wife and sons Solomon and JONAS with his family, 1764, 1773; Sarah, æ. 73, aided 1781; Barth. R. named. ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 347, not to pay. See Eliphalet Parker.

JONAS 4. Son of Samuel 3; from Lexington; m. MARY, from Brookline, who own. cov't June 26, 1768. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. Aug. 5 (bapt. 7) 1768. ii. Mary-Hill, Oct. 26 (28) 1770. iii. Abigail, April 5 (12) 1772.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1763-1766; in valuation, 1771, No. 35.

DANIEL 5. (?) Son of Jonas; housewright.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770, 1772 abated.

BARTHOLOMEW 6. Son of Samuel and Mary; b. May 7, 1742; m. MEHETABEL MALLET [13], pub. Oct. 1, 1772, who d. March 28, 1827, æ. 76; d. May 4, 1813, æ. 71. *Issue*.—i. BARTHOLOMEW, b. Sept. 1, 1776. ii. Mehetabel, May 29, 1780; m. F. Hyde [1] 1798. iii. WILLIAM, Aug. 8, 1786, at Camb. iv. SAMUEL, July 26, 1788.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765-1773; abated 1766, paid at Cambridge; in valuation 1771, No. 378. Claimed for loss of 1775, goods out of David Wood's house. Buys of S. Wallis, $\frac{1}{4}$ acre—bd. s e, Trainingfield; n e, lane; n w & s w, S. Henley; the line runs n, 77 ft.; w, 85 ft.; 1785. To B. R. Jr., lot—on street 70; C. Henley 70; R. Dodge 20; B. R. 45; cartway (9 ft. wide) 35; 1804. See F. Hyde.

BARTHOLOMEW 7. Son of Bartholomew 6; soap-boiler; m. SARAH CLOUTMAN [1] April 28, 1799; d. at Salem, June 24, 1854, æ. 77 yrs. 9 mo., leaving widow. *Issue*.—i. William; many years messenger in Merchants Bank, Boston. ii. Elizabeth. iii. Mary-P. iv. Maria, m. John Perkins of Danvers. v. Sarah, m. John Henry Haste. vi. Daniel. vii. Mehetabel, m. Charles F. Carr. viii. Bartholomew. ix. Samuel-S. x. Nathan-Bridge.

ESTATE.—With Samuel R. buys of Union Bank, lot—begin. at s corner on P. Rea, run. n, P. R., Joseph Noyes 130; e, U. B. 66; s, R. Trumbull dec. 173 (altered in pencil from 123); 1815.

WILLIAM 8. Bro. of Bartholomew 7; m. MARY CHEEVER, pub. Oct. 13, 1805, who was b. at Chelsea, May 17, 1786. *Issue*.—i. William, b. Dec. 24, 1805. ii. Joseph-C., Jan. 16, 1808. iii. Samuel, April 4, 1811. iv. Harriet-C., Nov. 19, 1812. v. Catharine-E., July 30, 1819. vi. Almira-Ann, March 23, 1823; d. 1824.

William and Samuel's tomb, No. 16.

SAMUEL 9. Bro. of William 8; soap-boiler; m. MARY L. WHEELER of Roxbury, Dec. 7, 1809, who d. July 11, 1855; d. Sept. 6, 1859.

ESTATE.—Deed with Bartholomew, 1815. Mort. of Joseph Thompson, lot—begin. 55 ft. from High st. on Green's lane, run. across 80 ft. to new street; there 45 ft. then across 80; on Green's lane 45; 1818.

JOHN 10. From Boston, a child taken to nurse by E. Mallet's wife, April 23, 1768.

EDWARD 11. Son of Esther, from Boston, with her infant, 1766; she own. cov't and child was bapt. Aug. 7, 1768.

JOSIAH 12.

ESTATE.—Deed of J. Bailey, 1809. To J. B. Phipps, 1819. *Versus* Nicholas Pierce, 1818.

JOEL 13. Blacksmith; m. ELIZABETH BISPHAM [2]. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth-B., b. July 12, 1816. ii. Joan, Feb. 25, 1819, in Barry, Vt. iii. Nancy, May

5, 1821. iv. William-P., April 2, 1824, in Boston. v. Joel, Nov. 10, 1825. vi. Richard-R., Oct. 20, 1827. vii. Thomas-B., Aug. 20, 1830.

ESTATE.—Heirs owned 1-5 lot near Trainingfield. Sold Jotham Johnson Jr., \$250, a. 1835.

MARY 14. Pub. to John Cresy [3] 1749-50.

SARAH 15. Relative of Samuel of Camb.; m. Thomas Smith, 1753.

CHARITY 16. Dau. of Jonathan and Charity of Lexington; at Boston, "Remond." Feb. 28, 1765; d. here, Oct. 1790, æ. 54.

CATHARINE 17. "Mrs." Died Oct. 6, 1790 (Devens).

JANE 18. Widow; d. July, 1827, æ. 94.

See Ferrin, Smith 29, Whittemore 21.

RAYNARD DANIEL. Artificial-stone-maker; surveyor; m. MARGARET *Issue*.—i. A child, died Oct. 11, 1800. ii. Daniel-Job, b. May 6, 1801. iii. Elizabeth, April 21, 1803.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Stimpson, 1798. Of J. Cordis, qt. cl. above, 1798. To W. S., mort., 1798. Of J. Stimpson's heirs, 1798. Of Susanna Newell, 1798. Of John Harris, 1 acre as of W. S. in 1785; 1798. Of Thomas Frothingham, 1 acre and mort. back, 1800. To John Osborn, 3 lots, 1805.

Sometimes REYNARD.

RAYNER JOHN (Capt.) 1. Capt. of ketch "Dolphin," to Antigua, July 14, 1688; capt. of ship "Swallow" for Nevis, Sept. 22, 1696; m. (1) KATHARINE ADAMS [1] Sept. 7, 1681, who d. 21 (10) 1682, æ. 23, g. s.; (2) ABIGAIL HATHORNE [1] 3 (5) 1685, who own. cov't 25 (10) 1687, was adm. church March 17, 1699-1700, and d. May 17, 1714, in 47th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Dec. 14, d. 20, 1682, g. s. (no date) with mother. ii. JOHN, Oct. 15 (25) 1687. iii. Abigail, June 20 (21) 1691; d. Oct. 25, 1694, æ. 3 yrs. 4 mo, g. s. iv. Abigail, May 26 (26) 1695. v. Elizabeth, Aug. 13 (13) 1699; d. April 10, 1703, æ. 3 yrs. 7 mo., g. s. vi. Ann, Dec. 27, 1702; bapt. Jan. 3, 1702-3. vii., viii. Elizabeth and Katharine, May 3 (4) 1707; Elizabeth d. Jan. 25, 1708-9, æ. 1 yr. 9 mo., g. s.

ESTATE.—Recovered of J. Langley, and sold John Frothingham part of house, 1701.

JOHN 2. Son of John 1; m. ABIGAIL SOLEY, Oct. 26, 1710, who own. cov't July 15, 1711, and was adm. church Nov. 15, 1713. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. Aug. 15 (bapt. 19) 1711; d. (sm. pox) Nov. 28, 1721, "of widow Abigail." ii. JOHN, July 4 (4) 1714. iii. Thomas, April 12 (15) 1716.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; cooper; m. ANNE RAND [9] Feb. 23, 1737-8, who own. cov't Dec. 31, 1738; d. Nov. 20, 1760, in 47th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Jan. 15 (bapt. 21) 1738-9; d. Aug. 17, 1761, in 23d yr., g. s. ii. THOMAS, Nov. 10 (16) 1740. iii. Abigail, April 28 (May 1) 1744; d. Nov. 17, 1764; buried 19th, æ. 20 yrs. 8 mo., g. s. iv. JAMES, Nov. 4 (10) 1745. v. ANNE, Dec. 5 (6) 1747; in census 1789. vi. Elizabeth, Nov. 30 (Dec. 2) 1750; d. April 21, 1754, æ. 3 yrs. 5 mo., g. s. vii. ISAAC, March 28 (April 1) 1753. viii. Hannah, Oct. 13 (15) 1758.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736-1758, 1764. With, to and of Isaac Rand, 8 deeds, 1739-1742. Of E. Barnard, 2 houses, 1747.

ADMIN. to wife, Dec. 13, 1760. INVENTORY: House £1200; total £2668.

WIDOW ANNE taxed 1765, 1766, 1770. Claimed for loss, 1775. Deed to Thomas Rayner (see James Hay) 1766. To N. Austin, 1½ acres, 1769.

WILL, April 21 (pro. May 3) 1774, devised to children.

INVENTORY, July 4, 1774: House on Main street £1500; house on Joiner st. £800; total £2508.

ANNE (dau.) mantua-maker, deed of Isaac R.'s admr., 1783. Sells John Turner, lot—run. n e, James Rayner 36; n w, 3; n e, 18 to back of garden, then to street; also passage 5 ft. wide at n e side; 1783. Of John Harris, exrs. asgt. . . . Of T. Rayner, 1790.

HER WILL, 1812, devised to Mary, wife of George Bartlett, house on Main st, and ½ pcw.

THOMAS 4. Son of John 3; baker; m. **ABIGAIL STONE** [6] Nov. 10, 1763, who own. cov't Feb. 12, 1764, and d. Feb. 27, 1792, æ. 45, g. s. at Reading; d. Oct. 17, 1804, æ. 64, g. s. at Reading. *Issue*.—i. John, b. March 8 (bapt. 11) 1764; d. July 5 (buried 6) 1765. ii. Abigail, June 3 (9) 1765; m. James Emerson Jr. [4]. iii. John, Sept. 9 (16) 1766; baker; m. Mary Eaton, dau. of Joshua of Reading, 1789; d. 1833, æ. 67. iv. Anne, bapt. Dec. 25, 1768; m. Thomas Bryant, bricklayer, 1798; made will 1812. v. Sarah, bapt. May 12, 1771; d. prior to 1800. vi. Thomas, bapt. May 2, 1773. vii. Thomas, b. April 14, 1775, here; d. May 20, 1777, æ. 2 yrs. 1 mo. 6 ds., g. s. at R. viii. Thomas, had wife Mary, 1800. ix. Jacob-Stone.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 253; taxed for apprenticeship, 1764. Deed from mother, 1766. Dividend of mother's estate: Had part of house next to Isaac on Joiner st., and bakehouse; passage 6 by 30 ft.; 1775. Claimed for loss, 1775. To Ann Rayner, house-lot—bd. on Thomas Rand 42; on A. R. 51; on Cordis 42; 1790.

JAMES 5. Bro. of Thomas 4; cooper; m. **KATHARINE BISPHAM**, pub. Oct. 2, 1773, who rec'd of the collection 8 shillings, Dec. 1786, was in census with the 4 chn., 1789, lived in E. Bispham's house, 1798, and m. (2) David Goodwin [24] 1811. *Issue*.—i. James, d. Feb. 11, 1793, æ. 18, g. s.; Feb. 10, æ. 17 (consumption)—Devens. ii. Katharine, m. Thomas Edmands [18*]. iii. Elizabeth, d. July 2, 1797, æ. 20 (consumption). iv. John, b. at Newburyport; d. at Boston, July 4, 1856, æ. 77 yrs. 1 mo. 2 ds.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 254; taxed 1773. Claimed at Newburyport for loss of 1775. Dividend of mother's estate: n w end of house on Joiner st., a. 18 ft.; passage 5 ft. wide, 15 long; then turn. e to well next to Goodwin; 1775.

ADMIN. to Joseph Johnson, June 5, 1783. **INVENTORY**, 1784: £46 personal.

WIDOW KATHARINE sells John Turner, lot—s w, Joiner st. 25; n w, James Capen heirs; n e, town dock; s e, 74; 1785.

ISAAC 6. Bro. of James 5; hatter.

ESTATE.—Dividend of mother's estate: House on Main street, part 24 ft. front. Land 17 by 30 next Thomas Rayner; 1775.

ADMIN. to Isaac Rand, Sept. 4, 1782; **MEMORANDUM** left (no will) dated July 28, 1778, devising to sister Ann all real estate; Thomas and James named; property at Lancaster.

INVENTORY: House-lot on Main st. 24 ft.; other lot 17 by 30; part of passage 6 ft. 9 by 30 long.

ADMIN. sells to Anne Rayner, lot—on Main st. 24; run. n, on lane next Jonathan Rand dec. 20, and on Thomas Rayner lot. Also lot—on Main st. 17; on passage 30 ft.; on J. Cordis 30; 1783.

RAYT. See Breillatt.

RAZOR RICHARD. "Rasor." Boston; m. **EXERCISE BLACKLEECH**, Aug. 24, 1660, who m. (2) Thomas Hodges [2] 1663.

READ: REED SAMUEL (Dr.) 1. Son of George of Woburn (who m. (2) Hannah Rockwell [2] in Chas., Nov. 9, 1665); b. at W., April 29, 1656; grandson of William and Mabel; bapt. æ. a. 30 yrs., 6 (1) 1687; m. **ELIZABETH MOUSAL** [2] June 19, 1679, who was bapt. at Old South, July 11, 1686, adm. church here with husband, 6 (1) 1686-7, and d. March 12, 1728-9, in 70th yr., g. s.; d. Jan. 30, 1708-9. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. April 3, 1680; had issue by John Carey [4]—Martha named in Dr. Reed's will; d. Dec. 24, 1705. ii. Joanna, Feb. 16, 1680-1; m. (1) Thomas White. iii. Abigail, Jan. 10, 1682-3; all bapt. at Old-South, July 11, 1686; m. George Darling. iv. Samuel, July 16 (bapt. 22, here); d. Aug. 1, 1688. v. Mary, Jan. 9 (19) 1689; m. Joseph Ballard. vi. Mercy, Nov. 29 (bapt. Dec. 5, at Camb.) 1697; m. Robert Spring. vii. Martha, bapt. here, Sept. 22, 1706; adm. church April 2, 1721; m. Christopher Goodwin [4].

ESTATE.—Deed of John Mousal, 2 acres, 1680. Of J. M., 3 lots, 1685-6. To C. Morton, 5 acres, 1687. To J. Mousal Jr., 1½ acres, 1690. Of J. M., 3 lots, 1699. Of J. M. (Jr.) 3 lots, 1703. To J. M. (Jr.) 4 lots, 1703. To Joseph Phipps, lot, 1704.

WILL, Nov. 22, 1708, pro. Feb. 28, 1708-9, devised legacy to gr.-dau. Martha Carey; remainder to wife.

INVENTORY, Jan. 30, 1708-9: House and 3 acres £200; 2½ acres between Ralph Mousal and fieldway £50; total £371.

ELIZABETH (wife) sells Peter Fowle, lot, 1709, rec. 1718-19. Mort. to Bill Com., house and ½ acre, near J. Fowle, on way to Mystic bridge, front 10 poles 4 ft.; 1721. Of John Fowle, qt. cl. to Dr. Reed's house and a. 1 acre, 1721-2. To Joseph Mousal, lot, 1728.

DANIEL 2. Son of Ralph the son of William; Woburn; m. (1) SARAH JOHNSON, Jan. 17, 1699, who d. 1703; (2) SUSANNA JOHNSON. *Issue*.—i. DANIEL, b. Oct. 1, 1700, in W. ii. SAMUEL, Aug. 31, 1707, here. iii. SETH, March 23, 1709, in W. Others at Woburn.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1738 (exc. 1734), 1742. Buys of John Fowle, part of Squa-Sachem farm, 1707. Of S. Lybourn, Scarlett's farm, 1711. Of S. Hutchinson, 10 acres, 1722-3. With Daniel Jr. and Seth to Nathaniel Tufts, 10 acres—N, S. H., N. T. and Great creek; s, town lot; e, S. Fosdick; s e, S. Rand; except town's right of way; 1734. To son Daniel, 87 acres—e, Mystic pond; s, John Cutter, Samuel C. heirs; s w, Camb. line to Seth Reed's corner; run. n e, to west side of Mystic pond and S. R. corner; 1738, rec. 1741.

DANIEL 3. Son of Daniel 2; inn-holder; Chas.; Woburn; m. MARY CONVERSE, Dec. 27, 1722, at W. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Sept. 8, 1723; m. Hezekiah Wyman [11]. ii. Mary, May 24, 1725; m. John Evans. iii. Susanna, Sept. 9, 1726. iv. Hannah, Jan. 28, 1727-8; m. James Richardson [24]. v. Ruth, July 9, 1729. vi. SAMUEL, Dec. 16, 1730. vii. DANIEL, Feb. 19, 1732. viii. Joshua, Nov. 18, 1734. ix. Elizabeth, May 13, 1736; m. (1) Abraham Osborn [7]. x. Esther, April 24, 1738; m. James Hunnewell [11]. xi. Abigail, m. Edward Wyer [7]. xii. JAMES.

ESTATE.—Taxed, "Daniel Jr.," 1727-1738 (exc. 1734), 1742. With father, deed, 1734. To Samuel Cutter [16] 1735. Of father, 1738. To Seth Wyman Jr., house and 80 acres—e, Mystic pond; n & w, Seth Reed; s, D. Dunster, N. Francis; s & s e, Samuel Cutter; 1742.

WILL, April 16 (pro. Nov. 1) 1757.

WIDOW MARY'S WILL, April 24, 1769, pro. June 8, 1786, devised to dau. Abigail Wyer and her son Daniel; to gr.-chn. Hannah Richardson, Elizabeth Osborn and Mary Evans.

DANIEL 4. Son of Daniel 3; m. (1) ABIGAIL, who d. Oct. 15, 1820, æ. 87. *Issue*.—DANIEL.

ESTATE.—Daniel Reed taxed 1765, 1766, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 407.

DANIEL 4*. Son of Daniel 4; m. (1); (2?) ELIZABETH WYMAN [34] Oct. 16, 1788, who m. (2) Edmund Parker, and d. in Medford, a. Jan. 1819; d. Nov. 10, 1801. *Issue*.—i. Susanna, m. Seth Cutter [56]. ii, iii. Daniel and Sabra, twins; Sabra m. Christopher Latham. iv. Benjamin. v. Abigail, m. Peleg Freeman [5]. vi., vii. viii. Roger (absent 1801), Eunice and Lucretia (triplets). ix. Henry, b. Jan. 27, 1785.

WILL, Aug. 19, 1801; disapproved and ADMIN. granted May 4, 1802, to Daniel; Benjamin of Medford, surety.

INVENTORY: House and 45 acres—e, road; n, Seth Wyman; w, widow Adams, W. Whittemore; s, W. W. and S. W. 13½ acres—e, Mystic pond; w, road; n, S. W. 25 acres Brigham lot—n, road from John Hutchinson; w, J. H.; s, S. W.; e, W. Adams, J. H., S. W.; total, real, \$5,009.

HEIRS, by several deeds, sell Daniel Reed, 60 acres—e, Mystic pond; n, Seth Wyman; w, Dea. John Adams, Jonathan Cutter; s, J. C., S. W.; also 22 acres in Camb.; 1803.

SAMUEL 5. Son of Daniel 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730. Buys of S. Hutchinson, 1½ acres, 1736. Of W. Dixon, ¼ acre, 1736, rec. 1744-5.

SAMUEL 6. Son of Daniel 3; m. SARAH CAPEN [3] Feb. 12, 1754, who m. (2) M. Masterman [1], (3) Thomas Goodwin [21].

JAMES 7. Bro. of Samuel 6; Killingly; m. MARGARET HUNNEWELL [2], pub. Oct. 6, 1764; with wife and child James in town from Woburn, 1765; with family carried to W., 1773; in census, from W., 1789. [Margaret Reed and chn. Polly, Betsey and Peggy, from W., in census 1789, next preceding James Reed.] *Issue*.—James.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765-1773; abated 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 291.

SETH 8. Son of Daniel 2; m. **LYDIA CUTTER** [5], pub. Aug. 5, 1732, who d. Aug. 31, 1789; d. March 18, 1783. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. July 22, 1733; d. June 13, 1749. ii. Seth, April 7, 1736; d. June 26, 1749. iii. **THOMAS**. iv. Susanna, bapt. Dec. 9, 1739; d. June 25, 1749. v. **DANIEL**, April 19, 1742. vi. Lydia, June 13, 1745; m. (1) William Muzzy [2], (2) Smith. vii. Susanna, March 17, 1750; d. Nov. 24, 1753. viii. Hannah, Jan. 6, 1752–3; d. Nov. 24, 1753 (Cutter Genealogy).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729–1733, 1736–1738, 1741–1773; in valuation 1771, No. 406; addition to 1771. Deed with Daniel *et al.* to N. Tufts, 1734. To Thomas Reed, 1769.

WILL March 6 (pro. April 2) 1783.

THOMAS 9. Son of Seth 8; m. (1) **RHODA CROSBY** [6] July 2, 1761; (2) **ALICE PIERCE** [53] April 1, 1773, at Camb. *Issue*.—i. Seth, in his 16th yr., gd'nship to Hezekiah Crosby of Billerica, 1781. ii. **WILLIAM-CROSBY**, b. Sept. 11, 1766. iii. Hannah, under 14, gd'nship to Fred Johnson, 178. . iv. John, in 19th yr., gd'nship to William Crosby Reed, 1790. See Reed Genealogy, p. 541.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761–1773; in valuation 1771, No. 408. Deed of Seth Reed, 30 acres—e, Medford pond; n, Joseph Hartwell, John Swan; w, Camb. line; s, S. R.; 1769.

ADMIN. 1776, to Thomas Reed of Woburn, widow Ales declining.

WILLIAM-CROSBY 9*. Son of Thomas 9; pub. to **SUSANNA POLLARD** of Lancaster, Sept. 26, 1802, m. a. Nov. at L.; foreman at the Barrell farm. *Issue*.—i. Electa-Bingham; m. Luther Rand, of the Weston line, father of Benjamin R. Rand, the eminent conveyancer. ii. Rebecca-Theresa, authoress of "Six Months in a Convent;" d. April 30, 1838, æ. 26. Many others not entered on town records.

DANIEL 10. Bro. of Thomas 9; m. (1) **DOROTHY BILLINGS** [5] April 12, 1762, at Medford, who d. April 26, 1789, æ. 47; (2) **ELIZABETH SYMMES**, Dec. 11, 1794, at Medford. *Issue*.—**DANIEL**.

DANIEL 10*. Son of Daniel 10; m. **PRISCILLA WYMAN** [35*] Nov. 26, 1789. *Issue*.—i. Priscilla, m. Stephen Symmes [23]. ii. Susan, m. Huffmaster of West-Medford. iii. Abigail, m. Thomas Sprague.

WILL, Dec. 20, 1818, pro. June 1, 1820, devised to wife, the use of all; to 3 daus., legacies.

INVENTORY: 30 acres and buildings, w side of Woburn road; 19 acres pasture; 6 acres Round swamp; 2 acres Little pasture.

TIMOTHY 11. Bro. of Daniel 2; Woburn &c.; m. **MARTHA BOYDEN**, Dec. 27, 1688. *Issue*.—i. Martha, b. March 1, 1689. ii. **TIMOTHY**, June 11, 1692. iii. **WILLIAM**, Oct. 5, 1694. iv. **BENJAMIN**, Jan. 31, 1698. v. Jonathan, Dec. 15, 1701. vi. Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1706. vii. Mary, Dec. 25, 1709; m. Jonathan Edes [20] 1735.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1738 (exc. 1736); abated July 5, 1742.

TIMOTHY 12. Son of Timothy 11; own. cov't Oct. 20, 1717; m. (1) **MARY PIERCE** [18] who was adm. church June 21, 1719, and d. April 7, 1745, in 49th yr., g. s.—footstone is with John Pierce; (2) **ABIGAIL FROTHINGHAM** [34] Jan. 11, 1753. He was "kept" by J. Edes, 1754. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Aug. 12 (bapt. Nov. 3) 1717; m. Samuel Haley [1]. ii. Timothy, July 18 (19) 1719; d. at Boston, 6 weeks prior to Feb. 1, 1753. iii. John, April 11, 1722. iv. George, Sept. 26 (Oct. 3) 1725.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729–1748 (exc. 1745). Buys of bro. William, $\frac{1}{2}$ pasture, Mousal lot—whole bd. n, road 14 rods; e, range; s, A. Ireland; also 1-6 of same, his former wife's right; 1740. To Isaac Mallet, $\frac{1}{2}$ pasture as before, 1755.

WILLIAM 13. Bro. of Timothy 12; mariner 1739; at work-house 1763; m. (1) **ELIZA EDES** [5] Dec. 15, 1724, who was adm. church Dec. 4, 1726, and d. April 29, 1730, in 33d yr.; (2) **ANNA NEWELL** [10] Feb. 18, 1730–1, who, in 1736, had been divorced; (3) **HANNAH** *Issue*.—i. William, b. Oct. 4 (bapt. 10) 1725; d. Feb. 8, 1725–6. ii. **WILLIAM**, Nov. 6 (12) 1727. iii. Elizabeth, Jan. 23 (26) 1728–9.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1758 (exc. 1739). Sells John Sprague, 4-6 of 2½ acres (see Joseph Kent) 1732. To J. S., ½ Mousal lot, on Winter hill, 1732. To Joseph Kent, 1-6 of 2 acres, 1733. W. R. and wife Hannah to bro. Timothy, as before, 1740.

ANNA (wife) sells Nathaniel Lamson [3], 1-6 of lot, 1736-7.

WILLIAM 14. Son of William 13; hatter; m. (1) HANNAH LOTHROP [3] March 28, 1750, who d. (of sm. pox) Sept. 30 (29 per Calley) 1752, at J. Kettell's—"wife of William Jr.;" (2 or 3) LYDIA RANKS [2] Dec. 24, 1776, at Camb. *Issue*.—William-Crosby, b. 1757; d. at Salem, March 15, 1852, æ. 95 (per Reed Genealogy).

BENJAMIN 15. Son of Timothy 11; tailor; m. ELIZABETH EDES [2] Nov. 4, 1720, who was adm. church June 24, 1744, and against whom complaint at court was made. 1749; d. April 21 (buried 25) 1764 (Calley). *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8 (bapt. March 4) 1721-2; d. a. May, 1787 (per Probate). ii. Abigail, Dec. 31, 1723; bapt. Jan. 5, 1723-4; m. Thomas Chubb [1]. iii. Sarah, Feb. 17 (20) 1725-6. iv. Mary, June 24 (30) 1728. v. Martha, bapt. Oct. 3, 1731; m. James Boyde. vi. Benjamin, Feb. 17 (17) 1733. vii. Hannah, March 31 (April 4) 1736; m. John Lecoster. viii. Susanna, bapt. Feb. 18, 1738-9; m. Isaiah Robbins. ix. John, bapt. May 16, 1742. x. John, Sept. 10 (22) 1745.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 138; 1727-1742 (exc. 1738), 1748-1763 (exc. 1762).

ELIZABETH (wife) deed from Grace Edes, ¼ of house, 1757.

ELIZABETH (dau.) in valuation 1771, No. 29, not paying; claimed for loss of house, 1775.

HER ADMIN. to S. Henley, Nov. 8, 1787. INVENTORY: House £50 &c.

HER ADMR. sells C. Swan, house, 1789. See T. Chubb.

THOMAS 16. Son of Thomas; Chelmsford; m. SARAH FLETCHER, March 14, 1709-10.

JOHN 17. Inn-holder; m. MARY [4 John, from Chas., was at Boston, Nov. 25, 1766.]

ESTATE.—Taxed 1742.

ISRAEL Jr. 18. Son of Israel, of Israel, of William and Mabel; b. Nov. 16, 1722; m. MARY HARTWELL [1], pub. here, Nov. 9, 1745.

JONATHAN 19.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1745-1748.

JONATHAN 19*. In family of Stephen Miller, a. Nov. 1771.

JOSEPH 20. Soldier to Cape Breton; æ. 21, 1755.

JAMES 21. Mar. MARY HASTINGS [16], pub. in C., April 17, 1773.

JAMES 21*. Died June 8, 1796, æ. 32 (consumption). See James 7.

WILLARD 22. Son of John of Chelmsford; m. OLIVE MINOT, both of Westford, Nov. 30, 1774.

JOSEPH JR. 23. Sudbury; m. OLIVE MOSMAN of S., June 22, 1799.

JOSEPH 23*. Chaise-maker; m. ELIZABETH KEYES [7] Sept. 2, 1799. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth-Adams, b. March 11, d. May 4, 1801, æ. 2 mo., g. s. ii. Elizabeth, July 22, 1803, d. Sept. 1, 1803, æ. 14 mo., g. s. iii. Ann-Catharine, Dec. 4, 1803. iv. Harriet-Jane, Sept. 11, 1805. v. Joseph-Warren, Aug. 27, 1808.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Wood, lot—N E, Main st. 60; N W, D. Goodwin 100; S W, D. W. 60; S E, D. W. 100; 1800. Of O. Holden, lot Main st. (2 deeds) and mort. part back, 1802. Of O. H., lot on hill (2 deeds) 1802. To R. Thompson [30] mort. lot Main st., had of O. Holden, 1807, dis. 1811. Of Nathaniel Austin, lot, 1810. To Abel Baker, all above, 1819. Gardner Whiting, Nathan Adams, A. Gowing *et al.*, D. Devens and others vs. J. R., levy on house on Main st., opposite brick [Unitarian] church; 1820.

SWEETHEN 23**. Chelsea; m. (2) SUKEY FILLEBROWN, Feb. 8, 1807.

JOHN-H. 24.

ESTATE.—Buys of G. Cabot, lot (ref. Josiah Barker to Brooks) 1810.

JOSHUA 25. Gr.-son of Joshua and Elizabeth; Lexington; b. Sept. 11, 1756; m. SUSAN LEATHERS [2], who d. Sept. 8, 1802, in 42d yr., g. s. at Lex.; d. Sept. 9, 1826, æ. 70, g. s. at Lex.

CHARLES 25*. Son of Joshua 25; b. July 10, 1781.

ESTATE.—Buys of F. Churchill, Leathers lot, 1815. Sold to J. Caswell and C. Pierce 2000 and 9000 ft., 1822.

GEORGE-HYDE 26. Son of George T. and L. M. Reed; d. Oct. 25, 1849, æ. 6 mo. 8 ds.

..... 27. } Twins of G. T. & L. M.; d. Oct. 4, 1850, æ. 1 d. (on tablet
..... 2. } Symmes tomb).

MABEL 29. Widow of William of Woburn; m. H. Summers [1] 1660.

MARY 30. Sister of Daniel 2; m. Benjamin Pierce [3] 1688.

ABIGAIL 31. Sister of Samuel 1; m. N. Richardson [23] 1694.

ELIZABETH 32. Dau. of Israel son of William; m. R. Snow [1].

PATIENCE 33. Sister of Elizabeth 32; m. Jeremiah Whittemore [16].

ELIZABETH 34. Mar. Ebenezer Holden [7] 1712-13.

HANNAH 35. Dau. of Israel, son of Israel; m. (1) Joseph Hartwell [2].

JANE 36. Boston; m. Jonathan Harris [25] 1749.

SARAH 37. Boston; m. Samuel Edes [15] 1734.

ANN 38. Put to Samuel Souther of Haverhill, in 1760, till Sept. 23, 1768, when she will be 18 yrs. old.

ABIGAIL 39. Westford; m. Thomas Richardson [38] 1769.

ELIZA 40. Mar. Thomas Brasier [13] 1794.

ABIGAIL 41. Died Nov. 15, 1795, æ. 15 (putrid fever).

MARY-BILLINGS 42. Dau. of Daniel; m. Hezekiah R. Miller [33] 1809.

LUCY 43. Mar. William Mead [10] 1810.

See Burditt, Goodwin 25, Hovey 31*, Hyde, Mead 9, Niles, Patch, Phillips 46, Reynolds, Wait 10, Wallis, Winthrop.

See *History of the Reed Family*, Boston, 1861.

REAPE THOMAS. Boston; m. JUDITH RATCHELL, Nov. 30, 1660, who m. (3) P. Bullis, 1663.

RECORDS JOSEPH. Servant of C. Symmes, in L. Whiting's Co., 1762.

REDDING JONATHAN. Laborer; m. HANNAH.....

ESTATE.—Buys of John Edmands 2d, lot Bow and Richmond sts., 1800. To N. Martin, part above, 1814. To R. Blodgett, part, 1814.

REDINGTON. See Gould 4.

REDKNAP BENJAMIN. Mar. SARAH TOMPSON, March 19, 1673.

REDMAN JOHN. Mason; m. Ruth Frothingham [9] Jan. 2, 1816, who d. March 2, 1846.

REEVE WILLIAM 1. Bristol, co. Gloucester, Eng.

ESTATE.—Buys with C. Devonshire, 1765. Heirs sell (see Devonshire) 1805.

..... 2. "Mr.'s son." Died April 22, 1797, æ. 19 (fever).

See Warren 5.

REMICK JAMES 1. From Kittery; m. ABIGAIL BENJAMIN [2], pub. Sept. 5, 1729, who m. (2) S. Henshaw [2]. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, b. April 28, 1731. ii. DAVID, Feb. 22, 1732. iii. Abigail, Oct. 20, 1736.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729, 1737, 1742; abated 1730, 1731-2 and for 1740, "dead." Deed, qt. cl., of W. Windover, heir of Benjamin, a house, 1739.

ADMIN. to son David, March 24, 1756.

DAVID 2. Son of James 1; painter; m. SUSANNA

ESTATE.—Buys of James Hay, house Cow lane, 1754. To James Bradish, same, 1755:

MARY 3. Adult, bapt. Oct. 13, 1723; m. Isaac Johnson [21].

REMINGTON JOHN 1. Pub. to SUSANNA BLODGETT, March 29, 1812.

HANNAH 2. Mar. Thomas Larkin [8] 1656.

See Bill Com., Lakeman.

RENEUF JOHN 1. Mar. SARAH COLMAN [3].

ELIZABETH 2. Mar. William Abraham [2] 1745-6.

RENOLPH SARAH. Mar. John Valpy, 1731.

REVERE EDWARD and ELIZABEH, occupied estate, 1812.

See Belcher, Bolton, Durell.

REYLEY: ROYLEY JOHN 1. Bro.-in-law to Patrick Fasset, 1671. John "Royley" with wife and 2 chn. from Eastward to town, a. Oct. 21, 1689; wife to be relieved, 1690.

JOHN 2. Son of John late of Chas.; in 17th yr. gd'nship to J. Fasset of Concord, March 10, 1706.

REYNOLDS 1.

ESTATE.—"Renalls" tax abated a. 1700.

SAMUEL-S. 2. Pub. to BEULAH REED, Oct. 25, 1817.

ALICE 3. Widow; supplied by Matthew Salter, 1688 (town book); widow Reynolds to live with Alice, wife of Thomas Adams, March, 1693-4 (Selectmen's records).

SARAH 4. Mar. (1) Thomas Bligh [2], (2) John Fosdick [17].

See Lord 13.

RHODES JACOB 1. From Boston; m. HANNAH KIDDER [1] Aug. 9, 1737, who was in census 1789, near Square, and d. Sept. 15, 1797, æ. 83; d. at Woburn, March 14, 1776, æ. 61. *Issue*.—i. Jacob, b. May 27 (bapt. 28) 1738. ii. Hannah, April 12 (13) 1740; m. Thomas Hoppin [8]. iii. JACOB, bapt. Sept. 19, 1742. iv. Stephen, bapt. Feb. 3, 1744-5. v. Isaac, bapt. Feb. 15, 1746-7; "child of Jacob" d. of sm. pox, Aug. 2, 1752. vi. Eleazer, bapt. Nov. 19, 1748. vii. Mary, bapt. Sept. 8, 1751. viii. Isaac, bapt. July 29, 1753. ix. Sarah, bapt. Dec. 18, 1754; m. Isaac Greenleaf [5].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1738, 1741-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 318. Jacob and son claimed for frame of vessel destroyed, 1775.

JACOB JR. 2. Son of Jacob 1; Boston; shipwright; m. SARAH STEVENS [7] Jan. 27, 1766, who own. cov't Oct. 12, 1766, and d. in B., April 27, 1826, æ. 83. Assessors' report states he had 10 chn., a mother in Chas., and the chn. of a brother killed in the war, all to support, 1787. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 21, 1768. ii. Jacob, bapt. Dec. 9, 1770. iii. STEPHEN, bapt. Aug. 1, 1773.

ESTATE.—Sells J. C. Edmands on Bow st., 1803.

STEPHEN 3. Son of Jacob 2; living with Benjamin Frothingham, 1789; m. MARY HATCH [2], pub. Feb. 19, 1804, who d. Jan. 6, 1866, æ. 87; d. Nov. 21, 1816, æ. 43. *Issue*.—i. Stephen. ii. Asa-Hatch; both bapt. May 8, 1808; the famous hatters on Washington street, Boston. iii. Jacob, bapt. May 27, 1809. (All baptized at Second Church, Boston.)

ESTATE.—Taxed 1763-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 42.

ASA 4.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 192.

LEWIS 5. Son of Capt. Daniel and Ann, who lived in house of Daniel Tufts, 1798; d. Oct. 23, 1795, æ. 7 yrs. 12 ds., g. s.

DANIEL 6. Bro. of Lewis 5; Boston; merchant; m. ANN D. SPRAGUE [33] Feb. 15, 1827.

RIBARO JAMES. Mar. ELIZABETH SLAT (both mulattos) Aug. 15, 1805.

RICE JOSHUA 1. Son of Robert of Boston; b. April 14, 1637; shoemaker; m. BARSHEBA PRATT [24] Dec. 1662.

GERSHOM 2. Son of Thomas of Sudbury; b. May 9, 1667; m. ELIZABETH BALCOM; d. Dec. 29, 1768, æ. 101. (*N. E. H. G. Register*, vol. xiii.)

ESTATE.—Deed with wife, being of Groton, Conn., to John and Joseph Balcom her share in father's estate out of town; 1709, rec. 1714.

CORNELIUS 3. In town, notified 1730.

GEORGE 4. Bound for 16 yrs. 9 mo. to S. Belknap of Woburn, Sept. 22, 1731.

ADONIJAH 5. Son of Jonas of Worcester; b. Nov. 7, 1714; m. PERSIS GATES [2] who d. at W., June 6, 1760; d. Jan. 20, 1802, in 88th yr., at Bridport, Vt.

DAVID 6. Boston; pub. to PAMELA GREEN, Nov. 15, 1807; m. BETSY

ESTATE.—With Moody Whiting, buys of A. Field *et al.*, 1807. To M. W., share, 1813.

THOMAS 7. Mariner; m. ABIGAIL *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. Nov. 14, 1794; m. Ann Caldwell, June 29, 1817. ii. Edward, Dec. 10, 1797. iii. Abigail, Jan. 18, 1800.

ESTATE.—Mort. to N. Ruggles, lot near new burial ground [on Bunker Hill st.]—N E, new street 36; s w, new street 84; N W, same, 36; N E, O. Holden; with house; 1806, dis. 1807.

THOMAS 7*. Mar. DORCAS LAPHAM [2] Nov. 17, 1816.

MATTHEW 8. Mariner, carpenter, surveyor &c.; m. MARY FROTHINGHAM [28] Nov. 10, 1825, who d. Feb. 21, 1870, æ. 65.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. S. Ingersoll, 3 lots had of Grover and Carr, near Trainingfield, 1808.

JOHN 9.

ESTATE.—With William Savage sued by R. G. Shaw, levy on lot—begin. at north end of Ropewalk of P. C. Brooks, run. s, E. Breed 57; s w, N. Gilman 139; s w, N. G. reserved for street 40; s e, A. Putnam 160; N E, A. P. 110; N W, Ropewalk 331; right of passage over 20 ft. on N E side, and 30 ft. on s w side, for 160 ft. from most southerly bound; also shop 30 by 38; reserve for streets; 1813.

PHINEAS 10. Son of Joel of Northboro'; b. March 30, 1777; watch-maker; m. SALLY LAMSON of Concord. *Issue*.—9 chn.

ESTATE.—His house on the e corner of the Square and Charles River avenue was bequeathed to A. R. Fox.

MICAJAH 10*. Son of Buckminster of Sudbury; m. MARGARET R. BARKER, dau. of Loring Barker [11] Oct. 4, 1818; d. at Concord, May 3, 1873, æ. 84 yrs. 9 mo., funeral to be 6th. *Issue*.—Priscilla-Pierce, m. Robert-Ball Edes Jr. [13]. Besides others.

MARY 11. Mar. John Burnet [1] 1684.

ANNA 12. Dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca (Watson) Rice of Sudbury; b. Aug. 6, 1683; m. William Cutter [13].

HANNAH 13. Mar. John Rand [43] 1720.

ABIGAIL 14. Woburn; m. Thomas Damon [5] 1728-9.

VIOLETA 15. Mar. John Gates [2].

SALLY 16. Mar. Thomas Hay [13*] 1817.

See Devens 5, Edmands 15, 22, Varney.

RICH ROBERT 1. London.

ESTATE.—Thomas Kemble gives Mrs. R. Trerice acquittance of all debts to his estate, 1663 (Middlesex Deeds, vol. iii.: 332).

ISAAC 2. Mar. AZUBAH; d. Jan. 15, 1813, æ. near 35. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. Jan. 27, 1803. ii. Azubah, Sept. 27, 1805. iii. Isaac, Jan. 4, 1807; all at Wellfleet. iv. Sophronia, June 24, 1812.

ABRAHAM 3. Mar. OLIVE ELLIS [12] Sept. 26, 1813.

ROBERT 4. Fisherman; m. AXV *Issue*.—Olive, b. Oct. 10, 1815. ESTATE.—With L. Newcomb buys of Union Bank, 1815.

See Andrews, Newcomb 5.

RICHARDS JOHN (Hon.) 1. Boston. See Richards Genealogy, p. 6 *et seq.*

ESTATE.—Mort. of Thomas Smith, house lately erected—E & S, highway; W, John Cole; N, W. Johnson; 1669, dis. 1673. As treasurer of Society for Propagating Gospel &c., of L. Hammond, mort., 1679. Of Mary Smith, mort. 3 acres in Chas., at Camb. Neck.—E, highway and Jonathan and Nathaniel Kettle; S, John Kent Jr.; N, J. K. Sr.; W, T. Crouch; 1691, rec. 1694. Of Joseph Dowse, mort. 1½ acres, 1693-4.

. **2.** French Neutral; MAUDLIN, his wife, supported by son Frederick. Victor, a son, hired of Mary Bateman on Bow st., 1768.

GILES 3. Boston; cardmaker; m. SALLY ADAMS [72] Oct. 6, 1789. See Richards Genealogy, p. 34.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Stearns, ½ marsh, had of John Wait—W, highway around to battery; S, L. W. M.; N & E, E. Breed; 1796. To D. S., same, 1796. Of D. Fosdick, house, 1796. Of O. Holden, house, 1797. To J. Stanton, mort. house of O. H.; 1797, dis. 1803.

WILLIAM 4. Dover. ESTATE.—Mort. of John Robbins, 1802, dis. 1803.

NATHANIEL 5. Boston.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 370. Deeds of O. Holden, 1811, 1813, 1817.

JOSHUA 6. Pub. to HANNAH SHAW of Quincy, Aug. 1, 1813.

. **6*.** "Richards" was with C. Center, 1798.

HANNAH 7. Dau. of Thaddeus of Ashford, Conn.; b. Aug. 1785; m. Archibald Babcock.

FANNY-F. 8. Dau. of Ephraim of Enfield; b. Aug. 11, 1808; m. Archibald D. Babcock.

CHRISTIAN 9. Mar. Marvin Marcy, 1812.

See Bartlett 6, Runey, Mills 6.

RICHARDSON.

ABEL, 40.

ASA, 44*.

BAXTER, 51*.

BENJAMIN, 21, 23, 23*, 23**.

CALEB, 30, 42.

CHARLES, 50*.

DANIEL, 17.

EBENEZER, 34.

EDWARD, 33.

ELIAS, 45.

ELIJAH, 43.

EZEKIEL, 1, 4.

EZRA, 35.

FRANCIS, 16.

HENRY, 49, 50.

ISAAC, 20, 40*.

JAMES, 3, 24, 24.

JEFFREY, 45*.

JOB, 9.

JOHN, 6, 7, 7, 25, 31.

JONAS, 51.

JONATHAN, 2*, 47.

JOSEPH, 10, 10.

JOSIAH, 2.

JOTHAM, 36.

NATHAN, 39.

NATHANIEL, 22, 23.

OLIVER, 41.

PHILIP, 37.

PIERSON, 8.

RALPH, 46.

RICHARD, 28, 29.

ROBERT, 27.

SAMUEL, 5, 12, 13.

SOLOMON, 18.

STEPHEN, 10, 14.

THADDEUS, 44.

THOMAS, 11, 19, 26, 38.

TIMOTHY, 7.

WILLIAM, 4*, 15, 48.

ZEBADIAH, 32.

EZEKIEL 1. Inhabitant 1630, eleventh of the first list of thirteen; of church with wife, 1632; a settler of Woburn; m. SUSANNA, who m. (2) Henry Brooks [2]; d. Oct. 21, 1647. *Issue*.—i. Phebe, bapt. in Boston, June 3, 1632; m. Henry Baldwin. ii. Theophilus, bapt. 22 (10) 1633. iii. JOSIAH, bapt. 7 (9) 1635; of Chelmsford. iv. John, bapt. 21 (5) 1638; d. Jan. 7, 1642-3. v. Jonathan, bapt. 15 (12) 1639-40; d. early. vi. JAMES, bapt. 11 (5) 1641; all but first at Chas. vii. Ruth, b. at W., Aug. 23, d. Sept. 7, 1643.

ESTATE.—Had 5 hay-lots, No. 12, 1635; 2 acres, 1636; 10-acre lot Mystic side (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 13 lots: (1) Homestead and 3 acres in Highfield—E, Thomas R.; w, Thomas Squire; s, highway; n, Marsh to Mystic river. (2) 1 acre north of above—N, cove in Mystic river; E, R. Mousal; w, G. Bunker. (3) $\frac{1}{2}$ acre meadow in Highfield, n side Thomas Squire's homestead—E, common fence; w, E. Mellows; n, Mystic river. (4) 1 acre Eastfield—N, Mystic river; s, widow Nash; E, A. Pratt; w, E. Mellows. (5) 1 acre meadow N E side Gibbines field—w, Samuel R.; s, Prudence Wilkinson; n,; E, Robert Long; bo't of W. Nash, to whom it fell by lot. (6) 2 acres meadow—s, Camb. field; n, Gibbines river; w, R. Hale; E, T. Brigden. Sold to Brigden. (7) 6 acres Mystic field—E, South river; s E, T. Brigden; n w, E. Jones. (8) 5 acres woods, No. 11—s E, highway against Abraham Pratt's meadow; n w, common, 80 poles in length, 10 in breadth; E, John Fairfield; w, M. Bastow. (9) 35 acres woods, in little hundredths, Mystic field, No. 31—w, R. Rand; E, John Hodges; n, T. Pierce, R. Palgrave; s w, T. Carter, T. Wickes, R. Blott; 100 by 28 poles. (10) 3 acres meadow N of Mt. Prospect—E, Great Rocks; w, Fresh rivulet; n, E. Convers; s, G. Bunker. (11) 90 acres Waterfield, No. 31—s E, E. Convers; n w, High rocks, Thomas Gobe; s w, R. Rand; n E, John Hodges; 100 poles long. (12) $6\frac{1}{2}$ cow commons: $4\frac{1}{2}$ in dividend, $1\frac{1}{4}$ bo't of W. Nash, $\frac{1}{2}$ of G. Whitehand. (13) 4 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n E, common for cows; n w, S. Richardson; s E, Thomas Carter.

EXCHANGES lots with J. Hodges, 1647.

WILL, 20 (5) 1647, pro. 1 (4) 1648, devises legacies to Josiah, James and Phebe; mentions brothers Thomas and Samuel; son Theophilus and wife exrs. INVENTORY: £183.

JOSIAH 2. Son of Ezekiel 1; Chelmsford; m. REMBRANCE UNDERWOOD, 1659. *Issue*.—8 chn. Among them, JONATHAN, b. Oct. 8, 1667.

ESTATE.—See T. Jenner, 1724.

JONATHAN 2*. Son of Josiah 2; Chelmsford; m. (1) ELIZABETH BATES, Nov. 8, 1692; (2) ELIZABETH HOWARD [2] May 18, 1724, in Chas. *Issue* (by 1st wife).—Lucy, b. April 6, 1712; m. John Sprague [10].

JAMES 3. Bro. of Josiah 2; Chelmsford; came to town May 1, 1676, and was at J. Trumbull's; m. BRIDGET HINKSMAN, Nov. 28, 1660, who m. (2) William Chandler of Andover, 1679; killed by Indians, June, 1677. *Issue*.—8 or 9 chn., of whom were EZEKIEL, b. Sept. 3, 1667, and prob. Mary who m. Joseph Wilson of Andover, 1700.

EZEKIEL 4. Son of James 3; Chas.; Chelmsford; m. MARY BUNKER, who m. (2) Moses Barron [1]; d. Nov. 27, 1696, in consequence of an assault by Edward Spalding (per inventory). *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Jan. 16, d. 23, 1688. ii. Thomas, 1690; d. May 6, 1698. iii. Elizabeth, Nov. 1692.

ESTATE.—Sells to James Lowden, 4 lots, 1691, rec. 1696-7.

ADMIN. to widow, Jan. 11, 1697-8.

WILLIAM 4*. Died March 19, 1696-7.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688,

SAMUEL 5. Brother of Ezekiel 1; inhabitant 1636; of church 18 (12) 1637-8; settled in Woburn; m. JOANNA, who was adm. church 9 (7) 1639; d. March 23, 1658. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. 25 (12) 1637-8; m. Thomas Mousell [5] of W. ii. JOHN, bapt. 12 (9) 1639; both at Chas. iv. JOSEPH. v. SAMUEL. vi. STEPHEN, all three (besides others) b. at W.

ESTATE.—Had 10-acre lot Mystic side, No. 10 (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 10 lots: (1) House and 2 acres Eastfield—N E, G. Bunker; n w, S. Sweetser; s E, Will Bates; s w, street. (2) 2 acres Eastfield—N, Mystic river; E, W. B.; s, J. Pemberton; w, F. Willoughby. (3) 1 acre E end of Gibbines field—E, E. R.; w, E. Sturgis, J. Hodges; n, J. Mousel; s, Gibbines river and common. (4) 2 cow commons. (5) 4 acres Linefield—w s w, Camb. line; E, common; s, E. R.; n, Thomas R. (6) 5 acres woods Mystic field, No. 10—s, highway toward Sedgwick's meadow; n, Mystic field; w, highway; E, M. Barstow; 80 by 10 poles. (7) 2 acres Mystic field—w, upland; E, E. Jones; s, upland; n, widow Wilkin. (8) 1 acre meadow Mystic field—N, Salem road; w, Thomas Pierce; s, Fresh rivulet run. to North river. (9) Lot 96, Mystic field, 100 poles long—s E, Boston line and M. Bastow; s w, R. Long, R. Cutler; n E, common; n w, W. Lerner. (10) 40 acres Rock field, No. 96—w, river; s, W. Lerner; n, M. Bastow; E, common.

OF T. BRIGDEN, Woburn lot, 1647. Deed to sister Susanna Brooks, who was the wife of bro. Ezekiel R., or in case of decease, to cousin Theophilus R., or in case of his decease to children of Ezekiel and Susanna, 40 acres in Woburn, 1651. See Arrington.

JOHN 6. Son of Samuel 5; Woburn; had three wives; d. Jan. 1, 1696-7. *Issue*.—7 chn. i. JOHN, b. Jan. 24, 1660-1. iii. PIERSON, Sept. 22, 1673. vii. JOB, April 30, 1696.

JOHN 7. Son of John 6; Woburn; m. SUSANNA DAVIS [32] Oct. 22, 1680, who m. (2) David Roberts [8], (3) Peter Hay [1]. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Aug. 13, 1681; m. Eunice Roberts. ii. Susanna, Aug. 5, 1684; m. Samuel Richardson [13]. iii. Timothy, July 24, 1687; m. Abigail Johnson. iv. Elizabeth, b. May 27, d. June 18, 1693.

ESTATE.—John Sr. (this, if of no other line) buys of N. Hutchinson and Joseph Phipps, rights, 1703-4. To the town, same, 1704. "John" buys of T. Graves, wood-lot, 1717-18.

PIERSON 8. Bro. of John 7.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Mousal, rights, 1703-4. To the town, same, 1704.

JOE 9. Bro. of Pierson 8; laborer; m. SARAH CLEAVELAND.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1734, 1738. Buys of Jonathan Tufts, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre 20 poles—E, road 10 rods; S, Elizabeth Usher 17 r.; W, J. T. 9; 1731-2, rec. 1735. To John Hall, above and house; wife SARAH joins; 1733. To Abraham Skinner, same, 1735, rec. 1743.

JOSEPH 10. Son of Samuel 5; b. at Woburn, July 27, 1643; m. HANNAH GREEN [18] Nov. 5, 1666. *Issue*.—5 chn. iv. Joseph, b. May 19, 1672; m. Mary Blodgett, Oct. 24, 1693, in Chas.; had 10 chn. v. Stephen, Feb. 7, 1673-4; m. Bridget Richardson, gr.-dau. of Ezekiel [1]; had issue, THOMAS, and 9 more.

ESTATE.—Rated for tax a. 1723.

JOSEPH JR. (prob. of this line) buys of Peter Tufts, 5 acres late of A. Ludkin—S, W. Stilson; E, John Harris; N, John Penticost, W. Allen; W, John Smith; 1700, rec. 1709. Of the town, 1 acre, 1712-13, rec. 1726.

JOSEPH 3D of Woburn, carpenter, buys of William Richardson [15] 1725.

THOMAS 11. Gr.-son of Joseph 10; b. Feb. 5, 1699-1700; m. RUTH BUCKNAM [3] June 26, 1733; d. June 11, 1754, at Malden. *Issue*.—i. Ruth, b. May 15, 1734. iii. Phebe, Sept. 19, 1738; both m., successively, William Leathers [2]. These two were heirs of their uncle Ichabod in 1768—not named in will but in settlement. vi. Martha, May 24, 1745; m. Barrett.

SAMUEL 12. Son of Samuel 5; b. at Woburn, May 22, 1746; m. (four wives) (4) SARAH HAYWARD [2], who d. Oct. 14, 1717, æ. 62; d. April 29, 1712, æ. 66. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 5, 1670; and 14 others.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Dowse, 1688. Of J. George, 1691. Deed to son Samuel, 13 acres, late of J. Dowse—N, Belville; N E, J. Fosdick; S E, Richbell; S W, M. Smith. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, late of S. Lord—S, E. Wilson, Winthrop farm; W, W. Jones; N, John Row; E, J. Richbell. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, late of Richbell—N, Doleful pond; E, J. R.; W, Belville; S, swamp at N end Spot pond; 1695.

SAMUEL 13. Son of Samuel 12; Woburn; m. (1) SUSANNA RICHARDSON [7] Jan. 6, 1703-4, who d. Aug. 6, 1726, æ. 42; d. Sept. 3, 1754, æ. 84. *Issue*.—8 chn. v. Susanna, b. Nov. 3, 1713; m. Ebenezer Fosket [5] 1738.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, 1695. Buys of Jonathan and Jacob Wyman, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, set to Matthew Smith—N, John Vinton—S, M. Nutt; W, Woburn line; E, Josiah Converse, late G. Fowle. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, set to M. Nutt—N, above lot; W, Woburn line; S, John Hall; 1707. Of John Vinton Jr., 14 acres—W, Woburn line; N & E, J. V. Sr.; S, Josiah Converse and Samuel Richardson; 1708. To J. V. Jr., 3 lots had of father, 1708. Of Thomas Call, wood-lot, 1711, rec. 1724. Of Jacob Green's heirs, 14 acres, 1713-14.

STEPHEN 14. Son of Samuel 5; b. at Woburn, Aug. 15, 1649; m. ABIGAIL WYMAN [21] Jan. 2, 1674-5, who d. Sept. 17, 1720, æ. 60; d. March 22, 1717-18, æ. 69. *Issue*.—13 chn. i. Stephen, b. Feb. 20, 1675-6. iii. WILLIAM, Dec. 14, 1678. iv. FRANCIS, Jan. 15, 1680-1. vi. Abigail, Nov. 14, 1683; m. John Vinton [1]. x. DANIEL, Oct. 16, 1691. xiii. SOLOMON, March 27, 1702.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Vinton, 30 acres. Sells to son Francis, same—S E, E. Bateman, Edward R.; N E J. V.; N W, S. R.; S W, Josiah Converse; 1708, rec. 1749.

WILLIAM 15. Son of Stephen 14; Woburn; Charlestown-End; Medford; Attleboro'; m. REBECCA VINTON, Sept. 15, 1703. *Issue*.—8 chn.

ESTATE.—With John Vinton buys of John Tufts, 27 acres woods, No. 107, gr. S. Adams between Thomas Hett and Mrs. Trerice; 1700-1. Of N. Wilson, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods, No. 52, between Mitchell and Richard Brown, laid to Benjamin Wilson, father of N. W.; 1702, rec. 1705. Of Joseph Phipps, 6 acres woods, 1702. Of W. Clough, woods, 1707. Of Jonathan and John Pierce, woods, 1707. To Joseph and Daniel Green, 4 acres, 1707. With J. V. of R. Shepherd, 6 acres formerly Barrett's, n side Mystic river—e & s, Abraham Hill; w & n e, J. Dexter; w & s w, John Fosdick; 25 poles wide at s end, compassed by 2 small creeks; 1709. With J. V. of John Whitmore, 16 acres—n, J. V.; s, N. Dowse; e, John Morley (?); w, Abraham Smith; 1710, rec. 1718. To Joseph Green, woods, 1710. Of C. Crosswell, woods, 1710. Of J. Edes's heirs, woods, 1712. To S. Wade, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods—e, Winthrop farm. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres laid to widow Goble—e, J. Cloice; w, T. Orton; 1714. Of E. Wilson heirs (see K. Barnard) wood-lot, 1714. To Isaac How, lots, 1715. To John Vinton, 14 acres 2d div. woods—s, Spot pond or rangeway; n, range; e, M. Long; w, M. Sally; 1715. Of Mary Long, woods, 1716-17. Of John Mousall, Spot pond lot, 1717. Of Isaac How Jr., woods, 1717. W. R. of Attleboro', partition with A. Cleveland *et al.*, 1720. With John Vinton, exchanges with Peter Tufts: Tufts gets wood-lot No. 8, formerly of Hepburn, $\frac{5}{8}$ acres—n & s, ranges; e, J. Wheeler; w, Joseph Underwood; for lot No. 15, granted John Harris; 1724. To Joseph Richardson 3d [10] $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres Harris lot—e, Timothy Richardson; s, Thomas Wright; w & w n, Joseph R.; 1725.

FRANCIS 16. Bro. of William 15; Attleboro'; m. SARAH HOUGHTON [3] [or HOLTON] July 7, 1708, here.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, 1708. Of John Swan, 7 acres Bear Hill swamp, late of John Jones—n w, Woburn line; s e & s w, J. Vinton; n e, E. Bateman; 1708-9.

DANIEL 17. Bro. of Francis 16; Woburn; m. JOANNA MILLER [25]; d. April 20, 1749, æ. 57. *Issue*.—i. Joanna, b. Sept. 21, 1724; m. Samuel Swan [12]. ii. Rebecca, Sept. 29, 1729; m. (1) Jesse Wyman, (2) Benjamin Richardson Jr. [23*] 1759. iii. Daniel, July 13, 1733; d. Jan. 30, 1733-4.

ESTATE.—Deed with J. Miller of S. Wilson, 1729. Deed, $\frac{1}{2}$ his estate and reversion of other half, was conveyed to S. Swan Jr. by Thomas Welch Jr.; 1749, rec. 1752.

SOLOMON 18. Bro. of Daniel 17; Woburn; m. ABIGAIL EVANS, a. 1728; became *non compos*, a. 1730.

ESTATE.—Deed to A. Evans, 1727.

THOMAS 19. Bro. of Ezekiel 1 and Samuel 5; inhabitant 1637; adm. church 18 (12) 1637-8; settled at Woburn; m. MARY, who m. (2) Michael Bacon, 1655, and prob. was same who was adm. church 21 (12) 1635-6; d. Aug. 28, 1651. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. Nov. 17, 1638; m. John Baldwin, 1655. ii. Sarah, bapt. Nov. 22, 1640; m. (1) M. Bacon Jr. iii. ISAAC, b. at W., May 14, 1643. iv. Thomas, 1645; of Billerica. v. Ruth, 1647. vi. Phebe, 1648-9. vii. NATHANIEL, Jan. 2, 1650-1. Five last at W.

ESTATE.—Had 10-acre lot Mystic side (1637).

POSSESSIONS 1638, 7 lots (all out of neck): (1) Homestead in Highfield, 1 acre—s, highway; n, Ralph Mousall's meadow toward Mystic river; e, N. Davis; w, Ezekiel R. (2) 1 cow common. (3) 1 acre meadow in Highfield marsh—n w, Mystic river; s w, Thomas Carter; n e, R. Sedgwick. (4) 4 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n e, common; s e, S. R.; n w, J. Brims made. (5) 5 acres woods Mystic side, No. 25—bd. (6) 17 acres Waterfield—n w, G. Bunker; s e, James Browne; s w, Edward Burdon; n e, John Mousal. (7) $\frac{1}{2}$ acre meadow Mystic field—n, Salem highway; on G. Bunker and T. Carter; s,

BUYS of Thomas Pierce, 40 acres, 1650. Of Samuel Carter, 15 acres, 1650.

ISAAC 20. Son of Thomas 19; m. DEBORAH FULLER, June 19, 1667, who m. (2) Shaw (per Fuller Genealogy) and had issue Samuel and Ebenezer Shaw; d. April 2, 1689. *Issue*.—10 chn. iii., iv. Joseph and BENJAMIN, b. June 25, 1674.

ESTATE.—Buys of Katharine Graves, all her Woburn grants, 1679, rec. 1686.

WILL, Feb. 28, 1688-9.

BENJAMIN 21. Son of Isaac 20; m. LYDIA WHITEMORE [39] March 14, 1699-1700, who m. (2) Parker. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, b. April 8 (bapt. 11) 1703. ii. Isaac, April 2 (8) 1705. Both at Chas. iii. Lydia, Nov. 28, 1710.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Phipps, marsh at Mystic side, 1704. Of J. Vinton Jr., 5 acres, 13 poles 5 ft. broad—n, E. Bateman; s, Francis R.; w, B. R.; e, J. V.; 1709. To W. Rand, lot of Phipps, 1709-10. Of W. R., wood-lot, 1709-10. To son Benjamin, 10 acres

former of John Butterfield—N & S, ranges; E, Peter Hay Jr., John Hay; W, Timothy Wright; 1724-5. **LYDIA**, single, tailorress, of Essex co., qt. cl. above, 1732; both rec. 1773. **ADMIN.** Jan. 6, 1728-9, to widow Lydia and son Benjamin.

NATHANIEL 22. Son of Thomas 19; Woburn; m. **MARY**, who d. Dec. 22, 1719; d. Dec. 4, 1714, æ. 64. *Issue.*—13 chn. i. **NATHANIEL**, b. Aug. 27, 1673. ii. **JAMES**, Feb. 26, 1675-6. vi. **JOHN**, Jan. 25, 1684-5. vii. **THOMAS**, April 15, 1687.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Graves, 360 acres, 1686.

NATHANIEL 23. Son of Nathaniel 22; removed to Leicester; m. **ABIGAIL REED** [31] Sept. 18, 1694. *Issue.*—13 chn. vi. Benjamin, b. Feb. 29, 1703-4, who had issue **BENJAMIN**, b. May 10, 1730.

ESTATE.—N. R. Jr. buys of Wm. Bullard, wood-lots, 1708. To R. Belcher, 9½ acres, 1709-10. **ADMIN.**, in Worcester co., to widow Abigail and son Nathaniel, Feb. 20, 1729.

BENJAMIN Jr. 23*. Son of Benjamin, son of Nathaniel 23; Woburn; m. **REBECCA WYMAN**, Aug. 16, 1759, who was widow of Jesse Wyman, dau. of Daniel Richardson 17, and d. April 26, 1812, æ. 82; drowned Sept. 5, 1786. *Issue.*—i. **BENJAMIN**, b. March 4, 1760. ii. **JUDITH**, Feb. 17, 1764; d. June 4, 1805, single, at W.

BENJAMIN Jr. 23.** Son of Benjamin 23*; Woburn; Stoneham; m. **MARY CUTTER** [14] Feb. 16, 1783. *Issue.*—5 chn. See *The Richardson Memorial*, p. 614 and footnote.

JAMES (Capt.) 24. Bro. of Nathaniel 23; Woburn; inn-keeper; m. (1) **REBECCA EATON**, 1698; (2) **ELIZABETH ARNOLD**, Dec. 22, 1699; d. 1722. *Issue.*—10 chn. i. William of Lancaster. iii. James, b. March 14, 1703-4; his son James, b. Dec. 25, 1729, m. Hannah Reed [3] Feb. 12, 1749-50. v. Elizabeth, in 19th yr. 1726; m. (1) Aaron Wyman, 1731; (2) Samuel Bucknam [?] of Malden and North Yarmouth, coaster.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Wyman, house and 26 acres—N, Timothy Wright, N. Lawrence; S, John Vinton Jr., J. Holden, town land given by Mr. Russell; W, E. Bateman, John Row; 1710, rec. 1723. To E. Bateman, above, 1710. Of Benjamin Willis [4] 12½ acres—E, Thomas Hall; W, Samuel R.; N, Josiah Converse dec.; S, Capt. Foye and Capt. Cary; 1719, rec. 1740.

WIDOW ELIZABETH and chn. William, James and Josiah, all of Lancaster; Nathaniel R. of Boston, carrier; Samuel Bucknam and wife Elizabeth; Samuel Lock and wife Rebecca; sell Joshua Sawyer, Woburn lots and 12-acre lot—N, Benjamin R. and as before; 1740.

JOHN 25. Bro. of James 24; Medford; Roxbury; weaver; m. **ABIGAIL** *Issue.*—7 chn. i. **CALEB**, b. Feb. 23, 1712-13. See Medford records.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Whittamore [20] lot—S W, road by causeway begins at N W corner of shop, run. 50 ft. to stake; bd. N W, lot given by J. W. to son Joseph; S E, town; N E, Mystic river 50; liberty of flats and shop; 1719. To C. Lamson, same, 1724. To B. Teal, 9½ acres Pine hill on the east—N, range; S, Madam Thomas, late Jonathan Wade; E, Sarah Sally; W, B. T.; 1730, rec. 1742.

THOMAS 26. Bro. of John 25; Malden; m. **ELIZABETH GREEN** [65]; removed to Leicester.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1713, living in Malden (Chas. records, vol. vi.).

ROBERT 27. "Richison." Testimony at court, æ. 17, 1679.

RICHARD 28. Mar. **ANNE** *Issue.*—Richard, bapt. Aug. 28, 1726. **ESTATE.**—Taxed 1727, 1746.

RICHARD 29. Boston; builder; m. **MARTHA HARDING** [1] a. 1790.

CALEB 30. Son of John 25; Boston &c.; distiller; m. **ELIZABETH WATTS** [3], who d. Dec. 21, 1783; d. April 2, 1785, æ. 72; both at Bolton.

ESTATE.—Deed with Watts's heirs to N. Hall, 1735, rec. 1738.

JOHN 31. Mar. **KATHARINE TAYLOR** [6] Nov. 29, 1739, who own. cov't Feb. 1, 1740-1. *Issue.*—i. Katharine, bapt. March 15, 1740-1. ii. Sarah, bapt. Feb. 6, 1742-3. iii. Mary, bapt. Dec. 23, 1744. iv. John, May (June 7) 1747.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1748.

ZEBADIAH 32. Son of Thomas and Rebecca, and gr.-son of Samuel 12; b. July 22, 1728; m. (2) **ESTHER SWAN** [3] 1759, at Camb. The family came to live in John Swan's house, a. April 25, 1772. *Issue.*—i. Esther. ii. Zebadiah, d. at Woburn. iii. Rhoda, in R. Frothingham's family, from Woburn, Nov. 1785, per census 1789; m. Thomas Hooper [2].

EDWARD 33. See *Richardson Memorial*, p. 72.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744.

EBENEZER 34.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744, 1745.

EZRA 35. Cordwainer; m. **LOVE OLIVER**, dau. of John of Acton; went from Watertown to Concord, 1753, with Deborah Richardson; removed to Lincoln. *Issue.*—i. Abigail, b. May 26, 1750. ii. Love, born after 1753.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. March 14, 1787.

JOTHAM 36.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758.

PHILIP 37. Young child from Boston; "warned out," 1764 (sessions).

THOMAS 38. Westford; m. (1) **ABIGAIL REED** [39] of W., April 13, 1769.

NATHAN JR. 39. Woburn; m. **MARY PIERCE** [49], who d. Jan. 11, 1773, in 43d yr., g. s.; with wife and son **ABEL** and girl **Lois Tay** from Woburn at the new house of Robert Temple, 1764.

ABEL 40. Son of Nathan 39; m. **ANNA TUFTS** [37] Dec. 21, 1775, at Medford; with 3 chn., **ABEL**, **James** and, in town 1782; 10 other chn. (per Vinton); d. Sept. 1824, æ. 74.

ISAAC 40*. Son of Abel the son of Reuben; b. Feb. 25, 1776, at Woburn; m. **ELIZABETH HURD** of Chas., Dec 20, 1801.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

OLIVER 41,

CALEB 42,

ELIJAH 43,

THADDEUS 44.

} ESTATE.—Buy of the town, 83 acres, 1787.

ASA 44*. Son of Joshua; b. July 19, 1757, at Woburn; cordwainer; m. **JANE WYMAN**, Feb. 11, 1779, at Camb., who d. Aug. 31, 1842, here; was in John Edmonds's family, from Woburn, in census 1789; d. Aug. 30, 1822, æ. 67, at Woburn. *Issue.*—i. Jane, m. A. Caldwell [6]. ii. Fanny, m. R. T. Clark [26*]. iii. Prudence, pub. to D. Beck; m. John Bowers. iv. A daughter, d. Feb. 8, 1799, æ. 7. Six others (per Vinton).

ESTATE.—Buys of C. Swan, lot—on street 30; on Robbins 40; on Codman 31 and 26; 1796. To F. Adams [49] same with house, 1802.

ELIAS 45. Son of Moses of the line of Ezekiel 1; Camb.; painter; m. **MARY RAND** [37] May 15, 1788; d. Aug. 14, 1801, æ. 41. *Issue.*—Elias, d. Oct. 27, 1792.

ESTATE.—Sells Thomas Rand and S. Kent, lot, 1798.

JEFFREY 45*. Boston; rope-maker.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Brooks, lot near Mystic river, 1797. U. S. valuation assesses him for house occ. by Thomas Ferritt, 1798.

RALPH 46. Mar. (1) **DEBORAH**; (2) **RACHEL DEXTER** [12] Dec. 27, 1808; d. Sept. 1830, æ. 77.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Swan Jr., $\frac{3}{4}$ acre—s, Salem turnpike; e, old road from turnpike to Bunker Hill; n, T. Brooks; w, N. Gorham (of C. S. 1796); 1803. To D. and C. Norcross, lot, "16-ft. way to be continued along up," 1804. To J. Hersey, 50-ft. lot, 1805. To N. Sparhawk, lot—s, Salem turnpike 40; w, N. Gorham 80; n, R. R. 40; e, 16-ft. way, and mort. back; 1805. To A. Dunlap, lot, 1805. To Perez Loring, lot 20 ft. and mort. back, 1805. To Skelton and S. Cook, asgt., 1806, dis. by A. S., no date. To Silas Morse [6] lot 34 ft. and mort back, 1806. To Boston Mills, mort. lot 40 by 60, 1809. Deborah Morse of B. M., asgt. Of S. Morse, 34-ft. lot, 1812. To Hannah Sparhawk, asgt. 40-ft. lot, 1815.

JONATHAN 47. Mar. **SALLY SAWYER** [9] June 29, 1806.

WILLIAM 48. Mar. **MARY LYNDS**, Sept. 10, 1807. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. April 21, 1808. ii. William, Sept. 9, 1810.

HENRY 49. Morocco-dresser. Admin. (1) to James R. of Medford, Jan. 13, 1809; (2) to W. R. Fernald; Lucy R. named in account. Inventory, \$26.

HENRY 50. Died Oct. 29, 1836, æ. 45, g. s.

CHARLES 50*. Son of Luther the son of Josiah; from Sudbury; m. **MARY LOCK** [11] June 14, 1812.

JONAS 51.

ESTATE.—Buys of George Brown, lot, 1813. Of C. Jordan, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1813.

BAXTER 51*. Mar. **BETSY** *Issue*.—i. George, b. Nov. 8, 1815. ii. Mary-A., July 14, 1817. Besides 5 others.

KATHARINE 52. Dau. of Amos of Stonington; b. Jan. 6, 1655; m. (1) D. Anderson [2].

SARAH 53. Newbury; m. John Foster [8] 1692.

ABIGAIL 54. Dau. of Thomas of Billerica; m. (1) Nath'l Dunton [1] 1715.

ESTHER 55. In town 1726.

EUNICE 56. Dau. of John, son of John 7; b. Dec. 28, 1711; m. John DeGrush.

LUCY 57. Dau. of Jonathan 2*; b. April 6, 1712; m. John Sprague [10].

AMITY 58. Dau. of Thomas of Billerica; b. 1729; m. (1) Eben Wilson [19].

MARTHA 59. Dau. of Joseph of Woburn; m. John Cutter [56] 1758.

ABIGAIL 60. Widow of Timothy; m. Daniel Gould [10] 1747.

EBECA 61. From Woburn, 1763.

HEBE 62. Young child, from Boston, 1764.

TABITHA 63. Mar. Oliver Fletcher [3] 1766.

JERUSHA 64. Dau. of Reuben of Stoneham; m. R. Locke [10] 1772.

MARY 65. Sister of Jerusha 64; b. Aug. 2, 1743; m. John Swan [4].

CATHARINE 66. Widow of Noah of Woburn; m. Samuel Gardner [11] 1799.

ANN 66*. Dau. of Benjamin of Boston; b. Nov. 1, 1770; m. Robert Knox [4].

SARAH 67. Died Sept. 14, 1845, æ. 82, white g. s.

PRUDENCE 68. Mar. John Brewer [3] June 7, 1807.

See Gardner 13, Gould 16, Green 18, Howard 1, Leonard, Mountain, Reed 3, Simonds, Underwood, Van Voorhis, Whittemore, Wilder, Wyman 5*.

See Vinton's *Richardson Memorial*, and Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

RICHBELL JOHN. Merchant; removed to Oyster Bay, L. I. a. 1659, ESTATE.—Had 24 acres woods and 4 commons, 1658. Town sold the woods to Joseph Wood, 1703-4.

RICKS THOMAS. Boston; m. **SARAH BLITHE**, Dec. 31, 1673, who m. (2) Joseph Goodale [2]. See Samuel Whittemore [38].

RIDDLE LUCY. Child, from Boston, taken into family of E. Leman, March 7, 1771. See Cutter 20.

RIDER JOHN. With wife and 1 child, from Casco Bay, 1675 (Selectmen's records).

RIDGEWAY JOHN 1. Fisherman; æ. 32 in 1655; Pemaquid, 1675; m. **MARY BRACKENBURY** [1] who was adm. church 27 (9) 1652, and d. Dec. 24, 1679. *Issue*.—i. Alice, bapt. 27 (8) 1667. ii. James, bapt. 18 (8) 1668. iii. Hannah, bapt. 18 (8) 1668. iv. Sarah, bapt. 12 (1) 1671.

JOHN 2. Prob. son of John 1; Malden; m. **HANNAH**; d. Nov. 10, 1721, æ. a. 68, g. s. at M.—of sm. pox, Nov. 1721, of Malden side (per record

here). *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. April 14, 1691; d. 1714. ii. John, Jan. 14, 1693–4; Boston; brick-layer; m. Rebecca iii. Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1693 (!); pub. to William Cook. iv. James, Oct. 13, 1698; Boston; m. Mary Brasier [3] Feb. 16, 1743–4. v. Samuel, Nov. 13, 1700.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Greenland, 4 lots, 1699–1700. To Eben Pratt, lots, 1725.

Will, Nov. 3 (pro. Dec. 4) 1721, devised to wife Anna, son John and 3 other chn., gr.-chn. John and Mary Pratt.

ISAAC 3. Mar. BRIDGET WYMAN [26] March 30, 1749.

SALLY 4. Born March 15, 1775; m. Samuel Stone [5] 1795.

ABIGAIL 5. Mar. B. B. Swan [17] 1799.

See Vinton 6.

RIDLAND WILLIAM (not *John*, as in print). Mar. PATIENCE DAVIS [1]; d. of fever, Dec. 2, 1694, æ. upwards of 60. *Issue*.—i. William, b. Dec. 21, 1663. ii. Nathaniel, Dec. 6, 1665. iii. Patience, Jan. 18, 1667. iv. Joanna, Aug. 15, 1670. v. Mary, Jan. 9, 1672. vi. Barnabas, June 28, 1679.

ESTATE.—Gave testimony concerning S. Frothingham's land (see Fosket) in 1682, æ. a. 47. Made deed of Groton land, 1694. Wife Patience joined in deed with B. Davis, 1685. Joined in Groton deed, 1694.

RIDLEY WILLIAM. Admin. to dau. Mary Randall, April 18, 1720. Inventory: House and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre £35. Gravestones were paid for in account. His widow d. a. same time.

RIGA JAMES. Died March 7, 1762.

RIGGS ABIMELECH (Capt.) 1. Here in 1818.

ANNA 2. Boston; m. Anderson Linch [2] 1761.

RINE CORNELIUS. Marblehead; notified Oct. 2, 1730.

RINDGE

ESTATE.—Taxed 1791.

RIPLEY PETER 1. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John Hay, 1812. Of R. Frothingham, 1816. Of B. Fiske, 1817. Of J. Noyes, 1817. Of S. Cutter 2d, 1818.

SAMUEL 2. Waltham; m. SARAH A. BRADFORD [5] Oct. 6, 1818.

RISDON LUCKY (male). From Boston, April, 1780; in census, with C. Swan, 1789.

ROACH NICHOLAS. From Boston, at J. Benjamin's, 1715; m. ELIZABETH *Issue*.—Benighton, d. Sept. 28, 1719, æ. 7 wks., g. s.

ROBB JAMES. Mate of ketch "Mary and Elizabeth;" at court on a charge, 1679. See Lochan.

ROBBINS RICHARD 1. Inhabitant, "Roberts," 1639; adm. church, with wife, 24 (3) 1640; æ. 52 in 1662; removed to Camb.; Goodman Robbins, from New Camb., in town 1675 (Selectmen's records); m. REBECCA *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. "Robinson," 31 (3) 1640. ii. Nathaniel, at Camb. And others. ESTATE.—His lot, in name of "Roberts," was afterwards granted to J. Swaine.

NATHANIEL 2. Son of Nathaniel the son of Richard 1; Camb. &c.; m. (1) HANNAH CHANDLER [7], who d. Sept. 15, 1718, in 44th yr.; (2) MARY PRENTICE [10], who m. (2) Samuel Lyon [2]; d. Jan. 16, 1741, in 64th yr., g. s. at Camb. He was uncle, by the maternal side, to 3 chn. of Joseph Cheney of

Camb., 1724-5. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. at Camb.; d. early. ii. NATHANIEL, bapt. June 19, 1698, at Camb. iii. Mary, July 22, 1701, here; m. Joseph Russell [25*]. iv. THOMAS, Aug. 11, 1703, here. v. Hannah, June 30, 1705; m. Zebadiah Johnson. vi. Rebecca, bapt. Sept. 7, 1707, at Camb.; m. Luxford Patten [2]. vii. Philemon, Sept. 19, 1709, here. viii. Deborah, March 24, 1711-12, here; pub. to Joseph Robbins [9] 1731-2. ix. Sarah, m. William Butterfield.

ESTATE.—WILL, March 19, 1736-7, pro. March 29, 1742.

NATHANIEL 3. Son of Nathaniel 2; m. MARTHA, who d. of sm. pox, Nov. 23, 1721; d. suddenly, July, 1721. *Issue*.—i. Nathaniel, bapt. April 14, 1717. ii. Thomas, bapt. at Camb., March 8, 1718-19; both living in 1736. iii. Martha, bapt. at Camb., Sept. 24, 1721; d. Nov. 10, 1721.

ADMIN. to father Nathaniel, Nov. 27, 1721.

INVENTORY, June 6, 1722: House at Lexington built on father's land £30; total £77.

THOMAS 4. Bro. of Nathaniel 3; removed to Lexington; m. (1) RUTH JOHNSON [69] May 2, 1723, at Woburn, who d. June 27, 1737, in 35th yr., g. s. at Camb.: (2) XENIA [otherwise, this name is Xua, otherwise Christiana] JACKSON [3] Oct. 24, 1737, at Camb.; d. June 30, 1791, æ. 89, g. s. at Lex. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. Feb. 16, 1724. ii. Nathaniel, April 12, 1726. iii. Mary, June 15, 1728; m. Israel Mead [6]. iv. Stephen, June 23, 1730. v. Susanna, Dec. 8, 1733; m. Wadsworth. vi. Esther, Jan. 12, 1736. vii. John, Aug. 3, 1738. viii. Philemon, Aug. 12, 1739. ix. Ruth, June 4, 1741. x. Ebenezer, July 2, 1742. xi. Deborah, m. Williams. xii. Xenia. xiii. Hannah. Four last named in will; fifth and sixth sons not named. Also (per Camb. records) xiv. Ezra.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1773 (exc. 1734, 1738, 1739, 1763); in valuation 1771, No. 495 *non res*. Buys of Jonathan Bathrick, house, 1732. Of John Cooper, 3 acres, 1733. To Jacob Watson, 7 acres—E. John Higginson; w, Medford road; s E, S. Kidder heirs; liberty to draw water; 1737-8. Of Joseph Hartwell, mort. 5 acres, 1758.

WILL, Dec. 11, 1789, pro. Oct. 4, 1791.

THOMAS 5. Son of Thomas 4; m. ELIZABETH, who d. in Lexington, Sept. 15, 1810; d. at Lex., a. Dec. 1, 1804, æ. 82; admin. to Thomas of Chas. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. Dec. 6, 1749. ii. Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1751; m. Samuel Bowman Jr. iii. Ruth, Sept. 24, 1756. iv. Sarah, Jan. 10, 1762. v. Rebecca, Nov. 6, 1764. vi., vii. Nathaniel and Philemon, May 24, 1767; Nathaniel d. Sept. 24, 1767.

THOMAS 6. Son of Thomas 5; innkeeper; m. TABITHA IRELAND [16], who d. Jan. 8, 1809, æ. 57, g. s.; d. Aug. 27, 1821, æ. 72, g. s.; in census with wife and three chn., Thomas, Tabitha and Nancy, 1789. *Issue*.—i. Nancy, d. Nov. 16, 1810, æ. 35; fun. 18th from father's house, corner of Trainingfield. ii. Tabitha, m. Gideon Foster [24]. iii. Thomas. iv. Nancy-P., m. . . . Thompson.

ESTATE.—Buys of L. Foye, Breed lots, 1779. Of Joseph Lynde, 1½ acres, 1782. To N. Hawkins, above, 1783. Of John, Martha and Rebecca Wyer, lot—s, Market place; s w, street 27; else on T. R.; 1784. With M. Bridge of Moore, 1790. To Bridge, qt. cl., 1794. Of N. Gorham, lot near Square, 1794. Mort. to Union Bank, house-lot late of Ephraim Breed, Gorham lot and Wyer lot, 1794, dis. 1796. Of C. Swan, lot—on S. 40; on Gore 18; 1796. To John Harris, mort. lot on Square, 1803. With Jonathan Ireland [18] to Hutchinson, 1803. Of John Carter Jr., lot near Trainingfield, 1804. To B. Turner, lot had of Swan—s w, D. Edmunds Jr. 40; s w, Thomas Eliot 18; n E, F. Adams 40; s E, passage 18; 1805. Of John Harris's admrs., lot on Square, 1815. To S. Knowles and Thomas Harris, above, 1815.

LETT house on Trainingfield &c. appraised at \$1600 to son Thomas, Foster gr.-chn. and gr.-dan. Tabitha R., wife of Joseph Simonds Jr.

RICHARD 7. Mar. ANNA BATHRICK [1] Jan. 2, 1700-1, at Camb.

JOSIAH JR. 8. Camb.; m. SARAH FILLEBROWN [16] Jan. 29, 1729-30; removed from Camb. to Townsend.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1742. Buys of Joseph Russell, 5 acres—s, by road; E, range run. through Russell's farm; N, Daniel Russell; w, Joseph R.; 1735, rec. 1740. To Josiah

Whittemore, above, mort., 1740, dis. 1748. To Samuel Whittemore, mort. 5 acres—s, road; s e, range; n w, John Cutter; n e, heirs Nathaniel C.; 1740, dis. 1742. To E. Dixon, 5 acres, 1740.

JOSEPH 9. Cambridge; m. **DEBORAH ROBBINS** [2], pub. March 3, 1731-2, who d. Feb. 23, 1771, æ. 59, at Menotomy; d. 1758. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, bapt. Dec. 10, 1732; m. George Cutter [40] 1756. ii. Joseph, bapt. Sept. 29, 1734. iii. Hannah, 1737; d. Aug. 3, 1764, æ. 27; see concerning her, Paige's *History of Cambridge*, p. 643. iv. A daughter, 1739; d. 1740. v. Isaac, bapt. March 14, 1741-2; pub. to Elizabeth Robbins of Marblehead, at Camb., Nov. 20, 1763; m. Elizabeth Stone, Aug. 14, 1769, here; came to town with wife a. 2 years prior to Nov. 1770; at Boston, June 17, 1773; taxed here 1770; abated 1774. vi. Isaiah, bapt. April 1, 1744; m. Susanna Reed [15] at Christ Church (or by its rector) April 9, 1766; taxed 1766; in valuation 1771, No. 65; d. at Camb., May 15, 1770.

WILLIAM 10. Cambridge; m. (2) **HANNAH HARTWELL** [2] of Chas., at Camb., Oct. 17, 1764.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748, 1756-1766, 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 462, *non res*. Buys of William Dixon, lots, 1753. Of W. Butterfield, lot, 1755. W. R. Jr. of George Cutter, mort. 1762. Of William Tufts [3] 1763. To G. C.'s daus., 1766.

WILL, Aug. 24 (pro, Sept. 10) 1768, devised to wife and chn. Ruth (who m. Zechariah Hill), William, David and JONATHAN.

INVENTORY: In Chas., 4 acres pasture, bd. on Walter Dixon; mowing-lot; 3 acres plow-land, bd. on George Cutter.

JONATHAN 11. Son of William 10; Camb; m. **ELIZABETH MILES** [5], pub. May 7, 1774, who d. May 30, 1790, æ. 36; in census Jonathan and wife and chn. Eben, Anna, Sarah, Polly and Betsey from Camb., April, 1789; d. Oct. 2, 1799, æ. 53, at Menotomy. *Issue*.—i. Jonathan-Miles, bapt. July 9, 1775; d. young. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Nov. 15, 1778; m. Washington Cutter [26]. iii. **JONATHAN-MILES**, bapt. July 28, 1782. iv. Mary, of Jaffrey in 1815.

ESTATE.—Sells Walter Dixon, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1786. To Isaac Cutter, 2 acres, 1793.

His GDN. has deed of W. Cutter, 2 acres, 1803.

ADMIN. to Eben Hall, Nov. 6, 1799.

INVENTORY: 3 acres on Woburn road \$135; 2 acres \$200.

HEIRS, deed above 5 acres to J. M. C., 1813.

JONATHAN-MILES 12. Son of Jonathan 11; Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Sells Nathan Robbins and S. Prentice, 3 acres, 1806. To John Tufts, 2 acres, 1811. Of father's heirs, 1813.

ADMIN. to W. Cutter, Jan. 10, 1815.

JOSEPH 13. Mar. **MARY**; in census with wife and chn. Joseph and Israel, also Fanny Butterfield, 1789. *Issue*.—i. Isaiah, b. March 28, 1779. ii. David-Sloane, Sept. 2, 1792. iii. Thomas, Dec. 4, 1797. ["Mr.'s dau. d. Oct. 6, 1797, of worm fever, æ. 8."]

ESTATE.—Buys of Z. B. Adams, near school house, 1804.

MOSES 14. Camb.; pub. to **ELIZABETH C. WHITEMORE** [48] Sept. 24, 1787.

AARON 14*.

ESTATE.—With John Robbins, buys of O. Holden, on Main st., 1800. To W. Bolton, same, 1802.

JOHN 15. Cabinet-maker; m. **SALLY MUNDAY**, Nov. 1, 1798.

ESTATE.—Buys with Aaron [14*] 1800 &c. Of Nathaniel Austin, 1802. To W. Richards, mort., 1802. To J. Lucas, mort. same, 1803. To Joseph Phipps Jr., sale, 1804.

JAMES 16. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Austin, 1805.

JEREMIAH 16*. Pub. to **ANN BILLINGS**, April 21, 1811.

JACOB 17. Mar. **DOLLEY**, who d. Sept. 12, 1809, in 46th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—An infant, d. Feb. 26, 1807, æ. 8 mo., g. s. with mother.

ESTATE.—Buys of Francis Adams and mort. to Edward A., house, 1805. To Moody Whiting, sale, 1806. Of Skinner and Hurd, Edmands, lot, 1808.

ADMIN. to O. Holden, Aug. 21, 1827. *INVENTORY*: Pension ticket \$55.

EBENEZER 17*. Mar. ELIZABETH ROBBINS, May 23, 1805.

NATHAN 18. West-Cambridge.

ESTATE.—With Solomon Prentice, buys of Isaac Cutter [49] 7 acres, 1805. Of Jonathan Robbins, 3 acres, 1806. James Russell *vs.* N. R., levy on 2 acres 32 poles—begin. at s e corner run. s e. Amos Whittemore 46 rods; n, I. Cutter 6; s w, N. R. 46; on town way 7 rods; 1816. David Simonds *vs.* N. R., levy, 1½ acres 35 rods—begin. s e corner run. n, heirs Philip D. Cartwright 23 rods; w, same 10 rods; s, R. Johnson 23; e, road 10 rods. R. Johnson *vs.* N. R., levy 1 acre &c. Anna Whittemore *vs.* N. R., levy 1¾ acres 38 rods—begin. s e corner run. n, R. J. 23; w, Cartwright heirs 2; n, same 24; w, I. Cutter 5; s, James Russell 46; e, road 8. Thomas Russell *vs.* N. R., levy 1½ acres 16 poles—n w, L. C. 46 r. 18 l.; n e, same 6 r.; s e, Josiah Whittemore 46 r. 18 l.; s w, road 6 r. 17 l.; 1817. J. Whittemore *vs.* him, 1817.

PETER-GILMAN (M.D.) 18*. LYNN; m. ABIGAIL DOWSE [6] Jan. 18, 1807.

ISAAC-H. 19. Savannah; pub. to RUXBY M. BARKER [5] Aug. 2, 1817.

MARTHA 20. Boston; m. Michael Mallet [9] 1746.

ELIZABETH 21. Boston; m. Matthew Mallet [3] 1754.

SUSANNA 22. Pub. to Stephen Stearns [4] 1774.

MARY 23. Boston; m. Stephen Stearns [5] 1781.

NANCY 24. Mar. Jacob Thompson [28] 1794.

See Gammell, Hill 18, Mead 6. Swan 8.

ROBERCHAU LOUIS. French Neutral, 1763. *Issue*.—A dau., who m. Joseph White [28].

ROBERTS WILLIAM 1. Weymouth, 1646; cooper; m. ANNE AVERY.

ESTATE.—William Roberts of Wapping, Old England, sells William Kilcup, house near Hodges point, 1646 (Middlesex records). To, qt. cl. for £7: 5, meadow (bo't of R. Russell) 1646 (Suffolk records ?). To R. Layhorn, 20 acres, 1648.

WIDOW ANNA with son John Avery sells to Jonathan Wade, 400 acres in or near Chas. and all other estate of Avery in New England, 1656.

JOHN 2. Calico stainer; m. SARAH WATERS [3].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 107; 1727-1734. Buys of C. Blachford, ½ of mansion on Market place (25½ ft.) ½ wood-lot, 1718. With S. Soley, mort. to Bill Com., the above (wood-lot formerly of J. Patefield), 1718-19. To J. and S. Waters, the above ½ mansion, 1718-19. Of Waters heirs, 2 acres, 1719. To C. Chambers, mort. same, 1719 and 1735. Of Sarah Soley and Sarah Webber, qt. cl. house, Oct. 2, 1740. John Roberts of New London, baker, and wife Sarah, to Thomas Welch, house—s, Market place 47; w, Joseph Phillips 9 poles 9 ft.; n, B. Hurd and E. Sheaf 88 ft.; e, E. Austin and heirs Joseph Austin 9 poles 4 ft.; Oct. 2, 1740.

JAMES 3. Boston; Mariner; m. ELIZABETH

ESTATE.—Buys of H. Bacorn, house on Green lane, 1761. To David Wood, 1763.

BENJAMIN 4. Pub. to Anna Kelly, April 16, 1797.

RICHARD-S. 5. Boston; brick-layer.

ESTATE.—Buys of Zechariah Fisk, 1811.

FRINK 6. Boston; auctioneer.

ESTATE.—Sells John Woodbury, lot had of J. L. Whiting (per exn.)—begin. n e corner run. w, heirs T. Russell 39; s, Joseph Sweetser 79; e, Elizabeth Barker 45; n, D. Stetson 95; 1817.

MARY 7. Mar. Christopher Blachford, 1722.

SUSANNA 8. Widow of David; Woburn; m. P. Hay [1].

JOANNA 9. Dau. of David; m. P. Alexander [1].

REBECCA 10. Mar. D. Lloyd [3].

See Hull, Kendall 9, Robbins.

ROBERTSON DAVID 1. Mar. ELIZABETH BUD [2] June 23, 1684. *Issue.*—David, b. May 24, 1690.

MATTHEW 2. Servant to Thomas Taylor, 1731.

JOHN-MOODIE (Capt.) 3. Ship-carpenter; m. BETSY CUTTING, pub. Nov. 14, 1813, who d. in Woburn, Feb. 18, 1878, æ. 89 yrs. 8 mo.; occ. the ship-yard, beginning at Lechmere Point Bridge and bordering on the street to corner of Union and Washington, and the whole water front proximate; lived in the brick house, now or late of Byrnes, on north side Washington st., opposite the ship-yard; much commended for enterprise. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth-Ann, b. March 27, 1815. ii. James, April 19, 1817. iii. William-Miller, Sept. 7, 1818. iv. John-Cutting, Dec. 31, 1820. v. Charles-Moodie, Nov. 28, 1822. vi. George, Oct. 7, 1824. vii. Henry-Clark, Oct. 5, 1826. viii. Elizabeth-Ann, Aug. 12, 1828.

ROBINSON WILLIAM 1. Dorchester; m. (2) URSULA HOSIER [1] who m. (4) Griffin Craft, 1673.

ANDREW 2. Age 19, 1666; m. ELIZABETH WHAFE [1] 23 (7) 1674; on the privateer sloop "Mary," 1696; on Capt. Waffe's vessel, 1702. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, bapt., æ. 16 yrs., 10 (10) 1693; went to L. Hammond's, as servant, July 3, 1691; d. Feb. 6, 1694-5. ii. Mary, bapt., æ. 14, 10 (10) 1693. iii. John, b. Jan. 17, 1681. iv. Andrew, Nov. 11, 1683. v. Jane, b. and d. Dec. 17, 1688.

ESTATE.—On tithe list 1680-1; tax abated 1698, 1705.

SAMUEL JR. 3. Probably gr.-son of William and Isabella of Salem; m. MARY WHITTEMORE [7] prior to 1688.

ESTATE.—S. R. of Salem, carter, and wife, sell Joseph Sergeant, 50 acres in Malden, and 5 or 6 acres in Chas.—s, creek; e, J. and D. Whittemore; n, John W.; w, John Marble; 1695. See Cise.

THOMAS 4. Roxbury; Scituate; Boston; m. (1) SILENCE; (2) MARY WOODIE, 1653, who d. Oct. 26, 1661; (3) ELIZABETH SHERMAN. *Issue.*—(By 2d wife) ii. THOMAS. iii. JOSEPH. iv. Mary, pub. to John Whalley, 1676; m. Jacob Green Jr. [4] 1676-7.

THOMAS JR. 5. Son of Thomas 4; Boston; cordwainer; m. SARAH DENNISON, whose age in 1676 was 19 yrs.

ESTATE.—Sells to Jacob Green Jr., mills, 1682-3.

WILL, 1690, pro. 1700. See Job Lane.

JOSEPH 6. Bro. of Thomas Jr. 5; Boston; cooper.

ESTATE.—Sells J. Green Jr., mills, 1682-3.

ISAAC 7. Mariner; m. SARAH EVERTON. *Issue.*—i. Valentine, b. April 11, 1693. ii. Sarah, March 5, d. 20, 1694-5, g. s. iii. Sarah, April 26, 1697. iv. Esther, May 11 (bapt. 17) 1702.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Bicknal, house, 1694. To J. Langley, same, 1697.

THOMAS 8.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1733; abated Jan. 6, 1733-4.

BRADBURY 9. Cordwainer; m. ABIGAIL, who d. March 24, 1600, æ. 50; d. Nov. 18, 1799, æ. 47 (consumption).

ESTATE.—Buys of John Page, on Main st. and mort. back, 1797.

WILL, Sept. 12 (pro. Dec. 4) 1799, devised to wife and 2 chn.; Daniel Smith, exr.

THE EXR. sells house to Page, 1800.

NATHAN 10. From Lexington; brick-layer; m. ELIZABETH LARKIN, Dec. 1802.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, lot, 1801. Of Isaac Carleton, lot No. 12, 1802. To W. Bolton, same, 1803. Of J. M. Barrett, lot, 1804. With Barrett to J. Teal Jr. [11] 1804. To J. Teal 2d, $\frac{1}{2}$ house—on new street 38; n, Russell 28; e, O. H. 42; w, O. H. 45; mort. 1805. Of J. T. Jr., lot—n w, new street &c. 40 by 96; n e, Jonathan Barker 96; s e & s w, James Brown 40, 96; 1805. Of J. M. Barrett, 1805. Of O. H., lot 8 by 49, 1805. Of R. Gridley, $\frac{1}{2}$ house of Teal, 1805. To G. Alexander, above, 1805. To Timothy Smith, lot—n e, new street 20; n w, new street 75; s e, heirs Samuel Cary, Thomas Russell 75; s w, D. Bowen 20; 1805.

JASPER-JOHN 11. Pub. to MARY LANE RAND, Dec. 18, 1803.

WILLIAM 12. Mar. MARTHA COGSWELL [3] Nov. 4, 1804.

MARY 13. Mar. Thomas Peachy [1] 1665.

"KAT" 14. Mar. Alexander Forbes [1] 1674.

..... 15. Widow.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1727.

DOROTHY 16. Mar. Sylvester Farrell, 1737-8.

SUSANNA 17. Widow; in valuation 1771, No. 55, not to pay.

See Burditt, Gammell, Hudson, Tufts 53.

ROBY JOSEPH 1. Mar. MARY

ESTATE.—Sells Thomas Mardlen, lot near Battery, 1770.

MARY 2. Mar. (1) Andrew Mallet [7] 1739; (2) Benjamin Radford [1] 1745-6; (3) Nathan Shute [4] 1765.

See Frost 16.

ROCK JOSEPH. See Coitmore 2.

ROCKWELL EBENEZER 1. Mar. REBECCA KENT [7] who m. (2) Caleb Prentice [26] 1768. *Issue*.—Rebecca, from Boston: in census 1789; kept school 1810; m. William Prentice [26] subsequent to 1803.

ESTATE.—Widow taxed 1763-1766.

REBECCA (prob. dau.) taxed 1773. Deed of S. Kent, 1763 &c.

HANNAH 2. Mar. George Reed [1] 1665.

ROCKWOOD EBENEZER *et al.*

ESTATE.—Assignees of John Wait deed of Isaac Warren, house No. 12 Washington st., next Devens, 1812. Of John Wait, lot—N, Williams st. 30; s, D. Bolles &c. 30; E, W. Jones 65; w, Joseph Carnes, as of Sprake; 1812. Of Beza Tucker, 3½ acres and 7 acres, 1812. Of Fitch Tufts, as recovered by exn. of J. Wait, 1812. To N. Tufts, estate mort. by John Wait to Hooten—begin. at stake 19 ft. from corner N. T.'s house at bottom of Federal st., run. from Federal st. E. on Washington 109; N, to Medford river; w, on low water 108; s, Tufts and wharf; exc. 4 lots Hancock st.; 1812. To Benjamin Weld, lot late of J. W. —N, Medford river 67, Thomas Harris 117, N. Tufts 150; 1814.

RODEN ELIZABETH. Minor, from Chas. at Woburn, 1754.

ROE. See Row.

ROGERS WILLIAM 1. Removed to Reading, 1678; m. ABIGAIL GOULD [1] April 1, 1669, who m. (2) John Rogers [3] 1688. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. 1669. ii. Abigail, 1671. iii. WILLIAM, 1672. iv. Sarah, 1674. v. John, 1676. vi. Grace, 1678 (per History of Reading).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688.

WILLIAM 2. Son of William 1; m. MERCY CROUCH, "both of Chas.," at Watertown, May 23, 1710. *Issue*.—i. Mercy, bapt. Dec. 2, 1711. ii. Mercy, bapt. March 30, 1712. iii. William, bapt. at Reading, Aug. 23, 1713.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Cutler, lot, 1690.

JOHN 3. Mar. ABIGAIL ROGERS [1] Feb. 7, 1688, both of Billerica.

JOHN 4. Mar. ELEANOR; admin. to bro. William, Aug. 5, 1698. *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, b. Sept. 1, 1688. ii. Rachel, April 19, 1690.

JOHN 5. Boston; m. ELIZABETH FOSTER [16] May 27, 1762.

SAMUEL 6. Mar. ELIZABETH STERNS [13] May 22, 1707, both of Billerica.

DANIEL 7. From Boston, and wife Mary; tenants with J. Codman, Sept. 1, 1767.

..... 8. "Esq."

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

ABNER 9. Son of Abner; b. in Hampstead, N. H.; grad. H. C. 1800; counsellor; m. RUTH HURD [10] June 18, 1811, who was dism. from First Church to the Second (Unitarian) 1817, and m. (2) Hon. Daniel Appleton White of Salem, 1824; d. here, Feb. 23, 1814, æ. 37.

ESTATE.—Deed of Enoch Hunt, the Gould lot, 1811.

JACOB 10. Mar. ANN BARBER [6] Dec. 22, 1774, at Hampton Falls, who d. a. Jan. 1, 1805, æ. 56. See Frothingham's *History of the Siege of Boston*.

PETER 11. Died in Marshfield, "formerly of Chas.," 1820, æ. 95.

ISAAC 12. Published here to HANNAH FORD [13] of Marshfield, March 12, 1792, m. at M., April 2, 1792.

ISRAEL 13. Ship-carpenter.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Harris and sells Joseph Gould, lot, 1796.

WILLIAM-M. 14. Pub. (*i. n. o.*) to LYDIA R. HERSEY, Jan. 4, 1817.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Austin, lot, Bow st., 1800. To Isaac Warren, same, 1802. See G. Davidson.

DANIEL-DENNISON 15. Boston.

ESTATE.—Asgt. of James Green, 1810, dis. 1811.

ABIGAIL 16. Mar. Walter Allen [4] 1678.

ELIZABETH 17. At court, æ. 18, 1680.

ABIGAIL 18. Mar. John Goble [5] 1693.

HANNAH 19. Mar. Benjamin Barrell [5] 1802.

See Adams 52, Ford 13, Healy, Kettell 6, 16, Lord 11, Sweetser 22.

ROLEN GRACE. Published "Roten," m. Caleb Teal [17] 1740.

ROLLAND JOHN. Died, "apprentice to Edward Mills," March 24, 1731-2, æ. 21, g. s.

ROLLINS EBENEZER. Boston.

ESTATE.—With T. N. Wood *vs.* Isaac Carleton, 1805. Same to Jonathan Carleton, 1807.

ROMLEY. See Teel 5.

ROLPH: ROLFE. JOHN; Nantucket.

ESTATE.—Buys of Mary Cooke, 20 acres &c., 1670. Sells William Cutter, lots, 1685.

ROOM JAMES. And family, from Boston, June, 1736.

ROPER JOHN 1. Son of John of Dedham; came from New Bukenham, co. Norfolk, æ. 26, with wife ALICE æ. 23, and two chn.; inhabitant 1649; carpenter; Dedham; Chas.; Lancaster. *Issue*.—i. Alice, m. Thomas Adams [8]. ii. Elizabeth (both came over). iii. Rachel, b. March 16, 1640, at D.; æ. 20, 1660. iv. Hannah, April 5 (9) 1642, at D.; m. Thomas Barber.

See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.* and 4 Mass. Hist. Coll. i.: 99.

ESTATE.—Granted, 3½ commons, 1656. Sells Gaudy James, meadow, 1649-50; house, 1656. Entered 3½ commons, 1656-7. To T. Gould, lots, 1659, rec. 1677.

MATTHEW 2. Servant to John Guppy, æ. 26, 1665.

ROPES. See Codman 6.

ROSE RICHARD 1. Woolcomber; m. ELIZABETH *Issue*.—Huldah, "of Richard and Huldah," b. Dec. 23, 1726.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1734, 1738. Buys of William Russell, 3½ acres—E, Menotomy road; W, Menotomy pond; N, Dea. Cooper's heirs; S, heirs S. Ruck; 1726. Of Daniel Lawrence, house, 1726. To Samuel Phipps, above, 1732. Of S. P., same, 1733. To James Capen, same, 1735; mort. back dis. 1738.

JOHN 2. Mar. MARY LEE, July 26, 1700, who was bapt. June 29, 1707. *Issue*.—JOHN, b. May 4, 1701; bapt. March 7, 1707-8.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; m. HANNAH GRIFFIN [3] Dec. 30, 1722, who own. cov't July 19, 1724. *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. Aug. 9, 1724. ii. Hannah, Aug. 8 (14) 1726. iii. Samuel, b. Nov. 7 (bapt. 12) 1727.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 50; 1727-1730.

ALEXANDER 4. Died April, 1801, æ. 71.

WILLIAM 5. Pub. to ESTHER DEXTER, Oct. 27, 1809.

STEPHEN 6. Mar. RUTH BRADSHAW, who m. (2) Gideon Foster [24].
ESTATE.—His adx. Ruth vs. S. Niles, 1815.

MARY 7. Mar. Thomas Hawkins [5] 1719.

See Russell 17.

ROSEMORGIE RICHARD. Mar. HOPESTILL MIRICK, Oct. 7, 1664. *Issue*.—i. Richard, b. March 29, 1665; of New London. ii. Hopestill, April 25, 1669. iii. Benjamin, Nov. 5, 1671. See Lynde 1.

ROSS JOHN 1. Malden; in the expedition from Malden, certified by "Jo: Wayt, Capt.," 30 (9) 1675 (State Archives of Indian War, p. 70).

MATTHEW 2. Mar. SARAH STONE, Jan. 5, 1740-1 — published *Margaret* Nov. 30, 1740.

THOMAS 3. Pub. to SARAH AUSTIN of Boston, Dec. 8, 1742.

ABRAHAM 4. Jaffrey. N. H.; cordwainer; m. PERSIS

ESTATE.—Sells Samuel Welch, rights in 5 acres, 1793.

WILLIAM 5. Boston; m. NANCY HOLMAN, March 8, 1806.

GEORGE 6. New York; pub. to ELIZA HUNT, Aug. 29, 1813.

ROSWELL WILLIAM. From Branford, Conn.; inhabitant 1658; m. KATHARINE RUSSELL [1] 29 (9) 1654, who was adm. church 9 (1) 1656; removed to New Haven.

ESTATE.—Had 16 acres and 2½ commons, 1658.

ROTMAN JAMES. On ketch "Mary and Elizabeth," Capt. Graves, 1679 (files).

ROULSTONE ANDREW 1. Son of George of Boston; wheelwright; m. ELIZABETH TURNER [26] Feb. 1, 1795; a popular and patriotic citizen, and was foremost in the celebration of the national holidays; d. in 1834. *Issue*.—i. Andrew; by wife Hannah had Andrew Jackson Roulstone; d. in 1829, æ. 29. ii. John; by wife Hannah had William, John and Jane. iii. Matthew-N. iv. Samuel. v. Eliza, m. Andrew Harrington. vi. Mary, m. Thaddeus Harrington. vii. Sarah, m. Samuel Rhodes.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Manser on Richmond st., 1797. To and of James R., same, 1801. Of G. Bartlett, on Chambers st., 1801. Of W. Cheever, on Main st., 1807. Of George R., share in father James's estate, 1816.

INVENTORY: 3 houses; 2 shops on Chambers st.; house on Brooks st., 3,800 ft.; 2 houses, corner of Graves st., 2,000 ft.; No. 6, Graves st., 2,000 ft.; 11,000 ft. on Graves st., adj. No. 6; pew in Universalist Church; total \$6,800.

JAMES 2. Tailor; m. HANNAH

ESTATE.—Buys of Andrew R., the Manser lot, and mort. back, 1801, dis. 1807.

ADMIN. to Michael R., plumber and glazier, of Boston, May 2, 1804.

INVENTORY: House \$833.

ADMIRAL, sells above to John Roulstone, 1804.

HANNAH, the widow, and 3 chn., GEORGE, Harriet and James, buy of John R., lot on Union st., 15 ft.

GEORGE 3. Son of James 2.

ESTATE.—Sells to Andrew Roulstone, share in father's estate, 1816.

JOHN 4. Boston; truckman; m. DOLLY

ESTATE.—Sells Charles Appleton, lot bo't of admr. of James R., 1807. Of W. Cheever, on Union st., 1807.

See Mansfield, Teel 9.

ROUSE FAITHFUL 1. Saddler; adm. church 1 (5) 1643; m. SURETRUST STARR, who was adm. church 30 (9) 1642, and d. Jan. 8, 1685-6, æ. 86 or thereabout; d. May 18, 1664, æ. 75, g. s. "Faithful Rowse." *Issue*.—Mercy, adm. church 9 (10) 1643; m. John Sweat.

This name was at Edmester, co. Devon.

ESTATE.—Buys of Robert Sedgwick, house, yard and garden; alsoe one oulde house with the ground it stands upon (though at present it stands most in my garden) all which is on E side of Market place—E, R. S. garden; s, house and garden of R. S.; n, W. Bachelor; 1650.

WILL, April 9, pro. 21 (4), 1664, devised to dau. and to Hannah Mayner who is with me; to sister Morley, 40s.; to the college, 50s.; to the grammar school, 50s.

SURETRUST (widow) sells P. Tufts, 32 acres woods, bd. on Sarah Cutler's house and John Scott, 1680, rec. 1682. S. R. vs. Elizabeth Edmunds, 2 ex'ns, 1684. To E. E., 1684.

WILL, 30 (8) 1679, pro. April 6, 1686, devised to John Starr, son of Comfort; to dau. Mercy Sweat; son-in-law John Sweat, exr.; to 4 kinswomen, cousin Elizabeth Fernside, and 3 chn. Sarah, Ruth, Elizabeth; cousin Mary, wife of John Pell; cousin Lydia, dau. of Samuel Hale; to James, son of Hanner Hayden; gave spoons marked "H. M."

WILLIAM 2. Sea-captain; was prisoner in Boston, for sedition, 1706; captain of the "King of Spain"; had on board James Booth, Richard Clements, James Nelson, James Holmes, impressed by Capt. James Campbell of the "Squirrel," at Boston, Jan. 9, 1711-12; m. (1) MARY PEACHE [1] Dec. 31, 1691, who d. Jan. 11, 1714-15, æ. 43 yrs. 5 ds.; (2) MARY; d. Jan. 1720-1—Jan. 7, 1721, in 63d yr., g. s.; buried 12th (King's Chapel Records). The town paid "Madam Rous" for her husband's services, July 4, 1721. *Issue*.—i. WILLIAM, bapt. 19 (12) 1692-3. ii. Mary, b. May 2, bapt. 5 (3) 1695; d. Feb. 3, 1702-3. iii. Thomas, July 7, 1697. iv. Katharine, Aug. 4, 1700; m. Solomon Phipps [8]. v. JOHN, May 21 (24) 1702. vi. JOSEPH, Aug. 7, 1708. vii. Mary, July 28 (30) 1710; m. Stephen Ford Jr. [6]. viii. Peachie, Sept. 2 (7) 1712. ix. Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1714; d. Jan. 26, 1714-15. x. William, March 5, 1715-16. xi. Ruth, d. June 5, 1719; æ. 7 mo., g. s. xii. Ruth, d. Feb. 7, 1722, æ. 22 mo., g. s.—12th, of sm. pox, "dau. of Mary" (record).

ESTATE.—Buys of F. Doel *et al.*, house on Wapping st., 1699. Of H. Phillips, 3½ acres, 1704. Of Elizabeth, widow of Daniel Smith, 4 acres, 1708-9. Of S. Ford, mort. wharf, 1709. Of S. Blunt, house-plot, 1710. Of Joseph Lynde, lot near above, 1710. Of S. Ford, house, 1710. To John Campbell, mort. house bo't of Doel, 1714-15. To Bill Com., mort. 2 houses and 2 lots had of F. D., of H. P., of E. S. &c.; 1716-17. To J. Foye, mort. house of S. Ford, 1717.

WILL, June 26, 1718, codicil Dec. 3, 1720, pro. Feb. 11, 1720-1, devised to wife and chn., 3 exrs. WIDOW MARY had £50, household goods (per schedule).

INVENTORY: mansion and wharf £250, 4 acres pasture £152, 3 acres common £60, 3 negro men; total £968.

CAPT. ROUSE'S widow taxed 1721, No. 14.

EXRS. sell S. Cary and W. Wyer, 4 acres, 1721. To E. Breed, 3½ acres, 1723.

2d INVENTORY, Nov. 24, 1737: Old house—N w, 76; s w, T. Goodwin 90; s e, way to battery 79; n e, Wapping st. 56. Also 50 ft. wharf. £600.

SET to widow: House &c.—N e, Wapping st. 33; s e, Thomas Stone 33; n w, yard and 3½-ft. way at s w end of house leading to a garden; s w, garden of the 3 29. Also garden—bd. s e, way to battery 30; s w, 8-ft. way up to old house 36; n w, other part 25; n e, 3 ft. on 3½-ft. way; on Thomas Stone 53. Also ½ of paved yard and wharf.

HEIRS of W. R. sell to John Rouse, 3; WIDOW MARY sells to same, ½; 1737 (per probate set-off).

WILLIAM 3. Son of William 2; mariner; m. RELIEF GILL [1] May 20, 1714, who was adm. church Feb. 10, 1716-17, and m. (2) George Barrow [1] 1722; drowned May 12, 1715, at Essequibo river.

JOHN 4. Bro. of William 3; mariner; m. MARY HOWARD [2] May 4, 1724. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Feb. 4, 1727-8; bapt. at Christ Church, March 10, 1727-8. ii. Mary, Feb. 12, 1729. iii. Joseph, bapt. Aug. 5, 1731. iv. Elizabeth, Aug. 16 (19) 1733; both bapt. at C. C.

ESTATE.—Deed of father's heirs, $\frac{3}{4}$, of mother Mary, $\frac{1}{4}$, house and privilege of way &c., 1737 (per Probate). With Joseph R. to Thomas Graves *et al.*, qt. cl. father's house, 1737-8. Of bros. William and Joseph, house on Wapping st., 1739. J. R. and wife Mary to Thomas Jenner *et al.*, mort. house above, 1739, dis.

INVENTORY: 2 houses at Wapping—N W, T. Goodwin &c.; £1000.

JOSEPH 5. Bro. of John 4; mariner; from Boston 5 months previous to April 10, 1740.

ESTATE.—With bro. John deed, 1737-8. To bro. John, house, 1739.

THOMAS 6.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1723.

BENJAMIN 7. Cambridge; soldier in Brigden's Co., 1757; at Camb. from Chas., 1760; m. ELIZA FRENCH, April 13, 1769, here.

See Fosset.

ROW: ROWE. "Elias Row 1, of 'Stoakentinhead' [Stoke in Teign Head, 4 miles from Newton Abbot, co. Devon], had *issue*.—i. John, bapt. Sept. 23, 1626. ii. Elias, bapt. Jan. 5, 1629. iii. Helen, bapt. Aug. 24, 1638; m. (1) Richard Langmead, Dec. 17, 1658, (2) Robert Ball, Sept. 17, 1663, who was a tailor of Boston and called nephew of John Row." (From old paper in Boston court house and Camb. court papers.) See Ball 1:

ELIAS 1*. Mariner; æ. 40, 1670; m. REBECCA LONG [1] July 17, 1656, who was adm. church Nov. 20, 1670, and d. Feb. 24, 1680, æ. a. 54; d. Jan. 18, 1686-7, æ. a. 58. *Issue*.—JOHN, b. Sept. 1, 1662; bapt. 27 (9) 1670.

ESTATE.—Buys of H. Blackmore, house, 1667. Of John Long, 1 cow common, 1675. Of Christopher Says, mort. 26 acres in Chas. on Malden side—N. John Sargent, Joseph Bucknam; E. R. Dexter; S. W. Bucknam, widow Mellins; W. S. Barrett, widow Barrett; 1676, rec. 1678-9. Of W. Dady, 1-8 mills, 1677. Of John Larkin, 3 acres, 1677. Of John Palmer's exr., 20 acres, 1677. Of John Wyman, 2 commons, 1677-8, rec. 1679. To Thomas Jenner, shop, 1679. Of T. Brigden Jr., 8 acres, 1680. Grant 6 commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 18, 9 acres, 1681. Grant 28 acres—N. J. Cutter; E. his own; S. highway over Long Hill; W. S. range 2 poles wide; 1685. Of John Jones, 2 commons, 1682. Of William Beal, discharge, 1686.

WILL, July 15, 1684. ADMIN. to John, July 13, 1687.

INVENTORY: £764 personal; real not stated.

HEIRS were all, except N. Matson, dec'd in 1722.

JOHN 2. Son of Elias 1*; engaged to build vessel for N. Newgate, 1695; m. RUTH KNIL [1] at Boston, Sept. 15, 1687, who own. cov't 15 (5) 1688, and was adm. church Aug. 6, 1699; d. March 31, 1698. *Issue*.—i. Elias, b. Aug. 22 (bapt. 26) d. Sept. 9, 1688. ii. John, Oct. 23 (27) 1689. iii. RUTH, April 2 (5) 1691; adm. church April 4, 1714; with N. Matson [1] marriage contract 1714; m. 1714-15. iv. Elias, May 15 (19) 1695; drowned in tub of water, Sept. 6, 1696.

ESTATE.—Discharge in behalf of son John from W. Beal, 1686. To J. Bucknam, 36 acres, 1690-1. To W. Jamison, $\frac{3}{4}$ acres, 1693. Of J. Melvin, $\frac{3}{4}$ acres, 1694. Thomas Stevens *vs.* J. R., levy $\frac{1}{2}$ acres near Fox Hill had of J. M.—bd. N. E. Phillips &c.; 1697.

ADMIN. to Josiah Parker, 26 (12) 1699-1700.

INVENTORY: Negro man "Devonshire" £25; total £71.

RUTH (widow) with dau. Ruth sells A. Belcher, woods, 1712. Same to J. Webb, 1-8 mills, 1712-13. R. R. to J. Fluker, 20-ft. lot, 1730.

HER ADMIN. to Isaac Parker, Oct. 11, 1731.

INVENTORY: House and land £100; total £146. Endorsed on paper in file is this: "7 acres Moulton pt. £350; 24 acres Back st. between S. Trumbull and Joseph Lemmon;

6 acres marsh west side of Mill pond £55; old house near meeting-house 85 ft. front 45 deep £200.

ADMR. sells J. Fluker, lot Main st., 1732.

RUTH (dau.) gd'nship to mother, Oct. 22, 1707. Deed to J. Bucknam, house and 36 acres, 1712. Joins deeds with mother 1712, 1742-13.

RICHARD 3. Bro. of Elias 1*; d. at sea, Nov. 1666; admin. to bro. Elias; inventory, 18 (10) 1666, £21.

JAMES 4.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758.

ASA 5.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761, 1762.

JOHN 6. Boston; esquire.

ESTATE.—Mort. of W. Barber, 1767. Of J. Fenton, lots, 1774.

MARY 7. Mar. Thomas Hawkins [5] 1719.

BEULAH 8. From Lincoln, 1763.

HANNAH 9. Widow; Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Nehemiah Rand, 1790.

See Wyr 23.

ROWLAND NICHOLAS. From Boston; m. MARY SOLEY [3] Jan. 9, 1705. See Fowle 9, Wyman 15.

ESTATE.—Deed to Abigail Gray in trust for her children, house, 1706. Sued by Thomas Chitty, who owned $\frac{1}{2}$ of sloop "Endeavor," voyaging to St. Christophers; Rowland owned $\frac{1}{3}$; 1706.

ROY JOHN. Soap-boiler; adm. inhabitant 23 (12) 1660-1; native of Scotland; m. ELIZABETH PHIPPS [1], who was adm. church Jan. 30, 1669-70. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1662. ii. Elizabeth, June 8, 1664; d. Oct. 2, 1669. iii. John, Jan. 22, 1665-6; d. Sept. 10, 1669. iv. Samuel, June 14, 1668; d. Aug. 24, 1669. v. Elizabeth, Oct. 2 (9) 1670; d. Sept. 1, 1671. vi. Solomon, Feb. 13 (16) 1672; entertained here with 19 other soldiers from Watertown, 1690. See Bond's Watertown, p. 1059. vii. Mercy 4, bapt. 7 (1 mo.) 1675; m. Francis Nelson [1]. viii. Daniel, 1 (7 mo.) 1678; d. Oct. 6, 1679. ix. Mary, bapt. 22 (6) 1680; m. John Maxwell [1].

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Nicholls, house, 1661. Grant, 1 common, 1681. Grant with Solomon Phipps, 1685. To Samuel Phipps, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1681-2. To Wm. Jamison, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1693. WILL, 6 (7) 1705, pro. July 18, 1710.

ROYAL ISAAC 1. Son of William of North Yarmouth and Dorchester; b. a. 1672; merchant; made contract concerning the galley "Margaret," Capt. Joseph Royal, 1697; m. ELIZABETH OLIVER, July 1, 1697; d. June 7, 1739, æ. 67, g. s. at Dorchester. *Issue.*—i. ISAAC. ii. Asaph, b. and d. 1699. iii. Penelope, m. Henry Vassall, 1741.

ESTATE.—At Medford. WILL, Dec. 27, 1738, pro. July 9, 1739; left one son and one dau.

WIDOW ELIZABETH'S WILL, April 4 (pro. May 4) 1747, devised to son Isaac; to sister Sarah Dunton; to gr.-sons James, Thomas, Isaac and Richard Oliver; gr.-daus. Elizabeth Royal, Elizabeth Vassall, Elizabeth Oliver and Mary dau. of Isaac Oliver; to sons-in-law Robert Oliver and Henry Vassall; to Jacob Royal.

INVENTORY: About £10,000 personal.

ISAAC (Col.) 2. Son of Isaac 1; merchant; representative, and 22 years in the governor's council; m. ELIZABETH MCINTOSH March 27, 1738 (King's Chapel records), who d. July 14, 1770; d. Oct. 1781, in England, whither he had fled with other royalists in 1775; by his will he founded the Royal professorship of law in Harvard College. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1740-1; d. July 9, 1747. ii. Mary-McIntosh, Jan. 10, 1744-5. iii. Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1747; m. William Pepperell Sparhawk. And prob. iv. Miriam, m. Thomas Savell, 1773.

See Sabine's *Loyalists of the American Revolution*.

ESTATE.—Taxed, "Isaac Royal, Esq.," 1737; "Maj. Isaac's estate," 1733, 1734, 1736, 1738; "Isaac Royal," 1741-1748. Buys of John Foye, 40 acres, 1736. Of A. Cleveland, 1737, 1738. Of S. Bradshaw, house, 1741. Of Abraham Skinner's admr., house, 1743.

JOSEPH 3. Boston; m. MARGARET MALLETT [16] Nov. 11, 1728.

JOSEPH 4. "Ryall" &c. Sailmaker; Boston, 1715; m. MARY, who was adm. church, Jan. 14, 1682-3. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. Sept. 5, 1673. ii. Mary, 5 (4) 1676, d. Dec. 12 (11 per record) 1690, æ. 14, g. s. iii. John, May 25, 1679; d. of sm. pox, Dec. 21, 1690, æ. 11, g. s. iv. William, Nov. 24, 1680; "children of Ryall bapt. 21 (11) 1682." v. Sarah, bapt. July 15, 1683; d. March 28, 1688, æ. 4, g. s. vi. Sarah, Sept. 23, bapt. 3 (7!) 1688; m. William Tyler. vii. Phebe, June 14 (15) 1690. viii. John, May 31, 1692.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Drinker, lot, 1676-7. Buys of John Smith and Sarah Parruck, land near Daniel Smith and J. Trumble, 31½ front—bd. by highway to Ballatts and to battery on the east; by Martin's lane on back by side of land to Martin's wharf and 9 ft. beyond same which is westerly; 71 ft. backwards; over to Martin's 42 ft.; 1686, rec. 1689-90. Of S. Parruck, ½ Smith's wharf, 1689, rec. 1705. To S. Ford, wharf, 1710. To H. Davis, house late of Drinker, 1715. Thomas Stevens lived in his house, 1695.

EXRS. (William Tyler and wife Sarah of Boston) sell Thomas Salter, house &c.—E, way to Ballatts &c.; 1736.

JACOB 5. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Cleveland, 18 acres—E, Maj. Royal's farm &c.; 1736.

RUCK THOMAS 1. Inhabitant 1638; removed to Salem.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638, 4 lots: (1) 6 acres Eastfield—s w, street; n E, N. Stowers, G. Hutchinson; s E, S. Richardson, highway; n w, W. Frothingham, A. Palmer. (2) 1 acre Eastfield—s E, E. Convers; s w, J. Gould; n w, J. Pemberton. (3) 3 acres Wilson's point—E, North river; w, on farm, one side J. Hills. (4) 20 acres Mystic field—n, common; w, J. Hills; s E, swamp and meadow.

T. R., some time of Chas., sells Abraham Palmer, lots, 1639.

THOMAS 2. Carpenter in Capt. Waffe's vessel, 1702; m. ANNA PHILLIPS [12] Oct. 11, 1705, who own cov't July 21, 1706, and d. Feb. 2, 1706-7. *Issue*.—Thomas, b. Aug. 29 (bapt. 25) 1706.

SAMUEL 3. Aged 53. }

JAMES 4. Aged 52. } Testified in regard to G. Burroughs conveyance, 1728.

See Jonathan Bunker.

RUDBERG JOHN-NICHOLAS. Music-master; b. in Sweden, 1751; son of Benedictus (b. Sept. 3, bapt. 5, 1715); gr.-son of Peter Suenston R. and wife Juliana C. Wetteroon, near Stockholm; entered British Army, 1766; m. ANNE SEGARTH, Oct. 22, 1778 (who was b. April 1, 1740, dau. of Jackson of England, and m. J. Segarth, Feb. 26, 1761, who d. July 26, 1776, and had by S.—Ann-Hannah, b. in Montserrat, Dec. 28, 1761, m. (1) Miller, Dec. 26, 1776, (2) John McDougal); they left the West Indies in 1786; were at Portland 1798, at Chas. 1800, at Boston 1816. Mrs. R. at Chas. again 1820, and d. Feb. 4, 1828, æ. 88, bur. 6th in R. Frothingham's tomb. He d. Jan. 26, 1818, æ. 67, in Boston. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1779.

ESTATE.—Buys of Isaac Foster [7] house corner Main and Henley sts., 1800. To John Edwards 2d, triangle, 1805.

Mrs. R. owned ½ estate, 30 acres, in Bukemah, St. Vincent.

RUDDOCK FORTUNE. Boston; m. ABIEL IRELAND [1] Feb. 8, 1704.

RUDGE THOMAS 1. "Ridge." Boston; Malden; miller; m. (2) KATHARINE WELCH [19] Aug. 24, 1749; d. May 5, 1759 (Calley).

Will, April 7, 1752, pro. June 11, 1759, devised to wife and dau. Ann w. of David Edwards.

JAMES 2.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 363.

RUE: RUEY JOHN 1. Haverhill; m. RUTH TAYLOR, March 8, 1708-9.

WILLIAM 2. Adult; bapt. June 1, 1701.

RUGG JOHN 1. Lancaster.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Drinker, house &c., 1655.

JOHN 2. Mar. HANNAH SHEAPHARD, "both of Concord," May 8, 1711.

SAMUEL 3. Laborer; m. NANCY; occ. the Hurd estate, south corner of Arrow st. and the river; buried May 24, 1841, æ. 63. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth-Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1811. ii. Cornelia, Nov. 27, 1814. iii. Samuel, Oct. 15, 1817.

SALLY 4. Pub. to William Blasdell, Dec. 14, 1816.

See Rand 17.

RUGGLES SAMUEL 1. Roxbury; m. (1) HANNAH FOWLE [1] 10 (11) 1654-5, who d. Oct. 24, 1669.

SAMUEL 2. Boston; m. HANNAH HOPPING [2] March 23, 1741, who d. prior to 1765, leaving chn.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734.

JOSEPH 3. Roxbury. ["Joseph R. of Roxbury m. Rebecca Pearce, 1813," who d. Dec. 15, 1825, at Philadelphia. See Russell.]

ESTATE.—Obtained a judgment against Samuel Williams of Camb., and sells C. Swan, land—s, way to Charles river; n w, W. Abrahams dec.; n, Bow st. Also $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—s, Bow st.; n, Mr. Bateman; s, (?) John Woods and on Thomas Jennings [Jenner]; 1791, rec. 1793.

NATHANIEL 4. Roxbury.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Thomas Rice, lot near new burial ground, 1806, dis. 1807.

ELIZA 5. Roxbury.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John Webber, $\frac{1}{2}$ house he and Thomas Symmes bo't of Thomas Frothingham's exr., 1731-2, dis. 1742-3.

See Paine 21.

RULE. See Agar, Frothingham 4.

RUMNEY EDWARD. Boston.

ESTATE.—Hires the mills of L. Cox, 1802.

RUMRILL JOHN 1. Medford; m. MARY PIERCE [26] Nov. 30, 1749, at M.; with family here from M., 1753.

ABNER 2. Mar. SALLEY *Issue*.—Salley, d. Aug. 10, 1802, æ. 19, g. s.

RUNEY JAMES 1. Mariner; m. JOANNA LANE [4] Oct. 18, 1753, who own. cov't Aug. 10, 1755, claimed for loss 1775, was in census 1789, and d. a. May 1, 1804, æ. 73; d. prior to 1804. *Issue*.—i. Joanna, bapt. Sept. 21, 1755; "James's child buried Oct. 8, 1762." ii. JAMES, bapt. Dec. 19, 1756. iii. JOHN, bapt. Oct. 1, 1758. iv. GEORGE, bapt. March 15, 1761. v. ROBERT, bapt. Oct. 10, 1762. vi. Joanna, bapt. Aug. 24, 1766; m. John Turner [17].

ESTATE.—Taxed, "Runie," 1756-1773; abated 1771, 1772, 1773. J. R. and wife, only child of A. Lane, mort. to Mary Scotto, house formerly of J. Fluker, 1772.

JAMES 2. Son of James 1; blacksmith.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Turner 2d, lots on Wapping st., 1817 and 1819. Mort. to W. D. Richards, last lot; foreclosed in 1872.

JOHN 3. Bro. of James 2; potter; m. MARY; in census 1789, with wife and son John. *Issue*.—i. JOHN. ii. George. iii. William. iv. Sally, m. Samuel Spring.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Newhall, on street to Battery, 1788. Of T. Fluker's admr., wharf and warehouse, 1792. Of M. Scotto, release of father's mort., 1793. Of D. Goodwin *et al.*, lot, 1793, rec. 1795. To D. G. *et al.*, lot, 1793, rec. 1798. With D. G. of L. Meriam, lot, 1793, rec. 1798. Of S. Cary, strip, 1794. Of S. Shed, lot—s e, 3-pole lane or rangeway 4 rods; n e, John Harris 16; n w, S. S. 4; s w, S. S. 16; 1803. Of Robert R., $\frac{1}{4}$ Newhall lot, 1805. Of J. Turner and wife, $\frac{1}{4}$, 1805. To R. Classen, Newhall and Cary lots, 1806; mort. back, dis. 1807. To son John, Shed lot, 1809, 1815. Of Hannah Runey, $\frac{1}{4}$ Fluker lot, 1815.

WILL, drawn at age of 73, Dec. 3, 1828, pro. Aug. 10, 1829, devised to 4 chn. See Still.

JOHN 4. Son of John 3; potter; Somerville; m. HANNAH SARGENT [24] Jan. 21, 1810, who d. Aug. 6, 1839, æ. 52. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Jan. 14, 1810. ii. Eliza-A., Nov. 1, 1812. iii. John, Oct. 7, 1814. iv. James-S., Oct. 22, 1816. v. Samuel-S., March 21, 1819. vi. Hannah-B., Oct. 19, 1821. vii. Emeline, Oct. 25, 1823. viii. Horace-B., Feb. 20, 1827. ix. George-S., May 11, 1829.

ESTATE.—Buys of Alice Ireland, lot, 1809. Mort. to Overseers of Poor, 1809. Of his father, Shed lot, 1809, 1815. Of Elizabeth Shed's gd'n, 5 acres 2 qr. 28 rods—N E, Daniel Tufts 21 rods 10 links and J. R. 5 rods; N E, J. R. 16; S E, 3-pole lane 20 rods; S E, E. Shed Jr.; N W, D. Fosdick, S. Ireland 24; N W, D. T. 4 rods; 1817. Of Daniel Tufts [50] the Harris lot, 1817.

GEORGE 5. Son of James 1; sea-captain; m. HANNAH TURNER [26] Jan. 24, 1793; d. Feb. 13, 1797.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to widow Hannah, Dec. 7, 1797.

WIDOW made deed to John Runey, 1815.

ROBERT 6. Bro. of George 5; Camb.; baker; m. MARY EDMANDS [13]; d. April, 1807, æ. 45.

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Gray, house, 1800. To Burchsted, lot, 1801. Of J. Choate, mort., 1801. To S. Welch, asgt., 1802. To John Runey, $\frac{1}{4}$ lot, 1805.

ADMIN. to widow, May 13, 1807.

WIDOW MARY, deed with Martha Edmands of Capen heirs, house, 1818. With same of Mary Edmands heirs, 1819.

HANNAH 7. Mar. Jonas Barrett, 1816.

RUPLING JOHN. Mar. SARAH, Dec. 14, 1680.

RUSHENAN JOHN. Mar. AMPHILIS HURRY [2] Aug. 3, 1727, who was pub. to R. Dennis [1] 1731.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727; abated 1728.

RUSSELL.

ANDREW, 41.
BENJAMIN, 19.
CHAMBERS, 8.
CHANDLER, 26*.
CHARLES, 9.
CHARLES-CHAMBERS, 13*.
DANIEL, 3, 4, 5, 12.
DAVID, 34.
EDWARD, 18*.
HUBBARD, 23.

JAMES, 2, 7, 8, 20, 29.
JASON, 22, 24.
JOHN, 32, 37, 39.
JOHN-MILLER, 11.
JOSEPH, 18, 25*, 33, 33*, 40.
JOSIAH-HARRINGTON, 39*.
MARY, 7**.
NATHANIEL, 31.
PATTEN, 26.
PHILEMON, 35.

PHILEMON-ROBBINS, 36.
PHILIP, 20.
RICHARD, 1, 13, 13.
SARAH, 7*.
SETH, 18.
THOMAS, 10, 14, 15, 24*,
24*, 30, 38.
WALTER, 25, 27, 28, 29.
WILLIAM, 16, 17, 21.
WILLIAM-ADAMS, 29.

RICHARD (Hon.) 1. Son of Paul of Hereford; b. 1611; apprentice at Bristol, England, Oct. 4, 1628; arrived 1640 with wife; both adm. church 23 (3) 1641; merchant; representative; councillor; speaker; treasurer; assistant &c.; m. (1) MAUD PITT [6], who d. 1652 (horizontal monument, recut, bears wrong date 1642); (2) MARY CHESTER, prob. same who was adm. church 21 (12) 1655, who d. Nov. 30, 1688, æ. a. 80 (county rec.); d. 14 (3) 1676, in 65th yr. (monument). *Issue*.—i. Katharine, m. William Roswell, 1654. ii. JAMES, b. Oct. 1, 1640; bapt. May 30, 1641. iii. Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1644; m. Nathaniel Graves [5]. iv. DANIEL, Oct. 4, 1646.

This line of the Russells was eminent in social station and distinguished in multifarious public service for nearly two centuries.

ESTATE.—Agreement with Mrs. Avery about land, 1642. Of Thomas Dexter, oxen, 1643 (Suffolk rec.). Of Adam Oiley and Thomas Dexter of Lynn, cattle in hands of James Apy and Goodman Belknap, and note signed by Adam Hawk as security to deliver goods to Lady Moody; 1643 (Suffolk records). Of W. Powell, house, 1644, rec. 1661. Feoffee in trust for Sarah, wife of Zechariah Whitman, 1644-5. Of J. Armitage, house at Lynn and Salem, 1648 (Suffolk rec.). Of F. Johnson, house at Salem (see Davison) 1649 (Suffolk rec.). To Thomas Bridgen, garden, 1651, rec. 1660. Of Capt. Paul White, goods at Pemaquid

with N. Davison, 1653, rec. 1657. Of E. Collins, 1600 acres, part of Medford plantation, 1656, rec. 1661. To W. Eaton, 30 acres in Reading, 1658, rec. 1682. To John Cutler, house, 1659, rec. 1672. To R. Hale, $\frac{1}{4}$ common a. 1659; deed 1662. Of Thomas Mousal, 2 commons, 1660. To R. Temple, house late of J. Hills—N & N E, street; s & s E & E, street; s w, way to Thomas Hett's house; w, land of T. H.; 1660-1, rec. 1680. To John Patefield, house late of Cary, 1661, rec. 1663. To J. Burrage, house &c., 1661, rec. 1667-8. Of J. B., house and warehouse, 1661, rec. 1684. To Jonathan Wade, $\frac{3}{4}$ Collins farm, 1661, rec. 1669. Of Rachel Hicks, power, 1666. Of A. Belcher, land at Marlboro', 1668. Of Samuel Streeter, his part of what Steeven S., by will June 10, 1652, gave to wife and 3 sons, qt. cl. what mother and brothers sell; 1669, rec. 1682. Of John Lawrence, lot, 1669-70, rec. 1678. To John Betts, land, 1670. Of W. Stilson, common, 1671-2. To D. Edmands, 1 acre, 1672. To P. Dudley, 1672, 1673, rec. 1675. To Stephen Waters, 25 rods—N E, highway; N W, J. Betts; s E & s w, N. Graves; 1673. Of Susan Lawrence, mort., 1673, rec. 1677-8. To Thos. Gould, 1100 acres, 1673. Of M. Willoughby, 1000 acres, 1674, rec. 1679. Of J. Burrage, 1 common, 1675, rec. 1686-7. To Thomas R., land bo't of Burrage and house and warehouse, March 28, 1676, rec. 1684.

WILL, 29 (5) 1674, devised to wife Mary, her 3 daus. and 7 gr.-chn. Whiting; to son James and family; dau. Roswell and her son; dau. Graves and chn.; to sister Mrs. Elizabeth Corbet of Bristol, Eng.; sister Mrs. Sarah Russell of B.; to sister-in-law Mary Newell and her sons Joseph and John; to James Cary; to Harvard College, £100; to the poor of the town, £200; to the church, £100; and for pastor's house, £50; to the several pastors in the town, legacies; to servants Mary Chester, Mary Golden, Eleazer Allen.

INVENTORY: House &c. &c. £500; new warehouse, exc. highway to James R.'s hollow wharf, £80; house in Boston £380; land in various parts of the country £63; Merrick's shop and Lawrence's land £55; $7\frac{1}{2}$ cow-commons £45; negro boy Cato £25; interest in 9 vessels £722; total £3,505.

EXR. James Russell, eldest son, sells P. Tufts, 350 acres, 1677, rec. 1682. To R. Taylor, house—on highway 34; N, Elizabeth Herbert 30; E, Shippie's lane 135; W, John Bennet, E. H. 135; 1686.

WIDOW MARY receives legacy £800, and renounces ex'rship to James R., Sept. 24, 1676. Of Steeven Streeter, right in father's house—s, street; N, Dr. Chickering's yard; W, Dr. C.'s house; 2 deeds; 1679, rec. 1681. Of M. Foster [2] strip 4 ft., 1682. Of James Russell caution, 1684-5. To Mary and Prudence, only chn. of Thomas Russell, house opposite Capt. J. Phillips's house—N, highway; N E, Mary Adams; s & w, S. Blunt house; E & s, street; W, Dr. Chickering; N, S. Whiting; 1686-7. Of John Edes [1] mort. 1687.

WILL, Nov. 20, 1688, pro. Oct. 1, 1689, devised to gr.-son Thomas the brick house and 4 ft. front on wharf; to Mary and Prudence, gr.-chn., the house where Thomas Rand lives; to Dorcas Whiting, little house where John Guppy lives; to son-in-law Richard Sprague, £5; to servant John Coultman of Wethersfield, he bequeaths silver cup marked M-F-D. and silver plate with Chester arms. (Midx. Probate, vol. vii.)

JAMES (Hon.) 2. Son of Richard 1; judge; councillor; treasurer &c.; m. (1) MABEL HAYNES [5], who was adm. church, with husband, March 29, 1668, and d. 13 (5) 1676; (2) MARY HOLIOKE [1] Feb. 5, 1676-7, who d. soon; (3) MARY WOLCOTT [1] [Jan. 3, 1679], who d. 5 (6) 1683; (4) ABIGAIL HATHORNE [Aug. 28, 1684]; d. April 28, 1709. *Issue*.—i. Mabel, b. May 1, d. 13, 1665. ii. Richard, Jan. 12, 1666-7; d. April 20, 1667. iii. James, Jan. 7, 1667-8; bapt. 5 (2) 1668. iv. Mabel, Jan. 21 (23) 1669; m. David Jenner [5]. v. Richard, March 16 (17) 1672; d. April 30, 1689, æ. 17 yrs., g. s. vi. John, June 29 (29) d. Aug. 7, 1673. vii. Maud, b. 22, bapt. 25 (4) 1676; adm. church in New London, 1701-2; m. Daniel Lawrence [7]. [A private genealogy adds viii. Eleazer, b. Jan., 1678; d. soon.] ix. Mary, b. 22 (6) bapt. 10 (8) 1680; m. John Miller [26]. x. DANIEL, Dec. 1, 1685.

ESTATE.—Buys of Starr heirs, house—N, street; s, John Burrage; E, J. R.; W, G. Fifield; 1668, rec. 1685-6. Of W. Stutson, $3\frac{3}{4}$ acres 11 poles—s, highway through fields; W, corn-fields; N, W. Johnson; E, Mrs. Newell; 1672-3, rec. 1685. Mort. of P. Bent, house in Marlboro' and asgd. to Thomas Russell, 1674. To Daniel R., house, warehouse, barn &c. late of father on a. 1 acre—N, street 90; s, Charles river 113; E, Thomas R.; W, J. R. &c. &c.; 1676. Of Thomas Mousal, house, 1678-9. Of John Coles, house, 1679. Grant $4\frac{1}{2}$ commons, 1681: $5\frac{1}{4}$ acres on right hand going to Camb. joining to Susanna White, and in right of Richard Sprague, Daniel Russell, Elizabeth Graves, Prudence Russell and himself. $21\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s E, S. White; s W, Brook; N W, widow Pierce; N E, 4-pole highway which begins at widow Pierce's house, runs between lots and out by B. Bowers; 1681. Of Richard Sprague, 15 acres, 1682. Of Mary Gould [18] house &c., 1682-3. Of Edmund Smith, salt-house late of Joshua Tid, 14 ft. broad and land alike—E, widow Larkin; N, com-

mon; w, highway between salt-house and wharf, and J. Burrage wharf; s, river; witnesses Rebecca Gilbert [prob. wife of William of Boston], Margery Williams, their marks; 1683, rec. 1685. Of D. Russell's exr., land 23 ft. broad—N, J. R.'s garden; w, J. R.'s yard and wharf; E, wharf and land late of D. R.; 1683, rec. 1685-6. Of Thomas and Prudence R.'s adx., land E side of town—N, W. Stilson's marsh; E, W. S.'s creek; w, highway to fields, sold by W. Stilson to Thomas Russell and no deed given; W. S. confirms; 1683, rec. 1685-6. Cautions Mary Russell against selling lot in Menotomy fields, 1684-5. Grant 31½ acres—N w, rangeway; N E, J. Herbert, Solomon Phipps dec.; S E, rangeway; S w, Menotomy road; 1685. Grant ½ acre in highway to Mark's house, 1685. Of Burrage heirs, house, 1692-3. To R. Knowles, house and shop late of R. R., 1693. Agrees that his wife Abigail shall resign dower, 1693. To Thomas Carter Jr., house, 1693. To Thomas Danforth, mort. lots, 1695. To same, lots, 1695, rec. 1701, dis. 1701. J. R. *vs.* Mary Ford, levy, 1695-6. Of E. Larkin, house &c., 1696. To S. Sewall, 1000 acres N side of Connecticut road, E side of Worcester near Quinsigamond ponds, granted by General Court, Nov. 20, 1695, in lieu of 1000 acres given to his father, 1696 (see vol. x.: 509). To P. Hay, 5½ acres, 1697. To Mabel Jenner, house, 1699, rec. 1704. To Joseph Lynde, 2 acres, 1700. To Abigail Soley, house—w, W. Foster dec., T. Shippie; N, E. Wilson; E, D. Jenner; occ. by Jonathan Dowse, with passage from Main st. to house. Another house occ. by widow Hannah Fosdick—N, highway; S, river; w, creek; E, John Cutler late Chickering; 30 by 120; 1700. Of Abraham Blanchard, 16 acres, 1700. To F. Foxcroft *et al.*, mort. house, wharves &c. near Ferry point, not bd., 1701, dis. 1703. Recovered of J. Langley and sold John Frothingham, part of house, 1701. To John Tufts, house and 36 acres—E, road to Menotomy; N, Jonathan Pierce; w, T. Danforth; S, T. Gookin, John Pierce. 3 acres before above—N, range; N E, Thomas Lord; w, W. Rand late Chickering. 5 acres in 2 parcels belonging to lot at mouth of creek; 1701. Mort. to John Smith, estate near ferry—N, street a. 21; E, highway from street to Charles river; from N E corner of brick shop to river 118; S, river; w, and part N, S. Codman. Crane house and wharf. Warehouse E of highway—S, Charles river a. 20; E, passage next E. Larkin. Also land in Concord; 1703, dis. 1710.

ADMIN. to son Daniel, Nov. 7, 1709.

INVENTORY: House, brick shop and warehouse £300; pasture Molton pt. £60; small part of Ford's pasture £6; 7 acres orchard, Camb. road, £70; 35 acres Walnut-tree hill £70; wood-lots; 320 acres Narraganset £320; 1-10 dry dock; 6 miles at Pennycook; strip of marsh and beach by Mr. Stone £100; total £1546.

ADMIN. sells S. Ford, lot levied on M. Ford; deed made by J. R., April 19, 1709, but was not signed; 1710.

DANIEL (REV.) 3. Bro. of James 2; grad. H. C. 1669; adm. church April 16, 1676; preacher at New-London; m. MEHETABEL WYLLS, a. 1676, who m. (2) Rev. Isaac Foster [2] 1680, (3) Rev. Timothy Woodbridge; d. Jan. 4, 1678-9. *Issue.*—(Only child) Mehetabel, m. (1) Rev. John Hubbard of Jamaica, L. I., June 12, 1701; (2) Rev. Samuel Woodbridge, Dec. 9, 1707.

ESTATE.—Buys of James R., house &c. as before—N, highway 90 ft., so to within 60 ft. of side of shop adj. house, there 23 ft. wide to river; S, river; exc. town way before house. Also 1 cow-common this side of Mystic, 8 commons or 45 acres other side—all bd. N, H. Harbor, Edward Johnson; S, B. Davis, Elder Brown, Solomon Phipps, Phineas Pratt; E, Nowell farm; 1676. GRANTED his estate, 1 common, 1681.

WILL, Dec. 26, 1678, pro. 14 (1) 1678-9, devised to the town for free school, if it is effected in a year's time, 95 acres woods; to the college, 1000 acres land at Winter harbor, being ½ my grant; family mentioned.

INVENTORY: House, wharf and warehouse £400; total in Chas. £457.

INVENTORY (larger) taken at Hatfield.

EXX. (Mabel) sells to Mary, widow of R. Russell, wharf front 4 ft. to l. w. m. 1682. To James Russell, lot, 1683.

HEIRS sell S. Hayman, house, 1688.

DANIEL (HON.) 4. Son of James 2; councillor; commissioner; treasurer &c.; m. (1) REBECCA CHAMBERS [1] Jan. 9, 1710-11, who was adm. church April 6, 1712, and d. March 26, 1729; (2) FAITH SAVAGE [9] pub. April 24, 1736, who d. [June 6, 1775, æ. 84] at Weston; d. Dec. 6, 1763. *Issue.*—i. Rebecca, b. May 19 (bapt. 25), d. July 13, 1712. ii. CHAMBERS, July 4 (5) 1713. iii. JAMES, Aug. 5 (7) 1715. iv. DANIEL, Jan. 27 (27) 1716-17. v. Charles, Nov. 25 (29) 1719; d. April 25, 1729, of quinsy. vi. Rebecca, May 11, 1721; m. David Wyer [22]. vii. RICHARD, Feb. 21 (24) 1722-3. viii. Abigail, Jan. 2 (3) 1724-5; m. Samuel Curwin. ix. George, Oct. 29 (Nov. 5) 1727; d. April 29, 1729.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1719; taxed 1721, No. 118; 1727-1763 (exc. 1738). Buys of Joseph Whittemore, house *n* side Camb. road—*n*, other highway; *w*, John Tufts; *s* *e*, Jonathan Pierce; *s* *w*, Kettle, J. Asbury; *w*, J. A.; 1711-12. Of J. Gooding, 28 acres, 1713. Of Thomas Lord's exrs., $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres—*w*, range; *n*, John Blany; *e*, A. Ireland; *s*, W. Rand; 1713. Of N. Kettle, 2 acres, 1713-14. Of D. Gearfield, 12 acres, 1718-19. Of Samuel Phipps Jr., wood-lots, 1719-20. Of Charles Hunnewell, wood-lot No. 77, 1720. Of John Mousal, wood-lot, 1720. Of N. Matson, wood-lot No. 62, 1720. Of N. Kettle, 2 acres, 1720. Of Joseph Wood [10] 1 acre, being $\frac{1}{2}$ of father Blaney's lot—*w*, rangeway; *n*, heirs E. Roe; *e*, Abraham Ireland; *s*, D. R.; 1723. Of John Edmands, Blaney lot, 1723-4, rec. 1726. Of W. Crouch *et al.*, 6 acres, 1724. Of Mary Wood [9] 3 acres 16 poles marsh Mystic side, late of gr.-father Manus Sally—*e*, S. Sprague; *n*, Hill; else on river. $\frac{1}{4}$ acre being 1-12 of Blany lot—*w*, range; *n*, heirs E. Row; *e*, A. Ireland; *s*, D. R.; 1725. Of Jonathan Kettle heirs, wood-lot No. 49, 1726. Of Samuel Phipps, $5\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1727. Of Joseph Lynde, 4 acres, 1728. Of Fosdick, $8\frac{3}{4}$ acres, 1728. Of Jonathan Pierce, 4 acres, 1728. To P. Hay Jr., 3 acres &c., 1728-9. Of Brazier heirs, 4 acres, 1729. To A. Boardman Jr., 3 acres, 1729. Of and to E. Kent, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1734. Of A. Cleveland, wood-lot, 1734-5. Of E. Welch, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres—*n*, Camb. road; *e*, John Asbury heirs; *s*, A. Boardman, Camb. line; *w*, D. R.; 1744.

ADMIN. to sons Chambers and James, July 5, 1764.

INVENTORY: Farm and old house, 61 acres, Camb. road, £733; farm and house, 108 acres Walnut-tree hill, £820; wood-lot, 33 acres, 3d range, £79; $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres £18; 11 acres west of Spot pond £46; 3 acres 1 pole pasture £80; pew £53; mansion, wharf &c. £666; negro "Quace" £40.

HEIRS OF D. R., viz. Chambers, James, Richard, D. Wyer and wife, S. Curwen and wife, to Thomas Russell, wharves, 1764. To Charles Russell, pew, 1765. To S. Wait, $3\frac{3}{4}$ acres 20 poles (see J. Miller) 1765. To Chambers and James R., two farms, 1765.

WIDOW FAITH'S WILL (of Weston), Aug. 24, 1773, pro. June 12, 1775, devised to sons Samuel-P. and Arthur Savage (Suffolk Probate).

DANIEL 5. Son of Daniel 4.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1748.

CHAMBERS (Hon.) 6. Bro. of Daniel 5; grad. H. C. 1731; judge; councillor &c.; m. MARY WAINWRIGHT [5], who was bur. Aug. 17, 1762; d. at Guilford, co. Surrey, Eng., Nov. 24, 1767.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1744-1748. Buys of Eben Austin heirs, 14 or 15 acres, 1746-7. Of Abigail Russell, right in C. Chambers's house, 1750. Of John Tufts, 4-5 of 5 acres, 1st div. pasture—*n* *e*, church lot; *s* *e*, 3-pole lane; *n* *w*, heirs T. Rand; *s* *w*, C. R.; 1750. To Jonathan Sprague, 2 acres—*s* *w*, way to Moltón pt.; *n* *e*, Mystic river; *n* *w*, Joseph Hopkins heirs; *s*, Edward Wyer, late widow Hill; 1750, rec. 1754. Of D. Wyer, 3 lots: (1) W. Wyer had of Samuel Phipps; (2) W. W. of James Gardner; (3) land near meeting house; 1755. To J. and T. Ireland, Austin lot, 1757, rec. 1760. To Charles Russell, house near ferry—*n* *w*, Market square 45; *n* *e*, lane to Long wharf 100; *s* *e*, Jonathan Sprague dec. 47; *s* *e*, Sprague's passage to pump and J. Russell (bo't of grantor) 95; 1761. To John White, wharf and warehouse—*n* *w*, street to Swing bridge 24; *s* *e*, river 24; *n* *e*, dock with $\frac{1}{2}$ the dock; *s* *w*, John Soley heirs; 1762. With father's heirs, 1764, 1765. To James Russell, $2\frac{3}{4}$ acres near Trainingfield and land near Market place where James has erected building—*w* *n* *w*, front 36; *s* *w*, Silence Harris 34; *n* *e*, Charles Russell 34; S. Harris $6\frac{1}{2}$; 1765. Also one pew. Of father's heirs, 61 acres 16 poles Camb. road, not bounded, occ. by S. Bowman, 1765.

ADMIN. 1767.

INVENTORY: Farm occ. by S. Bowman £600; pasture let E. Carnes; total £4,205.

JAMES (Hon.) 7. Bro. of Chambers 6; representative; councillor; judge; m. KATHARINE GREAVES [4] April 13, 1738, who was adm. church, Nov. 14, 1742, and d. Sept. 17, 1778, æ. 61, g. s.; in census, "Hon. James," with daus. Sarah and Mary, also Cynthia Smith and Ann Wood, 1789; d. April 24, 1798. *Issue*.—i. CHARLES, b. Dec. 27 O. S. (bapt. 31) 1738. ii. THOMAS, April 7 (13) 1740. iii. Katharine, Aug. 29 (30) 1741; m. Samuel Hendley [2]. iv. Rebecca, Aug. 28 (28) 1743. v. James, July 7 (14) 1745. vi. Rebecca, Feb. 27 (March 1) 1746-7; m. (1) James Tyng, (2) John Lowell. vii. JAMES, Feb. 22 (26) 1748-9. viii. SARAH, Nov. 29 (Dec. 2) 1750. ix. MARY, April 6 (8) 1753. x. Chambers, Dec. 3 (7) 1755; d. March 16, 1790; news arrived of his death at Charleston, S. C. April 7, 1790. xi. Margaret, Dec. 8 (11) 1757; m. John Codman [6].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1741-1773. Claimed for loss 1775, £2,752. Buys of E. Sheaf Jr., south $\frac{1}{2}$ house, late of B. Pierce, 1748. To Sheaf, same, 1750-1. Of D. Wyer, house—s, street 29; w, street from meeting-house 102; w, alley; e, John Long; 1757. With Joseph Dowse to S. Danforth, 1759. To R. Phillips, house, 1759. Of John Larkin, the Parker-lot, 1759, rec. 1783. To S. Wait, 3 acres 54 poles—s w, S. W., Joseph Dowse; s e, marsh of Charles river; n e, S. Henley; w, lane to further part of point; 1760. To J. Bradbury, mort., 40 acres, 1764. Of Chambers R., 1765. Of father's heirs, farm, 114 acres 3 rods at Walnut-tree hill, occ. by A. Teel. 3 acres 3 rods 29 perches marsh, near Stephen Miller. $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh, near Mystic river, as D. R. had of Chambers Russell. $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s w, heirs William Smith; n w, D. R. heirs, C. Call, N. Newell; n e, highway; s e, S. Swan; also 1 pew; 1765. To Thomas R., 34 ft. land near Market place, 1778, rec. 1782. Of B. Piper, 2 acres, 1782. To Thomas R., 114 acres &c., as before, 1786. Of Lovis Monro, lot on Bunker hill, 1789. To Thomas R., the Parker lot, 1790. To heirs of T. Russell, right in Long wharf, 1797. To dau. Mary R., $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres above on top of Bunker [Breed's] hill (exc. land given Dr. Warren for monument grounds) July 22, 1797, rec. 1822 (vol. 241: 351). See Bunker Hill Monument Association.

WILL, April 21, 1798, pro. May 2, 1804, devised to son James of Bristol, Eng., and his son James-C.; to daus. Sarah and Mary; to Penelope, Katharine, Elizabeth Degen and Rebecca Pierce, chn. of Charles R.; to John-M., Daniel and Sarah R. and Elizabeth Sullivan, chn. of Thomas R.; dau. Katharine Henley and her dau. Katharine; dau. Rebecca Lowell; to John and Charles R. Codman, chn. of dau. Margaret.

SARAH 7*. Dau. of James 7; dismissed from First Church to the Second (Unitarian). of which she was an original (covenant) member March 26, 1817; d. single, Oct. 14, 1819, æ. 68 (Church records).

ESTATE.—Sells to A. Putnam, Miller's wharf, s side of street—begin. n w corner of Bodge, run. s e on B. 40; w, B. 15; s e, dry dock 140; on town dock 82; w, on town landing at head of Henley dock 120; w, Penny 47; and all shares held by John Miller in dry dock. House-lot and wharf—begin. s w corner on S. Niles and Trainingfield run. n e, on the field 308; s, Gould 52; e, G. 27; s, W. Leathers and S. Townsend 214: s w, J. Page 46; n, Johnson 11; w, J. 79; s, J. 97; w, street from Main to Wapping 91; n, S. N. 36; n w, S. N. 233; 1793. With Mary R. of J. L. Sullivan, 4-8 and $\frac{3}{4}$ of 1-8 of 1-6 mansion in square; and 1-6 bo't of D. Russell; 1802. Of Daniel R., 4-8 and $\frac{3}{4}$ of 1-8 of 1-6, 1802. Of John Peck, release, 1802. Of John-M. R., 1802. William Sever, gd'n of Sarah R., of James Freeman, 1802. To J. L. Sullivan, agent of Mary and Sarah R., $\frac{1}{4}$ mansion, 1803. With Mary, of J. L. S., $\frac{3}{4}$ mansion, 1803. S. R. to R. Sullivan—s e, Graves st. 67; w, S. R.; n, R. S.; 1805, rec. 1809. With Thomas Cary to S. Cary, 1806. Of Mary's heirs, 2 lots on Graves lane, 1811. To and of John Lowell, same, 1811.

WILL, April 18, 1817, pro. Nov. 10, 1819, devised in trust for nieces Rebecca Tyng Soley, Penelope Sedzwick, Elizabeth V. Degen, Catharine Russell, Rebecca Ruggles; to nephews Charles Lowell, John and Charles R. Codman, nieces Rebecca R. Gardner, Sarah Sullivan; to Thomas-R., Elizabeth and Emely, chn. of niece Elizabeth Sullivan; to gr.-niece Sarah-R., dau. of Samuel P. Gardner; to John and F. C. Lowell; to niece Elizabeth Cutts Dutton, wife of Warren Dutton, house where I live, on passage from Square to Chas. bridge, and 2 pews: in failure, to her 2d son James R. Dutton; failing him, to bro. John Lowell Dutton: in failure, to Charles R., son of Rev. C. Lowell; failing him, to John L. son of Samuel P. Gardner: in failure, to George Gardner, his bro.; failing him, to William K. S., son of Rev. C. Lowell—who is appointed to take the name of Russell on succeeding; legacies to English Charitable Society, Evangelical Missionary Society, Boston Female Asylum; Massachusetts Hospital; American Board of Foreign Missions; to Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens, dau. of uncle Richard Russell, and her daus. Elizabeth and Mary; to Mrs. Rebecca Mitchell, dau. of aunt Wyer; to Mrs. Catharine Hay; to Mrs. Wilder, a domestic; to Margaret, wife of Isaac Blanchard.

MARY 7**. Sister of Sarah 7*; d. single, July 24, 1806.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, 1797. With sister Sarah, deeds, 1802 &c.

WILL, pro. Aug. 26, 1806, devised to sister Henley, sister Sarah and niece Soley, lot on both sides of Graves lane: failing them, to nephew James C. Russell on condition he leave the navy of Great Britain; in addition to the legacy given by Richard Russell, \$1,000 to be distributed by the deacons; residue to nieces.

INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ Mansion in Square \$6,000; $\frac{1}{2}$ house \$2,000; 2 acres Breed's hill \$1,800; 4 house-lots near Mr. Collier's \$500; pew No. 115 in Mr. Morse's church \$175; $\frac{1}{4}$ back gallery pew \$10; 7 shares Charles-river bridge \$11,666; 10 shares Boston Bank \$1,130; total \$24,333.

HERS deed to Sarah, 2 lots Graves Lane, 1811.

JAMES 8. Bro. of Mary 7**; Bristol, Eng.; m. MARY LECHMERE, Sept. 22, 1780, at St. Peter's Church, Bristol. Issue.—i. Lechmere-Coore-Graves, b.

Dec. 25, 1786. ii. Charles-James, d. in service of Royal Navy. iii. Mary-Ann. iv. Elizabeth-Penelope. v. Katherine-Sarah, m. Maj. Miller of Bombay Artillery. vi. Lucy-Margaret, m. Rev. Robert Cope Wolfe. (Adopted from *Heraldic Journal* &c.)

ESTATE.—Taxed here 1770, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 157.

CHARLES (Dr.) 9. Bro. of James 8; Lincoln; physician; grad. H. C. 1757; m. ELIZABETH VASSALL [2] Feb. 15, 1768, who d. at Plymouth, Feb. 23, 1802 (*Heraldic Journal*, Hist. Camb. &c.); d. at Antigua, May 27, 1780. *Issue*.—i. Penelope, b. March 17 (bapt. April 9) 1769, in Lincoln; m. Hon. Theodore Sedgwick, 1808. ii. Elizabeth, b. and d. Jan. 27, 1770. iii. Elizabeth-Vassall, Jan. 10, 1771; m. Charles Furlong Degen of Leghorn, 1797. iv. Rebecca, Feb. 20, 1773; m. (1) David Pearce of Gloucester, 1793, (2) Joseph Ruggles of Roxbury, 1813. v. Catharine-Graves, Jan. 9, 1772; d. in Roxbury, 1847.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1766. Buys of Chambers Russell, house, 1761. Of C. R. *et al.*, third wall-pew, left hand of entrance from front door, late of Daniel Russell, 1765. Mort. to J. Borland, farm and lots, 1767. To W. Calder, 2 acres, 1769.

WILL: codicil, devised to father James, sisters Sarah and Mary, to sons of bro. Thomas, to Katharine Henley &c.

THOMAS (Hon.) 10. Bro. of Charles 9; merchant; "represented the town in Convention, and in the General Assembly"; executive councillor; m. (1) ELIZABETH HENLEY [2] May 2, 1765, who own. cov't Dec. 28, 1766; (2) SARAH SEVER [2] [August 12, 1784], who d. Nov. 24, 1787, at Boston; (3) ELIZABETH WATSON [Nov. 12, 1788] (per *Heraldic Journal*) who m. (2) Sir G. Temple [5]; d. April 8, 1796, æ. 56, in Boston. *Issue*.—i. Thomas-Greaves, b. Jan. 27 (bapt. Feb. 1) 1767; news of his death received April 15, 1790. ii. JOHN-MILLER, bapt. Feb. 17, 1768. iii. DANIEL, bapt. March 5, 1769. iv. James, bapt. Sept. 30, 1770. v. Elizabeth, bapt. Jan. 19, 1772. vi. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 17, 1779; m. John L. Sullivan [4]. vii. Sarah, b. Dec. 1, 1786; m. Richard Sullivan [5].

See *Funeral Sermon*, by Rev. Peter Thatcher, D.D.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1766; in valuation 1771, No. 147. Claimed for loss, 1775. Buys of D. Russell heirs, wharves, 1764. Of E. Sheafe's exr., $\frac{1}{4}$ Long wharf, 1772. Of James Russell, 34 ft. land, 1778. Of Nathan Adams, 3 acres, 1781. Of John Larkin, cellar and yard, 1782. Of Thomas Harding, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot, 1785. Of N. Tracy, Ten-hills farm, 1785. Of Jas. Russell, 1786. Of Philemon R. [see Thos. Russell 24*]. Of Winzer Jones *et al.*, house, 1787. Of M. Clark, mort. 1787. Of S. Dowse, on Main st., 1787. Of S. Nicholson, mort. Ten-hills farm, 1787. Of I. Rand, qt. cl., 1787. Of N. Austin *et al.*, dower, 1789. Of S. Henley, mort. 3 lots, 1791. Of J. Codman *et al.*, lots, 1793. Of town, 20 acres, 1793. Of S. Fluker's admr., asgt., 1795. Of Thomas Welch, house—s, Square 29; w, John Harris 157; n, D. Cheever *et al.* 49; e, J. H. 156; 1795. Of John White heirs, equity of Fluker asgt., 1795. Of N. Rand and B. Powers, mort., 1795. Of D. Wood Jr., 4 acres $3\frac{1}{2}$ rods—n w, way to Bunker hill; s & w, Mr. Stimson; s e & s w, Thomas Frothingham; 1795. Of Walter Dickson, lots, 1795. Of Walter Dixon Jr., lot, 1795. Of David Wood, 34 acres, prior to 1796. Of A. Bradish, 1796. Of S. Henley's ex'x, 3 lots, 1796.

ADMIN. to widow, Aug. 12, 1796.

INVENTORY: Long wharf; house e side of Square, bo't of T. Welch, occ. by Jonathan Jackson; house on Back st., occ. by Nathan Tufts and Mr. Durant; 3 stores on Square, bo't of Samuel Dowse and others, occ. by Samuel Center and others; Temple farm, 20 acres; Cook lot, part. in Camb., 53 acres; lot bo't of John White, adj. Henley; $\frac{1}{2}$ house in Square, occ. by Hon. James R.; $\frac{1}{2}$ Henley house, e side of Main st., occ. by Katharine H.; $\frac{1}{2}$ of 2 pastures near Trainingfield and Morton point, bo't of Henley; a pew; \$53,000. Total over \$100,000.

WIDOW ELIZABETH sells to the Henleys, dower in 3 lots, 1796.

ADX. receives possession of N. Rand, 1799.

THE HEIRS buy of J. Cordis the Harding lot, 1797. Sell to town, 2 acres, 1801. To Sullivan, 1803. To Henley, 1804.

JOHN-MILLER 11. Son of Thomas 10; Brighton &c.; d. Sept. 16, 1840, æ. 71, at Camb.

ESTATE.—Deed qt. cl. to Henleys, 1798. With Daniel R. to E. Temple, 1798. Of Daniel R., $\frac{1}{2}$ brick house, 1799. To Philemon R. Russell, 3 lots, 1799. To D. R., same, 1799. To N. Adams, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ farm, 1799. With D. R. to J. L. Sullivan, qt. cl., 1800, 1801. To

John Peck, mort., 1800. Of J. L. S., release, 1801. With D. R. to J. L. S., 1802. To P. Tufts, $\frac{1}{2}$ farm, 1802. To Sarah and Mary R., house, 1802; stable, 1803. To P. Nichols, 1803. To Philemon-R. R., 8 acres, 1803. With Daniel R. to P. R. R., Jonathan Foster lots and 3 roods bo't by father from P. R. R., 1803. To the Henleys, the John White lot, 1804. With Daniel to P. R. R., 10 acres Mullet lot, 1804. To J. L. S., lots had of Thomas R., 1811. To P. R. R., 51 acres, and mort. back, 1811. Of C. Henley, right in mansion, 1812. To Rev. J. Morse and Artemas Ward, mansion, 1815. Of R. Sullivan *et al.*, the W. Jones lot, 1817. To Thomas Pike, same, and mort. back, 1817. To D. Devens, lot, 1817. To J. Briant, lot and mort. back, 1818.

DANIEL 12. Bro. of John-Miller 11; Boston; Newton.

ESTATE.—Sells Eben Winship, 8 acres—s w, road through Chas. fields; s e, Dea. John Cutler; n e, Philip Carteret; n w, Cooke; 1765; and mort. back, dis. 1767. To gr.-mo. Henley, house and lots, 1796. Mark Pringle *vs.* D. R. and J. Soley, levy, 1798. With J. M. R. to E. Temple, 34 acres, 1798. To and of J. M. R., $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1799. To S. Perkins, mort. same, 1799. With J. M. R. to J. L. Sullivan, 1801. To Sarah and Mary Russell, share of estate, 1802. With J. M. R. to J. L. S., estate—on Main st. 24; n, S. Bradstreet 57; e, I. Foster; s, 12-ft. way; 1802. To J. L. S. as T. R. bo't of Manning, 1802. To J. L. S., $\frac{1}{4}$ of 34 acres, 1802. To Mary and Sarah R., share of mansion, 1802; right to stable on land of John Harris, built by father, 1803. To P. Nichols, lot, 1803. To the Henleys, the White lot, 1804. With J. M. R. to P. R. R., 1804.

WILL May 26, 1801, lodged Nov. 16, 1804, devised to John Peck, exr., trust for J. M. R.; exr. declined, and P. Thacher was appointed admr.

RICHARD 13. Son of Daniel 4; sea-captain; merchant; 7 years in French war; adm. church Oct. 18, 1741; m. MARY CARY [10] Sept. 27, 1744, who was adm. church April 29, 1753, and d. Feb. 18, 1786, in 60th yr. (newspaper); d. at Philadelphia, May, 1781. *Issue.*—i. Daniel, bapt. Sept. 29, 1745; d. early, at sea or not heard from. ii. Rebecca, bapt. Jan. 25 (or perhaps next Sunday) 1746–7; m. Joseph Cordis. iii. Mary, bapt. March 4, 1748–9; m. (1) Isaac Foster [7]. iv. Richard, bapt. Feb. 24, 1750–1; physician, of Lincoln; m. Elizabeth Brown, dau. of Nathan Jr., Jan. 28, 1777, and had 2 chn.; drowned at Beaver pond, Aug. 12, 1796. v. Abigail, d. young. vi. Elizabeth, m. W. W. Stevens [19]. vii. Abigail, m. Edward Cary [20]. viii. John-Miller, d. at sea, æ. 14. ix. CHARLES-CHAMBERS.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744–1748, 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 84. Sells Eben Cutter, 14 acres, 1744. To S. Hall Jr. [7] 9 acres woods—s, Medford line, Jonathan Hall; e, S. Brooks, Jonathan Tufts Jr.; n, John Willis, Lieut. S. Hall; 1744–5, rec. 1748. To S. Cary, mort. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1749. To S. Larkin, lot, 1759.

CHARLES-CHAMBERS 13 $\frac{1}{2}$. Son of Richard 13; captain of sloop-of-war “Herald”; d. at Concord, July, 1826, æ. 65.

ESTATE.—Deed of Orr heirs, 1798. Of E. Cary, 1799. To I. Carleton, and mort. back, 1801.

THOMAS 11. Some relative of Richard 4; merchant; adm. church Jan. 23, 1675–6; m. PRUDENCE CHESTER [1] 30 (10) 1669, who was adm. church June 12, 1670, and d. Oct. 21, 1678; d. Oct. 20, 1676 (horizontal monument, æ. . .). *Issue.*—i. MARY, b. Sept. 27 (bapt. 2, 8 mo.) 1670; m. John Watkins [1]. ii. THOMAS, March 30 (31) 1672. iii. PRUDENCE, bapt. 28 (1) 1675; m. Francis Dowell [1].

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Stilson, land—n e, garden of W. S.; s w, ground running up to highway by Chas. fields on n w, and coming down to highway by waterside on s e; a. 400 ft. broad; 1670, rec. 1693–4. Of James Russell, asgt. house, 1674. Of Jacob Green, 4 acres, 1675. Of R. Russell, lot, 1676.

INVENTORY: House and wharf £500; land bo't of Dea. Stilson and Jacob Green, run. from highway to Mystic river; pasture in Chas. field adj. John Cutler Sen.; negro man £20; 1–8 ketch “Fraternity” £70; 1–8 ship “Sarah” £58; ship “Katharine” £83; interest in wharf in Boston £18; total £278.

PRUDENCE (widow's) ADMIN. to mother Mary Russell.

INVENTORY, Dec. 5, 1678: House and land behind it, garden, wharf and warehouse before it, £500; 1 acres in fields £80; marsh by Dea. Stilson £16; new house, formerly of Lawrence, £170; man “Tanto” £20; interest in Jacob Green's ship, 3–16, £100; interest in ketch “M. Tuck,” Mr. Martin captain, £190 (sold with Z. Long's ship); 1–16 ship sold James R. £70; total £1727.

ADN. gives Elizabeth Bent, adx. of Peter B., receipt for £50, 1680. Of Thomas Adams, land near Battery, 1680. Of Joseph Shapley, land 9 ft. by 92—s e, street to fort; s w, J. S. 90;

n w, S. Blunt; s e, P. R.; witnesses, James Gooding, John Whiting, Elizabeth Graves; 1680. Of J. S., mort. land—n e, Prudence Russell's chn. 74; n w, S. Blunt 42; s e, street 49; s w, J. Fosdick 80; 1680, rec. 1682. To James R., 1683.

ESTATE of Prudence R. has grant, 1 common, 1681. PRUDENCE granted $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n w & n e, river; s w, B. Sweetser; n w, range; s e, Anna Shepherd, W. Ballard; 1685.

PRUDENCE and MARY (daus.) deed from widow Mary R., 1686-7.

PRUDENCE (dau.) deed of Thomas R., $\frac{1}{2}$ estate, 1695. To John Watkins, above, 1695. With J. W. to Thomas R., 1695. With J. W. to E. Phillips, house &c., 1697.

THOMAS 15. Son of Thomas 14; tailor.

ESTATE.—Gives power to N. Dowse to sell pasture, formerly of S. Whittemore, 1693. To sister Prudence, $\frac{1}{2}$ of house and wharf late of father (per partition between T. R. and John Watkins Sept. 27, 1693), 1695. Of sisters Prudence and Mary, with husband J. Watkins, the w $\frac{1}{2}$ of a close in Eastfield (per partition) 1695. To Daniel Smith, mort. (twice) 4 acres Eastfield—n e, Mystic river; s w, fieldway; s e, J. Cutler; n w, Jacob Green (see William Rouse); 1698. To D. S., part of house; cellar, 19 by 26; 2 rooms; and passage from Wapping, 12 rods long 6 ft. wide, from town way up by John Phillips and about house to J. Watkins; as by exn. vs. F. Dowell at Boston; mort. 1698, dis. 1699.

NOTE.—Several important facts concerning the family and descendants of Hon. Richard Russell, not matters of public record, have been incorporated into these pages from a private genealogy of the Russell, Graves and Chambers families, compiled from family papers in his possession by Mr. John Lowell Gardner of Boston.

WILLIAM 16. Camb.; m. MARTHA, who m. (2) H. Bradshaw, (3) Thomas Hall [5]; d. Feb. 14, 1661-2. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH, æ. 25, 1651 (files). ii. BENJAMIN. iii. Phebe, d. 1642. iv. John, b. 1645. v. Martha. vi. PHILIP, a. 1650. vii. Thomas. viii. WILLIAM, April 28, 1655. ix. JASON, Nov. 14, 1658. x. Joyce, 1660.

ESTATE.—Had lot in stinted pasture, 1656. Buys of R. Lowden, 9 acres, 1659. Of Ann Frothingham, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1659.

WILLIAM 17. Son of William 16; Camb.; m. ABIGAIL WINSHIP [14] March 18, 1682-3, who d. May 4, 1709; both were bapt. and own. cov't at Camb.; d. May 17, 1744. *Issue*.—i. William, b. April 5, 1687. ii. Abigail, d. June 20, 1710, æ. 21. iii. Hannah, m. Jonathan Wheeler. iv. Edward, bapt. here, 4 (1) 1694; d. Jan. 21, 1695-6, æ. 11 mo., at Camb. v. Huldah, bapt. here, 28 (4) 1696; m. R. Rose.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1733, 1736. Sells R. Rose, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1726. Deed to gr.-son William Withington, 3 acres Chas. field—s w, road through fields; n w, Thomas Hall; n e & s e, Jason Russell; 1735.

JOSEPH 18. Bro. of William 17; Camb.; m. MARY BELCHER, June 23, 1662, at Camb. *Issue*.—i. Mary, 1664-5. ii. Martha, 1666; d. 1691. iii. Abigail, May 12, 1668; m. Matthew Bridge. iv. Prudence, May 30, 1670; m. Nathaniel Hancock [3]. v. Joseph, 15 (5) 1673. vi. WALTER, 30 (2) 1676. vii. Mariah, Nov. 28, 1678; m. (1) Thomas Prentice [10]. viii. Jeremiah, 1680; taxed 1733; had sons Edward, and Seth in 12th yr. 1744, which Seth had dau. Anne-Harrington, who m. James Cutter [9]. ix. John, 1683. x. Samuel, 1685.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Danforth, 6 acres, 1674.

WILL, Nov. 14 (pro. Dec. 17) 1694, devised to chn.; bro. Benjamin, exr.

INVENTORY: 12 acres Chas. field ($\frac{1}{2}$ each to Walter and Jeremiah); 6 acres pasture in Chas. (to Samuel); more in Camb.; total £274.

EDWARD 18*. Son of Seth the son of Joseph 18; m. LYDIA ADAMS [23] May 9, 1786, at Camb., who m. (2) James Cutter [9] 1809; d. at Camb., Nov. 3, 1808.

ESTATE.—Buys of Nehemiah Cutter, 2 acres, 1793. Sells John Stone, $3\frac{3}{4}$ acres—s, range-way leading to great road; s e, J. Barrell; n e, heirs Joseph Miller; n, heirs S. Rand; n w, J. B. and heirs of M. Bridgen; 1793.

BENJAMIN 19. Bro. of Joseph 18; Camb.; m. REBECCA *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, d. 1673. ii. Jason, b. 1674. iii. Benjamin, b. and d. 1676. iv. Joyce, 1677. v. Sarah, 1679.

PHILIP 20. Bro. of Benjamin 19; Lexington; m. (1) JOANNA CUTLER [27] 19 (4) 1680, who d. Nov. 26, 1703, æ. 42, g. s. at L.; d. Feb. 7, 1731 [1730-1] in 81st yr., g. s. at L. *Issue*.—i. James, b. a. 1681; m. Mary Howe [16] Jan. 10, 1705-6. iii. WILLIAM, July 23, 1686. iv. Philip. viii. Abigail, m. David Sprague [18]. Besides others.

WILLIAM 21. Son of Philip 20; sea-captain; owned brigantine "Lexington;" m. (1) SARAH BARRETT [23]. *Issue*.—William, of Boston; in 16th yr. 1731; student 1735; discharged his gd'n, Joseph Bridge of Lexington, 1736-7.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1730; abated 1723, 1725-6; rated at Boston. Gives power to collect, to T. Jenner, 1723. Mort. of S. Trumbull, house—E, way to Battery; S, S. Ballatt; W, way to wharf; N, highway. Wharf—E, way to wharves; S, little dock; W, town dock; N, N. Sattle's wharf; 1727; dis. by the admr., 1734.

ADMIN. to widow, Dec. 27, 1731.

INVENTORY: 300 acres at Worcester; 85 acres at Lexington; total £2774.

WIDOW SARAH'S ADMIN. to father, June 12, 1732.

2d ADMIN. to C. Coffin, Aug. 20, 1733. INVENTORY, £138.

JASON 22. Bro. of Philip 20; Camb.; m. MARY HUBBARD, May 27, 1684, who d. May 14, 1738. *Issue*.—i. HUBBARD, b. May 20, 1687. ii. Martha, May 2, 1691; m. (1) Henry Dunster [3], (2) Francis Locke.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1733, 1736; "his estate" taxed 1737. Buys of Jonathan Dunster, 8 acres, 1706.

ADMIN. to widow Mary, April 2, 1736.

INVENTORY: 13½ acres—W, Woburn road; E, John Dunster; S, William Russell; W, Gershom Cutter.

HUBBARD 23. Son of Jason 22; Camb.; m. ELIZABETH DICKSON [2] May 9, 1710, who m. (2) Joseph Holden [4] June 11, 1729; d. June 4, 1726. *Issue*.—i. Jason, b. 1711. ii. Mary, Dec. 7, 1712; m. David Dunster. iii. Margery, April 30, 1715; m. Joseph Belknap. iv. JASON, Jan. 25, 1716-17. v. Hobart, bapt. April 24, 1726; d. young.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. July 25, 1726.

INVENTORY: 6½ acres 30 rods in Chas.—S W, Woburn road; S E, M. B.; N E, Jonathan Dunster; N W, Gershom Cutter; S W: N W, Withington; £98.

JASON 24. Son of Hubbard 23; m. ELIZABETH WINSHIP [16] Jan. 28, 1739-40, who d. Aug. 11, 1786, æ. 65; killed by the British on their retreat from Lexington, April 19, 1775. *Issue*.—THOMAS, b. July 22 (bapt. 28) 1751, at Menotomy. And others.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Mullett, 4 acres, 1752. ADMIN. Dec. 27, 1775.

THOMAS 24*. Son of Jason 24; m. ANNA WHITTEMORE [46] March 8, 1774, who d. Jan. 17, 1819, æ. 64; d. June 7, 1809, æ. 58. g. s. at West-Camb. *Issue*, at Camb.—ii. THOMAS, b. Nov. 23 (bapt. 24) 1776, at Menotomy. Besides others.

ESTATE.—Sells to Ammi Cutter, 3½ acres, 1780. Of Jonathan Foster, 1782. Of A. Watson *et al.*, 27½ acres—E, Menotomy river; W, A. W. heirs, S. Cook heirs; N, Walter Dixon, S. C. heirs; S, James and Walter Russell; 1786. Of R. Mullett, 1½ acres, 1786. Of Philemon R., 12 acres—S W, road over Winter hill; N W, W. Dixon heirs, Walter Russell heirs; S E, bridge way to W. Smith; with house. 12 acres—S E, range above; S W: N E, W. R. heirs; N W, Whittemore and river; except fishery at Wild-Cat hill, and rights of bro. Patten and Walter; 1786. Of S. Whittemore, ¾ acre fishing point—S E, Joseph R.; else on Menotomy river; 1787. Of J. Mullett, house, 1787. Of Philemon R., ¾ acre, 1790. Of James Russell [29] 2 acres—bd. on road; W, W. Butterfield; S, W. Dixon; E, W. D. Jr.; 1795. Of Samuel Whittemore Jr., strip for road—N W, William Whittemore and old road over Winter hill 40 rods; S W, Samuel W. 4 rods; N E, Samuel W.; 1795. [Some of these conveyances may be of Thomas [10] and *vice versa*.]

INVENTORY: 8 acres 27 poles, part in W.-Camb., part in Chas.—W, road to Woburn; N E, W. Cutter; N, S. Cutter heirs; E, brook; S E & S, James, Mary and William Cutter. Cook pasture, 11½ acres—N W, James Russell; N, Walter R.; S E, heirs G. Frost and Adams pasture. Other lots in West-Camb.

THOMAS (Col.) 24**. Son of Thomas 24*; commanded a regiment of horse, 1812; m. ELIZABETH WARREN [2] (pub. Nov. 2, 1800) Dec. 21, 1800; d. March 31, 1866. See Cutter Genealogy and its Supplement.

WALTER 25. Son of Joseph 18; Camb.; m. (1) MARY PATTEN, May 17, 1689; (2) ELIZABETH WINSHIP, April 3, 1706, who d. April 14, 1750, æ. 64; d. March 30, 1748. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 25, 1703. ii. Mary, Feb. 8, 1706–7; m. John Dixon. iii. Walter, 1709; d. 1763. iv. Martha, Jan. 27, 1711–12; m. John Wilson. v. Jeremiah, 1713–14. vi. Elizabeth, 1715–16; m. Matthew Cox. vii. Edward, 1718. viii. Edward, 1721. ix. Samuel, 1723–4. x. Daniel, 1728. xi. Hubbard, 1731.

ESTATE.—Taxed here 1727–1746 (exc. 1734, 1738, 1739).

WILL, 1747, devised to wife and chn. INVENTORY: 9 acres 100 rods in Chas.

THE SONS, Walter, Samuel and Hubbard, sell to bro. Daniel, 9 acres 100 rods—s w, road; n w, Ephraim Cook; n e, Capt. Cartwright, William Cutter; s e, W. C.; s w & s e, Dea. John Cutter; witness, Ruth Cox; 1753.

JOSEPH 25*. Son of Walter 25; kept school a. 1724; m. MARY ROBBINS [1] Oct. 1724. *Issue*.—iv. PATTEN, bapt. Jan. 28, 1733. vi. WALTER, Jan. 24, 1737. viii. PHILEMON, Aug. 1, 1740.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729–1770 (exc. 1734, 1738, 1739); in valuation 1771, No. 361. With Samuel Whittemore Jr. buys of N. Patten, rights, 1727. Of S. W. Jr., house, 1729–30, rec. 1754. To Josiah Robbins Jr., 5 acres, 1735. Mort. to Bill Com., 35 acres near W. Dixon, 1740. To John Smith, mort. 30 acres—s e, range; s w, road; n w, Menotomy river; n e, W. Dixon; 1751, dis. 1764. To Walter R., $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s e, way to Smith's farm; n e & n w, J. R.; w, river and creek; s w, J. R. $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—n w, range; s w, road over Walnut-tree hill; n e & s e, J. R.; to take in n w part of house; 1763. To same, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s w, road over hill; s e, Russell's farm and E. Dixon; n e, B. Teel Jr.; n w, J. R.; 1770, rec. 1780. To Philemon, 2 acres Hale's meadow—n w & s w, Menotomy river; n e, J. R. and Wild-Cat hill; s e, J. R.; 1771. To same, house and 14 acres, 1772. Of A. Teel, island $\frac{3}{4}$ acre in Fillebrown river, 1784.

WILL, Nov. 9 (lodged 25) 1776, devised to children; to sons, $\frac{1}{2}$ each; all to have share of landing at Wild-Cat hill.

INVENTORY: $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres 19 rods—s e, road over hill; s e, Walter R.; n e, B. Teel; n w, way to Smith's farm; w, W. R.; £65. $12\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s e, range to Smith's farm; n e, Edward and Henry Dixon; n w, river and S. Whittemore; s, river, P. R.; w, heirs J. R., Walter R.; £112. $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres meadow—n e, heirs J. R.; n w, P. R.; s w, river; s e, Walter; £80.

DIVISION: To PATTEN, $3\frac{3}{4}$ acres of $5\frac{1}{2}$ -acre lot. To HEIRS of WALTER, 5 acres 28 rods out of $15\frac{1}{2}$ acres, $1\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$ acres of $5\frac{1}{2}$ lot. To PHILEMON, 10 acres 52 rods of 1st lot.

PATTEN 26. Son of Joseph 25*; Camb.; m. (1) MARY DICKSON, July 25, 1749; (2) MERCY; d. Jan. 19, 1802. See Cook 18. *Issue*.—v. Naomi, bapt. Feb. 25, 1761; m. Abraham Cook, July 5, 1781. vi. CHANDLER, b. June 19, 1764.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756–1770; in valuation 1771, No. 363. Sells R. Mullet, 2 acres, 1771. With Philemon sells Walter R., $\frac{1}{2}$ house and $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres $20\frac{1}{2}$ rods of father's estate—s w, road over hill; n, range to W. Smith; n w, W. R.; s e, W. R.; n e, B. Teel; 1778, rec. 1780.

CHANDLER 26*. Son of Patten 26; Dorchester; brick-maker; pub. to Sarah Francis, Jan. 14, 1789.

ESTATE.—Sells share to James Russell, 1802.

WALTER 27. Bro. of Patten 26; m. (1) MARY WYMAN [27] Dec. 14, 1758, who d. Dec. 1, 1760, æ. 23, g. s. at Arlington; (2) HANNAH ADAMS [21] Dec. 17, 1761, who m. (2) Enos Jones [23]; d. at Menotomy, on Chas. side, March 5, 1782. *Issue*.—i. JAMES, b. April, 1763. ii. WALTER, May 3, 1765. iii. THOMAS, June 9, 1767. iv. Hannah, Feb. 8, 1772; m. Isaac Hill [19*]. v. NATHANIEL, April 15, 1774. vi. JOHN, Aug. 29, 1776. vii. JOSEPH, March 15, 1779. Besides others.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, 1761–1773; in valuation 1771, No. 362. Buys of Joseph R., lots, 1761. To John Smith, same, 1761. To J. S., mort., 1764. Of J. R., lot, 1770. Of Zechariah Hill, 1778. Of Joseph Belknap, 1778. Of Patten R. *et al.*, 1778. Of S. and D. Swan, as of Hunnewell, 1779. Of I. Dickson *et al.*, fishery, 1780. Of J. Dixon heirs, $\frac{1}{2}$ pew, 1780.

ADMIN. to widow, Sept. 4, 1782, with gd'nship of all chn.

INVENTORY: (1) House and $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s w, road; e, James R., E. Dickson; n e, B. Teel; n w, lane to W. Smith heirs. (2) $3\frac{3}{4}$ -acres 10 rods brick yard close—s e, lane; n e, Patten R.; n w, P. R. and creek; s w, Philemon-R. R. (3) $11\frac{1}{2}$ acres 20 rods Hill pasture—s, B. Teel; e, James R.; n, heirs W. Smith; w, lane. (4) 5 acres 25 rods Wild-Cat hill pasture—e, lane; n, E. Dixon; w, river; s, P. R.; reserving way. (5) Fishing place at Wild-Cat

hill. (6) Right in fishery at Fillebrown bridge. (7) $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{4}$ acre—N. E. river; W. & N. W. W. Dixon; S. E. & E. P. R. (8) $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Hale meadow—N. E. & N. W. P. R.; S. E. & S. W. Russell and the river. (9) $\frac{1}{2}$ acres Balkinup field—S. W. road; N. E. & N. W. widow Cartwright; S. E. Deacon Adams. (10) $\frac{1}{2}$ acres 10 rods Winter hill—N. P. Tufts 40 r.; E. S. Kent heirs 22; S. J. Pigeon 40; W. range 22. (11) $\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh—S. W. range to road; S. & S. W. & S. E. Lt. Miller; N. E. river and creek; N. & N. W. John Stone.

WALTER 28. Son of Walter 27; m. FRANCES CUTTER [6] June 26, 1788, who d. Aug. 31, 1849, at West Camb.; d. July 15, 1848; in census. W. R. and wife with dau. Fanny, 1789. Issue.—12 chn. i. Frances, b. March 16, 1789; m. William Prentiss.

ESTATE.—Buys of James R., $\frac{1}{2}$ of 5 acres on Menotomy river, 1795. Of John Watson, 5 acres 20 rods—N. W. Rebecca, widow of Isaac Wilson; S. W. Nathan Watson; 1795. With James R. m. J. Barrell, 1795. With Edward R. mort. of James R., 5 acres and buildings—S. road; W. Hannah Jones; N. B. Teel; N. Thomas R. heirs. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—W. range-way to Smith's farm; N. heirs T. R.; W. Paton R.; S. Thomas R. Lot—W. W. Whittemore; N. little river; S. same; W. Edward R. Lot—S. Jonathan Teel; W. road; N. S. W. W.; 1796, dis. 1809. Of T. Ireland, mort., 1798. To W. Walter Jr. of Boston, merchant, mort. 7 acres—S. P. Russell; N. range-way to Smith's farm; N. E. Dixon; W. river; 1800, dis. 1802. To James R., $\frac{1}{4}$ Quarry-hill pasture—N. road over Winter hill; E. Medford road; N. E. lot sold by James to Walter. 6 acres Balkinup field—S. Winter hill road; N. Jonathan Teel; N. & W. W. Whittemore; 1801. Of James R., 1801, rec. 1807. To A. Maynard Walter, mort. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—S. W. Camb. road 16 rods; on N. Watson 30 rods; S. E. N. W., James R. Pat. Tufts 160 rods; N. E. Winter hill road 60; on Thomas Russell heirs 160 rods; 1802. To B. Teel, $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—S. E. lane to Adams farm; E. & N. E. Dixon; N. W. little river; S. W. P. R.; 1801. To B. T., $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N. E. P. R. R.; N. W. same; S. W. river to Fresh pond; S. E. James R. as of W. R. Sr.; reserving fishery; 1806. To James R., $\frac{1}{2}$ of 5 acres—N. W. & E. river from Fresh pond; S. W. & W. river and creek; W. & N. W. W. Whittemore; 1806. To James R. and James Oils, mort. 5 acres and buildings—N. E. Joseph Tufts; S. E. Joseph Adams; S. W. N. G.; N. W. range; 1806, dis. 1808. To James and Nathaniel R., 30 acres and buildings—N. E. Winter-hill road 50 r.; N. W. heirs Thomas R.; S. W. Amos Russell, N. Watson heirs 28 r.; S. E. heirs of Russell. P. Tufts, James R.; 1800. To James R., share in mother Hannah Jones's dower 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N. W. range to Smith's farm; N. E. B. Teel; S. E. James R.; S. road over Winter hill. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres hill pasture—S. B. T.; W. range; N. William Smith; E. J. T. 1 acre 60 rods close—W. P. R.; N. & E. Rile river and James R. 1-8; 1806.

JAMES 29. Bro. of Walter 28; innholder; m. REBECCA ADAMS [23]; in census J. R. wife and 3 chn., 1789. Issue.—i. Walter, b. Aug. 9, 1783; pub. to Rebecca Hill, Oct. 20, 1805. ii. Rebecca, July 31, 1785; m. Amos Whittemore [47]. iii. James, Jan. 14, 1788. iv. William-Adams, May 14, 1790; m. Kezia Teel, June 16, 1811.

ESTATE.—Sells Benjamin Teel, 12 acres—W. range; S. Mary Teel's thirds; N. by the $\frac{3}{4}$; E. Hannah R. . . . 1795. To Thomas R. [21*] 2 acres, 1795. With W. R. to J. Barrell, 3 acres, 1795. To Walter R., $\frac{1}{2}$ of 5 acres, 1795. To Walter and Edward, mort., 1796. To town, mort. lots, 1798. Of John Fox, the Capen estate, 1801. To Seth Wyman, mort. house and $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—S. road over Winter hill; N. & W. Walter R., B. Teel; E. Jonathan T., E. Dixon; 1801. Of Walter R., $\frac{1}{4}$ Quarry hill pasture, 1801. To Walter, $\frac{1}{4}$ Quarry hill farm 13 acres—N. road over Winter hill; S. J. R. had of W.; S. & E. W. R.; S. & W. heirs Thomas R., W. and P. Tufts. $\frac{1}{2}$ acres Winter hill pasture—N. Joseph Tufts; N. Joseph Adams; S. N. Goddard; W. Timothy Tufts; 1801, rec. 1807. Of Joseph Russell, qt. cl. to gr.-father's estate, 1802. Of P. Russell, 1-8 of father's estate, 1802. Of Chandler R., qt. cl. gr.-father's estate, 1802. Of Nathaniel R., 1-8 of father's estate, viz.: of 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—W. road over Winter hill; N. W. range-way to Smith's farm; N. E. B. Teel; S. E. & S. J. R. 1-8 of 8 acres—N. W. range above; S. W. same; S. E. Jonathan Teel; W. B. Teel. 1-8 of 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N. E. range; S. E. J. R.; N. W. little river; S. W. P. R. 1-8 Dixon point—W. N. little river; S. Philemon R. Pew in Menotomy meeting-house, south corner of gallery; 1802. To R. G. Amory, mort. 5 lots, 1804. Of Joseph and John R., share 1-8, 1804. Of James Speed, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—S. James R.; W. Dixon river; S. Walter R.; N. P. R. R. late Thomas R.; 1803. Of Walter R., $\frac{1}{2}$ 5 acres, 1800. With J. Oils of W. R., 1806. Of Isaac Hill and wife, share, 1806. With Nathaniel of Walter R., 1800. To James Oils, 6 acres, 1808. Of R. G. A., dis. mort., 1808. Of W. R., share 1-8 in mother H. Jones's dower, 1809. Of Thomas Robbins, lot, 1817. Of F. Cutter, mort., 1819.

THOMAS 30. Bro. of James 29; Ashburnham; m. MARGARET ADAMS [23] Nov. 25, 1788, at Camb.

ESTATE.—Sells James R., 1-8 estate, 1802. T. R. vs. N. Robbins, levy on $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres 16 poles, 1815. Thomas R. to James R. Adams, lot, 1817. With Ebenezer and Ezekiel Cutter, partition, 1818. [Three last items may be of another Thomas.]

NATHANIEL 31. Bro. of Thomas 30; laborer; m. MARY ADAMS [23] March 8, 1795.

ESTATE.—Sells to bro. James, share, 1802.

JOHN 32. Bro. of Nathaniel 31; Fairfax; m. ROXEY

ESTATE.—Sells with Joseph to James, 1803.

JOSEPH 33. Bro. of John 32; Marblehead; m. POLLY

ESTATE.—Sells to bro. James, share, 1802. With John to James, 1803.

JOSEPH 33*. Pub. to LUCY STIMPSON [6] July 8, 1804.

DAVID 34. Mar. LYDIA GREEN [74] Aug. 11, 1793, at Waltham.

PHILEMON 35. Son of Joseph 25*; Danvers &c.; victualler; m. ELIZABETH WYMAN [28] June 28, 1764, at Medford, who d. Oct. 22, 1825, æ. 86; in census 1789, P. R. and wife with 4 chn. and Abigail Cutter from Woburn; d. May 31 or June 2, 1797. *Issue*.—i. PHILEMON-ROBBINS, b. Oct. 18, 1769. ii. Elizabeth, 1771; d. 1778. iii. David. iv. Jesse, June 11, 1775. v. Susanna, Oct. 10, 1779; m. Gardner Colby [2]. vi. Ward, Sept. 12, 1781.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Russell, 1771. Deed of father, 1772. With Patten R., sells to Walter, 1778. With Walter R., of Dixons, 1780. To Samuel Whittemore 3d, house and 14 acres—s w, Winter Hill road; n w, W. Dixon heirs and river; n e, heirs Walter Russell; s e, rangeway to Rev. W. Smith. 12 acres—s e, range; n e & s w, heirs W. R.; n w, Capt. S. Whittemore and river. Of S. Whittemore 3d *et al.*, 2 lots, 1785. To Thomas R., lots, 1786. Of R. Mullet, lot, 1789. To Thomas R., $\frac{1}{4}$ acre—bd. Thomas R. on all sides; 1790. Of J. Randall, 1794, rec. 1802. Occ. 2 acres of J. & D. R., 1798. Of J. M. R., 1802.

WILL, May 27 (pro. June 7) 1797, devised to wife, household goods &c.; residue to son Philemon &c.

INVENTORY: Fresh Point meadow near Little River bridge, 30 perches, \$158; small island above bridge, 20 perches, \$10.

DIVISION: To widow, the point—bd. n & e, river; w, W. Dixon; s, Thomas Russell's heirs in common with widow of Walter R.

PHILEMON-ROBBINS 36. Son of Philemon 35; Menotomy, Chas. side; inn-holder; m. MARTHA TUFTS [14] Nov. 10, 1791, at Camb., who d. May 26, 1821, æ. 51; d. July 12, 1842. *Issue*.—i. Daniel, officer of State prison; d. at Ipswich, Dec. 11, 1849, æ. 56. ii. Philemon-Robbins, b. Jan. 8, 1795; of Somerville; d. 1813. iii. Thomas, Sept. 7, 1797. iv. Isaac-Tufts, April 11, 1800. v. Martha, Dec. 16, 1802. vi. Charles-Runnell, Dec. 4, 1805. vii. Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1808. viii. Levi, Aug. 27, 1811. Last 7 shared Tufts estate.

ESTATE.—Buys of John M. R., $\frac{1}{2}$ of two 12-acre lots; $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{3}{4}$ acre; 1799. To Jonathan Teel, mort. above, 1799, dis. 1801. With Jonathan Teel of M. Pringle, house, 1800. Of M. P., 2 lots, 1800. To Seth Wyman, 12 acres and buildings; 12 acres more, as P. Russell to Thomas R. in 1786; $\frac{3}{4}$ acre as before; mort. 1800, dis. 1840. To Jonathan Teel, west part of Walnut-tree hill farm, 43 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—begin. on road over hill at w corner of house-lot, then run. n w, on road 24 rods; n e, range; w, E. Dickson; s w, E. D. 40; w, James R., B. Teel, widow R., John Adams 121; n e, Isaac Tufts 41 rods on range; n e, church lot 42; s e, P. Tufts, bo't of Teel and the grantor, 33 rods; 1801. With Teel to Peter Tufts, east part of above farm—begin. at e corner of house-lot, run. s e, 26 rods, crossing rangeway and running distances 32, 8, 14, 41, 13, 17, 26, 41, 81 on William Reed, church lot &c (per plan, vol. 137); 1800. Of Joseph Foster, 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1803. Of D. and J. M. R., above and 3 rods land, 1803. To S. Newhall, 8 acres of J. M. R., 1803. Of Jonathan Teel, 4 acres—n, Josiah Dickson; w, William D.; s & e, Mallet lot; 1803. To S. Newhall, 8 acres of J. M. R., 1803. To William Dickson Jr., 2 lots, 1803. To James Speed, lot father had of Randall, 1803. To D. and J. M. R., 10 acres, 1804. Of J. M. R., 1811. Of J. M. R., mort., 1811. Of S. Cutter [18] lot, 1811.

JOHN 37. Ferryman; m. MARY LIVERMORE [1] Nov. 12, 1691. *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. 28 (6) 1692. ii. Abigail, bapt. March 9, 1700-1; prob. same who was adm. church May 21, 1720.

THOMAS 38. Soldier at Fort Frederick; entered service 1703; was captured by Indians; court ordered Chas. to provide, May 30, 1739 (State Archives, vol. 72: 475); d. Oct. 15, 1753; funeral next day at 4 P.M.

JOHN 39. A stranger over 14 years of age; to be apprenticed to Capt. Daniel Waters for 3 years from 1769; m. MARY MAHONIE, Jan. 10, 1772.

JOSIAH-HARRINGTON 39*. Son of Seth the son of Joseph 18; Camb.; m. SARAH HUTCHINSON [13] April 5, 1795.

JOSEPH 40. Watertown; m. LUCY STIMPSON, Aug. 19, 1804, here.

ANDREW 41. Son of Mingo of Camb.; gd'nship over 14 yrs. old in 1806; d. Jan. 29, 1814, æ. 27, "A man of color," g. s.

WILL, Jan. 7, 1814, devised to Eleanor, wife of Charles Jackson &c.

ELIZABETH 42. Adm. church 21 (12) 1634-5.

ELIZABETH 43. In town, 1678.

SARAH 44. Sister of James; Lexington; m. (1) Jonas Creese [2] 1738.

ESTHER 45. From Lexington, 1761.

ELIZABETH 46. Dau. of Jesse; b. at Woburn, Feb. 13, 1768; m. Thomas Frothingham [37].

MARDY (?) 47. From Lexington, Aug. 1785; in census, next Jonathan Dickson and S. Swan. 1789.

SARAH 48. Mar. Ephraim Cutter [12].

FANNY 49. Died March 19, 1797, æ. 14 (fever).

ANNA 50. Died Oct. 11, 1801, "child bearing," æ. 27.

SUSAN-ADAMS 51. Born Dec. 19, 1801; m. Peter Tufts [40].

See Adams 23, Bailey 9, Fosket 4, Frost 15, Hutchinson 10*, 13, Loring 12, Nutting 3, Prentice 13, Randall 6, Sever, Skilton, Tufts 40, Wait 10, Whittemore 47.

See Paige's *History of Cambridge*.

RUST MILDRED. Girl, from Boston, at S. Bowman's, notified April 2, 1764. See Austin 18.

RUTHERFOR JAMES. In ship "Success," æ. 19, 1685.

RUTRIDGE THOMAS. Mar. ELIZA WHITE [36] July 8, 1742.

RUTTER. See Lawrence 9.

RYALL. See Royal.

RYAN DENNIS 1. In L. Whiting's Co., 1762.

MARGARET 2. Mar. Zebah Thayer [4] 1810.

RYLAN SAMUEL. Named in Amos Binney's transfer, 1757.

S

SABELLS. See Kendall 8, Teel 12.

SADIE: SADY ANN. Mar. John Hallyday, "Halleday," 1670.

SADLER JOHN.

See Harvard.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730.

SAFFIN JOHN (Hon.). Boston; m. (2) ELIZABETH LIDGETT [1] 1680.

ESTATE.—ELIZABETH (wife) deeds to son Charles Lidgett, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 600 acres, 1685.

HER WILL, 1682, pro.

SAFFORD THOMAS. Concord; m. ELIZA FOSDICK, Aug. 30, 1791.

SAISE WILLIAM. Or "Suise." Mar. MARTHA BARBER [11] 8 (5) 1675.

SAITH (?) HANNAH. (May be of Christopher Says.) Mar. Jeremiah Gatchell, 1662.

SALE: SALES JOHN. Inhabitant, the 13th of first list of 13, 1629; "the first knowne thiefe that was notoriously observed in y^e Country who having stolne Corne from many people in this scarce time was Convicted thereof before the Court & openly punished, & all he had by Law Condemned & Sould to make restitution," 1632 (Town Records, ii.: 8).

See Cutler 3.

SALEM TURNPIKE COMPANY.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. O. Larkin, as of A. Sampson, 1803. Of United States agent, 15 square perches or 4313 ft. on west side of Navy Yard, and triangle 400 sq. ft.—begin. w, run. N E, on Navy Yard 105; N E, turnpike 103; S W, to point 219; S W, 71; N W, 72 on Navy Yard; 1804.

SAL(1)SBURY NICHOLAS 1. Aged 48 in 1685; Sudbury; Boston 1712; m. (1) ELIZABETH, who d. Nov. 18, 1708, æ. 66, g. s. here; (2) ANN FARRISE, pub. May 29, 1710. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, named 1685.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Goodwin *et al.*, 1700. To Miller Frost, part of house, 1712.

JOSEPH 2. (Pub. *Josiah*.) Boston; m. ABIGAIL BREESE [2] Aug. 30, 1810.

SAMUEL 3. } ESTATE.—Mort. of B. Frothingham Jr., 1805.

STEPHEN 4. } EXR. of S. sells N. Austin, 16½ acres Medford road, 1819.

SALLA FRANCISCO. Pub. to SARAH ELLIOT, Aug. 21, 1808.

SALLEE: SALLY MANUS 1. Adm. church 3 (3) 1647; m. SARAH HEPBURNE; d. 4 (3) 1650. *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, æ. 21, 1671; m. John Jones [8]. ii. Sarah, m. (1) John Powell [2] 1667.

ESTATE.—Sells Jacob Greene, 10 acres Mystic side, bo't of W. Mirable—N, T. Graves; S, J. G., bo't of J. Carter; E, old fence and J. Wilkinson; W, R. Russell; 1649-50. Of W. Phillips, house, 1649-50, rec. 1660. With L. Dowse, exchange, 1649-50.

WILL, 10 (10) 1649, at court 1650, devised to wife and chn., £10 in Goodman Dowse's hands, £5 in Goodman Rawling's hands (brick-burner in Boston), 50 shillings in Goodman Rouse's hands; to Sarah, house and 3 cow commons, 2½ hay-lots at Mystic side; to Rebecca, £7: 10 in hands of Goodman Wise, brick-layer, Camb.; speaks of father [Hepburn].

INVENTORY: House and 1½ acres, near the water mill, £35; 3 cow-commons £6; 2½ hay-lots £5.

WIDOW SARAH granted lot—N W, John Johnson; S E, creek; being on W side of house.

The children of M. S. granted 3 commons, entered 1656-7.

REBECCA (dau.) refer R. Lowden, 1650.

SARAH (dau.) sells R. Lowden, house &c., 1666.

MARY 2. Adm. church 9 (5) 1648.

SALMON. See W. Smith 27.

SALTER HENRY 1. Mar. HANNAH, who threw F. Hadden's wife's things into the street, by order of constable, 1657. Salter's wife was kept by sister Stowers, a. 1657; was prohibited selling beer, Nov. 25, 1667 (Selectmen's records); was æ. 38 in 1671, 46 in 1682; was adm. church Sept. 28, 1673; on tithe list, "Goodwife S.," 1680-1, and d. Sept. 26, 1686. *Issue*.—i. HENRY. ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 6, 1655-6. iii. Thomas, 20 (8) 1658. iv. Richard, to be placed with J. Farwell till 7½ years from now—May 11, 1672 (Selectmen's records). v. Nicholas, May 9, 1667. All (except Thomas) bapt. 26 (8) 1673. vi. Hannah, Jan. 20, d. 31, 1669.

ESTATE.—Deed to John Smith, house—N W, street to Battery; N E, Theophilus March; S E & S W, J. Drinker; 1670. To W. Vine, house—S W, Trumbull's lane 12; N W, highway 35; S E, W. V. 42; N E, T. March 22; 1676.

HENRY 2. Son of Henry 1; Andover.

ESTATE.—Sells Isaac Johnson Sen., 3½ acres, 1696.

JOHN 3. Bro. of Henry 2; servant with William Agur (Eager); threw Mrs. Agur into the fire 22 (11) 1673; sentenced to Bridewell; m. MARY ADAMS

[8] 27 (12) 1684-5. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. May 26, 1686; m. Daniel Brown [21]. ii. Hannah, June 13, 1689. iii. JOHN, March 13, 1692-3. iv. THOMAS, April 4, 1695. v. JOSEPH, July 27, 1697.

ESTATE.—ADMIN.—to widow, Nov. 12, 1700, who being of Lynn, joined deed with Thomas Adams heirs, 1734-5.

JOHN 4. Son of John 3; m. FAITH, who own. cov't Jan. 1, 1715-16; with wife and child at Boston, 1732; d. 1738-9; funeral charges on town book. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Jan. 8 (bapt. 22) 1715-16. ii. Joseph, bapt. Feb. 22, 1717-18. iii. Susanna, bapt. Nov. 26, 1721. iv. William, May 3 (12) 1723.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 8, 1727-1730.

THOMAS 5. Bro. of John 4; block-maker; m. MARY, who rec'd £3:10 Thanksgiving money No. 17, Nov. 19, 1757; d. at workhouse early in 1755. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1718, at Arrowsick. ii. Thomas, Sept. 2, 1721, at York; both rec. here. iii. Sarah, May 4 (10) 1724. iv. Mercy, Jan. 24 (29) 1726-7. v. Samuel, Aug. 22 (23) 1730. vi. Hannah, Dec. 15 (19) 1731.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1746 (exc. 1732, 1734, 1738, 1739). Buys of J. Royal's exrs., house—E, way to Ballatt's and battery 31½; w, Martin's land to wharf and 9 ft. beyond and 6 ft. from end of line; n e 71 ft. then from n w corner to Martin's 42; also ¼ wharf bo't of S. Parruck; 1736. To S. Henley, as before, 1751.

WIDOW MARY in valuation 1771, No. 24, not paying.

JOSEPH 6. Bro. of Thomas 5; m. ANNA STEVENS [5] Jan. 10, 1722-3, who own. cov't Dec. 29, 1723, and was at Lynn, æ. 80, a. 1780 (State archives). *Issue*.—i. Anna, b. Jan. 8 (bapt. 12) 1723-4. ii. Joseph, April 19 (25) 1725; taxed, "Joseph Jr.," 1748. iii. William, July 19 (23) 1727. iv. David, b. March 2, d. 3, 1728. v. Abigail, June 11 (14) 1730. vi. Elizabeth, Dec. 3 (5) 1731. vii. Ebenezer, bapt. June 22, 1735. viii. Mary, May (21) 1738; m. William Gibson [3].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 34; 1727-1748 (exc. 1734, 1738, 1739, 1745, 1746); abated for 1749, "deceased."

WIDOW ANNA in valuation 1771, No. 54, not to pay.

MATTHEW 7. With wife and 5 chn. at Josiah Smith's, Oct. 21, 1689.

JABEZ 8. Boston; m. ABIGAIL FOSTER [8] May 11, 1710, at Boston, who m. (2) Edward Cruft.

MALACHI 9. Boston; m. SARAH HOLMES, Boston; d. Sept. 11, 1751, in 61st yr., g. s. *Issue*.—MALACHI, b. Feb. 18, 1715, at B.

MALACHI 10. Son of Malachi 9; m. MARY PAIN [24] Jan. 1, 1749-50.

SALTMARSH THOMAS (Capt.). From England; m. (1) MARY HAZEN; (2) ANNA STONE [29] 1769. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. June 1 (bapt. 6) 1731; m. Abijah Hammond, 1755. ii. Elizabeth, June 5 (10) 1733; m. Jedediah Spring, 1753. Others at Watertown.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1733.

WILL at Bedford, June 13, 1771, devised to wife Ann, chn. William, Thomas, Seth, Isaac, daus. Hammond, Abigail, Deborah, Catharine.

SAMPSON AMOS 1. With wife and children Joanna, Amos and Betsy-Thayer, came from "Duxboro'," all of whom were in census 1789. He was b. Sept. 24, 1756; m. JOANNA FRENCH, March 13, 1783, in Braintree, who was b. Aug. 11, 1758, and d. Jan. 10, 1847, æ. 88 yrs. 5 mo., g. s.; first sexton of Harvard Church, 1816-1820; d. Aug. 3, 1843, æ. 87, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Amos, b. Feb. 24, 1784; d. 1784. ii. Joanna, May 13, 1785; m. Isaac C. Frothingham [14]. iii. Amos, May 19, 1787; printer. iv. Betsy-Thayer, Oct. 15, 1789; m. Gilbert(?) Putnam; d. April 25, 1866, æ. 76, g. s. with dau. Betsy. v. Rachel-French, Aug. 29, 1791; m. Zephaniah Sampson of Boston.

vi. Gideon, Jan. 5, 1794; of Boston. vii. Deborah, Jan. 27, 1796. viii. Ebenezer, Jan. 21, 1798; m. (1) Harriet Howe, (2) Sarah Howe and has issue here. ix. George-Adams, July 20, 1800; merchant; m. Mary Leach Bates.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Harris, lot at Wapping, 1789. Occupied 1 perch 80 ft. of Elizabeth Penney, 1798. To T. O. Larkin, above and right in Penney lot, 1801. Buys lot on Bow st. where school house now stands.

TOMB 42, with E. Bradley.

DANIEL 2. Caulker.

ESTATE.—Buys with J. Mann of S. Bodge, 1811. Of J. M., $\frac{1}{2}$ share, 1811.

MILES 3. Mar. SARAH CLOUGH, July 9, 1815.

SANBORN DAVID 1. Mar. (1) HANNAH A. STONE [19]; (2) LYDIA TUFTS [41].

ROBERT 2. Mar. MARTHA STONE [19].

JOHN 3. Born March 2, 1799; tanner; wood and coal dealer; many years in public office; member of the school committee; m. (1) DEBORAH, who was b. Dec. 18, 1803, in Danvers (per record here). *Issue*.—On town book since 1818.

See Gregory, Kidder 5*.

SANDERS JOHN 1. Mar. HANNAH DUTTON Sept. 3, 1706.

JACOB 2. "Saunders." Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Turner, lot Joiner st. 41 ft., 1810.

SARAH 3. Mar. Isaac Fenecum [2] 1713.

ELIZABETH 4. Mar. Stephen Hall [19] 1736.

MARGARET 5. "Saunders." From Malden, in U. Oakes's family 1763.

SANDERSON JACOB 1. Prob. son of Abraham of Weston; b. 1767; cordwainer; m. (1) BETSY THAYER of Waltham, 1791; (2) Lucy Pitts [11] June 4, 1805; (3) MARTHA; d. a. Jan. 1, 1841. *Issue*.—i. Jacob. ii. Charles, constable; m. Elizabeth S. Brown, April 10, 1817. iii. Harry, seaman. iv. Martha, March 24, 1817; imbecile, in town's care. v. Joseph, Nov. 20, 1822.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Breed Jr., Trumbull lot, 1805. To J. C. Edmands, mort., 1805. To O. Holden, sale, 1807. Of O. H., house on Middlegate st., 1807. To Abraham S. (mort.) above, 1811.

ABRAHAM 2. Currier; m. HEPHZIBAH MALLETT [20] May 20, 1804; pub. April 5, fast day; d. 1817. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth. ii. Abraham. iii. Hephzibah.

ESTATE.—See Jacob Sanderson.

ISAAC 3. Mar. ESTHER W. HARDY, May 16, 1819.

BETSY 4. Mar. John White Jr. [25] 1814.

SANDIN. See Brown 38.

SANDS; SANDY JOHN. Died 28 (4) 1659.

SANFORD; SANDIFORD HENRY (Capt.) 1. "Sandiford." Master of the "Three Brothers" to Barbados, Dec. 24, 1688; m. MARY LONG [5] 23 (11) 1676-7, who was on tithe list 1677-8.

ESTATE.—He made bond Sept. 10, 1680, to deliver sugar to T. Thornton (Suffolk Deeds xi.: 370).

. 2. Mar. MARY, who own. cov't Sept. 21, 1707. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. Nov. 16, 1707.

JOHN 3. Mar. MARY, who own. cov't Dec. 19, 1756, and m. (2) Joseph Johnson [20]. *Issue*.—John, bapt. Jan. 2, 1757; Mr. Sanfor's child bur. Aug. 24, 1758.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756; abated in 1757 for 1756. Mort. of Joseph Austin, 1757.
 ADMIN. to widow, Sept. 18, 1758; Capt. John Miller and Eben Stedman of Camb. bondsmen.
 BRIDGET 4. Widow of John of Boston; m. William Phillips [1] prior to 1657.
 See Burrage.

SARAZAN MORREAT. Boston; m. ELIZABETH DOWSE [12] Aug. 31, 1780.

SARGENT: SERGENT WILLIAM (Rev.) 1. Malden; adm. church 10 (1) 1639; m. SARAH, who was adm. church 17 (1) 1639; removed to Barnstable and became a preacher of the gospel. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth. ii. Hannah; both b. in England. iii. John, bapt. 8 (10) 1639. iv. Ruth, b. 28 (8) 1642. v. Samuel. 3 (1) 1644–5.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Johnson, 8 acres, 1654, rec. 1656.

WILL, March 9, 1679–80, pro. March 3, 1682–3, at B., devised to wife and 5 chn.

JOSEPH 2. Eldest of 15 chn. of John the son of William 1; b. in Barnstable, April 18, 1663; lived in Malden and Chas.; m. MARY GREEN [13] 1685; d. Nov. 27, 1717. *Issue*.—i. Mary. ii. Sarah. iii. JOSEPH, b. May 28, 1690, in M. iv. JABEZ, 1692. v. Sarah. vi. JOHN, June 10, 1698. vii. Deborah. viii. Samuel, of Stow. ix. Nathan, Sept. 12, 1706. x. Elizabeth.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Robinson Jr., 5 or 6 acres, 1695.

WILL, Nov. 21, 1717, pro. Feb. 24, 1717–18. On a paper in the files, Samuel Howard is named as husband of a dau. in 1719.

JOSEPH 3. Son of Joseph 2; Chas. and Malden; m. HANNAH BUCKNAM, June 4, 1713; d. Nov. 16, 1760. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, of Leicester; m. (1) Hannah Whittemore [6] Jan. 20, 1746–7, who d. 1757. ii. Hannah, both at Malden. iii. Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1721; m. Nathan Sargent [12]. iv. David, March 22, 1723–4. v. Ruth, Feb. 25, 1725–6. Last three here, others at Malden.

JABEZ 4. Bro. of Joseph 3; Malden; joiner; m. (1) MARY LYNDE [15] Aug. 21, 1716.

ESTATE.—Sells Eben Pratt, house, 1721–2, rec. 1726. Joins deeds with Lynde heirs by Pierce, 1724–5.

JOHN 5. Bro. of Jabez 4; Malden; m. SARAH DEXTER [10] in Medford, May 25, 1721. *Issue*.—i. John, b. June 23, 1722, here. Five others in Malden.

NATHAN 6. Son of Nathan the son of Joseph 2; b. Aug. 4, 1735; m. (2) MARY GOWEN [6] 1763. *Issue*.—(By 1st wife) SAMUEL-GREENE, b. Dec. 25, 1759.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1740.

SAMUEL-GREENE 7. Son of Nathan 6; sea-captain; m. (1) PATTY HILL [10] May 18, 1786, who d. April 5, 1812; (2) MARY HILL [5] July 22, 1816, who d. Jan. 21, 1830. a. 50; d. March 11, 1836. *Issue*.—7 chn. by 1st wife. See Sargent Genealogy.

ESTATE.—Sells D. S. Ingersoll, house on Main st., 1812. Resided on westerly side of High st., in house built by his son-in-law Jehiel Smith.

JOHN 8. 2d son of John son of William 1; b. Feb. 16, 1664–5, at Barnstable; m. (1) MARY; (2) HOPE WALKER [3] Aug. 25, 1710, before Rev. Mr. Burgess vicl. (there appears no other John for this alliance); removed to Mansfield, Conn.; d. April 16, 1755; leaving no widow.

ESTATE.—Sells Thomas Wheeler, 1 acre marsh—N E, South Spring creek; E, John Greenland and T. W.; S, J. G. and T. Dexter; 1672.

JONATHAN 9. Bro. of John 8; b. April 17, 1677, at Malden; m. (1) MARY LYNDE [9] March 13, 1699–1700, who d. Nov. 19, 1716; (2) MARY SPRAGUE [7]; removed to Mansfield, Conn.; d. Oct. 27, 1754. *Issue*.—11 chn. i. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 20, 1700–1. ii. PHINEAS, Sept. 21, 1702. iii. NATHAN, Aug. 27, 1718.

ESTATE.—Agent for Lynde heirs to sell to John Pierce, 1706. Mort. to Eben Pratt, house, 1725.

- JONATHAN 10.** Son of Jonathan 9; Leicester;
ESTATE.—Joins deed with heirs of Lynde to Joseph Pierce, 1724-5.
- PHINEAS 11.** Bro. of Jonathan 10; m. ABIGAIL PRATT. *Issue*.—i. Thomas.
ii. James, drowned May 5, 1759 (Calley).
ESTATE.—Joins deed with Lynde heirs above.
- NATHAN 12.** Bro. of Phineas 11; Leicester; m. (1) MARY SARGENT [3] June 24, 1742, who d. May 28, 1750; d. June 15, 1799.
- WILLIAM 13.** Bro. of John 8; b. Nov. 20, 1680; Malden; m. MARY LEWIS [2] Dec. 30, 1702; d. March 15, 1730-1. *Issue*.—5 chn.
ESTATE.—His children sell to R. Hunnewell, the Lewis estate, 1744.
- SAMUEL 14.** Bro. of William 13; b. Sept. 15, 1688; Malden; m. ELIZABETH PRATT [28] Dec. 2, 1714, who m. (2) John Tufts [30] 1723, (3) Nicholas George [5] 1727; d. Dec. 7, 1721 here. *Issue*.—3 chn.
ESTATE.—Buys of Joshua Blanchard, wood-lot, 1717.
ADMIN. to wife and her father, Jan. 24, 1721-2.
- EBENEZER 15.** Bro. of Samuel 14; b. Sept. 25, 1690; Malden; m. (1) ESTHER WILLIS, Aug: 7, 1716. *No issue*.
ESTATE.—Sells Isaac Wheeler, 1 acre—N, Jonathan and Eben S.; E, I. W.; S, Thomas Pratt; W, Jonathan S.; 1723.
- THOMAS 16.** Rec'd war aid at Reading, 1775.
- SAMUEL-SCARBOROUGH 16*.** Son of Thomas, the son of Phineas 11; Malden; toll-gatherer &c.
ESTATE.—Buys of W. Woart, the ferry island as of S. Sweetser, 1796.
- WILLIAM 17.** Mar. ELIZA PHIPPS [13] pub. in Boston, Oct. 3, 1782.
- JOSEPH (Capt.) 18.** Pub. to POLLY PIERCE of Salem, March 13, 1796.
ESTATE.—Buys of J. P. Dunklee, lot on Bow st., 1804. Of J. P. D., mort. Manser lot, 1805. Of J. P. D., qt. cl. Bow st., 1806. To R. Kathreen, lot and mort. back, 1807. To James Winthrop, mort. same, 1808.
- LEWIS or LUCIUS 19.** Chaise-maker; m. REBECCA CALDER [2] Jan. 28, 1806. *Issue*.—i. Eliza-Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1807. ii. Rebecca-Reed, May 13, 1809.
ESTATE.—Joins with Calder heirs, 1803 &c. Of Z. B. Adams, 1807. To T. J. Goodwin, 1808.
- JUSTIN 20.** Rope-maker.
ESTATE.—With Scott hired of John Harris, 1798. Surety on F. Sweetser estate, 1799.
- JOHN 21.** Mar. SARAH LARKIN [17] prior to 1807.
- EPES 22.**
ESTATE.—Deed of E. T. Holmes, 1806.
- NATHAN 23.** Son of Amos; currier; m. MEHETABEL BROWN [37] Aug. 13, 1826.
-
- HANNAH 24.** Dau. of David of Malden; b. Aug. 25, 1787; m. John Runey [4].
- MEHITABLE 25.** Sister of Hannah 24; b. Feb. 14, 1790; m. Kendall Bailey [6].
- SALLY 26.** Sister of Mehitable 25; b. Jan. 12, 1793; m. James Hall [30].
- ELIZABETH 27.** Dau. of Samuel-S. 16*; b. Jan. 14, 1795; m. Stephen Sprague [39].
-

See Cutter 56, Gowen.

See Aaron Sargent's *Genealogy of the Sargent family*.

SARTELL NATHANIEL 1. Mariner, from England; Chas.; Groton; adm. church June 9, 1728; m. SARAH, who was adm. church March 24, 1727-8; d. at G., Jan. 16, 1741-2, æ. 60; tomb at G. *Issue*.—i. NATHANIEL. ii. Josiah, of Groton. iii. Sarah, m. Rev. Solomon Prentice [4] 1732. iv. Margaret, m. Gibbs.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1732, 1736-1738, 1741-2, "Nathaniel, Esq." Buys of Bartholomew Green heirs, wharf and 2 acres, 1725. Sells D. Wood, orchard at n w end of N. S. adj. D. W.—front 15 ft.; n e, range 15; witnesses, Josiah Sartell, Josiah Wood; 1734. To D. W., lot—s w, highway 46; n e, range and lane over Bunker hill 55; n w, D. W.; s e, N. S.; 1740. Of Maria Elliot, 1-8 of house, wharf and 2 acres, 1740.

WILL, dated Gosport, co. Southampton, Eng., Aug. 2, 1710; signed "Sattell"; witnesses Charles Dawe, Mary Dawe, Jane Whitaker, William Wise; pro. Aug. 2, 1742; devised all to his wife, the exx.; disputed by son Josiah.

INVENTORY, in Chas.: Warehouse at town dock and wharf £120; homestead 2 acres with buildings £900; negro Bowsuain. More at Groton.

DIVISION: To NATHANIEL, part homestead with all buildings on front from s w corner, run. n by highway so far as to leave 5 rods front on n side, then run. e parallel with n boundary to e line so as to take in all buildings on s side said line. To SARAH, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre on n side of lot—begin. n e corner, run. s by highway 5 rods; run. e parallel with n line to e line; bd. n & e by other part.

WIDOW SARAH taxed 1739, 1744-1748.

HER WILL, March 8 (pro. 18) 1750, devised all effects to son Josiah, daus. and gr.-chn.

NATHANIEL 2. Son of Nathaniel 1; mariner; m. JANE; sailed on a voyage Nov. 9, 1737, from Boston, and never was heard from. *Issue.*—i. Hannah, m. Hercules Bacon. ii. Nathaniel, b. at Boston, Nov. 8, 1737; of Pepperell.

ESTATE.—Nathaniel Jr. on tax list one year or more. Inherited estate of father.

SATLEY ESTHER 1. Mar. Samuel Bower [4] 1709-10.

MARTHA 2. Widow, at John Call's, notified 1722.

SAVAGE THOMAS (Capt.) 1. Boston; merchant; m. (1) FAITH HUTCHINSON, a. 1637, who d. Feb. 20, 1651-2; (2) MARY SYMMES [1] Sept. 15, 1652, who m. (2) Anthony Stoddard [1]; d. Feb. 14, 1681-2, æ. 75. *Issue.*—18 chn. i. HABIJAH, b. Aug. 1 (12) 1638. ii. THOMAS, bapt. May 17, 1640. iii. Hannah. iv. EPHRAIM, bapt. July 27, 1645.

THOMAS (Lieut.-Col.) 2. Son of Thomas 1; Boston; shop-keeper; m. ELIZABETH SCOTTO, a. 1664, who d. Aug. 29, 1714, æ. 67 "shop-keeper"; d. July 2, 1705. *Issue.*—9 chn. ii. THOMAS, b. Aug. 2, 1668; bapt. June 19, 1670. iv. HABIJAH, Sept. 10 (13) 1674. vi. ARTHUR, March 29 (April 4) 1680.

ESTATE.—Drew lot No. 16, 3 acres common; to "Major Savage," 1681.

WILL, Feb. 23, 1697-8, pro. July 21, 1705, devised to 3 sons 2 daus.

ADMIN. *de bonis non* on husband's estate, Dec. 28, 1714.

THOMAS (Col.) 3. Son of Thomas 2; Boston; m. MARGARET LYNDE [4]; d. March 3, 1720, æ. 56 (!) (Boston records). Admin. March 21, 1720-1, to daus. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1694; m. Joshua Winslow. ii. Thomas, April 20, 1697; d. April 8, 1703. iii. Margaret, Sept. 10, 1698; m. John Alford. iv. Thomas, Sept. 9, 1703; d. March 16, 1712-13, æ. 9.

HABIJAH 4. Son of Thomas 1; Boston; grad. H. C. 1659; m. HANNAH TYNG, May 8, 1661. *Issue.*—i. Joseph, b. Aug. 15, 1662; d. young. ii. THOMAS, Aug. 17, 1664.

THOMAS 5. Son of Habijah 4; Bermuda; gold and silver-smith; m. (1) MEHETABEL HARWOOD [2] Feb. 5, 1690; (2) ELIZABETH, prior to 1717. *Issue.*—(at Boston) i. Thomas, b. 1693. ii. Habijah, Oct. 22, 1698. iii. Benjamin, 1699.

ESTATE.—T. S. and wife to E. Phillips, qt. cl. wharf of Henry P., 1706. Same of Mary Phillips, house and lot, 1713. Same to Joseph and Ann Newell, above, 1714. T. S. and wife Elizabeth to J. Hartwell, Scartlett's farm, 1717.

HABIJAH 6. Son of Thomas 2; Boston; apothecary; m. HANNAH ANDERSON [3] July 8, 1703, who d. May 27, 1751. *Issue.*—i. THOMAS. ii. Hannah, m. (1) Winslow, (2) John Austin 1754. Besides others.

THOMAS 7. Son of Habijah 6; Boston; m. (1) DEBORAH BRIGGS; (2) SARAH CHEEVER [3] Nov. 30, 1749. *Issue.*—Habijah, father of Hon. James

Savage, LL.D., who was b. July 13, 1784, grad. H. C. 1803, an antiquary of illustrious fame and official service to city and state, and author of a *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*. Other family.

ESTATE.—Mort. of N. Gorham, 1750.

EPHRAIM 8. Son of Thomas 1; Boston; grad. H. C. 1662; m. (3) ELIZABETH SIMMES [21] April 12, 1688, who d. April 13, 1710.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with Abra. Hill to Sarah Soley, 1701. With Symmes heirs, 1704.

ARTHUR 9. Son of Thomas 2; Boston; m. FAITH PHILLIPS [24] June 21, 1710, at B., who m. (2) Daniel Russell [4]. *Issue*.—i. ARTHUR. ii. Samuel-Phillips.

ARTHUR 10. "Junr." Mar. ELIZABETH WYER [21], pub. in Boston July 4, in Chas. 5th, 1755; of St. Mary le Bone in 1790 (Suffolk Deeds, vol. 105).

ROBERT 11. Pipemaker; from Boston; resided at Abraham Ireland's, 1730; d. Jan. 31, 1732.

GEORGE 12. Mar. REBECCA ADAMS [77] July 12, 1812.

See McNiel 2.

SAVELL. See Tidd.

SAWFORD (?) ELIZABETH. Adm. church, 28 (11) 1641-2.

SAWIN. See Brown 29*.

SAWTELL JONATHAN 1. Groton; m. MARY [sister of Abraham Holman or his wife] July 3, 1665, at Groton. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. at Groton, Oct. 16, 1667; d. here, 25 (5) 1684. Others at Groton.

ZECHARIAH 2. Son of Richard of Watertown; bellman 1676; m. ELIZABETH HARRIS [44] in Malden, April 13, 1669, who d. of sm. pox, 1677-8. *Issue* at Malden and Groton.

SAWYER THOMAS 1. Removed to Lancaster.

ESTATE.—Buys house of Peter Tufts, as of James Greene, 1650.

JAMES 2. From Lancaster at Deacon Cutler's, May, 1676.

JOSHUA 3. Lancaster; m. MARY CARTER [35] May 22, 1706.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734.

PETER 4. Wheelwright; m. CHARLOTTE CHICKERING [4] April 30, 1809. *Issue*.—i. Maria, b. Oct. 11, 1809. ii. Sarah-Webster, Oct. 1, 1811; d. 1826. iii. Charlotte, Oct. 28, 1813. iv. William-Bainbridge, March 13, 1816. v. Elizabeth-Ann, June 6, 1818; d. 1821. vi. Otis-Vinal, Dec. 31, 1822. vii. Mary-Ann-Tufts, Aug. 27, 1824; d. 1827. viii. John-C., b. 1828; d. 1830.

ESTATE.—Asgt. of John Smith, the Finney mort., 1812. Of D. Leman, mort. 1814. Of John Smith, lot—N E, passage 28; N, T. Bryant 57; W, Mr. Bemis 50; S, passage 8; N E, P. S. 25; S, to first bd. 49; 1814. Of Sheriff, deed of mort. lot, as D. Stetson *vs.* D. Leman; witness, A. G. Wyman; 1816. To Francis Wyman, the Leman lot, 1819.

WILLIAM 5. Born at Haverhill, March 3, 1783; dry-goods dealer; m. SUSANNA THOMPSON [18] Sept. 20, 1807; d. May, 1830, æ. 47. *Issue*.—i. William, b. Dec. 15, 1807; counsellor at law; was suddenly killed while crossing rail-road track in cariole. ii. Susan, Sept. 12, 1809. iii. Mary-Thompson, March 3, 1812. iv. Harriet, Sept. 29, 1814. v. Timothy-Thompson (Hon.), Jan. 7, 1817; third mayor of the city; State senator; water commissioner; engaged in ice business; has issue here. vi. Frances-Ann, July 3, 1826.

SETH 6. Kept victualling cellar on the Square; m. SUSANNA FROST [20]. *Issue*.—Charles-W., auctioneer &c. Besides sons who went abroad.

ESTATE.—Agreement with Jos. Thompson, 1813. With J. T. buys of Eliza Sullivan, 1816.

SARAH 7. Mr. Green's maid; of Woburn; d. May 29, 1678.

POLLY 8. Bolton; m. M. Whiting [5] 1805.

SALLY 9. Mar. Jonathan Richardson [47] 1806.

Sawyer tomb, No. 11, with Newcomb and Andrews.

See Smith 67.

SAXTON GILES. Boston; of coroner's jury on Austin Bratcher, here, Sept. 28, 1630.

See Gary 7, Going, R. Lewis.

SAYS CHRISTOPHER. Malden; m. HANNAH

ESTATE.—Mort. to Elias Row, 26 acres, 1676.

SCAMMELL ALEXANDER. Blacksmith; m. MARY; was admr. of James (in 17th yr.), son of Mr. Cole, late of Bermuda, March 9, 1741. *Issue.*—i. Alexander, d. May 18, 1744, æ. 6 mo, 18 ds., g. s. ii. Elizabeth, b. 1745 (page 287, old book).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744, 1745, "Scammon."

SCAMMON ELIZABETH 1. Dau. of Humphrey of Kittery; m. Peter Lidgett [1].

SARAH 2. Norwich, Conn.; adm. church Feb. 8, 1741; m. Eben Grover Jr. [10] 1745.

See Cammon, Scammell.

SCARLETT SAMUEL 1. Boston; sea-captain; of the "Trial," for Barbados. 1664-5: m.

ESTATE.—His wife sued concerning land formerly of Edward Gibbons, 1659-60. "Scarlett's farm" appears in tithe-list, 1677-8. See History, p. 184. See Daniel Reed.

HUMPHREY 2. Great Britain; lived in Boston; m. MEHETABEL PIERCE [10] Dec. 2, 1718, who d. June 26, 1733, in 43d yr., g. s. Copps hill.

GEORGE 3. An infant at house of John Smith, 1727.

SCENTAL JOHN. Mar. MARY HUTTON [1] Aug. 16, 1739.

SCHULTZ CHRISTIAN. Pub. to MARY WOOD, 1817.

SCILL. See Blacstone.

SCOBY. See Frank.

SCOLLAY JOHN 1. Ferryman; removed to Malden and Boston; æ. 26, 1667; m. HANNAH BARRETT [1]. *Issue.*—i. John, b. Dec. 20, 1665. ii. Hannah, April 3, 1669. iii. Sarah, m. Jonathan Eustis [3] 1699. Others in Malden or Boston.

ESTATE.—Sells John Cutler Jr., Barrett lot, 1682.

KATHARINE 2. An adult person; bapt. July 8, 1716.

Sometimes SCHELLE, SCHOLLAY &c.

See Prentice 24.

SCOLLER WILLIAM. Fisherman; admin. to Anthony Lane, Aug. 27, 1750. Inventory, £202 personal, including note of Capt. David Wyer.

SCOTCHFORD JOHN and SUSANNA. Witnesses to deed of Stow to Wilson. 1679.

SCOTT JOHN 1. Adm. to church 17 (2) 1642; gardener; constable 1658; d. Jan. 25, 1681-2, æ. 75, g. s.; **ELIZABETH** (prob. his wife) d. 2 (3) 1676.

ESTATE.—Buys of M. Coitmore, cow-common, 1646. Of R. Arrington, 2 acres, 1655. Of M. Griffin, $\frac{1}{2}$ cow-common, 1670. To John Fosdick, same, 1677-8. To B. Sweetser, 5 acres marsh—s w, W. Dadey; n w n, R. Nichols; e, Salt river; 1676.

WILL, Nov. 9, 1681, pro. 28 (1) 1682, devised to William Wilson, house, barn and part of close from Joshua Edmunds up by highway into Trainingfield; to John Wilson, house-plot, 4 poles wide, front on Trainingfield, extending through by his father's land to Trumbull's fence, then 4 poles wide; to Edward Wilson, 2d div. wood-lot; to John, house-plot, 4 poles front on Trainingfield, then through close to Trumbull's fence, there 4 poles wide; also a wood-lot. INVENTORY: House &c. £140; 2 wood-lots £5.

ROBERT 2. From Barbados; adm. inhabitant, with Abraham Wickham, for 3-4 of a year, 6 (3) 1651 (per town record); m. **ESTHER** [. wife of Robert Scot, adm. church, 1699]. *Issue*.—i. **SAMUEL**. ii. Lydia, m. (1) Samuel Whittemore [39] a. 1693, (2) Benjamin Richardson [21] 1699-1700. Probably others.

[Robert Scott of Barbados, merchant, d. 1689-90, æ. 56; William Brown, admr.—State Archives, vol. 40.] See Wyer.

ESTATE.—He improved land of John Whittemore dec., 1695.

WILL, Oct. 15, 1705, devised legacy to only son Samuel. Residue to wife.

INVENTORY, Dec. 12, 1711, small personal.

SAMUEL 3. Son of Robert 2; bapt. [adult] May 28, 1699; m. *Issue*.—**SAMUEL**, bapt. upon account of his grandmother Scot, who publicly promised to take care of his religious education, Nov. 30, 1701.

SAMUEL 4. Mar. **MARY GOVE** [4], both of Camb., Jan. 15, 1707. [Prob. intended for Sarah Gove—per Camb. record of births, Scott family].

JAMES 5. Servant to Mr. Heman, 1678; father of bastard of Maria, negro servant; at court 10 (7) 1678.

GIDEON 6. On Capt. Graves's ketch, from Scotland, 1679.

JOSEPH 7.

ESTATE.—Mort. with Moses Gill, of Joseph Larkin, 1759.

ROBERT 8. Mar. **ABIEL BACON** [10] Aug. 11, 1762, whose age was 40 in 1778 or 1779, when she had 3 chn. aided (State Archives), and who d. Sept. 12, 1798, æ. 66; entered town from Westboro' with wife, 1787; in census with wife and chn. Elizabeth and Rebecca, 1789; æ. 60 in 1787. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. April 1 (bapt. 24) 1763. ii. Robert, Aug. 7 (Sept. 8) 1765. iii. Mary, Feb. 23 (28) 1768. iv. Elizabeth, April 23 (26) 1772. v. Rebecca, Dec. 13, 1774. vi. Thomas.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 85. With Justin Sargent hired of John Harris, house, 1798.

JOHN 9. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Kettell's exrs., on Main st., 1764. To Shippie Townsend, same, 1764.

DANIEL JR. 10. ESTATE.—Taxed 1765.

DANIEL 11. Boston; merchant. "Daniel's child d. Nov. 25, 1796."

ESTATE.—Mort. of D. Stearns, Austin lot, 1798. To M. Cochran, asgt., 1798. Daniel hired of S. Moore, 1798.

DAVID 12. Boston; stone-layer.

ESTATE.—With B. Wisner, deed of H. Carr, 1805.

PHEBE 13. From Boston; in Stephen Newell's family, 1789.

ELIZABETH 14. Mar. Samuel Bassett [5] 1802.

MARY 15. Mar. John Harvey [1] 1805.

ELIZA 16. Mar. John Sweetser [15] 1809.

See Teel, Rand 46.

SCOTTOW JOSHUA 1. From Boston; tailor; m. (1) SARAH SYMMES [2] May 25, 1697, at Boston, who d. March 15, 1709-10, æ. 37 yrs. 9 mo.; (2) ABIGAIL WATKINS [1] July 11, 1710, who d. April 4, 1733, in 66th yr., g. s.; (3) MARY DAVIS [24] June 5, 1734, who d. March 31, 1746, æ. 58, g. s. Granary. *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, b. a. 1698; m. Joseph Austin [16] 1730. ii. Lydia, Aug. 17 (28) 1704; m. Henry Busquet [LeBosquet 1]. iii. JOSHUA, May 5 (9) 1708. (2) iv. JOHN.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1756 (exc. 1739, 1745). Deed with J. Chickering to Symmes exts., 1708.

JOSHUA 2. Son of Joshua 1; tailor; m. MARY SMITH [48] Nov. 7, 1734. Wife of Joshua rec'd Thanksgiving money Nov. 19, 1757, £3, No. 36, was aided by town 1783 or 4, æ. 83, and d. Aug. 6, 1793, æ. 90 (record). *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Aug. 27 (bapt. 31) 1735; prob. the person termed widow in valuation 1771, No. 34; servant of Dr. Rand's widow—if not the other Mary, dau. of John; in census 1789; d. Oct. 1807, æ. 70. ii. JOSHUA, Nov. 23 (28) 1736. iii. Rebecca, Jan. 19 (21) 1738-9; m. John Bodge Jr. iv. Abigail, Sept. 17 (21) 1740; m. James Ingols [3]. v. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 26, 1742. vi. Samuel, Dec. 10 (16) 1744; taxed 1765, 1766. vii. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 7, 1746. viii. John, bapt. Sept. 4, 1748. ix. Lydia, bapt. Sept. 9, 1750. x. Joseph, bapt. Aug. 9, 1752; d. April 28, 1758, æ. 6.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1736, 1741-1746. ADMIN. to widow Mary, Oct. 26, 1766.

WIDOW MARY in valuation 1771, No. 49, not to pay. Mort. of B. Hurd, house, 1772. Of James Runey, mort. house, 1772. Sells M. Bridge, house on the Square and mort. back, 1785, dis. 1793. To John Runey, release, 1793.

WILL, July 5, 1788 (two witnesses only) Dr. I. Rand, exr. devised to dau. Rebecca Bodge, 5 shillings; to Mary, Samuel and John, and to Abigail Bodge, $\frac{2}{3}$; to 4 gr.-chm., residue. No lands. N. Austin appointed admr., April 1, 1795.

JOSHUA 3. Son of Joshua 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 335.

JOHN 4. Mar.; d. æ. 89, per Mass. Magazine of 1790.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 336. John Scotto, joiner, and Edward S., tailor, both of Boston, were sureties for Joshua S., gdn. of son Samuel, 1754. Rec'd $1\frac{1}{2}$ cords of the town's wood, 1775-6.

JOHN JR. 5. Son of John 4; m. REBECCA *Issue*.—Mary, bapt. March 6, 1763.

LYDIA 6. Boston; m. Elisha Webb [4] 1697.

HANNAH 7. "Scotta." Single, at Boston, Oct. 1, 1758.

See May 6, Savage 2.

SCREECH ROBERT. Mar. SUSANNA JOHNSON [18] May 28, 1726, who was adm. church May 31, 1741. *Issue*.—i., ii. Robert and William, b. March 18, 1726-7; both bapt. June 25, 1727, at Christ Church; Robert d. Dec. 18, 1730, æ. 3 yrs. 9 mo., g. s. iii. Susanna, Dec. 23, 1728; m. John Austin [40]. iv. Agnes, Nov. 20 (28 at C. C.) 1731; m. Isaiah Edes [8]. v. Nicholas, bur. Nov. 5, 1739 or 1740. vi. Katharine, bapt. Feb. 15, 1735-6, at C. C. vii. Robert, d. March 20, 1741, æ. 5 yrs. 1 mo., g. s. viii. Mary, d. Feb. 18, 1740-1, æ. 15 mo., g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1736, 1738, 1741, 1742; abated for 1738.

SUSANNA taxed 1737, 1739, 1746, 1748, 1756, 1758. Sells land to Isaiah Edes, 1770. In valuation 1771, No. 33, not to pay.

HER WILL, Jan. 8 (pro. Feb. 21) 1773, devised to son William, 1 shilling, he having had his proportion; residue to Susanna and Agnes.

SCRIBNER. See Peck.

SCRIPTURE SAMUEL. From Groton, at James Kettell's, notified Sept. 4, 1758.

SCUDDER JOHN. From London in the "James," æ. 16, 1635; inhabitant 27 (11) 1639-40; removed to Salem, thence to Southold.

SEARLE JOHN 1. Mar. MARGARET HINKSMAN [HENCHMAN 3] Nov. 14, 1687.

JOHN 2. ESTATE.—Taxed 1764, 1768.

MARGARET 3. Mar. Darby Swinford, 1728.

SEARS JOHN 1. "Seeres." Inhabitant 1639-40; adm. church 28 (1) 1641; m. SUSANNA, who was adm. church 2 (12) 1639-40; removed to Woburn.

DAVID 2. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—With, mort. of Joseph Newell, 1804. Of B. Joy, mort. Barrell farm, twice, 1804.

ELIZABETH 3. From Boston, notified 1723-4.

See NEGROES—Cato.

SEATON ANDREW. Kept Indian-Chief Tavern, selling out 1809. The tavern occ. the present site of the Harvard Church. See Moore.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Conn, on Washington st., 1809. To J. Bailey, above, 1809. To J. Bartlett, same, 1809. To G. Snow, same, 1809.

SEAVER CALEB 1. "Savor." Roxbury; m. SARAH ENGLESBIE [2] Dec. 15, 1671.

NATHANIEL 2. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of B. Powers, 1785; again 1785.

See Sever.

SE(A)VERNES SAMUEL. From Watertown; m. SARAH GRANT [8]. *Issue.*—Samuel, b. Nov. 19, 1669.

SECOND CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY (UNITARIAN).

Gathered 1815; incorporated Feb. 9, 1816; subsequently called the "Brick Church;" in 1819, the "New Church in Charlestown;" and in 1837, the corporate name was changed, by act of the General Court, to "The Harvard Church in Charlestown." See *Historical Sketches of H. C.*

ESTATE.—Deeds, see O. Holden, 1809, 1818.

SEDGWICK ROBERT (Major-General) 1. Of great honor in the colony (see History of Town); adm. church. with wife, 27 (12) 1636-7; m. JOANNA, who m. (2) Rev. Thomas Allen [1]; d. in Jamaica, May 24, 1656 (Savage). *Issue.*—i. SAMUEL, bapt. 31 (1) 1639. ii. Hannah, bapt. 14 (1) 1641. iii. WILLIAM. iv. ROBERT.

ESTATE.—Had 10-acre lot, 5 to be given new comers (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 9 lots: (1) House, brew-house and 1 rood land on Middle row—N w, Market place; N e, Joseph Hills; s e, marsh toward harbor; s w, E. Converse. (2) 2 acres in Little South field—s w, Charles river; N e, cove; N w, Abraham Pratt; s e, Sarah Nash, N. Stowers, Thomas Lynde. (3) 4 acres Eastfield—N, Mystic river; s, common swamp; e, Nowell; w, Ralph Sprague. (4) 4 acres Eastfield, bo't of Mrs. Higginson—s w, Mr. Simmes. (5) 2 acres Highfield meadow, not bd. (6) 11½ cow commons: 4 he bo't, 7½ his proportion, one he sold Susan Hewins. (7) 5 acres woods Mystic field—s, highway towards meadow; N, landway; sold T. Brigden. (8) 10 acres meadow, Mystic marshes. (9) 8 score acres at the N e point of town's bounds—e, Boston line; N, Lynn village.

MORT. of David Offley, £55; 8 acres bo't of Goodman Hosier; house bo't of Mr. Mathes, payable by my (Offley's) mother to Robert Houghton; 1641 (Suffolk records). To John Benjamin, 16 acres in Watertown, 1645, rec. 1649 (Suffolk records). Bond to H. Shrimpton &c., 1652 (Suffolk records). To F. Rouse, house, 1650. To Thomas Lynde, 5 acres, 1650, rec. 1658 (Town book, and on Deeds). To L. Dowse, 2 commons, 1650; the same rec. 1674.

WIDOW JOANNA, of Stepney, England, relict and exx. of General Sedgwick, late of Jamaica, sells F. Norton, right of commonage for 5 cows, 1657, rec. 1672.

ROBERT 2. Son of Robert 1; æ. 25 in 1676 (court files); m. SARAH, who was æ. 21, 1676, and m. (2) Wissendunk, prior to 1693; d. on voyage from Jamaica, leaving 2 chn. (Savage).

ADMIN. to widow, April 26, 1683.

SAMUEL 3. Bro. of Robert 2; London, England; m. ELIZABETH
ESTATE.—Sold goods to James Cary (per Probate papers). To F. Willoughby, house—w, Market square; n e, F. W. lands and Mrs. Davison; n w, W. Brackenbury, widow Rouse; s w, Capt. J. Allen, wood-lots; 1667, rec. 1668-9.

WILLIAM 4. Bro. of Samuel 3; Hartford; m. ELIZABETH STONE (da. of Rev. Samuel) who procured a divorce 1674, and m. (2) John Roberts of Long Island. *Issue.*—Samuel, b. 1667; gr.-father of Hon. Theodore, who was Speaker of U. S. House of Representatives. Judge Supreme Court of Mass. &c.

ESTATE.—W. S. 2d son of Maj. Robert, receives of F. Willoughby, quit claim of all right in father's estate that he bo't of bro. Samuel of London (Algate) woolen draper, May 24, 1667, date Sept. 7, 1668, rec. 1668-9.

SARAH 5. Dau. (most probably) of Robert 1; m. John Leverett [1] a. 1645.

See Russell 9.

See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

SEECOMB. See Brooks 4, Lawrence 10.

SEGARTH. See Rudberg.

SEGER SAMUEL. From Roxbury, at Timothy Tufts's, April 26, 1770.
ESTATE.—Taxed 1770, 1773.

See Daniel Stanton.

SEGORS ISAAC.

ESTATE.—Tax abated in 1772, he having d. of sm. pox.

SELDEN RICHARD (Capt.). Of St. Vincents. d. here Jan. 29, 1801, æ. 48.

SENNETT WILLIAM.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762.

SEVER WILLIAM (Hon.). Son of Nicholas of Kingston; b. Oct. 12, 1729; grad. H. C. 1745; m. (1) SARAH WARREN of Plymouth, Dec. 2, 1755, who d. March 15, 1797; (2) Mrs. MERCY RUSSELL, June 19, 1798, who d. Feb. 9, 1849; representative from Kingston to General Court; member of the provincial Congress; president of the Council; State Senator; was guardian of Sarah Russell [7*]; d. June 15, 1809. *Issue.*—5 chn. i. Sarah, b. Oct. 3, 1757; m. Thomas Russell [10] 1784.

See Seaver.

See *N. E. H. G. Register*, xxvi.: 303, *et seq.*

SEVERANCE. See Coffin 1.

SEWALL SAMUEL (Hon.) 1. Son of Henry of Newbury; b. March 28, 1652; grad. H. C. 1671; chief-justice of the colony.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Willoughby, right in 1150 acres near Woburn, part of 3000 granted this town, 1695-6. Of James Russell, 1000 acres near Worcester, 1696. With I. Addington of J. Cutler, 1699.

JONATHAN 2. Son of Stephen, bro. of Samuel 1; m. (1) ELIZABETH ALFORD, who d. Sept. 11, 1723; (2) MARY PAYNE [30]; d. Nov. 1731. *Issue.*—JONATHAN and 4 daus.—Elizabeth, adm. church Feb. 8, 1741; pub. to Samuel Dowse [13] 1746; m. Thaddeus Mason [4] 1748. Jane, adm. church April 25, 1756.

JONATHAN 3. Son of Jonathan 2; m. **ESTHER QUINCY** [5] pub. Jan. 21, 1764. *Issue*.—A child buried Aug. 16, 1764.

ESTATE.—Mort. of B. Frothingham, 1773.

JOSEPH 4. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Asgt. of R. Fletcher, 1807, dis. 1810.

See 5 *Massachusetts Historical Collections*, vol. v.

SEYMOUR JOSEPH. Mar. **KATHARINE PHIPPS** [8] Sept. 30, 1747, who during her widowhood had child by John Flinn, Aug. 13, 1756, that was put out to John Jaques's wife at Wilmington, Nov. 23, 1756. *Issue*.—i. Katharine, b. Feb. 23 (bapt. 26) 1748-9. ii. Eliza, bapt. April 14, 1751.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1745, 1746, 1748; abated for 1750, "deceased."

SHADROTCH. See Chadwick 3, Welch 7.

SHAHAN JAMES. In census, next S. Conant and Ammi Tufts, from Boston, Dec. 1789.

SHALSEA JOSEPH.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733, 1734.

SHAPLEY NICHOLAS 1. "Shapleigh." Kingsweare, co. Devon; sells land in York to Treworgia, 1641.

NICHOLAS 1*. Captain of the "George," sailed from Bristol, Sept. 28, arr. in Boston Nov. 7, 1635; m. **ANNE**, who d. March 26, 1687, æ. 80. Anne Shapley, prob. same, from Manchester, in town Oct. 14, 1686 (Selectmen's records). Chosen town clerk July 27, 1662; d. Feb. 15, 1662-3. *Issue*.—i. **NICHOLAS**. ii. **JOSEPH**. iii. **BENJAMIN**. iv. Anne, m. (1) H. Branson.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Lawrence, house at Sconce Point, 1646, rec. 1648. Of N. Lawrence, land near above, 1648. Of James Brown, house &c., 1651. Town granted him 50 ft. wharfway, 1655.

TESTAMENTARY document making Richard Russell "his son Knight" (is the expression) and John Chickering, overseers, Jan. 21, 1661; sworn to, 7 (7) 1663, by R. Russell and John Chickering; wife and son Joseph exrs.; devised to son Benjamin, £20 per year; to son Nicholas, Mark Pitts, John Downing, John Fosdick, £20 each; to son Joseph, house and garden; in case his wife die, the house Rosewell lives in and the other where John Downing lives to be divided.

INVENTORY: House, wharf &c. £200; house £80; house that Allen and widow Downing live in £70; wood-lot £5; 1-8 of lighter £10.

WIDOW ANNE and son, exrs., sell H. Blackmore estate; 1669.

ADMIN. on the unadmin. estate to John Fosdick, Nov. 23, 1700.

NICHOLAS (Major) 2. Son of Nicholas 1*; adm. inhabitant 21 (9) 1660; m. **MARGARET**, who was disallowed inhabitant at Boston, 1675. *Issue*.—Nicholas, b. Aug. 7, d. 30, 1671.

ESTATE.—Sells Samuel Blunt, house, 1688.

JOSEPH 3. Bro. of Nicholas 2; mariner; m. **ABIELL HOWARD** [10] June 8, 1665, who was of the Baptists, 1669, and d. Aug. 15, 1687. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. July 20 (May 10, per county rec.) 1667; had issue John, b. Dec. 28, 1687, d. July 12, 1688; and m. Stephen Hunnewell [15]. ii. Abiel, Nov. 1, 1668. iii. Abiel, July 20, 1670; m. Henry Brightman. iv. Anne, May 7, 1673, bapt. 14 (8) 1688, æ. a. 15; m. (Samuel ?) Smith. v. Mehetabel, Aug. 3, d. Oct. 8, 1675. vi. Abigail, June 3, 1684; d. Aug. 8, 1685.

ESTATE.—On tithe list, 1680-1. To Prudence Russell's adx., lots, 1680. To S. Blunt, land, 1680, rec. 1749-50. ADMIN. to widow, Dec. 9, 1684. INVENTORY: £83.

ABIEL (widow) sells S. Blunt, land, 1685.

BENJAMIN 4. Bro. of Joseph 3; went to New-London, where he d. Aug. 3, 1706, in 56th yr., g. s.

ESTATE.—Sells S. Blunt, wharf, 1691.

JOHN 5. Son of Mary, the dau. of Joseph 3.

SHARPE RICHARD 1. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of B. Bowers, 44 acres, 1670, dis. 1672.

ROBERT JR. 2. Roxbury; m. SARAH WILLIAMS [26], who m. (2) Thomas Nowell [4]. (3) Solomon Phipps [3]; admin. granted to his widow Sarah Nowell, Dec. 20, 1694—the same date she took admin. of her husband Nowell (Suffolk Records).

See Paige's *History of Cambridge*, article Thompson.

SHATSWELL JOANNA. Widow of John of Ipswich, who d. 1647; m. John Green [1].

SHATTUCK PHILIP 1. Watertown.

ESTATE.—Deed of and to S. Holden, 23 acres, 1699.

HEZEKIAH 2. "Shadrotch." See Chadwick.

JOSEPH 3. Newton: pub. to Susanna Tufts, Oct. 1733; banns forbid by him.

SHADRACH 4. Son of Simeon; b. in Pepperell, Aug. 21, 1779; brick-maker: came to town, 1800; m. (by Rev. Dr. Morse) SARAH LOCKE [11] July 25, 1802, who m. (2) Silas Stickney [3] school-master, 1827, who d. here, 1847; killed on Chas. bridge, being thrown from carriage, June 5, 1823. *Issue*.—i. Betsy, b. Nov. 9, 1802; d. Sept. 19, 1803. ii. Varnum-P., Oct. 22, 1804; m. Cherry A. Lock. iii. Eliza, March 30, 1806. iv. Warren-S., March 25, 1808. v. Artemas-L., March 31, 1810. vi. Sarah, Dec. 3, 1812. vii. Mary, Sept. 1, 1814; m. Thomas Crozier, piano-forte maker, and has issue Dr. Thomas Crozier, b. 1837. viii. Caroline, July 31, 1816; m. Earle Wyman, carpenter. ix. Josiah-L., Sept. 9, 1818. x. Shadrach, Nov. 26, 1823.

See *Book of the Lockes*.

ESTATE.—Mort. of J. Mitchell, 1812, dis. 1816. Of G. Alexander, the Cushing lot, 1813.

MESHACH 5. Bro. of Shadrach 4; b. in Fitchburg, 1782; Boston; silk-dyer; drowned near Chas. bridge, Dec. 17, 1811; family in Boston.

JEREMIAH 6. Son of Jeremiah; b. in Pepperell, Aug. 17, 1776; m. ABIAH WELLMAN, May 19, 1799, dau. of Thomas, b. in Lynnfield, 1775. *Issue*.—i. Keziah, b. June 12, 1801; d. Feb. 17, 1823, æ. 21 yrs. 8 mo. 5 ds. ii. Hannah, Jan. 20, 1803. iii. Daniel, Jan. 31, 1805. iv. Jeremiah, Oct. 15, 1806. Others in Vermont.

AARON 7. Mar. HANNAH BEARD [6] June 30, 1805.

ASENITH 8. Dau. of Joseph of Pepperell; m. Joel Mason [11] 1812.

See Barker, Holden 3, 4.

See *The Shattuck Memorial*.

SHANESBERG MARGARET. Mar. John Melvin [1].

SHAVELIN MICHAEL—not George, as in print.

ESTATE.—Had house-plot or liberty to build, 1634. Had hay-lot No. 3, 1635. In *Woburn bounds*.

SHAW THOMAS 1. Mar. MARY, who was adm. church 1 (5) 1645; removed to New-London. *Issue*.—John, b. March 4, 1648.

JOSEPH 2. Mar. SARAH POTTARTON, Dec. 16, 1664.

. 3. ROBERT-G. 4.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

ESTATE.—R. G. S. & Co. vs. John Rice *et al.*, 1813.

JOHN (Commodore) 5. Mar. MARY BREED [9] Oct. 13, 1820.

See Richards, Richardson 20.

SHAZZARD ANTHONY. Frenchman; m. MARY BEMIS [11] Aug. 29, 1766; at Boston, Aug. 1768.

SHEAFE WILLIAM 1. Of Capt. Graves's ketch, 1679; æ. 36 in 1685 (files); own. cov't 13 (11) 1688-9; m. (1) RUTH WOOD [1] Aug. 15, 1672, who d. Dec. 16, 1677, æ. 60; (2) MARY, prior to 1679, who d. Dec. 31, 1703; (3) ELIZABETH PENNEY [1] March 2, 1703-4, who was adm. church Dec. 21, 1707; d. May 7, 1713, æ, 63 yrs. 7 ds., g. s., May 17 (record). *Issue*.—i. Margaret, b. May 12, 1673; bapt. 14 (10) 1684; m. (1) Richard Stratton. ii. Rebecca, Nov. 17, 1679; d. July 5, 1680. iii. EDWARD, April 10, 1682. iv. WILLIAM, Feb. 3, 1683-4. v. Mary, Jan. 14, 1685; m. Joseph Adams Jr. [38]. The last three bapt. 13 (11) 1688-9. vi. Mary, d. Jan. 19, 1702-3.

ESTATE.—Buys of L. Hammond, house, 1683; wharf, 1684. Of Z. Long, wharf and warehouse, 1698. Of T. Brattle, lease of ferry, 1701.

WILL, Dec. 25, 1704, pro. June 2, 1713, devised to wife either the new or old end of house; residue to children.

INVENTORY: House and wharf £200; total £423.

ELIZABETH (widow) taxed 1721. Sells to son John Lewis, land of father Thomas Rand, 1712. To son John Penny, 4 acres, 1724. To Jonathan Dowse, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, 1740. With Hannah Frothingham *et al.* to E. Rand, 1744.

WILLIAM 2. Son of William 1; waterman; ferryman; m. MARY LONG-FELLOW, Jan. 13, 1704-5, who d. Jan. 11, 1720-1, in 41st yr., g. s., 12th per record; d. Oct. 14, 1718, æ. 35 yrs., g. s. *Issue*.—i. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 13 (bapt. 13) 1705-6; at college 1722 (per admin. acc't); grad. H. C. 1723; d. 1771. ii. NATHANIEL, Feb. 4 (March 7) 1707-8. iii. Mary, May 13 (14) 1710; m. Gershom Griffiths [1]. iv. Benjamin, Feb. 3 (10) 1711-12; lame and incurable 1721; taxed 1733. v. James, Jan. 5 (10) 1713-14. vi. Anne, Feb. 9 (12) 1715-16; d. Nov. 17, 1720, æ. 4 yrs. 9 mo., g. s. vii. Ebenezer, bapt. Feb. 2, 1717-18; d. Aug. 31, 1718, æ. 7 mo. 5 ds., g. s. with father.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jamison heirs, house and shop, 1714. Of Abigail J., $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1714.

ADMIN. to widow, Nov. 13, 1718. INVENTORY: House, wharf &c. £150.

2D ADMIN. (widow dec.) to son Edward, Jan. 20, 1720-1.

WILLIAM (son) of Boston, deed to Nathaniel, 1756.

NATHANIEL 3. Son of William 2; tailor; tobacconist; at Virginia awhile; m. ELIZABETH, who was bur. at Christ Church, service April 20, 1761.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1737 (exc. 1734); abated 1740; taxed 1742, 1756-1766; in valuation 1771, No. 5, not priced. Sells C. Blachford, house, 1729-30. Of G. Griffiths, right, 1749. Of Edward S., right, 1753. Of Joseph Adams, $\frac{1}{2}$ wharf, 1754. Of W. Sheaf (of Boston) $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ of estate of father—N w, town way; N E, John Soley's wharf; S E, river, W. Gorham, way to Long wharf; 1756. With Joseph Dowse *et al.* to S. Danforth, mort. wharf, 1759. Of Lydia Adams, dower, 1764.

WILL, Dec. 23, 1771, disallowed Dec. 21, 1772, devised $\frac{1}{4}$ to Nathaniel, son of bro. William of Boston dec.; $\frac{1}{4}$ to Nathaniel G. Griffith; to Sarah Power, who lives with me, goods; to children of bro. William and of sister Griffiths, $\frac{1}{4}$; W. Conant, exr.

ADMIN. (1) to N. G. Griffith, 1772, (2) to Nehemiah Rand, 1773.

INVENTORY: House and wharf £266; total £313.

ADMR. sells R. Devens, house and wharf, 1773.

EDWARD 4. Bro. of William 2; shipwright; adm. church Oct. 3, 1751; m. MARY CATER [1] Aug. 29, 1704, who was adm. church Sept. 10, 1721, and d. Nov. 1, 1740, æ. 70. *Issue*.—i. MARY, b. March 28 (bapt. 31) 1706. ii. Elizabeth, March 21 (23) 1706-7; m. Nathan Webber [4]. iii. Margaret, Sept. 30 (Oct. 2) 1709; d. Oct. 21, 1709. iv. Margaret, June 20 (21) 1713; adm. church, March 15, 1730; m. Nathaniel Rand [57]. v. EDWARD, Oct. 1 (7) 1711. vi. REBECCA, bapt. Aug. 7, 1715.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1745 (exc. 1739). Buys of Paul Wilson, house, late of Patterson, 1710. To son Edward, house—N E, [Joiner] street 43; S E, Thomas Welch late Barber 40; N w, Benjamin Hurd 69; S w, M. Soley. Land—S, Wapping st. 34; E, lane up Trainingfield 66; N, heirs Katherine Taylor; W, house, occ. by W. Grubb; recovered of Thomas Taylor in 1741; saving equity of redemption; 1743.

MARY and REBECCA (daus.) claimed for loss, 1775.

EDWARD 5. Son of Edward 4; mariner; adm. church March 24, 1750-1; m. ABIGAIL PIERCE [27] July 27, 1732, who was adm. church April 1, 1733. *Issue*.—i. Edward, b. May 15 (bapt. 20) 1733; d. June 28, 1734, æ. 1 yr. 1 mo. 12 ds., g. s. ii. Abigail, May 2 (4) 1735. iii. Edward, Nov. 21 (21) 1736; d. Sept. 1, 1741, æ. 4 yrs. 9 mo. 10 ds., g. s. iv. William, March 28 1740; d. Sept. 24, 1741, æ. 18 mo., g. s. v., vi. Mary and Elizabeth, Aug. 17 (18) 1745; Elizabeth d. March 26, 1746, æ. 7 mo. 10 ds. vii. Elizabeth, bapt. April 5, 1747. viii. Elizabeth, bapt. March 26, 1749. ix. Hannah, bapt. July 8, 1750. x. Edward, bapt. April 12, 1752. xi. Abigail, bapt. Feb. 24, 1754; the only surviving child.

See *History of Charlestown*, pp. 284, 285.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732-1770 (exc. 1745); in valuation 1771, No. 168. Part owner of schooner "Abigail," Capt. Hussey. Deed of father, house &c., 1743. To Joseph Mirick, the land, as above, 1746. Of Elizabeth Pierce [27] 1-5 house and lots, 1747. To Nathaniel S., right in wharf, 1753. To J. Bowdoin, mort. house, 1759. With Joseph Dowse *et al.* to S. Danforth, mort. wharf, 1759, dis. 1764.

WILL, May 8 (pro. June 3) 1771, devises to dau. Abigail, apparel of her two sisters dec.; to cousin Nathaniel, negro "Moll"; to his sisters Mary and Rebecca; to niece Elizabeth Webber, legacies; to kinsman William Sheafe of Boston, 4-5 of estate; and to the poor of the town, 1-5 after legacies are paid. Negro "Cato" not to be sold to any person disagreeable to him.

INVENTORY: House &c. £500; $\frac{1}{4}$ Long wharf £153; pew £40; total £981.

EXRS. sell Caleb Call, house, 1772. To Thomas Russell, $\frac{1}{4}$ Long wharf, 1772.

JOHN 6. Bro. of William 1; cordwainer; Boston; m. SARAH WATERS [1] 7 (4) 1658, at Weymouth.

Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.* renders this name "John Scate."

ESTATE.—With Stephen Waters, deed, "Sketh," 1688.

MARGARET 7. Disallowed inhabitant Dec. 15, 1674.

MARY 8. Widow: had 6s. of collection Dec. 1786; d. April 6, 1794, æ. 94.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 30, not paying.

See Cotton, Davison 2, Skeeck.

SHED EBENEZER 1. Housewright; m. ABIGAIL IRELAND [2] Jan. 17, 1722, in Boston, who d. Oct. 8, 1783, æ. 83, g. s. at Medford; d. April 17, 1779, æ. 75, g. s. at Camb. *Issue*.—i. Lydia, b. June 23, 1724; m. Thomas Hastings [7] ii. EBENEZER, April 8, 1726. iii. Abigail, March 29, 1728; m. Benjamin Jennings [1]. iv. Solomon, Jan. 29, 1729. v. Mary, Feb. 24, 1734; m. John Taynter Jr. vi. SAMUEL, May, 1736. vii. ZECHARIAH, Feb. 7, 1744-5.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1766 (exc. 1738, 1739, 1762). Buys of Mary Wood, 3 acres 4 rods, 1st. div. lots, 17 rods wide—n, lane; w, lane; s, Col. Lynde; e, Joseph Wood; 1726. Of Thomas Welch, pasture—n, Camb. road 2 rods 14 l.; s w, E. S. 17 r. 12 l.; n e, T. W. 18 r. 7 l.; to a point on E. S.; 1726-7, rec. 1740. Of Samuel Wood, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres $3\frac{1}{2}$ rods—e, range; s, Crosswell; w, Lynde; n, E. S.; 1728. Of S. Hutchinson, $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1728-9. Of Thomas Crosswell *et al.*, house &c., 1732-3. Of E. Hartshorn, $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres, as of Fluker, 1736-7. Of T. Welch, 1 acre—n w, Camb. road 45 r.; s w, E. S.; s e, proprietors' way 45; n e, T. W.; 1742. Of W. Sweetser, 3 acres, 1742. Of Joseph Whittemore, 1 acre—n w, Camb. road; s e, ditch between C. Call and J. W.; n e, J. W.; s w, E. S. 25 by 6 rods; 1744. Of Thomas Mousal [9] 2 acres, 1744. Of Thomas Brasier, 2 acres, 1754. Of Thomas Welch, 1 acre—n w, Camb. road 45 rods; s w, E. S.; n e, T. W.; s e, proprietors' way 45 r.; 1754. To W. Wyer, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 4 acres—n w, Camb. road 10 rods 16 l.; n e, other $\frac{1}{2}$; s e, Mill pond 10 r.; s w, W. W.; 1755. Of C. Lamson, pasture, 1755. Of William Kettell and Call, 2-5 of $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres; 1755. Of Thomas Welch's exrs., 2 acres—n w, Camb. road; s e, proprietors' way; s w, E. S.; s, heirs T. W.; 1756. Of T. Welch, 1 acre less 2 sq. rods—n w, E. S.; n e, Thomas Jenner 4 rods 4 ft.; s e & s w, E. S.; 1760, rec. 1764. Of Nathaniel Wyer heirs, 5-6 of 1-5 of $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1760. Of W. Wyer, 1-5 of $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1762. Of W. W., 1-6 of 1-5 of $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1762. All rec. 1765. Of Thomas Welch, $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres 2 poles—s e, rangeway to J. Turner; n e, D. Wood; n w, E. S.; 1765.

ADMIN. to Ebenezer and Samuel Shed.

INVENTORY: House £30; barn £15. House-lot, $7\frac{1}{4}$ acres 19 rods—N, road; E, heirs Thomas Welch; S & W, way to marsh; £122. $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres 6 rods Brasier's marsh £16. $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres 6 rods Wyer's pasture—N W, on small road; £102. $11\frac{1}{2}$ acres 12 r.—S, road; S E, range; N E, D. Wood; N W, Wyer pasture, Thomas Barber, W. Tufts, I. Foster; £246. $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres 13 rods Brasier orchard—N & E, rangeway; W, Joseph Lyndes; £30. 2 acres 26 rods Whittemore lot—N E, Jabez W.; S E, small creek; S W, W. Wyer; N W, road; £54. $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres 8 rods Woods orchard—N E, highway; N W, rangeway; S W, James Pierce; S E, Nehemiah Rand; £109.

WIDOW ABIGAIL's application for indemnity for loss of 1775, signed by sons Ebenezer and Samuel.

EBENEZER 2. Son of Ebenezer 1; m. (1) JOANNA TAYNTOR [2] Nov. 1, 1750, at Watertown; (2) RUTH WINSHIP [18] March 24, 1760, at Camb.; (3) EUNICE MILLER [10], pub. March 20, 1779, who d. prior to 1807; in census with wife and chn. Eliza and Sally, 1789; d. Dec. 13, 1811, æ. 82. *Issue*.—i. Anne, b. Jan. 13, 1752. ii. Ebenezer, Dec. 13, 1753. iii. Susanna, Sept. 27 (Oct. 3) 1756. iv. JOHN, Dec. 9, 1763. v. Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1770; single 1835. vi. Mary, July 31, 1772. vii. Sarah, d. Oct. 3, 1802, æ. 23, g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1770 (exc. 1762); in valuation 1771, No. 423. Buys of Sarah Welch, right in $\frac{2}{3}$ of $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres 5 rods of father Thomas's estate—N, Camb. road 8 rods; W, E. S. dec.; S, T. W. and Minot's marsh. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—S W, ditch; S, small river to stake at point, run. N W, on upland 4 rods 11 links; 1771. Of Job Miller, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1779. To R. Makepeace, $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres and mort. back, 1803. To A. Craigie, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1807. Had gdn., as a person *non compos mentis*.

WILL, March 11, 1807, lodged Dec. 16, 1811, devised to 4 chn.: John Shed; Ann, wife of Nathan Heard Jr.; Susanna, wife of Curtis Fowle; Mary, wife of Winslow Dalrymple; Joseph Miller, exr.

INVENTORY: 13 acres and buildings \$3,380; $2\frac{1}{2}$ -acre lot \$200; $3\frac{1}{2}$ -acre lot \$962.

ADMIN. granted to son John, 1812.

JOHN 4. Son of Ebenezer 2; m. RHODA COOK, pub. March 25, 1787. *Issue*.—Samuel-Cook (legatee of Joanna Hurd).

ESTATE.—Sells William Cook, share in 6-acre lot, 1803. Of S. Swan, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres on Camb. road—N & E, Ebenezer Shed; W, Zechariah Shed; 1798. To Jonathan Stone, same, 1815.

SAMUEL 5. Son of Ebenezer 1; m. ELIZABETH IRELAND [10] March 8, 1759, at Camb., who d. Sept. 29, 1826, æ. 85; in census with wife and dau. Elizabeth, 1789; d. June 15, 1812, æ. 75. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 8, 1761. ii. John, March 7, 1771; d. early. iii. Elizabeth, *non compos*; prob. same who d. at a. h., Jan. 4, 1839, æ. 56.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 395. Buys of Joseph Lynde, 2 acres—W, range; E, creek; S, J. Codman; N, D. Russell, widow Tufts; 1763, rec. 1765. Of T. Jenner, 4 acres, 1764. Of William Tufts, 1-8 acre—S W, way to Spencer Phipps; N W, D. Russell; E, E. Shed; 1765. To S. Miller, 2 acres marsh, 1765. Of T. Ireland, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1767. To J. Borland, 1768. Of John Ireland [4] 10 acres, 1768. To D. Wood Jr., $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres 6 rods—N W, 3-pole lane; else on D. Wood Sr. [S W, D. W. Jr.]; 1773. To S. Tufts, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N, Medford river; E, heirs Joshua Rand; S, heirs Jonathan R.; W, heirs T. Call; 1782. To Joseph Lynde, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1782. Of Thomas Ireland's admr., 2 acres, 1782. To John Stone, same, 1785. Of James Pierce, 3 acres, 1789. To S. Welch, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N & W, range; S, John Stone; E, Shed. $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—W, rangeway; E, creek; N & S, heirs Joseph Miller; witness, S. Shed Jr.; 1790. Of same, $7\frac{1}{4}$ acres 13 poles marsh—W, Fosdick and Ireland 47 rods 23 links; N, Harris or Welch $42\frac{1}{2}$ rods; E, lane 12 rods 23 links; S, Shed 20; E, Shed 30 rods 14 links; S, lane 22 rods 4 links; as bo't of Shed; 1793. To D. Wood Jr., 2 acres—N, Thomas Rand; E, Mill pond; S, D. W. and Jabez Frothingham; W, range or bridleway; 1793. To John and J. Harris, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres &c., 1793. To R. Makepeace and Vose, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres &c., 1801. To Thomas Rand, 1 acre, 1801. To John Runey, lot, 1803. With G. Frost *et al.*, to Jonathan Ireland, 15 acres, 1803. Of Joseph Phipps, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1804. Of R. Makepeace, 5 acres and mort. back, 1804. Of John Tufts, 5 acres 20 poles—E, Samuel Tufts, Mr. Goddard 22 rods; E more N by N, Thomas Rand (bo't of me) 22 rods; N, Medford river; N, E, S & E, creek to Dirty marsh; W, Samuel Tufts 27 rods; 1806. To Joseph Miller, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1807. To Samuel Tufts [66] 60 sq. rods—N, S. S.; E & S, S. T.; 1810.

ADMIN. to Thomas Austin, Aug. 25, 1812.

INVENTORY: 8 or 9 acres and buildings \$2,200; 11 acres Austin lot \$1,320; 4 acres Dirty marsh \$350; $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Phipps lot \$150; total real \$4,220.

ELIZABETH (widow) gdn. of dau. Elizabeth, sells John Runey Jr., lot, 1817.

HER WILL, 1826, devised to Martha, widow of Thomas Austin; to son Samuel; dau. Elizabeth; to Eleanor, wife of Samuel Welch. INVENTORY: \$607 personal.

ELIZABETH (dau.'s) INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ of 3 acres and buildings \$350; $\frac{1}{2}$ of $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh \$60; 1827.

SAMUEL 6. Son of Samuel 5; painter; m. ELIZABETH TRASK [1]. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1784. ii. Samuel.

ESTATE.—Sells Jonathan Stone, 4 acres had of father's estate—s, Camb. road; e, widow S. Shed; n, Jona. Harris heirs and John Stone; w, Vose, Makepeace and John Stone; 1816. ADMIN. to J. K. Frothingham, Aug. 21, 1827; left widow and son Samuel.

INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ of 3 acres homestead and $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh \$560.

ZECHARIAH 7. Son of Ebenezer 1; Medford; m. LYDIA SPRING [2] April 17, 1766, who d. Oct. 7, 1821; d. 1814. *Issue.*—Zechariah, d. Feb. 1843, æ. 73.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1766, 1770. Sells Timothy Walker, a. 4 acres—s, Camb. road; w, Jonathan Ireland and John Harris, John Tufts and Thomas Russell heirs; n, T. R.; e, E. and J. Shed; 1799. To S. Kent and Thomas Rand, 4 acres, 1799.

JOSEPH 8. Mar. (1) SUSANNA, who d. (of sm. pox) Jan. 2, 1721-2; (2) SUSANNA WYER [16], pub. in Boston, Jan. 18, 1727. *Issue.*—John, d. (of sm. pox) Jan. 4, 1721-2.

EUNICE 9. Billerica; m. John Leveston, 1705.

ELIZABETH 10. Groton; m. Samuel Comings [4] 1708-9.

REBECCA 11. Pub. to John Grant [5] 1745-6.

ELIZABETH 12. Died April, 1830, æ. a. 42.

See Miller 9, Page 8.

SHEFFIELD. See Coffin 2.

SHELDON SAMUEL 1. Billerica; m. SARAH HUTCHINSON [5] Jan. 22, 1718-19.

ESTATE.—Sarah, his wife, had deed of her father, 13 acres, 1743. With S. Hutchinson to M. Carleton [1] 1745, rec. 1754. To S. Ireland [16] 2 acres, 1747. To S. Hutchinson [6] $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1747. To D. Wood, 7 acres—n e, Winter hill road; e, lot before; s w, D. Ballion; n w, Ireland lot; 1747.

SARAH 2. Mar. John Center [2] 1741, in Billerica.

See Blanchard 26, Sweetser 19.

SHEPHERD THOMAS (Rev.) 1. Son of Rev. Thomas of Cambridge, N. E.; b. in London, April 5, 1635; grad. H. C. 1653; adm. church, being dism. from Camb., 31 (8) 1658; ordained here as colleague with Rev. Z. Symmes, 1659; m. ANNE TYNG, Nov. 3, 1656, who was æ. 52 in 1691, d. at Milton, Aug. 5, 1709, and was buried here in tomb; d. (of sm. pox) Dec. 22 (buried 24) 1677. *Issue.*—i. THOMAS, b. July 3 (bapt. 4) 1658. ii. William, bapt. 24 (4) 1660. iii. Anna, Sept. 8 (13) 1663; m. (1) Daniel Quincy [1], (2) Rev. Moses Fiske [1]. iv. Margaret, Aug. 21 (26) 1666; adm. church 28 (6) 1690; d. Oct. 17, 1694.

See Badlington's *History of the First Church*.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Allen, houses, 1659-60. Of Allen, out-house, 1670. Of R. Wharton, 1-16 mills, 1670.

WILL, June 5, 1676, pro. 14 (4) 1680, devised to wife, $\frac{1}{4}$; residue to chn. Thomas, Anne and Margaret; failing their issue, then $\frac{1}{4}$ of $\frac{3}{4}$ to bro. Jeremiah, $\frac{1}{4}$ to college, $\frac{1}{4}$ to grammar school lease, $\frac{1}{4}$ to church.

INVENTORY: Library £100; house £850; part of mill £100; 2 commons £12; 86 acres woods beyond Wade's farm £5; total £2386.

ASSE (with) buys of Thomas Allen, house, 1680. Grant 2 commons, 1681. Hannah Shepherd drew lot No. 58, 3 acres, 1681. As exx., sells T. Lord, 3 acres, 1682. To son Thomas, 1-16 of mills, 1682-3, rec. 1685-6. As exx., to P. Hay, wood-lot, 1688. To John Hall *et al.*, wood-lot, 1693-4. As exx., to S. Whittenore, 7 acres—n, Mystic river and roadway through middle and crossing to river; w, Samuel W., bo't of B. Sweetser; s, P. Tufts; e, Christopher Goodwin Sr.; 1696.

THOMAS (Rev.) 2. Son of Thomas 1; grad. H. C. 1676; began to preach 1678; ordained here 1680; m. **MARY LYNDE** [3] 27 (5) 1682, who m. (3) Samuel Hayman, 1686; d. June 7, or 8, 1685. *Issue*.—i. Anne, b. April 26 (bapt. 29) 1683; d. 27 (5) 1684. ii. Anne, 30 (11) 1684-5; bapt. 1 (12) 1684-5; m. Henry Smith [49].

ESTATE.—Deed from father's estate, mills, 1682-3. Grant 7 acres—N E, Mystic river; E S, C. Goodwin; S W, J. Penticost and rangeway passing through middle of land to river; S E, W. Bullard; W N, P. Russell; 1685.

THOMAS 3. Son of Ralph of Malden &c., who bo't lots of R. Palgrave, 1650-1; lived at Malden and Milton; adm. church Sept. 2, 1677; dism. to Malden, Jan. 31, 1689-90; æ. 48, 1687 (Essex files); m. (1) **HANNAH ENSIGN**, Nov. 19, 1658, who d. March 14, 1697-8, æ. 59; (2) **JOANNA** *Issue*.—i. **THOMAS**. ii. Hannah, m. Joseph Blanchard [3] 1681. iii. **JOHN**. iv. **RALPH**. v. **JACOB**. vi. Isaac, b. May (bapt. July 23) 1682; of Concord and Norton.

ESTATE.—T. S. of Medford buys of John Guppy, house, 1674-5. Of John Smith, 37 acres, 1679. To P. Hay, 6½ acres, 1693. To Jonathan Tufts, 2 acres 50 poles—N, J. T.; S, Joshua Blanchard; S, W & N W, T. S.; 1700. To T. Willis, 7 acres woods—S, on Medford; W, Joseph Lynde; N, John Cutler; E, John Fourrell; 1701. To T. W., 6½ acres 4th range 1st div. woods—W, E. Phillips; E, Lt. Waters; 1703. To P. Tufts, mort. house and 25 acres of Guppy; Jacob, his son, mentioned; 1703, dis. 1713. To John Tufts, 18½ acres woods—S, town lot; W, James Miller; E, J. I.; N, John Cutler of late; in 4th range 1st div. 5 acres late of John Cutler, 7½ acres late of J. Lowden, both in 2d range 1st div.—N, town lot; W, Davis; E, Thomas White; S, Edward Pain heirs. 5 acres marsh—N, John Dexter; W, J. Fosdick; S, J. F. and A. Hill; E, J. D. and A. H.; 1705.

WILL, dated at Milton, April 10 (pro. Dec. 22) 1719, devised to son Ralph; to the heir of John; to David and Jacob; to chn. of Hannah Blanchard (Suffolk Probate).

THOMAS 4. Son of Thomas 3; adm. church 12 (12) 1687-8; removed to Bristol and New Haven; m. **HANNAH BLANCHARD** [2] 7 (10) 1682. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. Aug. 11, bapt. 12, d. Dec. 19, 1683. ii. Sarah, May 16 (17) 1685; m. John Ireland [4]. iii. Mary, Feb. 4 (15) 1686. iv. Abigail, Jan. 28, bapt. 17 (12) 1688. v. Ruth, May 4 (11) 1690. vi. Thomas, bapt. 27 (9) 1692. vii. A son, bapt. at Bristol, Sept. 13, 1696. viii. Elizabeth, July 27, 1698, out of town.

ESTATE.—With wife Hannah and T. Dean and wife, to Abraham Blanchard, qt. cl. father's estate, 1700. Of A. B., 9 acres, 1700, 1700-1. To Joseph Blanchard, house and lots, 1713-14.

JOHN 5. Bro. of Thomas 4; m. **PERSIS PEIRCE** [5] March 26, 1690, who own cov't 6 (9) 1691, and m. (2) William Rand [26]; wounded at Quebec; d. March 9, 1690-1. *Issue*.—Persis, b. Feb. 23, 1690-1; bapt. 9 (6) 1691; m. Jonathan Gates [2].

RALPH 6. Bro. of John 5; Brookline; m. **MARAH**

ESTATE.—Buys of James Lowden, wood-lot No. 147, laid to T. Gould, 1690. To N. Hutchinson, above, 1706. Of John Tufts, 18½ acres woods 4th range—S, the town; W, James Miller; N, John Call; E, J. T. 5 acres woods in 2d range, bo't of J. Cutler; 7½ acres woods had of Lowden—both bd. N, town; W, Davison; E, Thomas White; S, E. Pain. 5 or 6 acres salt meadow on Mystic side—W, James Fosdick; S, J. F., A. Hill; E, Hill, A. Dexter; 1707, rec. 1709. To John Vinton *et al.*, 6 acres, 1709.

WILL, Jan. 25 (pro. June 18) 1722.

JACOB 7. Bro. of Ralph 6; Wrentham &c.; m. **MERCY CHICKERING** [2] Nov. 22, 1699. "The widdow Sheapard" adm. church Oct. 13, 1717.

ESTATE.—J. S. and wife of Medford to Stephen Waters, wharf formerly of Dr. Chickering—S, Mr. Dudley, the whole breadth; W, Charles river 28 ft.; N or N W, M. Brigden; E, ferry land 28; 1702.

ABRAHAM 8. Bro. of Thomas 3; Concord; m. **JUDITH SILL**, Jan. 2, 1673. *Issue*.—7 chn. vii. Hannah, bapt. here 15 (7) 1689; m. John Rugg.

RICHARD 9. Mar. **JANE TALBY** [2] Oct. 14, 1663.

FRANCIS 10. Mar. **SARAH OSBURNE** [1] April 28, 1670. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. May 10, 1671; bapt., æ. a. 20, 3 (1) 1695; m. John Deverix. ii. **EDWARD**.

iii. Anne, bapt. 3 (1) 1695; m. (1) Nathaniel Longley, (2) Thomas Hammond.
iv. Mary, m. Miller Frost [4]. v. Martha, 16 (3) 1683. vi. Thomas, in the
Jerseys 1721; at Boston 1758. vii. Ebenezer, in Rhode Island 1731.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1698. Buys of Thomas Osborn, 5 acres, 1677-8. Of Thomas Jones,
lot had of Osborn, 1680.

ADMIN. (1) to widow, Nov. 28, 1710. (2) to Sarah Deverix, April 30, 1719.

INVENTORY: House £32; total £42. House and 1 acre sold John Teel for £45.

SARAH (widow's) INVENTORY, May 6, 1719: House &c. £62; Capt. Rouse, admr.

EDWARD 11. Son of Francis 10; of Stepney, London, England; shipwright
1721; m. Issue.—Thomas, in 19th yr. of age 1721; named
in will of Sarah Deverix.

SIMON 12. Newfoundland. Admin. to Samuel Mould, Aug. 24, 1696.

WILLIAM 13. Son-in-law of Samuel Henley [1]; from "Great Britain"
(per publication); m. MARY STRATFORD [2] July 10, 1718, in Boston. Issue.—
i. William, b. Aug. 6 (bapt. 17, at Christ Church) 1735. ii. Edward, June 27
(July 3, at C. C.) 1737.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733-1738, 1742. Buys of John Griffin, house, 1731-2. To Isaac
Johnson, same, 1740.

ALEXANDER 14. Son-in-law of S. Henley [1]; Newton; m. MARY WIL-
LARD [15] Nov. 13, 1740.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1742.

GREEN 15. Mariner; m. MARGARET TAYLOR [8] Feb. 2, 1738-9. Issue.—

i. THOMAS, b. Aug. 18 (bapt. 24) 1740. ii. Mary, Nov. 10 (14) 1742.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1742.

THOMAS 16. Son of Green 15; m. ANNE DAVIS [39] Jan. 13, 1766, who
m. (2) John Edmands [13] 1780; daus. Anne and Peggy in census. with John
Edmands's family. 1789. Mrs. S., æ. 33, and 3 chn. rec'd war aid at Reading, 1775.
Issue.—i. THOMAS, bapt. Oct. 25, 1767. ii. Anne, bapt. July 29, 1770; lived
in family of Rev. Dr. Morse; Ilichens of Dorchester, related to her, as uncle
and aunt; d. a. Aug. 1, 1832. iii. Asa, æ. 3 in 1775. iv. Margaret, bapt.
June 14, 1772; m. Daniel Leman [8].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770; abated for sickness; in valuation 1771, No. 270, not to pay.

ANNE (widow) had wood from town's lot, 1775-6. Claimed for loss of 1775.

THOMAS 17. Son of Thomas 16; m. LYDIA Issue.—3 children.

SAMUEL 18. Haverhill; inn-holder; m. RUTH WYMAN [9] May 20, 1752,
in Medford.

ESTATE.—Deed to William Hill, Wyman estate, 1770.

LEMUEL 19. Mar. HENRIETTA Issue.—i. Lemuel, b. June 9, 1789.
ii. Lemuel, Oct. 4, 1793. iii. Mary-Sterry, July 17, 1796; m. James Tolman.
iv. George. v. Catharine-A. vi. Isaac. vii. Henrietta.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Codman heirs, house, 1793. To James Green, above, 1798. Of
Jacob Forster, lot on Union st., 1804, rec. 1809, and mort. back. To Elisha Wheeler.

JOSEPH 20. Boston; carpenter; m. SARAH DROWN

ESTATE.—Deed to Isaac Warren, lot—s e, new street laid out by N. Austin 24; s w, J. S.
24; n e, N. A. 24; n w, S. Carteret 24; with privilege of way; 1806. To W. Belcher, mort.
house, 1806. To B. Gage, lot late of Alexander, 1807. Of Hannah Andrews, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1807.

JUDE 21. Servant of Richard Foster, 1677 (court records).

MARY 22. Mar. Jason Williams [9*] 1717-18.

See Goble 1, 4, Hayman 2, Rugg 2.

SHEPHERDSON DANIEL 1. Blacksmith; adm. church 8 (4) 1633;
lived in Malden; m. JOANNA, who m. (2) Thomas Call [1]; d. 26 (5)
1644. Issue.—i. Lydia, bapt. 24 (5) 1637; m. Thomas Call Jr. [2]. ii.
DANIEL, bapt. 14 (4) 1641. iii. Joanna, bapt. 13 (1) 1642; m. Roger Kenicut.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638, 7 lots: (1) House—N E, street; N W, mill lane; S W, mill hill; S E, Mr. Nowell. (2) 5 roods Eastfield—S W, Long way; N E, S. Carter; N W, Capt. Sedgwick; S E, Rice Cole. (3) 1 acre Highfield mead.—N, Mystic river; S, P. Drinker; W, S. Hall; E, James Hayden. (4) 1½ commons. (5) 5 acres Linefield—N & E, highways towards Mystic river; S, E. Convers; W, William Brackenbury. (6) 10 acres woods Mystic field—N E, W. Bachelder; S W, woods; S E, John Crow; N W, Seth Sweetser. (7) 25 acres Waterfield—N W, W. Brackenbury; S E, James Green; N E, John Crow; S W, Seth Sweetser.

WILL, 16 (5) 1644, devised all to wife during life, after to son Daniel, house and 3 acres, and residue to daus.; widow to be exx.; bros. Heborne and Cutter, overseers; failing wife and chn., house &c. to Increase Nowell; court order on will, 26 (3) 1647 (Suffolk Records.)

JOANNA (widow) sells H. Dunster, 5 acres Menotomy fields, 1654.

DANIEL JR. 2. Son of Daniel 1; Malden; blacksmith; m. ELIZABETH TINGLEY, April 11, 1668.

ESTATE.—Sells John Kettell, house, 1662. To J. Chickering, 2½ acres, 1665. To Thomas Lord, land, 1666. To Hannah Baxter, land, 1701. To John Call heirs, qt. cl. common, 1717.

SHERBURNE OBADIAH 1. Pub. to SUSAN FAIRFIELD (blacks) March 25, 1810.

PETER (colored) 2. Mar. DIANA PRINCE, Aug. 25, 1811.

See Devens 6.

SHERMAN SAMUEL 1. Prob. son of Joseph of Watertown; b. Nov. 28, 1681; of Boston, 1706; shipwright; m. ABIAH PAINE [7], who was bapt. July 7, 1718. *Issue*.—Mary, bapt. Oct. 5, 1718.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with Paine heirs to I. Wheeler, 1717.

JONATHAN 2. Son of Joseph of Watertown; b. Feb. 24, 1683-4; blacksmith; m. ELIZABETH CUTLER [4] who was adm. church Jan. 19, 1706-7. *Issue*.—i. Timothy, b. March 19 (bapt. 23) 1706-7; d. April 3, 1710, æ. 3 yrs. 15 ds., g. s. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. May 22, d. Aug. 7, 1709. iii. Rebecca, bapt. Dec. 23, 1711.

ESTATE.—Buys of Pattuck heirs, house, 1707. With Cutler heirs to R. C., 1714. Of R. Boylston, house, 1715. To D. Lawrence, same, 1717-18. With James Lowden Sr. to J. L. Jr., Cutler lots, 1718.

WILLIAM 3. Bro. of Jonathan 2; b. June 28, 1692; cordwainer; m. (1) REBECCA CUTLER [4] July 21, 1714, who d. Jan. 22, 1714-15, in 25th yr., g. s.; (2) MEHETABEL WELLINGTON, Sept. 13, 1715, at Watertown; removed to Newton and Stoughton. *Issue*.—William, b. Jan. 21, 1714-5; d. early.

ESTATE.—Deed with Cutler heirs, 3 acres, 1714.

JAMES 4. Mar. MARGARET, who own. cov't Nov. 1, 1713, was adm. church April 24, 1720, and d. June 13, 1758, æ. 68, g. s., buried 16th; d. June 10, 1729, æ. 38, g. s. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. Nov. 18 (29) 1713. ii. JAMES, bapt. July 22, 1717. iii. Margaret, May 14 (14) 1721; m. John Odin [1]. iv. John, bapt. May 3, 1724; taxed 1746; admin. to mother, Jan. 14, 1754. v. Sarah, Dec. 28 (29) 1728.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727; abated Jan. 5, 1729-30. ADMIN. to widow, Sept. 8, 1729.

WIDOW MARGARET taxed 1732-1756 (exc. 1739). With John Odin buys of Mary Phipps [7] house, 1749.

HER WILL, June 12, 1752, pro. June 19, 1758, devised to dau. Odin land undivided between me and son; residue to 3 chn. INVENTORY, June 23: House &c. £120.

JAMES 5. Son of James 4; Boston; m. REBECCA STARKEY, Nov. 18, 1742 (Christ Church rec.)

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741. Morts. of S. Ireland, house and 5 acres, 1792; of T. W. Pratt, 1794, 1799, 1805.

THOMAS 6. Bro. of James 5; Boston; m. KATHARINE TUFTS [78] Dec. 1, 1737 (Christ Church rec.).

ESTATE.—Taxed here 1734-1738; abated 1735. Deed by James Sherman, representative of his estate, to sister Margaret Odin, ½ house, 1762.

JOHN 7. Died at Mrs. Wyer's, July, 1724.

JOHN 8. Bapt. *adultus et uxoratus*, May 10, 1730; shipwright; m. MARY STONE [1] May 1, 1729. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Nov. 1 (bapt. 7) 1731; d. Dec. 9, 1731. ii. iii. John and Mary, bapt. Oct. 29, 1732. iv. JOHN, Nov. 23 (30) 1735. v. Mary, bapt. July 10, 1737.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1737 (exc. 1734); abated Dec. 2, 1742, "deceased." Joins deed with Stone heirs, 1732.

JOHN 9. Son of John 8; barber; living with Thomas Austin, when in Thomas Lord's Co., æ. 21, 1756.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1758.

..... 10. "Mr." Goldsmith in the West Indies; news of his dying of fever arrived March 15, 1796.

MARY 11. Dau. of Rev. John of Watertown; m. Daniel Allen [5].

ELIZABETH 12. Dau. of Capt. John of Watertown; b. March 15, 1648-9; m. Samuel Gaskill, 1681.

ELIZABETH 13. Dau. of Rev. John of Watertown; m. Samuel Gaskill (same, 2d wife) 1687, here. The coincidence of the two above marriages has hitherto confused all printed authorities; and certainty now is made by critical examination.

MARY 14. Widow; rec'd Thanksgiving money £2:5s., No. 25, Nov. 19, 1757; buried May 7, 1763.

MARY 15. Mar. James Whittemore [18] 1744.

See Prout 3. Robinson 4.

SHERRARD. See Jenner 7.

SHERWIN ANDREW 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732.

RICHARD 2. Boston; m. EUNICE CHOATE [5] May 29, 1814.

HANNAH 3. Adm. church Feb. 1, 1718-19; m. Joseph Lewis [4] 1741.

ELEANOR 4. Pub. at Ipswich, to Jacob How [4] 1721.

SHERWOOD MARGARET. Mar. Elias Maverick [2] 1669.

SHILLCOCK HANNAH. From Boston, with 3 daus. Hannah, Mary and Joyce, notified March 1, 1767.

SHIMMIN WILLIAM. Boston.

ESTATE.—Deed of Joanna and to Jonathan Chapman, 1807.

SHIPPIE THOMAS 1. "Shepie" &c. Fisherman; æ. 40 in 1660 (files); m. GRACE, who was adm. church, June 14, 1668, and d. July 31, 1696, æ. a. 68; d. 17 (8) 1683, an "aged man." *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, æ. 23 in 1671; m. George Mudge [1]. ii. Thomas, b. Sept. 27, d. Dec. 13, 1656. iii. Grace, 39 (10) 1658; m. (1) Timothy Pratt [11], (2) John Osborn. iv. Mary. [Mary Green was termed sister of Thomas Shippie, 1718.] v. THOMAS, March 23, 1664. vi. Sarah, Sept. 5, 1667; m. Williams. Last four bapt. 21 (4) 1668. vii. John, b. June 22, bapt. 25, d. Dec. 16, 1669. viii. Richard, Nov. 27, bapt. 4 (10) 1670. ix. Anna, d. Aug. 14, 1672. x. Richard, Aug. 30, bapt. 1 (7) 1672; d. March 2, 1686, æ. a. 15.

ESTATE.—Buys of James Brown, house, 1656. To R. Cutter, 2½ acres, 1680. Grant 1 common, 1681. To Solomon Phipps, cow-commons, 1681. To G. Mudge, house-plot, 1682. To chn. Timothy and Grace Pratt, house-plot, 1682.

WILL, June 10, 1679, pro. Dec. 18, 1683, devised to wife and chn.

INVENTORY: House £85; Jonathan Fosdick's house-plot, part of T. S.'s lot, £26; 9 acres woods £16; total £127.

ADMIN. to D. Townsend (son being deceased) June 25, 1719. It proved that the wood-lot had been sold by son Thomas. Other estate given to 2 daus.

WIDOW GRACE'S ADMIN. to son Thomas.

INVENTORY: House and orchard £80; 1st div. wood-lot, £2; total £112.

THOMAS (Lieut.) 2. Son of Thomas 1; apprentice to Nicholas Mead prior to 1693; m. MABEL MITCHELL [18] April 17, 1690, who was adm. church 23 (4) 1695, and m. (2) N. Hoppin [1]; d. Sept. 20, 1702. *Issue*.—i. Mabel, b. July 1 (bapt. 14) 1695; m. David Townsend [9]. ii. Thomas, Dec. 8, 1694; d. June 14, 1695. iii. Margaret, Sept. 19 (27) 1696. iv. Mary, Aug. 10, bapt. 30 (8) 1698. v. Margaret, bapt. May 18, 1701. vi. Thomas, Feb. 17, 1702-3; bapt. March 28, 1703, "of Thomas dec. and Mabel."

ESTATE.—Sells Jonathan Tufts, 9½ acres Mystic-side lot, No. 64, granted father—N & S, W. D.; E, Carrington; w, B. Sweetser; 1697.

WILL, Sept. 20, 1702, pro. Aug. 30, 1703, devised all to wife.

ELIZABETH 3. Adm. church 12 (2) 1650.

SHIRLEY. See Shoves.

SHOERIN THOMAS. Mar. SARAH KETTLE [2] 12 (4) 1685, who d. (of sm. pox) Oct. 17, 1690. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. May 16, 1686. ii. John, Feb. 20, 1689; d. April 28, 1691.

SHORE JONATHAN 1. "Shoare". Lynn; m. PRISCILLA HAWTHORNE [3] Jan. 15, 1668-9.

GEORGE 2. Boston; m. (2) SARAH LONG [9] May 18, 1732.

ESTATE.—WILL of SARAH, wife of George, Oct. 21, 1743, pro. May 4, 1744, devised to husband, "Three-Cranes" tavern, occ. by John Gardner; legacies to Samuel Bradstreet, kinsman; to sister Martha Breed; to her dau. Sarah, wife of John Wyer, pew &c.; to cousin Charles Breed.

SHORT REBECCA 1. Mar. Walter Palmer [2] prior to 1662.

SUSANNA-S. 2. Mar. John Hill [31] 1810.

SHORTHUS ROBERT 1. "Shortas" &c. Inhabitant 1634; m. KATHARINE *Issue*.—i. John, b. 13 (7) 1637. ii. Elizabeth, 7 (7) 1640.

ESTATE.—Had 2 acres of planting, 1635-6.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 4 lots: (1) House and ½ acre, west end of common—s, Will Baker. (2) 4 acres Linefield—s, street-way; w, John Hall; N & E, common. (3) One cow common. (4) 25 acres Waterfield—N w, John Woolrich; s e, G. Hutchinson; s w, B. Hubbard; N E, N. Trerice.

REBECCA 2. "Shorthose" *alias* Shadow. To be bound out 1651 (court files).

SHOVE SAMUEL. Boston; m. DOROTHY THOMPSON, Nov. 16, 1692, who was dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Stedman) (Upham) Thompson, and m. (2) Samuel Burr [1] 1700. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, m. B. Bagnall.

SHOVES WILLIAM. Pub. to NANCY SHIRLEY of Sudbury, Aug. 31, 1806.

SHRIMPTON HENRY 1. Boston; m. ELEANOR *Issue*.—Bethia, m. Charles Lidgett [2]. Others at Boston.

ESTATE.—Drawee of draft paid by N. Davison, 1651-2.

EPAPHRAS 2. Nephew of Henry 1; Boston; m. REBECCA, who own. cov't 17 (5) 1687. *Issue*.—Samuel, bapt. 17 (5) 1687.

See L. Hammond.

SHUMAN NICHOLAS. At Boston, very poor, from Chas.; notified May 12, 1757.

SHURT ABRAHAM. Conveyancer; Pemaquid, 1628; is named as of Chas., with N. Davison, attorney of G. Cradock, 9 (8) 1653 (York co. records, vol. i.: 41).

SHURLIFF SIMEON. Pub. to PHEBE CHASE, Nov. 3, 1805.

SHUTE WILLIAM 1. Boston; mariner; m. HOPESTILL VIAL, July 1, 1659, who m. (2) Pitts. *Issue.*—i. William. ii. Abigail, m. (1) John Soley, prior to 1683, (2) Jeffery Gray, a. 1697.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. (may be son's) to John Soley, Sept. 10, 1685.

RICHARD 2. Boston; mariner; m. (1) ELIZABETH; (2) CATHERINE; d. Oct. 2, 1703, æ. 72, at Boston. *Issue.*—Joanna, m. (1) Nathaniel Nichols [5], (2) Joseph Buckley [2]. Others at Boston.

ESTATE.—MORT. of Nathaniel Adams, wharf, 1700.

SOLOMON 3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1746.

NATHAN 4. Boston; m. MARY RADFORD [1] Sept. 2, 1765 (pub. at Boston "Bradford") who was aided at Woburn, 1780.

See Blake.

SIBLEY JOHN. "Sybley." Adm. church, with wife, 21 (12) 1634-5; m. SARAH, who m. (2) Francis Chickering [1], (3) John Bowles [1]; d. Nov. 30, 1649. *Issue.*—(?) Sarah, m. Francis Dwight.

ESTATE.—Granted 4 acres planting-ground, 1634; 1½ hay-lots, No. 63, 1635. To have 2 acres for his 2 bo't of A. Hawkes, and these to join Woolrich.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 7 lots: (1) House and 2 acres, s side Strawberry hill—s w, streetway—n w, J. Woolrich; else on common. (2) 4 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n, streetway; w. R. Kettle; e, Thomas Goble. (3) 1 acre South Mead—s, Gibbines river; n, Rice Morris; e, road; w, R. Palgrave. (4) 2½ cow commons. (5) 1 acre South Mead n of John Hodges. (6) 10 acres woods—n e, Robert Long; s w, John Woolrich and widow Wilkinson; n w, Mrs. Coitmore; s e, E. Johnson. (7) 28 acres Waterfield—n w, James Hayden, Will Johnson; s e, John Woolrich, John Lewis; s w, E. Johnson; n e, Mrs. Coitmore.

SELLS John Green, 10 acres woods, 1647.

INVENTORY: House, barn and 6 acres arable land; meadow and cow-common £50; to-tal £133.

SICKES SAMUEL. Mar. MARY ANN EPPES [2] Nov. 18, 1742.

SIGOURNEY DANIEL 1. Mar. SARAH *Issue.*—Sarah, b. Sept. 22, 1758; m. Daniel Waters [16].

ANDREW 2. Boston; m. ELIZABETH

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Howard's adx., 1811. To A. Babcock, 1819.

See P. Barber.

SILK SAMPSON.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1738 (exc. 1737).

SILL JEMIMA. Dau. of Joseph of Camb.; m. John Hall [7] 1687.

See Matson, Shepherd 8.

SILSBEE DANIEL 1. Boston; shipwright.

ESTATE.—MORT. of Jonathan Tufts Jr., 5 acres—n & w, ranges to James T.; s, James T.; e, Joseph T. 1 acre—w, Medford River bridge; s, range; n & e, river; 1749, dis. 1753.

BENJAMIN 2. "Silsby." Admin. to widow Mary, Feb. 12, 1799.

SAMSON 3. "Silsby." Boston.

ESTATE.—MORT. of R. Frothingham, 1810. Of J. P. Dunklee, 1810.

SIMMONS JOHN 1. Mar. HANNAH, who was adm. church, widow, Feb. 25, 1727-8. *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, b. Feb. 6 (bapt. 8, "Simins") 1718-19; m. William Gibson [2]. ii. Edward, Jan. 15 (15) 1720-1; d. (of sm. pox) Dec. 8, 1721 (record), 9th, æ. 11 mo., g. s. "Simins." iii. John, bapt. March 17, 1722-3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744. ADMIN. to W. Gibson, Nov. 14, 1748.

. **2.** "Mr." Died July 26, 1791 (Devens).

MARY 3. Mar. Richard Merritt [1] 1685.

See Stimpson 4.

SIMONDS WILLIAM 1. Inhabitant 1639; æ. a. 47, 1658; m. JUDITH [? PHIPPEN], whose age was a. 40, 1658; removed to Woburn.

ESTATE.—Had house-plot "betwixt widow Rand's and the Cellar," 1639.

JOSHUA 2. Mar. JERUSHA *Issue*.—Joshua, b. Jan. 20, 1746.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1746, 1748.

NATHANIEL 3. Born 1723; m. JANE PHIPPS [8] Oct. 8, 1745.

SILAS 4. Stoneham; m. SUSAN *Issue*.—i. Susan, b. Nov. 2, 1801. ii. Mary-Nichols, March 24, 1806.

ESTATE.—Buys of the town "the farm" and mort. back, 1793.

JOSEPH 5. Rope-maker; m. SUSANNA *Issue*.—i. Joseph, hatter. ii. Susanna, m. Eben Jackson. iii. Nathan, drowned Aug. 11, 1796, æ. 26 mo. 1 day. iv. Elias-H., d. Sept. 15, 1802, æ. 22 mo. 6 ds. v. Elias-H., d. Oct. 26, 1807, æ. 17 mo. 8 ds., g. s.

ESTATE.—With Babb in U. S. val. 1798. Sells to J. Babb, 2 lots, 1799. Of Thomas Brooks, lot No. 4, 1796; and lot 10 by 80, 1800. Of Moses Wason, lot—s, highway 4; n, J. Wait 4; e, M. W. 80; w, J. S. 80; 1800. Of Thomas Brooks, mort. 60-ft. lot, 1805. To Joseph Babb, lot 14 by 46, 1805. To Gilbert and Dean, 60-ft. lot, 1809. To B. Adams, wharf 100 ft. on McNiel, 1811. Of W. Bispham's admr., $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1816. To Joseph Parker, above, 1817. To Joseph Wilson, lot 4 by 60—n by Mechanic Row; 1818.

ADMIN. 1824.

JOSEPH 6. Boston; pub. to Polly Burditt, Aug. 9, 1795.

NATHANIEL 7. Cordwainer; m. DOLLY

ADMIN. to wife, Oct. 28, 1803. INVENTORY, \$157.

WILLIAM 8, } ESTATE.—Buy of O. Holden, 1804. To O. H., 1806. Of John Smith,
SHEPHERD 9, } lot on Cordis st., 1806. To Isaac Brooks, mort. above. See Turner 10.

ELIJAH 10. Pub. to PERSIS RICHARDSON of Boston, Sept. 7, 1806. *Issue*.—i. Mary-Jane, b. July 27, 1807.

ELIJAH 10*. Charlestown, N. H.; m. Mrs. MITTY TUFTS, Aug. 9, 1807; pub. here June 14, 1807. See Tufts 62.

CALVIN 11. Boatman; m. DORCAS *Issue*.—i. Dorcas, b. June 30, 1817. ii. Louisiana, July 1, 1819. iii. William, July 22, 1822.

ELIZABETH 12. Mar. R. Lovering, 1805.

See Austin 17, Farnsworth, Robbins 18, Smith 92, A. Waters.

SIMPKINS WILLIAM. Boston; goldsmith; m. ELIZABETH SYMMES [6] May 14 or 16, 1726, in Boston.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with Symmes heirs, 1727.

SIMPLE JOHN. Laborer; servant to John Allen.

WILL, Feb. 8, 1686-7, pro. Aug. 24, 1687, devised to John Row £20 in hands of Dea. Cutler; if he die before he comes home, then to James Converse and Samuel Hunting, overseers.

ADMIN. to J. Row, Aug. 20, 1687.

INVENTORY, Aug. 10, 1687: Goods found at house of John Jackson in Cambridge, £18; account due from William Eager and Samuel Jones (Suffolk records).

SIMPSON: SIMSON JOHN 1. Son of Jonathan of Watertown; b. Sept. 1, 1638; joiner; adm. inhabitant 17 (12) 1661 (Selectmen's records); adm. church. with wife. Feb. 22, 1684-5; m. ABIGAIL SMITH [97] Dec. 1, 1665; d. of fever. Feb. 13, 1694-5. *Issue.*—i. Abigail, b. Oct. 4, 1666; d. 9 (8) 1666. ii. JOHN. Aug. 31, 1668. iii. Abigail, Sept. 22, 1670; adm. church April 15, 1704; single 1707. iv. JOSEPH, May 5, 1673. v. Susanna, 12 (10) 1675; m. Nathaniel Heaton [1]. vi. BENJAMIN, 9 [1] 1677-8. vii. Deborah, May 16, 1680; adm. church May, 1705; m. Philip Cutler [15]. viii. JONATHAN, April 3, 1684. All but first bapt. 1 (1) 1685.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Carter Jr., 2 lots, 1668. Of Joseph Pratt, lot, 1681-2.

ADMIN. March 5, 1694-5, to widow and son John.

THE HEIRS sell estate to P. Cutler, 1706. To bro. Benjamin, the house, 1707. Heirs (widow, son John, dau. Wait) to S. Trumbull, lot—N E, fieldway; N W, I. Johnson; S E, town land and I. Fowle; 1707, rec. 1712.

JOHN 2. Son of John 1; Boston; m. RELY HOLMES [11] June 4, 1695.

ESTATE.—John's tax abated Feb. 10, 1726-7. Joins deeds 1706, 1707.

WIDOW RELY's admin. 1747 (Suffolk Probate).

JOSEPH 3. Bro. of John 2; Boston; m. ELIZABETH COBHAM, Dec. 15, 1698, here. *Issue.*—i. Joseph, b. July 9 (bapt. 18) 1703. ii. Elizabeth, Sept. 20 (23) 1705.

ESTATE.—Joins deeds to P. Cutler, 1706. Deed in Boston, qt. cl. estate of mother Elizabeth Cobham, 1738.

BENJAMIN 4. Bro. of Joseph 3; Boston; barber; m. (1) ELIZABETH, (2) HANNAH

ESTATE.—Joins deed with father's heirs, 1706. Buys of heirs, house, 1707. To P. Cutler, same, 1714. ADMIN. to wife HANNAH, 1738 (Suffolk Probate).

JONATHAN 5. Bro. of John 1; b. Dec. 17, 1640; adm. church, with wife, Feb. 22, 1684-5; m. WAYTE CLAP [7] April 3, 1673; d. Jan. 6, 1704-5, æ. 66. *Issue.*—i. Jonathan, b. Dec. 26, 1673. ii. Jonathan 27 (1) 1675; d. 13 (4) 1677. iii. Jonathan, April 6, 1680; d. 3 (2) 1684. iv. JONATHAN, bapt. 1 (1) 1685. v. Wait, 30 (1) 1685; bapt. 5 (2) 1685; m. James Blake.

JONATHAN 6. Son of John 1; Boston; barber.

ESTATE.—Joins deeds to P. Cutler, 1706, 1707.

JONATHAN 7. Son of Jonathan 5; Boston; Sudbury; housewright; m. (1) ABIGAIL, (2) ESTHER WHEELER [23] Oct. 4, 1731. *Issue.*—i. Jonathan. ii. Elizabeth, m. Stephen Hunnewell. iii. Abigail.

ESTATE.—Sells John Rand Jr., lot, 1714. To John Asbury, lot, 1717.

WILL, Aug. 4 (pro. Dec. 10) 1733, devised to wife Esther and chn. Jonathan, Elizabeth Hunnewell and Abigail S.; widow and bro.-in-law James Blake (declined) exrs.

SINGLETON WILLIAM. See Miles.

SISSON FREEBORN 1. From Warren, R. I.; came to town from Swansey, Conn., June, 1781 or 1789; m. JANE

ESTATE.—Occupied 102-perch lot of Rebecca Gorham, 1798. Mort. of M. Holmes, 1806. To A. Hardy, lot, 1807.

ROBERT 2. Morocco-dresser; m. POLLY CALEF, pub. July 1, 1804. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1805. ii. Robert, March 11, 1807. iii. Hannah-Calef, May 15, 1809. iv. William-Bates, Aug. 3, 1811. v. Frances, March 30, 1813. vi. Sarah-Burroughs, Dec. 13, 1816. vii. George-Henry, Feb. 12, 1818.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Gilmore, lot Richmond st., 1808. Sold John Wilson [N E 45], 1860.

EDWARD 3. Leather-dresser.

ESTATE.—Edward Sisson hired of David Wait, 1798.

GD'NSHIP, 1807. ADMIN. to son Charles, 1820.

SIVRET JAMES. From Isle of Jersey; Philip, George and Elizabeth, were his bros. and sister; m. CATHARINE McNIEL [1] at Boston, Nov. 28, 1797, who d. Aug. 8, 1805; d. Sept. 5, 1806, æ. 35, at Boston. *Issue.*—i.

James-Williams, b. Dec. 27, 1798, here. ii. Charles-Mallet, June 1, 1800; d. May 7, 1802. iii. Katharine-Louisa, Nov. 1, 1801; d. Jan. 23, 1802.

ESTATE.—*Exn. vs. G. Gardner*, 1797. Of J. Cordis, lot Main st, 50 ft., 1798. To A. McNiel, above, 1798. To same, house, Wapping st., 1798. To same, lots, 1798. To S. Brown, mort. Cordis lot, 1798. To McNiel, same, 1799. Of E. Gay, McNiel lot, 1798. To Dunbar, the Gardner lot, 1800. To Thomas O. Larkin, lot 50 ft., 1801. Of William Maxwell, asgt., as of Niles, 1806.

SKEECH WILLIAM. Mariner; admin. to John Smith, 6 (2) 1672; widow Smith brought inventory to court taken 17 (4) 1673, by L. Dowse and Josiah Converse, £31; account due to estate from John Trevice.

SKIFT SAMUEL. Mar. ELIZABETH EDENDEN, who d. Aug. 15, 1694, æ. 88.

SKILLINGS ELIZABETH. Boston; m. John Newell [9] 1760.
See Arnold, Peter Wright.

SKILTON THOMAS 1. Woburn; m. (2) MEHETABEL TURNER [3] March 2, 1693-4.

JOHN 2. Son of John of Billerica; b. Feb. 4, 1771; m. SALLY JAQUES [1] May 14, 1809; d. Oct. 1, 1824, æ. 53 yrs. 7 mo. 27 ds. *Issue.*—i. John, b. June 30, 1810; dry-goods dealer; many years clerk in Warren Institution for Savings. ii. George, May 12, 1812. iii. Edward, Oct. 24, 1813; d. 1814. iv. Sarah, Aug. 16, 1815. v. James, Jan. 28, 1822.

ESTATE.—Buys of McNiel, on cor. Union st., 1800. With Alfred S. of O. Holden, lot, 1810.

ALFRED 3. Bro. of John 2; m. MARTHA *Issue.*—i. Abigail, b. April 30, 1809; d. 1814. ii. Alfred, Dec. 21, 1812.

ESTATE.—With S. Cook of R. Richardson, asgt., 1805. Of O. Holden, house, 1810. With John S. of O. H., lot, 1810.

MATTHEW (Dea.) 4. Bro. of Alfred 3; m. (1) PAMELA, who d. March 15, 1834; (2) Mrs. MARTHA SKILTON, April, 1835; d. Oct. 10, 1842, æ. 69. *Issue.*—i. Matthew, b. Aug. 19, 1806; d. 1831. ii. Samuel-Putnam, Aug. 18, 1808. iii. Augustus, Oct. 11, 1810. iv. Pamela-Wyman, Oct. 23, 1812; m. Hon. James Adams [51*]. v. Augustus-Henry, Feb. 11, 1823.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Jaques Jr., house, 1807. With Jaques *vs.* A. Towne, 1808.

TOMB with D. Fosdick, No. 9.

SAMUEL 5. Victualler; m. LYDIA RUSSELL of West-Camb., pub. Dec. 5, 1813. *Issue.*—i. Lydia, b. Nov. 30, 1814, at Burlington. ii. Samuel, May 14, 1816. iii. Eleanor-M., May 27, 1818. Besides others.

ESTATE.—Buys of William Austin and O. Vinal, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1816.

L. and S. D. Skilton, tomb No. 33.

MERCY 8. Mar. Elkanah Welch [10] 1753.

JOAN 9. Sister of John 2; m. David Fosdick [15] 1810.

See Haggett.

SKIMMER GEORGE 1. From Boston, Feb. 1785; in N. Austin's family, 1789; pub. to SALLY FOWLE, March 24, 1805.

RICHARD-R. 2. Boston; baker; m. REBECCA COOK [34] Dec. 4, 1799.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Cook, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1802. To Ammi Cutter Jr., same and mort. back, 1804.

JOHN 3. Mariner; m. RUTH; d. at a. h. July 16, 1840, æ. 82.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Wait, 80 by 100 lot, as follows: to J. Burchsted, house, 1810.

ELIZABETH 4. From Boston, Feb. 1785; in Benjamin Wood's family, 1789. 5. "Mr.'s" (i.) child d. Oct. 10, 1799; (ii.) child d. Oct. 12, 1801, æ. 1.

REBECCA 6. Dau. of John; m. William W. Small of N. H., prior to 1837.

SKINNER THOMAS 1. Malden; victualler; from Chichester, co. Sussex; æ. 46 in 1663; m. (1) **MARY**, who d. April 9, 1671; (2) **LYDIA CAIL** [2] who d. Dec. 17, 1723, æ. a. 87, g. s. at M.; d. March 2, 1704. *Issue*.—i. **THOMAS**, b. July 25, 1645. ii. **ABRAHAM**, Sept. 29, 1649; both at Chichester (per Malden records).

ESTATE.—*WILL*: Testamentary document, no date, ack. Feb. 2, 1693-4, devised house and 3-acre and 12-acre lots to son Abraham, and he to pay wife Lydia and son Thomas; his maintenance to be provided; rec. Dec. 9, 1696.

THOMAS 2. Son of Thomas 1; Malden; Colchester, Conn.; m. **MARY PRATT** [2]. *Issue*.—(All born at M.) i. Thomas, b. Nov. 1668. ii. John, April, 1673. iii. Richard, Jan. 3, 1675-6; m. Hannah Pratt [3] Nov. 24, 1708, who was a widow at Colchester, 1720. iv. Nathaniel, March 27, 1686; had family at Colchester. v. Abigail, Feb. 17, 1691; m. Eben Mudge, at Colchester.

ABRAHAM 3. Bro. of Thomas 2; Malden; m. **HANNAH**, who was adm. church in North Chelsea, 1717, and d. Jan. 14, 1725-6; d. prior to 1698. *Issue*.—(All born at M.) i. Abraham, b. April 8, 1681. ii. **THOMAS**, Dec. 7, 1688. iii. Mary, Sept. 1690.

THOMAS 4. Son of Abraham 3; m. **MEHITTABEL DURRANT** [7] Dec. 16, 1708, who d. April 20, 1777, æ. 88, g. s. at Camb.; d. June 1, 1737, æ. 50, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. **THOMAS**. ii. **ABRAHAM**. iii. **JOHN**. iv. Joseph, taxed 1737, 1741-1748. All bapt. at North Chelsea, Sept. 20, 1719. v. Mehitable, in 19th yr. of age 1742. vi. Hannah, æ. 13 in 1742; m. Edward Giles. Others at Malden.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1736, 1738.

ADMIN. July 4, 1737, to widow. 2d *ADMIN.* to sons, April 19, 1742.

INVENTORY, March 31, 1738: No real estate in Chas.; "Old woman slave £10;" all set to John, he to pay &c.; $\frac{1}{2}$ income to widow during life.

HIS ESTATE owed Jacob Royal, for rent of Ten-hills farm, £6.

THOMAS (Rev.) 5. Son of Thomas 4; grad. H. C. 1732; minister at Colchester; m. **MARY NEWHALL**, pub. at M., June 15, 1740, who d. Nov. 29, 1745, æ. 24.

ABRAHAM 6. Son of Thomas 4; Malden; blacksmith; m. **DOROTHY WADE**, Jan. 8, 1738-9. *Issue*.—Dorothy, in 3d yr. 1742.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1742. Buys of Job Richardson, house, 1735-6. To John Hall, mort. same, 1735-6, rec. 1740.

ADMIN. to bro. John, April 5, 1742. *INVENTORY*: House and $\frac{3}{4}$ acre £400.

ADMR. sells same to Isaac Royal, 1743.

JOHN 7. Bro. of Abraham 6; Woburn; m. **MARTHA WHITMORE**, Dec. 22, 1743, who d. March 7, 1781, in 61st yr., g. s. at Woburn; d. May 2, 1751, æ. 37 yrs. 10 mo. 16 ds., g. s. at Medford. *Issue*.—i. John, lived in Woburn; m. Susanna ii. Abraham. iii. Joseph.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1737, 1741-1748. *ADMIN.* to widow, July 22, 1751.

INVENTORY: Goods with bro. Joseph; negroes "Dick" and "Duke."

WIDOW'S ADMIN. to S. Swan, 1786.

THOMAS 8. Boston; baker; m. (1) **MARY GOULD** [18] 22 (10) 1669; (2) **ELIZABETH**, prior to 1677; d. Dec. 28, 1690, æ. 46, g. s. at Kings Chapel.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with Gould heirs, 1675.

WILLIAM 9. Boston; gent.; m. **DEBORAH PHILLIPS** [2] Oct. 2, 1705, at B.; d. at B., Sept. 9, 1726, æ. 60. *Issue*.—i. **THOMAS**. ii. **FRANCIS**. iii. **Zechariah**, d. Sept. 18, 1712, æ. 2 yrs. 2 mo., g. s. here.

ESTATE.—Heirs join deed to H. Furz, 1741-2. See J. Atwood.

THOMAS 10. Son of William 9; goldsmith; Marblehead; m. **SARAH CASWELL** [2] Aug. 22, 1734.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Caswell, house, 1734. To E. Goodwin, 1735. Joins deed to Furz, 1741-2.

FRANCIS 11. Bro. of Thomas 10; Newport, R. I.; bookseller.

ESTATE.—Joins deeds, 1741-2.

ANDREW 12. Mar. ANNE SUTTON [4] June 12, 1759, who own. cov't Jan. 18, 1761. *Issue.*—i. Richard, bapt. Feb. 8, 1761. ii. Andrew, bapt. Sept. 18, 1763.

JOHN 13. Son of John of Woburn, son of John 7; out of early indigent circumstances, he arose to prosperity; merchant, in partnership with the Hurds (this firm—Skinner & Hurd—initiated enterprises of great benefit to the community, chiefly the projecting of Warren bridge); a founder and generous benefactor of Second Cong'l (Unitarian) Church; m. HANNAH HURD [7] Oct. 16, 1803, who d. Mar. 4, 1846; d. Sept. 12, 1855, æ. 78 yrs. 10 mo. 25 ds., at Lexington. *Issue.*—i. Hannah-Maria, b. Aug. 12, d. 30, 1804, æ. 18 ds., g. s. ii. John, Aug. 14, 1805; d. Jan. 12, 1806, g. s. iii. John-Frederick, Sept. 12, 1806; merchant; m. Sarah Elizabeth Hurd, 1830; had 4 chn. iv. William-Henry, Sept. 26, 1807; merchant; d. at West-Camb., March 4, 1866. v. Mary-Hurd, Nov. 21, 1808; m. Hon. Henry P. Fairbanks, Aug. 7, 1832. vi. Hannah-Maria, March 15, 1810; m. Jeremiah Bowers Thompson [22] 1835. vii. Josiah-Edwin, May 10, 1811; d. 1823. viii. Susannah-Elizabeth, May 16, 1812; m. Charles B. Fessenden, Jan. 8, 1835. ix. Benjamin-Hurd, Nov. 13 or 14, 1813; merchant. x. Caroline-Harriet, Dec. 27, 1814. xi. George-Augustus, March 11, 1816. xii. Frances-Martha, July 24, 1817; m. Henry T. Wingate, Sept. 22, 1842. xiii. Catherine-Augusta, March 11, 1819. xiv. Emeline-Grace, April 14, 1820; m. John P. Welch, Oct. 7, 1846. xv. Helen-Cornelia, bapt. April 7, 1822. xvi. Francis-Edward, bapt. Feb. 29, 1824.

ESTATE.—“Skinner & Hurd.” S. H. & Co. convey; also J. S. alone. S. & H. vs. N. Hawkins Jr., 1805; vs. T. Walker, 1805; vs. Isaac Carleton, 1805. Of Seth Lawrence, Runey lot, 1806. To N. H., marsh had by exn., 1806. Of and to M. Holmes, 1806. Of W. Maxwell, mort. lot 80 ft., 1807. Of M. Whiting, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1807. Of B. Gage, mort., 1807. Of R. Kathreen, the Manser lot, 1808. Of Thomas Gould, mort., 1808. To Jonathan Carleton, lot had of Isaac C., 1808. Of Jacob Robbins, lot, 1808. To Catharine Lombard, mort., 1809. Of J. L. Whiting and wife, mort. Barker lot, 1809, dis. no date. Of S. Morse, mort., 1810. Of M. Wason, mort. lot had of T. Brooks, 1810. Of Daniel Austin, lot had of Cutter, 1810. Of Caleb Pierce, part lot had of G. Teel in 1807—E, 14 ft. way; N, strip of land 5 ft. wide J. Gurney bo't of Teel; w, Eben Breed; s, Joseph Hittenger; 1810. J. S. alone, of Caleb Swan, house—N, John White 176; E, Back lane; s, Joseph Hurd; w, Main st.; as of John Sprague 1792, and S. Sprague 1809; and part S. S. to Abigail Stevens, 1766; and part formerly of Jonathan Bradish; meaning all land from John White N to Joseph Hurd s; 1810; mort. back, dis. 1815. *Versus* Thomas Harris, levy, 1811. To D. Woodward, above, 1811. Of Edward Adams, asgt., 1812. Of sheriff, the Wason lot, 1812. Of I. Mallet, lot, Joiner st., 1812. Of M. Wason, lot 46 ft., Brooks st., 1812. To Jotham Barry, lot 50 ft. &c., and mort. back, 1812. Of William Spooner, asgt. Edmands mort. recovered by judgment against S. & H., 1812. Of G. Odiorne, asgt. mort., 1813. To E. Nason, as of D. Austin, 1813. To G. Teel, as of C. Pierce, 1814. J. S. alone to J. Tyler, qt. cl. Nason lot, 1814. J. S. alone of R. Makepeace, asgt., 1815. S. and H. of John Carter, mort. 1816, dis. 1817. Of I. Mallet, lot—N w, Salem turnpike 29 ft.; s w, John Harris 38; s E, G. Teel 29; N E, I. M. 42; being s w part of lot had of I. M. Sr.; 1816. To Eben Tarbox Jr., house Jacob Robbins bo't of Francis Adams, 1816. J. S. alone of Tarbox, mort. above, 1816, dis. 1819. S. & H. of Joseph Hurd, store, 1817; mort. back, dis. 1819. J. S. alone of John Southwick, lots as of bro. Edward S., 1818. J. S. alone buys of the First Church, lot as of John Edmands ni 1769, 1818. J. S. alone to J. Southwick, 1818. Of Mary Edmands [13] 2 lots, 1819. See Hurd 8 and 9—conveyances.

JOSIAH 14. Bro. of John 13; d. Oct. 16, 1803, æ. 21.

THOMAS 15. Pub. to MARY PARRETT, Nov. 11, 1804.

MARY 15*. Malden; m. John Hoyle [1] 1728.

HANNAH-BROWN 16. Sister of John 13; m. John Hurd [9].

SKIPPER KATHARINE. Mar. John Maverick [4] 1656.

SLADE JOHN 1. Mar. MARTHA PIERCE [52] March 28, 1771.

ESTATE.—Taxed, “Slayde,” 1773.

HENRY 2. Pub. to SALLY DANFORTH of Lynn, April 14, 1814.

See Kidder 17.

SLAT. See Ribaro.

SLATER BARTHOLOMEW. Enlisted in the army, æ. 36, 1781.

SLAUGHTER JOHN. LYNN.

ESTATE.—Hired of the town, 2½ acres land in Lynn for 7 years, at 8s. 6d., 1713-14 (Town records, vol. vi.).

MARY 2. At T. Richardson's, Woburn, from Chas., 1734; here from Reading, 1750.

SLAVENSALE REBECCA. With Peter, Henry and Rebecca, from Broadbay, May 12, 1757.

SLOANE ROBERT 1. Mar. SALLY WHITMAN [10] Dec. 28, 1758.

JOHN 2. In census with wife and chn. Polly, Sally (who m. John Hay 10) and James, from Boston, Nov. 1789.

JAMES 3. Died at Essequibo, Aug. 1, 1790.

See Lewis, Spofford.

SLOPER LYDIA. From Medford, belonged to Boston, 1769 (sessions p. 467).

SMALL HENRY. Here prior to 1813.

See Skimmer.

SMALLIDGE JEREMIAH. Boston; painter.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Dunlap, lots, 1812.

SMART JOHN. Boston; m. ELIZABETH FOSTER [8] Nov. 13, 1735, at B., who m. (2) Sendall Williams [16] 1739-40.

SMEDLEY. See Hicks.

SMILEY FRANCIS. Potter. Admin. to John Little, 1818; left widow and 2 chn.; personal estate \$271.

SMITH.

ABRAHAM, 19, 37.

ALEXANDER, 55, 89*.

ANDREW, 38.

ATKINS, 81.

BARNEY, 90.

CHARLES, 92.

CONRAD, 74.

DANIEL, 33, 65, 66.

DAVID, 88, 88.

EBENEZER, 82.

EDWARD, 39.

FRANCIS, 34, 35, 57.

GEORGE, 54.

GRANVILLE, 93.

HENRY, 2, 49. [36, 91.

ISAAC, 28, 29, 29*, 29**, OLIVER, 94.

ISAAC-WILLIAMS, 29**.

JAMES, 9, 10, 41, 59, 80,

91.

JOHN, 7, 8, 15, 20, 33,

41, 42, 43, 44, 45, ROBERT, 22, 40, 70.

46, 46*, 51, 56, 62, ROSWELL, 88*.

62*, 78, 86, 87, 92*. SAMUEL, 47, 48, 60, 72, 73.

JONATHAN, 63, 79.

JOSEPH, 11, 75, 76, 85.

JOSIAH, 12.

LEMUEL, 89.

MATTHEW, 3, 4, 5.

MICHAEL, 13, 68.

NATHANIEL, 16, 17, 58.

OBADIAH, 50.

OLIVER, 94.

PELATIAH, 14.

PHINEAS, 64.

RALPH, 1.

RICHARD, 71.

ROBERT, 22, 40, 70.

ROSWELL, 88*.

SAMUEL, 47, 48, 60, 72, 73.

SAMUEL-THOMAS, 85*.

SIMON, 77.

SOLOMON, 53.

STEPHEN, 31.

THOMAS, 18, 23, 24, 83, 91*.

TIMOTHY, 67.

WASHINGTON, 94*.

WILLIAM, 6, 21, 25, 26,

27, 30, 52, 69, 84.

RALPH 1. Inhabitant 1636.

HENRY 2. Mar. DOROTHY; both adm. church July 10, 1637; perhaps he was the Rev. Henry of Wethersfield, and prob. was the same Henry who embarked in the "Elizabeth" with wife Dorothy æ. 45, dau. Mary æ. 15, and son John æ. 12, 1635. See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

MATTHEW 3. Prob. the same who embarked at Sandwich, co. Kent, with wife Jane and 4 chn., 1635; shoemaker; inhabitant 1637; with son MATTHEW, herdmn, 1649 and 1655; town crier 1657; æ. a. 72, 1682.

ESTATE.—Had grant of house-plot and 4 acres beyond Menotomy, and no great lot.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 6 lots: (1) House N W of Mill hill—bd. N W, Crooked lane; S W, Richard White; S E, High st. (2) 1 cow common. (3) 4 acres Linefield—S W, Camb. line; N E, bridgetway; N W, Edward Johnson; S E, R. Hale. (4) 2 acres meadow, Wilson's point. (5) 5 acres woods, Mystic field—S W, W. Palmer; S E, T. Bridgen; N E: N W, common. (6) 15 acres Rockfield.

SELLS Nathaniel Davis, house-lot, 1678. With Thomas Grover to J. Melvin, house, 1681-2.

MATTHEW 4. Son of Matthew 3; adm. church 1 (5) 1643; town crier 1 (11) 1648-9; m. (2) ALICE LOADER [3] July 14, 1665. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1658; m. Humphrey Miller [24]. ii. MATTHEW, Sept. 2, 1659, at Woburn. Besides others.

ESTATE.—On tithe list, 1680-1; taxed 1688. Sells P. Fowle, lots, 1676. Of R. Lowden, 4 acres, 1694, rec. 1699.

MATTHEW 5. Son of Matthew 4; m. MARY CUTLER [5] 2 (1) 1681-2, or June 20, 1684; d. Dec. 15, 1690 (per inventory). *Issue*.—Thomas, b. at Reading, Feb. 19, 1686.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688. M. S. Jr. hired of the town, prior to Feb. 10, 1684, 40 acres—N & E, T. Gery; S & W, town; with as much meadow as he can get out of Parley's swamp and out of town land nigh Reading not exceeding 20 acres, for 25 years; rent after 12 years £4 per annum; he to plant and to build house 18 by 22 and barn, to be left to town.

INVENTORY taken Feb. 1690-1, a. £75 personal.

ADMIN. to wife Mary, Jan. 6, 1691-2.

WILLIAM 6. Inhabitant 1637; tailor; adm. church 8 (5) 1643; herdman 1645; m. ANNA, who was adm. church 23 (7) 1640, and d. prior to 1654. *Issue*.—i. Anna, bapt. 27 (7) 1640. ii. Nathaniel, Jan. 25 (bapt. 31) 1640-1. iii. Mary, b. Dec. 20, 1642. iv. Hephzibah, Feb. 28, 1644-5.

ESTATE.—To have planting ground by pond, 1638.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 3 lots: (1) House N W of Mill hill—E, Middle st.; W, crooked lane; N, Richard White; S, Lewis Hewlett. (2) 5 acres woods Mystic field—S W, woods; N E, Samuel Hall; N W, Joseph Cetcherall; S E, John Burrage. (3) 10 acres Waterfield—N W, George Hutchinson; S E, R. Miller; S W, J. Cetcherall; N E, J. Burrage.

WILL, 15 (2) 1647, devised to wife, house bo't of Samuel Carter; chn. Nathaniel and Anna named.

INVENTORY of W. Smith and wife, 1 (2) 1654: House £20; total £23. Rented to John Green. The daughters were maintained 11 weeks by T. Bridgen.

JOHN 7. Inhabitant 1644; ship-carpenter; m. SARAH, who d. Nov. 12, 1687 [*a* Sarah Smith was adm. church 23 (7) 1652]; d. March 26, 1673. *Issue*.—i. JOHN. ii. Benoni, d. June 5, 1646. iii. Sarah, m. John Parruck, 1673. iv. Elizabeth, d. Dec. 27, 1696; admin. to T. Phillips; inventory, March 13, 1696-7: house £50; total £89. v. JAMES. vi. Zechary, March 29, 1656-7; d. Aug. 21, 1661. vii. Mary [child of John and, b. Aug. 21, 1661] bapt. 31 (6) 1662; m. Hewes [1]. viii. JOSIAH.

ESTATE.—Granted house-plot in the marsh 22 (10) 1644. Buys of M. Long, lot 2 by 15, 1650. To F. Littlefield, house, 1653. Of Samuel Adams, land, 1654. Entered 1 common, 1656-7. Of R. Arrington, common, 1657, rec. 1679. Of J. Drinker, common, 1662. Of P. Pratt, woods, 1662-3. J. S. *vs.* John Cole, 1665. Of George Blanchard, exn., 1666. Of J. C., 4 or 5 acres, 1668. Of T. Marsh, lots, 1668-9. Of H. Salter, house, 1670. To James Russell, John Chickering, John Cutler, wharves, 3 deeds, July, 1670. Of R. Spencer *et al.*, 37 acres N side of Medford and cow commons, 1670-1, rec. 1676-7.

WILL, March 8, 1672, pro. 17 (4) 1673, devised to wife, 2000 acres given by Indians, 3 miles west of Lancaster, and $\frac{1}{2}$ of residue; to sons John and James, 1-6 each; to Josiah, Elizabeth, Sarah and Mary, 1-12 each.

INVENTORY, 25 (1) 1673: New house and $\frac{1}{2}$ land, about £70; old house and other $\frac{1}{2}$ land £130; new wharf £50; land of S. Adams £20; 4 acres of G. Blanchard £20; $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres of John Cole £15; upland and marsh of J. C., formerly of his bro. James Cole, £15; $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres had of T. March £15; house, wood lots behind Mystic, and house, £15; 2 acres by R. Leech £8; woods at Mystic side £8; 4 acres had of P. Pratt £2; 37 acres had of John Blanchard £7; land of George Blanchard £6; boats &c.; total £616.

WIDOW SARAH exchanges with R. Lowden *et al.*, 1674. With son John to Mary Smith, widow of James, 1678. Same to J. Cutler Jr., 1679.

EXRS. sell R. Lowden *et al.*, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres as of G. Blanchard, 1674.

HEIRS sell Stephen Ford, house and land, 1707.

JOHN 8. Son of John 7; shipwright; m. **ABIGAIL CARTER** [33] May 7, 1674, at Woburn, who d. Sept. 14, 1676; (2) **MARY HORNE** [2] 22 (8) 1677, who d. May 22, 1691; d. of sm. pox, April 12, 1691. *Issue*.—i. John, b. 4 (12) 1674–5; drowned June 22, 1686. ii. **JAMES**, Nov. 15, 1678. iii. **JOSEPH**, æ. 19, 1699. iv. Sarah, June 25, 1682; d. July 24, 1683. v. Sarah, April 15, 1684; d. Oct. 5, 1685. vi. Benjamin, Dec. 28, 1685; d. Oct. 12, 1687. vii. Mary, Jan. 5, 1686; m. John Prentice [19]. viii. Abigail, March 23, 1688–9.

ESTATE.—Deed with mother to M. Smith, 1678. To Cutler, 1679. To Thomas Shepherd, woods, 1679. Grant $2\frac{1}{2}$ commons, which $\frac{1}{2}$ is bo't for Theophilus March's life, which ended it is his son John March's, 1681. Drew lot No. 32, 3 acres, 1681. To John Wilson, $12\frac{1}{2}$ acres—E, Michael Smith; W, G. James; N, Edward Wilson; S, two trees; no date; ack. Sept. 9, 1682. To John Weston, $12\frac{1}{2}$ acres—bd. as above; no wife signs; 1684. Grant 7 acres—S E, highway; S W, John Whittemore; W N, N. Hutchinson, John Fosdick; N E, Thomas Crosswell; 1685. To Joseph Ryal, land, 1686. To Josiah S., $\frac{1}{2}$ of 2 acres, whole—N & E, B. Sweetser; S & W, R. Stowers; 1687. To Jonathan Tufts, $10\frac{1}{2}$ acres Mystic side near Spot pond, late of J. S. Sr.—N, J. T., bo't of A. Ludkin; S, B. Sweetser; E, W. Bordman; W, Joseph Blanchard; 1689, rec. 1693–4. *Exn. vs. S. Parruck, wharf &c.*, 1689, rec. 1694. **INVENTORY**, July, 1691: House £120; 7 acres 2d div. common, £21; pasture in field, £30; total £209.

DIVISION, 1699: To James, house and workhouse; to Joseph, homestead between Joseph Royal—on S W side 71 ft. &c. by 90; to Mary, pasture above Isaac Fowle's.

JAMES 9. Bro. of John 8; shipwright; one of the impressed men, 1675; m. **MARY FOSTER** [1] 8 (6) 1676, who m. (2) Timothy Phillips [18]; d. Sept. 18, 1678, æ. 28, g. s. *Issue*.—Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1677–8; bapt. 12 (8) 1684; m. Richard Boylston [3].

ESTATE.—Widow, with dau. Mary, has deed of John Smith, father's estate, 1678. "WIDOW SMITH" granted $10\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N E by Boucher; S E, range; S W, S. Lynde; W N, Chickering, Brattle; 1685.

JAMES 10. Son of John 8; Salem; currier.

ESTATE.—Sells C. Chambers, wharf, 1705. Deed with father's heirs, 1707.

JOSEPH 11. Bro. of James 10; Dorchester, co. Berkely, N. C.

ESTATE.—Power attorney to R. Boylston, 1706–7. With heirs of father, 1707. J. S. of Beach-hill, Colington, S. C., planter, to Isaac Foster, lot, 1733. By attorney to S. Page, 1735. See Prentice 22.

JOSIAH 12. Son of John 7; shipwright.

ESTATE.—Buys of bro. John and sells to R. Stower, 1 acre, 1687.

MICHAEL 13. Lived at Mystic-side or at Malden; adm. church 1 (5) 1645; m. **JANE or JOANNA**, who was adm. church 22 (10) 1639, and d. Nov. 10, 1692, æ. 75, g. s. at S. Reading. *Issue*.—i. Michael. ii. Samuel, b. July 19, 1648. iii. **PELATIAH**. iv. **JOHN**. v. **NATHANIEL**. vi. Sarah, bapt. 4 (6) 1661; m. Andrew Phillips [26].

ESTATE.—Had 14 acres woods, $2\frac{1}{2}$ commons, 1658. Power of attorney given to wife, 1664, rec. 1666 (Town book). Deed to son-in-law Andrew Phillips, 1686. To son Pelatiah, mort. 17 acres in Malden; 5 acres in Chas.—N E, P. Sprague; S E, heirs T. Brattle; S W, John Cutler; witnesses William Smith, Isaac Adington; 1687, rec. 1696.

PELATIAH 14. Son of Michael 13; Malden; blacksmith; m. **SARAH** *Issue*.—At Malden.

ESTATE.—Mort. of father, 1686. To P. Atwood, lots, 1691, rec. 1696.

JOHN 15. Bro. of Pelatiah 14; brick-layer; at court 1666; "son of Joanna Smith, æ. 30," 1675; lived in Boston; d. a. 1678.

NATHANIEL 16. Bro. of John 15.

ESTATE.—4 acres of woods and 1 cow-common were allotted to his house, 1658; next to Michael in list. Sells to G. Fifield, house &c., 1662–3. The lot was granted to him.

NATHANIEL 17.

Will made in London, dated Feb. 19, 1650; no domicile mentioned; at court Oct. 28, 1651; recorded in Middlesex and Essex Probate; devised to sister Ruth Halford; to kinsman Thomas Edwards; to cousin Nathaniel Edwards; to uncle John Smith; to sister Hannah Mollows; to bro. Samuel Fisher, money in James Brown's hands.

THOMAS 18. Mar. **GRACE**

ESTATE.—Widow Grace sells to John Pierce, a house, 1648.

ABRAHAM 19. Cambridge, 1651; adm. church 6 (11) 1666-7; m. **MARTHA**, who m. (2) Mark Athy; d. 5 (7) 1683, "married man" (County rec.). *Issue*.—**JOHN**, b. March 8, 1667; bapt. 19 (3) 1667. ii. **MARY**, Aug. 7 (9) 1668; m. John Brooker.

ESTATE.—A. S. of Camb., buys of Joseph Hills, 1651. Of J. H., 1656. Entered 3 commons, 1656-7. Of Susanna White, common, 1679. Granted $\frac{1}{4}$ acre by his house, 1681. Drew lot No. 53, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1681. Granted 4 commons, 1681.

MARY (dau.) receives from mother and bro. John 2 acres, 1691.

JOHN 20. Son of Abraham 19; weaver; m. **RACHEL BLANCHARD** [2] Feb. 18, 1691. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Feb. 5 (d. 7) 1692-3. ii. Abraham, June 10 (bapt. 28, 5 mo.) 1695. iii. Elnathan, Jan. 30, 1697-8.

ESTATE.—Deeds with mother Martha Athy to Mary Smith, 1691. To J. Turner, 1693. To Thomas Brattle, 1696-7. To Joseph Whittemore, 1701.

WILLIAM 21. Boston; perhaps the same who was there in 1662; m. **MARTHA BAKER** [2].

ROBERT 22. Boston; mariner; m. **ELIZABETH KELLY** [1] Aug. 4, 1663.

THOMAS 23. Butcher; m. **SARAH BOYLSTON** [1], who was adm. church April 26, 1668, and d. Aug. 8, 1711, æ. a. 70; d. Feb. 14, 1690. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. July 22, d. Aug. 17, 1664. ii. Thomas, July 1, 1665; of Nevis; d. Sept. 8, 1690, at sea (record); admin. to J. Lynde, Jan. 5, 1699-1700; inventory, £569. iii. **WILLIAM**, March 24, 1666-7. iv. John, Feb. 11 (12) 1670-1; mariner; d. in Jamaica, July 22, 1688. v. A son, Feb. 4 (12) 1681-2.

ESTATE.—On tithe-list 1677-8; T. S. house and estate (no head) taxed 1688. Buys of John Cole, house, 1669, rec. 1690. To John Richards, mort., 1669, rec. 1669. He lived on Coles lane, which was there 33 ft. wide, and on Back st. 37 ft. wide at lower end; 1670.

THOMAS 24. Prob. son of Thomas of Nevis, son of Thomas 23. Thomas Smith, governor of South Carolina, was of this family.

ESTATE.—Deed T. S. of St. James parish, co. Berkely, Carolina, sells uncle William Smith, all right in estate of gr.-father Thomas Smith and gr.-mother Sarah, 1715.

WILLIAM 25. Son of Thomas 23; sea-captain; merchant; m. **ABIGAIL FOWLE** [18], who was adm. church May 26, 1723; d. June 3, 1730. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. Jan. 6, 1700-1; bapt. April 20, 1701; adm. church May 28, 1721; m. Simon Tufts [5]. ii. William, 1702. iii. Sarah, Jan. 29 (30) 1703-4; adm. church Jan. 27, 1722-3; m. Samuel Edwards [5]. iv. **WILLIAM**, Jan. 29 (Feb. 2) 1706-7. v. Anna, May 7 (9) 1708; m. Eben Kent [3]. vi. Mary, Dec. 19 (24) 1710 (record of births says 1711); m. Eben Austin [7]. vii. Thomas, Aug. 3 (10) 1712. viii. Beriah, April 22 (22) 1716. ix. **ISAAC**, July 24 (26) 1719.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729. Buys of D. Anderson, lot Nicholsfield, 1700. To N. Byfield, above, 1700. Of John Newell, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1703. Of Samuel Whittemore, house and 80 acres—N, Mystic river; s, S. W. and J. Dickson; e, James Tufts and C. Crosswell (who occupies), belonging to Thomas Welch heirs; w, J. D., Jonathan Butterfield; 1707, rec. 1711-12. Of John Pierce [18] 7 acres, 1709, rec. 1718. Of Caleb Gardner, 1 acre, 1710. Of John Fowle and R. Mousall, house, 1713. Of Eleazar Phillips's widow, wharf and warehouse, 1713. Of Moses Barron, 15 acres, 1714. Of nephew Thomas, his right, 1714-15. To and of Vincent Carter, qt. cl., 1715. Of H. Phillips, $\frac{1}{2}$ rood, 1715. Of N. Heaton, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre &c., 1717. Of Thomas White, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1717. Of H. Phillips, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1722, rec. 1734. Of S. Whittemore Jr., qt. cl., as of S. W. in 1707; 1727-8, rec. 1736.

ADMIN. to widow, May 14, 1731.

INVENTORY: Homestead £1,000; house rented Edes, 22 ft. front, £250; house rented Mr. Fowle, 26 ft. front, £350; wharf £210; pasture £350; Eaton pasture £125; 2 acres Bunker hill £200; farm &c.; total £4,694.

DIVISION: to widow, N end of house; great pasture; $19\frac{3}{4}$ acres of farm. To son **WILLIAM**, 65 acres of farm, he to pay others. To **ISAAC**, the Eaton pasture. To **ABIGAIL**, $\frac{1}{2}$ Bunker-hill pasture. To **SARAH**, the most northerly house. To **ANN**, s part of large house. To **MARY**, the most southerly house, and $\frac{1}{2}$ of Bunker-hill pasture.

DIVISION of dower (after death of widow) April 23, 1760: The land and N end line—begins 16 ft. south from N W corner, run. E, 16 ft. to back side of house from N E and 21 ft. from S E corner; run. 9 ft. with back side of house; run. E, through back yard, 22 ft. to Back st. The S end—bd. E, Back st.; w, Fore st.; N, Adams. The great pasture, $3\frac{1}{2}$

acres 12 rods—s w, field-highway; s, E. Austin, C. Chambers; n w, Joseph Rand; n e, Joseph Kettell. Bunker-hill pasture, 1½ acres 14 rods—s e, highway; s w, John Rand; w, Dorothy Dowse; n w, T. Jenner &c.; n e, Joanna Phillips. Eaton pasture, 1 acre 34 rods—s e & s w, fieldway; n e, John Rand; n w, Dorothy Dowse. Farm, 86½ acres exclusive of rangeway and watering-place claimed by the town—n e, Medford river; e, James Tufts, Minot, Russell; s, Joseph Russell; w, Dixon and Butterfield. To WILLIAM, 19¼ acres farm. To ANNA, house. To ABIGAIL, SARAH and MARY, the great pasture.

HIS HEIRS sell N. Austin, 1 acre (see John Adams) 1793.

WILLIAM (Rev.) 26. Son of William 25; Weymouth; grad. H. C. 1725; m. ELIZABETH QUINCY, dau. of Col. John, son of Daniel Quincy [1]. *Issue*.—i. Mary. b. Sept. 1741; m. Richard Cranch; d. Oct. 17, 1811. ii. Abigail, 1744; m. President John Adams [45]. iii. Elizabeth, m. (1) Rev. John Shaw. iv. WILLIAM. See Bond's Watertown, p. 109.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1736. Asgt. of S. Edwards's exr., 1775. Exr. to N. Austin, 1791.

HEIRS sell with his father's heirs to Austin, 1793.

WILLIAM 27. Son of William 26; Lincoln; m. CATHARINE L. SALMON, who d. Jan. 22, 1823, æ. 75. *Issue*.—i. Isaac. ii. Charles.

ESTATE.—Deed &c. of S. Edwards, 1794. Of T. Welch, dower, 1804. See deed to N. Austin, 1804.

ISAAC 28. Son of William 25; Boston; merchant; m. ELIZABETH STORER [7] who d. 1786; d. 1787. *Issue*.—i. ISAAC (Rev.) 1749. ii. Elizabeth, 1750; d. 1752. iii. Elizabeth, b. and d. 1753. iv. WILLIAM, 1755. v. Mary, 1757; m. Samuel Allyne-Otis. vi. Elizabeth, 1770; m. Jonathan P. Hall [34].

ESTATE.—Buys of Eben Kent, ½ wharf, 1763. Isaac of Malden and wife Elizabeth to D. Wood Jr., 1¼ acres—s e, way over B. hill; s w, range; n w, D. Wood; n e, D. Wait; 1767. Claimed for loss, 1775. Mort. of John Hay, 1787.

ISAAC (Rev.) 29. Son of Isaac 28; grad. H. C. 1767; Newbury; preceptor Byfield Academy; settled at Sidmouth. Eng.; d. single, in Boston, 1829.

ESTATE.—Buys of William Smith, the Welch lot, 1805. To Midx. Canal Corp., lot, 1805. Sells with Hannah, widow of William S., to A. Babcock, the Welch lot, 1816. To A. B., lot, 1817.

ISAAC (Capt.) 29*. Malden; Chas.: d. Dec. 13, 1795, æ. 51, g. s. at M.

ESTATE.—Deed to Isaac Jr., lot, Joiner st., 1795. To N. Nichols, same, 1795. Agreement with N. N., 1795, rec. 1806.

ISAAC 29**. Son of Capt. Isaac 29*; cooper; m. (1) PRUDENCE, who d. Sept. 9, 1796, æ. 36; (2) SARAH RAYMOND, Jan. 22, 1797; d. May 26, 1828, æ. 60, g. s. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Dec. 10, 1792; d. May 15, 1825, æ. 32, g. s. ii. Prudence, d. (putrid fever) June 2, 1798, æ. 3 yrs. 6 mo., g. s. iii. Dorcas, June 26, 1796. iv. Sarah, Jan. 19, 1807. v. Isaac-Williams, Sept. 7, 1809; m. Sarah E. Turner [23] Jan. 24, 1832. vi. George-Newell, May 31, 1812.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, lot, 1795. To J. Farnsworth, mort., 1800. To John Harris, mort. same, 1803. To Lemuel Smith, mort. same, 1806, dis. 1822.

WILLIAM 30. Son of Isaac 28; grad. H. C. 1775; Boston; merchant; m. HANNAH CARTER [5] of Newburyport. *Issue*.—See Bond's Watertown, p. 109.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Mary Austin [7] house, 1789. Of John Hay, 6 acres, 1791. Of I. Mallett exrs, 10 acres &c., 1797. Of Thomas Welch, 15½ acres—s w, Medford river 21 rods, then to Lamson's gate 12; w, heirs Joseph Lamson, widow Abiel Whittemore, toward river to corner of wall; then s, A. W., Joseph Adams; w, J. A.; n, river; e, beach toward Penny ferry to line of John Hay, bo't of Welch; n e, river 22 rods; s e, Joseph Howard 62; being all bo't of town and J. H.; 1798. Of T. W., his mother's dower in above, 1798, 1804. To S. Parkman, mort. 16 acres, 1804. To Union Bank, mort., 1805. To Isaac Smith, above, 1805.

WIDOW HANNAH, with Isaac Smith, sells to Babcock, 1816.

STEPHEN 31. Roxbury; m. DECLINE LAMB [2] Dec. 7, 1666. *Issue*.—Stephen, b. March 10, 1666, here; bapt. 18 (10) 1670, at Roxbury.

DANIEL 32. Gunsmith; æ. 30 in 1671, 38 in 1682; m. ELIZABETH WADLEN [2] Jan. 2, 1671–2, who was adm. church Jan. 23, 1675–6; d. March 24, 1707. *Issue*.—Amos.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Carington, warehouse, 1671. Of M. Long, land, 1683. To "Mingo," slave, his freedom, 1694. Of Thomas Russell, $\frac{1}{2}$ house and 4 acres, 1695-6, 1697, 1698. Of W. Vine, land, for 50 shillings—N E, D. S. 4; N W, street to Trumble, on S. Leman $1\frac{1}{2}$; 1696. Of Mary Hewes, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1697. Of F. Doel, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1700. Of S. Starr, house, 1700. *Versus* M. Hewes, levy $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1702-3. Of C. Goodwin, land, 1703-4. To D. Lawrence, release house, 1706.

WILL, March 25, 1692, pro. April 2, 1708, devised to wife, house and plot of ground from street to water, and from street to front door of other heirs of M. Ford; plot back of garden of above house, bo't of M. Long; house on Carrington's wharf; witnesses, Lancelot Lake and others.

ELIZABETH (widow) sells N. Page, 3 acres, 1708. To John Fowle, shop, 1708, rec. 1713. To W. Rous, 4 acres, 1709. Of John Carter [27] mort., 1709. To John Fowle, house &c., 1712-13. Of J. F., land, 1716.

HER WILL, Sept. 27, 1716, pro. April 18, 1717, devised to kinsman Walter Goodridge [Guttridge] house &c.; to Katharine Kembal's 2 youngest chn. Thomas and Mary, house in Boston; to John and Daniel, chn. of cousin John Fowle; to chn. of kinsman Walter Goodridge (except Walter the eldest, to whom I gave house) £50; to the church in Chas., £10 for piece of plate; to the ministers; to the town, for use of poor, £10; to negro woman "Meria," £25 and freedom, exr. to take some care of her and her income; residue to W. G.

JOHN (Lieut.) 33. Son of Francis of Reading; lived at Winnesimmet; m. (1) CATHARINE MORRILL, 1647, who d. 1662; (2) MARY BILL, 1663, who d. Feb. 6, 1693-4, æ. 48, g. s. at N. Chelsea, now Revere; d. Sept. 21, 1706, æ. 85. *Issue*.—i. Mary, m. Jeremiah Swain Jr., 1664. ii. John, 1651. iii. Sarah, b. and d. 1654. iv. Isaac, 1655. v. Benjamin, 1657; d. 1658. vi. FRANCIS, Dec. 23, 1658. vii. Abraham, 1661. viii. James, 1663. ix. Jemima, b. May 29, 1665, at W., rec. at R; m. Paul Maverick [5].

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Kennicut, lands in Chas., 1678. To John Wilson Sr., $12\frac{1}{2}$ acres 2d div.—E, Michael Smith; w, G. James; N, E. Wilson; s, trees; no date; witnesses, Thomas Goodwell, William Johnson (deed indicates not which John Smith); ack. 1682.

FRANCIS 34. Boston; m. MARY LONG [10] who m. (2) John Atwood [6]; d. prior to 1688; admin. to bro. Joseph, Aug. 12, 1690.

FRANCIS (Dea.) 35. Son of John 33; Reading; m. RUTH MAVERICK [1] who d. Nov. 27, 1717, in 63d yr., g. s. at R.; d. Nov. 14, 1744, æ. 86, g. s. at R. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Jan. 9, 1680. ii. ISAAC, 1682. iii. ABRAHAM, 1687. Others also at Reading.

ISAAC 36. Son of Francis 35; Reading; m. (1) MARY PIERCE [8] Nov. 22, 1709, who d. 1740.

ABRAHAM 37. Bro. of Isaac 36; Reading; m. ELIZABETH PIERCE [8] Nov. 5, 1719.

ANDREW 38. Sailor in the "Success," 1681.

EDWARD 39. Boston; m. MARY

ESTATE.—Sells James Russell, salt-house, 1683.

ROBERT 40. Here Jan. 3, 1686-7; m. MARGARET SWILLOWAY [1] at Malden, Aug. 15, 1687; occupied wharf formerly of Abraham Pratt, 1688.

JAMES (Dr.) 41. Elsewhere called JOHN; m. MARY ADAMS [2] who m. (2) Thomas Walker [6]. [Mary Smith, æ. 23, calls Samuel Adams of Chelmsford, father-in-law, 1690]; d. (of sm. pox) Oct. 21, 1689, prob. same whose g. s. has Oct. 13, 1689, æ. a. 27.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to Thomas Fosdick, as attorney of widow, Aug. 11, 1701. Account mentions service rendered in Andros's time, as chyrurgeon. He rented house of James Russell.

JOHN 42. Tailor; m. RUTH CUTLER [12] May 18, 1693, who m. (2) Thomas Upham [11]; d. March 31, 1704. *Issue*.—i. Ruth, æ. 13 in 1707. ii. Mary, b. March 8, 1697-8; m. Ebenezer Phillips [28]. iii. Elizabeth, March 12, 1699-1700. iv. Hannah, Nov. 6, 1702.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jacob Green, 14 acres woods, 1697.

WILL, March 27, 1704, pro. June 18, 1705, devised to wife and 4 chn.

JOHN 43. Mar. SARAH [? JONES 5]. *Issue*.—William, b. July 28, 1694.

JOHN 44. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Mort. of James Russell, 1703, dis. 1710.

JOHN 45. Clothier; m. MARY MONTJOY [2] prior to 1708, who was adm. church May 21, 1721.

ESTATE.—Buys of Prudence Doel, $\frac{1}{2}$ house &c., 1705. To N. Adams, same, 1707. He owned estate in Sudbury.

JOHN 46. Mar. ELIZABETH *Issue*.—Samuel, b. April 15, 1717.

JOHN 46*. Mar. MARTHA *Issue*.—Benjamin, b. Nov. 6 (bapt. 13) 1720.

SAMUEL 47. Mar. PRISCILLA HOVEY [10] Nov. 23, 1699, at Malden. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. 1701. ii, iii. John and Priscilla, twins, 1707. All at Reading. iv. Mehetabel, bapt. at R., Oct. 11, 1713.

ESTATE.—S. S., husbandman, sells Timothy Wright, $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres—E, T. W.; w, Timothy Phillips; n & s, ranges; 1703, rec. 1722. To Eben Damon, 34 acres, 1716, rec. 1720.

SAMUEL 48. Mar. MARY BENJAMIN [1] Nov. 30, 1710, who own. cov't *Issue*.—Mary, b. Nov. 23 (bapt. 25) 1711; m. Joshua Scotto [2].

HENRY (Major) 49. St. Georges, Nassau Island; m. ANNA SHEPHERD [2] who own. cov't Nov. 17, 1706. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. Nov. 17, 1706. ii. Anna, bapt. Jan. 5, 1706-7.

ESTATE.—Sells Stephen Hall and B. Pierce, house on the Square; witnesses, Samuel, Obadiah and Susanna Smith; 1711.

OBADIAH 50. Witness to deed, 1711. See Henry 49.

JOHN (JR.) 51. From Boston 1724 (Sessions court); cordwainer; m. ANNA WHITTEMORE [12] April 16, 1724, who d. April 10, 1746, æ. 45 yrs. 8 mo., g. s. *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. Oct. 9, 1726. ii. Solomon, b. Dec. 18 (bapt. 22) 1728.

ESTATE.—Mort. and sale to Joseph Frost, 20 rods land and house, 1725-6, 1728-9.

WILLIAM 52. Adm. church June 13, 1725; m. ABIAL JOHNSON [17] Dec. 21, 1724, who was adm. church, *vidua*, April 22, 1759. *Issue*.—Katharine, d. April 30, 1741, æ. 13, g. s.

ESTATE.—ABIAL (widow) joins deed with Johnson heirs, 1739.

HER WILL, June 11, 1762, pro. March 26, 1765, devised to sister "Elic" Woodhull; to Mary Tapley; residue to Mansfield Tapley, the exr.

SOLOMON 53. Mar. MARTHA TILLET of Boston, pub. Sept. 13, 1729.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729.

GEORGE 54. From Newfoundland, came to town Oct. 2, 1730.

ALEXANDER 55. Mariner; m. MARY, prior to 1732.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1737.

JOHN 56. Mar. ANNA KIDDER [1] Aug. 23, 1732; d. Dec. 1, 1737, æ. a. 36. His widow is mentioned 1739. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Nov. 8 (bapt. 11) 1733; d. Dec. 28, 1737. ii. Martha, April 11 (17) 1737.

FRANCIS 57. ESTATE.—Taxed 1737.

NATHANIEL 58. Housewright 1738.

JAMES 59. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Mort. of W. Abrahams, 1740. To A. Newell, qt. cl., 1740. Of R. Burns, mort. 2 lots, 1742. Of S. Trumbull, mort., 1742. Of Jonathan Tufts, mort. 14 acres—E, range to Medford river; s, D. Russell; w, church lot, James Tufts, Joseph Tufts; n, Jonathan Tufts; 1743. Of Jonathan Tufts Jr., mort. 8 acres—N, I. Royal; w, J. T. Sr. and Jr.; s, J. T. Jr.; e, W. Tufts; 1747. Of Joseph Wilson, mort. lots, 1747. Of N. Dowse, mort. 24 acres, 1749. Of R. Burns, mort., 1753.

SAMUEL 60. In town from Camb. 1748-50; from Medford 1753; Cape Breton soldier.

ESTATE.—Tax for 1755 abated.

ADMIN. on Samuel Smith and widow SARAH granted Samuel Spring, May 27, 1766.

INVENTORY: £14.

JOHN 62. Boston; laborer.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Joseph Russell [25*] 1751.

JOHN 62*. Needham.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Walter Russell, lots, 1761. Of W. R., 5 acres—s e, range; s w, Joseph Russell; n w, river and J. R.; n e, J. R.; 1764.

JONATHAN 63. Lexington; m. **ABIGAIL** [see Fluker 1]. *Issue.*—(at Lex.) v. **PHINEAS**, b. Feb. 7, 1751. vii. **DANIEL**, bapt. April 24, 1758.

PHINEAS 64. Son of Jonathan 63; m. **ELIZABETH**

ESTATE.—Buys of L. Monro, 1794. To Nathan Adams, 1794. With W. Stimpson of H. Munger, Johnson lot, 1804. Of W. S., share, 1804. Of Isaac Gage, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1805. With J. Powers of J. Carnes Jr., lot, 1806. Same to I. Mead *et al.*, 1806. Of W. Coolidge, lot, 1807. Of B. Whiton, lot—begin. n w corner of Smith's house, bd. on High st. 4; run. s, on lot adj. S. 49; run. e, 5; then to 1st bounds; 1809. Of Jabez Hatch, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1812. Of B. W., as of A. Kettell, lot—begin. at n w corner of P. S., bd. on High st.; run. w, to n e corner of W.'s house 4; run. s, by house 5; e, 9 to Smith; run. n, 8; w, 5; n, to 1st bd. on High st.; 1814. To N. Jewett, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1817.

WILL, March 31, 1818, pro. April 29, 1828, devised to wife Elizabeth, dau. Elizabeth W. Hammond and chn.; J. Molyneaux, exr.

DANIEL 65. Bro. of Phineas 64; mason; m. **MARY**; d. footstone. See Pool 6. In census 1789, with wife and five chn. from Lexington, May, 1784. *Issue.*—i. **TIMOTHY**. ii. Polly. iii. **DANIEL**. iv. Samuel. v. Charles.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Newell, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, Bow st., 1792. Of Samuel Smith, the Lee estate, 1793. To J. Cordis, mort. 1793. With W. Taylor to B. Gorham, shop, 1794. Of D. Carriel, lease &c. shop, 1795. To John Choate, house only, 1795. To R. Devens, strip, 1795. To C. Bird, shop, 1796. Of Jos. Tufts, as of Larkin, 1801. To John Smith [86] same, 1801. D. S., "Gent.," to John Spare Jr., as of L. Lane, 1802. Of A. Kettell, 2 deeds, 1804. To Mary Brown [51] lot, 1804. To A. Filton, house, 1805. To J. M. Pollard, strip, 1806. To Jonathan Allen, house, 1807. To Henry Adams, same, 1810. Of E. Dyer, lot, 1810. To N. Nichols, lot, 1810. To G. W. Vinal, lot—n e, R. Frothingham 37; s e, W. Bolton (?) 65; s e (?) 20-ft. street laid by Jabez Frothingham 39; n e, W. Belcher 59; 1816.

DANIEL (Jr.) 66. Son of Daniel 65; mason.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Hunt and mort. back, 1807. Of sheriff, the Bolton estate, 1809. To Seth Spring, mort. above, 1809. To E. Hunt, as before, 1811.

TIMOTHY 67. Bro. of Daniel Jr. 66; "Gent.;" pub. to **LYDIA SAWYER** of Haverhill, April 4, 1813.

ESTATE.—Was assignee of John Choate, 1803. Buys of N. Robinson, 20-ft. lot, 1805.

MICHAEL 68. Mar. **ANNE PATTEN** [12] March 1, 1753. *Issue.*—A child, buried June 9, 1763.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, 1758; abated 1763.

WILLIAM 69. In S. Hutchinson's house, æ. 16 mo., Sept. 17, 1760.

ROBERT 70.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762.

RICHARD 71. Mar. **SARAH FORSYTE**, prior to 1763.

SAMUEL 72. From Boston; m. **SUSANNA LEE** [6] June 28, 1764, who own. cov't July 26, 1767. *Issue.*—**SAMUEL**.

SAMUEL 73. Son of Samuel 72.

ESTATE.—Sells D. Smith, $\frac{1}{2}$ of Lee estate, 1793. To T. Beal, 4 acres, 1795.

CONRAD 74. With wife Elizabeth from Quebec, notified 1765.

JOSEPH 75. Mar. **ABIGAIL NUTTING** [2] April 2, 1767.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765, 1766.

JOSEPH 76.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1766.

SIMON 77. Mar. **ELIZA GREAVES** [8] April 9, 1767, who was aided 1778, æ. 56, and had war aid, at Groton, 1781.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765, 1766.

Widow in valuation 1771, No. 53, not to pay.

JOHN 78. Mar. **MARY MIRICK**, July 21, 1767. *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. July 3, 1768. ii. John, bapt. Sept. 30, 1770. iii. Nancy.
ESTATE.—Claimed for loss, 1775.

JONATHAN 79. Lexington; m. **LYDIA MUZZY** [2] June 15, 1771, who d. Nov. 7, 1785.

JAMES 80.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 140.

ATKINS 81.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

EBENEZER 82. Laborer; m. (1) **SARAH**; (2) **ELIZABETH TUFTS** [32], pub. April 8, 1787; E. S. and wife from Camb. in census 1789. *Issue*.—Sarah; guardianship, to father (dau. of his late wife Sarah) March 5, 1787.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Was on Samuel Brooks's bond, 1787. Mort. to John White, $\frac{1}{2}$ house and $5\frac{1}{4}$ acres—E, range; w, Nathaniel Tufts's widow; s, S. Swan; n, P. Stearns; 1790, dis. 1807.

WIDOW **ELIZABETH** deeds to N. Hawkins, 1807. Of N. H., mort. 1807.

HER EXR. (P. Tufts Jr.) to Jonathan Stone, asgt., 1814, dis. 1818.

THOMAS 83. Lexington; m. **SARAH TAYLOR** [9] Oct. 3, 1782, at L. ADMIN. 1809.

WIDOW **SARAH** sells Israel Jenkins the Mardlen ship yard and mort. back, 1815. To John Tapley, asgt. To Benjamin Cutter's wife, mort. 4 acres, 1816, dis. 1829. To Anna Brown, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1818.

WILLIAM (colored) **84.** Soap-boiler; m. **NANCY**; d. June 23, 1800.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Carter, on Bow st., 1782. To J. Holt, lot, 1794. To Isaac Williams, house &c.—begin. s w corner of Holt, run. s, Bow st. 20 ft. 11 inch; e, Benjamin Sweetser 47 ft. 7; n, W. S. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$; w, 47; 1795. To L. Ingalls, lot, 1797. To W. Jackson [10] lot, 1798. To F. Downs *et al.*, 1799. To F. D., 1800.

ADMIN. to William Wiley, Oct. 7, 1800.

INVENTORY, Nov. 6, 1800: House and soap-works \$915.

ADMR. sells to Giles Alexander, 1801.

JOSEPH 85. Came to town from Camb. with wife Abigail and chn., April, 1779; came from Watertown with chn. Joseph, Hannah, Thomas and Henry. Also had dau. Betsy, b. in Chas., 1789; all in census, 1789.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Ireland [8] 1 acre &c., 1783. To Alice Ireland, 1784.

SAMUEL-THOMAS 85*. Pub. to **SARAH HOLDEN**, June 19, 1791.

JOHN 86. Rigger; pub. (*i. n. o.*) to **MARY CONN** of Harvard, Jan. 16, 1802.

ESTATE.—Deed of Daniel Smith [65] 1801.

JOHN 87. Boston; cabinet-maker; m. **CATHARINE**

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden on Cordis st. and mort. back, 1804. To W. and S. Simonds, lot Cordis st., 1806. Of W. Maxwell, mort., 1807. Of W. Cheever, lot Pleasant st., 1807. To T. Finney, lot Back st. and mort. back, 1807. To T. Herrick, house had of O. H., 1807. To John Kidder, caves, 1807. To J. Gilmore as of Cheever, 1807. Of W. Dyer, Jenks lot, 1810. To D. Vinal, above, 1811. To P. Sawyer, asgt. Finney lot, 1812. To P. S., lot on Pleasant st., 1814.

DAVID 88. Born at Wellfleet, June 29, 1775; m. **EXPERIENCE**, who was b. at Eastham, April 1, 1773, and d. Dec. 25, 1821. *Issue*.—i. David, b. Oct. 29, 1798; pub. (*i. n. o.*) to Huldah Kelly, Nov. 15, 1818. ii. Joseph, Sept. 26, 1806. iii. Zenas-Cook, Oct. 25, 1802; d. 1808. All at W. iv. James-A., Aug. 11, 1804. v. Mary-G., May 10, 1806. vi. Mary-G., March 10, 1808. vii. Zenas-Cook, July 22, 1810; d. 1811. viii. Harriet, Nov. 1, 1813.

ESTATE.—Buys of John White, lot—w, back lane 27; n, P. Edes 154; e, R. Boylston 40; s, N. Austin 154, covering 19 $\frac{1}{4}$ perches; 1802. Of E. Barron *et al.*, on new st., 1806. Of J. Stephens, Calder lot, 1812. Of R. Coombs, on Back st., 1815. To S. Andrews Jr., lot near Trainingfield, 1816. Of Rebecca B. Jones *et al.*, Boylston lot, 1818. To S. Andrews Jr., same, 1818.

ROSWELL 88*. Apprentice to Jacob Forster; d. Feb. 9, 1800, æ. 21 (throat distemper).

LEMEEL 89. Malden.

ESTATE.—Deed of Isaac Smith [29**] lot Joiner st., 1806.

ALEXANDER 89*. Mar. ANN GREEN [76] April 6, 1806.

BARNEY 90. Boston.

ESTATE.—Deeds of and to Hannah Andrews, 1809, 1812.

JAMES 91. Cooper; m. HANNAH WATTS, pub. Jan. 16, 1803. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. April 14, 1803; m. Jonathan Bridge. ii. Isaac (Capt.) Feb. 19, 1805; m. Maria Nichols [17**]. iii. Eliza, Nov. 12, 1807. iv. James, Nov. 15, 1808. v. Rachel, Nov. 23, 1810. vi. Albert, Dec. 23, 1812. vii. Eliza, May 11, 1816. viii. Caroline-W., March 1, 1818.

ESTATE.—J. Smith (who?) tomb 34, with Wiley and Rich.

THOMAS 91*. Mar. SARAH WHEELER, pub. Feb. 21, 1808. *Issue*.—i. Henry, b. Jan. 25, 1808. ii. Edward, Jan. 27, 1812. iii. Hannah, March 14, 1814.

CHARLES 92. Mar. MARY SIMONDS, July 8, 1810.

JOHN 92*. Died May 15, 1825, æ. 32, g. s.

GRANVILLE 93. Boston; m. ELIZA See Universalist Society, 1811.

. 93*.

ESTATE.—"Smith & Bowman" hired 2 acres &c. of John Tufts, 1798.

OLIVER (Dr.) 94. Admr. of Joseph Dowse [14].

WASHINGTON (Hon.) 94*. Son of William; b. in New York, Sept. 21, 1809; m. (1) ELIZABETH F. HAY [12] March 21, 1834, who d. Feb. 4, 1837; (2) MARGARET WEST, of New York; d. Jan. 27, 1863, in N. Y. *Issue* (By first wife).—i. Elizabeth-F., m. Abram Edmands Cutter [54] as his second wife. (By second wife).—ii. Washington-Irving, deceased. iii. Ella-Duncan.

REBECCA 95. Dau. of "sister Smith"; bapt. 5 (12) 1659–60.

MARY 96. Dau. of John and Katharine of Lynn; m. Jeremiah Swain, 1664.

ABIGAIL 97. Mar. John Simpson [1] 1665.

MARY 98. Mar. Henry Swain, 1670.

ELIZABETH 99. At Mary Willmot's house, 1676.

SUSANNA 100. Mar. Joseph Pike [3] 1680.

SARAH 101. Mar. John Kent [2] 1692.

MARY 102. Mar. Joseph Dutton [1] 1693.

HANNAH 103. Mar. Samuel Dix [1] 1693.

ELIZABETH 103*. Died Dec. 27, 1696.

SARAH 104. Mar. Richard Gravener, 1699.

MARY 105. Mar. Edward Lloyd [1] 1702.

SARAH 106. Rowley; m. John Penny [2] 1711.

ELIZABETH 107. Boston; m. Samuel Cutler [8] 1712.

TABITHA 10*. Dau. of John and, bapt. March 8, 1718–19.

ANN 109. Conjectured to be dau. of [Samuel ?] Smith, who m. a dau. of Joseph Shapley [3]; m. James Cox [3] a. 1720.

GRACE 109*. A nurse; d. of sm. pox, Dec. 3, 1721.

MARTHA 110. At Camb. from here 1730.

MARY 111. Mar. Jacob Waters [13] 1745.

AGNES 112. Mar. Daniel Waters [16] 1759.

ELIZA 113. At Boston from here, Sept. 6, 176 . .

PHEBE 114. From Lincoln, 1765.

REBECCA 115. From Lincoln, 1765.

DORCAS 116. Claimed for loss, 1775.

ELIZABETH 117. Here from Groton, æ. 60, 1781 (State Archives).

BETSY 118. From Boston, April, 1782, in S. Ireland's family.

CYNTHIA 119. From Weston, Jan. 1788, in James Russell's family, 1788.

NANCY 120. In census 1789.

SARAH 121. Single.

ESTATE.—Taxed for 1 acre, 1798. Buys of Holden heirs, 16 acres, 1799.

ANN 122. Hires of Andrew Kettell on new street, 1801.

DEBBY 123. Died at Milk-Row, Jan. 7, 1794, æ. a. 27.

See Bemis, Brown 38, 43, 61*, Clapp 3, Cooper 13*, Cutter 52, Danforth 7, Dudley 5, Flucker 1, Foxcroft, Frothingham 14, Francis 8, Gardner 1, Griffin 9, Harwood 4, Hills 2, Holden, Hosely, Kenrick, Larkin 15, Macknay 1, Mellows 2, Miller 24, Newell 30, Otis, Pain 16*, Penney 8, Phipps 13, Rand 17, Raymond 15, Skeech, Wiley, Wyer, Wyman 5*.

SNELL MARY. Adm. church 12 of (10?) mo., 1633.

SNELLING. See Cotton Center, Frothingham 4.

SNODEGRASS MARY. A distracted person at Joshua Scotto's.

SNOOKE GEORGE. Adm. inhabitant, April 20, 1663.

SNOW RICHARD 1. Woburn; m. ELIZABETH REED [32] Jan. 1, 1706–7, who m. (2) John Gould of Woburn.

JEREMIAH 2. Philadelphia, 1713; mariner; m. (1) WELTHEAN WATERS, June 10, 1701, who own. cov't March 8, 1702, and d. April 11, 1704, æ. 20 yrs. 8 mo., g. s.; (2) MARY WELCH [2].

ESTATE.—Buys of heirs Joseph Kettell, house, 1706. To W. Kettell and T. Lord, house, 1706. To Joseph Lamson, lots, 1708. To A. Cleveland, 3½ acres, 1708. To wife, power of attorney, 1708. Of Joseph Lamson, 4½ acres, 1708. To uncle Ralph Mousal, power of attorney, 1713–14. To Joseph Lynde by attorney, 1714. To A. Cleveland by attorney, ½ acre, 1714. To Jacob Hurd by attorney, 4½ acres, 1710.

ABRAHAM 3. Housewright; adm. church March 31, 1754; m. (1) MARY HILL [33] March 25, 1746, who d. March, 1751, æ. 29 yrs. 7 mo.; (2) MARY BLACHFORD, Oct. 31, 1751, who claimed for loss 1775, was in census 1789, and d. March, 1802, æ. 80; d. March 9, 1772, æ. 50. *Issue*.—i. Abraham, b. May 23 (bapt. 24) 1747. ii. Mary, May 26, 1748, at Camb.; m. Joseph Bates [3]. iii. Sarah, June 7 (11) 1749; m. Josiah Harris Jr. [21]. iv. Lydia, bapt. March 24, 1751. v. Lydia, bapt. March 11, 1753. vi. Katharine, Oct. 2 (6) 1754; m. Samuel Moore [14]. vii. Abraham, Nov. 7 (7) 1756; d. prior to 1787. viii. ISAAC, Aug. 22 (24) 1760.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739, 1745–1770; in valuation 1771, No. 284. Buys of heirs Abraham Hill [3] (see W. Abrahams) 4–7 of lot, 1744–5. Of Anna Hill [7] 1–7 lot, 1745. Of T. Jenner heirs, old house, 1771.

ADMIN. to widow.

INVENTORY: House, 60 front 56 rear—N, 113; s, 93. Lesser house, 24½ on street 33 rear—N, 96; s, 86. Shop, 25 on street 31 rear—N, 96; s, 80; total £286; whole £417.

DIVISION: To widow, ½ house £93; to ISAAC and CATHARINE, ½ house ½ garden £63; to MARY BATES and SARAH HARRIS, old house and part garden, 35 front 30 rear, £63; to ABRAHAM, joiner shop and part land, 25 ft. street 41 rear—s, S. Conant; £62; 1774.

2D INVENTORY: Land, front 109½, rear on Isaac Rand and J. Brazier 111—N, Sweetser and J. Bradish 113; s, S. Conant 80; with cellar and well.

DIVISION: To widow, 28 front land and cellar rear on Rand; to KATHARINE MOORE, part 18 front with well; to MARY BATES, 21 front; to ISAAC, 42½ front rear 24—s, on Conant. SARAH had personal.

ISAAC 4. SON of ABRAHAM 3; tinplate-worker; m. SUSANNA BRIDGES [2] at Andover, Dec. 1, 1788; in census I. S. wife and son with W. Jewett, 1789; d. Sept. 4, 1790. *Issue*.—Abraham, b. Nov. 9, 1789.

ESTATE.—Sheriff sells his estate to S. Moore, 1790.

ADMIN. to S. Moore, Sept. 9, 1790. INVENTORY, £54.

GIDEON 5. Boston; m. RUTH WILHELMINA BARRELL [6] Jan. 2, 1803.

ESTATE.—Mort. of A. Seaton, the Conn lot, dis. 1809. Of O. Holden, on Cordis st., 1810.

SIMEON JR. 6. Carpenter; m. SUSANNA NILES, May 12, 1805. *Issue*.—Simeon, b. Dec. 28, 1816.

MARY 7. Camb.; m. Samuel Minot [1] 1707.

MARY 8. Woburn; sister of Abraham 3; pub. to John Kidder [10] 1750.

SARAH 9. From Woburn, 1757.

See Arnold.

SOATLIE. See Soley 9.

SOCIETY FOR PROPAGATING THE GOSPEL &c.

JOHN RICHARDS, treasurer.

ESTATE.—Rec'd mort. of L. Hammond, 1679, released 1683 &c. &c. Ref. M. Gill, 1713. Mort. of Thomas Welch, 1793, dis. 1817.

SOLEY MATTHEW 1. Sea-captain; deposition, æ. a. 29, being at Nevis, May 24, 1679 (State Archives); m. SARAH STRAPEN, Dec. 7, 1671, who was bapt. and own. cov't 20 (1) 1681, and d. at New-London, per g. s.—“Here lyes Buried the | body of Mrs. Sarah Soley | widow of Mr Matthew | Soley of Charlestown | who departed this life Sept. 26th A. D. 1744 aged | 93 years & 4 months”—(copied April, 1866); d. in London, a. Feb. 1684 (Hull's diary). *Issue*.—i. John, b. March 20, 1677. ii. MATTHEW, Dec. 19, 1679. Both bapt. 20 (1) 1681. iii. Benjamin, March 29 (bapt. 2, 2 mo.) 1682; d. Dec. 27, 1688, æ. 6 yrs. 9 mo., g. s. iv. SARAH, June 22 (22) 1684; only surviving; m. (1) John Waters. (2) John Roberts.

ESTATE.—On tithe list, 1680-1. Buys of J. Patefield, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1674. Of H. Phillips, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1675. To Samuel Phipps, above, 1680. Of W. Foster, house, Aug. 1681. Of W. Stilson, land, Sept. 1681. Of L. Hammond, wharves, 1683, 1684.

INVENTORY, £1016.

HEIRS sell to C. Chambers, house and wharf, 1706. To C. Blachford, lots, 1718. Mort. to Bill Com., $\frac{1}{2}$ of house, $\frac{1}{2}$ wood-lot, 1718-19.

WIDOW SARAH taxed 1688. With son and dau. sells Joseph Austin, house, 1700-1. Of Ephraim Savage and A. Hill [16] right to house late of father F. Norton (and w. Mary) gr.-father of A. H. sold to W. Foster and he to M. S.; also land now occ. by Joseph Austin had of Stilson; 1701. To Eben Austin, strip, 1705. Of B. Hurd *et al.*, qt. cl., 1721. With dau. Webber to John Roberts, house, 1740.

SARAH (dau.) joins deed with mother, 1700-1. See Webber.

MATTHEW 2. Son of Matthew 1.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with mother to Austin, 1700. With heirs to C. Chambers, 1706.

JOHN 3. Prob. bro. of Matthew 1; inhabitant 1686; master of pink “Swallow” to Nevis, Sept. 22, 1688; m. ABIGAIL SHUTE, who was bapt. 9 (11) 1686-7, and adm. church 31 (3) 1691; d. Sept. 16, 1696, “navigator” (record). *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. April 29, 1683; d. Sept. 29, 1684. ii. Mary, Feb. 12 (12) 1687; m. Nicholas Rowland, 1705. iii. JOHN, Sept. 3, 1690. iv. Abigail, June 17 (19) 1692; m. John Rainer. v. Margaret, July 21 (22) 1694; m. Thomas Taylor.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Belcher, house and wharf, 1691. Of R. Austin, mort. house, 1692. Of J. Bachelder heirs, land, 1694.

WILL, Aug. 24 (pro. Oct. 1) 1696, devised to wife, house and wharf during life, then after to John s e end house and $\frac{1}{2}$ garden, wharf and warehouse; to Mary, house bo't of Phillips; to Abigail, land at Boston; to Margaret, n w end of house, $\frac{1}{2}$ yard; residue to wife.

WIDOW ABIGAIL, mort. of T. Marble, 1696-7. Of James Russell, houses, 1700. To Samuel Phipps, personal property and houses, 1700.

JOHN 4. Son of John 3; m. DORCAS COFFIN [2] July 3, 1716, who was bapt. July 21, 1717, adm. church Dec. 29, 1728, and d. May 8, 1778. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. Sept. 1, 1717; m. Nathaniel Gorham [2]. ii. Dorcas, Aug. 28

(30) 1719; m. (1) John Leppington [1], (2) John Austin [22]. iii. JOHN, June 5 (10) 1722. iv. Abigail, May 26 (31) 1724; m. (1) John Asberry. v. Lydia, May 3 (8) 1726; m. (1) John Stevens [14]. vi. Matthew, April 21 (21) 1728.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 8, 1727-1734. Deed from mother Abigail Gray, house and wharf, 1724. Of Thomas Taylor and wife, n w end of house given by will of M. S., not bd., 1734.

WILL, June 26 (pro. July 21) 1735, devised all to wife.

WIDOW DORCAS taxed 1736-1766 (exc. 1739); in valuation 1771, No. 17, not to pay. Claimed for loss, 1775.

HEIRS sell to Jonathan Thompson, land, 1787.

JOHN 5. Son of John 4; Billerica; m. HANNAH CARY [10] Oct. 11, 1759, who was adm. church Nov. 25, 1764, and d. Feb. 12, 1798, æ. 68, at Billerica; d. at Billerica, Nov. 18, 1801, æ. 80. *Issue*.—i. John, b. May 20 (bapt. 24) 1761; d. Sept. 6, 1761. ii. Hannah, June 5 (6) 1762; m. (1) W. G. McCarty [4]. iii. Mary, Oct. 17 (23) 1763; d. Nov. 24, 1763. iv. JOHN, Feb. 1 (3) 1765. v. SAMUEL, Aug. 13 (17) 1766. vi. Nathaniel, bapt. Aug. 7, 1768. vii. Mary, bapt. at Old South, Aug. 13, 1769. viii. Mary, bapt. Oct. 13, 1771, at O. S.; m. Thomas Kettell [34].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764-1766. Buys of John Sprague, $\frac{1}{2}$ pew, 1758. Of N. Gorham's adx., house, 1763. With father's heirs to J. Thompson, 1787. Of B. Bradish, mort., 1787. With D. Russell to M. Pringle, lots levied, 1798.

JOHN (Hon.) 6. Son of John 5; counsellor and judge of lower courts; m. REBECCA TYNG HENLEY [2] Nov. 28, 1804; marriage contract on records of deeds, J. Morse *et al.* feoffees, 1804, rec. 1816; John Soley Jr. in census 1789. *Issue*.—i. Catharine-H. ii. Mary-R. iii. John-J. iv. Hannah-L.-C. v. James-R.

ESTATE.—Mort. to F. Pool, on High st., 1805. Of S. Kidder Jr., mort. 1816.

REBECCA-T. (wife) deed of R. Sullivan and wife, remainder after C. Henley, 1809. Of R. S. and wife, $\frac{1}{4}$ of lot—N, C. H.; E & S, S. Bradstreet; w, Main st., being the White estate, $\frac{1}{2}$ not bd. $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres near Trainingfield, 1809.

SOLEY TOMB.

SAMUEL 7. Bro. of John 6; in census 1789; m. ELIZABETH LARKIN [16] Jan. 24, 1797; d. in New-York, Jan. 1830, æ. 64.

ESTATE.—With D. Stearns, buys A. Kettell's insolvent estate, 1797. Same to John Larkin, above. Also $\frac{1}{2}$ lot D. S. bo't of John Wait as of Oliver Smith, 1800. S. S. of Thomas Boylston, on Coles lane and Back st., 1808.

NATHANIEL 8. Son of Matthew son of John 4; Haverhill; tinman; m. HANNAH MCINTYRE, Dec. 13, 1796, at H.

ESTATE.—Joins deed (see John Austin) 1787.

MARY 9. "Soatlie." Mar. Joseph Johnson [6] 1664.

MARY 10. Sister of Nathaniel 8; m. Stephen Greenleaf [2] of Haverhill.

ABIGAIL 11. Sister of Mary 10; m. William Greenleaf [8] 1788.

ESTATE.—Joined deed with heirs (see John Austin) 1787.

ELIZABETH-C. 12. Minor, 1831.

See Gray 3, Rayner 2.

SOLIS FREDERICK. Pub. to Mary Holden, Nov. 6, 1814.

SOMES SAMUEL. Mar. HANNAH COLE [7], who sued for nursing John Somes of Boston, 1704, and m. (2) E. Sowerbuts, 1710. *Issue*.—Hannah, b. July 26, 1704.

SOUCHE SAMUEL. From Marblehead; seaman; lodged at Mildred Bridgen's; Ely Cook attended him; had share in Capt. Chubb's ship.

ADMIN. to his landlord John Blaney, Nov. 18, 1692. INVENTORY, Dec. 12: £9.

SOULE EBENEZER 1. "Sole." Mar. ELIZA HUNT [11] June 20, 1813, who d. July 10, 1819, æ. 26. *Issue*.—i. Ebenener, b. Jan. 28, 1814. ii. William-Sylvester, d. Sept. 13, 1817, æ. 14 mo. iii. John-Sylvester, Aug. 16, 1818; d. Nov. 2, 1819, æ. 14 mo. 15 ds.

EPHRAIM 2. Carpenter.

ESTATE.—With Thomas Crane, buys of Merritt, 1808. With Barton to J. Chapman, same, 1810. Wife SALLY joins in deeds.

See Sweetser 15*.

SOUTHACK JOHN. Mar. JANE BARNES, June, 1801, by Dr. Morse (Columbian Centinel).

SOUTHER JOHN 1. Boston; Stoneham; Reading; lived lastly with T. Breed in Boston; m. (1) SARAH, who d. July 29, 1705; (2) MARY POOLE, dau. of Hananiah Parker, and widow of Samuel Poole of Boston; d. in B., Feb. 14, 1747-8, æ. 91 (King's Chapel rec.) *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, m. John Holland. ii. Lois, m. Jonathan Brown [30]. iii. Eunice, m. Timothy Breed [17]. iv. Joseph, of Boston. v. JOHN. All bapt. at Second Church, Feb. 16, 1695-6. vi. NATHANIEL, b. and bapt. (at Second Church) March 29, 1696.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739. J. S. of Reading, buys of T. Millard, 1724-5.

ADMIN. to son Nathaniel, March 7, 1747-8. INVENTORY, April 21, 1747, £1260 real.

WIDOW MARY's WILL, July 19, 1736, pro. Oct. 8, 1744.

JOHN 2. Son of John 1; Boston; m. MARY HENDERSON, June 30, 1715, who was aided 1781, 1782, æ. 82, and d. Nov. 18, 1788. *Issue*.—i. Ann, b. July 1 (bapt. 2) 1721. ii. JOHN, Nov. 16 (24) 1723. iii. Elizabeth, June 29, 1729. Baptisms all at Second Church.

ADMIN. to bro. Nathaniel. INVENTORY, March 11, 1748, £134.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; m. MARY NEWCOMB [7] Jan. 11, 1753, here, who d. Nov. 27 (buried 30) 1759; lost at sea; admin. to widow, Feb. 21, 1757; inventory, £131.

NATHANIEL 4. Son of John 1; Boston; Reading; Chas.; housewright; m. MARY WOOD [9] Aug. 11, 1721. *Issue*.—i. NATHANIEL, b. at Haverhill; bapt. Dec. 16, 1722. ii. Joseph and Mary, bapt. Oct. 11, 1724; Boston. iv. Sarah, bapt. April 3, 1726. All at Second Church. v. Sarah, bapt. Dec. 15, 1728, here; adm. church July 20, 1755; in census 1789. vi. SAMUEL, bapt. Nov. 29, 1730. vii. Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 20, 1732; adm. church Dec. 11, 1755; m. James Brazer. viii. Jonathan, bapt. Dec. 29, 1734. ix. Lois, bapt. Feb. 19, 1737-8; m. (1) Thomas Hooper [1]. x. Timothy, bapt. May 18, 1740; taxed 1761, 1762. xi. Eunice, bapt. Oct. 24, 1742; m. Joshua Hooper [3]. xii. Katharine, b. 1744; bapt. March 10, 1745-6; m. John Kettell [16].

ESTATE.—. Souther taxed 1727; N. S. 1729-1746 (exc. 1738). Buys of Mary Wood, land—w, highway 30 ft.; e, M. W. 30; s, M. W. 92; n, Mr. Miller 92; 1728. Of Thomas Wood, land 14 by 90—s w, road; s e, T. W.; n w, N. S.; n e, mother Mary Wood; 1735. To sons Nathaniel and Samuel, house and $\frac{3}{4}$ acre—s w, street; n w, R. Miller dec.; n e, rangeway; s e, D. Wood; mort. 1759.

NATHANIEL 5. Son of Nathaniel 4; Ipswich; m. REBECCA HOPKINS, May 30, 1751, who own. cov't Feb. 25, 1753. *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, b. April 9 (bapt. 15) 1753. ii. Nathaniel, May 28 (June 1) 1755.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1746-1766; in valuation 1771, No. 247, not to pay. Deed of father, 1759.

SAMUEL 6. Bro. of Nathaniel 5; Harwich; baker; m. MARY GOODWIN, Sept. 30, 1755, who own. cov't May 16, 1756. *Issue*.—Samuel, b. June 14 (bapt. 20) 1756.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756. Deed of father, 1759.

See Fernald, Grubb, Reed 38.

SOUTHWICK JOHN 1. Housewright; m. ANNA

ESTATE.—Buys of Isaac Carleton, lot, 1802. Of Hannah Newell, qt. cl. above, 1802. Of H. Carr, mort., 1803. Of G. Teel, and mort. back, Carleton lot, 1804. To H. Carr, above, 1806. Of J. Gilmore, lot near dock, 1806. To G. T., lot No. 5, 1806. Of G. T., mort. 1806, dis. 1807. To N. Hayward, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1806. Of R. Dodge, house, 1806. To J. Gurney, lot, 1807. To Edward S., mort. 3 lots, viz., house, $\frac{1}{2}$ house occ. by Dodge, and lot 22 by 21; 1808, dis. 1809. Of J. Carleton, lot, 1807. To E. S., 3 lots, 1809. To W. Thompson, for \$10, strip 1 foot wide across s end Carleton lot—N w, by new street; run. s e, 11 ft. to W. Gray; adj. on s w, Ashur Adams; brick stable on it; 1810. Of J. Gurney, mort. 1810. To E. Wheeler, above, 1812. Of A. Kettell, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1810. To A. K., house, 1813. To S. Spring, mort. above, 1817. To John Skinner, 3 lots, 1818. To S. Spring, by sheriff's deed, lot, 1818. To E. S., house and shop—begin. N corner of N. Hayward, run. s, 62; w, way 30 ft. wide; s, Adams 11; N, 40; bd. E, W. Gray; run. E, W. G. 28; N, yard 22; w, N. H. 40. Also east half house—E, street 41; w, other half 42: run. E, B. Raymond 22; s, W. G. near Trainingfield; house near dock; 1818.

EDWARD 2. Danvers; carpenter.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John S., 3 lots, 1808, 1809. Of J. Skinner, estate of John Southwick, 1818. Of N. Hayward, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1819.

SOUTHWORTH. See Marple.**SOWDEN.** See Blagdon.

SOWERBUTS EDWARD. Mar. HANNAH SOMES, May 27, 1710, who own. cov't June 7, 1713. *Issue.*—Hannah, b. June 27 (bapt. 28) d. July 29, 1713.

SOWERSBY WILLIAM. From Boston with wife Martha, tenants of Zechariah Symmes, Sept. 23, 1767.

SPARE JOHN Jr. Trader.

ESTATE.—Leased of Levi Lane, lot on Back st., 1802. To Daniel Smith, same, 1802.

SPARHAWK EBENEZER (Rev.) 1. Son of Noah of Camb.; began to preach in Chas., Jan. 1760 (Bond's Watertown, p. 546); removed to Templeton.

NATHAN 2. Prob. son of Nathaniel of Camb.; housewright; m. MARY

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Brown *et al.*, lot Union st., 1803. To A. McNiel, same, 1804. Of R. Richardson, mort. 1805. To Edward S., above, 1805. To same, qt. cl. rights of mother Hannah S., 1805. To mother Hannah, house on Turnpike, 1805.

ADMIN. to; Mary Burckes an heir. INVENTORY: House \$1200.

EDWARD 3. Camb.

ESTATE.—Deeds of Nathan S., 1805.

SAMUEL 4. Gravestone here.

GEORGE 5. Mar. ELIZABETH *Issue.*—George-N., b. May 27, 1818.

ESTHER 6. Dau. of Nathaniel of Camb.; æ. 26, 1663; m. Samuel Adams [1].

ABIGAIL 7. Dau. of Nath'l; Camb.; pub. to Thos. Williams [12] 1732–3.

MARTHA 8. Sister of Ebenezer 1; m. John Hancock [7] 1760.

HANNAH 9. Mother of Nathan 2.

ESTATE.—Deeds of Nathan, 1805. Of R. Richardson, asgt., 1815. To M. Burckes, house, 1815.

WILL, dated Brighton, 1826, devised to chn. Nathan, Edward and Catharine (who m. John Cole a. 1827).

MARY 10. Mar. Martin Burckes, 1810.

SPARKES THOMAS. From Malden, with wife Mary and 2 chn., James and Sarah, April or May, 1771.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 448. Tax abated 1772.

SPARROW JOSEPH. Tobacconist; m. JUDITH; will, April 16 (pro. May 22) 1702, devised all to wife, the exx.

SPAULDING SOLOMON 1. Mar. POLLY PATTERSON [6] (pub. Peterson) Oct. 29, 1804.

ARIEL 2. Mar. SALLY McINTIRE, Oct. 16, 1806.

JOSIAH 3. Mar. MERIAM HOWARD [14] Oct. 2, 1811.

SIMON 4. Pub. to SARAH GREEN, Dec. 4, 1814.

SPEAR ZEBADIAH 1. Mar. MARY BUCKNAM, pub. March 20, 1808. *Issue*.—i. Mary-Ann, b. Nov. 12, 1810. ii. Zebadiah, June 27, 1813. iii. Fred.-Augustus, Aug. 16, 1815. All at Quincy. iv. Matilda, Sept. 13, 1819.

ELIZABETH 2. Widow; Reading; m. Joseph Cordis [2].

See Austin 17, Mitchell 9.

SPEED JAMES. New-York; tailor.

ESTATE.—Buys of P. R. Russell, lot, 1803. To James Russell, 1803.

SPENCER ROGER (Capt.) 1. Inhabitant 1648; Saco 1652, 1659; Boston, prior to 1677; seaman (files of 1654); m. GERTRUID, who was adm. church 4 (10) 1652. He owned negro "Cate," 1654. *Issue*.—i. JOHN. ii. Sara, d. Dec. 30, 1662. And others, per Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

ESTATE.—Richard Hides, saddler, of London, gave to R. S., in case he (Hides) d. a bachelor, two houses at Concord, Mass., 1648. Of Robert Cook, house, 1651. To Newgates, same &c. &c., 1653. To John Smith, 37 acres, 1670. Ref. C. Hunnewell [1] 1720.

GARRET (widow) sells exrs. of Newgate, house, 1675.

WIDOW SPENCER on tithe list 1677-8; off 1680-1.

JOHN 2. Son of Roger 1.

ESTATE.—Entered deed with father (but did not sign) to John Smith, 1670.

ABRAHAM 3. Ship-carpenter; one of the six absentees from the impressed men, 1675; removed to Boston; m. (1) ABIGAIL ATKINSON [1]; (2) ELIZABETH PHIPPEN, dau. of Gamaliel.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Frothingham, land; and, being bound to Jamaica, endorses the deed to John Betts, 1672. Of John Cutler Jr., cornfield, 1674.

ADMIN. to Jacob Elliot *et al.*, Dec. 6, 1683; was owing T. Atkinson, Mr. Symmes and other Chas. people.

ELIZABETH 4. Mar. John Lowden [3] 1684.

JOANNA 5. Widow; d. April 20, 1713, æ. 88.

NOBLE SPENCER (colored) in census 1789.

SPIGH : SPIGHT : SPIKE JAMES. Chas.; Reading; m.
. J. S. was paid 8s. 8d. 1652. James Sr., "Spike," was of Woburn 1706 (court files). The name appears to be rendered at Reading as PIKE, which see. *Issue*.—James, b. Jan. 1, 1647.

SPOFFORD WILLIAM 1. Mar. MARY SLOANE, Jan. 18, 1795.

EASTER 2. "Spafford." Claimed for loss, 1775.

See Brown 38.

SPOONER JOHN 1. Mar. ISABEL *Issue*.—John-Alden, b. April 2, 1808.

WILLIAM 2. Boston; housewright.

ESTATE.—Mort. of J. C. Edmands, 1806. To Skinner & Hurd, 1812. To E. Phinney, 1816.

SPOWEL WILLIAM. Mar. ABIEL PHILLIPS [32] June 26, 1707.

SPRAGUE EDWARD 1. Upway, Dorsetshire, Eng.; fuller; m. CHRISTIAN; d. in England, 1614. *Issue*.—i. RALPH. ii. Alice. iii. Edward. iv. RICHARD. v. Christopher. vi. WILLIAM.

ESTATE.—Will, June 6 (pro. Oct. 3) 1614, devised to wife and six chn.; to the poor of Upway, 10s; to the church in Upway, 10s; only Ralph, Richard and William came to N. E. (Soule's *Memorial of the Sprague Family*, pp. 98-99).

RALPH 2. Son of Edward 1; b. in England; one of the earliest inhabitants, 1628 or 1629; adm. church with wife [Oct.] 1632; m. JOAN CORBIN, dau. of John Corbin (per Letter of 1651 printed in *N. E. H. G. Register*, vol. iv. p. 289) who m. (2) Edward Converse [1]; d. at Malden, Nov. 1650. *Issue*.—i. JOHN. ii. RICHARD. Both came over. iii. SAMUEL, bapt. in Boston, June 3, 1632. iv. Mary, bapt. here. Sept. 14. 1634; m. Daniel Edmands [3]. v. PHINEAS, bapt. 31 (5) 1637. vi. Jonathan, d. Dec. 1650.

ESTATE.—"Ralph Sprague and others began to build in a semi-circular form on the s & s e sides of field, on n w side of Town hill."

GRANTED 10 acres, No. 40, at Mystic side, 5 to be given up (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 12 lots: (1) 2 acres Eastfield—bd. w, W. Dade; n, Mystic river; e, R. Sedgwick; s, swamp. (2) House at e end of common and 1 acre—s & w, highway; n e, Mystic river; s e, P. Drinker. (3) 4 acres South Mead—n w, street way; s, Simmes creek; s w, Edward Convers; n e, James Green. (4) 2 acres Highfield—n, towards river; e, Abraham Palmer, R. Mousal; w & s, G. Bunker. (5) 3 acres Highfield—s, highway; n, meadow; e, S. Ewer; w, James Thompson. (6) 6 cow commons. (4) 4 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n e, bridgetway; n w, John Tedd; s e, T. Coitmore. (8) 14 acres Mystic marshes—n & w, woodland; e, A. Palmer. (9) 5 acres woods Mystic field—w, driftway towards North river; e, woods; n, James Thompson; s, Richard Sprague. (10) 25 acres woods Mystic field—s, North river; n, common; e, James Garrett; w, Sarah Ewer. (11) 4 acres meadow—e, Freshet; w, common; n, Richard Sprague; s, James Garrett. (12) 90 acres Pond field, bd.

DEED to bro. Richard: House near Mystic river. 3 acres Great field—e, W. Stilson; w, W. Dady. 3 acres—n w, W. Barnard; s e, Michael Smith. 2 commons. 7 hay-lots Mystic side near river. 2½ hay-lots, 6 cow commons. Meadow between garden and Mystic river; 14 (12) 1668 per record, but it is erroneous; ack. 23 (1) 1649-50; rec. April 17, 1669.

INVENTORY: Malden lands £669.

JOHN (Capt.) 3. Son of Ralph 2; Malden; m. LYDIA GOFFE, May 2, 1651, who d. Dec. 11, 1715; d. June 25, 1692, æ. 68, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. March 9, 1651-2. Lydia, m. John Greenland. iii. JONATHAN, Aug. 1656. iv. SAMUEL, 1658-9. v. Mary, 1661. vi. EDWARD. vii. PHINEAS, 1665-6. viii. Deborah. 1670; m. (1) William Mellens [6], (2) Samuel Bucknam [5]. ix. Sarah, 1672-3; m. Jonathan Fosdick [26]. x. Hannah, in 15th yr. 1706; m. Samuel Stower.

ESTATE.—Lieut. John buys of Lieut. Richard, 67 acres at L pond, not bd., 1652, rec. 1667. Of P. Atwood, 9 acres, 1673. Of J. Guppie, 2 lots marsh, 1674, 1674-5. Of T. Barlow, his part of 3 acres Dexter lot, 1684. Of P. Upham, share above, 1684. Of P. Fowle, 2 acres, 1685. Of bro. Richard: House—n & w, highway; e, M. Long, John Newell, Joseph Kettle; s, R. Foster. Farm occ. by W. Richardson, house and 4 acres—s, Field highway; n, James Lowden. 4 acres near top of Bunker hill. ¾ acre marsh e side way to Penny ferry. 5 acres e side way to P. Ferry—n, widow Crouch. 6 acres s side above between T. Pierce and M. Athy. 38½ acres equal to 11 commons. [2] wharf and warehouse—s, river; e, highway; n & w, John Row and J. Goose. Warehouse—n, Wapping dock; w, E. Tuck; s, river; n & e, J. Lynde and D. Davison and P. Graves. And wood-lot, 1st div.; Feb. 20, 1687. To bro. Richard, same date, reconveyance above. Also 1-8 ship "Nevis Merchant," Timothy Clark master. 1-8 pink "Owners Adventure," N. Cary master. ¼ pink "Swallow," John Soley master. 3-16 pink "Mary and Elizabeth," R. Foster master. ¼ ketch "Dolphin," J. Reynier master. 5-8 ketch "Gabriel," Joseph Buckley, master. Whole ketch "Providence," Peter Blaike master. 1-6 sloop "Mayflower," S. Codman master; 1687.

WILL, May 31, 1692, pro. Feb. 6, 1692-3, devised to sons and daus. 10 acres marsh in Chas., eight of it between Great river and Blanchard's farm, two acres of Guppy and wood-lots bo't of Jonathan Sprague, P. Atwood, P. Upham, T. Barlow.

JOHN 4. Son of John 3; Malden; m. ELIZABETH STOWER [2], who d. Sept. 28, 1736, in 85th yr.; d. Dec. 16, 1703, æ. 51 yrs. 9 mo. 6 ds., g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, 1685. ii. STOWER. iii. Abiah Aug. 21, 1687; m. W. Bodman. iv. Mary, Nov. 27, 1689; m. Nathaniel Tufts [31]. v. Elizabeth, m. Samuel Sweetser [24]. vi. Hannah.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Rand, 8 acres, 1695. Of Abraham Hill, 100 acres, 1698-9. Of John Emerson, same, rights, 1699. Of T. White and Joseph Sweetser, 6 acres marsh—s, Mystic river and cove near P. Fowle's island of sedge; e, Joseph Kettle; w, P. Frothingham; n, N. Rand dec.; 1699. To S. Sweetser, 1½ acres—w, highway next J. S. 1 pole wide; s, Benjamin S.; n, P. Tufts; e, S. Green, I. Hill, John Tufts; 1699. To John Tufts, 6 acres woods gr. widow Stevens, between M. Griffin and H. Salter; 1699-1700.

ADMIN. to widow, March 8, 1703-4.

WIDOW ELIZABETH'S WILL, July 28, 1732, pro. Nov. 27, 1736, devised to all chn. except John and Mary; to gr.-chn. John, Elizabeth and Mary Sprague, Joseph Sweetser, Elizabeth Tufts, John, Mary and Samuel Bodman; to gr.-chn. Eliz. Sweetser; to sister Emerson, exx.

JOHN 5. Prob. son of John 4; worsted-comber.

ESTATE.—Deed with Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel Jr. of Malden, and Stowers of Chas. to John Cutler, 7 lots left by Capt. Richard, 1704.

STOWER 6. Son of John 4; Chas.; m. (1) PHEBE BRINTNALL [7] Jan. 25, 1709-10, who d. March 15, 1742, æ. 51, g. s. at M.; (2) REBECCA DEAL, pub. Feb. 14, 1746-7, who d. Oct. 18, 1747, æ. 32, g. s. at King's Chapel. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Dec. 29, 1710. ii. Benjamin, b. June 27, 1717; d. March 5, 1717-18. iii. Edward, July 27, 1719. iv. Phebe, Aug. 15, 1721. v. Mary, Sept. 29, 1723. Others at Malden.

ESTATE.—With Sprague heirs sells John Cutler, 7 lots, 1704. To Samuel Sweetser, house-plot near Penny ferry—n, n e & e, Malden road 16 poles 13½ ft.; n w & so to n, S. Sprague 6½ poles; s & s w, B. Sweetser 7½ poles; rec. in vol. vii., 1715-16. Of Samuel Dowse, 2 acres, 1715.

JONATHAN 7. Son of John 3; Malden; soldier in Capt. Maudsley's Co. in the "Long March," so called; m. MARY BUNKER [2], who d. July 30, 1714, æ. a. 56, g. s. at M.; d. March 8, 1730-1, in 75th yr., g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. JONATHAN. ii. Richard, b. 1686; d. 1720; will devised to bros. John, Joseph, Nathan, David Bunker, and sisters Sarah, Lydia and Mary. iii. Lydia, m. John Goodwin [16]. iv. JOHN, 1689. v. JOSEPH, 1691. vi. Nathan, 1693-4. vii. Hannah, 1696; m. Joseph Ingraham. viii. Mary (twin) 1696; m. Jonathan Sargent [9]. ix. DAVID, 1698. x. BUNKER. xi. Eunice, m. Joseph Cook of Camb. xii. Samuel, named in settlement.

ESTATE.—Sells to son John Narragansett lands, 1730-31.

ADMIN. to widow Mary, May 4, 1731.

DIVISION of money, 1735. Dower divided (at decease of widow) Aug. 28, 1738.

JONATHAN 8. Son of Jonathan 7; Malden; m. ELIZABETH, who m. (2) Elishua Tuttle [3]; d. Nov. 8, 1719, in 40th yr., g. s. at M. *Issue*.—Hannah.

ADMIN. to widow, Feb. 17, 1719-20.

JOHN 9. Bro. of Jonathan 8; Chas.; gunsmith; m. ELIZABETH AUSTIN [6] Sept. 20, 1711, who was adm. church Jan. 28, 1727-8, and d. April 5 (buried 9) 1759, æ. 72. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. June 12 (bapt. 15) 1712. ii. THANKFUL, Aug. 7 (8) 1714; m. Paul Farmer [1]. iii. Richard, Aug. 27 (Sept. 2) 1716; d. Oct. 24, 1716. iv. Edmund, Feb. 22 (23) 1717-18; d. March 5, æ. 12 ds., g. s. v. Richard, June 30 (July 19) 1719; d. of sm. pox, Jan. 10, 1721-2. vi. SAMUEL, April 6 (9) 1721. vii. ELIZABETH, April 14 (14) 1723; m. Samuel Wait [7]. viii., ix. Richard and NATHAN, twins, bapt. May 2, 1725. x. MARY, bapt. Oct. 22, 1727; m. Nathan Wait [9]. xi. REBECCA, bapt. April 26, 1730.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 98, 1727-1738; abated 1730; estate taxed 1742. Buys of W. Dadey, house, 1721. Of Abigail Dadey, share, 1721. Of R. Foster Jr., passage, 1722. With R. F. Jr. of John Davis, 4½ acres, 1722. To Foster, share, 1722-3. Of Foster, qt. cl., 1722-3, 1725. Of J. Mousal, lots, 1724, 1724-5. Of J. Staniford, 9 acres—s w, Medford road; w, widow Lamson; n, cartway to Dirty marsh; e, Dirty marsh way; e & s e, widow

Lamson; s w & e, John Mousal; 1724. To J. Benjamin, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1727. Of J. B., $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1727. To R. Foster Jr., water privilege, 1728. With S. Butler to E. Austin, 1728. Of father Jonathan, right to Narraganset lands, 1730-1. Of S. Hutchinson, house &c., 1731. Of W. Read, 1-6 of $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres &c., 1732. Of N. Lamson, $\frac{1}{2}$, of Joseph Kent, 1-6 above, 1732-3. To J. K., $\frac{1}{2}$ marsh, 1732-3. Of H. Phillips heirs [10] wharf, 1733. To S. Henley, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres and wharf, 1731, 1735. Of J. Diamond, house, 1734. To and of Richard Call, 1737.

WILL, Feb. 15 (pro. March 19) 1738-9, devised to wife Elizabeth half estate during life; $\frac{1}{2}$ to children: son John exr.

INVENTORY, Sept. 10, 1746: House and 8 acres 20 poles land, cider mill &c. out of neck £900; house on Main st., smith shop, 2 tenements on Back st. £2000; total £3161.

ADMIN. with will annexed, to Samuel Sprague and S. Wait, April 23, 1759.

INVENTORY: 2-8 of a Pew £27; house £2250; total £2592.

EXR. sells Eben Kent, 1 acre, 1741. Exr. has of Samuel Sprague, quit claim, 1743.

HEIRS of J. S. sell their bro. Samuel the house, 1759.

ELIZABETH (widow) taxed 1741, 1744-1756.

THANKFUL (dau.) sells bro. John, share, 1744.

ELIZABETH (dau.) to John, share (see P. Farmer), 1746.

MARY (dau.) deed to John, share, 1748. With Rebecca of John, 1755.

REBECCA (dau.) taxed 1765-6. To John, share, 1753. With Rebecca of John, mort., 1755.

HER WILL, June 29 (pro. Nov. 12) 1771, devised to bros. and sisters and to cousin Martha Brown of Boston.

JOHN 10. Son of John 9; founder; m. LUCY RICHARDSON [57], pub. at Chelmsford, "to John Sprake Jr. Feb. 18," at Chas. Feb. 27, 1737. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. May 30 (bapt. June 3) 1739; m. William Hurst [3]. ii. Lucy, Oct. 15 (18) 1741. iii. Elizabeth, Aug. 22 (28) 1743; m. William Yeaton. iv. Lydia, June 19 (21) 1747; m. Benjamin Hooper [7]. v. John, bapt. Dec. 31, 1749. vi. Mary, March 1 (5) 1758.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733-1738, 1741, 1745-1762. Buys with N. Gorham, pew, 1742. Of Samuel Sprague, 1743. Of Thankfull 1744, of Nathan 1746, of Elizabeth 1746, of P. Farmer 1746, of Mary 1748, of Rebecca 1753, $\frac{1}{2}$ their shares in father's estate. Of R. Call, 5-ft. lot, 1750-1. To Nathan, Mary and Rebecca S., mort. house, 1755. To S. Cary, mort., 1755. To John Soley, $\frac{1}{2}$ pew, 1758. With Austin heirs to John A. Jr., 1774. Claimed for loss, 1775.

JOHN (Esq.) 11. Lancaster; m. KATHARINE FOSTER [4], pub. Nov. 21, 1772. *Issue*.—i. Samuel; ii. John; iii. Sarah; iv. Ann-Austin.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John Austin Jr., 2 lots, 1784. Of Isaac Codman, house, 1786 and 1788. To C. Swan, same, 8336 ft. and mort. back, 1792. Of Thomas Brooks, mort., 1799. Of D. Barker, lot, 1806. With D. B. to Edward F. Allen, above, 1807.

SAMUEL 12. Son of John 9; founder; adm. church April 5, 1741; m. (1) MARGARET NEWELL [19] April 5, 1744, who was adm. church Oct. 14, 1744, and d. March 26 (buried 29) 1759; (2) SARAH EATON [20], pub. May 28, 1760. *Issue*.—i. Margaret, b. Dec. 3 (bapt. 9) 1744; m. David Wood Jr. [17]. ii. SAMUEL, bapt. Feb. 26, 1764. iii. Sarah, bapt. July 7, 1765. iv. Mary, bapt. June 28, 1767. v. Jenny-Day, bapt. Dec. 26, 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744-1748, 1756-1773; abated for 1771; in valuation 1771, No. 90. Deed to bro. John, $\frac{1}{2}$ share, 1743. To exr. of father, qt. cl., 1743. Of father's heirs, the house, 1759. To Isaac Rand, mort. house, 1759. Of Jonathan Bradish, passage, 1763. To Abigail Stevens, mort. house, 1763, 1763, 1765, 1765, 1766. With Austin heirs to J. A. Jr., 1774. SAMUEL of Malden claimed for loss, 1775.

SAMUEL 13. Son of Samuel 12; barber; m. DEBORAH

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Wood Jr., house on Cow lane, 1792. To D. Fosdick, 1801.

NATHAN 14. Son of John 9; founder; laborer; in census 1789.

ESTATE.—Deed to bro. John, share, 1746. With Austin heirs to John A. Jr., 1774.

JOSEPH 15. Son of Jonathan 7; Camb.; saddler; m. (1) SARAH STEDMAN, Nov. 30, 1714, who d. Jan. 29, 1722, æ. 30, g. s. at Camb.; (2) ELEANOR PHIPPS [10] Feb. 1, 1727-8; d. March 12, 1737-8, in 47th yr., g. s. at Camb. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH, d. æ. 6 yrs., 1721, at Camb. ii. JONATHAN. iii. JOHN, Dec. 4, 1717 or 1718. iv. ELEANOR.

ESTATE.—1-12 of Phipps farm.

WILL, March 10, 1737, pro. April 4, 1738, devised to wife and 3 chn.

WIDOW ELEANOR'S WILL, Aug. 14, 1739, devised to sons-in-law John and Jonathan; to dau. Eleanor; to sister Greedy; to Elizabeth Grover.

JONATHAN 15. Son of Joseph 15; Camb.; saddler; m. HANNAH PHIPPS [10] Nov. 16, 1738, at Portsmouth; d. July 6, 1764, g. s. at Camb.

WILL, July 4 (pro. Aug. 8) 1764, devised to wife; to Eleanor, dau. of James Putnam; to Eben Stedman Jr.; to bro. John's 3 chn.; to kinsman Samuel Sprague of Malden.

JOHN (Dr.) 17. Bro. of Jonathan 16; m. ELIZABETH DELHONDE, pub. Feb. 28, 1744, at Boston. *Issue*.—i. Lawrence; grad. H. C. 1768. ii. Edward. iii. John. All under 14 when gd'nship was granted to father, May 27, 1757, they being heirs of his late wife.

DAVID 18. Son of Jonathan 7; founder; gunsmith; m. ABIGAIL RUSSELL [20] who d. Oct. 5, 1750, in 51st yr., g. s.; d. Dec. 26, 1747, æ. 49, g. s. *Issue*.

—i. Abigail, bapt. Feb. 6, 1725-6. ii. JONATHAN, Jan. 6 (12) 1728-9. iii. Abigail, July 7 (9) 1732. iv. Abigail, Nov. 22 (24) 1734.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1742 (exc. 1739). Buys of I. Rand *et al.*, lot, Sedgwick lane, 1740.

WILL, Dec. 23, 1747, pro. Feb. 15, 1747-8, devised to wife, $\frac{1}{2}$; Samuel Jenner, exr.

JONATHAN 19. Son of David 18; brass-founder; m. REBECCA GILL [3] Dec. 27, 1750; d. June 5 (buried 9) 1759. *Issue*.—i. David. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. July 27, 1755. iii. Michael, bapt. May 8, 1757. iv. Moses, bapt. March 11, 1759.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, 1758. Buys of Chambers Russell, 2 acres, 1750.

WILL, May 22 (pro. June 19) 1759, devised to wife and 4 chn.

INVENTORY: House £950; 2 acres Molton point £450; total £3170.

WIDOW REBECCA taxed 1762, 1763, 1764; in valuation 1771, No. 6, not paying. With E. Ellery, buys of John and Moses Gill, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1761. To E. Ellery, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1763. To Moses Gill, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1763.

EXR. of Jonathan sells W. Calder, 2 acres, 1768. To W. Conant, lot, 1773.

JONATHAN SPRAGUE claimed for loss, 1775.

BUNKER 20. Son of Jonathan 7; Medford; m. MARTHA *Issue*.—i. Samuel; ii. Mary—both named in division of Jonathan Sprague's estate, 1735; gd'nship of both, æ. 7 and 5 respectively, granted to Samuel Sprague Sr. of Malden, 1732-3.

SAMUEL (Lieut.) 21. Son of Ralph 2; Malden; m. REBECCA CRAWFORD, Aug. 23, 1655, in Boston, who m. (2) John Brown, June 24, 1697; d. Oct. 3, 1696, æ. 65, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, d. 1658. ii. Samuel, b. 1660. iii. SAMUEL, May, 1662. iv. Rebecca, Sept. 1666; m. Eben Austin [6]. v. John.

ESTATE.—DIVISION, 1697: To SAMUEL, 3 acres in Chas.—s, creek; w, bro. John; e, Phineas S.; n, B. Sweetser. Also 2 acres—w, Chas. line; e, Joseph Floyd, T. Oaks. To JOHN, 3 acres in Chas.—s, creek; e, bro. Samuel; w, John Sargent Sr.; n, B. Sweetser. He left also house and 9 acres in M., formerly of John Shaw.

SAMUEL 22. Son of Samuel 21; Malden; m. SARAH *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. and d. 1685. ii. Sarah, 1686; m. William Green [23]. iii. SAMUEL, 1688-9. iv. Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel Green [25] 1713. v. RICHARD. vi. Mehetabel, 1694; m. James Hay [2]. vii. Rebecca, 1696; m. Edward Bucknam. viii. Mary, 1697-8. ix. Winefred, 1699; m. M. Brigden [7]. x. Abigail, 1702; m. (1) Samuel Call [8]. xi. John, 1708.

ESTATE.—Deeds with E. Bucknam, 1723 &c.

WILL, April 22, 1734, pro. Feb. 5, 1738, devised to wife and 8 chn.; also chn. of dau. M. Hay.

SAMUEL 23. Son of Samuel 22; Stoneham; m. (1) JOANNA LYNDE [9] March 20, 1716-17, who d. June 17, 1739, æ. 43 yrs. 3 mo., g. s.; (2) MARY COOK [30] prior to 1741; d. May 7, 1753, in 63d yr., "Elder Sprague," g. s. Widow Mary Sprague and her dau. Abigail Cooke, in town from Stoneham, 1762. *Issue*.—i. Samuel (Capt.) d. May 30, 1803, æ. 83, g. s. at S. ii. Mehetabel, b. 1729; m. (1) R. Fillebrown [6], (2) Hutchinson. iii. Jonathan, of Stoneham; d. 1761; left 8 acres Tufts lot.

SAMUEL 24. Son of John 3; Malden; m. ELIZABETH; d. Nov. 12, 1743, in 85th yr., g. s.

ESTATE.—WILL, May 6, 1741, pro. Dec. 5, 1743, devised all real estate to wife; at her dec., to Samuel, son of Bunker Sprague; if he has no heir, then to his sister Mary; if she has no heir, then to cousin David S.; if he has no heir, then to my bro. Phineas and sister Stower; Martha, widow of Bunker Sprague, to be supported.

WIDOW ELIZABETH'S WILL, June 19 (pro. Sept. 28) 1747, devised to cousin Samuel, son of Bunker Sprague; to cousin Martha, mother of Samuel.

RICHARD 25. Son of Samuel 22; Medford; m. (1) ABIEL WHITTEMORE [20] Dec. 25. 1722, who d., "Abihail," Aug. 27, 1757, g. s. at M.; (2) JOANNA Issue.—Huldah, b. Jan. 18, 1737-8; m. Jonathan Frothingham [25] 1757. Others at Medford.

ESTATE.—ADMIN., at request of widow Joanna, granted to Eben Sprague of Danvers and Joseph Eustis, March 3, 1767.

EDWARD 26. Son of John 3; Malden; m. DOROTHY LANE [1] Nov. 24, 1693, who d. March 29. 1727, in 58th yr.; d. April 14, 1715, æ. 52. Issue.—i. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 4. 1695. ii. Ann, 1697. iii. Dorothy, 1698. iv. TIMOTHY. v. EBENEZER. vi. Hezekiah. vii. Jemima, m. Joseph Jenkins. viii. Lydia. ix. Phebe.

ESTATE.—Buys of Samuel Stowers, 100 poles land, 10 square—s, rangeway; w, dam of E. S., called "Spot pond dam"; n & e, S. S.; 1701-2, rec. 1723-4.

WIDOW DOROTHY'S ADMIN. to son Timothy, Aug. 11, 1727; left 9 chn.

WILLIAM 27. Son of Edward 26; Malden; m. DOROTHY FLOYD, Jan. 1, 1717-18. Issue.—i. Mary, b. 1718; m. Thomas Wait, 1746. ii. Edward, 1719-20. iii. Joseph. 1722; of Leicester. 1780. iv. Nathan, 1724. v. John, 1728. vi. Elizabeth, 1736; m. Brown. vii. Dorothy, 1737-8. viii. Jonathan, 1739. ix. Israel, 1741; of Athol, 1780.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1725. Sells Timothy Sprague, 3 acres—n, range; s, S. Sprague; e, Joseph Bucknam; w, J. Dexter; 1723.

TIMOTHY 28. Bro. of William 27; Malden; miller.

ESTATE.—Buys of Mary Chadwick, $\frac{4}{7}$ of 7 acres, 1722. Of William Sprague, 1723. Of John Stowers, 11 acres 132 poles—e, Joseph Wait; w, widow Dorothy S. and Spot pond; n e, highway; s, trees; 1725.

EBENEZER 29. Bro. of Timothy 28.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756.

PHINEAS 30. Son of Ralph 2; Malden; m. (1) MARY CARINGTON [1] Dec. 11, 1661, who d. Dec. 11, 1667; (2) SARAH HASEY, Jan. 5, 1670, who m. (2) MOSES TYLER [2], prior to 1703; d. Jan. 23, 1690, æ. 53, g. s. at M. Issue.—i. Mary, m. Founell Everton [4]. ii. Phineas, b. Dec. 27, 1670. iii. William, Nov. 21, 1672. iv. Ralph. 1674. v. Katharine, single in 1703. vi. Martha, "bewitched" 1692; m. Richard Friend, 1703. vii. Sarah, 1686; m. Eben Stevens. viii. Joanna, 1688. ix. Abigail, 1690.

ESTATE.—Division with Stephen Pain, 10 acres, 1684.

PHINEAS 31. Son of John 3; Malden; m. ELIZABETH GREEN [13]; d. Aug. 29, 1736, in 71st yr., g. s. at M. Issue.—i. Elizabeth, b. 1691. ii. Mary, 1693. iii. Tabitha. 1696.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Rand, wood-lot, 1701.

PHINEAS JR. 32. Mar. (2) SARAH FOWLE [30] Nov. 22, 1770, at Malden. Hannah, prob. his 1st wife, d. in M., May 13, 1770, in 44th yr., g. s.

JOSEPH 33. Sea-captain; m. ALICE DOWSE [5] Dec. 1788; Capt. S. and wife in census 1789. Issue.—i. A daughter, d. Oct. 5, 1799, æ. 7. ii. A daughter, d. Sept. 20, 1799, æ. 4. Both of throat distemper. iii. Ann-Dowse, teacher of select school; m. Daniel Rhodes [6] of Boston.

ESTATE.—". Sprague, mariner," buys pew of S. Cary, 1794. Of John Larkin, buildings and land—w, Main st. 22½; e, Back st. 22½; n, N. Austin; s, Jonathan Kettell; 1795, rec. 1800. To Abigail Bradish [6] all above, 1798-9.

RICHARD (Capt.) 34. Son of Edward 1; merchant; capt. of the pink "Consent," 1664; adm. church, with wife, 1632, Nos. 29 and 30; of A. and H. Artillery Co.; m. MARY; d. Nov. 25, 1668. No issue.

ESTATE.—Granted 2 acres, Oct. 1, 1634. Had 10 acres Mystic side, 5 to be given up (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 13 lots: (1) House and 3 acres Eastfield—w & s w, street; n, G. Bunker; n e, W. Lernet; s e, Gravel lane. (2) 1 acre Eastfield—n, E. Richardson; s, widow Nash; e, A. Pratt; w, E. Mellows. (3) 2 acres Highfield—s, highway; e, J. Mousal; w & n w, marsh way. (4) 4 acres South Mead—n, street way; s, church (?) land; w, E. Mellows; e, Thomas Pierce. (5) 2 acres South Mead—s, Camb. fence; n, Gibines river; w, T. Bridgen; e, T. Lynde. (6) 3 cow-commons. (7) 4 acres Linefield—n e, Mystic pond; s w, bridgeway; n w, James Hayden; s e, widow Wilkinson. (8) 5 acres Mystic marsh—e, South river; w, wood-land; s, Abraham Palmer; n, T. Bridgen. (9) 20 acres woods Mystic field—n e, W. Frothingham, N. Trerice; s w, Mr. Howell; n w, Mrs. Harvard; s e, T. Goble. (10) 25 acres woods Mystic field—w, driftway toward North river; e, landway; n, Ralph Sprague; s, highway. (11) 3 acres prospect meadow—e, Freshett; w, common; n, swamp; s, Ralph S. (12) 60 acres pond field on Ralph S. one side—n e, Ell pond and river that comes through the meadow into Ell pond; n w, common. (13) 5 acres woods Mystic field—n, common; s, Mead; e, Sarah Ewer; w, R. Sedgwick.

BUYS of bro. Ralph, house and lots, 1648 (?). Sells E. Drinker, barn and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1649. To John Sprague, 67 acres, 1652.

WILL, Sept. 15 (codicil 17) 1668, pro. Dec. 11, 1668, devised to wife Mary, during life, house, also land this side Mystic river and 11 cow-commons—after her death the pasture and 3 acres common ground near Leech, to be given Nathaniel Rand; residue to Richard, the son of Ralph, viz.: Warehouse and wharf, 3-16 of the "Dolphin," 1-32 of the "Society." To Lieut. John, cousins Samuel and Phineas Sprague and Mary Edmonds, bro. William of Hingham, Margery Dowse and Alice Lord, legacies; to Harvard College, 30 ewe sheep and 30 lambs; to the church in Chas., the remainder of my interest in 20 cow-commons I am to have for making fence against Winthrop farm; to wife Mary, shop under meeting house and lands, not before named, on Mystic side.

INVENTORY, Dec. 11, 1668: House and 7 acres £250; .5 acres by Leeches £30; 10 acres meadow £60; 11 commons £55; 45 acres meadow £135; wood-lot, 1st div., £10; 3-16 of "Dolphin" £120; 1-32 of "Society" £70; $\frac{1}{4}$ of vessel, Michael Long master, £18; Stephen Gere's time, $2\frac{1}{2}$ years, £12; total £2337.

MARY (widow) leased to the church, shop, 1671.

HER WILL, Nov. 12, 1671, pro. 16 (4) 1674, devised to John, Samuel and Phineas Sprague, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 20 acres marsh, husband bo't of their father, the other $\frac{1}{2}$ to kinsman Nathaniel Rand; to N. R., house and $\frac{1}{2}$ wood-lot in 2d div.; to Nathaniel, son of N. R., £10; to the church, my shop adj. meeting-house; to L. Dowse, marsh at Wormwood point, and after him to his daus. Elizabeth and Mary. Residue: $\frac{1}{4}$ to William Sprague and chn.; $\frac{1}{4}$ to John, Samuel and Phineas Sprague and Mary Edmonds; to Alice Rand, Thomas and Nathaniel R., Abraham Newell, Nathaniel Brewer, Thomas Lord and Mary, dau. of L. Dowse, 1-16 each.

INVENTORY: 20 acres £60; 3 acres at W. Point £9; wood-lot £15; total £771.

RICHARD 35. Son of Ralph 2; sea-captain; of pink "Consent," for Nevis and St. Christophers, Nov. 14, 1664; adm. church 13 (10) 1686; m. (1) EUNICE CHESTER [1] Feb. 25, 1672, who was adm. church Jan. 23, 1675-6, and d. May 27, 1676 (monument); (2) KATHARINE ANDERSON [2] May 7, 1679, who d. July 22, 1701, æ. 45 (monument with Capt. R. S.), July 23, 1700, rec.; d. Oct. 7 (buried 13) 1703. *No issue.*

ESTATE.—On tithe list, 1680. Mort. (by D. Edmonds) of S. Ballatt, wharf, 1670, dis. 1672. Of Parnell Nowell *et al.*, land, 1673. Grant 11 commons, 1681. $\frac{3}{4}$ acre on left hand side as you go to Camb. adj. John Bicknell, 1681. Of James Russell, 15 acres, 1682. Grant $38\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n w, 2-rod way; n e, Jacob Green; s e, Davison and Lynde; s w, Jenner; 1685. To and of John Sprague, lots, 1687. Of C. Morton, house, 1692. With E. Phillips of Thomas Carter Jr., house and land, 1693-4. Same to and of T. Carter Jr., 1693-4, rec. 1710.

WILL, Oct. 5 (pro. 18) 1703, devised to five sons of bro. John and two sons of Samuel, farm occ. by C. Hunnewell; to daus. of John; to Winifred Dexter, dau. of Samuel; to Mary Edmonds, house during her life, after her decease to be disposed of for the poor; also house occ. by Rev. S. Bradstreet, during her life, after to Mr. B. during his ministry, the town paying £10 rent; after the discontinuance of his ministry, to the town for the use of the ministry, not to be "allanated" or disposed of for any other uses whatsoever; to Harvard college, £400; to the poor, $\frac{1}{4}$ of the "Friendship"; to John, son of Samuel, £30; to cousin Mary Everton, daus. of bro. Phineas &c., legacies. Codicil, Oct. 6, devised to free school of Chas. £50; to sister Clerk, wife of Timothy of Boston, clothing.

INVENTORY: House £300; house (Bradstreet) £200; farm £430; $\frac{1}{4}$ sloop "Friendship," Capt. Codman, £70; total £1000 real.

HEIRS sell John Cutler, 7 lots, 1704.

WILLIAM 36. Son of Edward 1; removed to Hingham; m. **MILLICENT EAMES**, a. 1635, who was adm. church 3 (2) 1635. *Issue*.—i. Antony, bapt. here, 23 (3) 1636. Others at Hingham. Judge Peleg Sprague, U. S. senator from Massachusetts, 1829–1835, descended through this line.

ESTATE.—Had $1\frac{1}{2}$ hay-lots, No. 2, 1635.

COTTON 37. Mar. **PHEBE LYNDE**, Dec. 26, 1793; both of Malden.

JOHN 38. Mar. **NANCY WHITEMORE**, Nov. 26, 1807; d. July 30, 1822. *Issue*.—i. William-P., b. Dec. 6, 1810. ii. John, Oct. 30, 1812; d. 1812.

STEPHEN 39. Malden; m. **ELIZABETH SARGENT** [27] Nov. 28, 1816.

SAMUEL 40. Barber. *Issue*.—i. His dau. d. Nov. 15, 1795, æ. 4 (worm fever). ii. A child, d. Nov. 30, 1797, æ. 18 mo. iii. A child, d. Aug. 22, 1800.

EDEN 41. Mate in Cordis's vessel.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1794.

EDWARD 42. Pub. to **MARY WRIGHT**, March 10, 1815.

PHEBE 43. Malden; m. (1) **Asa Hatch** [2] 1769; (2) **H. P. Sweetser** [12].

MARTHA 44. Malden; m. **Moses Hall** [28] 1775.

LANA 45. Born Jan. 16, 1789; m. **Benjamin Edmands** [23] 1808.

See Call 6, Drowne, Edes 13, Green 20, Jack, Reed 10*, Wiley.

See Soule's *Memorial of the Sprague Family*, and Frothingham's *History of Charlestown*.

SPRIGGS JOHN.

ESTATE.—Tax abated, Jan. 5, 1729–30.

SPRING ROBERT. Sea-captain; m. **MERCY REED** [1] Oct. 27, 1719. *Issue*.—i. Robert, b. Jan. 8, 1720–1; m. a. 9, 1720–1, g. s. ii. Robert, April 26 (28), d. July 11, 1723. iii. Robert, July 27 (Aug. 1) 1725. iv. Samuel, July 1 (3) 1726; d. Dec. 11, 1728. v. Sarah, May 3 (5), d. June 3, 1728. vi. Samuel, May 31 (31) 1730; d. April 6, 1752, in 22d yr., g. s. Copps hill. vii. Thomas, May 1 (6) 1733.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1738, 1742. Buys of Dorothy Dowse heirs, house, 1735. Of Jonathan Edmands, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1736. To W. Abraham, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1754.

HENRY JR. 2. Watertown; m. **SARAH WINSHIP** [2] Jan. 30, 1744, who m. (2) Timothy Swan [6]; admin. 1759. *Issue*.—Lydia, b. June 11, 1748; here from Camb. 1764; m. **Zechariah Shed** [7]. Others at Watertown.

JEDEDIAH 3. Bro. of Henry Jr. 2; b. 1730; m. **ELIZABETH SALTMARSH** [1] March 8, 1753.

SAMUEL 4. Painter; m. **SALLY RUNEY**, April 29, 1810.

ESTATE.—Mort. of D. Carter, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1808. Of the sheriff, lot mort. by Angier to Page, 1810. To John Kettell, mort., 1813. Of D. S. Ingersoll, mort., 1813. Of J. P. Dunklee, mort., 1817. Of Benj. Green, mort., 1817. To John McKim, Angier lot and mort. back, 1817.

SETH 5. Saco.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Daniel Smith Jr., 1808.

See Whittemore 41.

SPURRIER ELIZABETH. Widow; from Boston, at Mary Babbett's, June or July, 1729. *Issue*.—By Moses Prince, a bastard, b. 1729 (Sessions, p. 197).

SQUA-SACHEM and WEBCOWIT.

ESTATE.—Soll to the town, lands, 1637, 1639. To Joshua Gibbons, lands, 1639–40.

See History. See N. Davison.

SQUIRE THOMAS 1. Inhabitant 1630; began with church Nov. 2, 1632; Malden 1653 (court record); m. **BRIDGET**

ESTATE.—Had 10-acre lot, No. 8, at Mystic side, and part No. 37 (1637). Was granted house-plot without the causeway, 1638.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 12 lots: (1) 6 acres arable land and meadow in Highfield—N, highway towards Mystic river; S, G. Bunker; E, Abraham (2) 2 acres arable land Highfield—S, highway; N, meade toward Mystic river; W, John Fairfield; E, E. Richardson. (3) 1 acre South meade—N E, Simmes creek; N W, E. Jones; S E, N. Davis; S W, common. (4) 3½ commons: 1 bo't of G. Whitehand, 1 of Joseph Colman, 1½ he had in dividend. (5) 2 acres Linefield—S W, Camb. line; N E, common; N W, T. Brigden; S E, John Lewis. (6) 1 acre meadow Mystic marshes—W, North river; E, woodland; N, R. Blott; S E, Benjamin Hubbard. (7) 1 acre meadow, Wilson's point. (8) 5 acres woods Mystic field—W, driftway towards North river; E, woods; N, highway; S, Sarah Ewer. (9) 1 acre meadow Mystic field—N, North river; S, Edward Jones; E, N. Davis; W, W. Dade. (10) 5 acres woods Mystic field—S, highway toward South river; N, common; one side by John Lewis. (11) 10 acres woods Mystic field—N, common; S & E, freshet; W, James Garrett. (12) 20 acres in East Rockfield.

SELLS Abraham Hill, swamp, 1663-4.

JOHN 2. Was at Tangier in ship "Royal James" a. 1662; came from England a. May 4, 1663; had been at "Horsydown," co. Surry; John Gould was his surety, Nov. 25, 1667 (Selectmen's records, p. 85).

STACEY JOSEPH 1. Mast-maker; m. ELIZABETH ADAMS [8] 29 (4) 1682, who d. Dec. 27, 1709; d. Aug. 17, 1711.

ESTATE.—Ref. Pemberton.

WILL, Aug. 17 (pro. Sept. 10) 1711, devised to cousin John Salter, minor; sister Susanna Adams, exx. INVENTORY £61.

NATHANIEL 2. Pub. to SARAH BULL [4] Nov. 27, 1742.

SIMON 3. Probably from Salem; m. SARAH TROWE [1] June 26, 1746, who m. (2) Nathaniel Rand [62].

STACKPOLE WILLIAM. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Deed of Jonathan Page, Carter lot, 1811.

STAFFORD STEPHEN 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744, 1746.

DOROTHY 2. Grand-dau. of Joshua Blanchard; m. (1) John Lawrence [16], (2) Thomas Wharton [3] 1737.

STANES. See Burrage.

STANFORD THOMAS. "Blinde man;" own. cov't 19 (6) 1688; m. SARAH JONES [5], who d. Dec. 11, 1707, buried by town; d. July 28, 1695. *Issue.*—i. David, b. 1681. ii. Richard, 1683. iii. Rebecca, 1686. iv. Elizabeth, 1687; bound to Thos. Bligh, Aug. 5, 1695 (Selectmen's records). All bapt. 19 (6) 1688. v. Joseph, bapt. 8 (4) 1690. vi. Martha, bapt. 26 (12) 1692-3.

ESTATE.—SARAH (wife) joins deed with Jones heirs to Jos. and Samuel Whittemore, 1695.

STANIFORD JOHN. Ipswich.

ESTATE.—J. S. and wife MARGARET [dau. of Thomas Harris of Ipswich] sell John Sprague, 9 acres, 1724.

STANHOPE JAMES. Seaman; court case with Hannah Perkins, 1689.

STANLEY CHRISTOPHER 1. Boston; m. SUSANNA, who was æ. 31 in 1641, and m. (2) William Phillips [1]; d. a. 1650.

CALEB 2. Hartford; m. (2) SARAH LONG [10] Sept. 24, 1690, who d. Aug. 30, 1698, æ. 44.

ESTATE.—ANN and ELIZABETH (daus. of Caleb) deed with J. Bidwell to R. Foster, 1715.

JOHN 3. Mar. ELIZABETH GALPIN, who own. cov't Dec. 7, 1718, and was adm. church July 21, 1723. *Issue.*—i. John, bapt. Dec. 27, 1718. ii. ROBERT, bapt. Nov. 27, 1720. iii. Elizabeth, July 20 (22) 1722; d. March 10, 1722-3. iv. Katharine, bapt. June 13, 1725; m. Charles White Jr. [16].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 42; abated Dec. 1727. Mort. to Daniel Lawrence, house, 1720. To John Miller, mort. same, 1722.

ELIZABETH (wife) sells John Miller [26] warehouse, 1724. To C. Galpin, mort. and sale of house, 1724, 1725. To Abigail Stevens, mort. house formerly of her gr.-father Knowles, 1759.

ROBERT 4. Son of John 3; m. ABIGAIL AUSTIN [15] Oct. 26, 1749, who own. cov't Sept. 2, 1750, and d. prior to 1766. "Widow Stanley" rec'd Thanksgivng money Nov. 19, 1757, No. 6. *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. Sept. 2, 1750. ii. Richard, bapt. Aug. 2, d. 31, 1752. iii. Richard, July 29, 1753; d. prior to 1786. iv. Graves, July 27, 1755. v. Abigail, Feb. 5, 1758. vi. Robert, of Abigail. *vidua*. Jan. 3, 1762.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744-1761.

JOSEPH 5. From Camb., came to work for Peleg Stearns a. Nov. 16, 1768.

JOHN 6. Late of Chas.; gd'nship, as being a person *non compos mentis*, granted (1) to N. Boynton, 1782, (2) to A. Boynton, 1794; all of Westford; d. at a. h., 1825, æ. 75.

See W. McNiel.

STANTON WILLIAM 1. Died at John Long's, March 3, 1680.

JOHN (Capt.) 2. Boston; Chas.; m. (1) JOANNA BALL [1*] May 23, 1751, who was adm. church March 3, 1754, and d. Sept. 22, 1791; (2) MARY EDES [11] Nov. 19, 1793, who d. Jan. 22, 1818; d. June 15, 1802, æ. 72. *Issue*.—i. Lydia. b. April 12 (bapt. 14) 1754; m. (1) Nathaniel Fellows. ii. JOHN, June 7 (8) 1755. iii. Robert, May 1 (8) 1763; d. Sept. 24, 1764, æ. 1 yr. 5 mo., g. s. See his will.

See *N. E. H. G. Register*, x.: 64;

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773 (exc. 1764); in valuation 1771, No. 13; claimed for loss, 1775. Mort. &c. to John Miller, house, 1755, dis. 1765. With Eliza Ball of Anderson Phillips, lot, 1757. Of E. Cheever Jr., mort. house, 1768. Of B. Wheeler's adx., old house—on Wapping st. 32, rear 20, depth 170; n, J. Lemmon dec.; e, D. Munro; w, J. S.; 1773. Of M. Clark, mort., 1774. To R. Trumbull, lot—w, Fish st. 40; s, street to Swing bridge 96; e, Harding heirs, Timothy Phillips, John Damon dec. 44; n, S. Horn, Conant; 1779. To Thomas Edes, house and mort. back, 1792. Of O. Holden, house and mort. back, 1796. Of O. H., mort. on Main st., 1796. Of Giles Richards, mort. house, 1797. Of heirs D. Wood, house—on Main st. 27; run. n e, S. Souther 80; s e, barn of D. W. 30; s w, D. W. 80; 1797.

WILL, Sept. 9, 1796, devised to dau. Elizabeth, b. of Mary Parker of Malden, "born at or about Sept. 16, 1792;" to gr.-dau. Lydia Amory; to son John; to wife, the house &c.; Sarah Stanton of Worcester, exx.

INVENTORY: House \$1,100; pew in upper meeting-house \$250; in lower \$102; total \$15,714.

MARY (wife) buys of D. Wood heirs, land on Main st. 144 ft.—run. n e, D. W. 318; n w, on a lane and O. Holden 190; s w, S. Souther 223; s e, 30; s w, from barn and chaise house to Main st. 80; also 6 ft. passage behind N. Gorham's house covering drain in which N. G. has privilege; 1797.

HER ADMIN. granted to Mary Edes, 1818. INVENTORY: Estate on Main st. \$5500.

APX. sells same to S. Wait, estate—begin. on High st. run. s w, heirs of Capt. A. Newell 100 ft.; s e, M. S. 60; n e, M. S. 100; n w, High st. 60; 1818.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; Worcester; m. SARAH

ESTATE.—J. S. vs. Horn and Ball, 1820.

LATHAM 4. Boston; trader; mariner; m. (1) HANNAH; (2) RACHEL DICKSON, pub. April 15, 1810.

ESTATE.—Deeds of and to T. Teel, 1800. With others to W. Cook, 1803. To Jonathan Teel, mort. 1 acre—n e, road to Concord over Winter hill 3 rods; s e, J. T. 43 r.; s w, J. T. 3 r.; n w, L. S. 43 r.; 1812.

DOROTHY 6. From Stonington; m. (1) Nicholas Lynde [6] 1696, (2) John Terrice [2].

STANWOOD MARY. From Gloucester; æ. 20 in 1673; servant of John Long; had child by Zechariah Crisp of Watertown; d. a. 1674.

STAPLES EDWARD. Boston; m. **DIANA**

ESTATE.—They join deed with Thomas Adams heirs to Hawes, 1797.

STARKIE: STARKY JOHN (or Andrew). Malden; m. **MEHETABEL WAIT** [5]. *Issue*.—i. John. ii. Mehetabel, m. William Wait [23].

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Blackman, 2½ acres, 1678.

See Sherman 5.

STARLING DAVID 1. Soldier for Canada; went aboard here.

WILL (nuncupative), sworn to May 15, 1691, by Joseph Beach, æ. 30, Daniel Mackoe, æ. 20, who heard him say he gave gun to youngest son of Henry Seager; Ebenezer Seager, second son, named.

WILLIAM 2. “Sterling.” Mar. **GRACE IRELAND** [1] Sept. 18, 1718.

STARR THOMAS (Dr.) 1. Son of Dr. Comfort of Boston and Cambridge; Duxbury; Scituate; Yarmouth; Chas.; served in Pequot war as surgeon, 1637; clerk of the writs, 1654; m. **RACHEL**, who m. (2) John Hicks [1]; d. Oct. 26, 1658. *Issue*.—i. **SAMUEL**, æ. 20, 1661. ii. Thomas. iii. Comfort, b. in Scituate, 1644; of Middletown. iv. Elizabeth, 1646, at S. v. Benjamin, 1647–8. vi. Jehosaphat, 1649–50. Both at Yarmouth. vii. Constant (dau.) d. here, Oct. 5, 1654. viii. William, March 18, 1654; d. Dec. 13, 1657. ix. Josiah, Sept. 1, 1657. Both here. x. John (per deed).

NUNCUPATIVE WILL, sworn and signed thereto by Richard Brown, 10 (10) 1658, devised, in a. 4 lines only: (1) Wife to be exx. (2) Eldest son to have double portion. (3) Books to son. Comfort Starr deposed and signed to effect that to his remembrance the wife was to have half the estate.

ADMIN. to widow, Dec. 20, 1658.

HEIRS, viz.: Samuel, Thomas, Comfort, Benjamin, Jehosaphat (his mark) Josiah, John (by attorney), Rachel Hicks also, sell James Russell the house, 1668, rec. 1685.

SAMUEL 2. (?) Son of Thomas 1; servant to R. Nichols, prior to 1661; Chas.; Boston; m. **LYDIA**; removed to New-London, probably.

ESTATE.—Sells Daniel Smith, house, 1700.

JOHN 3. Bro. of Thomas 1; m. **MARTHA BUNKER** [1]; witness to will of G. B.

GILES 4. Middletown; m. **DEBORAH HILL**, May 2, 1804.

See Edes 10, Edwards 12; Morley 2, Rouse 1, Van Voorhis.

STATE BANK. Boston.

ESTATE.—Morts. of Thomas Edes, 1812. Of O. Morse, 1813. Of G. Teel and S. Wiley, 1814, dis. 1826.

STEARNS RICHARD 1. Here, with wife, 1713.

PELEG 2. Son of Isaac and Mary of Watertown; b. Jan. 2, 1720–1; m. **ELIZABETH SWINETON**, widow, 1763 (dau. Capt. Peter Harris of New-London), who d. April 10, 1789, æ. 68, g. s.; d. March 5, 1780, æ. 59, g. s. *Issue*.—**WILLIAM**, b. at Camb., April 10, 1754.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761–1773. Buys of T. Jenner, house &c., 1762. Of R. Miller, 5 acres, 1766. Of Joshua Rand, marsh, 1770. Of Nathaniel Tufts admr. 7 acres, 22 rods—N E, corner of homestead; N E & S E, rangeways; N W & S W, N. T.; 1770. Of Samuel Rand's [29] exrs. 12 acres, 1773. Of Joshua Rand's [37] admr. 10 acres, 1773. Of J. Deland, 1¼ acre, 1777.

ADMIN. to widow, March 6, 1782. INVENTORY: Personal a. £150.

WILLIAM (Dr.) 3. Son of Peleg 2; see Bond's Watertown, p. 465.

ESTATE.—W. S., student at college, buys of William and R. Wyer, 2½ acres Highfield, alias Dirty marsh—s, fieldway; w, Peleg S. late of T. Welch; n, creek out of Medford river; E, S. Kent late J. Mousal; 1775. Of Deland heirs, 2½ acres, 1788. In U. S. valuation with Jonathan Lock, 2 acres, 1798.

STEPHEN 4. Son of Daniel of Watertown; b. Sept. 21, 1726; cordwainer; m. (1) **MARY PEARMAN**, May 24, 1748; (2) **RUTH** (coffin furnished in 1773 for the wife of S. S., at Camb.); (3) **SUSANNA ROBBINS** [22], pub. Jan.

22, 1774. S. S. and family from Lancaster, here a. 10 mo. prior to Oct. 17, 1756. S. S. of Camb. notified Dec. 1756. S. S. with wife Ruth and 3 chn. from Camb. at Carterets, 1760. At Camb. from Chas. 1763. "Mrs. Stearns d. April 12, 1789." *Issue*.—i. Mary. ii. STEPHEN. iii. Ruth, bapt. at Watertown, Dec. 17, 1758. Others at Watertown.

STEPHEN 5. Son of Stephen 4; b. at West-Camb.; at Bunker hill and in army during revolution; tent master of General Washington; m. MARY ROBINS [23] May 2, 1781; d. at W.-C. a. 1810. *Issue* (At W.-C.)—Stephen (Deacon), only son; of Shrewsbury.

ISAIAH 6. Bro. of Stephen 4; b. Jan. 22, 1727–8; m. ELIZABETH *Issue*.—See Bond's Watertown, p. 463.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756–1766; abated in 1771 for 1768, "dead."

ISAAC 7.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765, 1766.

DAVID 8. Son of David Jr. of Lunenburg; b. 1766; merchant; came to town Aug. 1784; in census 1789; m. CATHERINE COCHRAN, Oct. 30, 1796. *Issue*.—i. Mary-Morris. b. 1799. ii. Catherine-Cochran, 1801; m. John Eichbaum, of Nashville, Tenn. (per Bond's Watertown, p. 517).

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Dowse, 3 lots—w, Main st. 90; s, Slaughter-house lane; n e, S. Bradstreet. To Abigail Bradish, above, 1794. Of John Wait, marsh, 1795. With O. Holden of D. Wood, 1795. To G. Richards, $\frac{1}{2}$ Wait lot, 1796. Of G. R., same, 1796. With S. Soley of A. Kettell, 1797. Noble vs. Soley and S., 1798. Of N. Austin, lot on Breed's hill, 1798. To D. Scott, mort. above, 1798. To O. Holden, share of the D. Wood lot, 1798. J. Larkin vs. D. S., 1799. To M. Cochran, release, 1799. W. M. Cochran to J. Noble, 1799. Same to same, 1801. Eben Frothingham vs. Soley and Stearns, 1800.

EZRA 9. Son of Elias; b. April 8, 1784; carpenter; m. (1) DESIRE HOLMES, 1808, who was b. 1781, in Dedham, and d. 1809; (2) SUSANNA BELCHER, Oct. 21, 1810, who was b. in Chelsea, Jan. 18, 1792. *Issue*.—i. Charles-II., b. Aug. 21, 1808. ii. Eliza-B., Aug. 14, 1811. iii. Ezra, Dec. 21, 1812. iv. Abigail-P., April 9, 1814. v. John, May 6, 1816. vi. Amos, May 11, 1818. vii. Susanna, Oct. 10, 1820. viii. David-B., Oct. 6, 1822. All in Boston. ix. Oliver-A., Feb. 24, 1825. x. William, July 22, 1829.

CHARLES 10. Mar. ABIGAIL, who d. April 15, 1823, æ. 38 (consumption). *Issue*.—Charles, d. May 7, 1815, æ 7.

LEWIS 11. Boston; m. REBECCA GAGE [6] Nov. 28, 1805.

ASAHEL (Hon.) 12. Son of Josiah of Lunenburg; grad. II. C. 1797; counsellor; removed here, 1815; to Camb. 1818.

ELIZABETH 13. Dau. of John and Elizabeth of Billerica; b. Sept. 23, 1677; m. Samuel Rogers [6] 1707.

LYDIA 14. Dau. of Isaac of B.; b. April 21, 1707; m. Samuel Belknap [2].

ELIZABETH 15. Sister of Stephen 4; b. Feb. 22, 1724–5; m. James Budge.

MARY 16. Perhaps sister of Elizabeth 15; m. James Bradish Jr. [6] 1766.

MERCY 17. Sister of Stephen 4; bapt. 1733; m. (1) Joseph Frothingham [18], (2) Benjamin Piper [1].

HANNAH 18. Mar. John Carter [14] 1768.

MARY 19. Dau. of Josiah of Watertown; b. Jan. 5, 1754; m. Benjamin Hurd [7] 1773.

SUSANNA 20. Dau. of Edward and Lucy (Wyman) S. of Bedford; b. Dec. 19, 1762; m. Nehemiah Wyman [15].

See Bond's Watertown.

STEBBINS SARAH. Boston; pub. to William Alley [3] 1736.

STEDMAN GEORGE 1. Mar. HANNAH OSBURN [22] April 4, 1674, who was adm. church 25 (7) 1687, and m. (2) Thomas Barber [2]. *Issue*.—i. William, b. March 20, 1675. ii. Hannah, Oct. 16, 1677. iii. Sarah, Aug. 13, 1683. iv. Mary, May 27, 1686. All bapt. 17 (2) 1687.

ADMIN. to widow, Dec. 10, 1691. INVENTORY: 20 acres at Andover £26; total £40

EBENEZER (Capt.) 2. Cambridge; m. (2) MARY AUSTIN [34] Jan. 4, 1764, who d. a. 1788; d. Sept. 13, 1785, æ. 76. *Issue*.—William (Esq.) bapt. Jan. 20, 1765; grad. H. C. 1784; lawyer; member of Congress.

ESTATE.—Sells to D. Wood Jr., 2 acres late of T. Austin—N E, road over Bunker hill; N W, T. Russell; else on D. W.; 1783.

WILL, May 10, 1785, pro. 1786, devised to John and Eben, chn. of Dr. John S. dec.; to Eben and William S.; Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Clark, hatter; Sarah, wife of Jonathan Titcomb.

EXPERIENCE 3. Adm. church Dec. 19, 1708.

SARAH 4. Dau. of John and Sarah (Gibson) S. of Camb.; m. Joseph Sprague [15] 1714.

STEEL THOMAS 1. Boston; m. (1) JANE ALLEN, May 20, 1708, at B.; (2) MARGARET NELSON (or Mary Nelson). *Issue*.—i. Allen. ii. Samuel. iii. John, b. Nov. 24, 1720. iv. Jane, m. Joseph Dowse [14]. All named in will, Jan. 5 (pro. 19) 1735.

JOHN 2. Rope-maker; m. MARTHA PIERCE [8] Jan. 15, 1718, who m. (2) Ephraim Fenno.

MARY 3. Mar. William Grubb [2] 1746.

STERLING. See Starling.

STETSON JONAH 1. Son of Jonah of Scituate; b. July 27, 1761; m. ELIZABETH VINAL, March 31, 1796, who d. at Roxbury, Oct. 5 or 8, 1851, æ. 81½; d. April 2, 1825. *Issue*.—Lemuel, of Chas., b. Sept. 10, 1797. Besides others.

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Barker, near Wapping, 1797. To Nathan Tufts, 1797. Of J. Cordis *et al.*, on Cross st. &c., 1800. To Timothy Walker, mort. above, 1800. Of C. Bird, and mort. back, near Trainingfield, 1803. To C. B., mort. part Barker lot, 1803. To W. Gray Jr., mort. 1803. To M. Ford, part Barker lot, 1814. To S. Varney, mort. Barker lot, 1817.

DAVID 2. Son of Isaac of Scituate; b. July 7, 1769; m. SARAH LAPHAM, Sept. 8, 1793, at S., who was b. Jan. 1, 1773, and d. May 15, 1861; d. Dec. 6, 1833. *Issue*.—i. David, b. and d. 1795. ii. Charles, Oct. 2, 1796; of New Orleans; d. in New York, March 27, 1872. iii. SARAH, Aug. 28, 1798; m. John J. Fiske, Esq.; d. March 24, 1827. iv. MARY, Oct. 13, 1800; d. in Chas., Feb. 19 (funeral 21) 1868. v. CATHARINE, Oct. 22, 1802; active in many benevolent works. vi. Anne, March 15, 1805; m. (1) David Lee, (2) John Hartwell of Cincinnati, O. vii. David, mariner; b. April 11, 1807; d. Nov. 4, 1831. viii. Ruth, May 5, 1809; m. John P. Welch, 1834; d. April 3, 1837. ix. Eleanor, b. and d. 1811. x. Eleanor, Aug. 12, 1813; m. Samuel M. Felton, May 19, 1836. xi. Edward, March 15, 1819; clerk on sloop-of-war.

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Barker, on Wapping st., 1796. Of B. B., 2 lots, 1798. Of O. Holden, on Green lane, 1802. To Joseph Wilson, and mort. back, lot—S E, Mechanic row 24; N E, E. Bispham 60; N W, Trainingfield 24; S W, S. Grover 60; 1803. To C. Pierce, and mort. back, lot on Mechanic row, 1803. To N. Hooper, lot—N E, Mechanic row 30; S W, S. Jackson 60; S E, John Oaks and D. S. 50; N E, D. S.; and mort. back; 1803. To Isaac Larkin, lot, 1803. Of Israel Jenkins, on Wapping st., 1805. To O. Keating, Holden lot, 1805. Of James Warren, mort. lot on Washington st., 1805. Of heirs J. Penney, lot on Wapping st., 1810. To Samuel Bradstreet, mort. on Wapping st., 1810. Of Elizabeth Sweetser, lot, 1811. Of daus., asgt. 1813. To E. Thayer, asgt. Pierce, Hooper and Warren morts., 1814. Of Eben Jones *et al.*, lot near Trainingfield, 1818.

TOMB, David and Jonathan's, 1827.

SARAH, MARY and CATHARINE (daus.) asgt. of S. Bradstreet's admr., 1811. To father David, the same, 1813.

SOLOM 3. Boston; baker; pub. to ANN [G.] WELCH [13] June 26, 1817. Mrs. S. d. at Dorchester, June 29, 1871, æ. 81 yrs. 7 mo., "widow of Solom S."

EUNICE 4. Sister of David 2; b. Jan. 2, 1761; m. Richard Boylston [5].

ELIZABETH 5. Dau. of Snow Stetson of Scituate (who lived awhile in Chas.); m. (1) Isaac Larkin, (2) Otis Clapp [1].

See Beal, Ellery, Kettell 10, Stilson.

See *Stetson Genealogy*, by John S. Barry, Boston, 1847.

STEPHENS: STEVENS THOMAS 1. Son of Col. Thomas of Devonshire; adm. inhabitant 26 (6) 1661; blacksmith; removed to Stow; came to town from Sudbury, May 1, 1676; m. MARY GREEN [1]. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1662. Others at Stow.

ESTATE.—Discharged a legacy, 1690 (per Deeds).

WILL, Jan. 3, 1695-6, pro. Sept. 7, 1704, devised to wife and 3 chn.

THOMAS 2. From Boston; shipwright; lived in Joseph Ryall's house, 1695; m. SARAH who was a "Member of y^e North Church in Boston." *Issue*.—Thomas, b. Oct. 22 (bapt. 25) 1696. Others bapt. in Boston earlier.

ESTATE.—T. S. of Chas. mariner, vs. John Row, levy on 1½ acres, 1697. To E. Phillips, same, 1697.

THOMAS 3. Mar. SARAH KNOWER [4]. *Issue*.—Thomas, heir of his gr.-father Knower in 1732.

THOMAS 4. From Sheepscot; m. MARY LAWRENCE [15] a. 1725, who prob. was same "Mary w. of Thomas" who d. May 9, 1755, in 75th yr.

WILLIAM 5. From Bristol; m. ANNA NEWCOMB [2] Jan. 18, 1699-1700. *Issue*.—i. Anna, b. Dec. 10 (bapt. 15) 1700; m. Joseph Salter [6]. ii. William, b. and d. June 5, 1702. iii. William, Jan. 31 (Feb. 6) 1703-4. iv. John, Dec. 5 (10) 1705; d. Oct. 27, 1706, æ. 10 mo. 22 ds., g. s. v. JOHN, Dec. 30, 1707; bapt. Jan. 4, 1707-8. vi. Ebenezer, Jan. 25 (27) 1711-12.

JOHN 6. Exeter; m. ABIGAIL LORD a. 1700.

JOHN 7. Son of William 5; joiner; m. ELIZABETH INGALLS [8] April 22, 1731, at Andover. "Widow Stevens Sr." rec'd Thanksgiving money, £3, No. 3, Nov. 19, 1757. *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. Jan. 13, 1733-4; pub. to Sarah Winkley, May 21, 1759, in Boston. ii. Thomas, bapt. Aug. 18, 1734. iii. William, bapt. Dec. 21, 1735. iv. Ebenezer, bapt. Nov. 27, 1737; admin. to Elizabeth Stevens, Oct. 19, 1761; S. Wait and B. Hurd, sureties. v. Samuel, bapt. March 9, 1739-40. vi. Sarah, bapt. Dec. 12, 1742; m. Jacob Rhodes [2]. vii. Anna, bapt. Feb. 17, 1744-5. viii. Mary, bapt. April 19, 1747.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1748 (exc. 1738).

ELIZABETH (widow) taxed 1756, 1758: in valuation 1771, No. 11, not paying.

JOSEPH (Rev.) 8. Son of Joseph and Mary of Andover; b. June 20, 1682; grad. H. C. 1703; ordained pastor of First Church here Oct. 13, 1713; m. SARAH LINDE [5] July 15, 1714, who was adm. church Aug. 22, 1714; d. Nov. 16 (buried 18) 1721. The widow and dau. d. "a week after him, of sm. pox" (Probate papers); widow Sarah d. Dec. 8, 1721 (record). *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. May 5 (bapt. 8) 1715; d. Aug. 20, 1716. ii. Sarah, Feb. 18 (bapt. 24) 1716-17; d. Nov. 16, 1721. iii. Joseph, June 30 (July 5) 1719; d. (sm. pox) Nov. 26, 1721. iv. BENJAMIN, May 4 (7) 1721; only survivor.

See Budington's *History of the First Church*.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Cary and Bartholomew Green, 3 acres, 1720.

WILL, Nov. 10, 1721, pro. Jan. 24, 1721-2, devised to wife.

INVENTORY, many books &c. £802. His father and bro. James named in probate papers.

BENJAMIN (Capt.) 9. Andover; m. SUSANNA CHICKERING, Oct. 18, 1715, at Bradford.

BENJAMIN 10. Natural son of Naomi 26; bapt. æ. a. 7, the 10th mo., 1695.

BENJAMIN (Rev.) 11. Son of Rev. Joseph 8; Kittery.

ESTATE.—Sells Benjamin Hurd, 3 acres, 1764.

SAMUEL 12. Adm. church June 21, 1724.

JOHN 13. Son of John and Grace (Gammon) S.; Boston; sea-captain; bapt. at Second Church, July 19, 1696; m. ABIGAIL WYER [5] Nov. 29, 1722; d. Sept. 26, 1748, g. s. Copps hill. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. Aug. 29 (bapt. Sept. 1) 1723. ii. Abigail, bapt. June 27, 1725; d. July 18, 1726. iii. Abigail, Feb. 25 (26) 1726–7; m. Joseph Newell [26]. iv. Elizabeth, June 27 (30), d. Aug. 5, 1728. v. Grace, April 10 (11) 1731.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1734. Buys of Thomas Mousal, house, 1730. Of Thomas Welch, house &c.—s, road 5½ poles; rear 27 poles 14 ft.; 1730. To Wyer heirs, share of wife, 1730. J. S. merchant, of Jonathan Brown, lot near Penny ferry, 1734. Of Dowse heirs, Benjamin and Dorothy, ½ house on Main st., 1734.

WILL, Oct. 8 (pro. 20) 1735, devised to wife, all estate during life; if she marry again, to have only ½; son John and “other chn.” mentioned.

INVENTORY, July 27, 1736: New house near meeting-house £1650; house out of neck £600; house in Boston; 1-5 of 7-8 brig “Phoenix”; 1-6 of brigantine “Two Sisters” and cargo; woman “Flora” £80; total £6301.

ABIGAIL (widow) taxed 1736–1773 (exc. 1739); in valuation 1771, No. 100. Mort. of John Austin, lot, 1736. Of Maximilian Dowse, mort. house, 1742–3. Of John Bradish, mort. house, 1756. Of Elizabeth Stanley, mort. house, 1759. Of Samuel Sprague [12] mort. house, 1763–1766. Of John Bradish, mort. 1766. Of Stephen Pierce, mort. 1769. Of D. Cheever, mort. distillery, 1771. Of T. Jenner heirs, house on Bow st., 1772. To Jonathan Fowle, above, and mort. back, 1772. Claimed for loss, 1775.

HER WILL, May 13, 1776, pro. June 12, 1782, provided that her body should be deposited in her brother Jenner's tomb; devised to gr.-son Andrew Newell, house in Boston; to gr.-son John Stevens, pasture near battery, house I live in, pasture out of neck, house occ. by Matthew Johnson; “Sambo,” “Dinah” and “Violet” to be made free, and cared for if in distress; legacies to aunt Herbert; to Grace, dau. of E. Cheever, a gown that was of my dau. Grace dec.; to bro. Gammon Stevens; to wife of bro. Robert Stevens; to dau.-in-law Lydia Greenleaf; legacies to the church for a tankard; to the ministers; to the ten poorest widows in town, the income of £133, if the town make good my loss by the fire, if not then £40 immediately; residue to J. S. and A. Newell. A. Newell appointed admr. with will annexed, 1782.

ADMR. to Nehemiah Rand, mort. discharged on house in Bow st., 1791. “Dinah,” above, had suit *vs.* the admr., 1795.

JOHN 14. Son of John 13; m. LYDIA SOLEY [4] Dec. 4, 1746, who m. (2) Stephen Greenleaf [3], (3) Caleb Call [21]. *Issue*.—JOHN, b. at Boston, Feb. 26, 1747–8 (record here).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1744; abated 1749, “deceased.”

ADMIN. to widow, May 11, 1748, at Boston.

JOHN 15. Son of John 14; grad. H. C. 1766; m. SARAH WOOD [16] June 23, 1769, who own. cov't Feb. 18, 1770; d. at Concord, N. H., Dec. 31, 1792, æ. 45. *Issue*.—Grace, b. March 26 (bapt. April 1) 1770.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 103, not to pay. J. S. of New-Concord, N. H., sells J. Howard, 3¼ acres, 1788. See Hammatt.

SARAH the exx. sells C. Swan, house formerly of gr.-mother Abigail Stevens, 1794.

JOHN 16. Cabinet-maker; m. ELIZABETH DELAND [1] who d. Feb. 4, 1806, æ. 42. *Issue*.—i. JOHN. ii. Elizabeth, m. Daniel Leverett [4]. iii. Benjamin, of Watertown; cabinet-maker. iv. Isaac, of Framingham; tailor. v. Seth. vi. Harriet. “Mr. Stevens’ son d. Dec. 20, 1799, æ. 19, fever.”

ESTATE.—John Stevens Sr. and all above chn. sell William Chambers, their mother's share in Deland estate, 1815. John Stevens buys of A. Kettell, 1813.

JOHN 17. Son of John 16; Walpole; cabinet-maker; m. (if same person) LUCY DICKSON [26] Dec. 5, 1810.

ESTATE.—Joins deed as above, 1815. To John Ward Jr., for \$86, 1-6 house and 1¼ acres estate of mother dec., in which father has life right, 1817.

SAMUEL JR. 17*. Andover; m. SUSANNA MANNING, Oct. 13, 1806.

RICHARD 18. With wife, son Richard and Caroline Stevens, from Cape Cod, came to widow Dizer's, Nov. 16, 1771.

PIL 18*.

ESTATE.—With James Turner, taxed 1794.

WILLIAM-WIGNAL 19. "Stephens." Sea-captain; Newport, R. I.; merchant; m. **ELIZABETH RUSSELL** [13], pub. Aug. 31, 1787; William Stevens in census, 1789; d. Jan. 14, 1794, at Alexandria, D. C., æ. 38 (family record)—Devens has "News rec'd, Jan. 29, d. at Norfolk, æ. 35." *Issue*.—Maria-Russell, bapt. April 5, 1789; d. Aug. 19 (bur. 20) 1791, æ. 2 yrs. 6 mo. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 22, 1790; adm. church Nov. 14, 1813. iii. William-Wignal, July 27 (Aug. 3) 1794; d. March 31, 1795, of fits, æ. 9 mo.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Miller, lot on Main st., 1793.

ADMIN., at request of widow, granted Joseph Cordis, Feb. 3, 1794.

INVENTORY: Personal \$609, including interest in ship "Hamilton," brig "John," schooner "Sisters" and the "Rachel." He had lived in house of Cordis.

ADMN. sold estate to O. Holden, 1794.

ELIZABETH (widow) buys of Cordis, house on Back st., 1797.

JOSEPH 19*. Mar. **NANCY WHIPPLE** [6] of Boston, April 3, 1796.

LUTHER 20. Boston; trader; m. **LYDIA**

ESTATE.—Deeds of B. Mecum, 1806. To C. Cushing, 1806. To G. Milnes, mort., 1807. To and of A. Filton, 1807. To J. Chapman, 1807.

ADMIN. to Calvin Stevens of Oakham, 1830. Heirs, Isaac, Elijah and Lucy.

ROBERT 21. "Stephens."

ESTATE.—With several others, buys of S. Ethridge, on Main st., 1809. To N. Adams, 1814.

JABEZ 22. "Stephens." Mar. **ESTHER** *Issue*.—i. William, b. May 16, 1793. ii. Catharine, Sept. 17, 1795. iii. Josiah-Bemis, Dec. 25, 1797. iv. Elizabeth-Ann-Warren, April 25, 1802. v. Philip-Henry-Brazer, Aug. 17, 1804.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Calder, lot, 1796. To David Smith, same, 1812.

BENJAMIN 23. Mar. **MARY ESTY** of Watertown, pub. April 5, 1812, who d. Aug. 27, 1866, æ. 73; d. June 3, 1841, æ. 52 yrs. 5 mo. 4 ds., g. s. *Issue*.—Charles-R. "youngest son," d. Oct. 13, 1837, æ. 17 yrs. 9 mo. Charlotte-L., d. June 9, 1852, æ. 19 yrs. 9 mo.

MARY 24. Mar. John Whipple [1] 1663.

MARGARET 25. From Boston; came to town 1672.

NAOMI 26. Had issue Benjamin 10, b. a. 1688 and bapt. 1 (10) 1695; m. Joseph Harris [17] a. 1688.

ELIZABETH 27. Dau. of Timothy of Roxbury; b. Aug. 21, 1675; m. Samuel Phipps [5] 1707.

DELIVERANCE 28. Mar. Paul Fletcher [1] 1705.

ELIZABETH 29. Lancaster; m. John Bowers, 1707.

HANNAH 30. Adm. church Feb. 6, 1742-3; m. John Kettell [15].

LYDIA 31. "Stephens." Mar. Isaac Parker [10] a. 1743.

ISCAH 32. Single-woman.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Clark on Middlegate st., 1819.

SALLY 33. "Miss." Died Jan. 7, 1816, æ. 24, g. s.

See Jones 17, Osgood 5, Sprague 30, Wheeler 17*.

STEVENSON ANDREW. Converted to Stimpson, which see.

See Blacstone, Patterson 1.

STEWART ALEXANDER 1. Tailor; m. **HANNAH TEMPLAR** [1] Oct. 15, 1662, who d. Aug. 21, 1674. It is doubted whether he went to Marlboro', as affirmed by Dr. Savage. *Issue*.—i. James, b. May 8, 1665. ii. John, Nov. 24, 1667. iii. Samuel, Dec. 19, 1669. iv. Hannah, Jan. 24, 1671. v. Margaret, Aug. 11, 1674. All bapt. 9 (3) 1675.

ESTATE.—He was admr. of James Nicholls, 1667. Buys of Ann Templar, house, 1674. Receipt of Templar estate £20, 1678. To Peter Tufts, 11 acres Mystic side, R. Pritchett lot No. 128, 1682 (town book, folio 64).

RANDOLPH 2. Periwig-maker.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734-1737, 1741-1744; taken off list of 1744, "sick" (per filed paper).

JACOB 3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1745.

SAMUEL 4. With family from Chatham, 1748; was to keep Penny-Ferry house as an innholder, July 4, 1748 (Town records).

ESTATE.—Abated for 1749, "moved."

ANDREW 5. "Steward."

ESTATE.—Tax for 1770 abated in 1772.

MARY 6. "Stuart." At Boston 14 days from here, Oct. 31, 1754.

MARTHA 7. Mar. Edward Falkner, 1742.

See D. McNiell.

STICKLINE JOHN. Inhabitant 1628; perhaps of Watertown 1630.

STICKNEY WILLIAM 1. Son of William of Beverly; b. 1757; m. JUDITH FREY, at B. *Issue.*—(All born out of town) i. William, b. 1780. ii. Peter-Frye, 1782. iii. Benjamin, 1784. iv. Samuel, 1786; mariner. v. Betsy, 1788.

ESTATE.—Judith (widow) of Salem, buys of John Goodwin, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, run. s through 52 &c., 1809. Mort. to Silas Stickney and to her son William, 1809. Mort. to son Samuel, 1814. To Samuel and deed back, 1818. Mort. to son Peter-F., 1818.

WILLIAM 2. Son of Eleazer of Tewksbury; b. Jan. 22, 1783; mustard-manufacturer; m. (1) LUCY DRURY, March 24, 1809, who d. June 21, 1812; (2) MARGARET NOWELL [8] Dec. 22, 1814; (3) KATHARINE P. HYDE, formerly Hardy, July 10, 1842; d. Jan. 12, 1868. *Issue.*—i. William-A., b. Dec. 2, 1809. ii. Charles-L., Dec. 27, 1811. iii. Margaret-N., June 20, 1816. iv. Lucy-D., April 11, 1818. v. Emeline, Nov. 7, 1819. vi. Sophronia, April 29, 1821. vii. Rufus-B., Oct. 21, 1824, at Medford. viii. Lydia-B., April 26, 1828. ix. Edward-Everett, April 27, 1830; d. 1831.

SILAS 3. Bro. of William 1; b. 1764; rope-maker; school teacher; m. (1) BETSY THORNDIKE, dau. of Larkin T.; (2) SARAH SHATTUCK [4] Nov. 19, 1827; d. Oct. 14, 1847. *Issue.*—(All born out of town) i. William, b. 1797. ii. Mary, 1799. iii. Silas, 1806.

TOMB, Sarah Stickney with Lot Pool.

BENJAMIN 4. Pub. to ELIZABETH TODD CURRIER of Newburyport, May 13, 1815.

JOSIAH 5. Son of William of Grafton, Vt.; Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Cyril Lee, 1816. Of Jesse Chapman, 1817.

STILL JAMES. At John Runey's, 1798. See Stitts.

STILSON WILLIAM (Dea.) 1. "Stitson." "Stetson." Inhabitant 1632; adm. church, with wife Elizabeth, March 22, 1633; kept ferry, succeeding Thomas Harris (per court testimony); m. (1) ELIZABETH HARRIS [1], who d. Feb. 16, 1669-70, æ. 93; (2) MARY NORTON [1] Aug. 22, 1670; d. April 11, 1691, in 91st yr.—a deacon 31 yrs. 5 mo., g. s.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638, 6 lots: (1) House and 2 acres Eastfield—N E & N W, highways; s E, harbor; s W, J. Burrage. (2) $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres Eastfield—s E, highway; s W, R. Hale, Mrs. Harvard; N E, G. Hebbourne; N W, W. Brackenbury. (3) 4 cow-commons, 1 sold Augustine Lyndon. (4) 3 acres Mystic marshes—W, North river; E, woods; s, Thomas Squire; N, Mrs. Harvard. (5) 15 acres woods Mystic field—N E, Ezekiel Richardson; s W, common; N E, James Greene; s E, E. Larkin. (6) 35 acres Waterfield—N W, Seth Sweetser; s E, Mr. Simmes; s W, E. Larkin; N E, James Greene.

Town granted him marsh, 1644. Sells R. Arrington, lots, 1649. To John Founell, 1-8 mills, 1650. Entered 1 common, 1656-7. To Thomas Russell, land, 1670. To Thomas Rand, hay-lots, 1671. To John Dudley, 2½ cow-commons, 1670-1. To Thomas Rand, 5½ hay-lots, 1671. To R. Russell, 2 commons (bo't of Joanna Sedgwick, May 20, 1657) south side of Mystic river, 1671-2. To Thomas Danforth, 3 commons had of same, 1671-2. Of Deborah Hill, house, 1672. To James Russell, lot, 1672-3. To M. Soley, land—n, street 74 ft.; e, Zechariah Hill 82; w, Thomas Adams 68; s, tenement occ. by M. S. 48; 1681. To Z. Long, lots, 1681, 1682. To Thomas Russell, lot, prior to 1683; deed now given with his adx. to James Russell, 1683. To Jonathan Tufts, 27 acres woods, No. 103, n side Mystic river, not bd., 1685. To A. Belcher, lot at Molton pt., 1688-9. To Elias Stone, brew-house near dwelling house—e, highway 82 ft.; s, W. S. garden; w, orchard 82; n, 49; 1690.

WILL, April 12, 1688.

MARY (wife) sells L. Dowse, commons, 1670. To Solomon Phipps, common, 1677-8.

STIMPSON ANDREW 1. From Newcastle-upon-Tyne; settled at Cambridge; m. JANE *Issue*.—i. ANDREW. ii. Sarah, m. (1) John Lowden [2]. iii. Rebecca, m. James Patterson [1] 1662. Others, who came over or were born at Camb.

This name was early rendered "Stephenson" or "Stevenson."

WILL, "Steauenson," May 23, 1681, pro. Oct. 1, 1683, devised to eldest son Andrew and to daus. INVENTORY, £134.

ANDREW 2. Son of Andrew 1; b. at Cambridge, 1650; housewright; shop-keeper; adm. church here, Jan. 28, 1682-3; m. ABIGAIL SWEETSER [2] 9 (1) 1678, who was bapt. and adm. church 28 (11) 1682-3, and d. March 3, 1725-6; d. (of sm. pox) Dec. 14, 1721, in 72d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. Oct. 6, 1679; bapt. 28 (11) 1682-3; m. Caleb Crosswell. ii., iii. Andrew and Bethia, Sept. 15, 1681; Andrew d. Dec. 28, 1681. iv. Andrew, b. 17, bapt. 18 (12 mo) 1682-3; d. Sept. 5, 1683, æ. 7 mo., g. s. v. Mary, b. 21, bapt. 26 (8 mo.) 1684; m. Thomas Frothingham [34]. vi., vii. Andrew and JOHN, Jan. 9, 1686-7; Andrew d. same day. viii. Bethia, March 19, 1689-90; bapt. 23 (1) 1690; m. (1) Henry Fowle. ix. BENJAMIN, bapt. 18 (7) 1692. x. Joseph, Dec. 17 (22) 1695; d. Aug. 29, 1696. xi. Lydia, Aug. 13 (22) 1697; d. April 12, 1703, æ. 5 yrs. 8 mo., g. s. xii. JOSEPH, Feb. 7 (18) 1699-1700. xiii. Lydia, Oct. 14 (17) 1703; adm. church Dec. 8, 1723; m. (1) Robert Calley, (2) Isaac Abbott.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas White, 2 poles land—s & s w, highway 18; e & s e, S. Frothingham 55; w & n w, widow F.; n e, to a point; 1673. Of S. Frothingham, 7 poles land, 1673. Of R. Lowden, land, 1689. Of James Lowden, land, 1694. Of Thomas White and chn., land—w, street to neck; n & e, field of T. W.; s, A. S.; 1694. Of N. Hutchinson, 5 acres, 1698-9. Of B. Sweetser, 1½ acres near Wooldridge hill—s e, rangeway next Joseph Wood; n e, N. Hutchinson of late, now A. S.; n w & s w, Peter Tufts; 1698-9. Of William Frothingham, house &c., 1704. Exchange with Samuel Frothingham, 1708. Of Thomas White and chn., land towards the neck, part of White's close—front 12 ft. from w corner of S.'s house at n corner; 9 ft.; back e or n e to a point; 1712. To son John, land on which he hath built house; also 4 ft. at n w end, 15 ft. at s e end, in all 57 front; behind house 26 ft. n e added to house 56 ft.; 1717. A. S. vs. John Taylor Sr. and Thomas Taylor, levy on lot—e, lane from Trainingfield 64; s, Main st. 36; n, Taylor 65; w, M. Newman 64; 1720.

ADMIN. to widow, April 17, 1722.

INVENTORY, May 4, 1722 and Sept. 29, 1724: House, shop, wood-house and old small building with land n side of highway, £330; house and barn s side highway over against house, strip of land 16½ ft. wide down to river, £40; warehouse and 1 acre upland and salt meadow s side highway (by burying hill) £80; old house and barn, 2½ and 1-8 acre pasture and mowing bordering on John's house £273; pasture and orchard out of neck, 7 acres Wildredge hill, £110; house-plot recovered by exn. of John Taylor £48; 4 acres wood-lot n side Medford river £10; total £922.

DIVISION: To WIDOW, e ½ house, ½ pasture and mowing, east part bd. on N. Frothingham and Thomas White. To JOHN, old house, ½ pasture, ½ at Wildredge hill, 4 acres woods, ½ Taylor lot, ½ orchard. To JOSEPH, warehouse, ½ orchard, ½ Taylor lot. To ROBERT CALLEY, ½ house. Residue to John and Joseph.

WIDOW ABIGAIL'S WILL, Jan. 27, 1725, pro. April 4, 1726, devised to son John, silver cup given me by my grand-mother; to Lydia Calley, silver tankard; to kinswoman Abigail Sweetser, apparel; residue, with legacy of £50 from my father, to children; John and Joseph exrs. INVENTORY: £673 personal.

JOHN 3. Son of Andrew 2; saddler; m. (1) **REBECCA BUNKER** [2] July 5, 1709, who d. Oct. 7, 1712; (2) **RUTH WYER** [3] June 2, 1715, who own. cov't June 9, 1717, was adm. church Aug. 3, 1729, and d. July 2, 1731, g. s., footstone; (3) **ELIZABETH FROTHINGHAM** [6] Jan. 18, 1732-3, who d. Aug. 31, 1747, in 51st yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Ruth, bapt. July 21, 1717; m. William Kettell [8]. ii. Rebecca, b. June 17 (bapt. 21) 1719; m. Caleb Call Jr. [21]. iii. John, April 11 (16) 1721; d. Sept. 24, 1727. iv. Abigail, May 8 (10) 1724; d. of sm. pox, July 25, 1730. v. Elizabeth, Dec. 26 (bapt. Jan. 1) 1726-7; m. Thomas Newell [21]. vi. **JOHN**, Jan. 18 (19) 1728-9.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1746 (exc. 1738, 1739); abated 1726-7, rated at Medford. Deed of father, house-lot, 1717. Of Anna Mousal, 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1720. Of John Lowden, lot, 1722. To James Miller, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1724. To Nathaniel Tufts, 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres—N E, 3-pole lane; N E, widow Ruth Wyer; S E, Thomas Mousal late John Fowle; S W, widow A. Crosswell; 1732. To N. T., 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres—N E, driftway; S E, rangeway; S W, N. T.; N W, N. T. late of Joseph S.; 1736. With P. Edes of B. Davis, 1742-3.

INVENTORY, April 20, 1748: 2 houses, barn, 3 acres 20 rods; 3 acres 70 rods pasture in common with heirs of Robert Wyer, out of neck; $\frac{1}{2}$ pew; £60.

DIVISION: To **JOHN**, only son, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 2-5 of land 15 rods, 1 acre 13 rods. To **ELIZABETH**, **RUTH** and **REBECCA**, 1 acre 45 rods, house occ. by J. Bolerson, 3 acres 70 rods on Three-pole lane.

JOHN 4. Son of John 3; baker; m. **SUSANNA FOSDICK** [8] Jan. 30, 1751-2, who own. cov't Jan. 14, 1753, and m. (2) Joseph Newell [8]; d. March 17, 1776. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Aug. 8, 1752; of Watertown. ii. Susanna, Feb. 1 (3) 1754; m. Ezra Whitmarsh. iii. **WILLIAM**, b. and bapt. Feb. 8, 1756. iv. Abigail, June 1 or 2 (5) 1757; m. James Gibbs [6]. v. **ANDREW**, June 25 (July 1) 1759. vi. Ruth, bapt. March 15 or 22, 1761; m. Andrew Bradshaw. vii. Rebecca, bapt. April 10, 1763; m. Willard of Keene; a widow in 1818. viii. Mary, bapt. May 5, 1765; m. Simmons. ix. Elizabeth, bapt. April 19, 1766; m. (1) Dix [4], (2) Beard. x. **BENJAMIN**, bapt. Aug. 7, 1768. xi. Joseph, bapt. April 22, 1770. xii. Anna (or Nancy), Oct. 14 (27) 1771; in census 1789; d. in Boston, Tuesday, May 14, 1872, æ. 100 yrs. 7 mo. xiii. Nathaniel, bapt. July 18, 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 230. Buys of William Kettell, 1 rod &c. land, 1752. Mort. to Isaac Rand, house &c., 1763. Of W. Barber, 1 acre, 1763.

ADMIN. to widow, Sept. 10, 1776.

INVENTORY: 1 acre £40; negro woman £30; total £152.

DIVISION: To widow, 11s. 4d. annually; 13 shares £6 9s. 1 20-21d. each; 1784.

HEIRS, sell to William, 1784. To D. Raynard, 1798.

WILLIAM 5. Son of John 4; baker; m. **KATHARINE RAPPALYE** [2]; W. S. and wife and chn. John and William, with Nancy Rea, in census, 1789. *Issue*.—i. John. ii. William. iii. Katharine, m. Nathaniel Child [4]. His child d. Sept. 26, 1793. Another d. Oct. 10, 1798.

ESTATE.—Sells John Brasier, house, 1779. Of A. Newell, 1 acre, 1780. Of B. Jennings, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, 1780. Of Ruth Kettell, widow of William, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1781. To Isaac Rand, mort. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1782. Of I. R., 2 acres, 1782. To Joseph Phipps, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, reserving right of B. Jenning for barn taken off by the continental army; 1782. To C. Swan, mort. 2 acres (had of Rand) 1783. To C. S. 1 acre, mort., 1783. Of father's heirs, 2 acres, 1784. To John Harris, mort. 4 lots, 1785. With Andrew S. buys of Timothy Bridgen, lot near ferry, 1786. To W. Lambert, mort. above, 1786. To Abigail Brown [79] mort. part above, 1786. To Dan'l Austin, mort., 1788. Andrew S. vs. William, levy on Bridgen lot (exc. mort.) 1789. William to Andrew, qt. cl., 1789. J. Cordis vs. William, levy on mort. lots, 1790. To A. S., share Bridgen lot, 1793. To K. Rappalye, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres as mort. to I. Rand, 1794. To K. R. 2 acres &c., 1795. To D. Raynerd and mort. back, 1 acre; also 5-13 widow's dower, 1798. With father's heirs to D. R., 1 acre subject to widow Susanna S.'s life estate, 1798. With Phineas Smith buys of H. Munger, lot on Main st., 1804. Of M. Gibson, qt. cl., 1804. Of A. W. Woolcott et al., qt. cl., 1804. To P. Smith, share above, 1804. To Jonathan Harris, mort. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1810.

KATHARINE (wife) sells Joseph Newell, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1802.

ANDREW 6. Bro. of William 5; saddler; m. (1) **LUCY BLACKMAN**, July 7, 1782, at Milton, who d. at Dedham, Jan. 15, 1799, æ. 41 (consumption); (2)

DEBORAH BLACKMAN [4] April 22, 1800; A. S. and wife with chn. Nancy, Susanna and Lucy, also James White and Deborah Blackman, in census 1789. *Issue*.—i. Lucy, bapt. Aug. 24, 1783, at Watertown; m. Joseph Russell [33*].

ii. Elizabeth, named in Ruth Bradshaw's will, 1842.

ESTATE.—With William S. of T. Brigden, 1786. To W. Lambert, mort. 1786. *Exn. vs.* William S., 1789. Of D. Wood Jr., asgt., 1792. Of William S., 1793. To K. Bailey, lot 20 ft. &c., 1816. See S. Walker.

BENJAMIN 7. Son of Andrew 2; saddler; m. ELIZABETH KETTLE [27] June 7, 1715, who d. of sm. pox, Jan. 17, 1721-2; d. Dec. 11, 1721 (of wound), in 30th yr., g. s.

ESTATE.—Mort. of James Fowle, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1717.

WILL. Sept. 30 (pro. Dec. 30) 1721, devised all to wife and at her dec. to bros. and sisters.

INVENTORY: Housing and land, not described, £75; one colash £11; total £187.

ADMIN. on Benjamin to James Kettle Jr., Jan. 30, 1721-2.

HEIRS, viz.: John S. and wife Ruth; Abigail Crosswell, Mary Frothingham, Bethia Fowle, all widows; Robert Calley and wife Lydia; sell John Hancock, house near Penny ferry, 1725.

BENJAMIN 8. Son of John 4; m. REBECCA HILL [41] Sept. 29, 1788.

ESTATE.—With father's heirs, sells D. Raynard, 1798.

JOSEPH (Rev.) 9. Son of Andrew 2; grad. H. C. 1720; school-master, 1720-1 to 1724; pastor of Second Church, Malden; d. March 28, 1752, æ. 52, pastor &c., g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748. Hires of Robert Calley, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1727. To Nathaniel Tufts, 4 acres—E, rangeway; N & W, N. Tufts; S, John S.; 1736. To Lydia Calley, release, 1743. Of Mary Frothingham's heirs, share of thirds, Feb. 7, 1752.

SAMUEL 10. Newton; m. SUSANNA, who d. at N. Sept. 2, 1810, æ. 35.

ESTATE.—Sells A. Putnam, house-lot, 1800.

See Bailey, Penniman, Russell 40, Walker.

STINSON ROBERT. Mar. MARY PAINE [32] of Boston, June 27, 1758.

STITSON. See Stilson.

STITTS JAMES. Mar. POLLY COOK, Oct. 2, 1796.

See Still.

STOCKBRIDGE CHARLES. Scituate; m. ABIGAIL PIERCE [45]. *Issue*.—i. Charles, b. Dec. 9, 1659; d. 1660, at S. ii. Abigail, b. here, Feb. 24, 1660-1; m. Henry Josselyn. Others at Scituate.

STOCKMAN JOHN.

ESTATE.—Mort. of I. Carleton, 1802.

STOCKTON RICHARD. Witness to Ralph Hall's deed, 1649.

STOCKWELL. See Green 25.

STODDARD ANTHONY 1. Boston; m. (4) MARY SAVAGE [1]; d. March 16, 1686-7.

ESTATE.—Wife Mary joined deed with Symmes heirs, 1691.

SIMEON 2. Son of Anthony 1 (by 1st or 2d wife).

ESTATE.—Mort. of Zechariah Long's exr., house, 1689.

ANTHONY 3. Son of Simeon 2; Boston; b. Sept. 24, 1678; grad. H. C. 1697; m. MARTHA BELCHER [1]; d. 1760.

. (Capt.) 4. Died April 11, 1763 (Calley's diary).

HENRY 5. Sea-captain; m. CYNTHIA HENSHAW, who m. (2) David Woodward [7]. *Issue*.—i. Henry. ii. Caroline. Both under 14 in 1806.

ESTATE.—Buys house of J. Henshaw's admr., 1803.

ADMIN. to widow, Jan. 8, 1806. INVENTORY: $\frac{3}{4}$ house \$2000; total \$4236.

SAMUEL 6. Born in New-Bedford, 1767; mariner; m. **MARY DAVIDSON** [1] July 24, 1803; d., 1809, æ. 42. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. Oct. 23, 1805; printer. ii. Sarah-Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1809; d. 1811.

ADMIN. (widow declines) to Joseph Adams of West-Camb., May 5, 1810.
INVENTORY, \$198.

MARSHALL 7. Mar. **ANNA KENDALL** [13] March 13, 1804.

LUCY 8. Mar. William Powers [12] 1809.

CATHARINE 9. Mar. Caleb Pierce [41] 1815.

See Alford, Phipps 17.

STODDER GRACE. Dau. of Stephen and Grace (Whiton) of Hingham; b. May 27, 1777; m. Samuel Stone [5].
See Harris 22.

STOGLE ROBERT.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748; abated 1749, "moved."

STOKES JAMES 1. "Stookes," being very sick, wrote from Rhode Island to Humphrey Miller, requesting him to admr. his estate, Feb. 3, 1675.

BENJAMIN 2. Miller; Boston &c.; m. **HANNAH CUTTS**, April 12, 1740; d. Oct. 31 (buried Nov. 4) 1756. *Issue*.—Rebecca, m. Munjoy or Montjoy. ESTATE.—Taxed 1756.

WILL, Feb. 3, 1749-50, pro. Nov. 15, 1756, devised to wife, $\frac{1}{2}$ personal and $\frac{1}{2}$ income of real during life; residue to dau. Rebecca; witnesses, Oliver Williams, James Osborn, Owen Harris.

INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ mills and lands £7000; house and 32 acres, bo't of Phipps, £2400; house in Boston, Prince st., £1200; total £15,774, or £2103.

He bo't, in lifetime, of Robert Temple, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 4 acres, 3-16 of mills, 3-16 of 1 acre marsh, 3-16 of town rights. Widow Temple and her son convey to his [Stokes's] exrs., John Gould and W. Paine, the same, reserving $\frac{1}{3}$ to his widow Hannah, 1757.

ADMIN. *de bonis non* granted to Thomas Adams, April 4, 1787.

STONE ELIAS 1. Lighterman; m. **ABIGAIL LONG** [5] May 10, 1686, who own. cov't 24 (5) 1687, and d. Dec. 11, 1734, g. s. (broken). E. S. had court case with widow Sarah Webber, Feb. 20, 1734. *Issue*.—i. ELIAS, b. June 19 (bapt. 24) 1687. ii. JOHN, Dec. 12 (16) 1688. iii. William, Feb. 11 (16) 1689-90; d. Nov. 15, 1711. iv. Abigail, Nov. 22 (22) 1691; d. Aug. 21, 1692. v. Abigail, July 11 (16) 1693; m. Benjamin Waters [6]. vi. Mary, Oct. 29 (Nov. 4) 1694; m. John Sherman [8]. vii. THOMAS, Nov. 25 (Dec. 6) 1696. viii. Elizabeth, Sept. 19 (Dec. 11) 1698; m. Robert Hussey. ix. Sarah, Dec. 7 (22) 1700; m. Benjamin Wheeler. x. ROBERT, Oct. 22 (Nov. 1) 1702. xi. HANNAH, Feb. 1 (4) 1704-5; adm. church Jan. 21, 1727-8; rec'd Thanksgiving money, No. 35, Nov. 19, 1757; æ. 77 in 1780; at Westboro' had State aid, 1782; d. a. Feb. 1786, æ. 80 to 90. xii. Rebecca, March 17 (23) 1706-7; m. Philip Carteret [2]. xiii. RICHARD, March 9 (13) 1708-9. xiv. William, Dec. 19, 1712; bapt. Jan. 4, 1712-13; taxed 1734.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 3; 1727, 1729, 1730, 1733; abated 1727. Buys of W. Stilson, brewhouse, 1690. To P. Hay, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1700. With children to P. H., wood-lot, 1712. To R. Belcher, mill lot, 1712. To P. Hay, brewhouse, 1712. With chn. to John Holden and T. Wright, wood-lots, 1712. Of Benjamin Green, wharf &c., 1718. With chn. (except E. S. Jr.) to S. Webb, 1-8 of 2 mills, 1-8 of mill wood-lot, and $27\frac{1}{2}$ acres, not bd., 1732. Same to Simon Bradshaw [5] 43 acres, 1737. Same to C. Ford, lots, 1738.

HEIRS (no admin. found) to Samuel Dowse [4] lots, 1744.

HANNAH (dau.) joins deeds with heirs, 1732 &c.

ELIAS 2. Son of Elias 1; cooper; own. cov't Jan. 4, 1712-13; adm. church Dec. 7, 1718; Stoneham 1739 (per law-suit); m. (1) **ABIGAIL WATERS** [10] who was adm. church Jan. 12, 1717-18, and d. Dec. 11, 1734; (2) **REBECCA CENTER**

[1] Nov. 9, 1742; buried Jan. 6, 1757 (Calley). *Issue*.—i. ELIAS, b. Dec. 6 (bapt. 19) 1714. ii. Jacob, Sept. 28 (30) 1716; d. Nov. 12, 1720, æ. 4 yrs. 25 ds., g. s. iii., iv. Daniel and John, bapt. Feb. 9, 1717–18; Daniel d. March 13, 1718, æ. 5 wks.; John d. March 28, 1718. v. Daniel, bapt. Feb. 22, 1718–19; tax abated for 1740, "lost or taken." vi. Abigail, Nov. 26 (27) 1720; adm. church Nov. 17, 1743; m. Andrew Townsend [10]. vii. JACOB, Jan. 23 (28) 1721–2. viii., ix. John and Mary, Sept. 7 (8) 1723; John d. Sept. 22, 1723; Mary d. Sept. 24, 1723. x. John, bapt. Nov. 29, 1724. xi. Mary, Feb. 20 (27) 1725–6; m. Samuel Goodwin [15]. xii. Isaac, April 28 (30) 1727. xiii. JOHN, June 10 (16) 1728. xiv. Ebenezer, Sept. 4 (14), d. 23, 1729. xv. Ebenezer, bapt. Feb. 18, 1732–3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 75; 1727–1756; abated 1720–1. Sells S. Webb, share in mills, 1732. Joins deeds with father's heirs. ADMIN. to son Elias, May 30, 1757.

INVENTORY: House &c. £80; $\frac{1}{2}$ gallery pew £3; all set to Elias.

ELIAS 3, Son of Elias 2; cooper; adm. church March 3, 1754; m. (1) MARY NEWELL [5] April 14, 1737, who own. cov't Oct. 25, 1741, and d. Oct. 21, 1753, æ. 37; (2) HANNAH WEBB [7] June 13, 1754, who was adm. church Jan. 29, 1758. Mr. S. æ. 67, paralytic, with William æ. 12, Bethia æ. 8 and Samuel æ. 6, rec'd war aid at Reading, 1775. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. Nov. 29, 1741; d. prior to 1791. ii. Hannah, bapt. March 2, 1755; m. Mitchell Lincoln [4]. iii. Elias, bapt. April 3, 1757. iv. Bethia, bapt. March 4, bur. Oct. 21, 1759. v. Samuel, bapt. Aug. 10, 1760 [coffin for Mrs. Stone's child, May, 1762—town records]. vi. EBENEZER, bapt. March 13, 1763. vii. William, bapt. March 31, 1765; d. prior to 1800. viii. Bethia, bapt. April 12, 1766; single in 1800. ix. Samuel, bapt. Sept. 9, 1770. x. SAMUEL, Sept. 23, 1771.

ESTATE.—Taxed, "E. S. *tertius*," 1736, 1737; "Jr.," 1739, 1741; "*tertius*," 1742; "Jr.," 1744–1748, 1758–1770; in valuation 1771, No. 78; abated for 1772. Mort. to W. Brattle, house, 1767. Claimed for loss of 1775.

1st ADMIN. to son Ebenezer, May 3, 1786. 1st INVENTORY: Land £160; total £173.

2d ADMIN. to M. Lincoln, Oct. 5, 1791.

2d INVENTORY, Dec. 1, 1791: Land and wharf—N W, street to drawbridge; N E, town dock; S W, town dock; S E, Joseph Johnson; £200.

HEIRS, M. L. and wife; Samuel S. and wife; Hannah, widow of Ebenezer, as gdn. of 2 chn.; and Bethia S.; sell to Joseph Cordis, above, 1800.

EBENEZER 4, Son of Elias 3; cabinet-maker; m. HANNAH, who m. (2) Powers [11] of Boston, prior to 1809. *Issue*.—i. MARY. ii. SALLY.

ESTATE.—MARY and SALLY (daus.) sell by gdn. to J. Cordis, 1800. To O. Holden, house &c., 1809.

SAMUEL 5, Bro. of Ebenezer 4; cabinet-maker; Westford; m. (1) SALLY RIDGWAY [4] Oct. 11, 1795, who d. Dec. 25, 1798; (2) GRACE STODDER, Feb. 23, 1800, who d. Nov. 10, 1849; d. Feb. 27, 1850. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. July 5, 1796. ii. Elias, Dec. 17, 1798. iii. Grace, who d. in infancy. iv. Ebenezer-Whiton, June 10, 1801; of Roxbury; adjutant-general of Mass. v. Mary-B., April 26, 1803. vi. Stephen-Stodder, June 11, 1805. vii. Nancy-L., Oct. 19, 1807. viii. William-M., May 27, 1809. ix. Elizabeth-T., June 3, 1811. x. Benjamin-F., May 16, 1813. xi. JAMES-MONROE, Aug. 13, 1817.

JAMES-MONROE (Hon.) 5*, Son of Samuel 5; representative to General Court several years, and Speaker of the House 1866, 1867; m. RUTH PILLSBURY HEALEY, March 31, 1842, who was dau. of Moses and Mary H., and was b. at Candia, N. H., May 12, 1812. *Issue*.—i. Mary-Grace, b. April 11, 1843, at Lowell. ii. Ruth-Ann, Dec. 23, 1844, at Worcester; d. April 11, 1874. iii. James-Edward, Jan. 27, 1847; d. Dec. 19, 1848. iv. Lydia-Sophia, Feb. 19, 1849; d. Feb. 3, 1867. v. James-Edward, Jan. 30, 1851. vi. Charles-Henry, May 21, 1853; d. Sept. 12, 1855. Last four b. here.

JACOB 6, Son of Elias 2; m. JEMIMA MILLER [19] who own. cov't Oct. 19, 1746, and m. (2) Jonathan Chapman [3]; d. Nov. 20, 1746, in 25th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—Abigail, bapt. Nov. 23, 1746; m. Thomas Rayner [4].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744, 1745, 1746. ADMIN. to widow, April 6, 1747.

JOHN 7. Son of Elias 1; block-maker; Charleston, South Carolina, prior to 1732; m. **MARY** *Issue*.—i, ii. John and Mary, Sept. 7 (8) 1723; Mary d. Sept. 24, 1723.

ESTATE.—Joined deed with father and brethren, 1732 &c. John Stone taxed 1739.

JOHN 8. Son of Elias 2; cooper; Newburyport prior to 1766; m. **SARAH MILLER** [19] who own. cov't Nov. 26, 1752. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Aug. 1 (bapt. Nov. 26) 1752. ii. Ebenezer. iii. Samuel. iv. Joseph. v. Isaac. vi. Daniel. vii. Nancy. viii. Sarah, m. Goodwin of Boston. ix. Hannah, m. Samuel Brown. x. Elizabeth, m. David Coffin.

ESTATE.—Claimed for loss of 1775. Buys of R. Miller, house, 1766. Deed with his chn. to wife Sarah, the above, 1795.

SARAH (wife) sells O. Holden, the same, 1795.

SARAH (widow) to Jonathan Chapman, qt. cl. house, 1798.

THOMAS 9. Son of Elias 1; cooper; m. **JEMIMA NICHOLS** [25] who own. cov't Nov. 24, 1723. He, or his son, lived at Lovell's Island. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. Aug. 12, 1721. ii. **THOMAS**, Dec. 11, 1723. iii. Jemima, July 21 (24) 1726. iv. Martha, May 22 (26) 1728. v. James, Aug. 12 (15) 1731. vi. William, Sept. 27 (30) 1733; d. prior to 1800. vii. John-Long, bapt. Sept. 14, 1735. viii. Abigail, bapt. Feb. 12, 1737-8. ix. Caleb, bapt. Oct. 5, 1740. x. Joshua, bapt. Oct. 24, 1742. xi. Abigail, bapt. March 16, 1745-6.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 139; 1727-1737 (exc. 1734). Mort. to E. Vittery, house and wharf; land, on way to Battery 84 ft.; lot, 58 ft. on way, & on W. Rouse; 1729, dis. With Robert of Richard Stone, 1-11 of father's estate, 1741. To B. Wheeler, land and wharf—s w, heirs W. Rouse; s, river &c. Land—E, street to Battery; N, highway; s & w, heirs W. R.; 1749.

THOMAS 10. Son of Thomas 9; m. **MARY NEWELL** [7] Oct. 2, 1749, who own. cov't March 11, 1750, and m. (2) Isaac Wheeler [5]. *Issue*.—Mary, bapt. March 11, 1750.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739, 1746, 1748.

ROBERT 11. Son of Elias 1; ferryman; adm. church Aug. 23, 1741; m. (1) **SARAH BRIGDEN** [6] Dec. 24, 1724, who own. cov't Feb. 6, 1725-6, was adm. church March 17, 1727-8, and d. May 3, 1745, æ. 44 yrs. 4 mo. 21 ds., g. s.; (2) **AGNES PIERCE** [13], pub. April 10, 1746. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. March 11 (bapt. 13) 1725-6; d. 1726. ii. Sarah, April 29 (March 5) 1728; m. Jacob Davis [25]. iii. Robert, May 3 (10) 1730. iv. Abigail, bapt. May 11, 1735.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1736, 1741-1746; abated 1726-7. With Thomas, buys of R. Stone, 1741.

RICHARD 12. Bro. of Robert 11; Boston; ferryman; m. **MERCY THORN**, July 22, 1736, at Boston; with wife and family, here from B., 1740.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730, 1732, 1733, 1741. Sells bros. Robert and Thomas, share of estate, 1741.

NICHOLAS 13. Boston; shipwright; m. **HANNAH**; d. Dec. 9, 1689, æ. 76, g. s. Copps hill. *Issue*.—Mary, m. Isaac Johnson [16] 1671. Others at B.

ESTATE.—Deed of I. Johnson, house and lots, 1685. Return deed to same, the above, 1687.

ISAAC 14.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739, 1748.

SAMUEL 15. Son of Jonathan and Cherry (Adams) S. of Lexington; b. June 10, 1727; laborer; came to town from Watertown, 1750 (court records); went to Ashby.

JONATHAN 16. Here with family from Kittery, 1758.

SILAS 17. Brookfield; m. **REBECCA WELCH** [3] March 7, 1771.

ESTATE.—They join deed with her father's heirs, 1772.

SETH 18. Son of Jonathan Jr. of Medford, Watertown &c.; b. Dec. 26, 1752; m. **MARY TUFTS** [48] Aug. 6, 1776; removed to Marlboro', N. H. *Issue*.—Susanna, m. Benjamin Tufts [42].

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Brooks 3d, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, 1778. To R. Mullett, 1779. Of I. Mallett, 10 acres, 1782. To P. Tufts Jr., house and 20 acres—N, Camb. road; W, B. Goddard; S, range and Dr. Frost heirs; E, middle road to Chas.; exc. $\frac{1}{4}$ acre Powder house stands on and way to and from same; 1784. See Foye 6.

WIFE sold (with heirs) pew in Medford, 1796.

JOHN 19. Bro. of Seth 18; b. March 7, 1755; m. MARY TUFTS [32] April 13, 1780; John Stone, with wife and chn. John, Polly, Betsey, Lucy and Nathaniel, from Camb. 1782, in census 1789. *Issue*.—i. JOHN-CUTTER, b. Oct. 26 (bapt. 28) 1780, at Menotomy. ii. JONATHAN. iii. NATHANIEL-TUFTS. iv. Hannah-A., m. David Sanborn [1]. v. Martha, m. Robert Sanborn [2]. vi. Daniel. vii. Thomas-Jefferson. viii. Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Grover [15]. ix. Mary, m. Philip Bonner. x. Lucy, m. David Bolles. xi. Lydia, m. Robert Vinal.

ESTATE.—Buys of Stephen Miller, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1781. Of Thomas Ireland's admr., 2 acres, 1782. Of James Pierce, $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1783. Of S. Shed, 2 acres, 1785. To Abigail Tufts, mort. Pierce lot, 1789. To John White, mort. 11 acres—S, Concord road; N, S. Tufts; W, range from John Ireland; E, widow Nathaniel Tufts; 1790, dis. 1821. Of S. Choate, $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1792. Of Samuel Tufts, 1 acre—N, J. S.; E, N. T. S.; S, highway; W, S. C.; 1793. Of Edward Russell, lot, 1793. Of M. Frost [14] 2 acres, 1795. Of S. Swan and wife Hannah, 1 acre—S E, range 1 rod wide; S W, road; N E & N W, Eben Smith; 1798. To and of John C. Stone, 1805. Partition with N. Hawkins, 1809. Of S. Choate *et al.*, 1 acre, 1810. To E. Little, mort. 4 lots had of Frost, Shed, Tufts, Pierce; 1812. Of N. T. Stone, $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1817.

ADMIN. to Peter Tufts Jr., Aug. 31, 1819.

INVENTORY: (1) House and $\frac{3}{4}$ acre—S, Milk-row 6 rods; E, 20; W, 20; N, 6; all on heirs; E side of home-lot. (2) $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres—S, Milk-row 3 rods; S, house-lot 20; W, heirs 23; N, N. T. S. heirs 19 rods; E, lane 47; set to THOMAS STONE. West side home-lot $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres—S, Milk-row 12 rods; W, range 39; N, heirs N. T. S. 12; E, east part 23; N, same 5; E, home-lot 20; set to M. SANBORN. 1 acre 35 poles Swan lot—S, Milk-row 14 r.; W, N. Hawkins heirs 10; N E, same 12; S E, a lane 20; set to HEIRS N. T. S. 19 acres 28 p. Ireland lot, set to LYDIA VINALL. 11 acres 36 poles Hawkins lot, set to HANNAH SANBORN. $4\frac{1}{4}$ acres 20 poles, Shed lot, to MARY BONNER. Farm in Heath, set to N. T. S. HEIRS. Pew in Cambridge meeting-house. Total \$6390 real, \$1195 personal.

JOHN-CUTTER 20. Son of John 19.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Osborn, 4 acres, 1804. To R. Makepeace, above, 1805. Of John Tufts, 29 acres—W, A. Craigie, N. H. Adams; S, L. Jarvis, S. Shed; E & S, road to Camb. port. 2 acres—W, 3-pole lane; S, John Harris; N, Thomas Russell; E, T. Walker; 1805. Same to same, 18 acres—E, road Camb. to Medford; S, Dr. Stearns; N, Joseph Adams; W, owners unknown; 1805. To J. T., lease above 3 lots, 1805. To J. T., sale 29 and 2 acres exc. turnpike road run. through, 1805. To son David, 18-acre lot; wife ELIZABETH joins; 1805.

DAVID 21. Son of John-Cutter 20.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, 1805.

JONATHAN 22. Son of John 19; housewright.

ESTATE.—Asgt. Hawkins lot of Elizabeth Smith's exr., 1814. Of John Shed, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1815. Of S. Shed, 4 acres, 1816. Of Margery Choate, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1817. Mort. of C. Hawkins, 1818.

ADMIN. applied for April 6, 1819; Nathaniel T. Stone admr.

INVENTORY: Choate lot \$350; Shed lot \$100; lot near Charles Tufts \$250; Hawkins lot on hill \$700; Hawkins lot upland and marsh \$300; total \$2000 real.

NATHANIEL-TUFTS 23. Bro. of Jonathan 22; m. SARAH RAND [32] May 25, 1817.

ESTATE.—Buys of Abigail Tufts, $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres—S W, highway; N W, Samuel Tufts; N E, John Stone; S E, George Pierce; 1792. To John Stone, above, 1817.

WILL, July 23, 1822, devised to wife $\frac{1}{4}$; to James and Lucy Bolles \$10; residue to Charles-H. and Jonathan Stone; P. Tufts Jr. exr.

NATHANIEL 24. Mar. ELIZABETH AYER.

ESTATE.—Sells D. Fosdick, on Bow st., 1818.

MICAH (Rev.) 25. Brookfield; m. SARAH WOOD [17] Sept. 1, 1801. They adopted Julia Upham [16], who added the name of Stone, and m. T. N. Wood [17*] 1818.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with D. Wood heirs, 1813.

JOHN-P. 25*. Billerica; m. CATHARINE KENNEY [3] Aug. 31, 1814.

NATHAN 26. Athol; m. NANCY

ESTATE.—With heirs of Nathan Tufts sells Daniel Tufts, 1-6 of 2½ acres—N & E, creek; s, D. Fosdick; w, N. Hawkins; as set to widow Tufts; 1816.

ELIZABETH 26*. Dau. of Elizabeth; bapt. Nov. 5, 1758.

LOVE 27. Sister of Samuel 15; m. Samuel Whitemore [42].

MARY 28. Dau. of Samuel of Watertown; b. 1743; m. (1) Aaron Tufts [68].

ANNA 29. Dau. of Abijah and Anna; Framingham; bapt. 1741; m. Thomas Saltmarsh.

SUSANNA 30. Mar. Benjamin Tufts [42] (History of Medford).

HANNAH 31. Sister of John 19; b. 1761; m. William Adams [24].

See Hill 21, Howe, Robbins 9, Ross 2, Sanborn, Sedgwick, Upham 13, Vinal, Waite 1, Wheeler 5. See Bond's Watertown.

STONEHAM THE TOWN OF.

ESTATE.—Sells Peter Jr. and John Hay, 110 acres, 1728.

STONEHOUSE ROBERT. Mar. MARY BADGER [4]. His will, Dec. 8, 1801, pro. Feb. 13, 1804 (Suffolk probate). Her admin. 1807.

STORER SAMUEL 1. Son of William of Maine; mariner; member of church at York; m. LYDIA AUSTIN [1]; d. June 10, 1700. *Issue*.—i. Patience, d. July 8, 1690 (record), æ. 7 mo., g. s. ii. William, b. 22, bapt. 28 (4) 1691. iii. Lydia, March 4 (4) 1693-4. iv. Mehitabel, May 5 (10) 1696. v. Jemima, Aug. 30, bapt. 30 (8) 1698. vi. David, Oct. 23 (27) 1700.

INVENTORY, Sept. 18, 1700: House and garden £85; land at Wells £35; total £181.

ADMIN. to widow. See John Edes 2.

JOSEPH (Col.) 2. Bro. of Samuel 1; Wells; m. HANNAH HILL (? dau. of Roger). *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. at Wells, Sept. 5, 1694. ii. Joseph, bapt. here 8 (9) 1696. iii. EBENEZER, b. in Saco fort, June 4, 1699.

JOHN 3. Son of Joseph 2; m. MARY BASSET [4] Nov. 8, 1736, who was adm. church April 9, 1738. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, bapt. May 29, 1737. ii. John, bapt. June 4, 1738.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734, 1736.

EBENEZER 4. Bro. of John 3.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Edwards, the W. Smith house and reconveys, 1735-6.

JEREMIAH 5. Bro. of Samuel 1 and Joseph 2; own. cov't Sept. 18, 1719; m. MARGARET *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, b. Aug. 31 (bapt. Sept. 18) 1709; d. June 29, 1710, æ. 10 mo., g. s. ii. Margaret, June (24) 1711. iii. Rebecca, July 21 (26) 1713.

GEORGE 6.

ESTATE.—G. S. vs. Thomas Harris, levy, 1813. To Thomas Harris Jr., above, 1813.

ELIZABETH 7. Mar. Isaac Smith [28].

STORY WILLIAM 1. From Concord; carpenter; bound not to be chargeable, May 30, 1693 (Selectmen's records); in Capt. Waffe's vessel, 1702; m. MARY, prob. same who was adm. church May 13, 1705. *Issue*.—i. William, b. Oct. 3, 1698; bapt. Feb. 5, 1698-9. ii. Mary, Aug. 20 (31) 1701.

ESTATE.—Ref. deed, Everton to Austin, 1707.

AMOS 2. Mar. MARY WATERS [10] Aug. 28, 1707, who was adm. church Nov. 20, 1709, and d. Dec. 14, 1721, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. and bapt. Nov. 27, 1709. ii, iii. Susanna and Sarah, b. and d. Aug. 3, 1711.

ESTATE.—Mary Storey gave receipt to Adam Waters for share in father's estate, 1719.

ELISHA 3. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Adam Waters, house—E, street 34; W, street 27; N, R. Hilton 114; S, J. Benjamin; 1719, dis. 1724-5.

See Edes 2, 16, Hovey 8, Storer.

STOUGHTON WILLIAM (Hon.). Agent for Society for Propagating Gospel, 1683; feoffee for Martha Collins, 1693.

STOW 1. "Mr." Schoolmaster 1651; may have been Rev. Samuel who, by wife Hope Fletcher, had John, b. here June 16, 1650 (Savage).

NATHANIEL 2. Son of John and bro. of Rev. Samuel; Concord; m. (1) ELIZABETH, who d. June 8, 1661. at Concord; (2) MARTHA BICKNER, Aug. 20, 1662. at Concord. *Issue*.—Thankful, b. Jan. 4, 1660, at Concord; m. (1) Joshua Benjamin.

ESTATE.—Sells Paul Wilson, house and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—bd. on highway; E, J. Mousal; W, William Jones; witnesses, John and Susanna Scotchford; 1679, rec. 1682.

ADMIN. at Concord, 1724.

MELVIN 3. Little-River, Me.; m. ANN MAYHEW [2] Jan. 15, 1805.

See Bryant.

STOWELL JOHN-J. From Worcester; watchmaker; m. MARY ANN GODDARD DAVIDSON [1] July 23, 1818; d. Oct. 3, 1834. *Issue*.—i. George-Alexander. b. Oct. 16, 1819; merchant. ii. John, Feb. 7, 1822, at Boston; druggist and chemist. iii. Francis, June 28, 1825; jeweller. iv. Charles, April 30, 1828; electrician. v. Edward, Aug. 26, 1831; jeweller.

STOWER NICHOLAS 1. Inhabitant 1628 or 1629; with wife, of the church. 1632; m. AMY, for whom the town paid 5 shillings for a Bible 1656, who was paid for keeping "Bess" 1657, and d. Feb. 2, 1667-8; d. 17 (3) 1646. *Issue*.—i. RICHARD, æ. 62 in 1682. ii. Joanna, m. John Burrage. iii. Sarah, m. Samuel Hayward [2]. iv., m. Robert Farr. v. JOSEPH, b. 21 (bapt. 23) 12 mo., 1632-3. vi. Abigail, 27, bapt. 28 (4) 1636; m. John Knight [4]. vii. John, d. Aug. 15, 1638.

ESTATE.—Had 10-acre lot, Mystic side, No. 22 (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 12 lots: (1) House and 2 acres Southfield—E, Mill hill; W, Joseph Hills; S, widow Nash; N, Thomas Lynde, Robert Rand. (2) $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres Eastfield—N, Mystic river; E, G. Hutchinson; S & W, G. Bunker. (3) 5 cow commons. (4) 2 acres Line-field—S W, Camb. line; N E, highway; N W, Thomas Caule; S E, E. Johnson. (5) 5 acres woods—S, highway towards Mystic river; N, widow Nash; E, highway next meadow; W, Ralph Mousal. (6) 3 acres Mystic side—S, river; N, woods; E, W. Palmer; W, W. Lerner. (7) $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres meadow Mystic field—E, North river; W, woods; N, W. P.; S, Samuel Haule. (8) $\frac{1}{2}$ acre meadow, bot of Mrs. Ann Higginson, in Mystic field—E, North river; W, woodland; S, W. Palmer; N E, Thomas Brigden. (9) 2 acres meadow Mystic field—N, Salle (?) path; E & S, fresh rivulet; W, Thomas Squire. (10) 1 acre meadow, N side Gibines field or South mead—E, A. Pratt; W, R. Morris; N, common; S, Gibines river. (11) 25 acres woods Mystic side, No. 85, 100 poles long—N E, E. Mellows; S W, J. Brimsmeade, P. Drinker, G. Felt, R. Morris; S E, R. Cutler; W, John Tedd. (12) 60 acres Rockfield, No. 85.

WILL, 16 (3) 1646, devised to wife, lot near North Spring, next side of sister Rand's, $\frac{1}{2}$ other hay-lots, 4 cow commons and 3 acres planting; to Joseph, house and 2 acres after dec. of wife.

INVENTORY, 1 (5) 1646: House and 2 acres; 4 acres upland on hill; 15 acres at Mystic side; 4 hay-lots; 2 commons.

WIDOW AMY entered 4 commons, 1656-7.

RICHARD 2. Son of Nicholas 1; inhabitant 1648; adm. church 12 (2) 1650; m. JOANNA, who was adm. church 14 (1) 1652, and d. widow, called "Hannah," Feb. 3, 1698, æ. 81, g. s.; licensed to keep house of entertainment,

1658; d. July 10, 1693, æ. 77, g. s.; "arrived 1628," per town record of death as July 8, 1693. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. July 12, 1647. ii. Hannah, m. Abraham Hill [2] 1666. iii. Elizabeth, m. John Sprague [4]. iv. Mary, Feb. 9, 1653-4; m. John Burrill. v. Sarah, March 21, 1655-6; m. (1) John Carter [25].

ESTATE.—Buys of George Whitehand, house, barn and shop on the neck; 2 acres adj.; 2 cow commons; and 1 hay-lot, Mystic side, next Thomas Call; 1646. Of William Marable, 40 acres, 1653-4. To H. Dunster, 2 acres, 1654. To Henry Green, 6-acre wood-lot, No. 133, which was of my mother Amy; 1685, rec. 1693. Of Josiah Smith, 1 acre, 1687.

WILL, April 21 (pro. July 31) 1693, devised to wife, whole during life; to Mary Dicer-man, 20 shillings; to gr.-chn., legacies; finally all to 4 daus.; house and land to be kept together; 5 acres, bo't of Deacon Ludkin with my son John Carter's money, not to be inventoried; witnesses, Thomas Burrage, Daniel Kittredge, Mary Cowdrey.

INVENTORY: House and lands £620; total £704.

JOSEPH 3. Bro. of Richard 2; felt-maker; Salisbury 1668; m. MARY BLAISDELL [2]; d. Nov. 16, 1672. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. 1661; bapt. and own. cov't 1 (5) 1677. ii. SAMUEL, May 14, 1665. iii. John, June 17, 1672; m. Mary Blanchard [29] Aug. 13, 1696, in Boston.

ESTATE.—Required to make 12½ poles fence in Eastfield, 1667-8. Sells Thomas Lynde, 2 acres, 1668. Of John Phillips, lots, 1668. To N. Hutchinson, 4 acres, 1668. To J. Burrage, ½ common, 1671-2, rec. 1676.

INVENTORY: House £70; 8 acres upland £32; 15 acres in Malden £45; 10 acres marsh £60; 10½ acres in Malden £43; 2 acres orchard below house £8; wood-lot to house £5; 2 wood-lots in Chas. common 5 shillings; total £316.

SAMUEL 4. Son of Joseph 3; carpenter; m. HANNAH SPRAGUE [3]; d. Dec. 26, 1721, in 57th yr., g. s. at Malden. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. July 17, 1692. ii. JOHN, May 21, 1696. iii. Mary, Nov. 23, 1699. iv. Joseph, Oct. 11, 1705.

ESTATE.—Sells Elizabeth Dolberry, 5 acres, 1694-5. To A. Beard, 2 acres, 1700. To E. Sprague, 100 poles land, 1701-2.

WILL, Dec. 26, 1721, lodged March 8, 1721-2, devised to wife Hannah and 4 chn.; to son Samuel, 4 acres and house bo't of Lamson.

INVENTORY, Feb. 12, 1722-3: 2 houses £100; 37 acres upland £370; 1 acre orchard £14; 13 acres marsh £104; 24 acres woods at Spot pond £136; total £724.

SAMUEL 5. Son of Samuel 4; m. ABIGAIL *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. Feb. 25, 1714-15. ii. James, Dec. 15, 1716.

ESTATE.—Hires of the town, a lot at South Spring, 63 ft. front, extending 10½ poles to Brintall's and Mellen's lowermost stake, there to run across the meadow in spring gutter 24 ft. &c., for 20 years; 1713.

JOHN 6. Bro. of Samuel 5; Malden; m. SARAH CHAMBERLIN [19] Dec. 20, 1720, at Boston. *Issue*.—i. John, b. April 22, 1721. ii. Richard, Nov. 15, 1722. iii. Amos, Dec. 30, 1724; d. March 28, 1729, in Malden.

ESTATE.—WILL, Dec. 31, 1747; 3 sons, Richard (blacksmith), Asa (cordwainer), and Amos, exrs., the last two, minors, not to act till of age.

MARY 7. Mar. Samuel Barry [1] 1773.

See Streeter.

STRACHAN CHARLES. From Scotland in the "Mary and Elizabeth," æ. 22, a. 1679.

STRAPIN JOHN. Mariner; m. SARAH PATEFIELD, 7 (5) 1669, who m. (2) M. Soley [1]; d. Oct. 3, 1671. *Issue*.—John, d. Oct. 15, 1671.

STRATFORD 1. Norwich, Conn.; m. ELIZABETH
ESTATE.—ELIZABETH (widow) sold, by attorney Adam Cramer, to William Rand, 1-6 of 2 acres, late of Thomas Pierce, 1733.

MARY 2. Mar. William Shepherd [13] 1718.

STRATTON JOHN 1. Adm. inhabitant 1638, and had liberty to buy Witherell's house.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638, 6 lots: (1) 2 acres Southfield—N E, street; S E, Mill hill; S W, E. Burton; N W, R. Rand. (2) 4 acres Mystic field—W, North river; E, woods. (3) 15 acres woods Mystic field, No. 64, 100 poles broad—N E, G. Bunker and meadow; S W, T. Lynde; N W, W. Palmer; S E, Abraham Palmer. (4) 2 cow commons. (5) 1 acre Linefield—S E, highway toward Menotomy river; N W, R. Long; S E, bridgeway; N E, H. Garrett. (6) 40 acres Waterfield, No. 64, 100 poles long—N W, W. Palmer; S E, John Harvard; S W, A. Palmer; N E, W. Palmer.

JOHN 2. Servant of Thomas Lynde, 1666; his sister had recently died (files).

JOHN 3. Watertown; m. Abigail *Issue*.—Ebenezer, bapt. 7 (3) 1693, here, in right of his mother.

RICHARD 4. Chelmsford; miller; m. (1) NAOMI LOVEJOY; (2) MARGARET SHEATH [SHEAFE 1] April 8, 1699, who m. (2) Parker [48] subsequent to 1727. *Issue*.—(By 1st wife) i. Ichabod, of Littleton. ii. Ruth, m. Jacob Warren. iii. Mary, m. Joseph Adams [see Adams 38]. iv. Margaret, m. Jonas Whitney [3].

ESTATE.—R. S. of Medford bo't land in Chelmsford of Samuel Adams, 1698. R. Stretton of Boston bo't also in C. of Doubleday, 1703-4.

JAMES 5. From Watertown; m. DEBORAH RAND [26] Oct. 12, 1721, who d. a. 1748; living 1760 when gd'nship of chn. was taken; removed to Lambs-town or Pequage, co. Worcester. *Issue*.—i. William. ii. Stephen. iii. Peleg. iv. Elizabeth. v. Mary, d. Aug. 31, 1723, æ. 16 mo., g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 142; Straton taxed 1727.

ABNER 6. Athol; m. ABIGAIL TUFTS.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with Nathan Stone, 1816.

MARY 7. Mar. John Rand Jr. [44] 1744-5.

STREETER STEPHEN 1. Shoemaker; with wife, of church 1652; m. URSULA, who m. (2) Samuel Hosier [1] 1657, (3) William Robinson [1]. (4) Griffin Craft, 1673. *Issue*.—i. STEPHEN. ii. Samuel of Concord. iii. John. iv. Hannah, b. Nov. 10, 1644. v. Sarah. vi. Rebecca.

ESTATE.—Allowed to set the front of house on street near Mr. Cooke's pale, and near Mrs. K. Coitmore on N side, 1649.

WILL, 10 (4) 1652 (no date of proof) devised, house to wife during life; finally $\frac{1}{2}$ to Stephen, other half house to Samuel and John; commended dau. Hannah to friend Richard Sprague; Rebecca to Charles Chaddock of Watertown; dau. Sarah named.

INVENTORY, 24 (5) 1652: About £38 personal.

STEPHEN 2. Son of Stephen 1; Cambridge; Watertown &c.; m. DEBORAH, who d. at Camb., 7 (2) 1689. *Issue*.—At Watertown and others at Cambridge.

ESTATE.—S. S. of Muddy river and wife Deborah [not Rebecca] sell to Mary, widow of R. Russell, house late of his father Steeven, 1679 (recorded both in vols. vii. and viii.).

HENRY 3. Mar. SARAH LARGIN [3], æ. a. 26 in 1676 (files). *Issue*.—i. Henry, b. Feb. 7, 1671. ii. John, Aug. 12, 1673; bound to R. Stower, April 5, 1680. iii. Robert, Dec. 21, 1674. iv. (?) Benjamin; "Cane of Cambridge was to take Benjamin Streecher for 13 years," Feb. 10, 1678 (Selectmen's records); Benjamin Streeter d. 23 (2) 1690, at Camb. v. Edward.

ESTATE.—H. S. and wife and their only son Edward gave power to D. Flint of Salem to sell estate given by Elizabeth Chalkley, which was a barn and land 60 ft. on each side, 32 ft. wide on street; 1702. D. F. sells land 32 by 60 to Josiah Wood, 1704.

MARY 4. Cambridge; m. Andrew Watkins [2] 1701.

See Garey 4.

STRIDE JOHN. Bellman; m. ELIZABETH OKER, April 26, 1681. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, b. 25 (7) 1683.

STRONG. See Goodwin 33.

STUART. See Stewart.

STUBBS JOSHUA. Watertown; m. ABIGAIL BENJAMIN [10], who was adm. church 9 (1) 1656, and m. (2) John Woodward [2]; d. a. 1655. *Issue*.—Mary, b. May 2, 1655 (county rec.); m. John Train. Others at Watertown.

STUD THOMAS. With wife and 2 chn. at Boston from here, 1733.

STUDSON. See Stetson, Stilson.

STURDIVANT EARL. Boston; m. MARY LEMERCIER, Aug. 16, 1801.

STURGIS EDWARD 1. Inhabitant 1634; soon removed to Yarmouth. *ESTATE*.—Had $\frac{1}{2}$ hay-lot, No. 1, 1636. Had 4 acres planting, Jan. 10, 1635-6; 10-acre lot Mystic side (1637). Sold $\frac{1}{2}$ cow common to J. Hodges, 1647.

MAJA 2. Pub. to Eliza Hallum, June 20, 1813.

See Codman 7.

STUTTIN JONE [JOANNA]. Adm. church, No. 88, 21 (9) 1634.

SULDEN (Capt.) From St. Vincents; d. at Thomas Robbins's tavern, Jan. 29, 1801, æ. 40 (fever).

SULLANDINE ELIZABETH. Dunstable; m. William Farr [2] 1710.

SULLIVAN DARBY 1. Mar. MARGARET, who own. cov't Feb. 9, 1728-9, had legacy £1 from S. Cary's exr., and in 1783-4 was aided, æ. 77. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. May 8 (bapt. 9) 1731; m. John Heag [Hague]. ii. John, Jan. 14 (20) 1733-4; gd'nship to Thomas Symmes, 1751; taxed 1756, 1765; abated for 1758.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1734, 1738.

JOHN 2. From Newfoundland; pub. (1) as "Owen" Sullivan to Hannah Newman [2] March 2, 1733, forbid by her; (2) as "John" to Mary Tomson [35] March 4, 1733, forbid by her; supported by town; d. May 31, 1739.

WILLIAM (Hon.) 3. Second son of Gov. James Sullivan; b. Nov. 30, 1774; grad. H. C. 1792; Boston; d. Sept. 3, 1839.

ESTATE.—Deed of and to J. L. Sullivan, 1801. Of J. L. S., 1801. Of John Wait, 7 acres—begin. w end of bridge across road from brew-house of Gilbert and Dean; s, road to Bunker hill 560 ft.; w, John Harris to l. w. m.; n, Mystic river 420; e, J. W. late of Samuel W.; except lots sold by Eben to Daniel Tufts, John Little and E. Gage; 1810. Of James Magee, lot Austin st., 1814.

JOHN-LANGDON 4. Third son of Gov. James; b. April 9, 1777; Boston; civil engineer; m. ELIZABETH RUSSELL [10] Oct. 12, 1797, who d. April 16, 1854; d. Feb. 10, 1865.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Boylston, lot near Bunker hill, 1798. To R. B., gore, 1798. Valued for 2 lots 2 and 4 acres, occ. by T. Payson, 1798. Of M. Pringle, part mansion, 1800. To and of William Sullivan, the Russell academy—s, road; s w, poor-house and R. Devens; w, S. Wallis and R. Boylston; n, road; e, E. Breed; 1801. To W. S., house—s, street, run. n e from Trainingfield &c. (as the academy bounds); also mansion E. Temple sold Thomas R.; 1801. Of I. Carleton, lot near Square, 1801. With wife to widow Henley, qt. cl. 3 lots, 1801. Of J.-M. and D. Russell, Russell estate, 1800, 1801, 1802. To S. and M. Russell estate, 1802, 1803. Of Sir Grenville Temple, estates Thomas Russell bo't of Manning and of Rand and Powers, 1803. With Sarah Russell's gdn. to S. Bradstreet, part

Manning lot, 1803. To Joseph Barrell, marsh, 1803. With Russells, 1803. Of J. F. Dizer, qt. cl. 1805. Of W. H. Manning, lot on Turnpike, 1805. Of J. M. Russell, lots, 1811. "John Russell" of John Hudson [5] mort., 1811. To Nathan Adams, qt. cl. wife's right, 1816. See J. Barker.

WIFE ELIZABETH, by J. Amory and W. Sullivan, sells W. Sawyer and Joseph Thompson, lots and mort. back, 1816, dis. 1817.

RICHARD (Hon.) 5. Fourth son of Gov. James; b. June 17, 1779, at Groton; Boston; Brookline; counsellor-at-law &c.; m. SARAH RUSSELL [10] May 22, 1804, who d. June 8, 1831.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden and sells lots, 1805. Of Jonathan Carleton, lot on Salem hill, 1805. Of Sarah Russell, lot Graves st., 1805. To Rebecca T. Soley, lots, 1809. Of O. Holden asgt. Barker, mort., 1811. With to J. M. Russell, the Jones lot, 1811. To A. C. Teal, lots in Camb. and in Chas. 17 acres (part Camb.)—s, road from colleges to W. Camb.; n w, cart way to Ed. Dixon house, Isaiah D. heirs; n e, Winter hill road; e, P. R. Russell and B. Larned. Also 20-acre lot, 1818.

WILLIAM-BANT 6. Fifth son of Gov. James; b. March 11, 1781; Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of the Devonshire heirs, 1805.

. 7. "Mrs. Sullivan d. Jan. 30, 1790."

See Amory's *Life of James Sullivan*.

SUMMERS HENRY 1. "Had father Henry, mother Mary, sister Grace and wife's mother living in Bideford, co. Devon, Eng." (deposition 1663-4); lived at Woburn; m. (1) ELIZABETH WORDER, dau. of Mary Worder of "Barrowstable," co. Devon, Eng. (deposition 1668); (2) MABEL REED [29] Nov. 21, 1660; d. 2 (9) 1675. *Issue*.—i. HENRY.

WILL, Oct. 14, pro. 23 (9) 1675, devised house to wife during life; residue to son Henry, who objected to will. INVENTORY: House £100; total £187.

WIDOW MABEL'S WILL, Jan. 22, 1689-90; pro. July 1, 1690, devised all to son George Reed, he to pay others. INVENTORY: Personal £13.

HENRY 2. Son of Henry 1; æ. 52 in 1687; adm. church June 23, 1717; Woburn &c.; m. (1) SUSANNA CARTER [6], who d. Oct. 7, 1708, æ. a. 59, g. s. here; (2) HANNAH CONVERSE [5] Nov. 22, 1708; licensed innholder, 1688; gdn. of Henry Carter (*alias* Somers) called son of Joseph Carter, æ. a. 17, 1700; at Woburn from here, 1720-1; bro't from W. to be kept at town's expense at widow Stevens's, Sept. 8, 1722; kept by widow S. and by Nathaniel Davis and Abigail Pierce till his death, which occurred March 13, 1723-4. *Issue*.—i. Henry, who was adopted by Joseph Carter: in the Narraganset war, 1675, and a living heir of lands, 1735; admin. to Timothy Austin, July 20, 1759. ii. Abigail, m. William Pierce [33] 1690.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Swett, house late of F. Rouse—w n, market place; s w, A. Logan late H. Phillips; e n, Joseph Bachelder; s e, J. Soley; 1692-3. Of James Hayden, qt. cl., 1694-5. To Eleazer Phillips, the house, 1700, all rec. 1700. Of J. Chickering, house 1700 and mort. back $\frac{1}{2}$, dis. 1702. To S. Hayman, mort. $\frac{1}{4}$ house, 1700. Of J. C., $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1702. Of J. Treadway, mort. house had of Cutler, occ. by H. S., 1707, dis. 1719.

SAMUEL 3. Mar. EUNICE BURNS [6] Nov. 30, 1817.

See Newhall 8.

SUMMERSET JOHN. Of N. Graves's ketch, æ. 21, 1679.

SUMNER EBENEZER 1. Son of William of Dorchester; b. Oct. 30, 1666; Boston; chaisemaker; m. ELIZABETH PAINE [6].

ESTATE.—They joined deed with Paine heirs, 1727.

SAMUEL 2. Son of Clement of Dorchester; b. Aug. 31, 1709; m. ABIGAIL FROTHINGHAM [42] May 16, 1734, who d. prior to 1750. *Issue*.—i. Abigail,

bapt. March 16, 1735. ii. Abigail, bapt. Aug. 29, 1736. iii. Samuel, bapt. July 30, 1738. iv. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 3 (bapt. 4) 1739. All at Second Church Boston.

SAMUEL 3. Son of Samuel 2; Boston; m. ANN RAND [57] Jan. 28, 1762, who was buried Nov. 27, 1764. *Issue*.—Ann, bapt. July 15, 1764.

SAMUEL 4. Boston; m. JANE MAUDLIN [MARDLEN 2] May 3, 1763, in B.

WILLIAM 5. Boston; boat-builder. *Issue*.—By Hannah Edmands, a child b. a. 1766.

EDWARD 6. Son of George; Roxbury &c.; d. a. 1763.

ESTATE.—Buys of Stephen Pierce, house on Main st., 1744. To son Increase, 1759.

EBENEZER 6*.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1763.

INCREASE 7. Son of Edward 6; Roxbury; d. Nov. 28, 1774.

ESTATE.—Deed to and of Margaret Thomas, 1773. See Increase 8.

INCREASE 8. Son of Increase 7; Governor of the Commonwealth; d. June 7, 1799, æ. 53 (Devens).

ESTATE.—Entered for possession of above, 1776. Sells Joseph Brown, 1795.

..... 9. Mr.'s wife d. of consumption, Nov. 29, 1796, æ 24.

REBECCA 10. From Wrentham at B. Mirick's, 1748.

CATHARINE 11. Roxbury; m. Gershom Cutter [33] 1786.

See Hayward 11.

SUNDERLIN JOHN. See Samuel Phipps [4] 1700.

SUTTON LAMBERT 1. Adm. church 4 (2) 1641; m. ELIZABETH; d. at Woburn, Nov. 27, 1649.

WILL, 8 (9) 1649, pro. 28 (7) 1650, devised legacies to John and Mary Russell; residue to wife. INVENTORY: Personal £23.

DANIEL 2. Mar. MARY COLE [5] April 15, 1667.

RICHARD 3. Mar. KATHARINE; removed to Reading.

ESTATE.—On tithe list 1677-8; off 1680-1. Bought land, 1670.

RICHARD 4. Leather-dresser; m. (1) MARY FOSDICK [6] Jan. 5, 1719-20, at New-London, who was adm. church here Dec. 31, 1721, and d. Oct. 6, 1757, in 59th yr., g. s.; (2) ELIZABETH APTHORP (widow) July 17, 1758, at Lex., who d. at Lex. *Issue*.—i. Richard, b. Oct. 28 (bapt. 30) 1720; d. Oct. 2, 1722, æ. 1 yr. 11 mo. 5 ds., g. s. ii. Mary, Oct. 6 (7) 1722; m. (1) Timothy Trumbull [7]. iii. Susanna, Sept. 10 (12) 1725; d. June 9, 1744, æ. 18 yrs. 9 mo., g. s. iv. Mercy, May 27 (June 4) 1727. v. Anna, April 19 (20) 1729; m. Andrew Skinner [12]. vi. Richard, Nov. 30 (Dec. 3) 1732; d. May 28, 1736, g. s. (29th, record). vii. Richard, June 23, 1760, at Lex.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1758 (exc. 1738); abated for 1755, "a soldier." Power of attorney from S. Fosdick, 1728. Of J. Asbury, house and mort. back, 1736. Of T. Crosswell, qt. cl. Logan lot, 1740. With T. Welch, mort. of John Logan, 1740.

ADMR. of J. Logan, 1741-2. Admr. of R. Trumbull, 1757.

ADMIN. granted to Nathan Adams, May 21, 1765.

ADMR. has mort. of W. Barber, lots, 1767.

WIDOW ELIZABETH has mort. of W. Barber, 1767.

HER ADMIN., June 5, 1788; Thomas Fessenden's chn. heirs.

WILLIAM 5. Danvers.

ESTATE.—W. S. vs. Jonathan Carleton, levy on lot, 1803. To J. C., part house, wife ELIZABETH joins, 1807. *Versus* Jonathan C., levy on Thomas lot, 1810.

See Hay 8.

SWAIN JEREMIE 1. Inhabitant 1638; finally at Reading; m. **MARY**, who m. (2) Thomas Clark, Aug. 31, 1658; d. April 2, 1658. *Issue*.—i. Jeremie, b. March 1, 1643; m. Mary Smith [96]; lived in Reading. ii. **JOHN**, Jan. 30, 1644–5. iii. Mary, æ. 11 in 1658; m. Edward Marshall [10] 1665. iv. **HENRY**, æ. 8 in 1658. v. Elizabeth, b. 1651; d. 1656, at R. vi. Sarah, b. at R., Jan. 29, 1654–5.

ESTATE.—Granted 3 acres on Mystic side, on condition that he build or buy in town, 1642.

JOHN 2. Son of Jeremie 1; m. **MARY MOORE** [1] 4 (6) 1669, who m. (2) John Candige. *Issue*.—i. John, b. July 25, 1670. ii. Mary, m. Samuel Mold, 1686–7.

ESTATE.—Buys of the town, 4 acres, 1667–8. Town granted him common, April 3, 1676.

INVENTORY, July 20, 1676, taken by Thomas Lord and Samuel Douce, £30. The original paper has "John" erased and "widow" substituted, but vol. v.: 496 has "John Swain."

HENRY 3. Bro. of John 2; was impressed for Indian war, 1675; at court in J. Rob's case, æ. 32, 1679; m. (1) **MARY SMITH** [98] Nov. 16, 1670, who d. 7 (6) 1678, of sm. pox; (2) **HANNAH LATHROP** [2] Aug. 21, 1679. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Nov. 11 or 14, 1671. ii. Henry, March 17, 1673. iii. William, 8 (10) 1674. iv. Hannah, m. Henry Bodge, prior to 1702. v. William, 27 (6) 1682; d. Jan. 30, 1682–3. vi. Jane, Sept. 12, 1687. vii. Anne, March 6, 1689–90.

ESTATE.—On tithe list, 1677–8, off 1680–1. Joins deeds with Lothrop heirs, 1700, 1714.

KATHARINE 4. Dau. of John Jr. and Experience (Folger) S., of Nantucket; m. Robert Wyer [4] 1720.

See Beresford, Frothingham 41.

SWAN JOHN 1. Cambridge; æ. 45 in 1672; d. June 5, 1708, æ. 87; had 10 chn., 2 sons being in public service (per petition 1675).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688. "Old Swan's" tax abated 1701. Had grant here of 6 acres 5½ rods at Menotomy field, 1657.

GERSHOM 2. Son of John 1; b. June 30, 1654; m. **SARAH HOLDEN**; d. July 2, 1708, æ. 54, at Camb.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688. Joined deed with Holden heirs, 1663–4. On tithe list 1680–1.

JOHN 3. Only son of Gershom 2; b. Oct. 3, 1683; Camb.; m. (1) **ELIZABETH**, who d. Dec. 21, 1723, æ. 28; (2) **ELIZABETH COWDRY** [8] of Reading, May 25, 1725, who d. Oct. 28, 1780, æ. 85. *Issue*.—8 chn. i. John, 1719. ii. **TIMOTHY**, Aug. 3, 1720. iii. Esther, 1725–6; m. Zebadiah Richardson [32]. vi. **JOHN**, in 19th yr., 1752. vii. William, 1737; m. Lucy Robbins of Boston, 1759; with wife and 3 chn., William, Lucy and Elizabeth, in town at John Swan's, 1767.

ESTATE.—Tax abated July 3, 1721. *ADMIN.* to Timothy, April 20, 1752.

JOHN 4. Son of John 3; Camb.; m. **MARY RICHARDSON** [65] of Stoneham, pub. Jan. 15, 1774, who d. Sept. 18, 1826, æ. 82; d. Oct. 26, 1804, æ. 71. *Issue*.—i. **JOHN**, b. Jan. 10, 1775. ii. **REUBEN**, March 27, 1778. iii. William, March 21, 1781. iv. Molly, Nov. 10, 1783; d. single. v. Stephen, Oct. 20, 1785, "market man."

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765–1773. Buys of Samuel Cutter's adx., 8 acres, 1793. Of John Adams (son of William 23) and wife Hannah, 12½ acres; sells to him 8 acres, 1798.

WILL. 1800, pro. Dec. 22, 1804, devised to first three sons. No inventory.

JOHN 5. Son of John 4; m. **SARAH HALL MASON**, pub. Oct. 12, 1816. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Aug. 25, 1817. ii. Sarah, May 18, 1819. iii. Charles, March 8, 1821. iv. George, March 16, 1823. v. Benjamin-Mason, March 20, 1825. vi. Elmira, Jan. 18, 1828.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Edward Gardner, 1813. To E. G., 10 acres, 1817; 40 acres, 1818.

TIMOTHY 6. Son of John 3; Camb.; m. (1) SARAH CROSBY, pub. Sept. 24, 1748, who d. April 2, 1756, æ. 26; (2) SARAH SPRING [2] July 27, 1766, who d. in Watertown, Dec. 26, 1807; d. Oct. 19, 1780.

ESTATE.—WIDOW sells all right in her father Winship's estate to Benjamin Cutter, 1789.

REUBEN 7. Son of John 4; m. RUTH TEEL [10] Dec. 2, 1804. *Issue*.—i. Reuben, b. here, 1805. ii. John, in Milton, 1807. iii. James, in Dorchester, 1809. iv. Albert-Dorr, 1811. v. Joseph-T., 1813. vi. William-Henry, 1816. All above, exc. 4th, bapt. at Menotomy. vii., viii. Stephen-Augustus and Mary-Richardson, 1818. ix. George, 1820. x. Sarah-Louisa, 1822. xi. Charles-Francis, 1824. xii. Emily-Jane, 1827. Seven of the above sons have been teachers.

JOSHUA 8. Son of Ebenezer, of Ebenezer, of John 1; b. 1743; West-Camb.; Waltham; chair-maker; shop-joiner; m. SARAH CUTTER [31] July 20, 1762, at Camb., who d. Oct. 2, 1775, æ. 31. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Dec. 11, 1762; m. Philemon Robbins. ii. Mary, Aug. 25, 1764; m. Isaac Warren. iii. Joshua, Sept. 29, 1766; furrier 1800 [*a* Joshua of Lexington, potter, m. Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Fessenden, and wife Elizabeth dau. of Mrs. Sutton by first husband Apthorp. See *Book of the Lockes*, p. 315]. iv. Anna, April 1, 1769; m. John Foye Dizer [4].

ADMIN. to Z. Weston, April 10, 1777.

THOMAS (Dr.) 9. Son of Dr. Thomas of Roxbury; b. Sept. 15, 1669; school-master, 1701; m. PRUDENCE WADE [2] Dec. 27, 1692; removed to Milton. *Issue*.—i. Henry, b. March 7 (bapt. 9) 1700-1. ii. Prudence, Dec. 14 (20) 1702. iii. Thomas, April 29, 1705. iv. Dudley-Wade, in 19th yr. 1729.

EBENEZER 10. Bro. of Thomas 9; b. May 12, 1686; captain of a brigantine from Boston to Nevis, May 30, 1713; m. (2) PRUDENCE FOSTER [11] Dec. 23, 1707, who was adm. church July 9, 1710, and m. (2) Rev. John Prentice (of the Newton branch); d. at sea a. 1716. *Issue*.—i. Ebenezer. ii. Josiah, b. July 9, d. 17, 1710, g. s. iii. Josiah, March 18 (23) 1711-12. iv. Thomas, bapt. Jan. 17, 1713-14. v. William, Aug. (14) 1715.

ADMIN. to widow, Oct. 8, 1716.

INVENTORY: Negro servant £45; total £236; also house in Roxbury.

TIMOTHY 11. Joiner; m. MEHETABEL AUSTIN [4] Nov. 1, 1715, who own. cov't Sept. 9, 1716, was adm. church July 26, 1741, and d. March 11, 1754, in 60th yr., g. s.; d. 1746 (History Medford). *Issue*.—i. Timothy, b. Oct. 9 (bapt. 21) 1716. ii. Abigail, bapt. July 19, 1719. iii. SAMUEL, bapt. Oct. 8, 1720. iv. Caleb, bapt. Nov. 5, 1727.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1737, 1742; abated Dec. 2, 1742. Buys of H. Phillips, lot near dock, and mort. back, 1714. To W. Webster, mort. same; also 100 acres Harris's land in Haverhill, bounded on John Swan, 1715-16, dis. 1717. To S. Cary, sale above, 1717.

SAMUEL 12. Son of Timothy 11; barber; m. (1) JOANNA RICHARDSON [17] pub. March 5, 1745-6, who was adm. church Jan. 4, 1756, and d. (paralytic) July 4, 1796, æ. 72; (2) ANNA WHITTEMORE [30] Oct. 12, 1797; S. S., with wife, dau. Joanna and Rebecca Frost, in census 1789; d. Aug. 6 (buried 10) 1808. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. Aug. 6 (bapt. 9) 1747; d. Sept. 7, 1749. ii. SAMUEL, Jan. 17 (21) 1749-50. iii. DANIEL, Oct. 4 (Nov. 19) 1752. iv. CALEB, July 6 (7) 1754. v. Joanna, March 11 (14) 1756; d. Dec. 1791. vi. Mehetabel, bapt. July 31, 1757; d. March 10 (bur. 12) 1759. vii. Timothy, Dec. 21 (23) 1759; physician of Washington, N. C. viii. Mehetabel, bapt. Jan. 20, 1764; coffin made for child of S. S., March 9, 1765 (Calley's diary). ix. Joseph, bapt. Aug. 24, 1766; d. Nov. 1767.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739-1773 (exc. 1742, 1745); in valuation 1771, No. 172. Deed qt. cl. of Thomas Welch Jr., $\frac{1}{2}$ estate of Daniel Richardson and wife Joanna, and reversion of other $\frac{1}{2}$, 1749, rec. 1751. Of same, lot—s w, Medford road 2 poles; n w, Thomas Williams to water; n e, town land; s e, James Hay; being 1-5 of $\frac{3}{4}$ of 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres 32 poles. Also 1

acre, less 2 sq. poles and 2 ft.—s w & n w, E. Shed; n e, T. Jenner; s e, C. Lamson; with privilege of cartway one pole wide; 1751. To T. W., same lots, 1751. Of Stephen Hall, house and mort. back, 1756. With S. Wait to B. Pierce, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1760. Of N. Gorham's adx., pasture $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres 5 poles as of T. Hutchinson, 1763. Of E. Cheever, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1764. Of Thomas Austin, mort., 1769. Of James Austin, 1 acre, 1772. Of F. Free, house, 1774. To Isaac Kidder *et al.*, above, 1774. With Daniel S. of W. Hunnewell, lot Winter hill, 1777. Of Bethiah Call *et al.* [13] $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1793. Of Caleb S., $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n e, street and creek; s e, P. Edes heirs; w & s w, mill pond; n, heirs Isaac Rand, the town; 1793. Of C. S., $\frac{1}{2}$ lots, 1793. To Caleb S., store on w side Main st.—n, Main st. 50; w, alley 118; s, meeting-house lots 78; e, Wait 123, and on T. Austin; 1796. Of O. Holden, mort. asgt., 1796. To A. Kettell, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, 1798. S. S. and wife Anne to the town, lot, 1801. Of William Hay, mort. 1803. To Timothy Thompson Jr., above, 1803.

ADMIN. Aug. 23, 1808, to son Samuel.

INVENTORY: Buildings &c. bo't of Gorham \$3,535; 1 acre of James Austin \$650; $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres of B. Call &c. \$625. Monument lot, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres 38 poles—s w, passage to Sarah Russell; n w, S. R.; n e, road to Bunker hill; s e, heirs R. Boylston; \$825. $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres (of Caleb S.) \$800; lots at Woburn; 9 acres in Stoneham, bo't of Joanna and N. Richardson.

DIVISION: To SAMUEL, the Call lot, monument lot and Stoneham lot; to CALEB, $\frac{1}{2}$ Gorham lot and Woburn lots; to DANIEL, 1st son of Daniel, $\frac{1}{2}$ Gorham lot; to JOSEPH, 2d son of Daniel, the $2\frac{1}{2}$ and 1-acre lots.

ANNA (widow's) estate was sold S. Lamson, 1809.

SAMUEL 13. Son of Samuel 12; Medford; mariner; m. HANNAH LAMSON [6] March 5, 1778, who d. Nov. 18, 1826, æ. 70; in census 1789 with wife and six chn.; d. Nov. 1825. *Issue*.—(At Medford) i. Samuel, b. May 9, 1779. ii. Daniel, Feb. 27, 1781. iii. Joseph, Sept. 8, 1783. iv. Hannah, Aug. 13, 1785. v. Benjamin-Lincoln, June 16, 1787. vi. Timothy.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Buys of N. Dexter, house, 1776. Of the town, lots, 1787-8. To Caleb Swan, land—n e, flats of Mystic river 45 ft.; s w, neck 50; s e & n w, S. S. 112 each. Also lot in Woburn, 1791. $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres (as he sold S. S.) 1792. Land—s w, street 50; n e, C. S. 100; s e, Stephen Pierce dec. 100; n w, C. S. 100; except reserved for street; 1793. To John Shed, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1798. To John Stone, 1 acre, 1798. Of Joseph Hurd, 1 acre, 1801. To A. Putnam, lot near Trainingfield, 1801. To D. Osgood, mort. house had of Dexter, 1802. To P. C. Brooks, mort. 4 acres, 1803. To Middx. Canal Corp., house, 1803. Of Benjamin Whitwell and Peter T. Vose, lot—w, Main st.; n, D. Goodwin; e, Back st.; s, Joseph Hurd; which Caleb S. mort. to John Sprague, June 26, 1792; 1804. To Caleb S., above; also lot—n w, causeway or neck 50; n e, flats of Mystic river 48; n w: s e, S. S.; 1809. Of A. Kettell, mort. $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1811. To P. C. Brooks, 4 acres as before mort., 1813. Of H. Van Voorhis, mort. 1 acre, 1815. To Nehemiah Wyman, $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres Bunker hill, 1817. To J. B. Phipps and mort. back, 1819.

INVENTORY: White Island, little above Malden bridge, \$80, set to Daniel, his 1st son; pew 3, broad aisle, pew 65, wall pew, in Dr. Fay's church.

WIDOW'S INVENTORY: $\frac{3}{4}$ acre—n e, Medford turnpike; s w, old road; s e, C. Bradbury; n w, Dr. Scamens; \$290.

DANIEL 14. Bro. of Samuel 13; tanner; m. ELIZABETH TUFTS [37] Aug. 21, 1777, at Medford, who (widow) with sons Daniel and Joseph, was in census 1789, and d. Aug. 31, 1853, æ. 97 yrs. 6 mo. *Issue*.—i. DANIEL, b. March 20, 1778. ii. JOSEPH, Dec. 9, 1779.

ESTATE.—Deed with Samuel Swan, 1777. He claimed for loss, 1775; another Daniel at Concord [son of Samuel] claimed also.

ADMIN. to P. Tufts and S. S. Jr., Aug. 4, 1780.

INVENTORY, Sept. 13, 1780: $\frac{1}{2}$ house £150; $\frac{1}{2}$ of $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres £20; $\frac{1}{4}$ barn on Anna Whittemore's land £7; $\frac{1}{2}$ mill &c. on land of S. S. £17; tenement on John Penny's land £6; rights in Blanford and "Arol" £8; 136 acres in Chelsea £483.

ADMIN. (Samuel Jr.) sells Caleb S., $\frac{1}{2}$ of lot—s w, neck 100; s e, S. S. Jr. 112; n e, flats 90; n w, I. Mallett 12. $\frac{1}{2}$ of $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s, road; w, Z. Shed; n & e, Eben Shed; 1791.

DANIEL 15. Son of Daniel 14; Frenchman's Bay, No. 8; tanner; m. SARAH

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Swan, lot—begin. on Main st., run. s e, 45; s w, Elijah Mead 250; n, Mill pond; then by canal to Main st. 293 ft.; 1810; mort. back. To Caleb, for road—begin. at stake on n w corner of D. S., run. e, Main st. 15; n e; then n w, 15; then s w, to 1st bd. Of Caleb, strip—begin. at s e corner C. S., run. n w, Main st. 15; n e, line parallel with C. S.'s e bound; w, 15 &c.; 1811.

JOSEPH 16. Bro. of Daniel 15; saddler.

ESTATE.—Sells D. Farley, lots, 1810. To Joel Hagar, lot, 1810. To N. Austin Jr., right in passage, 1810. To Daniel Swan, 1810, and mort. back. To John Gibbs, 4 lots, 1810, 1812. To A. Hovey, right in passage, 1818.

CALEB 17. Son of Samuel 12; Woburn &c.; merchant; m. SARAH BURT [5]; in census 1789 with wife, 3 chn. and Margaret Bell and Lucky Risdon. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin-Burt, m. Abigail Ridgway [5] Dec. 17, 1799. ii. Joan, m. French. iii. Sally, m. Amos Newton.

ESTATE.—Mort. of W. Stimpson, 2 lots, 1783. Of Joseph Dowse's admr., lot, 1785. Of Joseph Cordis, $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1785. Of J. Hartwell, house and 55 acres—e, Medford ponds; n, D. Reed; w, Cutter; s, W. Adams, S. Cutter; 1786. Of Jonathan Porter, lots, 1787. To E. Checkley, asgt. W. S. lot, 1787. Of Elizabeth Reed's admr., and to T. Chubb, house, 1789. Of S. Dowse, lots, 1790. Of D. Swan's admr., 1791. Of J. Ruggles, on Bow st., 1791. Of B. Wood's admr., 2 acres—s, Main st.; n, D. W. Jr.; w, I. Kidder, T. Russell; e, Stephen Pierce, S. Swan; reserving widow's dower; 1792. Of D. Wood Jr., 4 acres—n w, Camb. road; n e, C. Lamson; s e, Mill pond; s w, J. Lynde; 1792. Of Samuel Swan Jr., 1791, 1792, 1793. Of John Sprague, house and mort. back, n. d., 1792, rec. 1795. To E. Breed, 2 acres had of W. Calder, 1792. Of A. Newell, lot, 1792. To John Calder, on Bow st. and mort. back, 1792, 1793. Of J. C., the Dunklee lot, 1794. To J. C. Edmands, on Bow st., 1792. Of D. Edmands, mort. Bow st., 1793. Of D. and A. Tufts, lot—s w, Ludkin lane 31; n e, Back lane 49, with elbow; run. n, on Jonathan Bradish 20; there is a 4-ft. passage to a well jointly on passage and on J. B.'s land; right is sold to the pump therein; 1793. To B. Barker, qt. cl. Calder lot, 1793. To B. Turner, land—s, Bow st. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$; w, D. Edmands Jr. 52; n, S. Conant 27; e, late of John Woods 56; 1793. Of S. Dowse, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1793. To Daniel Tufts, $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n e, Mystic river; s e, Joseph Johnson; s w, highway; n w, N. Austin; 1793. To S. Swan, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1793. To S. Swan, $\frac{1}{2}$ of lot—the whole bd. s w, by the neck 100; s e, S. S. 112; n e, flats 90; n w, I. Mallet 112. $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s, road; w, Zechariah Shed; n & e, E. Shed; 1793. Of John Stevens's exx., house, 1794. With A. Putnam of S. Dowse, $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1794. C. S. *vs.* Dowse, levy on pew, 1794. With A. P. *vs.* Dowse, levy on Main st. lot, 1795. To E. Welch, buildings &c.—s w, Back st. 31; w, John White 153; n, R. Boylston 38; e, T. Russell 153; 1794. To Thomas Codman, lot Bow st., 1794. To J. P. Dunklee, lot near above, 1794. To Seth Wyman, house and 55 acres—e, Medford pond; n, Daniel Reed; w, Ammi Cutter; s, W. Adams, Samuel Cutter; 1795. To J. C. Edmands, lot, 1795. With A. Putnam to A. Bradish, on Main st., 1795. Same to G. Bartlett, 1795. To A. W. Duty, lots, 1795, 1796. Of N. Adams, 3 acres Breed's hill, 1796. To D. Wood, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres had of Dowse, 1796. To Asa Richardson, lot, 1796. To D. Edmands Jr., lot, 1796. To Thomas Robbins, 40-ft. lot, 1796. Of Samuel Swan, store, 1796. To C. Center, on Main st. and mort. back, 1796. To N. Gorham, 60-ft. lot, 1796. To O. Holden, 2 lots and mort. back, 1796. To A. Putnam, 1799. To Thomas Brooks, $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1799. To B. Burt, Hurd estate, 1799. To B. B., mort., 1800. Of B. B., on Main st., 1800. To Joseph Hurd, above, 1800. To J. H., 1 acre, 1801. To J. C. Edmands, 40 ft. beach, 1800. To John Gardner, 40 ft. Jay st., 1800. Of Samuel Swan, 1809. To John Skinner, house, 1810. Of and to D. Swan, on Main st., strips, 1811. To H. Van Voorhis, 1 acre—w, Main st.; s, passage 30 ft. wide; n, P. Edes and on Joseph Swan, and mort. back, 1815.

SARAH (wife) has deed of B. Burt, 1800.

JAMES 18. Dorchester.

ESTATE.—By attorney, sells D. Wood, Barber's wharf, 1787.

JAMES 19. ["Mr. Swan's son d. Jan. 7, 1799, æ. 4, throat distemper."]

ESTATE.—With wife HEPZIBAH to Thomas Hooper, qt. cl. above, 1812.

MARY 20. Adm. church July 25, 1714; was kept at Stephen Kidder's, March 13 to Aug. 21, 1721, at houses of John Vinton, John Richardson of Woburn and Benjamin R. of W., and was with Joanna Bridgen till her death in Oct. 1722.

See Elliot 7, Manser, Monro 8, Newton 7, Phipps 25, Prentice 17, Teel 6.
See Paige's *History of Cambridge*.

SWEET BENJAMIN. Mar. MARY WINSHIP, "both of Chas.," Jan. 23, 1734-5. See Swett.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734.

SWEETMAN. See Treadway 3. See Paige's *History of Cambridge*.

SWEETSER SETH 1. From Tring, Hertfordshire, England; inhabitant 1637; adm. church 8 (11) 1638-9; m. (1) BETHIA, who was adm. church 9 (7) 1639; (2) ELIZABETH OAKES [5] April, 1661, at Camb., who m. (2) Samuel Hayward [2]; d. May 21, 1662, æ. 56, g. s. *Issue*.—i. BENJAMIN. ii. SARAH. iii. Mary, m. Samuel Blanchard [17] 1654. iv. Hannah, bapt. 12 (11) 1638-9; m. Joseph Fitch [1]. v. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 27, 1643.

ESTATE.—Had 10-acre lot, No. 25, at Mystic side (1637). Buys of John Baker, for £35, house and 4 acres in the neck, 5 acres Mystic side, 3 cow commons, 1637.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 7 lots: (1) House and 2 acres Eastfield—n e, longway; s e, S. Richardson; s w, street; n w, P. Wilkinson. (2) 2 acres—n, Mystic river; s, Thomas Knower; e, George Knower. (3) 1 cow common. (4) 5 acres Mystic marshes—w, North river; e, woods; s, T. Coitmore; s, P. Drinker. (5) 5 acres Mystic field, not desc. (6) 10 acres woods Mystic field—n e, Isaac Cole, W. Bachelder; s w, common; n w, E. Gibbines; s e, Daniel Shepherdson. (7) 35 acres Waterfield—n w, T. Lynde or common; s e, R. Blott, Thomas Wickes; s w, E. Gibbines; n e, D. Shepherdson.

DEED to son Benjamin and wife, house and 8 acres—s w, highway; n e, Mr. Bates and L. Dowse; n, widow Frothingham; s e, Sol. Phipps. 1 acre marsh, 1 cow common; 1660.

WILL, May 20 (pro. June 17) 1662, devised to wife, property during life; to wife's son, £20; to two daus., £20; after decease of wife, $\frac{1}{2}$ each to daus. Sarah and Elizabeth, and to Samuel Blanchard; witnesses, Thomas Emons, Thomas Osborn.

INVENTORY: House and 40 acres £190; wood-lot in Chas. common £2; total £270.

SARAH (dau.) deeds to bro. Benjamin, house and $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n e, highway to Wormwood point; s e & s w, Sarah; n w, B. S. bo't of W. Dade; confirms highway from n w side to river, a. 2 poles wide; 1680. To B. S., right in father's house, 1682.

BENJAMIN 2. Son of Seth 1; last-maker; an eminent Baptist (see History, pp. 87, 172); m. ABIGAIL WIGGLESWORTH [1] (conjectured to be probable, because (1) the name was given to a son, (2) there was an Abigail Wigglesworth unsupplied with a husband, and (3) she, sister of a minister, was accepted by a minister as her 2d husband), who m. (2) Rev. Ellis Callender, 1719; d. July 22, 1718, in 86th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, m. Andrew Stimpson [2] 1678. ii. Bethiah, b. Oct. 30, 1663; m. (1) Edward Paine [7], (2) Isaac Wheeler [3]. iii. BENJAMIN, April 24, 1666. iv. SETH, July 7, 1668. v. JOSEPH, Jan. 14, 1670. vi. SAMUEL, Aug. 1, 1673. vii. WIGGLESWORTH, May 28, 1677.

ESTATE.—Deed from father, 1660. Of W. Allen, $15\frac{1}{2}$ acres at Spot pond, 1673. Of W. Dade, $15\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1676. Of John Scott, 5 acres, 1676. Of R. Lowden, 2 acres, 1676. Of sister Sarah, house, barn and $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres near Wormwood point, Mystic side, 1680-1. Also her right in father's house for her maintenance, 1682. Grant 1 common, 1681. To P. Tufts Jr., $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres 10 poles—n w, highway 28 poles; s e, P. T.; s w, Phineas Sprague 4 poles; n e, W. Green 12 poles; 1681. Grant $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n w, rangeway that reaches to the river; n e, P. Russell; s e, W. Bullard; s w, Peter Tufts; 1685. To son Benjamin, house—s w, highway 12 poles; s e, Seth S. 22 poles; n e, L. Dowse, B. S.; 1691-2, rec. 1715-16. To son Seth, 2 acres—w & s w, highway; n & n w, B. S.; n by e & n e, L. Dowse; e s e, Solomon Phipps; 1691-2. To S. Whittemore, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres n side Menotomy road—n w, range to river; n e, P. Russell; e, W. Bullard; s w, P. Tufts; 1693-4. To son-in-law A. Stevenson [or Stimpson] 1698-9. To Thomas Wyman, $11\frac{1}{2}$ acres—e, E. Row; w, T. Shippy late, now P. Tufts; n, John Cutler; s, John Hall, late R. Chalkley; 1700. To Samuel Frothingham [4] pasture, 1708. Of Caleb Gardner, 1 acre, 1710.

WILL, May 5, 1716, pro. Aug. 12, 1718, devised to wife, use of part house, also the orchard; after decease, to son Benjamin; to Benjamin and Samuel, farm at Mystic side and wood-lot at Spot pond; to Samuel, 4 acres within the fence to river; to Joseph, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre for house-plot, if he intends to build, 4 poles front on highway, next Capt. S. Frothingham; to son Wigglesworth; to 2 daus and to Baptist ministers, legacies; residue to Seth.

BENJAMIN 3. Son of Benjamin 2; m. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS [11] who was adm. church July 19, 1704, and m. (2) William Paine [8]; d. Sept. 23, 1720, in 55th yr., g. s. at Malden. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1694; m. William Fairfield [3]. ii. BENJAMIN, March 5, 1695-6. iii. WILLIAM, Oct. 19, 1697; with Benjamin, bapt. (adults) Nov. 24, 1717. iv. Henry, April 30, d. July 25, 1699. v. John, July 21, 1700; of Boston; [?] d. 1790, æ. 82, or 1796, æ. 93]. vi. Jonathan, Nov. 22, 1702; d. Sept. 4, 1703. vii. Phillips, May 2, 1704; bapt. (adult) Nov. 3, 1723; [a Phillips S. d. at Marlboro', Aug. 1798, æ. 76]. viii. Mary, Dec. 5, 1706; bapt. (adult) Nov. 3, 1723; m. Edward Mirick [3]. ix. Henry, Oct. 8, 1710. x. Mehetabel, Sept. 2, 1712; m. Isaac Wheeler [4].

ESTATE.—Deed of father, house, 1691-2. ADMIN. to widow, Nov. 22, 1720.

INVENTORY: House in Chas. on Malden side, with barn and 30 acres, £502. House, barn and $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres 22 poles orchard—s w, road; n e & n w, Seth S.; s e, Sweetser; £240. 19 acres marsh—n w, Samuel S.; n e & s e, river; s w, Samuel S.; £616. $\frac{3}{4}$ of $11\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods, $7\frac{1}{2}$ 1st div. 2d range—s, S. S.; w, John Row; e, Jonathan Tufts; £18. $\frac{3}{4}$ of 15 acres woods, 1st div. 6th range—s & n, S. S.; e, Jonathan Tufts; w, Tufts; £26. $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods—n, Spot pond; e, P. Tufts; s, T. Fosdick; w, S. Blanchard; £6. 1 acre Phipps pasture—s w, E. Dowse; n w, Seth and H. Phillips; n e, same; s e, William Smith; £40. Total £950.

BENJAMIN 4. Son of Benjamin 3; brick-layer; Malden; Falmouth; m. CONSTANCE ROW, June 5, 1717, at Boston. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, bapt. Aug. 24, 1718; d. (of sm. pox) Dec. 8, 1721. ii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1720; d. (of sm. pox) Dec. 5, 1721. iii. William, Dec. 26, 1723; of Falmouth. Others at Malden.

ESTATE.—Sells Seth S., house of father Benjamin with $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—w & s w, road; e & s e, Seth; n & n w, Seth; e n e, E. Dowse; 1722-3. To Thos. Jenner, lot near Spot pond, 1737.

WILLIAM 5. Bro. of Benjamin 4; mariner; cooper; m. KATHARINE TAYLOR [5] July 16, 1719, who m. (2) Anthony Lane [4]; d. Feb. 23, 1722, in 25th yr., g. s., Feb. 4, of sm. pox (record). *Issue*.—i. WILLIAM, bapt. April 24, 1720; gd'nship in 3d yr. of age, 1722. ii. Katharine, b. April 18 (bapt. 23) 1721.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 43.

WILLIAM 6. Son of William 5; m. (1) HANNAH PARKER [8] June 18, 1741; (2) MARY BOSDET, Oct. 26, 1749. *Issue*.—William, bapt. April 28, 1754.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739-1748.

SETH 7. Son of Benjamin 2; trader; m. SARAH CLARK [6] Jan. 12, 1691-2, at Woburn, who was adm. church Sept. 1, 1706; d. Nov. 9, 1731, æ. 65, g. s. *Issue*.—i. BENJAMIN, bapt. 30 (8) 1692. ii. Abigail, April 4 (7) 1695; m. Andrew Newell [7]. iii. Mary, May 1 (12) 1700; m. Josiah Henshaw. iv. SETH, Feb. 5 (6) 1703-4. v. Sarah, Aug. 27, 1711; m. John Bradish [3].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729, 1730. Buys of father Benjamin, 2 acres, 1691-2. Hires of L. Hammond, barn, 1692. To John Asbury, pasture, 1722. Of Benjamin S., house, 1722-3. Of J. Daniel, house, 1729. Of J. Fosdick, qt. cl., 1729. Of Mary Cary, qt. cl. house—n & n e, N. Cary and highway; s w, widow Wilson, widow Hill and highway; s, Mrs. Crosswell and highway; 1729. To Thomas Jenner, mansion, 1729. To Thomas Graves, 2 acres, 1730. To John Phillips, 3 acres, 1731. To S. Turell, house as of Benjamin S., 1731.

WILL, March 17, 1730-1, presented Nov. 16, 1731, devised to wife Sarah and 3 daus.; to chn. of son Benjamin, viz., Sarah and Margaret, legacies; to Seth, the house.

With son Seth, the widow sells to James Miller Jr., house, 1735. With Lynde heirs to W. Rand, 7 acres, 1737. With Lynde and Phillip to T. Jenner, 3-5 of 3 acres, 1739.

SETH 8. Son of Seth 7; grad. H. C. 1722; schoolmaster July 7, 1724, and many subsequent years; adm. church Oct. 3, 1725; inoculated for sm. pox, 1730; town clerk 1755-1778; held in high esteem; served on many important committees of the town prior to Revolutionary war (see History, pp. 272, 288, 300); m. HANNAH BRADISH [2] who d. Sept. 21, 1800, æ. 94; d. suddenly, Jan. 15, 1778 (per obituary notice in Boston Gazette). *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. Dec. 1, 1723; bapt. Oct. 3, 1725; d. Aug. 16, 1725, æ. 1 yr. 8 mo. 16 ds., g. s. ii. Seth, bapt. Nov. 5, 1727; tax abated for 1750, "deceased." iii. Hephzibah, Feb. 27 (March 1) 1729-30; d. Nov. 2, 1756. iv. BENJAMIN, March 19 (25) 1731. v. Abigail, Nov. 29 (Dec. 1) 1734; m. (1) Samuel Dowse [5]. vi. Joanna, bapt. Oct. 11, 1736. vii. Sarah, Jan. 25 (28) 1738-9; m. Zechariah Larkin [17]. viii. Thomas, Feb. 15 (22) 1740-1; d. Feb. 4, 1741-2. ix. HENRY-PHILLIPS, Nov. 8 (14) 1742. x. Daniel, bapt. April 29, 1744. xi. Isaac, bapt. July 28, 1745; of Concord. xii. Joanna, Oct. 22 (26) 1746; m. James Kettell [31]. xiii. James, bapt. Oct. 1748; of Boston; tanner; living 1790.

ESTATE.—With mother Sarah to J. Miller Jr., 1735. Mort. to T. Fluker, mansion and 4 acres, 1749. Of widow Mary S., portion of income Cary estate, 1761. To John Hancock, house, 1763. Of Barnabas Davis, garden, 1765. To J. Kenney, land, 1767. To Benjamin Wood, 1 to 2 acres mowing opposite burying ground—s w, road (from Kenney to W. Bar-

ber): *n w*, W. B.; *s w*, W. B. and Joseph Frothingham; *n w*, Capt. N. Adams from Frothingham quite to rear; *n e*, N. A., M. Bridgen heirs; *s e*, Stephen Pierce; *s w* & *s e*, J. Kenney; 1769. Claimed for loss, 1775.

WILL, May 12, 1772, lodged Feb. 10 (pro. Nov. 17) 1778, devised to sister Sarah Bradish, $\frac{1}{2}$ Pemaquid lands; to wife, use of estate; after decease, to 6 chn.

INVENTORY: Land bo't of B. Davis £18; $\frac{1}{2}$ house £300; Pemaquid lands; total £665.

ADMIN. *de bonis non* to O. Holden, 1805.

HEIRS sell Henry P. Sweetser, house (see James Bradish) 1778. To widow Hannah, power. to sell, 1795.

EXRS. (widow Hannah and H. P. S.) sell Abigail Bradish, house, 1795. See Turlington.

BENJAMIN 9. Son of Seth 7; sailmaker; m. MARY AUSTIN [4] April 29, 1717, who m. (2) James Cooper [5]; d. Dec. 24, 1721. *Issue*.—i. Mary, d. of sm. pox, Dec. 29, 1721. ii. Sarah, m. Nathaniel Goodwin [12] 1742. iii. Margaret, bapt. with Sarah (adults) Feb. 15, 1740–1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 110; abated 1722–3, having d. of sm. pox.

BENJAMIN 10. Son of Seth 8; leather-dresser; auctioneer; m. (1) MEHETABEL RAND [57], pub. in Boston, May 24, 1759, who own. cov't Nov. 11, 1759, and d. June 11 (bur. 13) 1765; (2) MARTHA RAND [51], pub. March 17, 1778, who d. Oct. 20, 1811, æ. 72; in census 1789, B. S. and wife, with all chn. but 4th; d. Aug. 5, 1815, æ. 83. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, b. Aug. 3 (bapt. Nov. 11) 1759. ii. FRANCIS. iii. Mehetabel, m. Capt. William Bain. iv. Hepzibah, Jan. 8 (10) 1762; Newburyport; d. June 25, 1838, æ. 77; see G. Alexander 1806. v. Seth, June 13 (17) 1764; d. Dec. 17, 1765. vi. Joseph.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756–1762, 1770, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 211. Lived in lane between Bow and Middlegate sts.

FRANCIS 11. Son of Benjamin 10; mariner; m. MARY WHEELER, of Concord, Oct. 16, 1798; d. in the West Indies, Feb. 8, 1799.

ADMIN. to widow, Nov. 6, 1799; Justin Sargent and Simon Wheeler, sureties.

INVENTORY, §47.

HENRY-PHILLIPS 12. Son of Seth 8; goldsmith; own. cov't Aug. 14, 1768; m. (1) SARAH KETTELL [30] May 16, 1765, who d. Feb. 18, 1786, æ. 42, g. s.; (2) PHEBE HATCH [2] Jan. 14, 1787, who d. of consumption, April 23, 1801, æ. 53, funeral Sunday, April 26; with wife and 7 chn. in census 1789; d. Dec. 4, 1792, æ. 52, g. s. with wife and son James. *Issue*.—i. ii. Henry and Seth, b. Aug. 4 (bapt. 14) 1768; Seth d. Sept. 12, 1768. iii. SEITH, May 14 (17) 1772. iv. James, Jan. 18 (at night), bapt. Feb. 20, 1774; d. Sept. 22, 1797, æ. 22, g. s.; news of his dying at sea, of fever, arrived Sept. 22, 1796 (Devens). v. Sarah, Feb. 5 (3 A. M.) 1776; m. Abner Hersey [6]. vi. ISAAC, July 4, 1779. vii. JOHN, April 27, 1781. viii. Benjamin-Goodwin, March 3, 1783; Boston; m. Lydia Kettell [31]. ix. Hannah, Dec. 10, 1787.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764, 1765, 1766, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 24. Buys of father's heirs, house, 1778, rec. 1793. To David Goodwin, Davis lot, 1786. Of James Bradish, lot, 1787. To Mary Rand [74] mort., 1787. Of town, ferry-way &c., 1788.

ADMIN. to widow Phebe, April 3, 1793.

INVENTORY: Barn and land £210; mansion £150; total £439.

ADX. sells R. Devens, house, 1794. To Seth S., ferry-way &c., 1794.

SETH 13. Son of Henry-Phillips 12; Newburyport; baker; auctioneer; m. SARAH FROTHINGHAM [32] May 6, 1799; d. Aug. 8, 1851, æ. 80, at N. *Issue*.—Seth (Rev., D.D.), grad. H. C. 1827; nearly 40 years pastor of Central Cong'l Church in Worcester, where he d. March 24, 1878, æ. 71 yrs. 9 ds.

ESTATE.—Buys of father's adx., 6 acres Malden side and ferry-ways, 1794. To R. Boylston, mort. above, 1794, dis. To W. Woart, same, 1795.

ISAAC 14. Bro. of Seth 13; tailor; d. single, June 6, 1816, æ. 67.

ESTATE.—Dced qt. cl. to R. Devens, father's estate, 1807. Of N. Dexter, lot Main st., 1808. To T. Walker, to straighten line, strip—begin. at a perfect point on Back [Warren] st. between corner of S.'s barn and s w end of W.'s shed, run. s w, 48; then s e, 3 ft.; then s e, to 1st bounds; called an exchange; 1816. [This lot is on s side of estate occ. by Henry and S. P. Hill.]

JOHN (Col.) 15. Bro. of Isaac 14; architect; m. ELIZABETH SCOTT [16] Jan. 19, 1809, who was dau. of William Addi-Scott of Medford, b. Feb. 21, 1781, and d. Sept. 18, 1874, in Camb.; d. Nov. 2, 1863, in 83d yr. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth-Williams, b. Nov. 19, 1809 (family), May 18, 1810 (record); m. Charles Tufts [39] of Camb., 1841. ii. ISAAC, Sept. 19, 1812.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. C. Hayward, lot, and mort. back, Union st., 1803. Of W. Bolton, lot new street, and mort. back, 1804. Both above with G. W. Vinal. Of G. W. V., $\frac{1}{2}$ house Union st., 1805. To Vinal, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot on new street, 1805. To John Pain, on Union st., 1805. To R. Devens, qt. cl., 1807. To and of John Pain, 1815.

ISAAC (Dea.) 15*. Son of John 15; President Washington Insurance Co.; deacon Second Cong'l (Unitarian) Church; m. ELIZABETH SEAVER SOULE, Oct. 24, 1839, in Boston, who was dau. of Capt. Richard S., and was b. April 6, 1818, in Duxbury. *Issue*.—i. John-Frederick, b. April 15, 1843; d. Oct. 14, 1844. ii. Emily-Seaver, March 14, 1845; d. Aug. 8, 1858. iii. Isaac-Homer, Sept. 3, 1846; grad. H. C. 1868; counsellor-at-law. iv. Frank-Eliot, March 31, 1850. v. Ida-Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1855.

JOSEPH 16. Son of Benjamin 2; Boston; heel-maker; m. ELIZABETH WHITE [7], who m. (2) Samuel Bachelder [4] 1701-2. *Issue*.—JOSEPH.

ESTATE.—Deed with heirs of Thomas White to Grover, 1696. With Thomas White to John Sprague, 6 acres, 1699.

JOSEPH 17. Son of Joseph 16; Boston 1723; Chas.; currier; m. REBECCA AUSTIN [31], pub. July 4, 1736, who m. (2) Samuel Wait [7] 1745-6. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH, bapt. July 16, 1737. ii. James, b. and bapt. Feb. 25, 1738-9.

ESTATE.—Tax abated May 6, 1723. Taxed 1727-1732. Deed, as son of Elizabeth White, to Wigglesworth S., 63 poles land, bd. on street 49 ft., rear 49 between T. White and N. Frothingham; 63 poles also, being part of the back pasture, bd. at west end 54 ft., at east end 48; 1723.

JOSEPH 18. Son of Joseph 17; baker; m. ELIZABETH MANNING [1] Dec. 9, 1760, who own. cov't March 12, 1762; in census, with wife and dau. Elizabeth, 1789; J. S. and wife were aided at Medford during war. *Issue*.—i. JAMES, bapt. June 6, 1762. ii. JOSEPH, bapt. Oct. 16, 1763. iii. WILLIAM, bapt. Aug. 1, 1765. iv. Elizabeth, bapt. Feb. 8, 1767. v. RICHARD, bapt. Sept. 11, 1768. vi. CALEB, bapt. Oct. 25, 1772.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758-1766; abated Sept. 4, 1769, Feb. 5, 1770, 1771, 1772; in valuation 1771, No. 30. Buys of R. Floyd, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1761. To Isaac Rand, mort. house and bake-house, 1763. To C. Call [21] mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1765. To C. C., fee of above, 1773. With James S. of Caleb Manning *et al.*, lot Wapping st., 1788. Of Jane and William H. Manning, lot on W. st., 1788. To B. Barker, lot, 1796. Of widow Thomas Austin heirs, lot on Back st., 1797. Of George Calder's widow, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1798. Of heirs W. Calder, lot near Trainingfield, 1803.

WILL, March 15 (lodged Aug. 30) 1806, devised all, during her life, to wife, then to chn.

INVENTORY: House \$4660; $\frac{1}{2}$ house \$1800; lot Cordis st. \$950; house near Trainingfield \$700; pew No. 137 \$85; total \$12,617.

ELIZABETH (wife) in U. S. valuation, house with 4 perches 162 ft. land, 1798. Deed of Abigail Hammatt *et al.*, house, 1810. To D. Stetson, above, 1811. Of A. Chubb's admr., house, 1814. To John Baker, 1816.

HER ADMIN. granted to M. Bates, Nov. 11, 1817.

JOSEPH 19. Son of Joseph 18; baker; m. SARAH GENT, July 4, 1787, in Boston; d. Feb. 17, 1814. *Issue*.—i. Sally, m. Martin Bates Jr. 1807. ii. Elizabeth, m. Moses Eastman. iii. Joseph, m. (i. n. o.) Mary J. Frothingham [49] 1812. iv. John, m. Eliza Ann Cogswell, 1818. v. Harriet, m. Sheldon of Providence. vi. Rebecca, m. Stephen Olney. vii. An infant d. Sept. 24, 1799, æ. 9 mo.

ADMIN. to W. J. Whipple; no real estate.

JAMES 20. Bro. of Joseph 19; d. March 16, 1799, æ. 38, fits (Devens's diary); funeral 19th (altered from 18th) to be from mother's house near burying ground.

ESTATE.—Buys with Joseph of Caleb Manning *et al.*, 1788. Of Jane Manning *et al.*, 1788.

WILLIAM 21. Bro. of James 26; Boston; distiller; m. **ELIZABETH BENNISON**, Oct. 3, 1790, in Boston.

ESTATE.—Deed qt. cl. of Jonathan Call and Frothingham, on Ropelane, 1797. Of Caleb S., mort. 1799, dis. 1802. To Henry Hill, lot on Rope lane, 1801. To B. Eaton, as of C. S. 1802, 1803.

RICHARD 22. Bro. of William 21; tailor; m. **SALLY ROGERS**; d. suddenly, Feb. 28, 1801, æ. 32, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Richard. ii. Joseph.

ESTATE.—Buys of H. Bodge, on Miller's wharf, 1792.

INVENTORY: House \$1300; total \$1478.

CALEB 23. Bro. of Richard 22; baker; m. **HANNAH BURDITT** [7] May 24, 1800; d. April 22, 1840, æ. 68. *Issue.*—Hannah-Burditt, b. Nov. 1, 1808; resides No. 13, Washington st.

ESTATE.—Buys of C. Center, lot 100 ft. &c., 1798. To W. Sweetser, mort., 1799. Buys of S. Brown and McNeil, on Richmond st., 1801; mort. back to M., 1801. To S. Bodge, mort. above, 1802. He had life estate in $\frac{1}{2}$ house corner Arrow and Middlegate sts. worth \$40 per annum.

SAMUEL 24. Son of Benjamin 2; Chas.; Malden; m. **ELIZABETH SPRAGUE** [4] who d. March 12, 1752, in 76th yr., g. s. at M.; d. July 18, a. 11 at night (buried 21) 1757, æ. 83, g. s. Malden. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, b. March 15, 1697–8; m. (1) Samuel Tufts [28]. ii. Abigail, Jan. 16, 1699–1700; bapt. (adult) and adm. church June 16, 1723; d. Sept. 5, 1758, æ. 59, at M., g. s. iii. **SAMUEL**, April 3, 1701. iv. John, Feb. 12, 1702–3; of Boston. v. **JACOB**, April 6, 1705. vi. Michael, May 19, 1707; of Reading. vii. **JOSEPH**. viii. Lydia, March 19, 1710–11; m. Daniel Merritt [2]. ix. **STEPHEN**, Dec. 16, 1714. x. Mary, June 25, 1721; d. Dec. 16, 1721, g. s. at M., Dec. 29 (record). Births recorded here and at Malden.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Sprague, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1699. Of Stower Sprague, house-plot, 1707, rec. 1715–16. Of Dyer heirs, 4 acres, 1718–19. To Bill Com., mort. 8 acres, s. side Medford river—w. way to Wormwood point; s. heirs Benjamin S.; x, S. S.; e x, river; 1721. To Samuel Tufts, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, $\frac{1}{2}$ of wood-lot, No. 63, laid to Seth S.—n, B. Sweetser dec.; s, Joseph and James Tufts; w, D. Russell; e, Joseph Tufts; 1736.

WILL. Sept. 28, 1752, pro. Aug. 29, 1757, devised to sons John, Jacob, Michael and Joseph; to Stephen, land his house stands on, land behind garden; to daus. Elizabeth Mansfield and Abigail Sweetser; to gr.-dau. Lydia Merritt.

SAMUEL 25. Son of Samuel 24; Malden; m. **MARY BURDITT**, July 8, 1736, at M., who d. Sept. 14, 1767, æ. 57, g. s. at M.; d. July 4, 1789, æ. 88, g. s. at M.

JACOB 26. Bro. of Samuel 25; m. **ELIZABETH FESSENDEN** [5] May 4, 1732, at Camb. *Issue.*—i. Jacob, b. Jan. 20 (bapt. 28) 1732–3; d. March 28, 1736, æ. 3 yrs. 2 mo., g. s. at M. ii. Elizabeth, June 21, 1734. Others at M.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732, 1733, 1734.

JOSEPH 27. Bro. of Jacob 26; Boston; tailor; m. **MARY UNDERHAY**, Nov. 13, 1733, who d. at B., April, 1784, æ. 80. *Issue.*—i. **JOSEPH**, b. Aug. 20 (bapt. 25) 1734. ii. Mary, Dec. 11 (12) 1736; d. Oct. 30, 1784, æ. 47, g. s. Copp's hill. iii. Samuel, bapt. Feb. 4, 1738–9; d. Sept. 13, 1740, æ. 20 mo., g. s. here. iv. Samuel, bapt. Oct. 26, 1740; d. Feb. 20, 1741, æ. 16 mo., g. s. here. v. Jacob, bapt. Dec. 12, 1742. vi. John, bapt. Dec. 30, 1744; in L. Whiting's Co., 1762. vii. Benjamin, bapt. Aug. 7, 1748.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730, 1732 as a "tayler"; Joseph taxed 1733–1766 (exc. 1762); in valuation 1771, No. 71. Buys of Samuel Adams's admr., on Joiner st., 1735. To Josiah Whittemore, s. e. by Samuel Goodwin and as before, 1748.

ADMIN., Dec. 20, 1795; Benjamin, printer, on bond (Suffolk Probate).

JOSEPH 28. Son of Joseph 27; Boston &c.; tailor; m. **RUTH**; d. in Boston, Feb. 7, 1813, æ. 79. *Issue.*—i. Lydia, bapt. Dec. 13, 1767. ii. Jacob, bapt. Jan. 21, 1770. iii. Benjamin, bapt. July 12, 1772. All bapt. here.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1768, "being at Marblehead."

STEPHEN 29. Son of Samuel 24; Malden; cordwainer; ferryman; m. (1) **LYDIA MUDGE**, Feb. 8, 1737–8, in M.; (2) **DELIGHT HUMPHREY** [3] Aug. 3,

1757, at Hingham; d. Jan. 11, 1790, æ. 76, g. s. at Malden. *Issue*.—i. STEPHEN, b. March 11, 1738–9. ii. EDWARD, July 30, 1742. Both at M. iv. AARON, Dec. 10, 1746. Others at Malden.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756–1770; in valuation 1771, No. 449. Mort. to town ferryways and estates, 1755.

STEPHEN 30. Son of Stephen 29; soldier in Brigden's Co., 1757; m. ABIGAIL BARRETT, at Malden, Dec. 13, 1762.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764, 1765, 1766; abated 1770, 1771.

EDWARD 31. Bro. of Stephen 30.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1763–1773; in valuation 1771, No. 450.

AARON 32. Bro. of Edward 31; pub. to MERCY WELCH [10] Dec. 19, 1773. ESTATE.—Taxed 1770; abated for 1771.

WIGGLESWORTH 33. Son of Benjamin 2; Boston; tailor; m. (1) URSULA COLES, Feb. 2, 1699, who d. May 5, 1727, æ. 53, g. s. at Boston; (2) MARY CLARK [16], who d. Oct. 9, 1766, in 76th yr. *Issue*.—Mary, m. William Barnard, 1724.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Sweetser, 1723. To N. Frothingham Jr. [7] 1723. Of Joseph Harris [17] lot, 1730. To A. Newell, $\frac{1}{2}$ warehouse and marsh, 1733. To E. Shed, 3 acres —N, Camb. road; n e, Joseph Whittemore; s w, heirs R. Wyer; s, mill pond; 1742. See E. Webb.

MARY (widow) sells John Frothingham [45] on Main st., 1747.

THOMAS 34. Mar. ELIZABETH HILL [40] Sept. 9, 1771, at Malden, who d. Sept. 17, 1772, in 28th yr. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, d. Sept. 17, 1772, æ. 3 mo.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1763, 1764, 1770.

NATHANIEL 35.

ESTATE.—Deed of William Sweetser, $\frac{1}{4}$ house, 1813.

WILLIAM 36. Boston; carpenter; m. SARAH

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Brooks, 1805. To S. Ferrin, part above, 1812. To Nathaniel S., $\frac{1}{4}$ house—E, S. Ferrin; w, W. S. 31; s, W. S. 16; e, E. Breed 16; no wife joins; 1813.

JOANNA 37. In census 1789.

MARY 38. Mar. B. Turner [19] 1800.

SWETT JOHN 1. Son of John of Newbury; inhabitant 1649; shoemaker; constable 1650; adm. church Dec. 19, 1680; m. (1) MERCY ROUS [1]. "Goody Swett to set in 2d front gallery seat with S. Ballard's wife and D. Edmunds's wife," 1678–9; she d. Feb. 13, 1685–6; (2) JANE; d. May 18, 1693, æ. near 90. *Issue*.—Hannah, bapt. 13 (8) 1661.

ESTATE.—Sells Henry Somers, house, 1692.

WILL, March 22, 1687–8, pro. May 25, 1693, devised to wife use of house adj. H. Phillips given by W. Rouse; to bros. Joseph and Stephen Swett, legacies; residue to dau.-in-law Jane Hodges. INVENTORY: Personal £60.

BENJAMIN 2. "Sweatt." Mar. ELIZABETH THOMPSON, Oct. 25, 1818; d. July 28, 1853, æ. 58, g. s., 29th (record).

See Lemmon 3, Sweet.

SWIER: SWYER GEORGE. Mar. LUCY WEBB [18] June 3, 1755, who was bapt. Dec. 14, 1755, and d. Oct. 13, 1795, at Boston. *Issue*.—i. Lucy, bapt. Dec. 14, 1755. ii. George, bapt. Oct. 2, 1757. iii. Sarah, bapt. Dec. 23, 1759. iv. Rebecca, bapt. Sept. 26, 1762.

WIDOW MARY in valuation 1771, No. 52, not to pay.

SWIFT JAMES JR. 1. Boston; m. WINIFRED DAVIS [12] Nov. 29, 1764.

BENJAMIN (Capt.) 2. Lived in Pepperell, 1834.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Noble, lot on Bunker hill, 1809. Of S. Kidder Jr., house-lots, 1816. Of sheriff, above, 1817. Of J. Porter, qt. cl., 1818.

See Thompson 24.

SWILLOWAY HENRY 1. Malden; servant of Peter Tufts, 1659; m. MARGARET who m. (2) Robert Smith [40] 1687; d. a. 1684, leaving estate valued at £116.

ELIZA 2. Mar. James Tranavre, 1796.

See John Cutler.

SWINETON. See P. Stearns.

SWINFORD DARBY. Mar. MARGARET SEARL [3] June 3, 1728.

SWINSTEAD DANIEL. Merchant; d. Sept. 16, 1682.

HENRY 2. Called son of Amy Anderson, 1679.

SYLVESTER RICHARD-S. 1. Mar. DORCAS PHILLIPS [9], who m. (2) Abraham Florence [1] 1788. *Issue.*—Dorcas, m. Ephraim Breed [5].

GEORGE 2. Boston; m. NANCY MALLET, Aug. 14, 1800.

LUTHER 3. Boston; caulker and graver; m. ELIZABETH BAILEY, Aug. 24, 1800.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jabez Frothingham, at neck, 1805.

NATHANIEL 4. Born Aug. 12, 1796, at Hanover; W. I. Goods dealer; kept shop on Square next the Cotton Center lot; m. NANCY R. FARNSWORTH, Sept. 14, 1824, who was born here, Feb. 16, 1802.

ANNA 5. "Silvester." Pub. to Jonathan Bowers [3] 1695-6.

SARAH 6. "Silvester." Mar. Michael Neagles [2], 1816.

See Grant 8.

SYMMES ZECHARIAH (REV.) 1. Son of Rev. William Symmes of Canterbury, co. of Kent; b. April 5, 1599; arrived in ship "Griffin" with wife and 7 chn., Sept. 18, 1634; adm. church, with wife, Dec. 6, 1634; m. SARAH ; d. Jan. 28 (buried Feb. 4) 1670-1. *Issue.*—i. Ason (per Mather). ii. Sarah, b. in London; adm. church 17 (2) 1642; m. (1) Rev. Samuel Haugh, 1650, (2) Rev. John Brock. iii. WILLIAM, bapt. Jan. 10, 1626-7. iv. Mary, bapt. April 16, 1628; adm. church 9 (5) 1648; m. (1) Thomas Savage [1], (2) Anthony Stoddard. v. Elizabeth, bapt. Jan. 1, 1629-30; adm. church 23 (7) 1652; m. Hezekiah Usher. vi. Huldah, bapt. March 18, 1630-1; adm. church 27 (9) 1652; m. William Davis [17]. vii. Hannah, bapt. Aug. 22, 1632. viii. Rebecca, bapt. Feb. 12, 1633-4; m. Humphrey Booth. All six bapt. at Dunstable, co. Bedford, Eng. ix. Ruth, b. Oct. 18 (bapt. 25) 1635; m. Edward Willis [8]. x. ZECHARIAH, Jan. 9 (12) 1637-8. xi. Timothy, b. 7, bapt. 12 (3) 1640; d. Sept. 25, 1641. xii. Deborah, Aug. 28 (Sept. 6) 1642; m. Timothy Prout [1]. xiii. TIMOTHY. Four preceding bapt. here.

See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*: Budington's *History of the First Church*. ESTATE.—Granted him by town, 3½ acres planting ground, Jan. 10, 1635-6; 10-acre lot at Mystic side, No. 14 (1637). See William Symmes 16.

HAD POSSESSIONS, 1638, known only by reference, the leaf absent from records.

SELLS Richard Arrington, cow-common, 1648: To John Burrage, 2 commons, 1649.

WILL, Jan. 20, 1664, codicil Dec. 19, 1667, pro. March 31, 1671, devised to wife, use of all real estate &c.; to bro. William, £5; to son William, farm near Woburn, land at Menotomy; to Zechariah, library; to Timothy, money; seven daus. and son William have already (exc. Ruth) had their portions; sons-in-law and gr.-chn. to have money for rings and spoons.

INVENTORY, Feb. 15, 1670-1: House &c. £200; 2 acres by T. Carter £30; 10 acres by Pulgrave £50; 2 commons £10; farm bordering on Woburn, 6 acres at Menotomy, £160; 47 acres woods £5; 300 acres Land of Nodd £5; total £681.

WIDOW SARAH'S WILL, proved Dec. 28, 1676, devised to several chn. and gr.-chn. £50 left by her husband (Suffolk Probate).

EXRS. of Z. S. (Thomas Savage and Edward Willis) sell Thomas Lord *et al.*, 8 acres, 1677. His ESTATE granted 2 commons, 1681.

EXRS. of Sarah to J. Phillips [5] 2 acres, 1677. To T. Lord, 1682.

HEIRS of Z. S., viz. William, Zechariah, widow Mary Stoddard, Edward Willis in right of his wife Ruth, and Deborah Prout, sell Rev. Charles Morton, a house &c., 1691. [This deed confirms Dr. Savage allotting the Stoddard alliance, denied in a later printed work].

ZECHARIAH (Rev.) 2. Son of Zechariah 1; grad. H. C. 1657; adm. church Aug. 22, 1658; pastor at (1) Rehoboth, (2) Bradford; m. (1) SUSANNA GRAVES [2] Nov. 18, 1669, who d. July 23, 1681; (2) MEHETABEL DALTON [2] Nov. 26, 1683; d. at B., March 22, 1707-8, æ. 70. *Issue*.—i. Susanna, b. Oct. 11, 1670; m. (1) John Chickering, (2) Benjamin Stevens. ii. Sarah, May 20, 1672; m. Joshua Scottow [1]. iii. ZECHARIAH, March 13, 1674, at Boston. iv. Katharine, March 29, bapt. 2 (2) 1676, here. v. THOMAS, Jan. 31 or Feb. 1, 1677-8. vi. WILLIAM, Jan. 7, 1679-80. vii. Rebecca, July 20, 1681; m. Ebenezer Osgood [3]. See Sibley's *Harvard Graduates*.

ESTATE.—Deed to son Zechariah, 23½ acres near Reading between Mrs. Sedgwick and Mark King, 1699.

HEIRS, John-B., Thomas and others, take of William Symmes and wife Ruth, qt. cl. Land of Nod., 1727. HEIRS, viz: John-Brackenbury S., only son of Zechariah his eldest son; Thomas of Chas.; Andrew and John of Boston; S. Danforth and wife Elizabeth; chn. of Rev. Thomas of Bradford; B. Stevens and wife Susanna; E. Osgood and wife Rebecca; William Simpkins and wife Elizabeth dau. of William Symmes son of Rev. Zechariah; sell to S. Dummer in Land of Nod, 1727.

ZECHARIAH 3. Son of Zechariah 2; m. DORCAS BRACKENBURY [5] Nov. 28, 1700, who d. June 21, 1727, æ. 45. *Issue*.—i. ZECHARIAH, b. March 13 (bapt. 15) 1701-2. ii. Dorcas, bapt. Aug. 22, 1703. iii. JOHN-BRACKENBURY, May 19 (20) 1705. iv. WILLIAM, bapt. Jan. 9, 1708-9; d. Sept. 1713.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, 1699.

WIDOW DORCAS sells H. Phillips, 1½ acres Bunker hill, 1713-14.

ZECHARIAH 4. Son of Zechariah 3; Boston; victualler; m. ELIZABETH DYER, Sept. 24, 1718, in Boston. *Issue*.—Zechariah, b. Feb. 28, 1722-3.

JOHN-BRACKENBURY 5. Bro. of Zechariah 4; mariner.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729, 1730. "John" taxed 1727. Deed with his gr.-father's heirs to S. Dummer, 1727. See William Symmes 17.

WILLIAM 6. Son of Zechariah 2; Boston; m. ELIZABETH LANGDON, June 13, 1706. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, b. March 20, 1706-7; m. William Simpkins.

WILLIAM 7. Son of Zechariah 3; Boston; m. MARY [W. S. and Mary Sharp pub. July 29, 1727, forbid by father—Boston records]. *Issue*.—William, b. July 30, 1730.

THOMAS (Rev.) 8. Son of Zechariah 2; Bradford; grad. H. C. 1698; m. (1) ELIZABETH BLOWERS of Camb., who d. April 6, 1714; (2) HANNAH PIKE, March 28, 1715, who d. Feb. 1, 1718-19; (3) ELEANOR MOODY, Jan. 19, 1720-1; d. Oct. 6, 1725. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. Jan. 11, 1701-2. ii. Andrew, May 20, 1704; of Boston; joiner. iii. John, Feb. 4, 1705-6; of Boston; tailor. iv. William, Oct. 23, 1707; d. prior to 1714. All at Bradford. v. Elizabeth, March 3, 1709-10; m. Samuel Danforth [3]. vi. ZECHARIAH, July 15, 1712. vii. Anna, April 4, 1714; adm. church May 31, 1741. [Anna of Reading, single, came to house of J. Eaton, Aug. 1772; deaf and blind in 1782.] viii. Abigail, April 4, 1716. ix. Sarah, Sept. 30, 1717. All five at Bradford.

THOMAS (Dea.) 9. Son of Thomas 8; potter; shop-keeper; adm. church March 27, 1720; m. (1) MARTHA CALL [20] Nov. 11, 1725, who d. June 19, 1733, æ. 28, g. s.; (2) RUTH WEBBER, Dec. 11, 1735, who d. Jan. 17, 1753, æ. 45, g. s.; (3) MARY FROTHINGHAM [17] July 24, 1753, who m. (2) Capt. Samuel Preston [1]; d. July 7, 1754, æ. 52, g. s. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. April 16 (bapt. 23) 1727. ii. Martha, Aug. 9 (10) 1729; d. Sept. 3, 1745. iii. CALEB, Oct. 10 (15) 1732. iv. Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 24, 1738; m. Robert Calley. v. Ruth, bapt. Dec. 6, 1741; m. Benjamin Eaton [7].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1746. With J. Webber, buys of M. Frothingham [34] house and wharf, 1726. Of J. W.'s admr., $\frac{1}{2}$ above and negro "Cesar," æ. 22, 1735. Of S. Ford, mort. wharf, 1735, 1738. Of Thomas Ward *et al.*, qt. cl. house and cooper shop—N, way from S. Ballatt to Wapping dock; E, T. S.; S, river; W, dock; 1735. Of R. Ward's adx., above, 1737. Of S. Ford, mort. wharf, 1738. To Grace Parker, mort. 1742. Of Stephen Hall [19] house and mort. back, 1750-1.

WILL, Dec. 10, 1753, pro. July 25, 1754, devised to wife $\frac{1}{2}$; residue to 4 chn.; double share to Thomas. INVENTORY, Aug. 1, 1754: Total—including 1-6 of pew £30—£2203.

EXRS. sell estates to John Harris, 1755, rec. 1839. To Stephen Hall, qt. cl. above, 1756.

THOMAS 10. Son of Thomas 9; cordwainer; mentioned in father's will as being lame; d. July 26, 1756.

ADMIN. to C. Call, Aug. 2, 1756. INVENTORY, £185.

CALEB 11. Bro. of Thomas 10; sea-captain; sailed in the "Catharine," "Greyhound" and "Neptune"; m. ELIZABETH HALL [18] Sept. 21, 1756, who was in valuation 1771. No. 4. not paying, and m. (2) Capt. Benjamin Fletcher [4] 1779; d. at St. Lucia, Feb. 4, 1771, æ. 38 (tablet). *Issue*.—i. Martha, b. Sept. 20 (bapt. 24) 1757; d. Sept. 30, 1767, æ. 10 yrs. 10 ds., g. s. ii. Abigail, April 9 (15), d. July 15 (16 per Calley) 1759. iii. Caleb, Sept. 16 (21) 1760; d. Oct. 14, 1761, æ. 3 mo., g. s. iv. CALEB, March 7, at $\frac{1}{2}$ after 1 o'clock (bapt. 7) 1762. v. Elizabeth, Aug. 31 (Sept. 4) 1763; d. Nov. 9, 1773, æ. 10 yrs. 2 mo. g. s. vi. Thomas, Sept. 19 (22) 1765, of Westford &c. vii. Willard-Hall, Jan. 24 (28) 1770; d. Oct. 7, 1772, æ. 2 yrs. 9 mo., g. s. with Elizabeth.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1766.

WILL, March 3, 1757, "bound to sea," pro. May 2, 1771, devised all to wife.

CALEB 12. Son of Caleb 11; Groton; Chas. &c.; blacksmith; m. (1) LYDIA TROWBRIDGE, Nov. 23, 1784, at Westford, who d. in Groton, Dec. 5, 1812, æ. 50 (tablet); (2) MARY LANE, July 20, 1820, who d. Sept. 13, 1826, æ. 45; d. at Malden, Dec. 15, 1843, æ. 82 (tablet). *Issue*.—i. CALEB, b. Sept. 1, 1786. ii. Betsy. iii. Lydia. iv. Lucy. v. Willard-H. vi. Calvin, of Troy, N. Y.; d. Nov. 2, 1848, æ. 50 yrs., 8 mo. vii. Harriet, b. May 19, 1802. viii. Mary. ix. Thomas.

CALEB 13. Son of Caleb 12; undertaker; m. MARY BOWERS, Jan. 27, 1814, who was dau. of Samuel and Lucy of Littleton; d. Dec. 8, 1856. *Issue*.—i. Mary-Bowers, b. Dec. 1, 1814; m. Joseph P. Moulton. ii. Caleb-Trowbridge, Feb. 13 (23, family) 1817; served a while in Phoenix Bank, here, and over thirty years ago became cashier of Lancaster Bank, in which position he has continued until the present time; m. Nancy Richardson (dau. of Job) 1841. iii. Lydia-Maria, Aug. 11, 1819; m. Josiah Thomas Reed. iv. Samuel-Bowers, Oct. 25, 1821; drowned June 17, 1828, æ. 6 (tablet). v. Martha-Eliza, April 26, 1824; m. Thomas D. Demond. vi. Leonora-Warner, Oct. 5, 1826; m. Bradford Erastus Gline.

INSCRIPTIONS are on his tomb, No. 30, in the bisected square near gate. His name is on tombs No. 7; No. 14, 1826; No. 22, 1827; No. 27, 1835; No. 30, 1828.

ZECHARIAH 14. Son of Thomas 8; hatter; kept Cape Breton Tavern [site—or very near it—is now occ. by Josiah T. Reed (above mentioned) and partner. for grocery business]; admn. church Oct. 31, 1731; m. (1) GRACE PARKER [9] July 10, 1735, who was adm. church Dec. 6, 1735, and d. March 9, 1746, in 31st yr., g. s.; (2) ELIZABETH LOCKE [14] June 16, 1748, who m. (2) Ebenezer Brooks (son of Jabez) 1776. *Issue*.—i. ZECHARIAH, b. Sept. 18 (bapt. 19) 1736. ii. William, Nov. 9 (12) 1738; tax abated 1757, living with Samuel Swan, soldier. iii. John, Oct. 13, 1740. iv. Isaac, April (17) 1743; baker; m. Hannah Davis, March 20, 1765, who d. Oct. 1, 1773; removed to Plymouth; m. twice more; d. Aug. 27, 1791. v. Elizabeth, March 26 (26) 1749; m. Benjamin Pierce. vi. Thomas, April 21 (26) 1752; collegian at Camb.; d. a. 1771. vii. Abigail, April 18 (20) 1755; m. (1) Joseph Bullough, (2) William Hayden. viii. Sarah, Dec. 29, 1757; bapt. Jan. 1, 1758; m. James Locke. ix. Sarah, Oct. 11, 1760; d. early.

ZECHARIAH 15. Son of Zechariah 14; mariner; m. **ELIZABETH WINSHIP** [19], pub. July 18, 1761.

ESTATE.—WILL, Aug. 20, 1762, pro. Jan. 6, 1766, devised all to wife Elizabeth.

WILLIAM (Capt.) 16. Son of Zechariah 1; Woburn; tythingman 1679; m. (1); (2) **MARY**, who m. (2) Rev. Samuel Torrey, 1695; William and Mary Symmes testified that Daniel Elder came to work for them a. 1662, about out of his time, had lived at Roxbury with Peirce or Peirson, who bo't Addington's farm, 1662 (Midx. files); d. (suddenly) Sept. 22, 1691 (per Probate). *Issue*.—i. Sarah (by 1st wife) b. 1652; m. Rev. Moses Fiske. ii. Mary, m. Torrey. iii. **WILLIAM**. iv. Timothy, of Scituate. v. Elizabeth, m. Joseph Torrey. vi. **ZECHARIAH**. vii. Nathaniel, of Weymouth, 1716.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to widow, Jan. 3, 1692-3.

INVENTORY: House and lands £624; total £792.

DIVISION: To widow, 98 acres of the farm, s w part near Mystic pond, including house, mill pond &c.; residue, a. 186 acres, to son **WILLIAM**, he to pay &c. Also to widow, $\frac{1}{2}$ Bare meadow, 3 acres 147 poles; $\frac{1}{2}$ salt marsh at Menotomy, 3 acres 5 poles; $\frac{1}{2}$ wood-lot near Bare meadow, 13 acres 54 poles; $\frac{1}{2}$ lot 20 acres, near Spot pond. Total £189; 1709. Also, the old house to **MARY**; part of new house to **TIMOTHY**; old mill to **NATHANIEL**; swamp to Mr. **FISKE**; portions to **ZECHARIAH** and **ELIZABETH**.

300 acres were granted to his father on both sides of Aberjona river, composed of (1) farm, 279 acres—s w, Mystic pond; w, Increase Nowell, since owned by Gov. Everett; n, Woburn; n w, E. Converse &c. (2) 11 acres Bare meadow in south part of now Stoneham. (3) 9 acres marsh at Menotomy and fractions (see *The Symmes Memorial*). The farm in 1753 was annexed from Chas. to Medford; now it is in Winchester.

WILLIAM 17. Son of William 16; Chas.; Medford; clothier; m. **RUTH CONVERS**, Dec. 7, 1704, who d. March 16, 1758; d. May 24, 1764. æ. 86, g. s. at Woburn. *Issue*.—i. William, b. Oct. 10, 1705. ii. **ZECHARIAH**, Sept. 1, 1707. iii. Josiah, April 7, 1710. iv. Timothy, of Woburn. v. Mary, May 27, 1714; m. (1) David Wyman Jr. [8]. vi. John. vii. Elizabeth, May 7, 1722. viii. William (Rev.) Nov. 1729; grad. H. C. 1750; of Andover.

ESTATE.—Tax abated April 16, 1723; taxed 1727-1748 (exc. 1739). Sells E. Brooks, 2 lots, 1713, 1715. To S. Hall, 9 acres, 1715-16. Mort. to Bill Com., 140 acres—E, road; n & w, Woburn line; s, W. S.; 1716-17, dis. 1738. To J. Fillebrown, 2 acres, 1720. To C. Chambers, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1726. To W. Dixon, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1726-7. To John B. Symmes, mariner, and other heirs of Rev. Zechariah of Bradford, qt. cl. 300 acres Land of Nod, 1727.

WILL, Nov. 1761, lodged June 18, 1764, devised to son William, the expense incurred for his education; to other sons, house, mill and 80 acres; to dau. Mary Monro, legacy.

INVENTORY: Real estate £490.

ZECHARIAH 18. Bro. of William 17; Boston; tailor; d. March 22, 1707.

ESTATE.—WILL, Dec. 9, 1706, pro. "ult. July, 1707," "taking a voyage to sea," devised legacies to bro. Timothy, and to William (the residue); to sister Elizabeth; to Mrs. Mary Penniman; witnesses, Robert, William and James Gould.

INVENTORY, including portion of $\frac{3}{4}$ father's estate and reversion of $\frac{1}{2}$, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ tons logwood in Bay of Campeachy, not priced, £109 (Suffolk files).

BRO. **WILLIAM** was appointed admr., with the will annexed.

ZECHARIAH 19. Son of William 17; Woburn; m. **JUDITH EAMES**, March 22, 1718, who d. July 24, 1795; d. April 19, 1793. *Issue*.—7 chn. iii. Samuel, b. Oct. 20, 1746. vi. Ruth, April 8, 1755; m. Thomas Prentice [14]. vii. **WILLIAM**, Sept. 1, 1757.

WILLIAM 20. Son of Zechariah 19; Woburn; m. **MARY MALLET** [10]. *Issue*.—Mary, b. 1785; m. Rev. Jacob Coggin.

ESTATE.—Deed with Mallet heirs (see A. Babcock), 1813.

TIMOTHY 21. Son of Zechariah 1; tailor; m. (1) **MARY NICHOLS** [2] Dec. 10, 1668, who d. Sept. 18, 1669; (2) **ELIZABETH NORTON** [1] Sept. 21, 1671, who m. (2) Ephraim Savage [8]; d. (of sm. pox) July 4, 1678, æ. 35, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Timothy, b. Sept. 6, 1669. ii. **TIMOTHY**, Nov. 18, 1672. iii. Elizabeth, July 24 (26) 1674; m. James Herrick [1]. iv. Sarah, Aug. 6 (20) 1676; m. John Green [44]. v. Mary.

ESTATE.—On title list 1677-8; off 1680-1.

WIDOW granted $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres between Thomas Lord's lands, 1681. Grant $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, the 2-pole way passing through—N E, road to Notomics; S E, A. Ludkin; S W, Jacob Green, Ensign Call: N W, R. Lowden; 1685.

HEIRS, viz., E. Savage and wife, Elizabeth and Mary Symmes, and Sarah Green, sell Thomas Crosswell, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1701-2.

TIMOTHY 22. Son of Timothy 21; Boston.

ESTATE.—Deed to C. Chambers, 1694, rec. 1699.

TIMOTHY 22*. Medford; m. MARTHA WYMAN, April 25, 1799.

STEPHEN 23. Son of Samuel the son of Zechariah 19; Woburn; Arlington.

JOSIAH 24. Pub. to PRISCILLA REED [10] Oct. 6, 1815.

ESTATE.—Deed of J. Gardner, 1793.

FORTUNE (colored) 25.

ESTATE.—Buys with F. Downs of William Smith, on Middlegate and Bow sts., 1799.

ANNE 26. Blind and deaf; æ. 64; rec'd war aid 1775.

See Fiske 1. Herrick. D. Reed 10. Tuttle 4.

See *The Symmes Memorial*, by J. A. Vinton.

T

TAINTOR JOHN 1. Son of John of Watertown; b. Aug. 12, 1732; m. MARY SHED [1] May 31, 1754. *Issue*.—10 chn. at Watertown.

ESTATE.—Sells Samuel Ireland, $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1785.

JOANNA 2. Sister of John 1; b. Dec. 10, 1730; m. Eben Shed Jr. [2].

REBECCA 3. "Tenter." Mar. John Tufts [34] 1759.

See Watson 15.

TALBOT GEORGE. (Esq.)

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

HARRIOT 2. Died at Menotomy, June 26, 1797, æ. 23 (consumption).

TALBY JAMES 1. Boston; m. MARTHA BARSTOW [2] Oct. 14, 1663.

JANE 2. Mar. Richard Shepard [9] 1663.

TALMAGE. See Jackson 13.

TAMPLIN ELIHANAN. Dana; m. MARIA ANDREWS, Jan. 3, 1825.

ESTATE.—Buys estates of J. Bryant, lot on Water st. and Barber's wharf—S W, B. Bunker; S E, I. W. M.; run. N E, D. Devens to T. Hooper, then to B. Goodwin; 1819.

TANNER. See John Allen 3.

TAPLEY MANSFIELD 1. From Cambridge; currier; m. MARY JOHNSON [17] Aug. 20, 1718, who d. Aug. 31, 1731, in 32d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. MARY, bapt. Nov. 1, 1719; m. Joseph Lewis Jr. [5]. ii. Anne, bapt. Feb. 7, 1724-5. iii. John, bapt. Oct. 28, 1727. iv. Isaac, b. Oct. 5 (bapt. 12) 1729. v. MANSFIELD, bapt. Feb. 7, 1730-1. Widow Sarah Kidder of Camb. took the last two chn., æ. respectively 2 yrs. 1 mo., and 16 mo., 1731, their father and mother having deceased.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1721; taxed 1727-1732.

MARY (da.) joins deed with Johnson heirs, 1739.

MANSFIELD 2. Son of Mansfield 1; m. MARY WYETH [3], at Camb., Oct. 1, 1760; d. Feb. 2, 1781, at Camb.

JOHN 3. Blacksmith; m. **LYDIA TUFTS** [66] Nov. 3, 1795.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Gilmore, on Putnam st., 1803. To C. Perry, same, 1803. Of Benjamin Teel, $\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{8}$ of 2 lots as of Putnam, 1806. To Joseph Wilson, $\frac{1}{2}$ estate, 1810. Of I. Jenkins, Mardlen ship-yard, 1813. Of L. Mills and wife, qt. cl. Teal lot, 1813. J. T. vs. W. Niles, levy 1-6 house, 1814. Of Eliphalet Newell, 1-15 ship-yard, 1814. Versus Joseph Miller, levy on marsh—E, road from canal bridge to Medford; s w, Nathaniel Hill; n w & n, R. Agar. Also triangle—n & E, P. Tufts Jr.; w, road; both $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres; 1816. To and of Samuel Tufts, lot—n, Trainingfield; s, Burditt, Davison; E, Putnam lane; w, Isaac Wheeler; 1816. J. T. vs. J. Miller, levy on marsh, 1816. Of R. Center, $\frac{1}{2}$ of Mardlen estate, 1816. Of John Cutter [33] $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-20, 1816. Of Gershom Cutter, $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-20, 1816. Of C. Drew and wife, $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-20, 1816. To O. Jenkins, lot—s, Wapping st. 84; s E, G. Teel 132; n, Townsend; w, Shippy lane and Thomas 42; 1817. Of R. Hunt, 1-20 of lots, 1818. Of Samuel Tufts, part of Mardlen wharf, 1818. To Samuel Tufts, part Mardlen wharf—on Water st. 202 ft.; run. s, town way 42; E, heirs T. M.; n, James Baker 42; w, T. M. 88; 1818. To Nathan Tufts, 2 lots—E, road from canal bridge to Medford road; else by R. Agar; also triangle 2 sq. rods; 1819. See Smith 83.

ISAAC 4. Mar. **NANCY** *Issue*.—Mary-M., b. Oct. 17, 1812; d. April 17, 1816.

See Hunt 15, Joseph Miller 11, Tufts 56.

TAPPEN "Goodman." Inhabitant 1649; to do fencing in Westfield, 1 (1) 1649; d. 14 (5) 1650. See Toppin.

TARBALL THOMAS 1. At J. Baxter's, from Groton, March 20, 1675-6 (Selectmen's records); m. (1) **MARY**; (2) **SUSANNA LAWRENCE** [2] 15 (6) 1676, who was adm. church March 6, 1680-1, bapt., "*Abigail*, widow Tarbol, formerly Laurence," 24 (2) 1681, and d. Jan. 5, 1690-1, æ. 65, g. s.; d. Dec. 29, 1680, at G. *Issue*.—i. **THOMAS**. ii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1656-7, at Watertown; m. John Bennet.

ESTATE.—Granted common, 1676.

THOMAS JR. 2. Son of Thomas 1; at S. Leman's with family from Groton, March 29, 1676; m. **ANNA LONGLEY**, June 30, 1666, who was adm. church here, Oct. 28, 1677; d. 27 (2) 1678, of sm. pox. *Issue*.—Anna, m. John Lawrence [12] 1687.

ESTATE.—On tithe-list 1677-8; off 1680-1.

ANNA 3. Dau. of Samuel of Groton; b. Nov. 12, 1729; m. (1) Moses Haskell, 1751, (2) Peter Edes [7].

TARBITT THOMAS. Laborer; and wife from Boston at Nath'l Call's, 1728.

TARBOX EBENEZER. Lynn.

ESTATE.—E. T. of Skinner & Hurd, lot and mort. back, 1816.

TATEN BENONI. Weaver.

ESTATE.—A. Stimpson vs. him, levy, 1705-6.

TAVARNOUR MARY. And son from Boston at Samuel Hutchinson's, July 29, 1760.

TAY ISAAH. Boston; m. **MARY WATKINS** [1].

GRACE 2. Dau. of William of Billerica; b. Aug. 23, 1645; m. T. Willis [1].

See Dean 9, Kilton, Niles 2, Richardson 39.

TAYLOR THOMAS 1. Watertown; Lynn; Reading; æ. 36 in 1655-6; m. **ELIZABETH**, who was adm. church 8 (11) 1638-9, and d. at R., 1650. *Issue*.—i. **SEABRED**, b. March 11, 1643, at R. ii. Thomas, of R.; d. April 4, 1691; admin. to Seabred April 18, 1691.

SEABRED 2. Son of Thomas 1; Reading; m. MARY ARRINGTON, Nov. 21, 1671; d. in R., 1714. *Issue*.—JAMES, b. 1688. Others at R.

ESTATE.—Was in town, notified 1685. With W. Vine to Timothy Phillips, power, 1703.

JAMES 3. Son of Seabred 2.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Gould, 1710. Of P. Hay, 1714.

RICHARD 4. Adm. inhabitant, Aug. 30, 1662 (Selectmen's records, p. 45); currier; m. ANN WHELDEN, who was adm. church 17 (7) 1665, and d. Oct. 21, 1694; d. "an aged man," July, 1706. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Aug. 30, 1663; bapt. 24 (7) 1665; m. (1) John Everton [3], (2) Henry Barker. ii. JOHN. iii. Ann, bapt. 12 (11) 1667-8. iv. Thomas, March 27 (16, 2mo.) 1671. v. Richard, Nov. 9 (16) 1673. vi. Alice, March 29 (2, 2 mo.) 1676.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Russell's exr., house, 1686. To son John, land below house—s, Wapping st.; w, J. Herbert land, T. Walter house; e, way from Wapping st. to T. Shippie, and from said way 20 ft. below house of R. T. to J. H.; 1698.

JOHN 5. Son of Richard 4; shipwright; m. KATHARINE JOHNSON [27] Dec. 24, 1685, who own. cov't 6 (8) 1689, and was adm. church May 14, 1704; d. "an aged man," 1724 (p. 600). d. "an aged man," Aug. 25, 1725, p. 601. *Issue*.—i. Richard, b. May 10, 1687; bapt. æ. 3, 6 (8) 1689; d. Sept. 10, 1694. ii. JOHN, Jan. 28, 1688, bapt. 6 (8) 1689. iii. A child, d. Jan. 19, 1690. iv. THOMAS, bapt. 24 (5) 1693. v. Katharine, Nov. 10 (18) 1694; m. (1) William Sweetser [5], (2) Anthony Lane. vi. Sarah, bapt. 31 (11) 1696; m. Anderson Adams [13]. vii. Rebecca, July 7 (12) 1702; m. Joseph Myrick [10].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721. Deed of father, 1698. To S. Waters, mort. above—s, highway to Col. Phillips; e, highway to T. Shippie; w, T. Walter, N. Graves late; n, house of R. T. occ. by J. T.; 1700, dis. 1706. To S. Everton, a ship, 1703. A. Stimson, levy on John Sr. and Thomas Taylor, 1720.

WILL, Nov. 7 (pro. Dec. 4) 1724, devised to wife Katharine the house, she to pay to the 2 sons John and Thomas, and 2 daus. Katharine and Rebecca and gr.-child Sarah Adams.

KATHARINE (widow) deed to A. Lane for her support, the house, 1741.

JOHN 6. Son of John 5; shipwright; m. BETHIA PAINE [7] prior to Aug. 9, 1711, who was bapt. Nov. 2, 1712, and petitioned the town for a room, 1725; kept at public charge at his mother's. 1725 (town records). *Issue*.—i.

JOHN, bapt. Nov. 23, 1712. ii. Thomas, b. Dec. (bapt. 14) 1712. iii. Katharine, Feb. 13 (20) 1714-15; m. John Richardson [31]. iv. Ann, bapt. Dec. 29, 1717. v. Edward, bapt. Feb. 14, 1719-20.

ESTATE.—With wife and Mary Pain, deed to Foy, 1710. With Jonathan Blanchard to S. Wade, wood-lot, 1717-18.

BETHIAH (widow) joined deed with Pain heirs, 1727.

JOHN 7. Son of John 6; pub. to REBECCA DOLLISON of Boston, June 18, 1739.

THOMAS 8. Son of John 5; shipwright; m. (1) RACHEL KIDDER [19] June 24, 1714, who d. June 24, 1715, æ. 24 yrs. 2 mo. 23 ds.; (2) MARGARET SOLEY, who was adm. church Sept. 21, 1740, taxed 1741, and d. Feb. 14, 1766, in 72d yr., g. s.; d. Aug. 25, 1740, æ. 48, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Margaret, b. Nov. 15 (bapt. 18) 1716; m. Green Shepard [15]. ii. Abigail, July 9 (12) 1719; m. John E. Pitcher. iii. Katharine, Feb. 19 (25) 1721-2. iv. Thomas, Aug. 28 (30) 1724; taxed 1745, 1746, 1748. v. Sarah, Feb. 15 (19) 1726-7; m. Thomas Mardlen Jr. [2]. vi. Mary, March 15 (16) 1728-9. vii. JOHN, April 28 (May 2) 1731. viii. Dorcas, May 17 (20) 1733; at Boston, Aug. 2, 1758; bur. Nov. 2, 1762. ix. WILLIAM, Sept. 12 (14) 1735.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 87; taxed 1727-1738. Buys of John Johnson [46] lot, 1716-17. To John Barnes, above, 1719. With John T., levied on by A. Stimpson, 1720. Of N. Waters, house—s n, highway; s w, street to Wapping; s w, heirs Capt. Everton, heirs Capt. R. Bentley; 1731. To Daniel Edes, wharf, 1735.

ADMIN. to widow, Sept. 8, 1740.

INVENTORY: Land s Wapping st. £80; ½ pew £20; 1-8 sloop "Information"; total £90. Green Shepherd and James Foster made oath that 4 vessels were not in account.

JOHN 9. Son of Thomas 8; mariner; m. SARAH MARDLEN [1] July 15, 1755, who was at Bedford with dau. Margaret, 1777. Sarah Taylor rec'd Thanksgiving money, £2: 5, Nov. 19, 1757, No. 43, last but three. Sarah Taylor and dau. Peggy in census 1789. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. Feb. 21 (bapt. May 30) 1756. ii. Thomas, Aug. 30 (Sept. 4) 1757. iii. Sarah, March 12 (16) 1760; m. Thomas Smith [83]. iv. Abigail, bapt. Dec. 13, 1761. v. William, bapt. Dec. 4, 1763. vi. Margaret, bapt. Nov. 23, 1766; m. Cotton Center. vii. Hannah, bapt. Sept. 9, 1770; m. Rowland Center.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1766.

WIDOW SARAH in valuation 1771, No. 53, not to pay. Sarah Taylor in Sudbury, claimed for loss, 1775. Deed of E. Newell, 1789.

WILLIAM 10. Bro. of John 9; m. RUTH AUSTIN [33] Oct. 1, 1761, who m. (2) Nathaniel Frothingham [8].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758, 1761. ADMIN. to widow, March 29, 1762. INVENTORY, £82.

JOHN 11. Dunstable; m. SARAH CUMMINS, March 23, 1710. John Taylor at Boston from here, 1722.

GEORGE 12. Hired to keep the school, 1722; kept at "Wood end," Feb. 4, 1723-4.

WILLIAM 13.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730.

TIMOTHY 14. With wife and 6 chn., Beriah, Simeon, Benjamin, MICHAEL, Ruth, and Peleg, in town from Billerica, 1759.

MICHAEL 15. Son of Timothy 14; Camb.; m. MARY NILES [1]; d. 1805. *Issue*.—Susan, æ. 14 on Dec. 15th, 1816.

MATTHIAS 16. Came to house of Peleg Stearns, Sept. 4, 1771; pub. to JANE MARDLEN [2] Oct. 22, 1774.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

MATTHEW TAYLOR, at Lexington, claimed for loss, 1775.

JACOB 17. With wife and child at Boston, from here, Jan. 17, 1764.

WILLIAM 18. Milton; m. SARAH (CHEEVER) SAVAGE [7], prior to 1771.

WILLIAM 18*. Waltham; m. ELIZABETH MANNING [2] at W., March 30, 1787.

WILLIAM 19. Printer; m. HANNAH MANNING [6] Feb. 28, 1778.

ESTATE.—With D. Smith sells to B. Gorham, shop, 1794.

ADMIN. to widow, May 5, 1803. INVENTORY, \$34.

..... **19*.** "Mr." died Feb. 7, 1788 (Devens).

HESTER 20. Mar. William Johnson [30] 1682.

ELIZABETH 21. Concord; m. Andrew Conant [1] 1723.

MARY 22. Lynn; m. Samuel Phipps [7] 1728.

RUTH 23. Mar. Oliver Houghton [2] 1798.

..... **24.** Mr.'s wife d. Oct. 7, 1797, æ. 33, fever.

..... **25.** Mr.'s wife d. of dysentery, Oct. 28, 1801, æ. 45 (Devens).

MARGARET TAYLOR (colored).

ESTATE.—See mort. to L. Davis, 1816.

See Frothingham 4, Parks, Rue.

TEAL: TEEL WILLIAM 1. Malden &c.; carpenter; nephew of William Clemens of Newton (who d. 1668-9, æ 70); m. (1) MARY; (2) HANNAH KENRICK of Newton, May 20, 1706, who was adm. church Dec. 27, 1730. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. at M., Jan. 1, 1685-6. ii. BENJAMIN, Nov. 2, 1689. iii. Elizabeth, June 22, 1696. iv. OLIVER, July 19, 1699. v. Rachel, Aug. 1 (bapt. Oct. 7) 1705; m. Joseph Ramsdell, 1730. vi. Hannah, July 25 (Aug. 31) 1707. vii. JOHN, bapt. Sept. 25, 1709. viii. Esther, bapt. Sept. 9,

1711. ix. Mary. March 30 (April 5) 1713; m. (1) Nathaniel Pierce [26*]. x. WILLIAM, bapt. Oct. 3, 1714. xi. CALEB, bapt. June 23, 1717. xii. Abigail, bapt. June 30, 1723. xiii. Elizabeth, Oct. 12 (13) 1723. First five born at M. Last seven born, and 9 baptized here.

WILLIAM 2. Son of William 1; ferryman; m. LYDIA WOOD [9] March 27, 1738, who was adm. church Aug. 15, 1766; came with family, from Boston, Oct. 1745. *Issue*.—i. Lydia, bapt. Dec. 3, 1738; m. Hezekiah Welch [21]. ii. Hannah, Jan. (11) 1740–1. iii. WILLIAM, bapt. March 13, 1742–3. iv. BLANEY, bapt. Jan. 14, 1749–50. v. Josiah, bapt. June 8, 1755. vi. Benjamin, bapt. March or May 8, 1757.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Jan. 1, 1749–50. Buys of Katharine White, house now occ. by widows Stevens and Salter, and wharf bd. on Wright, Bodge, Whittemore, 1756. Of Abijah Wright, lot—N, Wapping st.; E, W. Manning; S, W. T.; W, A. W. within 3 ft. of house; 1772.

WILLIAM 3. Son of William 2; Newburyport; baker; m. (1) SUSANNA HAY [8] Oct. 30, 1766; (2) ELIZABETH WINSHIP [2]. *Issue*.—i. William, named in John Hay's will. ii. SARAH, of Newburyport.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 68. Claimed for loss of 1775. With wife Elizabeth qt. cl. to Benjamin Cutter, all right in Joseph Winship estate for the maintenance of our mother widow Anne W., 1784. Sells D. and N. Tufts, the 2 lots his father owned; witness William Teel Jr.; 1792. Of A. Putnam, house-lot, 1794.

SARAH (dau.) deeds to L. Mills, 1808.

BLANEY 4. Bro. of William 3; brick-layer; m.; in census 1789. *Issue*.—i. Lydia, m. John Baker of Roxbury, May 25, 1806. ii. William. iii. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 11, 1786. iv. Samuel, m. Eliza Hawley, Oct. 9, 1808.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 70. Taxed 1773.

BENJAMIN 5. Son of William 1; m. (1) ANNA JENKINS [13] Dec. 31, 1712, at Malden; (2) MARGERY ELDER. Sept. 27, 1750, at Medford; d. Dec. 31, 1777, æ. 87, g. s. at West-Camb. *Issue*.—i. John. ii. BENJAMIN, bapt. at Medford, July, 1719. iii. SAMUEL. iv. Anna, m. Stephen Paine [11] 1740. v. Mary, m. Romley. vi. Sarah. vii. AARON, bapt. April 4, 1731, at Medford. viii. Rachel, pub. to W. Dickson Jr., 1753.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 7s. 6d., Aug. 1723. Taxed 1727–1773 (exc. 1739); in valuation 1771, No. 471. Buys of John Richardson [25] Pine hill, 1730. Of Nathaniel Carter, wood-lot, 1737. Of W. Dickson, 17½ acres, 1754. Of son Benjamin, house and 17½ acres —N E. road; S E, E. Dickson; N W, Menotomy river; S W, Camb. line; 1755.

WILL, Dec. 3, 1776, lodged Jan. 6, 1778, devised to 8 chn. and to Samuel son of Rachel Dickson. INVENTORY: House and 14 acres £538.

DIVISION: Benjamin to have house, barn and 9 acres; Aaron the remaining 5 acres.

BENJAMIN 6. Son of Benjamin 5; Medford; m. (1) RUTH DICKSON [3] Jan. 12, 1743–4, who d. April 27, 1783, æ. 56, g. s. at M.; (2) MARY GILL, Aug. 7, 1783, who m. (2) John Gilmore [2]; d. Aug. 25, 1784, æ. 65, g. s. at M. *ESTATE*.—Taxed 1739–1748, 1773. Buys of F. Locke Jr., 10 acres, 1749. To Mary Traill, more house and 1½ acres, 1749. To father Benjamin, above, 1755.

WILL, Nov. 3, 1783, lodged Sept. 1, 1784, devised to wife Mary, improvement of estate, she to live where Benjamin Teel lives; to kinsmen Benjamin and Jonathan Teel; support made for sister Sarah; to Lydia Teel minor, who lives with me, £16.

INVENTORY: House and 9 acres 30 rods—E, by middle road to Chas. ferry; N & E, Aaron Teel; N & W, little river; S & S E, E. Dickson; £150. Another 9 acres—N, lane; W, heirs Walter Russell; E, W. R.; S, James Russell; £92.

BENJAMIN 7. Son of Blaney 4; baker; shop on Main st., near Eagle Tavern; his sign bore the emblem of a gilded sheaf of wheat; m. PERSIS LUNT, May 17, 1810, who d. Feb. 27, 1843, æ. 58; d. in California, a. Sept. 1850. *Issue*.—i. Persis-Ann, b. March 28, 1811; m. George H. Jacobs. ii. Benjamin-Franklin, Feb. 19, 1813; book-keeper at Market Bank, Boston; resides and has issue here. iii. Henry-Theodore, Aug. 31, 1821; dec.

SAMUEL 8. Son of Benjamin 5; Chas.; Medford; m. (1) ELIZABETH TUFTS [9] March 1, 1748–9; (2) JANE DIXON [3] April 3, 1755, who m. (2)

John Francis. Samuel, with wife and 3 chn., at Medford from Chas. 1758. *Issue*.—i. Samuel (Capt.) d. in M., Feb. 1832, æ. 83. ii. GERSHOM, in 18th yr. 1769. iii. JONATHAN, in 15th yr. 1769. iv. Ruth, b. Feb. 10, 1760. v. BENJAMIN, Jan. 30, 1763. vi. Aaron, May 7, 1765. vii. Lydia, March 16, 1770. The last 4 at Medford. A dau. of "widow Teel" d. Nov. 14, 1775.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756.

GERSHOM 9. Son of Samuel 8; blacksmith; m. (1) MARTHA MIRICK [5] Aug. 30, 1801; (2) ELIZA SCOTT, pub. Jan. 5, 1812; (3) MARTHA B. SCOTT, Dec. 25, 1826; d. July 1, 1842, æ. 62, marble g. s., July 3 (town records). *Issue*.—i. Martha, b. March 27, 1802; m. J. Roulstone. ii. Mary-A., Nov. 7, 1803. iii. Louisa, March 19, 1805. iv. Gershom, Nov. 1, 1806; sail-maker at Navy Yard; d. Jan. 20, 1875, æ. 69. v. Caroline, April 14, 1812. vi. George-M., June 29, 1814. vii. Charlotte-Maria, March 15, 1816; d. 1817. viii. Charlotte-Maria, July 14, 1819; d. 1821. ix. Harriet-W., Nov. 9, 1821; d. 1827. x. Eliza-F., June 30, 1824. xi. Harriet, June 10, 1827. xii. Charlotte-M., Aug. 9, 1829. xiii. Adeline-F., Nov. 6, 1832.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Carleton, lot on plan, No. 5, 1803. To John Southwick, same and mort. back, 1803. To J. Gridley, lot, 1803. Of R. Gridley, lot, 1805. Of J. Southwick, lot No. 5, 1806. To J. Gurney, lot, 1807. With Jonathan T. of R. Carleton's adx., 1807. Of Jonathan T., $\frac{1}{2}$ lot, 1807. To C. Pierce, lot, 1807. With S. Wiley of Thos. Harris, 1814. Of S. Parkman, qt. cl. above, 1814. To State Bank, mort. above, 1814, dis. 1826. Of Skinner & Hurd, lot, 1814. To S. Wiley, lot, Salem st.—s, Navy Yard 80; 1815. Of and to Asa Brooks, 1815. Of Thomas Harris, 1815. Of James and Rachel Niles, 1815. Of S. Niles's adx., $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1816. Suit vs. J. Gurney, levy, 1816. Of Silas Pratt, 1817. To G. Brown [61] the Harris lot, 1819. To D. Devens, mort., 1819.

JONATHAN 10. Bro. of Gershom 9; Medford &c.; m. LYDIA CUTTER [6] April 7, 1776, who d. May 26, 1830, æ. 74; d. in Somerville, June 7, 1828, æ. 74. *Issue*.—9 chn. i. Lydia, April 26, 1782; m. Dea. Miles Gardner [10] 1806. ii. JONATHAN, Jan. 26, 1784. iii. Ruth, July 30, 1786; m. Reuben Swan [7]. v. Ammi-Cutter, Feb. 13, 1791. vi. Mary, March 13, 1793; m. James Frost [20*]. vii. Benjamin-Cutter, Feb. 17, 1796; m. Alice Hall, Sept. 1, 1816.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Mullet, 1 acre, 1782. Of A. Cutter, 6 acres, 1782. Of Benjamin Teel, right to $\frac{2}{3}$ house left by uncle Benjamin, and $\frac{2}{3}$ barn; 7 acres—N w, road; N E & S E, E. Dickson; s w, Little river up to Aaron Teel; run. N w, to widow's thirds; 1784. Of B. Teel, 8 acres—E, range; N, Walter Dixon; w, Capt. S. Whittemore and river; s, Edward and H. Dixon; passage through; 1784. To Benjamin Teel, 6 acres—N, widow's thirds; w, by a lane; E, James Russell; s, Walter R. 8 acres, bo't of uncle Benjamin—w, Thomas Whittemore and river; N, Walter Dickson; E, heirs W. Smith; s, E. D.; 1785. Of Aaron Teel, 1787. Of J. Wheelwright, 2 acres—N E, Winter hill road; N w, creek from Menotomy pond to Medford river; s w & s E, A. Teel; 1793. Of Joseph Adams, 4 acres, 1796. Of Benjamin Piper's exx., 1796. Of P. R. Russell, mort., 1799. Of M. Gilmore, qt. cl., 1798. Of M. Pringle, house, 1800. With P. R. Russell to P. Tufts, $\frac{1}{2}$ of farm, 1800. Of P. R. R., $\frac{1}{2}$ farm, 1800. Of Peter Tufts, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 7 acres Walnut-tree hill—s, road over hill; E, P. T.; N, P. T.; w, Jonathan T.; 1803. To P. R. Russell, 4 acres, 1803. To Benjamin Teel, 4 acres had of Adams, 1804.

JONATHAN 11. Son of Jonathan 10; hair-dresser; m. (1) LYDIA HILL, March 24, 1805; (2) HARRIET SCOTT, pub. May 2, 1813; d. in Somerville, Oct. 20, 1850 (Cutter Genealogy, p. 129). Jonathan Teel d. at a. h., Nov. 11, 1819, æ. 36 (town records), "J. T. 2d d. Nov. 11, 1819, æ. 38" (Second Church records). *Issue*.—8 chn.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. F. Cunningham, the Holden lot and mort. back, 1804. Of J. M. Barrett and Robinson, the Carleton lot and mort. back, 1804. Jonathan Teel 2d to Joseph Brown [56] lot had of N. F. C., 1805. Of N. Robinson, house and mort. back, 1805. To R. Gridley, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1805. To G. Alexander, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot, 1805. To G. A. as of N. R., 1806. To P. Payson, mort. house of N. R.; also conveys strip of the R. Carleton lot, not desc., 1806. Of Jacob Forster, 1806, 1807. To and of Samuel Hall, $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1807. With Gershom Teel of R. Carleton's adx., 1807. To G. T., $\frac{1}{2}$ same, 1807. Of L. Stanton, lot, 1812.

BENJAMIN 12. "Jun."; son of Samuel 8; Medford; Chas.; m. (1) MARY COOKE, March 13, 1783, at M., who d. Sept. 25, 1784, æ. 21; (2) RHODA

CUTTER [59] May 31, 1785, who d. March 28, 1819; d. May 16, 1815, æ. 52. *Issue*.—12 chn. i. Mary (see Cutter Genealogy). ii. Rhoda, Dec. 7, 1785. iii. Benjamin, Nov. 12, 1787; m. Miriam Sabells of Medford, Feb. 4, 1810. iv. Samuel-Pierce, 1789; m. Eunice Swan, Nov. 26, 1812. v. Amos, March 8, 1792; m. Elizabeth Viles, 1816; d. Oct. 11, 1836, in State Prison. vi. Kezia, Feb. 28, 1794; m. William A. Russell, 1811.

ESTATE.—Deed to and of Jonathan Teel, 1784. Of James Russell, 2 acres, 1789. Of Thomas Whittemore Jr., mort., 1794. Of M. Gilmore, qt. cl., 1798. Of Walter Russell, lots, 1805, 1806. Of A. Dixon's admr., 1806. Of Benjamin Cutter, lot, 1808. Of L. Pollard, share, 1815. Of Amos Teel, share, 1815.

AARON 13. Son of Benjamin 5; Medford; m. **SUSANNA**, who d. June 4, 1774. æ. 43. g. s. at Camb.

ESTATE.—Deed to P. Russell, an island, 1784. Mort. to Jonathan Teel, 2 acres—n w, Little river; n e, A. T.; s w, J. T.; s e, B. T.'s widow; 1787, dis. 1800. To J. Wheelwright, 2 acres as of father Benjamin in 1769, 1790. To L. Stanton and wife, house, barn and 5½ acres—n, Winter hill road; w, Little river, Jonathan Teel; s, Little river; e, J. T.; 1800. Of L. S., lease above for life, at one cent per year, 1800. Of L. S., mort. same lot, 1800.

JOHN 14. Perhaps bro. of William 1; m. (1) **ABIGAIL COGGIN** [2] Jan. 1, 1701-2, at Woburn, who d. May 21, 1717, æ. 43 yrs. 2 mo., g. s.; (2) **MARY WOODWARD** [3] Sept. 12, 1717.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1732. Buys of F. Shepherd's heir, house and 1 acre, 1720-1. To N. Frothingham, mort., 1721. To Ruth Wyer, 1724-5.

JOHN 15. Son of William 1; m. (1) **ABIGAIL HUDSON** [10] April 6, 1733 (pub. at Boston); (2) **SARAH DERRANT** [8] July 3, 1744; J. T. and wife, son Joseph and dau. Sarah were warned out of Medford, 1750. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, at Woburn from here, 1760; taxed here 1773. ii. Sarah.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1748.

OLIVER 16. Bro. of John 15; currier; from Lexington with family, notified here 1725; wife PRUDENCE and chn. Oliver, Samuel, Asaph, Jacob and Abigail, from Dracut to Chelmsford, 1739.

CALEB 17. Bro. of Oliver 16; Providence; m. **GRACE ROLEN**, July 10, 1740, who was adm. church here July 23, 1741, and d. in Providence, Aug. 1771; d. in P. a. Dec. 1, 1801, æ. 85. *Issue*.—i. Caleb, bapt. July 26, 1741; d. March 8, 1748, æ. 6 yrs. 8 mo. 19 ds., g. s. ii. John, bapt. May 27, 1744. iii. Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 7, 1746. iv. Mary, bapt. Dec. 23, 1750.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739-1748.

See Adams 19, Frost 11, Gilmore, Pollard 3.

TEMPLAR RICHARD. Yarmouth; Chas.; m. **HANNAH PRITCHARD** [1] who m. (2) Nathaniel Morton [3] 1674. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. Jan. 5, 1643; m. Alexander Stewart [1]. ii. Esther, buried Sept. 3, 1649. iii. Samuel, Jan. 22, 1648. iv. James, æ. 21 in 1670 (files). v. Deborah, d. 1657. vi. Deborah, Oct. 4, 1657; m. (1) J. Chamberlin [1]. vii. Richard, July 2 (5) 1663. All but last born at Yarmouth.

ESTATE.—Templar's house on tithe list 1677-8; off 1680-1. Buys of R. Russell, house, 1660-1.

Widow sells A. Stewart, house—n & w, street; s & e,; 1674. Receipts given to widow by heirs, 1678.

TEMPLE RICHARD 1. From Salem 1648; removed to Concord; m. **JOANNA**; d. Feb. 1697-8. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. 15 (5) 1647; m. Thomas Braybrook, 1669. ii. Richard, Oct. 15, 1654; bapt. 5 (5) 1663; both at Chas. iii. Isaac, 1657, at Concord.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Hurst, 2 acres, 1648-9. Of R. Kettle, house, 1648-9. To E. Brasier, above (see W. Bridges), 1654. Of P. Bridges, house, 1648-9. To Samuel Adams, 40 acres &c., 1654.

ROBERT (Capt.) 2. Son of Thomas the son of Sir Purbeck Temple of Stanton Bury, co. Buckingham, Eng.; m. MEHITABEL NELSON [5] Aug. 11, 1721, at Boston, who was taxed 1756-1775, and d. Dec. 23, 1775, æ. 84, at Woburn. *Issue*.—i. ROBERT. ii. Thomas, d. and made will at Jamaica prior to 1754. iii. JOHN. iv. William, taxed 1756. v. Elizabeth. vi. Rebecca. vii. Mehetabel. viii. Mary, m. William Lance. ix. Margaret, m. Nathaniel Dowse [15].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744, 1748. Estate of R. T. taxed 1741. Deed of and to C. Blachford, trust, 1737-8. Of Usher heirs, Ten-hills farm, 1740. Of A. Dennie, same, 1740. To H. Deming *et al.*, qt. cl. Blachford's trust, 1741-2.

WILL, April 9 (pro. 22) 1754, devised to wife, Ten-hills farm, farm at Chelsea, rent of mills, negroes "Bandon," "Kerry" and "Mallow;" to son John, the Mount farm at Worcester, farm at Eastward, negroes "Dutchess," "Sambo" and "Limerick;" to son William, farms at Kennebec and Woburn, also negro "Jack;" confirms the will of Thomas Temple; to the poor of Chas., £20; to the 10 poorest widows; legacies of money to chn. Mary Lance and her chn., Margaret Dowse, Elizabeth, Rebecca and Mehetabel Temple.

MEHETABEL (widow) and her son Robert convey to B. Stokes's exrs., the mills, 1757.

ROBERT 3. Son of Robert 2; m. HARRIET SHIRLEY (dau. of Gov. William) June 5, 1755, in Boston. *Issue*.—i. Ann-Weston. ii. Mehetabel. iii. Harriet. ESTATE.—Taxed 1762, 1770, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 358. Deed to B. Stokes's exr., 1757. Of N. Dowse, house, 1762. To W. Vassall, mort. Ten-hills farm, 251½ acres, 14 acres woods &c., 1764, dis. 1765. Of J. Priest heirs, 11 acres, 1768. To W. Paine, 5 acres, 1768. Of J. Crossman, right in 11 acres, 1769. To J. Fenton, house &c., 1771. To N. Tracy, Ten-hills farm, 1780.

JOHN (Sir) 4. Bro. of Robert 3; 8th Baronet; lived in England; m. ELIZABETH BOWDOIN, Jan. 20, 1767; d. Nov. 17, 1798. *Issue*.—i. GRENVILLE, b. Oct. 16, 1768. ii. Elizabeth-B., b. Oct. 23, 1769; m. Hon. Thomas L. Winthrop.

GRENVILLE (Sir) 5. Son of John 4; 9th Baronet; lived in New-York; m. (1) ELIZABETH RUSSELL [10], pub. Feb. 21, 1797, who d. at Rome, Nov. 9, 1809, æ. 38 yrs. 8 mo. 13 ds., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Sir Grenville-Temple, b. July 20, 1799; 10th Baronet, of Stowe. ii. John-M. iii. Elizabeth-A. Besides others.

ESTATE.—With Russell heirs Lady Elizabeth Temple has deed from David Wood's heirs, 34½ acres, which Wood sold Thomas Russell in life time, deed of which was lost, viz.:—begin corner 3-pole lane on Medford road, run. s w, on lane; s w & s e, W. Tufts; n e & s e, Shed; n e, M. Gill; n w, J. Lamson, J. Phipps, then on road; 1798.

G. T. sells J. L. Sullivan, the Russell estate, 1803.

THOMAS (Sir) 6. Son of Sir John of Stanton Bury, co. Buckingham, Eng.; governor of Nova Scotia; lived in Boston, 1670; d. at Ealing, co. Middlesex, Eng., March 27, 1674.

ESTATE.—With J. Richards and Winthrop sells B. Bowers, 4 acres marsh, 1670, rec. 1683.

STEPHEN 7. Pub. to PAMELA WYETH of Groton, Jan. 25, 1807.

FOSTER 8. Laborer; m. SARAH *Issue*.—i. George-McF., b. April 18, 1811. ii. Isaac-F.-B., Dec. 26, 1812. iii. Thomas-G., July 22, 1815; grocer.

PHEBE 9. Dau. of Richard of Reading; m. John Townsend [4] 1727.

See Hamilton, Parling 2, Quincy 3.

See *N. E. H. G. Register*, x.: 73-77, Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E. in loco*.

TENNEY JOHN 1. Boston; m. SARAH ATKINS [2] 9 (3) 1688.

BENJAMIN 2. "Tinney." Mar. ELIZABETH GARDNER [24] pub. Aug. 15, 1727.

JOHN 3.

ESTATE.—With Hugh Hall sells Thomas Williams, ½ house, 1734.

ROBERT 4. Pub. to ABIGAIL BLODGETT of Nottingham West, Feb. 3, 1811.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Carter, lot on Turnpike, 1816.

See Johnson 6, Underwood.

TERRY MARY. Single; at Boston, from here, June 22, 1763.

TEWKSBURY MARY. Widow.

ESTATE.—Mort. of W. Wiley, lot bo't of McNeal, 1806, dis. 1807.

THATCHER THOMAS (Rev.) 1. Adm. church by a letter of dismission from the First Church in Boston, Oct. 24, 1669.

PETER 2. Pub. to CHARLOTTE T. McDONOGH, March 14, 1808.

CYRUS 3. New-Milford, Conn.

ESTATE.—Of P. Crosby, lot near Milk-Row, 1812. To P. Hall, same, 1816.

THAXTER JONATHAN.

ESTATE.—With G. W. Otis of James Winthrop, asgt., 1808.

THAYER ABRAHAM 1. Mar. PHEBE *Issue.*—Rhoda. All here, from Wilmington, 1765.

RICHARD 2. Cambridge; painter.

ESTATE.—R. T. vs. Jos. Tufts, levy on land—x w, heirs James Breed 34 ft.; n E, Soley and Stearns 46; E, Andrew Kettell 34; n, A. K. 50; with privilege in 12-ft. way to road; 1799.

EBENEZER 3. Mar. ELIZABETH; d. (if same person) at Deer Island, Jan. 1841, æ. 74.

ESTATE.—With B. Hudson buys of J. Daniels, lot, 1812. To Joseph Phipps Jr., same, 1812. Of D. Stetson, asgts., 1814.

ZEBAH 4. Laborer; m. (1) MARGARET RYAN [2] July 22, 1810; (2) ELIZABETH HARDING [3]. [“Thayer” lived with Eben Austin, 1798]. *Issue.*—i. Margaret, b. Nov. 14, 1810. ii. Eliza, Feb. 12, 1813.

LEMUEL 5. Mar. ABIGAIL PRESCOTT CHILDS, April 26, 1804.

CALEB 6. Mar. DEBORAH WAIT, March 9, 1806.

NATHANIEL 7. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. N. Howe, $\frac{1}{2}$ of lots, 1810. Of Thomas Osgood, lot, 1816. Of B. Whipple, $\frac{1}{2}$ ropewalks as sold by Brooks to Burton, $\frac{1}{2}$ as Brooks to Howe, 1817. Of D. Johnson, lot, 1816. Of A. King, lot, 1816. Of Thomas Brooks, lot, 1817. Of R. Fenelly, lot, 1817.

JECHONIAS 8. Mar. ABIGAIL HURD [7] Oct. 10, 1820; removed to Boston.

SARAH 9. “Thaur.” Mar. John Mannell, 1669.

BETSY 10. Dau. of Jedediah of Waltham; m. Jacob Sanderson [1] 1791.

See Trumbull 1.

THOMAS EDWARD 1. Boston; m. (1) ELIZABETH WINSLOW, 4 (8) 1689; (2) WILLOUGHBY

ESTATE.—Mort. of Rev. C. Morton, lots, 1697. To John Indicutt, same, 1709. With Mary Indicutt to J. Frizell, same, 1712.

. **2.** Mar. REBECCA MAVERICK [1] prior to 1682.

NATHANIEL (Col.) 3. Son of Nathaniel of Marshfield; m. (1) DEBORAH JACOB, dau. of Nicholas of Hingham, Jan. 19, 1663–4, who d. June 17, 1696; (2) ELIZABETH DOLBERRY, Nov. 3, 1696, at Boston, who d. Oct. 11, 1713; (3) ELIZABETH WADE [2] prior to 1715, who was b. Feb. 7, 1637, and d. June, 1729, g. s. *Issue.*—19 chn. born out of Chas.

ESTATE.—Ref. S. Wood to W. Edmonds, 1729.

Widow made will, May 31 (pro. Nov. 9) 1729.

JAMES 4. Mariner; shipped Nov. 13, 1699; sued Henry Thornton for wages.

JOSHUA 5.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Needs, 10 acres, 1718–19. To A. Cleveland, same, 1719.

JOHN 6. Caulker; d. Feb. 22, 1721–2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 78; abated Feb. 20, 1722–3, he having d. of sm. pox.

JOHN 7.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741.

WILLIAM 8. Apprentice to Eben Parker Jr. of Reading; m. **MEHITABLE WHITTEMORE** [22], pub. March 30, 1767, in Boston, who own. cov't March 19, 1769, and (widow) was in census 1789, with chn. William, Thomas, John, Caleb, Abigail; Capt. Thomas d. at sea, news arrived Dec. 24, 1789. *Issue*.—i. William, bapt. April 23 or 30, 1769; pub. (i. n. o.) to Rebecca Cook, Dec. 1, 1799. ii. Mary, bapt. June 21, 1772. iii. **THOMAS-WHITTEMORE**, bapt. Oct. 31, 1773. iv. **JOHN**. v. Caleb-Davis. vi. Abigail.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 123. Taxed 1773. At Stoneham, claimed for loss of 1775, £10. Buys of Thomas Harris, house, 1781.

HEIRS of W. T. to and of Thomas Harris, estate, 1790.

WIDOW joined in deed, 1790, being of New-Boston, N. H.

THOMAS-WHITTEMORE 9. Son of William 8; Boston; mariner. ["Capt. Thomas's infant d. July 11, 1800."]

ESTATE.—Deed to bro. John all right in father's estate, 1799.

JOHN 10. Bro. of Thomas-Whittemore 9; brick-maker; m. **RACHEL**; d. Nov. 6, 1806, æ. 24, g. s.

ESTATE.—J. T., mariner, buys of bro. T. W. T., rights, 1799.

ADMIN. on J. T., brickmaker, to B. Hurd Jr., Nov. 12, 1806. INVENTORY, \$421 personal.

JOHN 10*. Pub. to **MATILDA LEWIS**, Sept. 8, 1796.**JOHN 11.** Mar. **SUSAN BLANCHARD**, July 18, 1817.**PELEG 12.** Duxbury; pub. to **MARY JONES** [40] Oct. 29, 1774.**WATERMAN 13.** Waldoboro'.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Lund, brick house, 1801.

BENJAMIN 14. Pembroke.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Carleton, on Graves st., 1807. J. Barrett, levy on Graves st., 1808. To J. Carleton, on Graves st., 1808.

RUTH 15. Here with her child, from Boston, a. May, 1744.**MARGARET 16.** Spinster.

ESTATE.—Buys of Increase Sumner, house on Main st., 45 by 69; drain reserved for house of Griffin; 1773. Mort. back. Entered for possession 1776. Margaret Thomas, negro of Bartholomew Trow, claimed for loss of a house, 1775.

See Edes 17, Sanderson.

THOMPSON JAMES 1. Adm. church, with wife, 31 (8?) 1633; continued at Woburn; m. (1) **ELIZABETH**, who d. Nov. 8, 1643; (2) **SUSANNA BLODGETT**, Feb. 15, 1643-4, who d. Feb. 10, 1660-1; d. 1682. *Issue*.—Simon and others.

ESTATE.—Had planting ground, 1635-6. House-lot next J. Brimsmead.

POSSESSIONS 1638, 9 lots: (1) House and 2 acres Highfield—N, meadow towards Mystic; w, N. Davis; s, highway; e, G. Whitehand, H. Bullock. (2) 1 acre Highfield—s, highway; n, marsh towards Mystic; e, Ralph Sprague; w, J. Mousal. (3) 2 acres Highfield marsh—s, N. Davis, T. Richardson; n, Great cove; e, R. Mousal; w, E. Richardson. (4) 2 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n e, common; s e, J. Mousal; n w, J. Fairfield. (5) 3¼ cow commons; 1 sold J. March; ¼ sold John Green. (6) 2 acres meadow Mystic field—s w, Mystic river; n e, W. Lernet; n w, J. Pemberton and common; s e, creek. (7) 5 acres woods, No. 41, 80 by 10 poles—w, driftway toward North river; e, landway; n & s, (8) 5 acres woods, No. 20, 100 poles long—n e, Long meade; s w, John Burridge; n w, S. Haule; s e, W. Powell. (9) 40 acres Waterfield, No. 20, 100 poles long—n w, A. Pratt, I. Cole; s e, John Greene; s w, W. Powell; n e, S. Haule.

Buys of Anna Frothingham, 60 acres Woburn, 1670. Of same and sons, 60 acres, 1672.

JAMES 2. Son of Simon the son of James 1; b. March 29, 1649; Woburn; m. (1) **HANNAH WALKER**, June 27, 1675; (2) **ABIGAIL GARDNER**, April 13, 1687, who m. (2) Dea. Edward Johnson; d. Sept. 4, 1693. *Issue*.—iii. James, b. May, 1680. iv. **EBENEZER**, July 26, 1683. Besides others.

ESTATE.—DIVISION, 1700: Son James had 12 acres here.

EBENEZER 3. Son of James 2; Woburn; Medford; tailor; m. MARY WINN, who d. May 11, 1755; d. April 19, 1741, æ. 58, g. s. at W. *Issue*.—i. Ruth, b. July 23, 1723; m. Thomas Plympton. ii. JOSIAH, Dec. 2, 1724.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1738; abated 1731; his estate taxed 1741.

ADMIN. to widow, June 29, 1741.

EBENEZER 3*.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1742-1748.

JOSIAH 4. Pub. in Boston to MARY HASTINGS [13] June 10, 1718.

JOSIAH 5. Son of Ebenezer 3; m. REBECCA PRATT [28] pub. May 1, 1752; d. May 27, 1792. *Issue*.—6 chn. i. EBENEZER, b. here, Sept. 24, 1753. iv. Mary, March 29, 1761, at Medford; m. Nathan Tufts [49] 1789.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748.

EBENEZER 5*. Son of Josiah 5; Medford; m. (2) CATHARINE GREENLEAF, May 21, 1778, who d. Sept. 22, 1793; d. March 5, 1800. *Issue*.—i. Ebenezer, b. March 17, 1779; m. Hannah Gage, June 14, 1801. ii. Josiah, June 28, 1781; m. Susan Pratt, July 18, 1811, who m. (2) Joseph Thompson [23]; d. June 28, 1812; had issue (posthumous) Josiah, who was b. Dec. 25, 1812, and d. on voyage to Sandwich Islands, April 6, 1839. iii., iv. Gardner and Catharine, twins, July 24, 1784.

BENJAMIN 6. Son of Rev. William of Braintree; b. July 14, 1642; m. (1) SUSANNA KIRTLAND of Lynn, who was adm. church June 10, 1677, and d. July 27, 1693; (2) PRUDENCE PAYSON [5]; d. April 13, 1714. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. at Boston, Nov. 25, 1670; bapt. here 10 (4) 1677. ii. Susanna, June 10, 1673; bapt. 10 (4) 1677. iii. Anna, Feb. 21, 1676; bapt. 10 (4) 1677. Others at Braintree; among them, Philip, July 26, 1687; prob. same who was taxed here 1742.

TOBIAS 7. Mar. ELIZABETH; came to town with family, 1724.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727; abated 1729. Buys of Daniel Lawrence, house, 1724. To T. Powers, same, 1725.

JAMES 8. Pub. to Hannah Bodge [1] Aug. 24, 1728, forbid by mother.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733-4.

ADAM 9.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730.

ALEXANDER 10.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732-1734.

JOSEPH 11.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Porter, 15 acres, 1739.

WILLIAM 12. Barber; m. ELIZABETH; d. July 5, 1762, æ. 44, g. s. ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1761 (exc. 1745). Buys of Isaac Rand, 2½ acres, 1759. Of John and B. Powers, ½ house &c., 1761.

ADMIN. to widow Elizabeth T. Jr. (so called) Aug. 4, 1762.

INVENTORY: Land in Highfield, near Dirty marsh, at £87 per acre, £187; total £1196.

ELIZABETH (widow) in valuation 1771, No. 56, not to pay.

WILLIAM 13. Mar. MARY BALDWIN, Jan. 12, 1768, both of Billerica.

JAMES 14. Mar. MARY; from Pasquit, Nova Scotia, notified 1764; at Auchmuty lane, Boston, from here, 1765.

JONATHAN 15. Son of Joshua of Woburn; b. Nov. 1745; housewright; m. (1) SARAH JAQUITH [3] July 8, 1767; (2) SARAH BUTTERS, Jan. 18, 1781, who was adm. church Nov. 11, 1787, and d. Feb. 12, 1791 (consumption); (3) RACHEL JONES, 1795, who d. æ. 94 yrs. 1 mo. 10 ds., at Sandown, N. H. (Columbian Centinel); J. T. and wife from Wilmington, May, 1782, in census with 4 chn. 1789; d. Jan. 17, 1796, at Wilmington *Issue*.—i. Jonathan. ii. Joshua. iii. Sylvester, b. May 26, 1783. iv. James, A child d. March 12, 1791. A son d. Feb. 12, 1796, æ. 22, at Wilmington (consumption).

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Austin [35] lots Back st., 1783. To Winzer Jones, house, 1786. To A. Childs, lot, 1793. To J. W. Langdon, lot, 1795.

GEORGE 16. "Tomson." From Sunderland, Eng.; arrived, sick, in sloop "Swallow," Dec. 2, 1768; inventory of effects, taken Dec. 3, 1768 (town records).

RICHARD 17. "Tompson." Billerica; m. **REBECCA EATON** of Reading, Sept. 1, 1772.

TIMOTHY 18. Son of Jabez, of Jonathan, of Jonathan, of James 1; b. Jan. 6 or 14, 1750-1, at Woburn; ship-chandler; m. **MARY FROTHINGHAM** [19] Jan. 3, 1775, who d. Feb. 9, 1848, æ. 92; in census with wife and 6 chn., also Elizabeth Center, 1789; d. Feb. 4, 1834, æ. 83, at residence, cor. Main and Thompson sts. *Issue.*—i. Joseph, b. Sept. 12, 1775; d. April 5, 1782. ii. **TIMOTHY**, Feb. 24, 1777. iii. **SAMUEL**, March 5, 1779. vi. **ABRAHAM-RAND**, May 20, 1781. vii. **JOSEPH**, May 12, 1783. viii. Mary, Feb. 22, 1785; m. Richard Frothingham [11]. ix. Lydia, April 6, 1787. x. Susanna, March 30, 1789; d. Sept. 7 (family) 9th (town records) 1790. xi. Susanna, March 24, 1791; m. William Sawyer [5]. xii. **THOMAS-MILLER**, Oct. 24, 1793. xiii. George, Dec. 24, 1796; d. Oct. 16, 1802. xiv. **BENJAMIN**, Aug. 5, 1798.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Claimed for loss, 1775. Buys of A. Townsend, 1777, rec. 1779. To D. Fosdick, above, 1779. Of Joseph Cordis, lot, 1781. With N. Dexter, agreement, 1796. Of Joseph Hay, on Back st., 1799. Of J. Cordis, 1799. To Samuel Thompson, lot —Cordis st. 37; on passage 18 ft. &c.; 1803. Of G. Alexander Jr., mort., 1803. Of James Green, mort., 1804. Of A. R. T., on Pleasant st., 1804.

TIMOTHY 19. Son of Timothy 18; iron merchant; m. **SARAH CALDER** [2] Nov. 27, 1796, who d. July 3, 1861, æ. 85 yrs. 11 mo. 24 ds.; resided on Main st. (now Thompson square) where Five-cent Savings Bank stands; d. March 31, 1856. *Issue.*—i. Timothy 3d, b. Nov. 29 (altered from 19) 1796; d. single, March 18, 1829, æ. 32 yrs. 3 mo. 19 ds. ii. **CHARLES**, July 9, 1798. iii. William-Calder, July 14, 1800; d. 1800. iv. Sarah, Sept. 1, 1801. v. William-Calder, Aug. 4, 1803. vi. Mary-Ann-Calder, April 4, 1805; m. Thomas Browne Jr. vii. Caroline, Aug. 31, 1806. viii. Emily, July 4, 1808; m. William H. Knapp. ix. Abigail-Jones, May 3, 1810; d. 1814. x. Lydia-Augusta, May 23, d. 26, 1812. xi. Abigail-Jones, May 26, 1813; m. Alfred B. Hall [29]. xii. Joseph-Miller, June 13, d. July 11, 1814. xiii. Samuel-T., July 15, 1815; bank officer; m. (1) Elizabeth L. Johnson, 1836, (2) Harriet R. Peck, 1840. xiv. Edward-T., Aug. 16, d. 31, 1817. xv. Edward-T., May 27, 1819; toll-gatherer, periodical-dealer &c.; m. Martha C. Hutchings.

ESTATE.—Buys of Samuel T., lot No. 16—begin. at T. Walker, run. s. T. W. 55; w. Pleasant st. 117; n. Back st. 45; e. Isaac Lane 100; 1803. To Samuel T., building and land—begin. Cordis st., run. n. w. Josiah Harris 56; w. D. Goodwin 36; s. e. T. T. 36 to passage to pump in common 3½ ft. wide; run. s. w. T. T. 18; on Cordis st. 37; 1803. With Calder heirs to R. Coombs, 1805. With P. Jones to John Kettell &c., church lot, 1811. Of P. J., 1811. To P. J., 1815.

CHARLES (Hon.) 20. Son of Timothy 19; iron merchant; State Senator; Executive Councillor; m. **NANCY WYMAN** [15] Jan. 24, 1821; d. Nov. 13, 1871. *Issue.*—i. Charles, b. March 29, 1822; American consul at Yucatan; dec. ii. Sarah-Ann, Dec. 10, 1823. iii. **FRANCIS**, March 29, 1826. iv. Edwin, April 12, 1828. v. Ellen-Elvira, Feb. 4, 1830; d. June 3, 1835. vi. Henry-Augustus, Sept. 1, 1832; drowned Oct. 7, 1837. vii. Ellen-Maria, Feb. 4, 1835. viii. Mary-Elizabeth, May 6, 1837.

BENJAMIN (Hon.) 20*. Son of Timothy 18; member of Congress from this district; m. **MARY NEWELL**, June 20, 1820, who d. May 2, 1855, æ. 56; d. Sept. 24, 1852. *Issue.*—(Only child) Mary-Angeline, b. Dec. 7, 1820; m. John W. Frothingham [20].

FRANCIS (Hon.) 21. Son of Charles 20; iron merchant; State Senator; m. **RUTH STETSON WELCH**, Oct. 11, 1855. *Issue.*—i. Mary-Catharine, b. Sept. 15, 1856. ii. Ruth, June 4, 1859.

SAMUEL 21*. Son of Timothy 18; turner; m. **MARY GREENE** of Boston, pub. July 25, 1802; d. Sept. 12, 1815. *Issue.*—7 chn.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Cordis, on Pleasant st., 1800. To and of Timothy T. Jr., 1803. To A. R. T., lot Pleasant st., 1804. To B. Gorham, mort., 1810.

ABRAHAM-RAND (Dr.) 22. Bro. of Samuel 21; m. **ELIZABETH BOWERS** of Billerica, March 20, 1803, at B. who d. Aug. 7, 1867, æ. 86; d. May 11, 1866, æ. 85. *Issue*.—i. George, b. Aug. 20, 1803; merchant. ii. Thomas-H., March 2, 1805. iii. Elizabeth. Jan. 4, 1807; m. (1) Dr. J. Stearns Hurd [7], (2) Dr. Henry Lyon (2d wife). iv., v. Jeremiah-Bowers and Abraham, Jan. 9, 1809; J.-B., commission merchant, m. Hannah Maria Skinner [13] April 14, 1835; d. at Cardenas, Cuba, Jan. 21, 1846; Abraham d. Jan. 19, 1809. vi. Abraham-Rand, Oct. 5, 1810; student at Camb.; d. May 26, 1830. vii. James-Lingan, Sept. 11, 1812; merchant. viii. Octavius-P., Nov. 5, 1813; d. 1814. ix. Sarah-Ann, Jan. 11, 1815; m. Rear-Admiral James Alden, U. S. N. x. Octavius-P., July 3, 1816; d. 1817. xi. Caroline-Margaret, Oct. 14, 1817; m. Dr. Henry Lyon (1st wife). xii. Frederick-W., April 13, 1819; merchant. xiii. A son, b. and d. May, 1822.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Samuel T., on Pleasant st., 1804. Of Joseph W. Newell [15] mort., 1804. To W. Boylston, mort. on Main st., 1808. Of Joseph T., 1809. To B. Gorham as of J. N., 1809. To C. Francis as of J. T., mort. 1810. To J. P. Pratt as to W. B., 1810. To Josiah Bartlett, mort., 1811. To Joseph T., as above, 1813.

JOSEPH 23. Bro. of Abraham-Rand 22; lumber-dealer &c.; m. **SUSAN (PRATT) THOMPSON** [5*], pub. Nov. 2, 1817, who was b. in Jamaica, W. I., dau. of John Pratt of Chelsea, and d. here, July 16, 1869, æ. 80 yrs. 18 ds.; d. Nov. 17, 1851. *Issue*.—i. Susan-Rigby, b. March 20, 1818; m. Hon. Henry A. Pierce. ii. Ellen-Talcott, Aug. 17, 1820; m. Henry Lee Jaques [3]. iii. Georgianna, Dec. 19, 1821; m. G. Washington Warren [3]. iv. Joseph-Pratt, Jan. 4, 1824; resides in California. v. Maria-Louisa, Oct. 22, 1827; m. Rev. Charles R. Clark; rem. to California. vi. Abraham-Rand, Nov. 12, 1831. Sons are merchants abroad.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Carleton and Z. B. Adams, as follows, 1801. To Thomas Hooper and S. Larkin, lots 5 and 6 Cordis st., 1804. Of John Phillips, lot on Square and mort. back, 1805. To and of John Lee, above, 1808, 1809. To A. R. T., above, 1809. Of A. R. T., same, 1813. With W. Sawyer, agreement, 1813. Of John Edmands 2d, mort. lot Main st. to town hill, 1814. To John Andrews, mort. lot on Square, 1814. Of R. Haskins, on High st. and mort. back, 1817. To S. Raymond, mort. above, 1818. With W. Sawyer of Sullivan and Amory, agents of Elizabeth Russell, lot—w, Main st. 51; s w, Square 6; s e, J. and J. H. Brown 53; n, 49 to Back lane 8 ft. from Joseph Hurd; on lane 10; s w, 30; w, T. J. Goodwin 49; as T. Russell had of M. Clark and S. Dowse; and mort. back; 1816. Of Ezra Welch, mort. 4-5 estate Town hill, 1819.

THOMAS-MILLER 24. Bro. of Joseph 23; hardware-dealer; Boston; m. **HANNAH SWIFT**, Oct. 17, 1826; d. June 27, 1836. *Issue*.—3 chn.

ESTATE.—Deed of Joseph T., 1819.

THOMAS 25.

ESTATE.—Morts. of G. Alexander, 1801, 1807, dis. 1803, 1809.

THOMAS 25*. Newburyport; m. **SARAH WOOD**, Nov. 20, 1792.

THOMAS 26. Pub. to **CATHARINE WRIGHT**, Nov. 19, 1814.

HUGH 27. Dyer; his child d. Oct. 9, 1798. See Wrigley.

ESTATE.—Hired house of Frances Trumbull, 1798.

JACOB 28. Hamilton; Middleboro'; m. **NANCY ROBBINS** [24] Nov. 2, 1794, who d. Nov. 16, 1810. *Issue*.—A child, d. Sept. 3, 1796, æ. 1, dysentery.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Travis, lot, 1808. To M. Doubleday, same; witness Isaac Thompson, 1808. Of A. Floyd, same, 1810. To Z. Fisk, same, 1810.

JOHN-PERIGO 29. Barber; m. **CATHARINE**

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Kettell, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1805. To S. Danforth, mort., 1805. To P. Moffit, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1806. Of P. M., mort., 1806. To G. Graupner, asgt., 1812.

ROBERT 30. Boston.

ESTATE.—Of Joseph Reed [23*] mort. 1807, dis. 1811.

WILLIAM 31. Mar. **ABIGAIL CRUFT** of Boston, pub. here Aug. 23, 1791. *Issue*.—i. William, of Boston; merchant. ii. Sophia-A., m. William Cross, iii. Louisa, minor.

ESTATE.—Buys of Ashur Adams, lots, 1810. Of John Southwick, strip, 1810. To John Harris, lot in Square, 1813. Suit *vs.* Jesse Brown, 1818.

ADMIN. to son William, Dec. 8, 1818; left widow and 3 chn.

INVENTORY: House \$4500; tenement in Square \$2800; total \$61,000.

THOMAS-W. 32. Concord, N. H.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, No. 83 Salem hill, 1810. To John Hovey, near Bow st., 1818.

SARAH 32*. "Tomson." Mar. John Edminster, 1679.

SARAH 33. Sister of James 2; b. Feb. 20, 1647; m. Benj. Redknap, 1673-4.

ABIGAIL 33*. Dau. of Joseph of Billerica, bro. of Benjamin 6; m. (1) John Watkins [1] 1701.

SARAH 34. Medford; m. Jonathan Tufts [20] 1741.

MARY 35. Pub. to John Sullivan [2] 1733—*forbid.*

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744-1746.

FRANCES 35*. Dau. of Joseph of Woburn; b. June 17, 1726; m. Joseph Calef [2] 1747.

JANE 36. At Boston, from here, July 21, 1765; sister and heir of William Thompson; m. William Barker [3].

SARAH 37. Newburyport.

ESTATE.—Of John Wait, mort., 1809.

See Jenkins 9*, Johnson 60, Kidder 4, Shove, Swett 2, Wood 25.

THOREAU JOHN. Boston; Concord; m. REBECCA KETTELL [8], pub. May 11, 1797, who d. May 22, 1814, æ. 51, g. s. here; d. a. March, 1801, æ. 46; Henry D. Thoreau, the author, was a grand-son.

ESTATE.—Asgt. of D. Wood Jr., mort. of O. Holden and D. Stearns, 1799, dis. by J. Hurd *exr.*, 1803.

WILL, Feb. 20 (pro. April 14) 1801, devised to wife and 8 chn.

EXR. sells G. Alexander, estate above, 1806.

THORN. See Stone 12.

THORNDIKE JOHN. Beverly; mariner; m. JOANNA LARKIN [2] a. 1699. ESTATE.—With E. Larkin deed to M. Brigden, 1700.

ISRAEL JR. 2. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Mort. of James Green, 1812. Of Harris heirs, mort., 1819.

See Lynde 12, Stickney 3.

THORNING JOHN 1. Pub. to NANCY WHITE, Dec. 17, 1815.

WILLIAM 2.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Grover on Main st., 1817.

THORNTON WILLIAM 1. From Salem; m. ANNA HARRIS [28] Aug. 17, 1693, at Boston, who m. (2) George Hallard. *Issue.*—James, b. July 25, 1698.

HENRY 2. Boston; sea-captain; sued by Fry and Thomas, 1699.

EBENEZER 3. Mar. ELIZABETH GILBERT [2].

ESTATE.—Deed with J. Pomroy to E. Breed, 1721-2. To Ingersoll and Webber, 1726-7.

..... 4. Boston; m. PRUDENCE GEOHAGAN [1], who m. (3) Thomas Pierce [34] 1768.

See Fosdick 10.

THORP: THORPE PETER 1. Dedham; m. ABIGAIL WHITE [6] Oct. 29, 1695, at D.

ESTATE.—See Lodowick Dowse 23.

JOSEPH 2. From Dedham, 1766; lived with John Harris; m. MARY MONRO [19] Nov. 1, 1768, at Lincoln, who own. cov't July 9, 1769. *Issue.*—i. John. ii. Joseph. Both bapt. July 9, 1769.

MARY 3. Mar. William Niles [4] 1804.

SARAH 4. "Thorp." And 3 chn., Mary, Sarah and Stephen, with Mary Avery, living in the Barracks, 1779.

See Viles.

THRUMBLE. See Trumbull.

THWING THOMAS 1. Cambridge.

ESTATE.—..... Thwing taxed 1758. Buys of Mary Rand (widow of John 8) 1 acre—s, Medford road; n & e, Joseph Phipps; w, M. Lecky; 1754. To Philip Ahier [Ayer] above, 1759.

EBENEZER 2. Son of Thomas 1; m. ELIZABETH; family here, at Stephen Miller's, a. Sept. 1, 1771. *Issue*.—i. Aaron. ii. Elizabeth.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. To J. Pigeon, mort. 1771. To Isabella Pratt, mort. same, 1773.

JAMES 3.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1773.

MARTHA 4. (?) Dau. of John and Martha of Boston; m. (1) John Ivory [4] 1728-9; (2) Andrew Newell [7].

TIBBETTS ISAAC. Topsham; m. RUTH WELCH [10], pub. here, April 7 (in Camb. 26) 1781, who d. Aug. 20, 1781, æ. 23, g. s.

TIDD JOHN 1. Tailor: from Hartford. Old England (per John Dane's Relation); inhabitant 1637; adm. church 10 (1) 1639; resided at Woburn; [a person called John Tead, tailor by trade, embarked at Yarmouth, May 12, 1637. æ. 19]; m. (1) MARGARET, who d. 1651; (2) ALICE; d. April 24, 1657. *Issue*.—i. John. ii. Samuel. iii. Mary, m. Francis Kendall [1] 1644. iv. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Fuller, 1643. v. Hannah, m. William Savell. vi. Joseph.

ESTATE.—Allowed to buy Thomas Moulton's old house, 1637. Had liberty to sell house to N. Hadlock, 1638.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 8 lots: (1) House and 2 acres at Highfield—n, by R. Mousall; e, highway; s, G. Whitehand; w, J. Tomson. (2) 1 acre at Wilson's point. (3) 1½ cow commons; the ½ bo't of H. Bullock. (4) 6 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n e, highway; n w, N. Trerice; s e, Ralph Sprague. (5) 5 acres woods Mystic fields—n e, W. Powell; s w, common; n w, J. Burridge; s e, E. Gibbines or E. Pane; bo't of H. Bullock. (6) 25 acres Waterfield—n w, common; s e, Thomas Carter, John Goulde; s w, John Burrige; n e, E. P. (7) 10 acres woods—n e, E. Mellows; s w, G. Knower, E. Carrington; n w, J. Convers; s e, N. Stower. (8) 20 acres West-Rockfield—w, river; e, common; n, W. Baker; s, N. Stower.

SELLS William Johnson, 28 acres in Woburn, formerly of H. Bullocke, 1652, rec. 1663.

WILL, April 9, 1656, sworn to 10 (9) 1656, styles himself a tailor, devised to wife Alice; to gr.-chn. John, Samuel, Benjamin and Hannah Savell; to son Samuel's dau.; to son John; to gr.-chn. Thomas Fuller and John Kendall; Mary and Elizabeth (daus.) exxs.

INVENTORY, at Woburn, £163.

JOHN 2. Probably grandson of John 1; Woburn; m. ELIZABETH FIFIELD [5] June 12, 1678, who d. Oct. 6, 1732; d. Aug. 3, 1743, at W.

JOSHUA (Lieut.) 3. Shop-keeper; inhabitant 1637; adm. church 10 (1) 1639; m. SARAH, who d. 15 (8) 1677; d. Sept. 15, 1678, æ. 71, "Lieut.," g. s. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, bapt. 2 (6) 1639; m. Zechariah Long [10]. ii. John, b. June 15, 1641. iii. Joseph, Dec. 15, 1643. iv. Elizabeth, m. Samuel Lord, 1667.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638, 6 lots: (1) House, west of Mill hill—n, L. Hewlet; e, Middle st.; w, Crooked lane; s, Abraham Hill. (2) Triangle betwixt J. T. and A. Hill, at s end of R. Rand's house. (3) 1 cow common. (4) 2 acres Linefield—s, E. Convers; n, highway toward Mystic river; else W. Brackenbury, G. Bunker. (5) 5 acres woods Mystic field—n e, R. Cutler; s w, R. Palgrave; n w, R. Morris; s e, Mrs. Coytemore. (6) 15 acres Waterfield—n w, F. Norton, T. Knower; s e, T. Pierce; s w, Mrs. C.; n e, R. Morrise.

On tithe list 1677-8; off 1680-1. Buys of J. Drinker, 1½ acres marsh, 1650, rec. 1703. To H. Dunster, 10 acres at Menotomy, 1654.

JOSEPH 4.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1744, "not in town."

SAMUEL 5. Woburn; m. **LUCY GARDNER** [6] Dec. 9, 1769, who m. (2) Daniel Wyman, 1776.**JACOB 6.** Medford.ESTATE.—Taxed 1794, at Cordis's. Suit *vs.* Dickerman, levy on lot Main st., 1816. To Harriet Lord, lot, 1817.

See Brooks 4*.

TIDMARSH WILLIAM. Hull; m. **MARY LORING**, Feb. 1756, who m. (2) Robert White [18] 1762; lost at sea 1759.**TILDEN.** See Davis 26.**TILESTON THOMAS.** Dorchester; m. **ELIZABETH WAIT** [10].

ESTATE.—Joins deed with Wait heirs, 1816.

TILLETT. See Solomon Smith 53.**TING; TYNG WILLIAM 1.** Boston; m (2) **ELIZABETH COITMORE.** *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, b. in England, Feb. 1638; bapt. in B. March 10, 1639; m. Thomas Brattle. ii. Ann, Jan. 6 (12) 1640; adm. church 9 (6) 1656; m. Rev. Thomas Shepherd [1]. iii. Bethia, May 17 (23) 1641; m. Richard Wharton. iv. Mercy, Jan. 13 (Feb. 5) 1643; m. Samuel Bradstreet [2].

ESTATE.—W. T. and others mort. of John Winthrop, mansion in Boston and Ten-hills farm, except neck against Oyster bank, 1643.

EDWARD 2. Bro. of William 1; Boston; æ. 46 in 1657 (Middlesex files); d. 1681–2. *Issue.*—Hannah, b. March 7, 1639–40; m. Habijah Savage [4] 1661.

ESTATE.—Mort. of E. Bolton, 1665.

JONATHAN 3. Son of Edward 2; b. Dec. 15 (18) 1642; m. **SARAH USHER** [1]; d. Jan. 19, 1724, at Woburn.ESTATE.—Buys of Mary Norton, $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1000 acres, 1668.**JONATHAN 4.** Son of Jonathan 3; d. Oct. 1 (bur. 3) 1759.ESTATE.—Taxed 1741–1758. With J. Alford of John Wyer, mort. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1741. J. T. of D. Wyer, lot—s, highway 29; w, street from meeting-house 23; e, N. Brown; 1755.**ELEAZER 5.** Bro. of Jonathan 4; Dunstable.ESTATE.—Sells A. Cleveland $9\frac{3}{4}$ acres, 1724. To Jonathan Tufts, 8 acres—w, rangeway; n & e, A. C.; s, J. T.; wife SARAH joins; 1724. See Alford.**JAMES 6.** Dunstable; m. **REBECCA RUSSELL** [7] June 11, 1772, who m. (2) John Lowell [1].

WILL, Sept. 10, 1775, pro. July 30, 1776.

See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.***TINGLE SAMUEL.** Son of Mrs. Barrett; Malden; m. **ELIZABETH CALL** [1] Sept. 20, 1663, who m. (2) Daniel Shepherdson [2].**TIRRELL GIDEON.** And wife, from Weymouth, June, 1785, in census 1789; news of his dying at sea, of fever, æ. 33, rec'd May 6, 1795.**TIZZARD.** See Cox.**TOBEY WILLIAM.** New-Bedford; m. **ABIGAIL CONANT.**ESTATE.—Wife has deed of Samuel Conant *et al.*, right in 7 acres; W. T. and wife to E. Cook; to Conant; 1813.

See Conant 4, 5.

TODD. See Kidder 5*.

TOLER. See Belcher 5.

TOLLWOOD HENRY. In town, notified 1684.

TOLMAN EBENEZER. Boston; tailor; m. MARY CHAMBERLIN [1] Aug. 31, 1704, at B.
ESTATE.—Joins deed with Chamberlin heirs, 1705.

TOMLINE. See Cary 22.

TOMLINSON SHELDON. Mar. RHODA FARRINGTON [3] May 11, 1809, who m. (2) Eben Redford Morse, 1825.

TOMPKINS BETSY. Boston; harbored in town, May 28, 1771.

TOOCKIE JOHN 1. Adm. church 12 (2) 1650; d. Feb. 20, 1667-8. Will, Aug. 16, 1665, pro. March 2, 1667-8, devised to master William Bachelder and Dame Bridget Wines.

NICHOLAS 2. Mar. MARY, who d. Oct. 1678, æ. 27, g. s.

TOOHEY. See Bird 6.

TOOL (?) ROGER.

ESTATE.—Taxed—addition for 1771.

TOOP NICHOLAS. Pub. to Hannah Newmau [2] Oct. 3, 1730; d. unmarried, Oct. 22, 1730, of sm. pox, a stranger.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729; abated in 1731.

TOOTHAKER ROGER. Came from London, 1635; removed to Billerica; "had leave to abyde in town this year," 1654, Richard Harrington undertaker for him.

TOPIN THOMAS. His wife d. of sm. pox, Dec. 8, 1721.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Feb. 20, 1722-3, he having died of sm. pox.

TOPP JOANNA. Widow, and child Ann, from Boston, 1764.

TORREY MELZAR. Mar. MARY P. TUFTS [62] March 30, 1806; d. 1839.

ESTATE.—Deed of Joseph Adams, 2½ acres, 1811.

See Cutter 33, Symmes 16, Joseph Webb.

TOTMAN DANIEL. Pub. to CHARLOTTE WINN, Aug. 23, 1807.

TOTTINGHAM. See Knight 9.

TOURO ABRAHAM. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of P. Wentworth, lot on Main st. and mort. back, 1807.

TOWER JOHN. Hingham &c.; m. (*here*, as per Hingham records) MARGARET IBROOK, a. 1638 or 1639; not recorded *here*.

TOWN OF CHARLESTOWN. See Charlestown.

TOWNE PETER 1. Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Of Thomas White, in Camb., 1660. Mort. of Joseph Whittemore, house, 1682.

ASA 2. From Andover; m. Dolly *Issue*.—Capt. T.'s child d. Oct. 24, 1801, æ. 14 mo.

ESTATE.—Buys of Calder heirs, lots, 1803. To W. Gray Jr., above, 1804. Of D. Tufts *et al.*, as of N. Austin, 1804. To Thomas Hooper, on River st., and mort. back, 1806. To

Dodge and Hovey and mort. back, 1806. To Robert Fletcher, asgts., 1806, 1807. To S. Couch and mort. back, 1807. S. Jaques and M. Skilton sue him; take pew No. 125; 1808. To S. Town and A. Chandler, lots of Tufts, 1814.

SAMUEL 3. Andover.

ESTATE.—With A. Chandler buys of A. T., Tufts lot, 1814.

..... 4. "Towns." Hired of Thomas Miller, house and ground, 1798.

TOWNSEND GEORGE 1. Reading; m. REBECCA COWDRY [7] 27 (12) 1688, who belonged to Reading church. *Issue*.—(here) i. John, b. May 28, 1691; m. Tabitha Damon, dau. of Samuel, Jan. 1, 1722–3, in R. ii. Nathaniel, April 27, bapt. 30 (3) 1697; m. Susan Damon, dau. of Thomas. iii. Rebecca, March 20, 1698–9. iv. Susanna, bapt. April 2, 1699.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1698.

SAMUEL 2. Boston; Rumney-Marsh; m. ABIGAIL DAVIS, dau. of Samuel of Boston, who d. Jan. 25, 1728–9, æ. 87 yrs. 8 mo., g. s. Copps hill; d. Sept. 19, 1704, æ. 67. *Issue*.—9 chn. i. SAMUEL. vii. ELIAS, b. in Boston, March 2, 1678.

ESTATE.—Buys of Elizabeth Mellens heirs, 1694. Of James Mellens, 1–5 above, 1694–5.

SAMUEL 3. Son of Samuel 2; Malden &c.; m. (1) ELIZABETH BARLOW [2] (surname blank on record) March 15, 1693, who d. Nov. 20, 1699, æ. 40, g. s. at Malden; (2) ELIZABETH MELLENS [4] April 7, 1701, who was in town, 1729; d. Nov. 18, 1723, æ. 61, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. Jan. 15, 1694–5. ii. Jeremiah, Sept. 15, 1697; d. prior to 1723. iii. Abigail, m. Andrew Durgie, 1718. iv. JOHN, Jan. 31, 1701–2. v. Anna, Feb. 22, 1703–4. vi. Solomon, May 5 (bapt. at Second Church Boston, Aug. 24) 1707. vii. Unice, May 3, 1709; gd'nship, æ. 16, to J. Hovey, 1724.

ESTATE.—Buys of Ann Pratt, 1 acre, 1694. Of Timothy Pratt, 3 acres, 1696.

ADMIN. to widow and son John, Dec. 30, 1723.

INVENTORY: House and barn £12. 12 acres marsh—N, road; E, James Hovey and S. Bucknam; S, creek and R. Dexter; £120. Total £163.

JOHN 4. Son of Samuel 3; saddler; m. (1) PHEBE TEMPLE [9] May 15, 1727, at Reading, who d. March 7, 1729, in 28th yr., g. s.; (2) HANNAH HANCOCK [5] Feb. 20, 1732–3, who was adm. church Nov. 13, 1743; lived at Abraham Pierce's, 1780; d. in Waltham of sm. pox, Oct. 21, 1792, æ. 91. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. Feb. 19 (bapt. 23) 1728–9. ii. Hannah, April 6 (7) 1734. iii. Samuel, Nov. 20 (23) 1735. iv. AARON, Oct. 11 (16) 1737. v. Phebe, Oct. 24 (28) 1739; m. William Manning Jr. [2]. vi. Sarah, bapt. Feb. 28, 1741–2. vii. Nathan, bapt. April 29, 1744. viii. David, May 3 (4) 1745; of Waltham. ix. Elizabeth, June 21, 1749 (per bible), bapt. 11th (?); m. John Kidder [11]. x. EBENEZER, bapt. Sept. 22, 1751.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1748 (exc. 1739) 1761–1773; in valuation for 1771, No. 195. Buys of Samuel Hancock, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1735. To James Fosdick, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1747–8. Claimed for loss, 1775.

JOHN 5. Son of John 4; m. MARY FORD [6] May 23, 1754, who d. 1785, and was buried by town; Camb. after 1775; rec'd state war aid; infirm and a town charge, 1787, æ. 61; d. Oct. 30, 1799, æ. 70 (Devens).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, 1761–1763. Claimed for loss, 1775.

AARON 6. Bro. of John 5; soldier in Bridgen's Co., servant of Thomas Wood, 1757; m. HEPHZIBAH WOLCOTT, April 30, 1761, who m. (2) Munger. *Issue*.—i. Aaron, bapt. Aug. 7, 1763. ii. John, bapt. Nov. 17, 1765. iii. John, bapt. Nov. 1, 1767. iv. Hepzibah, bapt. Jan. 7, 1770. v. Sarah, bapt. Dec. 17, 1771. vi. Phebe, bapt. Nov. 28, 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761–1773; in valuation 1771, No. 212. Buys of Elizabeth Hender, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1766. Of N. Hender, right in house, 1774, rec. 1785. Claimed for loss, 1775. To Timothy Thompson, s half house—plot—N E, road from S. Brazier to Nchemiah Rand 18 ft. deep; reserving to widow Hender passage 6 ft. wide to well; also $\frac{3}{4}$ of garden s part, or $\frac{1}{2}$ not sold Brazier; 1777. To D. Fosdick as of N. Hender; the other parts belong to W. Newhall; 1785.

EBENEZER 7. Bro. of Aaron 6; m. ANN PARKER [11] June 4, 1776; removed to Chester, N. H.; d. 1840, æ. 88.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

ELIAS 8. Son of Samuel 2; blockmaker; Boston; m. REBECCA FROTHINGHAM [41].

ESTATE.—Deed with Frothingham heirs, 1710.

DAVID 9. Son of Andrew, the son of Thomas of Lynn; b. April 6, 1693; adm. church May 4, 1740; blockmaker; m. MABEL SHIPPIE [2] July 1, 1714, in Boston, who was taxed 1756, 1758. *Issue*.—i. Mabel, b. Feb. 12 (bapt. 17) 1716–17; adm. church Dec. 17, 1738; d. April 23, 1744. ii. David, bapt. Jan. 25, 1718–19; adm. church Jan. 16, 1736–7; d. Oct. 19, 1740. iii. ANDREW, March 1 (5) 1720–1. iv. SHIPPIE, Nov. 16 (18) 1722. v. Mary, Oct. 12 (18) 1724; adm. church June 28, 1741; m. Richard Devens [2] 1745. vi. Abigail, Sept. 14 (18) 1726; d. Oct. 22, 1727. vii. Abigail, April 8 (14) 1728; d. Oct. 17, 1729. viii. Elizabeth, Dec. 18 (21) 1729; adm. church Feb. 3, 1754; m. Moses Peck [1]. ix. Abigail, Aug. 19 (22) 1731; d. Sept. 1732. x. SAMUEL, July 20 (Aug. 5) 1733.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 40, 1727–1748 (exc. 1738) 1739. Buys of S. Jackson, lot, 1737.

WILL, Nov. 26, 1753, devised whole estate to wife; lodged, no date; no proof.

ANDREW 10. Son of David 9; adm. church Jan. 23, 1763; m. ABIGAIL STONE [2] April 2, 1747. "Andrew's wife" d. at Boston, March 13, 1798, æ. 78; d. May 10, 1801, æ. 81, lung fever. *Issue*.—i. Andrew, bapt. Jan. 3, 1747–8. ii. Abigail, b. May 6, 1750.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744–1748.

SHIPPIE (Dea.) 11. Bro. of Andrew 10; removed to Boston; m. MENEETABEL WHITTEMORE [21] Dec. 3, 1745, who d. March 10, 1747, æ. 30, in B.; (2) ANN BALCH [2] Aug. 18, 1748, who was aided by the town, blind and lame, æ. 65 in 1784, and was buried 1785; d. in Boston of yellow fever, Aug. 31, 1798, æ. 76. *Issue*.—i. Eliezer, b. Jan. 29, 1749. ii. DAVID, Jan. 7, 1753. Both at B. iii. Ann, m. Benjamin Eaton.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744, 1755. Buys of John Scott, on Main st., 1764. To P. Edes, strip on Main st., 1765. Of P. E., drain, 1766. To son David, lot—x e, Main st. 25, from corner P. Edes's house to Dr. Bartlett; from P. Edes corner next street, run. s w bd. s e, P. E. 79 to post that formerly bounded full extent of passage since sold Edes; from s w boundary of passage (which was in common from street) still s w bd. s e, P. E. 22, the post being s w corner; run. n w, to School st. 26; bd. s w, on town lot; run. n e, on street 23 to Bartlett within 6 inches of barn; run. s e bd. n e, on Bartlett's land and barn 26; run. n bd. w, same and fence 22 to post in fence (from this post to post in Edes line being s w extent of passage 35 ft.); from last post run. e bd. n w, on Bartlett 65 to Main st.; with drain; 1791.

WILL, June 21, 1798, devised to son David to whom he had given house in this town; to dau. Nancy, house in Boston; to John Penny, 1st apprentice; to Fred William Major, foreman; to Capt. Elijah Swift.

DAVID (Dr.) 12. Son of Shippie 11; Boston; m. ELIZABETH

ESTATE.—Deed of father as before, 1791. To J. Bartlett, above, 1793. Sues Isaac Manning, levy on house and bake-house, 1801.

SAMUEL 13. Son of David 9; pump- and block-maker; soldier 1757; adm. church, with wife, Feb. 26, 1758; m. (1) MARY AUSTIN [33] March 3 or 13, 1757, who d. May 14, 1798, æ. 61, g. s., æ. 71, palsy (Devens); (2) MARY HOPKINS of Boston, pub. Jan. 24, 1802, who d. July 5, 1822, æ. 72, g. s.; in census, with wife and chn. Mabel, Ruth, Sally and David, 1789; d. March 9 (buried 12) 1815, æ. 82, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. July 15 (bapt. 16) 1758; m. Nathaniel Frothingham [9]. ii. Mabel, Oct. 5 (5) 1760; insane 60 years; d. Dec. 28, 1845, æ. 85, g. s. iii. Ruth, Dec. 14 (19) 1762; d. March 8, 1825, æ. 62, g. s. iv. Hannah, Dec. 6 (9) 1764; d. Sept. 16, 1765. v. Samuel, July 26 (27) 1766; in census 1789; d. May 11, 1815, æ. 48, g. s. vi. Sarah, Oct. 20 (22) 1769. vii. David, d. Nov. 8, 1800, æ. 25, g. s., by fall of pump, 1799 (Devens).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773 (exc. 1762); in valuation 1771. Buys of Benjamin Fosdick, house, 1759. To W. Leathers Jr., $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1761. To M. Peck, lot, 1770. Of W. Leathers, land, 1787. Of T. Harris, lot, 1792. Of the Pecks, lot, 1795. See Austin 33.

WILL, devised to wife west half of house that was son David's; to son Samuel, east half house; to 4 gr.-chn. Frothingham; to Charlotte, Elizabeth, John-T. and Sarah Lamson who m. Nathan Pratt.

INVENTORY: House \$4250; house that was David's \$2000; blockmaker's shop on Turnpike and Shippie lane \$1500; total \$9160.

JOSEPH 14. Son of Joseph of Boston; b. Dec. 23, 1665; m. (1) ELIZABETH BERRY, May 22, 1690; (2) JUDITH WOODMAN, Aug. 9, 1694, adm. Second Church, Boston, 1694, and d. Feb. 5, 1700-1, in Malden; (3) SARAH, prior to 1703. *Issue*.—i. Judith, bapt. at Second Church, Jan. 17, 1696-7. ii. Judith, b. Feb. 20 (bapt. 26) 1698-9 here.

ISAAC 15. With family from Boston, at Joseph Kent's, a. June 19, 1728; m. MERCY *Issue*.—Mercy, b. Feb. 10, 1727-8.

PETER 16. Bapt. at Second Church, Boston, March 30, 1701; m. SARAH HANCOCK [5] June 11, 1730, who own. cov't May 16, 1731, and m. (2) Forsyte [1], (3) Richard Smith [71]. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. June 20 (bapt. 27) 1731. ii. Elizabeth, Aug. 11 (12) 1733.

REBECCA 17. Mar. Andrew Bennett [8] 1709.

ELIZABETH 18. Boston [*an* Elizabeth adm. church here March 7, 1713-14]; m. Jonathan Call [7] 1717-18.

ELIZABETH 19. Pub. to Daniel Whitman [4] 1726.

ABIGAIL 20. Died Nov. 19, 1795, æ. 39, at Boston.

See Abbot, Brintnall, Burroughs, Edmands 16, Hall 30*, Lamson 10.

TRACY NATHANIEL. Esquire; Newburyport.

See Carter 4.

ESTATE.—Deed of R. Temple, Ten-hills farm, 1780. Of S. Nicholson, same, 1781. To Thomas Russell, same, 1785. Wife MARY joins.

TRAILL MARY. Widow; Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of B. Teel Jr., 1749, 1754. Mort. above dis. by Thomas Hay, the assignee, being the portion of his wife Mary, dau. of Mrs. T., 1764.

TRAIN JOHN 1. Son of John of Watertown; b. May 25, 1651; m. MARY STUBBS, March 24, 1675, at W.; d. Feb. 19, 1717-18.

SARAH 2. "Trayne." Sister of John 1; b. Jan. 31, 1647; m. Jacob Cole [7].

TRANAVRE JAMES. Mar. ELIZA SWIFT [2] March 6, 1796.

TRASK ISAAC 1. Truckman; m. ELIZABETH; in town with wife and first four chn., and was to be notified, 1773. Isaac and wife, with chn. Sally, Polly, Patty and Francis, from Lexington, in census 1789; d. 1822. *Issue*.—i. ISAAC. ii. Elizabeth, m. Samuel Shed [6]. iii. Sarah, m. Jacob Gragg [3]. iv. Hannah, m. Addison Bacon. v. Polly, m. William C. Martin. vi. Patty, m. Israel Wait [18]. vii. Francis.

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Barker, on Putnam lane, 1797. House sold to S. Spring.

ISAAC 2. Son of Isaac 1; Boston; inn-holder; m. *Issue*.—i. Isaac. ii. Mary. iii. Abigail, m. Ebenezer Lane [10]. iv. Hannah. v. Francis. vi. Elizabeth. vii. James.

JOHN 3. From Cambridge at Mr. Deland's, April, 1773; m. MARY ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

JOSEPH 4. From Camb.; m. HANNAH *Issue*.—Martha.

JAMES 5.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

WILLIAM 6. From Beverly, with wife and dau. Sally, Aug. 1786.

WILLIAM 6*. Mar. SARAH CHAMBERLIN [21] Nov. 29, 1787, at Salem.

NATHANIEL 7. Brick-layer; m. GRACE *Issue*.—i. Mr.'s infant, d. Feb. 20, 1797. ii. A child, d. Nov. 1, 1799.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, on Main st., mort. back, 1796. Of Isaiah Edes, on Bow corner of Main st., 1796. To A. Tufts, same, 1796. Of O. White, house-lot as of Holden, 1796. To O. Holden, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1799. Of W. Bancroft *et al.*, 1800. Of O. H., part lot, 1807.

NATHANIEL 7*. Pub. to LYDIA PADELDFORD, Aug. 31, 1816.

RUTH 8. From Danvers; m. R. Mullet [2] 1773.

NABBY 9. Widow; Boston.

ESTATE.—Deed of S. Bodge; of J. Fosdick; 1818.

See Jones 30*, Pike 6. Pope.

TRAVIS ELIJAH. Boston; housewright; m. BETSY

ESTATE.—Buys of Z. Merritt, house-plot—w, Brooks st. 25; e, T. Brooks 25; s, T. Osgood 80; n, Z. M. 80; 1805. To Jacob Thompson, same, 1808.

TRAVIT. See Tredit.

TREADWAY NATHANIEL 1. Watertown.

ESTATE.—Buys of Increase Nowell's exr., 3200 acres, 1664.

JAMES 2. Son of Nathaniel 1; adm. inhabitant 1668; single man; at II. Balcom's, 1676 (Selectmen's records).

JOSIAH 3. Bro. of James 2; maltster; Watertown &c.; adm. church March 31, 1717; m. (1) SARAH SWEETMAN, Jan. 9, 1673-4, who d. March 5, 1696-7; (2) DOROTHY CUTLER [7] Feb. 3, 1697-8, who was adm. church March 11, 1715-16, and d. March 9, 1740, æ. 79, g. s. Granary, Boston; d. Jan. 15, 1732 (!) æ. 81, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Josiah, b. 1674-5; d. 1683. ii. James, of Watertown. iii. Sarah, Dec. 18, 1679; m. James Priest. iv. Bethia, December 2, 1681; m. Thomas Jones [13]. v. Abigail, Sept. 24, 1683; m. Samuel Cunna-bell, 1710. vi. Josiah, 1686. vii. Susanna, 1688-9. viii. Tabitha, Dec. 15, 1690; m. Christopher Monk. All above at W. ix. Sufferana, m. Samuel Maxwell [2] 1711. x. Eunice, adm. church Nov. 3, 1728; taxed 1748; m. Jonathan Kettell [22]. xi. Katharine, Nov. 26 (Dec. 5) 1703; m. William Boardman.

ESTATE.—Recovered of J. Langley and sold John Frothingham, part of house, 1701. Buys of C. Goodwin *et al.*, land, 1706. Of S. Cutler, land, 1707. To H. Summers, mort., 1707. To A. Bullineh, mort. house, 1723. To Abraham Blanchard, wood-lot, 1724. Of R. Kettle, land, 1724-5. To J. Logun, land, 1724-5.

WILL, July 31, 1723, pro. Jan. 31, 1730-1, devised to wife use of house built on Cutler lot; other house to be sold; legacies to 8 chn.; to gr.-son Samuel Maxfield (?).

INVENTORY: Old house and $\frac{1}{2}$ garden £300; new house 40 ft. front and $\frac{1}{2}$ garden next alley, under mort., £450; total £906.

EZRAEL LEWIS *vs.* the exx., levy on Cutler house, 1735-6.

EXX. sells Elizabeth Burr, house, 1740.

See Bond's Watertown.

TREADWELL JOHN (Hon.) 1. Salem; m. HANNAH AUSTIN [22] June 12, 1804, who d. 1817.

ESTATE insolvent; bill of Dr. John C. Warren \$622 contested.

MOSES-HOBSON 2. Pub. to EUNICE HAWES, Oct. 13, 1805.

TREAT JOSEPH. Mar. MARY LARKIN [3] June 25, 1713, who d. May 6, 1742, æ. 49, g. s. Copps hill.

TREBLE WILLIAM. Sailed in the brigantine "Sarah," Capt. Joshua Benjamin, for Jamaica, 1730.

ADMIN. to R. Spring, Oct. 20, 1735; left a widow in Great Britain.

INVENTORY: Due from John Ludgate and others £106; total £142.

TRECKER JOHN. And wife, from here at Boston, Oct. 14, 1763.

TREE "Mrs."; received war aid at Reading, 1775.

TRENT GEORGE. Here from Concord a. 1753.

TRERICE NICHOLAS 1. Sea-captain; inhabitant 1636; of ship "Planter" on London voyage, 1639; m. **REBECCA**, who was adm. church 12 (3) 1639, was æ. 56 in 1662, and m. (2) Thomas Lynde [1]. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Kemble [1] prior to 1656. ii. Rebecca, m. Thomas Jenner [3] 1655. iii. **JOHN**, 26 (3), bapt. 3 (4) 1639. iv. Sarah, m. John Goose [2] 1666. v. Hannah, m. James Kellin, 1679. vi. Samuel, May 7, 1643, at Woburn.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS 1638, 6 lots: (1) House, s w of Mill hill—bd. n e, Elbowe [Crooked] lane; n w, G. Hutchinson; s e, G. Felt; s w, Charles river, or, on another page, s e, old Jones, J. Cole. (2) 15 acres woods in Mystic field, sold N. Parker—n e, T. Knower, F. Norton; s w, R. Sprague; n w, R. Shorthus; s e, W. Frothingale. (3) 2 cow commons. (4) 8 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n e, bridgeway; n w, F. Norton; s e, John Tidd. (5) 2 acres Wilson's point—bd. on river, upland, G. Hutchinson, T. Allen; no points; sold W. Dade. (6) 45 acres Woburn, or, on the other page, *Waterfield*—n w, J. Woolrych, widow Wilkinson, James Hubbard; s e, G. Hutchinson, common; s w, R. Shorthus, W. Frothingham.

MORT. to Joshua Foote, houses &c., 1644. Bo't a warehouse of R. Russell, for use of Robert Rich, a. 1650, no record. By wife (attorney) sells G. Reed at Woburn, 1651. Wife sells, with his consent, to W. Dady, 1651.

REBECCA (wife) had POSSESSIONS 1638, 6 lots formerly "of Mr. Prat, which is now Mrs. Rebecca Trarice's and children's": (1) House. (2) Garden. (3) 1½ acres. (4) 3 acres; all as to Pratt [see Abraham Pratt 1]. (5) 3 acres Mystic marshes, near Wilson's farm—bd. by upland, river, E. Drinker, Matthew Smith. (6) 40 acres at Woburn—w, Camb. line; e, Isaac Cole; n, Anne Higginson; s, James Tomson, W. Powell.

ATTORNEY for husband, 1651. As exx., sells Thomas Kemble, wharves &c., 1653, rec. 1658. She was granted leave to build shop 12 ft. long, 9 broad, against Thomas Whiteman's (?) shop, running 12 ft. towards Mr. Graves's orchard, 1659. Of T. Kemball, acquittance accounts of R. Rich, 1663. Mrs. Trerice's house on tithing list, 1677-8; off 1680-1.

JOHN 2. Son of Nicholas 1; m. (1) **HANNAH LYNDE** [1] who own. cov't June 11, 1671; (2) **DOROTHY LYNDE** [6] Jan. 22, 1707-8; adm. church Oct. 23, 1709. *Issue.*—i. Hannah, b. March 2, 1664; m. William Austin [19]. ii. **NICOLAUS**, March 1, 1668. iii. **JOHN**, March 10, 1669-70. All bapt. 18 (4) 1671. iv. Rebecca, bapt. 14 (7) 1673.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2.

ESTATE.—Sells with Hannah Austin to Thomas Lynde, woods, 1722.

NICHOLAS 4. Bro. of John 3.

ESTATE.—Sells Edward Johnson, house, 1693.

TREVET : TRIVETT ROBERT (OR ROBBIN) 1. Assisted by town 1719-20, 1726; bell-man 1729; m. **MARTHA CHADWICK** [8] March, 1716, at Reading, who rec'd £1 of S. Cary's exrs. from a legacy to the poor, 1740. *Issue.*—i. **ROBERT**, bapt. March 6, 1719-20. ii. Samuel, bapt. April 7, 1722-3. iii. Samuel, bapt. March 14, 1724-5. iv. (?) Solomon, sailor 1755.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721-1733.

ROBERT 2. Son of Robert 1; from Boston, notified 1745; at Cape Breton from Boston, cordwainer, æ. 35, 1755.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1746.

MARY 3. Mar. Abijah Wright [11] 1739.

See Kettell 25.

TREWORGIA (TRUEWORTHY) HERCULES. Mariner; m. ELIZABETH PENNEY [2] Feb. 22, 1742-3, who own. cov't May 6, 1744, and m. (2) John Bryan. *Issue.*—Joseph, b. June 11 (bapt. 17) 1744; d. July 29, 1745, æ. 1 yr. 2 mo., g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744. ADMIN. to widow, June 25, 1746.

TRIPE. See Hollis.

TRIPILING MARGARET. And child, from Boston, 1756.

TROTT RICHARD. Witnessed N. Davison's deed, 1658.

TROUNCE WILLIAM. Laborer; native of Great Britain; taken into family of Dr. Isaac Foster, a. Nov. 1773; had "been some time in town."

TROUT JAMES. Mar. MARY HARRIS [23], pub. Dec. 4, 1731, who was among the 10 poorest widows, and rec'd £3:10, Thanksgiving money, Nov. 1757. ESTATE.—Taxed 1733-1737, 1742-1748; abated 1749, having deceased.

MARY (widow) hired of Mary Bateman, in Bow st., 1768. In valuation 1771, No. 49, not paying. Claimed for loss, 1775.

See Newcomb 2.

TROW BARTHOLOMEW (Capt.) 1. In Moulton's regiment in Pepperell's army, at Louisburg, 1745; own. cov't Aug. 6, 1720; adm. church Oct. 13, 1754; m. MARY DOWSE [17] (they had case at court 1718-19); rec'd Thanksgiving money, £3, No. 27, Nov. 19, 1757; buried Oct. 27, 1758. *Issue.*—i. Mary, bapt. Aug. 6, 1720; m. (1) Henry Pownell [3]. ii. Eleazer, Aug. 28 (Sept. 3) 1721; d. Jan. 5, 1721-2 (footstone). iii. Sarah, March 23 (24) 1722-3; m. (1) Simon Stacy [3]. iv. Anna, Jan. 27 (30) 1725-6; m. Peter Henderson [1]. v. Elizabeth, April 7 (14) 1728; adm. church Dec. 5, 1756; d. Nov. 15, at night (buried 18) 1759. vi. Martha, July 3 (5) 1730; m. Michael Mosley [1]. vii. Joanna, April 13 (16) 1732; adm. church Oct. 10, 1756; single 1762. viii. Katharine, bapt. June 9, 1734. ix. BARTHOLOMEW, bapt. July 25, 1736. x. RICHARD, bapt. Aug. 26, 1739.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1756 (exc. 1738, 1745). In 1736 lived in new house left by J. Asbury. With Dowse heirs to B. Davis, 1749. His heirs join to sell house to N. Phillips, 1762.

BARTHOLOMEW (Capt.) 2. Son of Bartholomew 1; m. MARY CALL [10] Aug. 3, 1758, who d. May 14, 1823; d. Sept. 20, 1806, æ. 70, funeral from house of son-in-law Elijah Withington. *Issue.*—i. Mary, bapt. March 18, 1759; d. young. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 12, 1760; m. Parker. iii. Mary, July 21 (!) (bapt. 18) 1762; m. (1) Welch, (2) Elijah Withington. iv. Joanna, d. young. v. Richard, bapt. Nov. 10, 1765; m. Rebecca Badlam of Dorchester; d. in Boston, April 7, 1844, æ. 78. vi. Hannah, bapt. Aug. 16, 1767; m. Nathan Foster. vii. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 24, 1769; m. John Tucker of Watertown. viii. Bartholomew, b. Jan. 20, 1771; d. young. ix. Joanna, bapt. Aug. 9, 1772; d. early. x. Joanna, April 27, 1774; m. Atherton Tucker of Milton. xi. Martha, m. John Foster. xii. Bartholomew, of Boston.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758-1773; abated 1772; in valuation 1771, No. 72; claimed for loss, 1775.

RICHARD 3. Bro. of Bartholomew 2; blacksmith; soldier in T. Brigden's Co., servant of James Bradish, 1757; m. KEZIA EDMANDS [10] Nov. 4, 1762, who own. cov't Dec. 11, 1768, and m. (2) Chaffey.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762-1773 (exc. 1763); in valuation 1771, No. 203. Buys of S. Badger, ½ house, 1770. To John Leach, 1774. Claimed for loss, 1775.

JOSIAH (?) 4.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1728.

See Abrahams.

TROWBRIDGE LYDIA. Dau. of Thomas of Newton and Camb.; b. 1710; m. Richard Dana [3] 1737. See Gilbert, Symmes 12.

TRUMAN. See Elliott 7, Hunnewell 10, Nichols 17**.

TRUMBULL JOHN 1. From Newcastle-upon-Tyne, co. Northumberland, Eng.; captain of ship "Mary" to Barbados, 1655; of the "Blossom," 1662; æ. a. 48, 1665; of Camb. till 1655; m. ELIZABETH, who was adm. church 27 (9) 1652, and d. Aug. 15, 1696, æ. 86, g. s. See Blacsitone. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. 4th mo. 1638; m. Richard Martin [3]. ii. JOHN, 4 (6) 1641. iii. Hannah, 10 (10) 1642; m. John Baxter. iv. Mary, 9 (12) 1644-5; m. H. Blackmore. v. James, 7 (10) 1647.

ESTATE.—Sells Joseph Carter, lot, 1649-50. Of A. Walker's admsrs., house with $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, $\frac{1}{2}$ warehouse (other half H. Booth's) 2 commons, not desc., 165., ack. 1658, rec. 1674-5. Sells R. Champney, land in Camb., 1655. Had suit vs. Zechary Thayer, £27, 1663. Of James Brown, house, 1675. To S. Ballat, warehouse, 1677. Agreement with Thomas Adams, 1680. Grant 2 commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 19, 3 acres, 1681. To Thomas Hodgman, 27 acres, 1684. To gr.-sons Samuel and James, house, 1685.

GRANTED Mary Trumbull, in right of John Sr., 7 acres—w N, rangeway; n E, E. Austin; e S, farm; s w, P. Fowle; 1685.

ADMIN. to son John, June 16, 1687.

INVENTORY: 1-16 of Thomas Turk's ship; some arrears of ship "Blossom," in Capt. Marting's hands; 1-16 of ship "Richard and Michael," at sea; total £237.

JOHN 2. Son of John 1; impressed 1675, being just returned from sea; release applied for; m. MARY JONES [1] Sept. 26, 1665. *Issue*.—i. John, b. May 21, 1677; d. of fever, July 27, 1693, æ. 16, g. s. ii. James, March 31, 1681. iii. SAMUEL, June 3, 1683, bapt. æ. 14, July 25, 1697.

ESTATE.—Mort. Nathaniel Cary, house in Back st., 1696. To son Samuel, 2 acres—s w, Back st.; n w, Mr. Long; n E, Jonathan Johnson; s E, J. Fowle, W. Wilson, widow Ruth Waite; 1705, rec. 1709. To same, 27 acres lot No. 9, 1st div.—E, John Harburn now Blanchard; s, Capt. Wade; w, M. Long now Willis; n, range. 4 acres 2d div. woods, lot No. 199; 1718.

ADMIN. to son Samuel, Feb. 28, 1731-2.

SAMUEL 3. Son of John 2; tanner; m. HANNAH FOWLE [12] Dec. 25, 1705, at Woburn; adm. church, with wife, May 27, 1722; d. Sept. 24 (buried 27) 1759. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. Dec. 1 (bapt. 8) 1706; d. Dec. 17, 1706. ii. Mary, April 11 (11) 1708; d. June 2, 1708, æ. 1 mo. 3 wks., g. s. iii. Samuel, April 5 (10) 1709; d. sm. pox, Nov. 21, 1721. iv. James, April 7 (8) 1711; d. Sept. 17, 1712, æ. 1 yr. 5 mo. 10 ds., g. s. v. JAMES, June 3 (7) 1713. vi. JOHN, July 17 (31) 1715. vii. William, bapt. June 30, 1717; d. Sept. 9, 1732. viii. TIMOTHY, May 5 (8) 1720. ix. Mary, bapt. Aug. 4, 1723; m. Timothy Austin [27].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1758. Deed with bro. James of gr.-father, house where his dau. Mary liveth and land 20 by 80—E, highway to Battery; s, S. Ballat; n, house; w, highway to wharf; 1685. To C. Crosswell, 3 acres, 1704. Of father, 2 acres, 1705. Of Jonathan Simson, lot, 1707. To John Usher, 7 acres 2d div.—n w, range; s w, P. Fowle; n E, Eben Austin; s E, J. U.; 1706. Of father, 2 lots, 1718. Of Hannah Carter, lots, 1719. To C. Chambers, mort. above, 1719. Of Benjamin Green [5] wharf, 1723-4. To N. Hall, 37 acres woods, 1724-5. To C. Chambers, mort. as before, 1725. To N. Cary, mort. house &c., 1725. To E. Cheever, above, 1725-6. To William Russell, mort. house and wharf, 1727. Of P. Calef, strip of land, 1735. Of Joseph Phillips, $\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1738. To A. Mallet, above, 1738. Of V. Carter heirs, house, 1740. To James Smith [59] mort. 3 acres &c—w, Rev. W. Welsted and E. Johnson; s, Back st. &c.; 1742. To son James, 3 acres and tan yard—n E, Back lane to Bunker hill; s E, Bethia Fowle, E. Cheever; s w, still-house &c.; mort. 1750, dis. 1761. To son Timothy, house erected by S. T. on Carter lot—s w, Main st. 46, run. n E, J. Lemmon 120; n w, J. L. 18; n E, J. L.'s barn; run. s E, Back st.; n w, R. Boylston 58; s E, R. B. 58; s w, Smith 93; 1751. To son James, mort. distillery, 1753 and 1757, dis. 1761. To same, 2 acres—n w, Capt. I. Foster, Capt. Eleazer Johnson; s E, E. Cheever, J. T.; s w, S. T., tan yard and distillery; 1753.

ADMIN. to Joseph Whittemore, Oct. 8, 1759.

INVENTORY: Old house £450; house Back lane; still-house; pew; total, reduced, £267.

ADMR. sells John Ivory, land and wharf, 1761. To James T., house and distillery, 1761.

JAMES 4. Son of Samuel 3; tanner; removed to Andover; m. **PHEBE JOHNSON** [71] Nov. 28, 1735, at A., who own. cov't June 27, 1736, was adm. church Nov. 16, 1740, and d. Oct. 2, 1787, æ. 74, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. Aug. 17 (bapt. 22) 1736. ii. Hannah, bapt. May 28, 1738; m. David Newell Jr. [29]. iii. Phebe, bapt. Jan. 13, 1739; m. Eben Breed [9]. iv. James, bapt. Jan. 31, 1741–2. v. **JAMES**, bapt. April 3, 1743. vi. Rebecca, bapt. April 13, 1746. vii. **WILLIAM**, bapt. Aug. 30, 1748. viii. Samuel, bapt. Nov. 26, 1749; soldier; servant of S. Sprague. æ. 19, 1760; d. May 27, 1764 (Calley): coffin provided 28th by the town. ix. **TIMOTHY**, bapt. Oct. 20, 1754.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734–1761, 1764–1770; in valuation 1771, No. 132. Deeds of father, 1750, 1753, 1753, 1757. Of J. Calef, house &c. near Trainingfield, 1750. Of father's admr., distillery, 1761. Of M. Child *et al.*, lot on river, 1761. Of Mary Ahier [Ayer] 1 acre, 1765. Of B. Frothingham, mort. lot Main st., 1766. To D. Cheever, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre of Calef, 1767. To B. Jennings, house, 1771. Claimed for loss, 1775.

1st ADMIN. to son Timothy, June 5, 1782. 2d ADMIN. to Samuel Swan, June 5, 1798.

INVENTORY, 1784: $\frac{3}{4}$ acres pasture—N E, road to Bunker hill; N W, Joseph Johnson, heirs J. Foster; S W, Back lane; S E, Trainingfield lane; N E & S W, Capt. Henley; £195. *DIVISION*: Widow, $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres 20 rods; **TIMOTHY**'s heirs, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre; **HANNAH**, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre; **PHEBE**, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 20 rods.

ADMR. sells E. Breed, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1798.

JAMES 5. Son of James 4; m. **ANN DIZER** [2] Nov. 22, 1764, who m. (2) Richard Trumbull [10]; d. Nov. 5, 1769, in 27th yr., g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764–1766.

WILLIAM 6. Bro. of James 5; m. (1) **MARY FOSDICK** [9] June 21, 1770, who own. cov't March 10, 1771, and d. Aug. 1771, æ. 21; (2) **LYDIA DARLING**, pub. July 18, 1772. *Issue*.—James, bapt. April 21, 1771.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 133.

TIMOTHY 7. Son of Samuel 3; distiller; m. **MARY SUTTEN** [4] Feb. 9, 1741–2, who own. cov't Jan. 16, 17 . . , was adm. church Dec. 9, 1744, and m. (2) Nathan Adams [39] 1757. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. Feb. 13, 1742. ii. **RICHARD**, bapt. Aug. 12, 1744. iii. Mary, bapt. Aug. 24, 1746. iv. Timothy, bapt. June 4, 1749; (?) d. June, 1754. v. John, Dec. 27, 1750. vi. Mary, bapt. Nov. 10, 1752; m. Eben Breed [9].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739–1748. Deed of father, 1751. To J. Bowdoin, mort. house, 1751.

ADMIN. to R. Suttan, Jan. 21, 1754.

INVENTORY: House, barn &c., £3,500.

ADMR. sells to widow, 1755.

MARY (widow) taxed 1756. Deed of the admr., 1755. Sells house to Nathan Adams, 1757.

TIMOTHY 8. Son of James 4; town clerk 1780–1782; m. **FRANCES PHIPPS** [13] Jan. 20, 1778, at Andover. *Issue*.—i. James, b. July 11, between 5 and 6 A. M. (bapt. Oct. 18) 1778, at Andover. ii. **WILLIAM**, Sept. 6, 1780, between 2 and 3 A. M. iii. **PHEBE**, m. Christopher Atwell Olney of Providence, Aug. 25 (pub. Aug. 3) 1806.

ADMIN. to D. Wood, Nov. 7, 1783.

INVENTORY: House and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre £160; total £140.

ADMR. sells S. Henley, the land, 1786.

PHEBE (dau.) joins deeds with W. T., 1805.

WILLIAM 9. Son of Timothy 8; tailor.

ESTATE.—To W. Galloway, mort., 1804. With Phebe T. sells E. Breed, lot, 1805. William to C. A. Olney and wife, 2 lots (see Brown 53) 1806. Of Olney, 1806. With Olney to J. and J. H. Brown, 1806, 1807.

INVENTORIES, 1807 and 1835: House, Back st. 36 ft., total 3100 ft., \$1000.

RICHARD 10. Son of Timothy 7; goldsmith; chaise-maker; inn-holder; m. (1) **ANNE TRUMBULL** [5] Feb. 28, 1771, who own. cov't July 7, 1771, and d. July, 1771; (2) **HANNAH BUNKER** [8], pub. March 31, 1775, who d. Oct. 15, 1802, æ. 60 (Columbian Centinel); d. Nov. 25, 1815, æ. 73, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Richard, bapt. Feb. 11, 1776, at Medford. ii. **JOHN**. iii. Anne, m. Jonathan Hastings [10].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1766, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 333. Occupied shop owned by the town on ferry wharf, Nov. 7, 1770. Mort. to E. Breed, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres pasture, 1771. Claimed for loss, 1775. Of J. Stanton, lot corner Fish st., 1779. Of D. Cheever, 4 acres, 1783. To Ann Mirick, house, 1787. To D. McCarthy, mort. 4 acres, 1782. To Thomas Brooks, sale above, 1793. To P. C. Brooks, mort. house and 3 acres, 1792. Of P. C. B., 3 acres, 1793. To P. Nichols, the Stanton lot, 1804.

WILL, Nov. 24, 1815, pro. Feb. 3, 1816, devised to dau. Nancy Hastings of Lunenburg \$100; to dau.-in-law Hannah Lawrence \$100; residue to John, only son.

JOHN 11. Son of Samuel 3; tanner; one of the six Cape Breton soldiers; adm. church Oct. 18, 1741; m. (1) MERCY JIGLES, June 17, 1742 (King's Chapel records), who d. July 2, 1754; (2) RUTH WYER [6] Aug. 27, 1760, in Boston; at Boston from here, July 10, 1765; aided 1780, æ. 66; d. at a. h. Oct. 12, 1791. *Issue*.—i. Samuel. ii. Mary. iii. John, of Norwich 1782. iv. Nathaniel, bapt. Sept. 12, 1762.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1741-1764; abated 1755.

JOHN 12. Son of Richard 10.

ESTATE.—Mort. and sale to Horn & Ball, lot cor. Main [formerly Fish] and Water sts., 1816.

HANNAH 13. Mar. Samuel Hayman [2] 1670.

MARY 14. Died Dec. 27, 1721.

See Phipps.

TUCK THOMAS 1. Captain of ketch "James" for Barbados, 1669; m. ELIZABETH NICHOLS [2] May 21, 1663, who was adm. church March 12, 1675-6, and d. Oct. 31, 1713; d. Sept. 12, 1687. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, d. Feb. 8, 1663. ii. Elizabeth, July 1, 1666; d. Sept. 12, 1669. iii. Mary, Jan. 31, 1669-70; d. 16 (6) 1682. iv. Elizabeth, Sept. 4 (8) 1672; m. Joseph Newell [18]. v. Katharine, July 17 (23) 1676; d. 12 (6) 1676. vi. Katharine, Nov. 12 (Monday), bapt. 18, 1677. vii. MARY, Oct. 8, 1683.

ESTATE.—With D. Anderson buys of Davison and Lynde, wharf, 1672. Of R. Nichols, house, 1680.

ELIZABETH (widow) as exx. of Elizabeth Nichols, qt. cl. to Eben Austin, lot, 1692. With D. Anderson to E. Phillips, wharf, 1700.

MARY 2. Dau. of Thomas 1; own. cov't May 16, 1714. *Issue*.—Sarah, bapt. May 16, 1714; m. (1) Malleson, (2) Jonathan Edmonds [5].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1732. Mort. to N. Cary, part of house, 1714. To Caleb Brooks, 10 acres, 1723. Of sister Elizabeth Newell, n part house, 1723. To same, s part house, 1723.

WILL, July 16 (pro. Aug. 13) 1733, devised to dau. Sarah.

See Harley.

TUCKER RICHARD 1. Mar. BETHIAH *Issue*.—i. Bethiah, bapt. July 12, 1702. ii. Richard, bapt. Oct. 1704.

JOHN 2. Sea-captain; merchant; m. (1) SUSANNA, who was adm. church July 4, 1708; (2) MARTHA CAREY [4] March 15, 1724-5; (3) ABIGAIL RAYNER, Aug. 19, 1728, who m. (2) John Bradish [2]; d. Feb. 1 (record), Feb. 2, 1732-3, in 53d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Sept. 4 (bapt. 5) 1708. ii. Susanna, Aug. 21 (24) 1712; d. Feb. 1712-13. iii. John, bapt. April 12, 1719; of Boston, shipwright, 1745.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1734.

WILL, Jan. 12 (pro. Feb. 19) 1732-3, devised to wife Abigail 1-6 of the "Charming Jenny."

INVENTORY: 1-6 of vessel; negroes "Scipio" and "Violet"; total £119.

JOHN 3. "Tocker." Butcher; at widow Foot's, 1722-3; at John Moussall's, 1724-5, from Boston; m. ABIGAIL RAND, Nov. 5, 1730.

WILLIAM 4. In brigantine "Young Henry" from Boston to Jamaica, 1732.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736. To be disposed of at service by J. Scottow, keeper of gaol, for non-payment of charges.

STEPHEN 5. Sea-captain; lived the latter portion of his life as a hermit; m. (1) ABIGAIL NEWELL [12] Sept. 17, 1757, who own. cov't Jan. 3, 1762; (2), who survived. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. Jan. 3, 1762. ii. Stephen, bapt. Feb. 18, 1764. iii. Abigail, bapt. July 6, 1766. iv. Abigail, bapt. Feb. 14, 1768. v. Joseph, bapt. March 18, 1770.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1770; abated 1769, 1770, 1771.

S. T., of Littleton, claimed for loss of 1775.

BENJAMIN 6.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762-1766; abated 1768.

BEZA 7. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Wait, 2 houses and $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s, road to Ropewalk 256 ft.; w, J. W.; n e, Medford river 235; s e, T. Brooks and flats, except J. Skimmer's house, 80 by 100 ft. Also lot had of E. Wait—s, road to Bunker hill 560; w, John Harrison; n, Mystic river 420; e, J. W. late Samuel Wait; exc. lots sold; 1811. To John Wait's trustees above (see E. Rockwood) 1812.

JOSEPH 8. Mar. MARY *Issue*.—George-Washington, b. Dec. 20, 1802.

HENRY 9. Mar. MARY HOWARD [13] July 26, 1807.

SETH 10. Concord, N. H.; m. ELIZABETH KENT [16] Oct. 13, 1808.

SARAH 11. With chn. William, Eliza-P., Sarah-T. at Boston, from here, June, 1764.

See Trow.

TUCKERMAN MARTHA. Mar. Edmund Rand [6] 1708. See Lopans.

TUDOR JOHN.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John Codman, house, 1746.

TUFTS.

AARON, 68, 68.

AMMI-RUHAMAH, 27.

AMOS, 55, 56.

ARTEMAS, 64.

ASA, 41, 44, 46.

BENJAMIN, 42, 69, 69.

BERNARD, 44.

CHARLES, 39, 53.

COTTON, 73*.

DANIEL, 10, 50, 51.

EBENEZER, 11, 12.

FITCH, 72*.

GILBERT, 52.

HUTCHINSON, 72.

ISAAC, 14, 65.

ISAIAH, 35.

JAMES, 7, 8, 9, 10, 21, 22.

JOHN, 15, 28, 29, 30, 34,

41, 41, 75.

JONATHAN, 13, 18, 19, 20.

JOSEPH, 24, 25, 26, 44,

45, 61.

JOSEPH-FROTHINGHAM, 57.

JOSHUA, 29.

LEONARD, 43. [54, 54.

NATHAN, 24*, 24*, 48, 49,

NATHAN-ADAMS, 58.

NATHANIEL, 31, 32.

OLIVER, 41.

PETER, 1, 2, 3, 36, 37, 38,

39, 40.

SAMUEL, 5, 23, 25, 66, 67, 74.

SAMUEL-FROTHINGHAM, 60.

SETH, 73.

SIMON, 4, 5, 6, 71.

THOMAS, 4, 47.

TIMOTHY, 61, 62, 63.

WILLIAM, 16, 17, 33, 59, 70.

WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, 67.

PETER 1. From England; inhabitant, prior to 1638, on Malden side; with his bro. William Bridge kept the ferry, 1646-7; m. MARY PIERCE [1], who d. Jan. 1702-3, æ. 75, g. s. at Malden, Jan. 10 (record); d. May 13, 1700, æ. 83, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. PETER. ii. JAMES. iii. Mary, June 19, 1655; m. John Edes [1] 1674. iv. JONATHAN. v. Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1673; m. Joseph Lynde [2]. vi. JOHN. vii. Mercy, m. (1) Joseph Waite [2] 1688. viii. Sarah, m. Thomas Oakes, 1689. ix. Persis, d. 2 (8) 1683. x. Lydia, d. 1683.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638: (1) 3 lots which he bo't of R. Mousal, E. Mellows, R. Lowden, T. Wilder. (2) 25 acres Mystic side bo't of R. Mousal—s w, by the rayles; s e, John Greene; w & e, R. Cook. (3) 3 hay-lots and $\frac{3}{4}$ acre upland Mystic marshes bo't of Mellows—s, G. Hutchinson; n, a great creeke; e, J. Wilkinson; n w, highway. (4) 15 acres in Woburn which was J. Hubbard's—e, T. Pierce; w, Jacob Green; n, Mrs. Coytmore; s, N. Trarice.

Buys of James Greene, house, 1650. To Thomas Sawyer, same, 1650. Of James Barrett, 15 acres, 1653. Of I. Nowell's exr., 224 acres, 1663. With E. Carington *et al.* of the town, wharf-lot, 1670. Of widow M. Bunker, lots, 1674. Of R. Russell's exr., 350 acres, $\frac{1}{4}$ Collins farm in Medford, 1677. Of A. Chadwell, $2\frac{1}{2}$ and 32 acres, 1679. Of S. Rouse, 32 acres, 1680. To son Peter, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 350 acres, 1680. To John George, lot on Back lane, 1680. Of

A. Stewart, 11 acres, 1682. Of L. Hammond, 8 acres, 1682. Of Isaac Johnson, 1 common, 1684. Of C. Goodwin, 18 acres, 1684. Grant 7 acres—N W, rangeway; N E, B. Sweetser; S E, William Bullard, Capt. Wheeler; S W, John Peirce; 1685. Of W. Dady's widow, 4 lots, 1685-91. Of Thomas Allen's exr., 45 acres, 1691. To Jonathan Tufts, lot in Medford, 1691-2. Of Joseph Frost's adx., 10 acres, 1693. Of T. Crosswell, 3 acres, 1694. Of Joseph Phipps, 10 acres, 1694. Of Joseph Lynde, $8\frac{3}{4}$ acres, 1694. Of John Melvin, lots, 1696. Of Jonathan Cary, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1696. Of Timothy Goodwin, 3 acres, 1697. Of John Frothingham, $10\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1698. Of John Blaney, 7 acres, 1698. Of Thomas Phipps, 14 acres, 1699.

WILL, March 1, 1693, codicils July 8, 1695, June 13, 1698, pro. June 10, 1701, devised to WIFE use of W $\frac{1}{2}$ house and $\frac{1}{2}$ orchard. To son PETER, house and 20 acres in Malden next his house; 10 acres meadow to run to G. Blanchard's line; farm at Quaboag. To sons JONATHAN and JOHN, farm had of Mrs. Nowell. To GR.-SON JAMES, new house near Mystic bridge; 40 acres near house; meadow in Medford adj. Peter; 10 or 12 acres woods near cedar swamp in Chas.; wood-lot late of Goodwin; use of wood on 10-acre lot next Peter on Medford plain. To GR.-SON THOMAS and others. To JAMES, wood-lot of Allen and revoked. To GR.-SON THOMAS, a legacy.

THREE EXRS. of Peter sell to Thomas Wyman, $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres Doleful plain—N, Russell; S, John Hall; E, T. Jenner; W, E. Balcom; 1700. To John Grover, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1700-1. To Samuel Wait, 39 acres, 1700-1. To the son Peter: (1) 7 acres laid to P. T. (2) 10 acres of Frost. (3) 7 acres of Blaney. (4) 9 acres of John Newhall. (5) Lot of Melvin. (6) 9 acres woods late of John Knight. (7) 14 acres woods late of Graves. (8) $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres of Stewart. (9) 13 acres woods of Susan White; 1700-1.

WIDOW MARY'S WILL, Jan. 9 (pro. June 14) 1702-3, devised to daus. Sarah Oakes, Mercy Jenkins, Mary Edes; to gr.-son James; to gr.-chn. Edes.

PETER (Capt.) 2. Son of Peter 1; Medford; m. (1) ELIZABETH LYNDE [2] Aug. 26, 1670, who d. July 15, 1684, in 33d yr., g. s. at Malden; (2) MERCY COTTON, who d. June 18, 1715, æ. 48, g. s. at Medford; (3) PRUDENCE WYMAN [21*], covenant June 11, 1717, who was living 1745, testifying as midwife at court; d. Sept. 20, 1721, æ. 73, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1673; m. Jacob Hurd [2]. ii. Anna, 1676; m. John Brookhouse. iii. PETER, Jan. 27, 1678. iv. Mary, Jan. 30, 1681; m. James Austin [31]. v. THOMAS, March 31, 1683. viii. JOHN, May 5, 1689. xiii. Mercy, Oct. 27, 1698; m. (1) John Bradshaw. xiv. SIMON, Jan. 31, 1700. xv. Sarah, m. Job Hinkley [1]. xvi. Dorothy, m. Tristram Coffin. xvii. Lydia, m. James Reed.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, 1680. Of Benjamin Sweetser, $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1681. To Joseph Richardson, 5 acres late of Ludkin, 1700. To H. Green, 2 lots, 1703. Of William and Sarah Dady, qt. cl., 1718.

WILL, July 24; 1719, pro. Oct. 2, 1721, devised to son PETER, house in Malden; 32 acres salt marsh in Chas.; 3 acres in Medford. To son THOMAS, 13 acres near Turkey swamp; $\frac{1}{2}$ of 600 acres between Quaboag (Brookfield) and Springfield. To son JOHN, $\frac{1}{2}$ above. To son SIMON, $12\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods at Spot Pond. To daus. ANNE BROOKHUS, MERCY BRADSHAW and SARAH TUFTS. Alludes to articles of marriage agreement with wife and date given. Heirs give receipts, 1721. See James Austin 31.

PETER 3. Son of Peter 2; Medford; probably the same Peter who bo't land in New-Ashford, Conn., 1741; m. DEBORAH LAWRENCE [8] April 1, 1708, at Reading. *Issue*.—At Malden.

THOMAS (Rev.) 4. Bro. of Peter 3; grad. H. C. 1701; Medford; m. (1) MARY LYNDE [3] who d. Sept. 3, 1718, æ. 38, at M.; (2) EMMA PHIPPS [4] Jan. 29, 1718-19; d. Dec. 26, 1733, æ. 51, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. MARY, b. June 1 (bapt. 4) 1710. ii. THOMAS, b. 1712, at M.; of Stratham, N. H., 1738; notified 1739. iii. Peter, b. and d. 1714, g. s. at M. iv. HENRY, 1716; taxed 1737; of Exeter, N. H.; tailor; inherited of gr.-mother Mary Hayman, 1739. v. Catharine, 1719; m. Thomas Sherman [6]. vi. Samuel, 1720. vii. Simon, 1723; pub. to Ruth Jackson in Boston, June 11, 1747. viii. Solomon, 1725. ix. David, bapt. April 28, 1728, at Christ Church. x. Frederick, bapt. June 27, 1731, "of Thomas Tufts of Mystic," at C. C.

ESTATE.—With Joseph Kent, sells W. Rand, 1711. To E. Bucknam, lot, 1718. Rec'd of father's estate, £40 per annum. To Jonathan Green, woods, 1721-2. To S. Webb, 1-16 of grist-mills, 1726. To E. Hartshorn, woods, 1727.

ADMIN. to Joseph Tufts. ADMR. has deed of Emma Tufts, 25 acres, 1734.

MARY (1st wife) deed with dau. Mary of Mary Hayman, house, 1715-16.

EMMA (2d wife) deed to admr., 1734. To chn., all right to the estate, 1734.

THOMAS (son) sells $\frac{1}{2}$ of brick house in Fleet st., Boston.

HENRY (son) sells Thomas Jenner, $\frac{1}{2}$ of brick house in Fleet st., Boston.

MARY (dau.) deed with mother, 1715-16. To John Goodwin [16] house, 1734-5. Of Chelmsford, sells Thomas Jenner, $\frac{1}{2}$ of house in Boston, 1738.

SIMON (Dr.) 5. Bro. of Thomas 4; Medford; grad. H. C. 1724; m. ABIGAIL SMITH [25] Oct. 28, 1725, who d. 1790, æ. 90 (tablet); d. Jan. 31, 1747, æ. 47 (tablet). *Issue*.—7 chn. i. SIMON, b. Jan. 16, 1727. v. Samuel, b. Jan. 7, 1736; of Newburyport 1793; m. Hannah Tufts [9] April 14, 1757. vi. Mercy, Oct. 19, 1742; m. Thomas Brooks [see Brooks 15] Dec. 29, 1762. vii. Anna, Nov. 8, 1744; m. Peter Jones [24] May 2, 1765.

ESTATE.—WIDOW ABIGAIL sells N. Austin, lot, 1763.

SIMON (Dr.) 6. Son of Dr. Simon 5; grad. H. C. 1744; had 2 wives and 8 chn.; d. Dec. 31, 1786, æ. 60.

JAMES 7. Son of Peter 1; soldier at Bloody Brook, and there was slain Sept. 18, 1675. *Issue*.—(By Elizabeth Wells, with whom he had a court case a. 1669) JAMES; "Child of James Tufts and Elizabeth Wells, to be kept by Susanna White" (Selectmen's records, June 27, 1672).

JAMES 8. Son of James 7; from Salem with family, May 12, 1704; from Boston 1708-9; m. (1) RUTH, who was adm. church in Camb. Nov. 4, 1705, and d. Nov. 26, 1721, in 40th yr., g. s. at Medford, "wife of J. T. d. of sm. pox Dec. 1721"—the wife of James and family at Jonathan Tufts's, notified Oct. 2, 1721 (these items may as well apply to the other James); (2) DINAH MORSE, June 16, 1725, at Woburn; (3) MARY DILL [1] Sept. 4, 1729; d. July 19, 1733, in 59th yr., g. s. at Medford. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, laborer (per law-suit, 1720). ii. JAMES, b. Jan. 16, 1703. iii. Jonathan, Feb. 16, 1705. iv. EBENEZER, June 11, 1707. v. Ruth, Feb. 11, 1709-10. vi. Elizabeth, April 25, 1711; m. Jonathan Hall [12]. vii. WILLIAM, June 10, 1713. viii., ix. Susanna and Mary, July 9, 1716; Susanna, d. July 8, 1739; Mary d. Oct. 7, 1716, æ. 8 wks. x. Sarah, d. Nov. 2, 1721, æ. 3, g. s. at Medford. xi. Grimes, d. Nov. 28, 1721, æ. 9 mo.

ESTATE.—TAXED 1727-1732. Buys of Thomas Shepherd, 3 lots, 1705. Of M. Fosket, 14 acres, 1713. To Thomas Millard, 9 acres, 1713-14. To son James, power of attorney, "feeling incapable to act by reason of troubles," 1721, rec. 1724. To same, 14 acres at Walnut-tree hill—w, range; r, Joseph T.; s, Samuel T.; part had of Fosket, part a portion of farm given by gr.-father. 7 acres—E, range; n, river; s, T. Minot; w, Mr. Smith; 1724.

ADMIN. to son James, 1733. INVENTORY: House and 54 acres £105; 12 acres £144; 9 acres woods £72; 14 acres woods £112; total £1279.

JAMES 9. Son of James 8; brick-maker; m. (1) LYDIA HALL [11] June 29 (or 27) 1722, who d. Dec. 28, 1753, æ. 50, g. s.; (2) TABITHA BINFORD (mother) [1] April 19, 1757, who d. Oct. 25, 1766, in 67th yr., g. s., both at Medford; d. June 11, 1769, in 67th yr., g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. Lydia, bapt. at Camb. May 31, 1724; m. James Perry [4]. ii. JAMES, bapt. March 13, 1726, at M. iii. Gershom, bapt. Jan. 23, 1728, at M. iv. Elizabeth, m. Samuel Tuel [8] 1748-9. v. Hannah, m. Samuel Tufts [5] 1757. vi. EBENEZER, æ. 20, 1757. vii. JONATHAN, bapt. Feb. 25, 1739. viii. Ruth, æ. 15, 1757; m. Thomas Binford [4]. ix. ISAAC, æ. 14, 1757.

ESTATE.—TAXED 1727-1738, 1741-1748; abated 1730-1, 1735. Deeds of father, 1721, 1724. Was admr. of Eben Tufts, 1731-2. To Eben Cutter, 9 acres, 1735. Of Jonathan Tufts, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—w, range; e, Jonathan T.; s, church lot; n, James T.; 1737-8.

ADMIN. to son James, June 20, 1769.

INVENTORY: House and 70 acres, 18 acres marsh, 14 acres woods at Spot pond, 8 acres woods, 19 acres pasture, 5 acres pasture, 6 acres pasture; total £929.

JAMES 10. Son of James 9; Medford; m. TABITHA BINFORD (dau.) [1] Feb. 26, 1750-1, who d. March 16, 1806, æ. 82, g. s. at M.; d. Nov. 5, 1786, æ. 82, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. JAMES, d. Nov. 10, 1810, æ. 55, g. s. at M. ii. Mary. iii. Abigail. iv. Daniel, b. March 30, 1759; m. Rhoda Wyman. v. Abigail, July 24, 1761; m. Joseph Tufts [44]. vi. Mercy. vii. Elizabeth, m. E. T. Gates.

ESTATE.—Taxed "James Tufts, att ye bridge," 1741; "James Tufts" 1748.

JAMES (son) with wife Elizabeth, sells Joseph B. Wyman, 6 acres—N, Eben Tufts; s, Medford river; e & w, creek; 1807, rec. 1810.

EBENEZER 11. Son of James 8; Medford; m. RACHEL WHITMORE, Feb. 17, 1731-2, who m. (2) Eben Francis [9]; d. March 1, 1731-2, in 26th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—Rachel, b. March 21, 1732.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1726-7, "rated at M."

ADMIN. to James Tufts Jr., March 13, 1731-2; Jonathan Tufts, surety.

EBENEZER 12. Son of James 9; Medford; brick-burner; m. ABIGAIL, who d. Nov. 22, 1807, æ. 71; d. Feb. 26, 1809, æ. 72; both g. s. at M.

JONATHAN 13. Bro. of Ebenezer 12; Medford; brick-maker; m. ELIZABETH HOLDEN [8] pub. Jan. 7, 1764, here; d. Sept. 26, 1784, æ. 45, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—8 chn. iv. Simon, over 14 in 1791. viii. Amos, 1784; saved from the wreck of schooner "Adelia," at Philadelphia, 1815.

ISAAC 14. Bro. of Jonathan 13; Medford; m. MARTHA; d. July, 1823, æ. 79; widow survived. *Issue*.—i. Martha, b. April 20, 1770; m. Philemon R. Russell [36]. iv. Seth, 1774. v. Lydia-Hall, 1778; m. Isaac Floyd.

ESTATE.—House and a. 40 acres Walnut-tree hill.

JOHN 15. Son of James 8; Medford; m. SARAH, who d. May 18, 1747, in 38th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 4, 1727. And 7 others.

ESTATE.—John Tufts, "mariner," sells to Chambers Russell, pasture, 1750.

WILLIAM 16. Bro. of John 15; Medford; m. (1) CATHARINE WYMAN [24*] Feb. 28, 1732-3, who d. Feb. 20, 1748-9, æ. 32, g. s.; (2) MARY FRANCIS, Feb. 8, 1750 (heir of Samuel F.) who d. Dec. 1, 1812, æ. 93, funeral 3d, from son Francis's house; d. Oct. 29, 1783, æ. 70, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. Catharine, b. March 31, 1734; m. William Tufts Jr. [17]. Besides 12 others.

WILLIAM 17. "Jun." Son of John 15; mariner; Medford; m. CATHARINE TUFTS [16] Jan. 10, 1750, who m. (2) Nathaniel Wyman, 1772, (3) Eben Richardson, 1776; d. May 25, 1771, æ. 44 (Essex Gazette); "Left widow and children." *Issue*.—6 or 7 chn.

JONATHAN 18. Son of Peter 1; Malden; Medford; m. REBECCA WAIT [1]; d. Aug. 13, 1722, æ. 63 yrs. 3 mo. 11 ds., g. s. at Malden. *Issue*.—i. Jonathan, b. 1685; d. 1688. ii. JAMES. iii. John, 1688. iv. JONATHAN, Feb. 6, 1690. v. Rebecca, 1694; m. John Willis [6]. vi. SAMUEL, April 29, 1697. vii. Persis, 1700; m. J. Colman. viii. JOSEPH, 1704. ix. Abigail, 1707; d. 1726.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Stilson, 27 acres, 1685. Of John Smith, 10 acres, 1689. Of P. Tufts, 1691-2. Of John Knight, 7 acres, 1693. Of I. Johnson, 13 acres, 1693-4. Of T. Shippie, 9 acres, 1697. Of William Pain, 26 acres, 1698-9. Of Zechariah Long, 11 acres, 1699-1700. Of Mary Lynde, woods, 1700-1. Of Thomas Shepherd, marsh, 1700-1. Of John Tufts, marsh, 1701. Of Abraham Blanchard, 13 acres, 1702-3. Of S. Whittemore, 9½ acres—E, range to S. W.'s barn; s, J. T.; w, Shepherd; n, Mystic river; 1703. Of W. Jamison, 3½ acres, 1709. Of S. Whittemore, 17½ acres as of J. Fowle, 1710. Of R. Hale, 3½ acres, 1712. Of Mary Long, woods, 1713. Of S. Whittemore, 7 acres—N, James Tufts; e, Jonathan T.; s, church lot; w, range; 1714-15. Of A. Cleveland, common, 1719-20. Of S. Hutchinson, 3½ acres, 1720-1.

WILL, Aug. 4, 1718, lodged Aug. 31, 1722, devised to WIFE, house &c. To son JONATHAN, house at Mystic bridge, bo't of S. Whittemore, and 25 acres adj.; ½ of Great pasture, 7 acres bo't of S. Whittemore; 12 acres of N. Wade; 3 acres of S. Whittemore; wood-lot of M. Long; lot by Spot pond, bo't of John Smith; lot bo't of M. Lynde, 10 acres by bro. John; a. 1 acre by river. To son SAMUEL, all land in Chas., Malden and Medford that was my father's, except a. 2 acres near Sandy bank; also 2 acres at creek head, to run within 6 rods of Fosdick's corner, where Chas., Malden and Medford lines meet, which 6 rods I give to Joseph; also part of Allen lot, remainder to Jonathan; lot had of Zechariah Long; ¼ sheep pasture in Chas.; 8 acres ox pasture. To son JOSEPH, homestead and remainder of lands not disposed of; also 6 rods as before; remainder of ox pasture; ¾ acre marsh at end of ox pasture; ¼ sheep pasture; lot bo't of Stephen Willis, by Norman's land joining on Thomas Oakes; 7 acres bo't of Jonathan Sprague; 2 acres against Sandy bank; 5 acres bo't of Dady.

TESTIMONY was given at court that he verbally gave to Joseph and Samuel wood-lot bo't of Atwood, formerly of Dady.

WIDOW REBECCA'S WILL, May 19, 1755, pro. Jan. 26, 1756, devised to dau. Pe rsis.

JONATHAN 19. Son of Jonathan 18; inn-holder; m. SARAH WAIT [5], who d. 1753. her admin. to son Jonathan; d. Jan. 24, 1749-50, in 60th yr. *Issue*.—i. Jonathan. b. and d. Aug. 13, 1716. ii. Sarah, Aug. 13, 1716-17; m. John Turner [7]. iii. JONATHAN, June 10, 1719. iv. Mary, Nov. 28, 1722; m. Thomas Patten [8]. v. Tabitha, June 28, 1724; case at court, 1746; d. Sept. 3, 1748, æ. 24.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1748 (exc. 1739); abated 1734-5 for dec'd servant. Buys of E. Ting, 8 acres, 1724. Of Thomas Harrison, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1726. Of bro. Samuel, 6 acres 154 poles near Walnut-tree hill—N E, ox pasture; s E, J. T.; s w, John Tufts; n w, remainder of lot; given by father; 1727, rec. 1732. To Job Richardson, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, 1731-2. To bro. Joseph, 14 acres woods late of S. Rous—w, Woburn line; n, Stoneham; s, John Foye; e, John Phillips; 1732. Of Joseph, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres Walnut-tree hill—E, John Tufts; w, range; n, Jonathan T.; s, S. Fosdick; 1732. To John Turner, lot—E, road 100; s, Job Richardson 197; w, grantor 100; n, same 145, near Mystic bridge; 1733, rec. 1746. To Samuel Brooks, 9 acres, 1733. To James Tufts, $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1737-8. To Bill Com. 30 acres—E, range to Mystic river; s, D. Russell; w, James and Joseph Tufts; n, Jonathan Tufts; 1740. To Peter Tufts, $18\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s, S. Fosdick now John Cutler; e, heirs Nathaniel Tufts; n, J. T.; w, range; 1742-3. To son Jonathan Jr., 5 acres—s, James Tufts; n, Joseph Tufts; n & w, rangeway to James Tufts. 1 acre marsh—s, above range; w, Medford river and range; e & n, river; 1744. To same, 30 acres—w, Joseph and James Tufts; e, heirs Nathaniel Tufts; n, Jonathan T.; s, Daniel Russell; e & s, Peter T. 4 acres—n, driftway to James T., being 16 rods; w, Joseph T.; s & e, Jonathan T. 4 acres woods—n & w, James Fosdick; e, Malden line; s, Joseph T.; 1745. To Jonathan T. Jr., 8 acres—n, I. Royal; w, J. T. and J. T. Jr.; s, J. T. Jr.; e, William Tufts; 1747. To Benjamin Parker, lot, 1748. To F. Brown [46] 2 acres, 1749. To Jonathan Jr., lots, 1749-50.

WILL, Nov. 3, 1748, pro. Feb. 26, 1749-50, devised to wife use of part of mansion, land late of John Turner, and negroes "Nanne" and "Reuben." To son Jonathan, all lands in Chas., Medford and Malden.

JONATHAN 20. Son of Jonathan 19; Chas.; Medford; m. SARAH THOMPSON [34] Nov. 18, 1741, who was adm. church in Medford, April 18, 1742, and d. Oct. 1, 1765, widow. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. May 30, 1743. ii. Jonathan, May 16, 1746. iii. Seth, d. in Medford, Jan. 26, 1750, æ. 3. iv. Elias, July 13, 1751.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1748. Deeds of father, 1744, 1745, 1747. To Joseph Tufts and Jabez Wait, 30 acres, 4 acres and 4 acres as above, 1747. To D. Silsbee, 4 acres, mort. 1749. Of Peter Tufts, $9\frac{3}{4}$ acres Walnut-tree hill and $\frac{1}{2}$ wall—E, range next Peter; s, D. Russell; w, D. R. and James Tufts; n, Joseph and Jonathan Jr.; 1749. Of father, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—E, road; s, Stephen Hall Jr.; n & w, rangeways. 7 acres—s, E. Merrow; n, Medford river; w, river and Jonathan T. Jr.; s, range; south $\frac{1}{2}$ house not bd. near Mystic bridge; 1749-50. Of Thomas Patten and John Turner, share in father's estate, 1749-50. To Jonathan Capen, common, 1750. To J. Wheatly, mort. 2 houses and 20 acres—n, driftway to James Tufts; w, Joseph T.; e, I. Royal; s, I. R. and J. T.; 1751, dis. 1753. To Peter Tufts, $10\frac{1}{2}$ acres and $7\frac{3}{4}$ acres; also qt. cl. to right in rangeway; 1752. To Joseph Tufts, 15 acres—s, driftway to James Tufts $8\frac{1}{2}$ rods; w, Joseph T.; s, Peter T. 26 rods; e, I. Royal or range; n & e, Jonathan T.; 1752. To Stephen Hall, mort. 30 acres, 1752. To B. Parker, marsh, 1752-3. To B. P., 30 and 1 acres, 1753. To Jonathan Hall Jr., 5 acres, 1753. To William Tufts, mort. 6 acres woods—E & s, John Colman; n, Jonathan T.; w, Benjamin T.; 1753. To Simon Tufts, 11 acres of west end of Chas. wood lots—n, Joseph Tufts, Francis Brown; e, Joseph T.; s, Jonathan T.; w, Benjamin T., F. B.; 1753. To J. Jenks, lot, 1753. To B. Parker, lots, 1754.

JAMES 21. Son of Jonathan 18; m.; soldier under command of Col. Goff; d. of sm. pox. The widow desired Dr. Henry Hooper of Watertown to be admr., April 16, 1722. *Issue*.—JAMES, gd'nship to S. Greenleaf, 1725, æ. 15 yrs., Jonathan Tufts surety.

JAMES 22. Son of James 21; lived some time at Portsmouth, N. H.; m. PHEBE WOODS of Groton, Oct. 25, 1733. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, who had kept house for him in Piscataqua. ii. Nathaniel, b. 1746; d. March 20, 1752, æ. 5 yrs. 7 mo. 5 ds., g. s. iii. Andrew, Oct. 11, 1748; d. Oct. 25, 1752, æ. 4 yrs. 14 ds., g. s. Both at Medford. iv. A child [Nathaniel] 3 yrs. old in 1756; gd'nship on Nathaniel son of James, to William How of Camb., 1770 [Nathaniel, boy in Nathan Wait's family, 1765]. v. David, d. a. 1756.

ESTATE.—Hired of Isaac Royal.

ADMIN. to widow Phebe, Sept. 13, 1756, surety Joseph Tufts.

SAMUEL 23. Son of Jonathan 18; Malden; m. ELIZABETH SWEETSER [24] March 28, 1723, who m. (2) Daniel Mansfield [3]; d. April 2, 1735, æ. 38, g. s. at Malden.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1734. Sells to bro. Jona., lot, 1727. Buys of S. Sweetser, lot, 1736. ADMIN. to widow, May 5, 1735.

INVENTORY: (1) $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres 18 rods—E, Joseph T.; s, James T.; w, range; n, driftway and 22 rods; s, on driftway; £234. (2) $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres sheep pasture in Chas.—E, Jonathan Tufts and Russell; s, church-lot; w, range; n, James and Joseph Tufts; £195. (3) Long's lot—E, Malden line; w, S. Sprague; n & s, range; £204. (4) $2\frac{3}{4}$ acres woods—E, Malden line; s & w, Joseph Tufts; £9. (5) $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres Dadey lot—s, range; w, Stephen Tufts; n, John Fosdick; E, Malden line; £34. (6) Allen lot 31 acres—n & s, ranges; E, Thomas Tufts; w, Jonathan T.; £620. (7) $13\frac{1}{2}$ acres Hutchinson lot—n & w, range; E, Fosdick; w, Jenner; £192. (8) $3\frac{3}{4}$ acres Sweetser lot, £45.

DIVISION: To widow, south $\frac{1}{2}$ Hutchinson lot. To bro. JONATHAN, $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres sheep pasture; $10\frac{3}{4}$ acres w part Allen lot, the Dady lot, 5 acres 20 rods salt marsh. To bro. JOSEPH, east $\frac{1}{2}$ house, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres ox pasture, lot 22 rods, $2\frac{3}{4}$ -acre lot. To REBECCA WILLIS, money. To PERSIS, 17 acres Long's lot, $3\frac{3}{4}$ acres Sweetser lot, $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres north $\frac{1}{2}$ Hutchinson lot; 1736.

JOSEPH 24. Bro. of Samuel 23; Medford; m. LYDIA FRANCIS [12] Jan. 12, 1727; d. Dec. 21, 1758, æ. 54. *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, b. March 31, 1728; m. William Tufts 3d [70]. ii. Lydia, Aug. 24, 1729; m. Daniel Wiswall. iii. JOSEPH. iv. Samuel, 1732. v. John, 1735. vi. Ebenezer, 1739. vii. NATHAN, May 2, 1740.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1748 (exc. 1738–9.) Sells Jonathan Tufts, lot, 1732. To B. Gibson, mort. 10 acres, 1743. With Jabez Wait, mort. of Jonathan Tufts, 1747, dis. 1749. Of Jonathan Tufts, $\frac{1}{2}$ house and $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1749–50. Of Jonathan Tufts, 15 acres, 1752. To E. Turell, mort. 25 acres—w, James; s, Peter; E, Jonathan; n, Peter Tufts; 1752.

ADMIN. Jan. 15, 1759.

INVENTORY: 47 acres woods adj. Jenner; $14\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods on Woburn bounds; 6 acres woods late of Jonathan Tufts; 5 acres marsh by Oakes; 7 acres marsh by Cutter; 5 acres by Blanchard; 3 acres against Malden burying place; 3 acres by creek head; total £14,460; reduced from that to lawful money.

NATHAN 24*. Son of Joseph 24; m. ELIZABETH *Issue*.—Nathan (3d), pumpmaker; m. Mary and had issue—(i.) Almanza, b. Feb. 10, 1800, at Medford. (ii.) Nathan-Augustine, Oct. 22, 1803; of Fitchburg. (iii.) Mary, Feb. 22, 1811. All recorded here.

JOSEPH 25. Bro. of Nathan 24*; b. Feb. 21, 1731; Medford; m. HANNAH CUTTER [16] March 21, 1754, who d. Sept. 21, 1779, æ. 45, g. s. at M.; d. Dec. 6, 1778, æ. 47, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH, b. 1755. ii. AMMI-RUHAMAH, 1762. iii. Samuel 3d, of Malden; miller; m. Martha Upham, 1781. Besides 4 others.

ESTATE.—With W. Dixon to Samuel Cutter dower, May 12, 1778.

INVENTORY: (1) House and $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s E, range; s w, Isaac T. and T. Minot; n w & n E, Rev. Mr. Smith; £113. (2) 2 lots 8 acres head of Minot's land—s E, range; n E, Minot; n w, Mr. Smith; £43. (3) 21 acres hill pasture and little orchard—s E, heirs Joseph T. and Peter; s w, church-lot; n E, J. T. dec.; £97. (4) 6 acres swamp—s E & s w, heirs Joseph T.; n w, range; n E, J. T. dec.; £43. (5) Nut pasture—s E, heirs Joseph T.; s w, same; n w & n E, range; £58. (6) West end of barn and 4 acres—s E, heirs J. T.; s w, range; n E, Jonathan T. and hog orchard; £42. (7) $\frac{1}{2}$ acre hog orchard, £12. (8) 18-acre lot. (9) 14 acres woods in Stoneham. (10) 21 acres, 8 acres and $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres pasture, 1770.

JOSEPH 26. Son of Joseph 25; Medford; m. ESTHER DIXON [16] Dec. 23, 1779.

ESTATE.—(Probably same) buys of Daniel Tufts [50] pew, 1789. Of John Welch, 10 acres, 1795.

AMMI-RUHAMAH 27. Bro. of Joseph 26; leather-dresser; m. LUCY ; in census, with wife and son William from Malden, 1789. *Issue*.—i. William-Williams, b. June 6, 1788; d. Oct. 12, 1798, æ. 10 yrs. 4 mo., g. s. ii. William-Augustus, Sept. 10, 1799. .iii. Lucretia. iv. Ardelia-L.

ESTATE.—Buys of Benjamin Bunker, on Main st., 1793. Of Rebecca Bunker, qt. cl., 1795. Of Hannah Lawrence, qt. cl., 1795. Of Joseph Hurd, $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1799. Of J. Palmer, house, 1802. Versus Charles Cole, levy on strip, 1806. To C. Cole, strip, 1806. Of Eben Hall, lot on B. hill, 1808. Of and to C. Drew, on Union st., 1809. To Joseph Hurd, Palmer lot, 1813. To Union Bank, mort. $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1814, dis. 1818. To the town, above, 1818.

WILL, proved 1823, devised to son William-Augustus; to dau. Lucretia, wife of Jacob Proctor of Lunenburg; to dau. Ardelia-L., wife of Samuel Fisk; bequeathed a large looking glass "which belonged to my first ancestors."

JOHN 28. Son of Peter 1; Malden; m. MARY PUTNAM [1]; d. March 28, 1728, æ. 63. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. April 11, 1688; m. John Willis [6]. ii. JOHN. May 28, 1690. iii. NATHANIEL, Feb. 23, 1692. All at Medford. iv. PETER, May 10, 1697. v. BENJAMIN, Nov. 28, 1699. vi. Timothy, Oct. 14, 1703; d. May 2, 1727, in Malden. vii. Thomas, Dec. 4, 1706, *non compos*, 1739. viii. Stephen, in 17th yr. 1728; d. in Malden, Dec. 5, 1785, in 77th yr. ix. Mary, Sept. 6, 1716; in 12th yr. 1728.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Sprague, 6 acres, 1699–1700. To W. Richardson and Vinton, 27 acres, 1700–1. Of John Putnam, 4 lots, 1701. Of James Russell, 44 acres, 1701. To Jonathan Tufts, 2½ acres marsh—E, Jonathan T.; n w & w, widow Dadey; 1701. To Thomas Lord, 3 acres, 1703. Of Nathaniel Davis, 4½ acres, 1713.

WILL, May 9 (codicil Nov. 20) 1727, pro. April 12, 1728, devised to wife MARY, west end of house. To NATHANIEL, 44 acres, 2 acres woods, 7 acres laid to Griffin, 6 acres laid to Joseph Stowers; he to pay to his sister Mary and to the gr.-son John. To son PETER, 44 acres bo't of Russell and Jonathan Pierce, 2 wood-lots, 9 acres laid to "John Night," 5½ acres laid to Pritchett. To son BENJAMIN, house in Medford and all my lands in Medford, except lot bo't of father and another of Peter, 12 acres woods and the farm-lot in Chas. To sons THOMAS and STEPHEN, the farm, except that given to wife, wood-lot 22½ acres laid to Allen, 14 acres laid to Hett. South part of 3 acres of Oliver Atwood. To son-in-law JOHN WILLIS, legacy.

WIDOW'S ADMIN. to son Peter, Aug. 12, 1758.

JOHN (Rev.) 29. Son of Peter 2; Newbury; m. SARAH BRADSTREET, Nov. or Dec. 9, 1714. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. 1715. ii. Joshua (Rev.) Oct. 4, 1716, of Litchfield, who, with chn. John, William, Ellery, Samuel, Sarah and Abigail, was here from Narraganset at the eastward, 1759. Besides others at Newbury.

JOHN 30. Son of John 28; Medford; m. ELIZABETH SARGENT [14] March 28, 1723, who m. (2) Nicholas George [5]; d. Aug. 16, 1725, in 36th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—John, b. Dec. 13, 1723; living 1728; the age agrees with notice of John Tufts, who d. at Belfast, Me., in 1802, æ. 78 (*N. E. H. G. Register*, vol. i. p. 73).

ESTATE.—ADMIN. Oct. 15, 1725, to Jonathan T. INVENTORY: House £170; total £308.

NATHANIEL 31. Bro. of John 30; m. (1) MARY SPRAGUE [4] April 7, 1715, who d. Dec. 15, 1715, in 26th yr., g. s. here; (2) MARY RAND [26] Oct. 18, 1716, who d. Dec. 26, 1764, æ. 70, g. s. at Camb., and whose admin. was granted to son William, Jan. 22, 1765; d. Aug. 27, 1741, in 53d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. NATHANIEL, bapt. Aug. 4, 1717. ii. William, d. Oct. 18, 1719, æ. 3 wks., g. s. iii. WILLIAM, June 30, 1721. iv. Mary, Jan. 11, 1722–3; bapt. 20th. at Camb.; m. John Morse [2]. v. David, Feb. 25, 1724. vi. JOHN, Feb. 13, 1727. vii. Timothy, Feb. 2, 1728–9. viii. Persis, May 27, 1733; m. C. Ranks [1]. ix. ISAIAH, bapt. July 20, 1740.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1737; estate taxed 1741. Buys of S. Ward's heirs, a. 15 acres—s, highway; E, Jonathan Phillips; n, widow Howard; w, Joseph Kent; 1720–1. With W. Rand of Joseph Pierce, mort., 1723–4. Of J. P., lot, 1724–5. Of Thomas Lord, 1½ acres, 1727. Of S. Ward's heirs, 15½ acres Winter hill—s E, by range; n w & s w, Joseph Kent; n E, heirs Jonathan Phillips; 1727. Of S. Wood, 10½ acres—n E, W. Rand; s w, C. Hunnewell; n w, Jonathan Hastings; s E, range; 1727–8. With Peter Tufts to W. Rand, house and lots, 1728. Of W. R., 20½ acres, 1728. Of W. Rand, rights in S. Pierce estate, 1728–9, 1734–5. Of John Stimpson, 2½ acres, 1732. Of Joseph Hartwell, 7 acres, 1734. Of Daniel Reed *et al.*, 10 acres, 1734. Of John Cutter, hay-lot, 1735. Of J. Stimson, 3½ acres, 1736. Of A. Cleveland, 1 acre, 1737–8. Of R. Miller, 10 acres, 1737–8.

ADMIN. to widow and son Nathaniel, Jan. 1, 1741–2.

INVENTORY: (1) House and 28 acres—n, Camb. road; w, D. Russell; s w & n, J. Asbury, J. Kettle; w, J. A.; s, Camb. line; s E, Spencer Phipps; E & s, way from road to Phipps farm; £381. (2) 55 acres Great pasture—s, road; s E, n E, n w, way between ranges; £170. (3) 9¾ acres Miller's pasture—E, range; n E, W. Rand; n, Rand and P. Tufts; s w, widow Tufts; £99. (4) 16 acres Ward's pasture—n E, E. Cheever Jr.; s E, range; s w & n w, Joseph Kent; £164. (5) 21½ acres windmill pasture—s E, road; E & n, I. Royal; n w, Jonathan Tufts, Peter T., Fosdick, D. Russell; s w, D. R.; else P. T.; £161.

(6) 10½ acres pasture had of Wood, £73. (7) 13½ acres woods—N, Stoneham line; E, Jona. Hill; S, range; W, Jonathan Bradshaw; £60. (8) ½ of 3¼ acres woods—E & W, T. Jenner; else ranges; £8. (9) 7 acres—E & W, T. Jenner; S, James Pierce; N, range; £19. (10) 2 acres of Stimpson—W, by a lane; S, T. Jenner; E, heirs T. Mousal; N, Wyer's pasture; £29. (11) 4 parts in 6 of Call's pasture—E & N, church lot; W, P. Bullin &c.; S, widow Austin; £32. (12) 18 acres marsh—S W, town land; S E, way to marsh; N E, Frothingham; else creek and ditch; £96. (13) 3 acres odd poles marsh—S E, Kent, Jonathan Rand, Thomas Call; N E, Mystic river; N W, Joseph Lynde, Frothingham and others; £35. (14) ½ of 3½ acres and old house, windmill lot—N E, I. Royal; N W & S W, road; £22. (15) Right in Souhegan, \$7.50. Total £2366.

DIVISION: To widow, the homestead, 28 acres; 12½ acres Great pasture; pasture bo't of S. Wood; total £788. To son NATHANIEL, 42½ acres Great pasture; 3 acres odd poles; £768. To son WILLIAM, the windmill pasture; ½ windmill house; 16 acres Ward's pasture; 3 wood-lots in Chas., 13½, 7, and ½ of 3¼ acres; £514. To son ISAAH, Rand's pasture—E, range; S & W, Peter Tufts; N, William Tufts; £95; also lots in Medford and Camb. To PERSIS RANKS, 10 acres woods—N, John Rand; W, Hastings; S, C. Hunnewell; E, way. To son JOHN, 9 acres Dirty marsh; Miller's and Call's pastures; £294.

NATHANIEL 32. Son of Nathaniel 31; Boston 1753; m. MARY PIERCE [20] Oct. 19, 1753, in Boston, who m. (2) Abraham Frost [14]. *Issue*.—i. Mary, m. John Stone [19] 1780. ii. Elizabeth, m. Ebenezer Smith [82].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1766 (exc. 1742 and 1763).

ADMIN. to widow and A. Watson, Oct. 6, 1767.

INVENTORY: (1) House and 53 acres—S W, road; else on ranges; £644. (2) 1½ acres marsh—S E, T. Call; S W, the dec.; N W, S. Rand dec.; N E, river; £16. (3) 1½ acres marsh—S E, S. Kent, Nehemiah Rand; S W, Mallet; N W, Nathan Tufts, Samuel Rand; £38. (4) Lots at Camb.

DIVISION: To widow, house and east part of barn, £232.

DIVISION 1787: House and 28 acres—N & W, Samuel Tufts; N, P. Stearns; E, range; S & E, town land; W, range; S, Rand; £310. 1½ acres marsh—E, creek and Call's heirs; S, S. Tufts; W, B. Goddard; £18. To the widow, ½ house and 9½ acres; to dau. MARY STONE, 11½ acres; to dau. ELIZABETH SMITH, ½ house, 6½ acres land, and 1½ acres marsh.

ADMRS. sell P. Stearns, 7 acres, 1770.

WIDOW MARY taxed 1770.

WILLIAM 33. Bro. of Nathaniel 32; m. ELIZABETH PIERCE [20] Nov. 15, 1764; d. Nov. 2, 1773, æ. 53, g. s. at Camb.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744-1758, 1765, 1766, 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 397; estate taxed 1773. Sells Peter Tufts, ½ of 3½ acres—N, Stoneham line; E & W, Thomas Jenner; S, McClintock, late Jenner. ½ of 3 or 4 acres and house—S, road; N E, I. Royal; N W, road; 1766. Of John Tufts, 2¼ acres—N E, heirs R. Wyer; S W, T. Jenner; S E, E. Shed; N W, 3-pole lane; 1751. Of Jonathan T., mort., 1753. Of John T., 2 lots, 1759. To Nathan Tufts, 21 acres in Chas. and Medford—S E, Camb. road to Medford; E, range and I. Royal; N E, I. R.; N W, P. T., J. Fosdick, D. Russell; S W, D. R.; S & W, P. Tufts; 1762. Of John Morse, share, 1762. To I. Mallet, 2 acres, 1762. To S. Shed, lot, 1765. To Aaron Tufts, 16 acres mort.—E, range; N, P. T. Jr.; S & W, S. Kent; 1766. To E. Bradish, mort. lots, 1770.

ELIZABETH (widow's) PROBATE, 1783: 10 acres homestead £150; 5 acres Birch pasture £30; barn and barrack £49; 2 acres £40; share in father Pierce's estate £21; total £290.

JOHN 34. Bro. of William 33; Frankfort; m. REBECCA TENTER [3] at Boston, Oct. 4, 1759, who was at Watertown, a widow, in 1761.

ESTATE.—Sells bro. William, 10 acres—E, way from S. Rand to Winter hill; E, range; W, S. R. and P. Tufts; N, S. R., our mother Mary Tufts. 1 acre Dirty marsh—W, W. T.; S, I. Mallet and winding creek; E, creek and Nathaniel Tufts; N, heirs N. Frothingham; 1759.

ISAAH 35. Bro. of John 34; soldier 1757; rec'd £75 including bounty £6; m. ABIGAIL PIERCE [20] June 6, 1764; d. May 1, 1773, æ. 33, g. s. at Camb. *Issue*.—i. Nathaniel. ii. Abigail. Both over 14 in 1782.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764-1770; in valuation 1771, No. 398. Mort. to Eben Bradish, lots, 1770, 1773.

PETER 36. Son of John 28; housewright; m. LYDIA BUCKNAM, who d. Oct. 31, 1776, in 72d yr., g. s.; d. Dec. 5, 1776, in 80th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. NATHAN, b. May 14, 1724. ii. PETER, April 24, 1728. iii. Lydia, June 5, 1731; m. (1) John Ranks [2]. iv. TIMOTHY, Jan. 20, 1734. v. SAMUEL, Nov. 24, 1737. vi. AARON, Dec. 16, 1739. vii. Susanna, July 28, 1742; d. April 23, 1746, in 4th yr., g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1737, 1741-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 432. Buys of Jonathan Dowse, 22 acres, 1729. Of Jonathan Tufts, lot, 1742-3. Of William Tufts, lots, 1746. Of J. Cutler Jr. [17] lot, 1747. To Jonathan T. Jr., lot, 1749. Of Jonathan T., 10½ acres—E, W. Tufts; w, range; N, I. Royal; s, P. T. 7½ acres—E, range; s, Peter T.; w, Joseph T.; N, Jonathan T.; also qt. cl. rangeway; 1752. Of J. Cheever's exrs., lots, 1753. With Joshua Rand *et al.* of N. Bowman, strip, 1756.

WILL, Aug. 9, 1774, codicil April 26, 1776, pro. Aug. 18, 1777, devised to wife Lydia, use of house; to the 6 chn. of son Nathan, 33 acres &c., part of father's farm, 11 acres of which was bo't of Jonathan Tufts; to gr.-son Daniel, 3½ acres woods in Medford—joins bro. Benjamin, part of father, part of W. Tufts; to son Peter, 55 acres bo't of E. Cheever; to son Samuel, 40 acres given me by father, 22 acres had of Dowse, 25 acres had of Cutler, also lots in Camb. and Medford; to son Timothy, dau. Lydia Ranks and gr.-son Aaron, lots in Camb. and Medford; Timothy Tufts, exr. (vol. 57:243).

INVENTORY only of small personal estate.

EXRS. sell Samuel Wait, 39 acres—E, range from Menotomy road to Mystic river; N, S. Whittemore; w, James Tufts; s, Solomon Phipps. 2½ acres marsh, E half of 5 acres late of M. Dady; 16 acres woods late of widow Royal; 22½ acres woods, w half John Allen lot; 1700-1.

PETER 37. Son of Peter 36; m. ANN ADAMS [18] April 19, 1750, who d. Feb. 7, 1813, æ. 84, g. s.; P. T. and wife, and chn. Lucy, Rebecca, Sally, and Thomas, also Isaac *Wealer*, in census, 1789; d. March 4, 1791, æ. 63, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Peter, b. May 20, 1751; d. March 19, 1752. ii. PETER, Jan. 9, 1753. iii. JOHN, Nov. 24, 1754. iv. Ann, Jan. 2, 1757; m. Abel Richardson [40]. v. Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1758; m. Daniel Swan [14]. vi. JOSEPH, July 12, 1760. vii. Lydia, June 10, 1762; m. Rev. Robert Gray [10]. viii. A.S.A. July 2, 1764. ix. THOMAS, May 18, 1766. x. Lucy, Nov. 12, 1767; m. Jacob Osgood [8]. xi. Rebecca, Sept. 20, 1769; m. Nathan Adams [19]. xii. Sarah, m. Joseph Adams [20].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1770 (exc. 1762); in valuation 1771, No. 384. Buys of E. Langdon, 9½ acres, 1763. Of Joshua Rand [37] 3 acres, 1769. Of William Rand [30] 3½ acres, 1769. Of Matson heirs, 6 acres, 1778. To Joseph Adams, 4 acres—N, highway; E, rangeway; s, W. Tufts's heirs; w, J. A.; 1784. To I. Mallet, mort. 10 acres, 1785. To Isaac Rand, mort. house at Winter hill, 1788.

WILL, March 1 (pro. May 3) 1791, devised to wife, ½ house; to 10 chn.

PETER 38. Son of Peter 37; m. HANNAH ADAMS [19] July 22, 1773, at Camb., who d. 1816, æ. 60 (tablet with Bernard). *Issue*.—i. PETER, b. Dec. 10, 1774. ii. Hannah. iii. Anna, Dec. 21, 1777; m. Isaac Tufts [65]. iv. Thomas. v. Rebecca. vi. Sally. vii. Aaron. viii. Eliza. ix. Lucretia.

ESTATE.—Buys of Daniel Tufts [50] 33 acres, 1788. With John and Thomas Tufts to John Tufts, 34 acres—w, range; N, Joseph T. 40 rods; E & N, Joseph T.; E & s, range 80. 6 acres—w, range; E, Jonathan Ireland; s, N. Hawkins. 10 acres—N, river; E & w, F. Cabot; s, Camb. line; 1793. To Joseph, 23 acres 24 poles—N, road; E, S. Kent, D. Wood; s w, Walter Russell; N w, range. 46 acres—N E, road; s E, N w, N E, D. Wood; N E, road; s E & N E, D. W.; s E, S. Ireland, church lot; N w & s w, John Tufts; N w, range or road; with buildings; 1795. Buys of D. Fosdick, 7½ acres, 1798. Of Nathan Adams, ½ of 104 acres, 1800. Of P. R. Russell and Jonathan Teel, ½ of farm at Walnut-tree hill, 1800. Of and to Jonathan Teel, lots, 1800. Of J. M. Russell, ½ of 104 acres, 1802. To J. Teel, ½ of 7 acres, 1803. To son Peter, house and 30 acres—begin, at corner on range by Timothy Tufts, run. N w, E & s w, on road 117 rods; E, B. Goddard 40; s, B. G. 28; E, G. Frost 40; N E, rangeway 84 rods. 19½ acres, near Quarry hill—begin, corner of the Medford to Camb. road and James Russell, run. s w & s, Medford road 88 rods; s w, N. Watson 14; N w, Daniel Wilson, Dr. Gamage 42; N w, A. Watson 39; N E, Walter Russell 49; s E, Walter and James R. 39; 1804; mort. back, dis. 1823. To S. Hall [32] 2 acres, 1808. To Joseph Tufts [44] lot—begin, corner of E. Mead, run. on Main st. 81; w, P. T. bevel line; s E, Mill pond; N E, E. Mead; 175 ft. from Main st. it is 106 ft. wide; 226 ft. from Main st. it is 107 wide; 1811.

PETER 39. Son of Peter 38; surveyor; Camb. &c.; m. (1) MARTHA LOCKE [5] April 5, 1798, who d. Sept. 9, 1815, æ. 37; (2) ANNA BENJAMIN [8] May 11, 1816, who d. Jan. 23, 1853; made plan of Charlestown 1818. *Issue*.—i. PETER, b. Sept. 3, 1798. ii. Lucy, April 25, 1800; m. Ammi Cutter [12]. iii. Franklin, Oct. 29, 1802; d. 1840. iv. Charles, Sept. 5, 1804; m. Elizabeth W. Sweetser [15] Jan. 21, 1841. v. Martha, Sept. 12, 1805; d. April 28, 1807,

æ. 1 yr. 7 mo. 16 ds. vi. Horatio, Oct. 7, 1807. vii. Martha, b. and d. 1812. viii. Addison, 1814; d. 1839. ix. Elbridge, Oct. 1, 1817, at Chas. x. Martha, 1818; d. 1819. xi. Ann, 1819. xii. Adeline, 1820. xiii. Deborah-C., 1822, at Camb. xiv. Gorham, 1824; d. 1850. xv. Peter-Eustis, 1825; of Tennessee.

ESTATE.—Buys of father, 2 lots, 1804; in the first is comprised the powder-house. To Samuel Hall [32] 2 acres, 1808. Of S. H., mort. $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1808. Sells to son Joel, the 2 lots; except powder house and its land; 1823.

PETER 40. Son of Peter 39; Cambridge; m. SUSAN-ADAMS RUSSELL [51] of Ashburnham, Dec. 3, 1818. *Issue*.—7 chn. See *Book of the Lockes*.

JOHN 41. Son of Peter 37; m. ELIZABETH PERRY [10] May 19, 1778. Both were dism. from Medford church to Second (Unitarian) church here, of which they were covenant members, 1817; J. T. in census, with wife and 5 chn., 1789. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Sept. 12, 1780; m. Abigail Wheeler of Shrewsbury, Sept. 28, 1806. ii. BENJAMIN, Aug. 27, 1782. iii. James, May 12, 1784. iv. Elizabeth, March 16, 1786. v. LEONARD, March 20, 1788. vi. Cynthia, March 5, 1790; d. Nov. 18, 1871. vii. William, May 6, 1793. viii. Lydia, April 5, 1795; m. David Sanborn [1]. ix. Sophia, March 20, 1797; d. Sept. 23, 1799. x. Asa, May 16, 1799; m. Dorothy Danforth, who m. (2) Oliver Tufts. xi. Oliver, 1801; m. Dorothy Tufts, widow preceding. See Winship.

ESTATE.—Sells David Wood Jr., 10 acres 16 poles—N W & N E, creek; else on F. Cabot; 1792. Of Peter Tufts [38] lots, 1793. Of Joseph Tufts, orchard, 1796. Of Anna Lynde, 6 acres, 1804. To A. L., mort., 1804, dis. 1806. To and of John C. Stone, lots, 1805. To S. Shed, lots, 1806.

INVENTORY of John Tufts 2d, *non compos*, 1806: 9 acres and barn \$3600; 10 acres Miller's pasture \$1830; $15\frac{1}{2}$ acres Great pasture \$3875; 8 acres marsh \$1440; 18 acres birch swamp \$5400; $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres 3-pole lane \$524; total \$16,909.

BENJAMIN 42. Son of John 41; m. SUSANNA STONE [18] pub. March 20, 1808. *Issue*.—i. Abigail. ii. Susanna. iii. Julia. Benjamin's child buried July 30, 1817, at Winter hill.

ESTATE.—Benjamin (perhaps same) buys of town, lot in Medford, 1783. Benjamin and wife join deed with Stratton and Stone to Daniel Tufts, 1816.

ADMIN. to Nathan Adams of Medford, Nov. 8, 1825.

LEONARD 43. Bro. of Benjamin 42; blacksmith; adm. Second (Unitarian) Church May 2, 1841; m. HEZIBAH FOSDICK [14] Nov. 29, 1821, who d. July 14, 1864; d. June 2 or 4, 1851, æ. 63. *Issue*.—i. Charlotte-Ann, b. Nov. 4, 1822; d. 1826. ii. Leonard-Francis, April 12, 1825; d. 1831. iii. William-Fuller, April 2, 1828; of New-York. iv. James-Walker, bapt. Sept. 27, 1835; druggist; Boston.

TOMB with D. Fosdick, No. 28.

JOSEPH (Dea.) 44. Son of Peter 37; representative to General Court; m. (1) ABIGAIL TUFTS [10] March 31, 1783, who d. in Medford, in child-bed, Oct. 9, 1801, æ. 40 (39 per tablet), carried to Chas. (church records); (2) HANNAH WILLIAMS, July 11, 1802, at Medford, who, with husband and his dau. Abigail, was dism. from Medford church to Second (Unitarian) church here, of which they were covenant members and Mr. Tufts was deacon, 1817, and d. Dec. 20, 1817; d. Dec. 17, 1818, æ. 58 (tablet). *Issue*.—(All by first wife, and all living 1801). i. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 5, 1783. ii. Abigail, March 24, 1785; of Somerville, single, in 1866. iii. Lydia, Oct. 18, 1786; d. 1808, æ. 21. iv. Bernard, Aug. 27, 1788; m. Larina Tufts [67]; d. Dec. 3, 1866. v. Asa, May 25, 1790; of Westboro'; m. Mary Ann Tufts [67]. vi. Lucy, Jan. 6, 1792; m. (2d wife) Gershom Whittemore of West-Camb., Oct. 19, 1831; d. Aug. 19, 1873. vii. Mary, Nov. 9, 1793; d. July 23, 1820, æ. 26. viii. Edmund, Aug. 13, 1795; d. March 28, 1859, æ. 59. ix. Mercy, Aug. 31, 1797; d. Feb. 12, 1820, æ. 22. x. Harriet, April 7, 1799; m. James Russell, Esq., of West-Camb. xi. Caroline, Sept. 17, 1801; m. (1st wife) Gershom Whittemore, Nov. 25, 1824.

See *Historical Sketches of Harvard Church*.

TOMB No. 62, Bernard Tufts with Abigail, Hannah, Joseph, Lydia, Mary and Mercy.

ESTATE.—Buys of Peter Tufts [38] *et al.*, 1793. To John Tufts [41] $6\frac{3}{4}$ acres 6 poles young orchard late of P. T.—s & w, John Tufts; s & e, Joseph Tufts; 1796. Of Peter Tufts, lot on Main st., 1811.

JOSEPH 45. Son of Joseph 44; grad. H. C. 1807; counsellor-at-law, office on Main st.; m. HELEN WHITEMORE [56] June 27, 1827; d. July 14, 1835, æ. 52. *Issue*.—i. Joseph-Binford (Rev.), b. May 17 (bapt. Sept. 7, at Second Church) 1828; grad. H. C. 1849; d. 1864. ii. Helen-Emily, Dec. 25, 1829; m. Theodore Bucknam. iii. William-W., March 20, 1831. iv. Benjamin, 1833; d. early.

ASA 46. Son of Peter 37; m. MARTHA ADAMS. *Issue*.—i. Anna-L. ii. Charles, d. single. iii. Asa-Alford.

THOMAS 47. Bro. of Asa 46; Lexington; m. REBECCA ADAMS, Nov. 19, 1791, at Lincoln, who d. Feb. 23, 1858, æ. 91, g. s. at L. (Copied Nov. 25, p. m., 1869); d. June 10, 1830, æ. 74. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, drowned while fording a river in Kentucky. ii. Rebecca. iii. Marshall, grad. H. C. 1827; d. 1855. iv. Lucy-Ann.

NATHAN 48. Son of Peter 36; cordwainer; m. MARY ADAMS [18] June 6, 1751, who m. (2) Richard Clark of Watertown, Nov. 25, 1777; d. Dec. 21, 1771. *Issue*.—i. Nathan, b. June 7, 1752; d. Aug. 5, 1762. ii. DANIEL. Dec. 27, 1753. iii. Susanna, Jan. 31, 1756; m. Jonathan Foster [19]. iv. Mary, March 17, 1758; m. Seth Stone [18]. v. Abigail, Jan. 20, 1760; d. 1777. vi. AMOS, July 30, 1762. vii. NATHAN, March 23, 1764.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1745-1766. Buys of Hannah, Hewson, 3 acres marsh, 1749. Of B. Frothingham [31] $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1761. Of William Tufts, 1762. To S. Hall, mort. 2 lots above, 1762, dis. 1765. Of William Tufts, 21 acres, 1762.

ADMIN. to widow, Jan. 14, 1772.

INVENTORY: 3 acres marsh £80; $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh £42; total £267.

DIVISION: To widow, 3 acres. To son Amos, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres.

NATHAN 49. Son of Nathan 48; tanner; butcher; m. MARY THOMPSON [5] Jan. 22, 1789, who was dism. from First Church to the Second (Unitarian) of which she was a covenant member, 1817, and d. Jan. 11, 1843, æ. 82 (church records); d. Oct. 1835. He may justly be considered, with others also of his name, among the benefactors to the material interests of the town. *No issue*.

ESTATE.—With Daniel Tufts buys of William Teal, lots, 1792. N. T. of Jonah Stetson, 1797. N. T. of Eben Wait, lot—begin. at *seder* post to the e of T.'s *slater* house, run. w, on river; s, 250 ft.; e, 94; n, 257 and 94 ft breadth of flats; 1797. To Daniel Tufts, land and wharf—e, by Sweetser 68; n, same 18; e, Bodge's dock and town dock 192; s, town dock 12; s w, town creek 143; n w, 41, N. T. and bottom of 13-ft. way in centre line; w, N. T. bevel line; n, bark house 16; w, same 32; 1798. Of Daniel Tufts, lot—n, Wapping st. 19 ft.; w, 13-ft. way bo't of Teel to 2-ft. jog 91; w, 11-ft. way 44; s w, on town creek 11; s e, D. T. 41 to stake; e, on D. T. in centre of alley, 19 between lime pits, then 26 ft. to middle of great alley between tan pits; again on centre of alley 28 ft. to 6-ft. way left open for pump n said way 6; on bark house 1; e, through bark house 33 to Wapping st.; except 13-ft. way to jog in way; also way to cart tan; 1798. To Amos Tufts, lot—begin. s e corner of S. Niles Jr.'s house on Wapping st., run. e, street 38 to middle of brick wall; n, to I. Trask 76; w, on Trask 50; s, Niles 36; w, Niles to s e corner of Niles heirs. Also lot—begin. at point e of N.'s *slater* house, run. w, on river 94, into lot 257; e, 94; n, 250, with 94 ft. flats; and also pew No. 8; 1799. Same to same, land and wharf—n, Wapping st. &c.; as of Daniel T.; 1799. Of Amos T., same, 1799. To Uriah Cotting, mort. same, 1799. Of Joseph Hurd, 3 acres, 1799. To J. H., 3 acres &c., 1799. Of E. Clough, lot, 1799. Of John Alford's exr. 2 lots on Main st., 1801. Of J. Chadwick, lot, 1801. To U. Cotting, above, 1802. To B. Turner, the Clough lot, 1802. To Moses Brown [55] $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1803. To E. W. Gage, 50-ft. lot, 1803, mort. back, 1804. Of John Wait, lot—n e, John Harris dec. 110; run. s e, J. W. 67; s w, street to be laid out 38 ft. wide, within 2 ft. of John Little; run. n w, Washington st. (40 ft. wide, to Federal st., 40 ft. wide, which runs s e from Tufts's and Wait's wharf to town road) 95 ft.; 1804. To Joseph Wilson, lot—n, Wapping st. &c. (of D. T., 1798); 1805. To Thomas Gould as of Wait, 1807. To M. Hay, lot and mort. back, 1808. To Isaac Wheeler, lot—n w, Trainingfield, R. Boylston; n e, J. Tapley 26; s e, M. Hay 44; s w, D. Stetson 22; and mort. back; 1808. To Isaac Larkin, mort. lot Washington st., 1809. Suit vs. John Wait and P. Bryant, levy on lot—begin. corner Federal st. and way over Bunker hill, run. n w, on said way 83; n, J. W. 243; e, E. W. Gage

80; s, F. st. 266; 1811. Of Daniel Tufts, lot had of Wait, and well in land of J. Little, 1812. To B. Weld, lot, s end of B. W., where is factory—begin. s w corner of B. W., run. s, 23; e, to passage; 1814.

WILL; Codicil Oct. 14 (citation on will 24) 1835, devised to wife; to niece Susan, widow of Benjamin Tufts; to nephews and nieces; to Bunker Hill Monument Association, \$1000.

INVENTORY: House \$15,000; tan yard \$1,000; pits \$13,500; house, slaughter house &c., in Brooks st., bo't of James Smith heirs and Thomas Brooks, \$3000; 3 acres on Tufts st. \$1,800; Peter Tufts farm in Medford and Chas. \$500; pew No. 39 in New church \$150; tomb in old burial ground [No. 3, 1813] \$50; total, real, \$119,000.

DANIEL 50. Bro. of Nathan 49; Medford &c.; brickmaker; m. ABIGAIL TUFTS [69]; d. April 27, 1839, æ. 85. *Issue*.—i. DANIEL, b. Dec. 31, 1776. ii. GILBERT, April 27, 1778. iii. CHARLES, July 17, 1781. iv. NATHAN, March 10, 1786.

ESTATE.—Sells Peter Tufts, 33 acres part Medford part Chas.—s e, Camb. road; e, range-way and Royal estate; w, Royal, Lydia Reed; n w & w, L. R., T. Russell, James Fosdick heirs; s, T. R., F. heirs; 1788. With Amos Tufts of Thomas Frothingham [37] on Wapping st., 1788. To Amos, $\frac{1}{2}$ above, 1788. To Joseph Tufts Jr., pew No. 17, 1789. With Amos of Alice Kettell, on Ludkin lane, 1791. Of and to Amos, $\frac{1}{2}$ above, 1791. To Lot Meriam, on Wapping st., 1791. With Nathan of William Teal, 2 lots, 1792. With Amos to C. Swan, on Ludkin lane, 1793. Of C. Swan, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1793. Of John Harris's admrs., $\frac{1}{2}$ of 5 acres, 1793. Of E. Wait, lot—e, N. Tufts, late of Wait, run. w, river 74; s, 257 into lot; e, 74 &c., with flats; E. W. to open street 2 rods wide from road to middle of lot; 1797. Of Nathan, wharf &c., 1798. To Nathan, on Wapping st., 1798. Of N. Austin, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1800. To A. Town, above, 1804. Of A. Kettell, on Canal st., 1805. Of Thomas Ireland's admr., 12 acres, 1807. Of A. Kettell, lots on Medford road, on Canal, 1809. With E. Cutter, deeds, 1809, 1811. Of John Little, a well, 1810. To Nathan, the Wait lot, 1812. Partition with John Harris heirs, 1816. Of N. Stone and A. Stratton, 1816. To John Runey, the Harris lot, 1817. Of S. Ireland, qt. cl., 1817. Of Mary Ireland, qt. cl., 1817.

DANIEL 51. Son of Daniel 50; tanner; m. MARTHA BRADSHAW, Dec. 26, 1809; d. Sept. 21, 1868, in 92d yr. *Issue*.—i. Charles, d. Oct. 16, 1815, æ. 7 mo. 7 ds. ii. Daniel, d. Oct. 20, 1815, æ. 9 ds., g. s. in "new ground." iii. Martha, m. Thatcher Magoun of Medford. iv. Abby, m. James C. Neilson, M.D., homeopathic physician; d. Oct. 5, 1871, æ. 51 yrs. 1 mo. 15 ds., funeral to be Saturday, 7th, from 193 Main st.

GILBERT 52. Bro. of Daniel 51; tanner; m. MARY CHICKERING [4] Dec. 26, 1810, who d. June 24, 1863 (tablet); d. July 7, 1850 (granite monument), 9th (record). *Issue*.—i. Abby, m. Frederick Williams. ii. Gilbert. iii. Caroline, m. Dr. J. E. Bartlett; d. 1851. iv. Sarah-Scholfield. v. Arthur-Webster.

ESTATE.—Buys of Amos Carleton, lot, 1816.

CHARLES 53. Bro. of Gilbert 52; Medford &c.; m. HANNAH ROBINSON of Camb., dau. of Jacob, b. April 25, 1795; donor to the Universalists of the elegant site of Tufts college on Walnut-tree hill, and munificent gifts in money; d. Dec. 24 (Sunday) 1876. *No Issue*.

ESTATE.—Prob. same who buys of Timothy Walker, n part of Shed lot, 1815. Of Timothy Walker, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s, Camb. road; w, Jonathan Ireland, John Harris; n, Charles T.; e, Nathan T., Jonathan Stone; 1817. Of Nathan 2d, $\frac{1}{2}$ Hazelton lot, 1818.

NATHAN 54. "2d." Bro. of Charles 53; grain-dealer; Chas.; Somerville; m. SALLY MILLER, Feb. 21, 1811, who was adm. Second (Unitarian) Church, Nov. 1, 1835; d. Aug. 1, 1872, æ. 86, funeral to be Monday, 5th. *Issue*.—i. Sarah-Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1811; m. Andrew B. Kidder [5*]. ii. Mary-Tapley, Oct. 1, 1813; d. 1833. iii. Martha, Nov. 1, 1815. iv. Nathan, Jan. 8, 1818; grain-dealer; m. Mary J. Fitz. v. Marcellus, April 12, 1820; d. 1822. vi. Hannah-Johnson, Oct. 28, 1822; m. (1) Dr. Chauncey Booth (who has made genealogical investigations), (2) Benjamin F. Allen. vii. Daniel, May 6, 1825; d. 1825. viii. Francis, Oct. 13, 1827; grad. H. C. 1849; LL.B. 1851.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Harris's admrs., the Rand lot, 3 acres &c., 1815. Of S. Ireland's gdn., 3 acres &c., 1818.

PARTITION of $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres 23 rods: $\frac{1}{2}$ is—n, 3-pole lane 17 rods; n e, John Tufts 35; s e, T. Walker 17; s, Jonathan Ireland heirs 33. $\frac{1}{2}$ to heirs of Jonathan Harris is—n, 3-pole lane &c.; 1817. Of John Tapley, 1819.

AMOS 55. Son of Nathan 48; blacksmith; Medford; Chas.; m. **DEBORAH FROTHINGHAM** [19] who d. March 24 (or 27) 1843; d. Nov. 26, 1839. æ. 77. *Issue*.—i. Amos. b. July 5, 1787; d. July 10, 1800; caught his death by going Maying. ii. Deborah. Oct. 27, 1788; m. Joseph Frothingham [26]. iii. **JOSEPH-FROTHINGHAM**. July 19, 1790. iv. William, July 3, 1792; d. Aug. 5, 1793, æ. 13 mo. 2 ds., g. s. v. Abigail. Feb. 11, 1794; d. Aug. 26, 1809. vi. Mary, May 4, 1797; m. Eliab P. Mackintire [1] Feb. 20, 1822. vii. **NATHAN-ADAMS**. Jan. 16, 1799. viii. **AMOS**. Oct. 6, 1800. ix. **WILLIAM**, Aug. 25, 1802. x. **SAMUEL-FROTHINGHAM**. April 7, 1804. xi. Edward, July 6, 1806.

ESTATE.—Sells Samuel Tufts 506] $\frac{1}{2}$ acre marsh—N, Bachelor's creek; S E, S. T.; S W, I. Mallet; N E, Joseph Lynde; 1784. With Daniel of Thomas Frothingham, 1788. Of Daniel, $\frac{1}{2}$ above, 1788. With Daniel of Alice Kettell, 1791. To Daniel, part of above, building &c.—on Wapping st. 22; S, on Back lane 28; W, Tufts 22; N, bevel line, then straight on Tufts 10, on bevel 13, on entry 18; W, on Amos's house; yard adj. Calder in common; 1791. Of Daniel, other $\frac{1}{2}$ lot—S, on Wapping st. 22; E, widow Austin 35; E, N. Tufts 15, joining Major Calder; run. S, to jog in house, then 10, then 4 ft.; N, on Tufts; E, Daniel 13; bevel to entry; on entry 18; 1791. To A. W. Duty, same, 1796. With Daniel to C. Swan, 1793. Of N. Trask, on Bow and Main sts., 1796. Of J. Hooper, on Bow st., 1798. Of and to Nathan Tufts, 1793. Of McNiel and Brown, on Bow st., 1799. Of John Burns, corner lot, Bow, Main st. &c., 1800. Of Joseph Lamson, house; to Susanna L. [7] same, 1808. Of N. Frothingham [20] on Main, near Bow st., 1811. Of Andrew Kettell, mort., 1812. Of Lord heirs, 1817. Of Union Bank and to Deborah Perry, lot, 1818. To James Pierce, shop, 1818. Sold to Kennedy, the baker, in Bow st. near Richmond st., as of McNiel.

AMOS 56. Son of Amos 55; receiving agent in Boston for Lowell manufacturing companies; m. **ABIGAIL W. TAPLEY**, Sept. 2, 1822, who was dau. of Isaac and Nancy T. of Camb., and d. here Oct. 23, 1851, æ. 57 yrs. 2 mo.; d. July 23, 1871, æ. 70 yrs. 9 mo., funeral 25th. *Issue*.—i. Edwin. ii. Abby. iii. Caroline. iv. Francis, d. young.

JOSEPH-FROTHINGHAM 57. Bro. of Amos 56; tanner; agent in various trusts; m. **HANNAH WHITNEY**, pub. March 12, 1815, who was dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail W. of Watertown, and d. Aug. 15, 1872, æ. 81 yrs. 1 mo. 10 ds.; d. Sept. 17, 1854, æ. 64. *Issue*.—i. James-B., b. Jan. 14, 1817. ii. Joseph-Frothingham. Nov. 11, 1819. iii. Henry, Oct. 5, 1822. iv. George-F., Oct. 19, 1825. v. Alfred, Aug. 14, 1829.

NATHAN-ADAMS 58. Bro. of Joseph-Frothingham 57; director of bank &c. m. **MARY A. LAMSON**, dau. of William [5], who d. Jan. 1, 1878, æ. 76 yrs. 15 ds.; d. suddenly. Nov. 20, 1873, æ. 74, funeral 22d. *Issue*.—i. Hannah-Lamson, m. N. P. B. Curtis. ii. Henry-A., b. July 30, 1831.

WILLIAM 59. Bro. of Nathan-Adams 58; secretary of Mass. Mutual Insurance Co.; m. **ELIZA B. KENDALL** [9] Nov. 14, 1827; d. June 24, 1862, in 60th yr. *Issue*.—i. William-Clark, b. Sept. 11, 1829. ii. Helen-E., m. Charles T. Crocker, son of Alvah of Fitchburg. iii. Emma, Dec. 15, 1848; m. James Adams Jr. [51*].

SAMUEL-FROTHINGHAM 60. Bro. of William 59; agent for cotton-mills; m. **FIDELIA HARRINGTON**, Sept. 12, 1827; d. May 30, 1869, æ. 65. *Issue*.—i. Samuel-F., b. Aug. 26, 1828. ii. Charles-Otis, May 3, 1831.

TIMOTHY 61. Son of Peter 36; m. **ANNE ADAMS** [19] May 7, 1761, who d. Oct. 8, 1825; with wife and chn. Abigail, Isaac, Anna and Joseph, in census 1783; d. Feb. 18, 1805. *Issue*.—i. **TIMOTHY**, b. June 17, 1762. ii. Abijah (Dr.) April 17, 1776; grad. H. C. 1790; removed to Virginia; d. 1815. iii. Anna, May 26, 1768; m. Walter Dickson [17]. iv. **ISAAC**, Feb. 7, 1772. v. Seth, Sept. 14, 1774. vi. Joseph, May 27, 1778; prob. of Groton 1808, of Andover of Tyngfield 1816; m. (pub. "Joseph 2d") Susan Twiss, June 6, 1800. [Joseph Tufts d. in or near Boston, March 9, 1809, æ. 33.]

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 383. Buys of Joseph Lynde, lots, 1768. Of Samuel Tufts, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N, Medford river; E, heirs Joshua Rand; S, heirs Jona-

than Rand; w, heirs Thomas Call; 1783. Of A. Rallion, 2 acres, 1786. Of D. Wood, lot—begin. E corner of 3-pole lane, run. N W, 19 rods; S W, range 56; S E, T. Ireland 51; N E, church lot 11; S E, same 42; N E, 3-pole lane 37. 27½ acres and building. 20 acres, N E side road to Boston—run. N W, George Lane 61 rods; N E, same 33; E, creek; S W, John Tufts; on Thomas Edes 68 rods. 4 acres Highfield—E, Samuel Rand, James Fosdick; N, I. Mallet; W, William Tufts by creek; S, John Tufts. 3 acres—S, N. Hawkins; W, Samuel Tufts, Thomas Call; N, Joseph Lynde, Joshua Rand; E, Medford river; 1796.

WILL, July 6, 1804, pro. May 16, 1808, devised to WIFE, ½ homestead, except 43 acres; ½ lot Dirty marsh, in all 8 or 9 acres. To chn. of son TIMOTHY. To sons ABRAHAM and JOSEPH, money. To son ISAAC, ½ homestead and marsh. To son JOSEPH, 43 acres—begin. S E corner of Milk lane, run. W, 43 rods; begin. again at corner, run. 177 rods to wall, thence till end of 41 rods; including 2 acres before given him; rail fence in common; also lot of marsh in Camb. left by father Peter. To dau. ANN DICKSON, legacy. Residue to son ISAAC, the exr.

INVENTORY: Homestead 116 acres; house and barn; 7½ acres Dirty marsh; \$15,235; and other lands in Camb. and other towns.

TIMOTHY 62. Son of Timothy 61; m. (1) BEULAH PRENTICE [29] May 9, 1784, who d. Oct. 30, 1795, æ. 34; (2) SUBMIT FLAGG, Jan. 7, 1797 [Mrs. Mitty Tufts m. Elijah Simonds [10*] of Charlestown, N. H., 1807]. *Issue.*—i. TIMOTHY. ii. ARTEMAS. iii. Mary-Prentice, m. Melzar Torrey, 1806. iv. Burr. v. Jonas. vi. Joshua. vii. SUBMIT.

ESTATE.—1st ADMIN. to father, Nov. 3, 1802. 2d ADMIN. to Joseph Adams, Nov. 5, 1805. MITTY (dau.) of Charlestown, N. H., deed to Jonas and Joshua, 4½ acres—begin. E corner of range by widow S., run. 25 rods; W, church lot 29; N, widow 25; on house-lot 27. Also 6½ acres—begin. road over Winter hill, run. S, house-lot 14; W, widow 41 to stake 4; N, 22 to road 24; E, road 64; 1819.

INVENTORY: House and 27 acres—N E, road over Winter hill; S W, church lot and heirs Thomas Ireland; N E & S E, ranges; \$9,400. 9½ acres—S W, road; N W, E. H. Derby; N, canal; E, Thomas Edes. 9 acres marsh—S, canal; N, E. H. D.; E, John Tufts 2d and T. Edes; N W, S. Tufts, S. Shed; N E, Isaac Tufts; S E, creek and cove; S W, N. Hawkins. 4 acres Hunnewell lot—N E, creek and Joseph Adams; N W, John Tufts 2d; S W, same; S E, range; \$14,850.

DIVISION: To widow, mansion and 2¼ acres; 13¼ acres near above; the Rand lot; \$4,950. To POLLY, 9 acres on canal. To TIMOTHY, 3¼ acres Winter-hill road. To ARTEMAS, 5¼ acres on Winter hill; the Hunnewell lot. To SUBMIT, JONAS and JOSHUA, 4½ acres near widow's house; 6½ acres near the Rand lot; 3 acres marsh.

TIMOTHY 63. Son of Timothy 62; m. SUSAN CUTTER [22] Jan. 17, 1808, who d. 1827, æ. 39; d. March, 1839, æ. 52. *Issue.*—8 chn. (see Cutter Genealogy, p. 159).

ARTEMAS 64. Bro. of Timothy 63; mariner.

ESTATE.—Sells to Middlesex Canal Co., 1812.

ISAAC 65. Son of Timothy 61; m. (1) ANNA TUFTS [38] Nov. 16, 1797, who d. Oct. 6, 1805; (2) LUCY GREEN [73] March 12, 1807, who d. Nov. 2, 1825. *Issue.*—i. Anna, m. Samuel Rand [35] 1825. ii. Martha, living 1874. iii. Lucy. iv. Mary. v. Louisa, m. (2d w.) J. J. Sawyer. vi. Isaac, d. Dec. 24, 1856. vii. Ann-Maria, m. (1st w.) John James Sawyer, assistant clerk of courts in the co. of Middlesex; d. Sept. 9, 1871. viii. Timothy. ix. George.

SAMUEL 66. Son of Peter 36; m. MARTHA ADAMS, May 11, 1769, who d. Aug. 28, 1811, æ. 65; S. T. and wife, with dau. Eliza, from Medford Dec. 1788, in census 1789; d. Oct. 24, 1828, æ. 91. *Issue.*—i. SAMUEL, b. May 27, 1770. ii. Martha, April 28, 1773; m. Walter Frost [10]. iii. Lydia, May 24, 1778; m. John Tapley [3]. iv. Susan, Dec. 8, 1780; m. Jotham Johnson [56]. v. Mary, Nov. 25, 1782; m. Ambrose Cole [10]. vi. Elizabeth, June 27, 1788; m. Reuben Hunt [15].

ESTATE.—Taxed (if same) 1761. Buys of Thomas Fillebrown, 9 acres, 1774. Of N. Jarvis, 18 acres, 1777. Of C. Rand, 1782. Of S. Shed, 1782. Of T. Fillebrown, 1783. Of William Rand [30] admr., 2 acres, 1783. To Timothy Tufts, 1½ acres, 1783. Of Amos Tufts, ½ acre, 1784. To Joseph Adams, 9 acres of T. F., 1784. Of R. Balls's exrs., asgt., 1785. To John Stone [19] 1 acre, 1793. To Burial Ground Committee, viz., Timothy Tufts, N. Hawkins, S. Kent, S. Shed, John Stone, lot, 100 sq. ft.—N E, Milk row, school lot and N. Hawkins; N W & S W, S. T.; S E, school-house lot; 1804, rec. 1807. To D. Mason, 2 lots, 1806. Of Walter Frost, 10 acres, 1807. Of A. Cole, mort., 1807. Of Samuel

Shed, triangle, 60 rods, 1810. To William Frost, 10 acres, 1810. Of A. Cole, mort., 1812. To Joseph B. Wyman, 21½ acres—begin. at s corner, run. n w, on road from Seth Wyman to John Hutchinson; n e, Daniel Read 4 rods; n w, same 21; n e, J. H. 56; s, S. W. 32; e, S. W. 33; s, S. W. 24; w, heirs John Swan; 1812; mort. back, 1813. To and of John Tapley, lot on Trainingsfield, 1816. Of O. Jenkins, wharf, 1817. To John Tapley, part Mardlin's wharf as before, and mort. back, 1818. To Mary Harris [11] ½ acre, 1819. Of Jotham Johnson [56] mort., 1819.

WILL, Nov. 5, 1824, pro. 1828, devised to daus. Lydia and Mary, 34 acres pasture—n, T. Rand; n e, W. Stearns's heirs; s e, S. Kent; s w, town land. To Susan, the Jarvis pasture—s e, heirs W. Stearns; s w, heirs Nathaniel Tufts &c. To gr.-chn. Frost and Hunt. To chn. of Samuel. Residue to Samuel Frost Tufts. James Russell, exr.

INVENTORY: 34 acres; 18 acres; homestead 40 acres; 3½ acres Dirty marsh; pews in Camb.; \$9,527.

SAMUEL 67. Son of Samuel 66; m. (1) HANNAH TUFTS, Dec. 3, 1795; (2) GRACE BARNICOTT, June 17, 1810. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, d. æ. 17. ii. Larina. m. Bernard Tufts [44]. iii. Mary-Ann. m. Asa Tufts [44]. iv. Charles. v. William-Augustus, m. (1) Abigail Tufts, (2) Susan Tufts. vi. John-Albert. vii. Hannah-Maria, m. Davis of Billerica.

AARON 68. Son of Peter 36; m. MARY STONE [27] April 20, 1767, who m. (2) William Lyon; d. Oct. 29, 1773, æ. 34, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Aaron, b. Jan. 30, 1770; of Dudley in 1792; had wife Sally ii. Hannah, March 27, d. Aug. 28, 1772.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762-1766 (exc. 1763); in valuation 1771, No. 431. Buys of William Tufts [33] 16 acres, 1766.

BENJAMIN 69. Son of John 28; m. (1) MARY HUTCHINSON, who d. Jan. 26, 1743, æ. 34; (2) HANNAH JOHNSON of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1743; d. Nov. 17, 1774, æ. 75, g. s. at Medford. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, b. Nov. 15, 1731; m. (1) Esther Lynde; d. 1804. ii. Mary. iii. Phebe. iv. Sarah. v. John. vi. Hutchinson, 1743. vii. Francis, 1744. viii. Hannah, Dec. 14, 1745; m. Watts Turner [12]. ix. Martha, Aug. 10, 1753; m. Thomas Bradshaw. x. Abigail, March 9, 1757; m. Daniel Tufts [50].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1741-1748. Buys of Samuel Blanchard [12] 26 acres, 1729. Of Benjamin Brasier, 6 acres, 1734. To W. Falkner, 4 acres, 1737-8.

WILL, Nov. 15 (pro. 28) 1774, devised to 8 chn.; to 3 chn. of dau. Sarah, viz., Stephen, Francis and Anna; to dau. Hannah's child Hannah.

INVENTORY: 30 acres Jenner, east lot—n & s, range; e, Capt. Dexter; w, Peter Tufts. West lot, 20 acres—n & s, range; e, P. T.; w, Stoneham road. Whole estate, £1008.

WIDOW'S DOWER divided—20-acre lot to Martha; 1796.

WILLIAM "3d" 70. Mar. REBECCA TUFTS [24] Feb. 15, 1753, who d. prior to 1779; d. Oct. 24, 1775, æ. 45, funeral 26th. *Issue*.—7 chn. at Medford. i. Rebecca, b. 1754; m. Thomas Manning [16].

ESTATE.—William Tufts 3d, "shop-joiner," [ship-joiner?] buys of George Calder, 6 acres, 1761. To W. Robbins Jr., 1763.

SIMON 71. Mar. SUSANNA H. COX [6] Nov. 10, 1793. *Issue*.—i. Harriet-Cox (name changed to Harriet-Lewis) b. Jan. 1, 1799; m. (2d wife) William Johnson, jeweller, a native of England; lived in Boston and Quincy. ii. Simon, Nov. 29, 1800. iii. Laura-Ann-Lewis, Nov. 8, 1806. iv. Lavater (dau.) March 6, 1809. v. Elizabeth. vi. Rhoda. vii. Susanna. See Bracket 2.

HUTCHINSON Jr. 72. Medford; m. MARY LOCK [16] May 21, 1795.

FITCH 72*. Boston; distiller; m. MARY

ESTATE.—F. T. vs. John Wait, levy on 2 lots and buildings—begin. on road from turn-pike over Bunker Hill 2 rods wide, run. 167 ft.; bd. w, Federal st. 603; n, high water mark 62; e, J. W. 609; on town way by head of ropewalk of Howe, by curve line 164, or straight line 154 to stake at 1st bound. Lot foot Federal st.—begin. e side at h. w. m., run. w, across street 42; n e, N. Tufts; e, l. w. m.; s w, N. T. to 1st bound; and wharf; 1812. To J. Wait, above, 1812.

SETH 73. Pub. to LYDIA HUTCHINSON [13] Sept. 20, 1801.

COTTON (Esquire) 73*. Weymouth.

ESTATE.—Buys of P. Jones, house &c., 1802. To Jonathan Carleton, 1804. Of J. C., mort. on Main st., 1804. To J. C., lot on Green lane, 1804. Of J. C., mort., 1805. To J. C., dis. 1806.

SAMUEL 74. Mar. **MARY**, who d. June 15, 1808, æ. 26, g. s. *Issue.*
—**Samuel-A.**, b. June 28, d. Oct. 12, 1807, g. s.

JOHN 75.

ESTATE.—Sells Isaac Cutter, 2 lots, 1817.

ELIZABETH 76. Mar. John Fosket, 1729.

HANNAH 77. Mar. Solomon Hancock [9] 1730.

KATHARINE 78. Dau. of Thomas 4; m. T. Sherman [6] 1735 or 1737.

HEPHZIBAH 79. Dau. of Nathan son of Joseph; m. Joseph Manning [9].

ABIGAIL 80. Medford; single.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John Stone, 1789. To Nathaniel T. Stone, mort. 1½ acres, 1792.

ELIZABETH 81. Dau. of James son of James 10; b. 1779; m. S. Newhall [3].

MARY 82. Dau. of Hutchinson Tufts of Malden; b. Jan. 31, 1782; m. Jonathan Locke Jr. [9].

REBECCA 83. Mar. William Whittemore [46] subsequent to 1806.

. **84.** Wife of Peter; d. Oct. 7, 1801.

See Cutter 9, Dix 5, Gilbert 8, Hills 7, Locke 5, Morey, Pierce 41, Proctor, Putnam 3*, Shattuck, Stratton 6, Turner 14, Watson 6.

See *Book of the Lockes*, and Brooks's *History of Medford*.

TUKE Applied for aid during Revolutionary war.

TUPPER. See Carter 16.

TURBITT THOMAS. And family in Nathaniel Call's house, May 6, 1723.

TURELL SAMUEL 1.

ESTATE.—Morts. of John Fowle [4] 1724. Of Seth Sweetser, house, 1731.

EBENEZER 2.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Joseph Tufts [24] 1752.

CATHARINE 3. Mar. R. Fletcher [6] 1806.

ABIGAIL 4. Mar. Albert Dennie [1] 1737.

TURLINGTON WILLIAM 1. "Tirlington." Bro. of Samuel of Leicester, England; worsted-comber; m. (1) **ELIZABETH**; (2) **MARY**, who was buried Aug. 3, 1738. *Issue.*—i. Abigail, b. July 25, 1719; d. early, g. s. (footstone). ii. Ann, Aug. 13, 1720. iii. Elizabeth, July 23, 1725. iv. Abigail, buried Jan. 19, 1732, æ. 2 wks. (Christ Church records). v. A daughter, buried Sept. 20, 1747 (C. C. records).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1737, 1741-1748. Buys of Thomas Harris Jr., house, 1720-1. To same, mort., 1721-2. To John Fowle, mort. above, 1723-4. Of James Miller Jr., barn, 1735. Of John Dennie, house on Main st., 1741. To John Chamberlin, land, 1744.

ADMIN. to Seth Sweetser and Abraham White, Sept. 18, 1749.

INVENTORY: House £600; garden and barn £180; total £1415.

S. S. writes that he took admin. on the estate for neighborly kindness and lost £150, being sued as admr.

SAMUEL 2.

ESTATE.—Sells, by J. Vintenor, attorney, all above houses and lands (exc. sold Chamberlin) to John Osborn (see Joseph Frothingham) 1758.

TURNER **1.** "Mr."; inhabitant, with H. Bullock, 1638; suicide by drowning, æ. a. 50, 1641 (Winthrop's Journal, ed. of 1853, ii.: 73).

WILLIAM 2. Dorchester; identified with early Baptists in town. See History, pp. 168, 169, 171.

INCREASE 3. Son of Jeffrey of Dorchester; b. Oct. 16, 1642; weaver; served in Indian war; his wife applied for his release, his sight being defective;

m. MEHETABEL HETT [1] Oct. 3, 1673, who m. (2) Thomas Skilton [1]; d. last of Dec. 1690 (County records). *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. Nov. 13, 1674; d. 1 (6) 1678. ii. Patience, June 12, d. July 19, 1677.

ESTATE.—On tithe list 1680-1.

WIDOW lived in New Cambridge. Joined deed with Hett heirs, 1692.

JAMES 4. Weaver; adm. church March 26, 1699; m. (1) MEHETABEL, who d. in childhood, June 7, 1690; (2) HANNAH, who was adm. church June 18, 1699, and m. (2) William Johnson [44]; d. Jan. 25, 1704, æ. 48, g. s. *Issue*.—i. JAMES, bapt. May 21, 1699. ii. A daughter, b. and d. June 2, 1690. iii. Isaac, b. May 24, 1692. iv. Hannah, July 31, 1694. v. Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1697-8. vi. vii. SAMUEL and Mary, Jan. 23 (29) 1698-9. viii. JOHN (perhaps b. earlier) bapt. May 28, 1699.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Whittemore, $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres as of S. Kettle—N E, road; N W, common left for a spring; S E, J. W.; S W, Jonathan Kettle; 1686, rec. 1704. Of M. Athy *et al*, $10\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1693.

ADMIN. to widow, May 8, 1704.

INVENTORY: House and $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres, $10\frac{1}{2}$ acres Blind Island swamp in Chas.

DIVISION among chn. James, John, Isaac, Hannah, Samuel and Mary.

JAMES 5. Son of James 4; weaver; m. (1) ABIAH DOLTON, Oct. 27, 1709, at Andover, who d. April 13, 1712; (2) ELIZABETH LOWDEN [3] Nov. 12, 1713, who was adm. church Oct. 15, 1721. *Issue*.—i. James, b. June 5, bapt. 10, d. August, 1711. ii. James, bapt. Dec. 5, 1725.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1758 (exc. 1739). Sells N. Howard, 7 acres, 1707. To S. Hutchinson, $\frac{3}{8}$ house, 1711. To W. Rand [26] $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1721-2. James T. Potter and wife Elizabeth, mort. to Isaac Rand, house, 1759, dis. 1763. To James Bradish, sale, Turner to occupy rent free; 1763.

SAMUEL 6. Bro. of James 5; Medford; cooper; with family from M. in town, Jan. 16, 1744-5; admin. to Jacob Polley, brick-maker, Nov. 9, 1747.

JOHN 7. Bro. of Samuel 6; Medford; carpenter; m. SARAH TUFTS [19], pub. Dec. 26, 1732. *Issue*.—i. JOHN. ii. Edward, b. July 28, 1735. iii. Sarah, Sept. 21, 1737; d. July 1, 1741, æ. 3 yrs. 9 mo. 21 ds., g. s. at M. iv. WATTS, Oct. 15, 1742.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733-1766; in valuation 1771, No. 59. Deed of Jonathan Tufts, lot, 1733. To Stephen Hall Jr. [7] above, 1747-8. With T. Patten to Jonathan Tufts, share, 1749-50.

JOHN 8. Son of John 7; housewright; testified, in 1816, that he knew Barber's wharf 70 years; m. HANNAH DAVIS [11] Sept. 3, 1754, who own. cov't Jan. 12, 1755; J. T. and wife and chn. Hannah, Elizabeth, Nathaniel and Rebecca and grand-child Elizabeth (James Turner next family on list) in census, 1789. *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. Jan. 12, 1755; d., "John Jr.," April 25, 1789. ii. Sarah, bapt. Nov. 23, 1755. iii. Hannah, bapt. Jan. 30, 1757. iv. William, bapt. Sept. 24, 1758; news of his death at sea, July 25, 1795. v. Barnabas, bapt. Sept. 3, 1760. vi. BARNABAS, bapt. Feb. 21, 1762. vii. Hannah, bapt. Oct. 30, 1763. viii. Mary, bapt. Oct. 19, 1766. ix. JAMES-DAVIS, bapt. Nov. 13, 1768. x. Hannah, bapt. June 21, 1772; m. George Runey. xi. NATHANIEL, bapt. Jan. 16, 1774.

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Davis [11] on Bow st., 1761. Of Ann Rayner, 1783. Of Katharine Rayner, 1785. To O. Holden, mort. Rayner lots, 1802. To O. H., mort. same, 1809. To Jacob Saunders, sale, 1810.

BARNABAS 9. Son of John 8; painter; m. REBECCA PRATT, Jan. 6, 1790, in Chelsea.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. J. Carnes, on Bow st., 1787. Of C. Swan, on Bow st., 1793. To G. Davidson, triangle on Bow st., 1797. To S. Curtis, on Bow st., 1800. Of T. Robbins, lot near above, 1801.

WILL, March 12 (pro. May 17) 1813, devised to wife and to father John Turner.

BARNABAS 9*. Mar. SALLY *Issue*.—i. James-Gould, b. Jan. 11, 1816. ii. Eliza, May 19, 1818. iii. Henry, Aug. 22, 1820. All in Camb. iv. Harriet, Feb. 20, 1823, in Dedham.

JAMES-DAVIS 10. Son of John 8; carpenter; m. (1) **NANCY GOULD**, Aug. 18, 1791; (2) **MARY** *Issue*.—i. Nancy, m. Bemis. ii. Mary, m. Pertz. iii. Barnabas. iv. Nathaniel. v. Thomas. vi. William.

ESTATE.—J. T. Jr. buys of A. Putnam, lot at Trainingfield, 1794. To Nathaniel Turner, lot—E, road to Trainingfield 28; 1814. To Jonas Barret, mort, lot on Trainingfield, 1818, dis. 1825.

ADMIN. to Thomas Gould, a. 1819.

INVENTORY: Part of house, subject to mort. to Barrett. Sold to Sheperd Simonds.

NATHANIEL 11. Bro. of James-Davis 10; m. (1) **SALLY COLE** [9] April 9, 1799, at Boston; (2) **JULIANA DOWLING** of Brookline, pub. Oct. 12, 1817; d. a. 1819. *Issue*.—i. Sally. ii. Rhoda-Cole, over 14, R. Coombs was her gdn. 1819. iii. Hannah-D. iv. Charles-C. v. Samuel-Elliott-Cole, friend Nathaniel Turner was his gdn. 1819.

ESTATE.—Buys of bro. James, lot at Trainingfield, 1814. To C. Cole, same, mort. and sale, 1814, 1817.

WILLIAM 11*. News of his death at sea arrived July 25, 1795.

WATTS 12. Son of John 7; Medford; m. (1) **HANNAH TUFTS** [69] May 14, 1772; (2) **RUHAMAH BROOKS** [26] Sept. 3, 1789, who d. Sept. 9, 1833, æ. 72, at M. *Issue*.—i. WATTS. ii. Hannah, m. Benjamin Tufts of Medford (son of Benjamin the son of Benjamin 69) May 17, 1796.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. W. Pratt, on Main st., 1805. To John Wright Jr., mort. above—N E, T. Walker &c; 1816; asgd. vol. 251; released vol. 326.

WATTS 12*. Son of Watts 12; m. **MEHETABEL HENDERSON**, pub. Dec. 7, 1806. *Issue*.—i. Sally, b. May 23, 1807. ii. Ruth-W., Aug. 18, 1808. iii. Mehetabel, Oct. 13, 1809. iv. Watts 3d, Aug. 3, 1811.

HEZEKIAH 13. Mar. **HANNAH WILSON**, both of Newton, March 29, 1711.

SAMUEL 14. Mar. **ELIZA HUTCHINSON** [6] Aug. 8, 1751; removed to Woolwich.

MICAH 15. Son of Micah and Bethiah of Weymouth; b. May 31, 1752; m. **MARY PRATT** [30] Jan. 16, 1779; in census 1789, with wife and 5 chn. from W., Feb. 1787. *Issue*.—i. Molly, b. Nov. 5, 1779. ii. Susanna, 1781. iii. **LABAN**, Dec. 16, 1785 (family record). All at W. iv. Lydia. v. David.

LABAN 16. Son of Micah 15; truckman; m. (1) **REBECCA BURDIT** [15] Jan. 18, 1807, who d. Sept. 20, 1814; (2) **RUTH DAMON** [16] July 16, 1815, who was b. July 16, 1789, and d. Aug. 7, 1851, g. s. in new ground; he was b. March 5, 1783, and d. July 7, 1844, g. s. in new ground. *Issue*.—i. James-Russell, b. Oct. 27, 1807; has family in town. ii. **Laban**, Jan. 9, 1809; m. **Eliza Merriam**, 1830; lived at Concord. iii. **Rebecca-B.**, Dec. 10, 1810; d. 1811. iv. **Rebecca-B.**, April 30, 1817. v. **Susan-W.**, Oct. 9, 1818. vi. **George-W.**, May 16, 1820. vii. **Lewis-L.**, Aug. 9, 1821. viii. **Harriet-E.**, Sept. 27, 1823 (family). ix. **Maria**, Oct. 2, 1826. x. **Charles**, Dec. 29, 1828. xi. **Ruth-M.**, May 5, 1830.

JOHN "2d" 17. Son of John and Mary of Pembroke; b. July 11, 1763; blacksmith; m. **JOANNA RUNEY** [1] June 14, 1795. *Issue*.—i. **Joanna**, b. 1796; d. June 1, 1844, æ. 48. ii. **John**, 1797; m. **Ann Gardner**. iii. **ROBERT-RUNEY**, Aug. 12, 1799. iv. **George-R.**, 1801. v. **George-RuneY**, Dec. 1803. vi. **William-Little**, March 4, 1805; m. **Sarah M. Baird**. vii. **Charles**, 1807. viii. **Mary-L.**, 1809; d. Nov. 1843, æ. 34.

ESTATE.—Buys of Sarah Goodwin *et al.* [18] the Ford lot, 1800. To James Runey, lot—begin on Wapping st. at corner of 19-ft. way, run. s, 60 ft. on passage; w, Eben Baker 28; N, Turner 25; E, same 13; N, same 16, then 20 ft. to W. st.; on street 21; 1817. To same, land—N, Wapping st.; E, highway; S, Isaac Foster and on William Teel; 1819.

ADMIN. to James Runey, 1836.

ROBERT-RUNEY 18. Son of John 17; ship-joiner; m. **PAMELIA W. MERIAM** [2] Aug. 12, 1824, who d. Sept. 12, 1870, æ. 65. *Issue*.—i. **James-RuneY**, b. May 27, 1825; family at the West. ii. **George-R.**, Aug. 2, 1827; in California.

iii. Abigail-Elizabeth. Dec. 18, 1829; d. 1831. iv. Robert-Augustus, Sept. 22, 1832. v. Caroline-Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1834. vi. Edward-Everett, April 15, 1837; carver; family reside in Prescott st.

BENJAMIN 19. Shipwright; m. **MARY SWEETSER** [38] March 23, 1800.

ESTATE.—With Isaac H. Wheeler buys of N. Tufts [49] the Clough lot, 1802. Same to J. Davidson, above house &c.—begin. Putnam lane, run. s w, D. Lemay 78; n w, N. Tufts 35; n e, 70; on lane 42; 1804.

CONSTANT 20. Bro. of John 17; b. March 22, 1779; m. (1) **MARY WILDE**, who d. June 22, 1815; (2) **BENJAMIN**, a widow. *Issue.*—i. Constant, b. Jan. 18, 1803; mariner; lost at sea. ii. Hannah-Bond, Sept. 2, 1804; m. William Adams. iii. Japhet-Otis, April 4, 1806; mariner; lost at sea. iv. Edward-A. Dec. 24, 1807. v. John, March 16, 1810. All born at Salem, recorded here.

LEMUEL 21. Shipwright; m. **MARY**

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Clapp, near Water st., 1807. Of same, $\frac{1}{2}$ house Washington st., 1807. Division with Elijah Turner, said house; witnesses, Mary Turner 2d, Lucinda T.; 1809. Of sheriff, deed equity on Water st., 1810.

ELIJAH (Esq.) 22. Scituate.

ESTATE.—With J. Clapp buys of McNiell, on Washington st., 1807. Division with L. Turner: The w half 25 ft. to L., 1809.

LARKIN 23. Son of Joshua; b. Dec. 7, 1781, at Grafton; sea-captain; Chas.; Lexington; m. (1) **SARAH GOULD** [32] Sept. 11, 1808, who d. here, April 24, 1832; (2) **LUCY PIERCE**, May 23, 1833, who was b. July 25, 1803, at L. *Issue.*—i. Sarah-Eaton, b. June 22, 1810; m. Isaac W. Smith [29**]. ii. Thomas-Larkin, Aug. 17, 1812; druggist. iii. Lydia-Drury, Feb. 20, 1820. iv. Helen-Georgiana, July 18, 1826; teacher. v. Josephine-Maria, Sept. 6, 1831; d. 1834. vi. Josephine-Maria [family have Harriet-Josephine] July 18, 1834. vii. Grace-Ardelle, July 1, 1838; m. Hilman B. Sampson, son of George-Adams S. [1]. viii. Eugene-Drury, Dec. 30, 1842.

CHARLES JR. 24.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Hitchings, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1811.

JAMES 25. Mar. **MARY WARREN** of Boston, April 21, 1816.

HANNAH 26. Mar. George Runcy [5] 1793.

ELIZABETH 27. Mar. Andrew Roulstone [1] 1795.

See Crosby, Fosdick 7, McNiell, Phillips 1, Rand 27.

See *Genealogy of the Descendants of Humphrey Turner*.

TUTER REBECCA. At Boston, from this town, Feb. 24, 1768.

TUTTLE WILLIAM 1. "Tutthill." Inhabitant 1635; chosen surveyor 1635; had liberty to build windmill; removed to Boston.

JABEZ 2. Adm. church July 26, 1719; was owing tax for 1722–3, 7s. 6d.

ELISHUA 3. Boston; m. **ELIZABETH SPRAGUE** [8] prior to 1732.

JOTHAM 4. Mar. **MEHETABEL KENT** [7]. *Issue.*—Rebecca, m. Zechariah Symmes, Feb. 1, 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741. Widow taxed 1763–1766.

SAMUEL 5. Boston; tailor.

ESTATE.—Buys of William Wyman's admr., house on Joiner st.—n & s, 79 ft. &c.; passage on Joiner st. 10 ft.; bd. n, D. Goodwin Jr. 79; s, A. Newell 79; to be kept open forever; 1814.

MARY 6. Dau. of John of Boston; b. April 18, 1653; m. Caleb Carter [10].

REBECCA 7. Sister of Mary 6; b. June 17, 1660.

WILL, May 28, 1688, pro. Dec. 12, 1710, devised to sisters and niece Sarah Newell; Joseph Newell exr. had dec'd and widow Sarah was made the exx.

SARAH 8. Sister of Rebecca 7; m. Joseph Newell [17] 1680.

PHEBE 9. Mar. Joses Bucknam Jr. [4] prior to 1724.

HANNAH 10. "Tutthill." Pub. to Henry Garner, 1729.

See S. Ward.

TUXBURY. See S. Ward heirs, 1720.

TWICHELL BENJAMIN. Sherborn; m. MARY WHITE [6] April 5, 1685.
ESTATE.—Joins deed with L. Dowse [23] 1696.

TWISS. See Tufts 61.

TWIST JOHN. Pub. to MARY MORGAN of Topsfield, April 30, 1815.

TWYCROSS SAMUEL-GOODWIN 1. Born April, 1778, in Dresden; m. (1) LYDIA GOODWIN [30]; (2) MARTHA AUSTIN [8] Sept. 29, 1803; drowned while bathing July 20, 1816. *Issue.*—Martha, b. July 2 (bapt. Nov. 11) 1804; d. Jan. 14, 1809. ii. Ebenezer-Austin, Nov. 21, 1809. iii. John-Austin, March 20, 1816.

STEPHEN 2. Mar. LYDIA JOHNSON, May 6, 1799.

TYLER JOHN 1. Shopkeeper; m. (1) SARAH; (2) JOANNA; kept shop near ferry (see Capt. John Allen); d. in Carolina. *Issue.*—John, b. Nov. 14, 1696.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688. WILL, April 16, 1695, pro. Oct. 10, 1709, devised all to wife.
WIDOW JOANNA sold C. Crosswell, 1 acre, 1710.

MOSES 2. Mar. SARAH SPRAGUE [30], prior to 1703.

WILLIAM 3. Son of Thomas; Boston; m. SARAH ROYAL [4].

JONAS 4. Son of Moses and Anna; b. in Woburn; West-India-goods dealer; m. (1) REBECCA ADAMS [20], pub. Nov. 11, 1804, who d. May 28, 1806, æ. 26, g. s.; (2) RUHAMAH BRIDGE [9] Feb. 6, 1810, at Lex., who d. here Jan. 10, 1864, æ. 82 yrs. 9 mo.; d. June 26, 1853, æ. 80 yrs. 26 ds. *Issue.*—i. George-Washington, b. Friday, Feb. 5, 1813; editor &c.; d. at Leavenworth, Kansas, Aug. 22, 1870. ii. John-Francis, Sept. 10, 1815; d. in consequence of fall from scuttle of store in Boston. iii. Rebecca-Adams, March 23, 1817. iv. Benjamin-Franklin, April 4, 1821. v. Anne, April 28, 1823. vi. Jonas-Kendall, March 25, 1825; Lieut. in Mexican war; counsellor. Sons all married.
ESTATE.—See modern deeds, subsequent to 1818.

SARAH 5. Aided at Bedford, 1782.

SUSAN 6. Mar. Phineas White [32*] 1809.

SUSAN-R. 7. Wife of Henry; d. Dec. 12, 1825.

See Frothingham 9.

TYNG. See Ting.

TYZICK RALPH 1. Mar. REBECCA MYRICK [10] Jan. 13, 1756, who own. cov't April 23, 1758, and d. a widow, æ. 50, funeral at Medford Sept. 23, 1784. *Issue.*—i. Joseph, b. May 10 (bapt. 14) 1758; d. at a. h. Sept. 19, 1813, æ. 56. ii. Zechariah, Feb. 17 (24) 1760. iii. Samuel, bapt. Feb. 28, 1762.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1762.

WIDOW SARAH in valuation 1771, No. 3, not paying. Claimed for loss, 1775.

SALLY 2. Pub. to William Hill [31*] 1816.

U

UMPRVILLE JOHN. Mar. ALICE *Issue*.—Thomas, b. March 1, 1673.

UNDERHAY SAMUEL. Boston; m. MARY HURD [2], pub. Dec. 23, 1724, who m. (2) Joseph Sweetser [27].

ESTATE.—She joined deed with P. Tufts heirs, 1721.

UNDERWOOD 1. "Mr." And wife, from Watertown, lodging at widow Cutler's, bonded 1675.

JOSEPH 2. Reading &c.; weaver; m. SUSANNA PARKER, 1707, at Reading.

Issue.—Joseph, b. March 1, 1707–8.

ESTATE.—Deed of cousin Thomas Hodgman, 27 acres, 1703. To Benjamin Green *et al.* [24] above, 1712. To David Gould [17] sale of same, 1714. Of Eleazer Bateman, lots, 1713. To Bill Com., mort. above, 1714. To Timothy Wright, $\frac{1}{4}$ acre—n, range; e, town land; w, J. U. and stakes; 1715, rec. 1722. Of John Vinton, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods, No. 174, 1st div.—n & s, lines; e, W. Edmands; w, Thomas Allen; 1717. With J. V. of Isaac How Jr., 10 acres, 1719. Of Jacob How, 10 acres Barehill, 1720. J. U. of Chelmsford to Joseph Arnold, 4 lots, 1723.

JOHN 3.

ESTATE.—Hires of the town Spot Pond meadow for 10 years, 1712–13.

JOHN 4. Son of Anthony; Boston; chairmaker; m. HEPHZIBAH BADGER, who made will Aug. 18, 1778, pro. Aug. 16, 1785, devising to chn. of son William Badger, to son Thomas B., and to daus. Mary Stonehouse and Hephzibah Goldsmith.

JOHN 5. Mar. NANCY POLLEY [8] both of Watertown, April 21, 1799. ["Mr. U.'s son" d. Sept. 24, 1801; another d. Oct. 5, 1801, æ. 5.]

PETER 6. Mar. KEZIA *Issue*.—i. Peter, b. Oct. 11, 1768. ii. Isaac, Oct. 8, 1771. iii. Kezia, May 1, 1773. iv. Samuel, Nov. 3, 1774. v. Susanna, Aug. 3, 1776.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1771, "taxed in Boston."

PETER (Dr.) 6*. Amherst, N. H.; pub. to ANN GAGE [7] May 29, 1817. *Issue*.—Ann-Eliza, b. Jan. 22, 1818.

JOSEPH 7. Brickmaker; m. ELIZABETH TINNEY of Pelham, pub. Nov. 3, 1805. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1805. ii. Martha-T., June 22, 1807. iii. Phineas, June 2, 1809. iv. Lucenna, July 24, 1811. v. Rebecca-D., March 19, 1813. vi. Mary, May 12, 1816. vii. Joseph, Nov. 25, 1819. viii. James, May 8, 1820. ix. Mary-Jane, Oct. 8, 1825.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Carnes Jr., the Pierce lot on Williams st., 1805. Of N. Johnson, 1817. To W. Johnson, 1817.

BELA 8. New-Salem; m. NANCY RICHARDSON, Nov. 28, 1816.

See Richardson 2.

UNION BANK. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John P. Dunklee, on Bow st., 1793. Of Thomas Robbins, 3 lots, 1794. Of Jacob Forster, on Main st., 1795. Of Nathan Whittemore, on Square, 1796. Of Nathaniel Austin, 11 acres, $\frac{1}{4}$ acre, 1797. Of J. C. Edmands, on Bow st., 1799. All dis. p. 1800. Of S. Parkman, on Joiner st., asgt., 1802. Of Joseph Cordis, asgt., 1803. To William Gray Jr., on Joiner st., 1803. Of William Smith [30] mort. 16 acres, 1805. Of S. Parkman, asgt. mort. above, 1805. Of W. Smith, above, 1811. Of A. R. Tufts [27] mort., 1814. To John Harding *et al.*, on Pleasant st., 1815. To L. Newcomb *et al.*, on Pleasant st., 1815; mort. back. To B. and S. Raymond, lot on hill, 1815. To E. Hunt, lot—e, Raymonds 66 $\frac{1}{2}$, run s, R. Trumbull 24; w, Newcomb 67 $\frac{1}{2}$; on A. Kettell 67 $\frac{1}{2}$; and mort. back; 1815. Of Catharine Codman, asgt., 1815. To D. Devens, $\frac{1}{4}$ Long wharf, 1815. To Timothy Walker, 16 acres, 1816. To William Austin, lot on hill, 1816. To B. Perry, on Pleasant st., 1818. See Adams 51.

UNITED STATES MARSHAL.

ESTATE.—Takes estate of Samuel Moore, for default of direct tax, and sells same to Matthew Bridge [2] 1800.

UNITED STATES NAVY DEPARTMENT.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Putnam; of R. Boylston; of W. Calder; of the Henleys; of John Larkin; all in 1800. Of E. Breed; of John Harris; of A. Putnam; all in 1801—lands at Moulton point for the Navy Yard. Sells to Salem Turnpike Corporation, for road, 1804. Of Isaac Hull, 1817. See Putnam 9.

UNIVERSALIST CHURCH SOCIETY.

ESTATE.—Buys of Moses Hall, John Kettell, T. Thompson Jr., Josiah Harris, Otis Clapp, A. Roulstone, Isaac Smith, Barnabas Edmands, Samuel Thompson, David Smith, Benjamin Adams, T. J. Goodwin, James Kimball, H. Van Voorhis, Hendrick W. Gordon, John Tapley, Thomas Harris, Isaac Mead, Isaac Sweetser, Eben F. Freeman, Jesse Brown, Benjamin Gleason, Thomas Edmands, Samuel Townsend, Daniel Manning, all of Chas.; Granville Smith, Edward Adams, both of Boston; lot [its present locality at Thompson Square]—n w, G. Alexander 131; n e, same 65; e, S. Kidder, Amos Carleton, 166; s w, P. Jones 28, new street 30, T. Thompson Jr. 22; 1811 (Deeds, vol. 196: 508).

UNKNOWN SURNAMES.

1. BENONI, living with R. Chalkley, 1672.
2. A CHILD, from Charlestown, bapt. at Christ Church, Dec. 24, 1727.
3. SARAH, d. at Charles Hunnewell's, Aug. 12, 1705.
4. PERSON UNKNOWN picked up at Chas. ferry, 1729 (Sessions rec., p. 191).
5. ONE FROM CHARLESTOWN, buried Feb. 14, 1737-8 (Christ Church rec.).
6. SIMEON [son] of, bapt. here, June 17, 1744.
7., d. June 22, 1747, æ. 45, g. s.
8. THOMAS, infant child, from Boston here, 1761 (Sessions records).
9. YOUNG WOMAN, at Page's tavern on the common, d. suddenly, July 17, 1797.
10. MAN FROM EASTOWN dropped dead near Square, Feb. 9, 1798.
11. MAN FROM CAPE ANN drowned above the bridge, April 20, 1799.
12. DEAD MAN taken up near the bridge, May 24, 1799.
13. DEAD MAN taken up at Lynde's Point, Aug. 26, 1799.

UNTHANK WILLIAM. Boston; pub. to MARY WINSHIP, in Boston, Aug. 21, here Sept. 1, 1750.

UPHAM JOHN (Dea.) 1. Came from Weymouth, co. Dorset, Eng., to Weymouth, Mass.; embarked March 20, 1635, æ. 35, with wife Elizabeth, æ. 32, and chn. John æ. 7, Nathaniel æ. 5, and Elizabeth æ. 3, also Sarah Upham æ. 26; appeared in Malden prior to 1650; m. (1) ELIZABETH; (2) CATHERINE HOLLARD, 6 mo. 1671. *Issue*.—i. John, d. on voyage hither from Barbados, 8 mo. 1652; see *N. E. H. G. Reg.*, vol. vii.: 14; [possibly the name of the passenger in the ship æ. 7, should be *Mary* and not John, and that this son was old enough to be father of "John son of John Upham, buried at Weymouth, 5 (4) 1640," and perchance of JOHN (named for the former), the "fatherless and friendless" child in the ship adopted by John Upham Sr.]. ii. Mary, b. a. 1628, in Eng.; m. John Whittemore [11]. iii. Elizabeth, a. 1630; m. Thomas Welch [1]. iv. Nathaniel (Rev.) d. at Camb., March 20, 1661-2. v. PHINEAS, 1636. vi. Priscilla, 1642; m. Thomas Crosswell.

See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E. in loco*.

ESTATE.—Deed to son Phineas, 4 acres marsh—n, Little creek; w, Thomas Rand; s, R. Stower; e, Thomas Lynde; 1664, rec. 1671.

JOHN 2. From Barbados; adopted by John Upham Sr., æ. 12 when the court decreed on the petition, June 19, 1660; espoused to ELIZABETH MOUSELL, dau. of John; d. Nov. 25, 1677, æ. 30, g. s. here, 27th (County record, p. 274).

PHINEAS (Lieut.) 3. Son of John 1; Malden; m. RUTH WOOD, April 14, 1658, who d. June 18, 1696-7, æ. 60, g. s. at M.; d. 8 mo. 1676. *Issue*.—i.

PHINEAS, b. May 22, 1659. ii. NATHANIEL. iii. Ruth. iv. John, Dec. 9, 1666; m. Abigail Hayward [2] Oct. 31, 1688. v. Elizabeth. vi. THOMAS. vii. RICHARD. ESTATE.—Deed of father, 4 acres, 1664.

PHINEAS (Dea.) 4. Son of Phineas 3; Malden; m. MARY MELLINS [2]; d. Oct. 1720-1, in 62d yr., g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. PHINEAS. ii. Mary. iii. JAMES, Aug. 8, 1687. iv. Mary, Nov. 25, 1689; m. John Griffin [4]. v. EBENEZER. vi. Jonathan, Sept. 2, 1694. vii. WILLIAM, Oct. 30, 1697. viii. Elizabeth, March 6, 1699-1700; m. Jonathan Dowse Jr. [18].

ESTATE.—Sells John Sprague, share of 3 acres, 1684. Of P. Atwood Jr., $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1698-9. Of S. Waters, 12 acres, 1699. Of T. Crosswell, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1700.

PHINEAS 5. Son of Phineas 4; Malden; m. TAMZEN HILL [13] Nov. 23, 1703. *Issue*.—12 chn.

ESTATE.—Sells bro. William, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh—s, R. Dexter; n, John Greenland; w, North river; e, William Pain; 1720.

JAMES 6. Bro. of Phineas 5; Malden; m. DOROTHY WIGGLESWORTH [2] June 2, 1709. *Issue*.—James, b. Sept. 10, 1716, here. Others at Malden.

EBENEZER 7. Bro. of James 6; Malden; m. ELIZABETH BLANCHARD [9] Oct. 10, 1717. *Issue* at Malden.

ESTATE.—Sells Jonathan Baldwin, house, 1704. With wife, sells S. Blanchard, share in estate of father Joshua, 1719. Of bro. William, s half of 7 acres not bd., s half of 4 acres Phipps marsh, e half of 4 acres by Stower Sprague; 1740. Of John Griffin, right in Blackford house, 1741.

WILLIAM 8. Bro. of Ebenezer 7; Weston.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Jan. 6, 1723. Buys of bro. Phineas, 1720-1. To bro. Eben, 1740.

NATHANIEL 9. Son of Phineas 3; Malden; m. SARAH FLOYD, who d. Oct. 14, 1715, æ. 53; d. Nov. 11, 1717, æ. 56. *Issue*.—i. NATHANIEL, b. March 4, 1685-6. vii. Lois, b. June 10, 1701; m. James Hill [24]. Others at Malden.

NATHANIEL 10. Son of Nathaniel 9; Malden.

ESTATE.—Sells Joseph Baldwin, 2 acres, 1722.

THOMAS 11. Son of Phineas 3; Malden; Reading; m. (1) ELIZABETH HOVEY of Topsfield, April 21, 1693, who d. Feb. 16, 1703-4, æ. 32; (2) MARY BROWN of R. Oct. 2, 1704, who d. in R. April 21, 1707, æ. 33; (3) RUTH SMITH [42] prior to 1717, who d. May 12, 1738, in 70th yr.; d. Nov. 28, 1735, in 67th yr. *Issue*.—6 chn.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jos. Phipps, 4 acres, 1700. To David Gould, 5 acres of Smith, 1718-19.

RICHARD 12. Bro. of Thomas 11; Reading; m. ABIGAIL HOVEY of Topsfield, May 19, 1698. *Issue*.—11 chn.

IVORY 13. Son of Richard 12; b. 1701; Killingly; m. (1) TABITHA; (2) MARY HASKOL, at Beverly, July 2, 1752. *Issue*.—i. Ivory, b. Sept. 27, 1724, at Chas. (per records of K.); m. Jerusha Stone prior to 1748. Others at Malden and Killingly.

SILAS 14. Son of Phineas of Weston; b. Oct. 10, 1783; here 1806, 1808; single.

JUDITH 15. Mar. John Deland [1] 1739.

JULIA 16. Dau. of Edward of Northampton; b. Nov. 16, 1799, at New-Salem, Mass.; adopted by Rev. Micah Stone [25]; m. T. N. Wood [17*] 1818.

See Green 38, Tufts 25. See Bond's Watertown, *N. E. H. G. Register*, xxiii.: 33, 130, and *Notices of John Upham and his Descendants*.

USHER HEZEKIAH 1. Camb.; m. (1) FRANCES, who d. April 25, 1652; (2) ELIZABETH SYMMES [1] Nov. 2, 1652; (3) MARY BUTLER [7] who m. (2) Samuel Nowell [2]. *Issue*.—i. Hezekiah, 1639. ii. Rebecca. iii. John. iv. Elizabeth. v. JOHN, b. April 17, 1648. vi. Sarah, m. Jonathan Ting [3]. vii. Hannah, Dec. 29, 1653. viii. Zechariah, Dec. 26, 1654; d. 1676.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John Allen, 1650.

JOHN (Hon.) 2. Son of Hezekiah 1; Lieut.-Gov. of New Hampshire; m. (1) ELIZABETH LIDGETT [1] April 24, 1668, who d. Aug. 17, 1698; (2) ELIZABETH ALLEN [30]; d. at Medford, Sept. 5, 1726. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1669; m. David Jeffries [2]. ii. Jane (per History Medford). iii. John, grad. H. C. 1719. iv. HEZEKIAH. v. Elizabeth. vi. Frances.

ESTATE.—His estate taxed 1727. Madam Usher abated for James's head, 1727. Buys of Peter Fowle, 17½ acres, 1699. Of Samuel Trumbull, 7 acres, 1706. Mort. to John Wainwright, Ten-hills farm, 309 acres upland, 146 acres marsh, 1707, dis. 1710. Mort. to F. Wainwright, Ten-hills farm, 1710.

MADE WILL, on file, but not effected; devised to wife; to chn. John, Elizabeth, Frances, Hezekiah; to chn. of Elizabeth Jeffries; to Eliza, wife of Benjamin Elliot; to Frances Walton, James Allen, James Street, Rebecca Wentworth; servants named in acct., Jane Kenkan, Ann Wott.

ADMIN. to widow, Oct. 12, 1726.

INVENTORY: Farm in Chas., a. 500 acres, £10,000; personal property, including negro woman £25, £667.

Widow and heirs, qt. cl. to Jeffries heirs, 1732.

HEZEKIAH 3. Son of John 2; tin-plater; m. ABIGAIL CLEVELAND [4] June 20, 1728. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. April 3, 1730. ii. Hezekiah, May 28, 1734; pub. to Elizabeth Whittemore [see Whittemore 33] in Boston, Sept. 22, 1768. iii. John, May 24, 1736.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1738. Deed of A. Cleveland, Cradock lot, 1731.

See Harris 35, Parsons 3.

V

VALENTINE THOMAS 1. Mar. SARAH RAND [37] May, 1758, who own. cov't Sept. 8, 1765 [Sarah V., *non compos*, had gdn. Edward Goodwin, Dec. 14, 1773]; of Boston, ward ii., cooper, 1780. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Sept. 1763. ii. Elizabeth. Both bapt. Sept. 8, 1765. iii. Thomas, bapt. Aug. 12, 1770.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765-1773.

..... 2. Mr. V.'s child d. Aug. 21, 1797, æ. 2 years.

See Devens 5.

VALLERE JOHN (or John Wallis). To be kept by W. Everton, Jan. 8, 1671 (Selectmen's records).

VALPY JOHN. Mar. SARAH RENOLPH, Sept. 8, 1731.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732-3.

VAN ALSTINE. See Knox.

VANCE JOHN. From Salem 1815; went there from Litchfield, 1806; while here lived near the Square; had son, and dau. Charlotte.

VANVOORHIS HENRY. Leather-dresser; Chas.; Malden; m. (1) BETSY MEAD, Dec. 8, 1805; (2) ELIZABETH EDMANDS [16] Dec. 31, 1809; (3) LYDIA STARR, Oct. 5, 1830, who was widow of Eli Starr, dau. of Thaddeus Richardson, and d. April 10, 1839, æ. 51; d. March 2, 1843, æ. 63. *Issue*.—Henry, resides in Everett.

ESTATE.—See Universalist Society, 1811. Of C. Swan and mort. back, 1 acre, 1815. Of I. Mead, on Main st., 1815.

VARNEY SHADRACH. Pub. to ANN RICE, Dec. 13, 1818; d. Jan. 14, 1864, æ. 69½ yrs. *Issue*.—Mary-Anna-Maria, m. Henry S. Whitmore of Boston, Nov. 25, 1847.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Jonah Stetson, 1817; asgd. J. Sweetser *et al.*; dis. 1823.

VARNUM. See Farnam, Moore 15.

VASSALL WILLIAM 1. Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Mort. Ten-hills farm, 1764. Of J. Fenton, lots, 1771. To I. Mallett, above, 1788.

ELIZABETH 2. Dau. of Henry of Camb.; m. Dr. Charles Russell [9] 1768.

See Graves, Gross.

VAUGHAN GEORGE 1. Portsmouth; m. **MARY BELCHER** [1] Dec. 8, 1698, in Boston, who d. Feb. 3, 1700.**MARGARET 2.** Dau. of William of Portsmouth; m. (1) John Foye [1]; (2) Charles Chambers [1]. See Foye Marriage Cov't, 1720-1.**VEE THOMAS.**

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688. See Bretan.

VELVIN SARAH. From Newport, R. I., 1736.**VEREIN STEPHEN.**

ESTATE.—Of Samuel Dowse [6] mort. bake-house, 1788.

VERGOOSE ISAAC. Boston; m. (2) **ELIZABETH FOSTER** [1] July 5, 1692; d. Nov. 29, 1710, æ. 73.**VERMONT BANK.**

ESTATE.—Deed of O. Holden, lots on Salem hill, 1813.

VERNON MARY 1. Mar.**HANNAH 2.** Boston; m. Daniel Peckar [3] 1775.**VETCH.** See Frothingham 21.**VIALl JOHN 1.** Mar. **HANNAH BUCKNAM.** *Issue.*—i. John, b. March 17, 1817, at West-Camb. ii. Ellis, March 20, 1820, at Lexington; d. 1821. iii. Sarah-Ann, July 12, 1822; m. (1) Horace J. Smith, 1849; (2) William T. Rand [17] 1859. iv. Hannah-Frances, Feb. 18, 1825; m. Chas. M. Robertson.**OTIS 2.** Mar. **HANNAH GARDNER**, April 28, 1818, who m. (2) Matthew Griswold, Oct. 29, 1828.

See Shute 1.

VIAUX DANIEL. Mar. **ELIZABETH MALLETT** [1] in Boston, Jan. 4, 1719.**VIBERT JULIAN 1.** Salem; shoemaker; J. Baxter was his surety on bond, 1674-5 (Selectmen's records); removed from here to Boston, 1675.**PHILIP 2.** Boston, 1734; m. **JANE**, who own. cov't Jan. 7, 1727-8, and was buried Jan. 28, 1758. *Issue.*—i. Mary, d. (sm. pox) Dec. 2, 1721. ii. Philip, b. Nov. 17, 1722; d. Jan. 21, 1744, at B. iii. Mary, b. and d. Jan. 7, 1724-5. iv. Isaac, July 28, 1727; bapt. Jan. 7, 1727-8. v. Thomas, Aug. 18 (24) 1729. vi. Jane, Nov. 10, 1731; d. April 3, 1776, æ. 46, g. s. Granary. vii. John, March 25, 1734, in Boston, rec. here. viii. William, Feb. 12, 1735.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1730.

JOHN 3. "Wybert." Salem.

ESTATE.—Deed to Isaac Mallett, right in gr.-father Andrew's estate, 1779.

VICKERS HEZEKIAH or **ZECHARIAH.** From Sudbury; woolcomber; in town notified, 1724-5 (Sessions 43); d. 1757, æ. 92 (per researches of a humorous writer in *Bunker Hill Times* of Dec. 30, 1876).**VILES WILLIAM.** Pub. to **MARY THORP**, Dec. 11, 1803.

VINAL OTIS 1.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, on new street, 1802. Of Nathaniel Austin, lots on High st., 1804-5. To John Pratt, on High st., 1805. To S. and S. Bradstreet, mort. on new street, 1808. To S. Bradstreet, mort. on High st., 1809. Of Thomas Finney, on Back st., 1810. Of William Austin, on Main st., 1813.

GEORGE-W. 2. Housewright; m. NANCY DEADMAN, July 31, 1803, who m. (2) Eliab Parker. *Issue*.—i. William-D. ii. Nancy.

ESTATE.—With J. Sweetser [15] buys of T. C. Hayward, on Union st., 1803. Of W. Bolton, on new street, 1804. To W. Belcher, on new street, 1804. Of J. S., $\frac{1}{2}$ lot on new street, 1805. To Eben Dyer, mort. above, 1805 (entered). To J. S., $\frac{1}{2}$ on Union st., 1805. To N. Hooper, mort. on new street, 1806.

ADMIN. to William Dadmun of South Reading, 1817.

DAVID 3.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Cheever, on Union st., 1810. Of John Smith [87] Jenks lot, 1811.

ROBERT 4. Mar. LYDIA STONE [19].

RACHEL 5. Mar. James Niles [5] 1806.

CHRISTIANA 6. Nurse to Susanna Wallis, 1809.

See Kent 5, Stetson 1.

VINCENT ANNE. Mar. William Woodside, 1726.

See Carter 3.

VINE WILLIAM. Impressed for Indian war, 1675; one of the 6 absentees; m. ELIZABETH ARRINGTON, 15 (8) 1674, who was adm. church June 10, 1677, and d. Nov. 1717; æ. 40 in 1695; d. a. 1708. *Issue*.—i. ELIZABETH, b. 5 (8) 1675; bapt. 10 (4) 1677. ii. William, 16 (12) 1677-8; d. of sm. pox, 1677-8. iii. Samuel, June 5 (19) 1681; d. 11 mo., 1682. iv. William, b. 11, bapt. 15 (5) 1683; left N. E. before his father died, and never was heard from. v. Mary, 9 (6) 1685; at Malden, 1728; m. Thomas Dyer. vi. Sarah, bapt. 1 (12) 1690-1.

ESTATE.—Buys of H. Salter, house on Trumbull lane, 1676. Of T. March, house near above, 1678. To Daniel Smith [32] strip, 1696. To Timothy Phillips, house, 1703. With S. Taylor to T. P., power of attorney, 1703.

ADMIN. on William Vine granted Thomas Dyer, Nov. 20, 1721, he having died 13 years past, widow died 4 years past.

INVENTORY: House and garden £35.

ELIZABETH (dau.), of Boston, deed to T. Dyer, 1721.

VINTON JOHN 1. Son of John of Woburn; lived in Stoneham &c.; weaver; m. (1) ABIGAIL RICHARDSON [14] March 9, 1702-3, who d. June 21, 1720, æ. 36 yrs. 5 mo. 6 ds., g. s. at Woburn; (2) ABIGAIL CONVERSE [6] Nov. 29, 1720; (3) HANNAH BALDWIN [8] pub. April 6, 1752; d. in Dudley, 1760, æ. a. 82. *Issue*.—11 chn.

ESTATE.—Buys of H. Merrow, lots, 1695. With W. Richardson of John Tufts, 27 acres, 1700-1701. Exchange with B.'s lot for 5 acres Bare hill, 1703. To John Gould Jr., 11 acres, 1703. Of Joseph Lynde, wood-lots, 1706. Of Samuel Richardson Jr., 14 acres, 1708. Of same, 3 lots, 1708. With W. R. of Shepherd, 6 acres, 1709. With W. R. to Joseph Green, woods, 1710. Of Thomas Gould, lots, 1710. Of same, 10 acres, 1711. Of P. Hay, 2 acres woods, 1711-12. With W. R. of John Edes heirs, wood-lot, 1712. Of P. Hay, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1714. Of William Richardson, 14 acres, 1715. Of Isaac How, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 5 acres, 1716. To Joseph Underwood, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods, 1717. With J. U. of I. Howe Jr., 10 acres, 1719. Of John Howe, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1719. Of David Gould, 7 acres, 6 acres, 1720-1; $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1723; 11 acres, 2 acres, 1723. Of P. Hay, 10 acres, 1723. With William R. exchange with P. Tufts, 1724. See Richardson 14.

THOMAS 2. Son of John 1; b. a. 1717; Stoneham; m. HANNAH GREEN [39] March 31, 1742, who d. April 1, 1804, æ. 79; d. March 22, 1763, æ. 46. *Issue*.—7 chn. i. Thomas, b. Sept. 17, 1742. v. Ezra, Jan. 3, 1754.

BENONI 3. Bro. of Thomas 2; b. June 12, 1720; Malden; m. MARY GREEN [39] April 29, 1742, who m. (2) Ezra Green, April 29, 1762, (3) Samuel Wyman, 1777, (4) Joseph Lynde, 1792 (who d. July 4, 1798, æ. 82),

and d. Dec. 21, 1806, æ. 85, g. s. in Malden; d. Oct. 10, 1760, æ. 40. *Issue*.—
i. Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1742–3. ii. Martha, Oct. 5, 1746. iii. John. iv. Benoni.

ABIATHER 4. Bro. of John 1; b. May 10, 1700; removed to Leicester.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1726–7.

JOHN 5. Son of John, son of Benoni 3; m. (1) **REBECCA CARTRITE**, Oct. 28, 1797 (pub. in Boston, Sept. 18, “DeCarteret”) who d. Oct. 15, 1807, æ. 31, g. s. at Cops hill; d. March 28, 1850, æ. 76, at Melrose. *Issue*.—6 chn.

ESTATE.—Hired house of J. L. Sullivan, 1798. Buys of S. Carteret, house and mort. back, 1806. To J. Grew, mort., 1807. To S. C., sale, 1807.

EZRA 6. Son of Ezra the son of Thomas; b. March 17, 1786; cooper; m. (1) **HANNAH RIDGWAY** of Salem, April 9, 1807, who d. Sept. 1818; (2) **MARY T. BRIGGS**, Jan. 23, 1820, who was b. March 13, 1801, and d. Sept. 8, 1832; (3) **SOPHIA CHAPMAN**, Feb. 5, 1833; removed to West-Townsend &c.; d. July 13, 1866, at Acworth, N. H. *Issue*.—i. Mary-Richardson, b. Nov. 5, 1807. ii. Ezra, Oct. 23, 1809; d. Aug. 10, 1810. iii. Hannah, Aug. 3, 1811; d. æ. 12. All above at Boston. iv. Frances-Loring, Nov. 12, 1813. v. Daniel-Hay, June 21, 1815 (all above per family records). vi. vii. Twins, Aug. 23, 1820. viii. William-E., Nov. 22, 1821. ix. George-Washington-Lafayette, Dec. 25, 1823. x. Harriet-Rebecca, June 29, 1824 (family June 22, 1826). xi. Charles-Henry, Oct. 9, 1827. xii. John-C., Nov. 17, 1831. xiii. Sophia, June 25, 1834.

See Richardson 15.

See *The Vinton Memorial*.

VISCOUNT PHILIP (Capt.) **MAR. DORCAS BARRETT** [3] July 21, 1715, who rec'd Thanksgiving money, £3. Nov. 19, 1757, No. 33, and d. May 30, 1769, æ. 75, g. s. Cops hill; removed to Boston; d. Sept. 22, 1751, æ. 62. *Issue*.—i. Philip, b. Sept. 1, 1716. ii. James. iii. Mary, Jan. 21, 1721–2; m. W. Randall. iv. John, bapt. at New-North, Jan. 19, 1723–4. v. Elizabeth, bapt. Sept. 11, 1726. vi. John, Feb. 25, 1732–3.

ESTATE.—WILL, Sept. 12 (pro. Oct. 8) 1751, devised to wife and chn. James and Mary.

VITTERY EDWARD. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Thomas Stone, house, 1729.

VODEN. See Kemble.

VOSE DAVID 1. **MAR. SALLY D. GOODWIN** [24] April 9, 1799. *Issue*.—i. Joanna-Everton, b. Jan. 25, 1800.

ROBERT 2. Camb.

ESTATE.—With R. Makepeace, buys of S. Shed, 1801.

PETER-THATCHER 3. Augusta; m. **ANN AUSTIN**.

ESTATE.—With B. Whitwell sells S. Swan, lot on Main st. and Back st., bd. on Joseph Hurd, occ. by Ethridge, 1804.

ANN (wife) buys of John Austin [23] pasture at Wapping, 1806.

JAMES-W. 4. Boston; m. **MILLA DRAPER** [5] Oct. 3, 1813.

ELIJAH JR. 5. Son of Elijah; Chas.; Dorchester; Boston; b. Jan. 1, 1790; m. **REBECCA GORHAM BARTLETT** [6], pub. July 21, 1816, who was the first person adm. to Second (Unitarian) Church here, April 6, 1817; d. Sept. 10, 1856. *Issue*.—i. Henry (Hon.), b. May 21, 1817; bapt. May 25, 1817 (the first baptism by Rev. Mr. Prentiss); judge of the Superior Court of Mass. 1859–1869; d. Jan. 17, 1869. ii. Rebecca-Gorham, 1819. iii. Francis, 1821. iv. Ruth-Tufts, 1826. v. Mary-Bartlett, 1830.

RUTH-TUFTS 6. Sister of Elijah 5; b. 1784; m. Eben Breed [11].

REBECCA 7. Dau. of David and Sarah of Milton; m. Jacob Forster [1].

VRYLING. See Alford.

VURNEL. See Blagrove.

W

WADE JONATHAN 1. Bro. of Thomas Wade of co. Northampton, Eng.; arrived in ship "Lion," Sept. 16, 1632; inhabitant Oct. 1632; adm. church, with wife, May 25, 1633; m. **SUSANNA**, who came over with him, and d. Nov. 29, 1678; removed to Ipswich subsequent to 1636; buried Nov. 8, 1684. *Issue*.—i. **JONATHAN**. ii. **NATHANIEL**. iii. Mary, bapt. 2 (8) 1633; m. William Symonds. iv. Elizabeth, adm. church Nov. 21, 1708; m. Elihu Wardle [1]. Besides others.

ESTATE.—Had grant 8 acres at neck, near R. Mousal, 1635-6. Sells Rev. Thomas Allen, treasurer of church, 10 acres at Long hill, 1639. Of John Avery *et al.*, 400 acres, 1656. Of Elizabeth Jackson, house near Charles river, 1672.

WILL, made in London, June 17, 1657, pro. here July 8, 1686, devised to wife and chn.; to Jonathan, the eldest, lands in Denver, co. Norfolk, Eng.

JONATHAN (Major) 2. Son of Jonathan 1; Medford; adm. church here, March 29, 1668; m. (1) **DEBORAH DUDLEY** [6] who was adm. church 5 (12) 1664-5, and d. Nov. 1, 1683, in 40th yr.; (2) **ELIZABETH DUNSTER** [1] who was adm. church 18 (9) 1688, and m. (2) Col. Nathaniel Thomas [3]; d. Nov. 24, 1689, in 53d yr. (tablet at M.). *Issue*.—i. Deborah, bapt. 24 (1) 1666-7; m. Jonathan Dunster. ii. Prudence, bapt. 6 (4) 1669; m. Thomas Swan [9]. iii. Katharine, bapt. 27 (6) 1671. iv. Katharine, bapt. 22 (4) 1673; m. Eleazer Wyer [16]. v. Susanna, bapt. 10 (4) 1677; m. Stephen Willis [5]. vi. Dorothy, bapt. 10 (5) 1681. vii. **DUDLEY**, b. Oct. 18, bapt. 21 (8) 1683. viii. **ELIZABETH**, of Marshfield; d. Aug. 19, 1721, æ. 34. ix. Dorothy, bapt. 4 (1) 1688-9; m. Abraham Skinner [6].

ESTATE.—"Jonathan Jr." buys of Edward Johnson, land near ferry, 1665.

INVENTORY: House-lot and warehouse £60.

DIVISION: $\frac{1}{2}$ to Deborah; $\frac{1}{4}$ each to Susanna and Katharine.

THE HEIRS sell to Abraham Hill, 1698.

ELIZABETH (dau.) sells lot to Thomas Gery, 1707.

HER WILL, Aug. 4, 1721, devised to nephews.

DUDLEY 3. Son of Jonathan 2; mariner; m. **MARY**, who own. cov't May 22, 1715, and d. Nov. 9, 1716. *Issue*.—Dudley, b. July 5 (bapt. 10) 1715.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. March 20, 1729, to B. Willis. Division of estate among sisters.

NATHANIEL (Major) 4. Son of Jonathan 1; Medford; m. **MERCY BRAD-STREET**, Oct. 31, 1672, who d. Oct. 5, 1715, in 68th yr.; d. Nov. 28, 1707. *Issue*.—i. Nathaniel, b. July 13 (bapt. 20) 1673. ii., iii. Simon and Susanna, b. 3, bapt. 9 (2) 1676. iv. Mercy, 1678. v. **JONATHAN**, March 5, 1681. vi. **SAMUEL**, Dec. 31, 1683. vii. Anne. viii. Dorothy, 1687; m. Jonathan Willis [4]. ix. Solomon, living a. 1725.

ESTATE.—Agrees with town about landing-place, 1695. To son Jonathan, land in Medford, 1702. ADMIN. to son Samuel, Nov. 3, 1714.

JONATHAN 5. Son of Nathaniel 4; Medford; m. **MARY** *Issue*.—i. Mercy, b. April 8, 1704; m. Elisha Hopkins prior to 1724. ii. Nathan, Feb. 22, 1706; both at M. iii. Jonathan, in 15th yr. 1729. iv. **NATHANIEL**, Jan. 27, 1708-9.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, estate in Medford, 1702.

NATHANIEL 6. Son of Jonathan 5.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744, 1745, 1746.

ADMIN. to widow **REBECCA**, Dec. 26, 1748; John Bradshaw, innholder of Medford, and Daniel Eames of Wilmington, sureties.

SAMUEL (Capt.) 7. Son of Nathaniel 4; Medford; m. **LYDIA NEWHALL** [10] Oct. 17, 1706; d. Dec. 9, 1738. *Issue*.—i. **SAMUEL**, b. April 21, 1715. ii. Mercy, pub. to Benjamin Call [26]; m. H. Keyes [2]. iii. **SIMON**, March 8, 1725. iv. Betty, May 18, 1729; m. Samuel Sprague, 1749-50. And others at Medford.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1737, 1738. Buys of Samuel Whittemore, 6-acre wood-lot, No. 173, granted widow Larkin; 2½ acres of H. Fosket, laid to widow Stubbs; 1713. Of Peter Hay, lots, 1713. Of W. Richardson, lots, 1714. Of P. Hay, lot, 1716. To John Whitmore Jr., lots of W. R., 1716-17. Of Samuel Fosdick, wood-lot, 1717-18.

ADMIN. to widow, Jan. 8, 1738-9.

INVENTORY: House and wharf £1000; 1½ acres plow-land £60; 5 acres woods £30; interest in bank adj. Eben Cutter £5; total £1236.

LYDIA (widow) sells Benjamin Parker, house, 1740.

SAMUEL 8. Son of Samuel 7; potter; m. MARTHA NEWHALL, Dec. 2, 1741. *Issue at Medford.*

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1742. Buys of John and Henry Phillips, 7½ acres, 1726. Of A. Cleveland, marsh, 1734. Of Josiah Waters, lot—w, road 50 ft.; s, A. Cleveland 91; e, A. C. 35; n, road 1 pole wide, laid out by A. C.; 1735.

SIMON (Lieut.) 9. Bro. of Samuel 8; Malden; m. ELIZABETH BLODGETT [2*] 1747 (Probate papers), who d. a. 1749.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. March 4, 1758, to Samuel Sprague, called by his (Simon's) mother Lydia, her son-in-law.

EBENEZER JR. 10.

JOHN 11.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1722-3, having d. of sm. pox.

JOHN 12. Medford; leather-dresser.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John Green [51] 1803. With W. Green's heirs to Josiah Harris, 1813. Of Enoch Hunt, on Pleasant st., 1817, 1819.

JOHN 13. Boat-builder; m. (1) MARY, who d. in Boston, 1820; (2) MARY-W. *Issue.*—i. John, b. Aug. 5, 1813. ii. Joseph, Oct. 25, 1814. iii. William, Aug. 24, 1818. iv. Thomas-F., Dec. 24, 1819. v. Reuben-S., April 23, 1822; merchant. vi. Robert-T., April 22, 1824; d. 1826. vii. Mary, Sept. 17, 1826. All in Boston. viii. Robert-T., Sept. 28, 1828.

EDWARD JR. 14. Medford.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Hitchings, ½ house, 1811.

WADLAND CRISPIN 1. Mariner; ship-carpenter; m. AGNES, who was æ. 61 in 1671, and d. 10 (7) 1683; d. April 20, 1668. *Issue.*—i. CRISPIN. ii. George, witness to mother's deed to Gery, 1676. iii. Amos, wrote letter to mother Agnes, on files a. 1682. iv. Agnes, m. (1) William Gillingham.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Drinker, house, 1665.

WILL, April 13, pro. 16 (4) 1668, devised ½ to wife, ½ to chn. INVENTORY: House £45.

WIDOW AGNES on tithe list 1677-8; off 1680-1. Sells to S. Gery, house, 1676.

HER ADMIN. to Joseph Bachelder, 18 (10) 1683. INVENTORY: £12.

CRISPIN 2. Son of Crispin 1; ship-carpenter; adm. inhabitant Feb. 5, 1665; m. ELIZABETH, who m. (2) Daniel Smith [32].

ESTATE.—WILL, Aug. 6 (pro. Dec. 19) 1671, devised all to wife; 5 witnesses, William, Nathaniel and Robert Hilton, Amos Wadlen, George Bennott.

INVENTORY: House £70; total £122.

WADLOE. See Paynter.

WADSWORTH Mar. SUSANNA ROBBINS [4] a. 1750.

WAFFE JOHN 1. Mar. KATHARINE, who was adm. church 1 (5) 1645, and m. (2) Abraham Bell [2]. *Issue.*—i. John, b. 22 (7) 1645; servant to J. Turnbull; æ. 20 in 1666. ii. THOMAS, Nov. 29, 1646. iii. Elizabeth, æ. 29 in 1680; m. Andrew Robinson [2].

ESTATE.—Buys of Martha Coitmore, house on Main st., 1644.

THOMAS 2. Son of John 1; sea-captain; æ. 38 in 1684; in sloop "Swan," 1680; capt. of the "Swan" on voyage to Spanish wrecks, 1683; capt. of bark "Pelican," to Jamaica, July 14, 1688; allowed to sell drink, 1700; capt. of

brigantine "Hannah and Mary," July 29, 1702; m. ALICE, who lived in the Blaney house (see Andrews) 1722, and d. May 12, 1723, æ. 74, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, m. (1) Nathaniel Brigden [15]. ii. Anne, m. Caleb Call [20]. iii. Joanna, b. 12 (1) 1684-5; m. (1) Nicholas Johnson [25]. iv. Margaret, bapt. at Old South, June 20, 1686.

ESTATE.—With widow Bell sells John Phillips, house, 1686.

Sometimes WHAFE, WHARF &c.

WAGER CHARLES. Joiner; m. SARAH EDES [1] Oct. 30, 1713; removed to Boston.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with John Edes heirs, 1717-18.

WAINE. See Ralph Mousall 1.

WAINWRIGHT 1. "Mr." Inhabitant 1637.

ESTATE.—Bo't house and ground of Robert Molton; Peter Garland had liberty to buy of him, 1637.

JOHN 2. Ipswich.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John Usher, 1707.

FRANCIS 3. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John Usher, 1710. Asgt. to J. Foye, 1716.

HENRY 4. Boston.

ESTATE.—Deeds with Thomas Jackson, 1807 &c.

MARY 5. Dau. of Francis; m. Chambers Russell [6].

WAITE JOHN (Capt.) 1. Son of Samuel Waite of Wethersfield, co. Essex, Eng., by wife Mary Ward, sister of Rev. John the father of Rev. Nathaniel Ward; adm. church 15 (11) 1646-7; æ. 50 in 1667; lived in Malden; m. (1) MARY HILLS [1] who d. Nov. 25, 1674; (2) SARAH PARKER, Aug. 4, 1675, who d. Jan. 13, 1707-8, æ. 81; d. Sept. 26, 1693, æ. 75, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. John. ii. JOSEPH. iii. SAMUEL, Oct. 11, 1650. iv. Mary, 1652; d. æ. 15. v. Hannah, 1656; m. (1) William Bucknam. vi. Mehitable, 1658; m. Deliverance Parkman. vii. Thomas, 1660. viii. Rebecca, Nov. 22, 1662; m. Jonathan Tufts [18]. ix. Sarah, m. Nathaniel Stone of Sudbury. x. NATHANIEL, 1667.

See John Ward Dean's *Memoir of Nathaniel Ward*, pp. 124-129.

ESTATE.—Had grant of 8 acres at Mystic, next Thomas Lines's farm, 3 (11) 1647-8. Buys of John Ball, 2½ acres pasture, 1668.

JOSEPH 2. Son of John 1; Malden; m. (1) HANNAH OAKES, Aug. 7, 1672; (2) MERCY TUFTS [1] Oct. 24, 1688, who m. (2) Lemuel Jenkins [2]. *Issue*.—i. Joseph. ii. Thomas. iii. Peter, 1690; of Medford. iv. JONATHAN, 1692.

ESTATE.—Buys of Mary Whittemore, adx. of Daniel, 24 acres near Spot pond brook, 1686. Of same, 24 acres (prob. same) formerly of Thomas W., her husband's father—N w, G. Felt; s e, G. Knower; s w, James Barret, and on Barlow; 1691, rec. 1693.

JONATHAN 3. Son of Joseph 2; Lynn; m. (1) ELIZABETH PRATT, Nov. 20, 1712; (2) ABIGAIL WAIT [4] Sept. 26, 1716.

ESTATE.—Joins deeds with Lynde heirs, 1724-5, 1734.

WILLIAM 4. Son of Samuel; m. ABIGAIL LYNDE [9] who m. (2) Jonathan Waite [3] above.

SAMUEL 5. Son of John 1; Malden; m. MEHETABEL BUCKNAM; d. Sept. 20, 1720, æ. 70, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL. ii. Mehetabel, m. John (or Andrew) Starkie. iii. Tabitha, m. William Pain [9]. iv. Jabez, b. March 2, 1695-6. v. Sarah, m. Jonathan Tufts [19]. vi. Mary, m. John Hutchinson. Others at Malden.

ESTATE.—Buys of P. Tufts's exrs., 39 acres &c., 1700-1. Of Esther Carter [3] woods, 1703. Will, April 23, 1719, pro. 10 (8) 1720, devised to wife, ½; to Jabez, Ran's lot in Chas., and Carter's lot &c.

SAMUEL 6. Son of Samuel 5; Malden; m. ANNA LYNDE [17]; d. Jan. 14, 1740, in 60th yr., g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 14, 1709. ii. WILLIAM, May 5, 1712. iii. Phebe, 1720; m. Joseph Barrett [16]. 6 others at Malden.

SAMUEL 7. Son of Samuel 6; Malden &c.; m. (1) ELIZABETH PRATT [5] March 16, 1730–1, who d. July 16, 1746 [1745] in 32d yr.; (2) REBECCA SWEETSER [17] March 20, 1745–6, who d. Dec. 27, 1750, æ. 36 yrs. 4 mo. 17 ds., g. s. here; (3) ELIZABETH SPRAGUE [9] July 18, 1751, who d. at Newburyport, July 17, 1799, æ. 76; d. Jan. 5, 1783, æ. 73. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. March 15, 1731–2. ii. NATHAN, Dec. 18, 1733. iii. DAVID, July 3, 1736. iv. Elizabeth, July 6, 1738; m. Robert Ball [2]. v. EBENEZER. vi. Mary, m. (1) Benjamin Pierce [30]. (2) Joseph Penniman. vii. Richard, Dec. 6, 1746; m. Hannah Prescott [3] at Westford, May 11 or July 2, 1769. viii. Rebecca, April 5, 1749; m. Thomas Frothingham [37]. All above b. at M. ix. Sarah, May 1 (3) 1749; m. Benjamin Wood [18]. x. JOHN, Aug. 5 (11) 1754. xi. Nathaniel, April 4 (4) 1756; of Boston; d. Jan. 18, 1796, æ. 39, at M.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758–1773; in valuation 1771, No. 125. Buys of the heirs of James Austin [31] house, 1748. To Thomas Austin [33] garden, 1748. Of Thomas Rand [22] on hill, 1748. Of S. Calef's exr.; of Grace Parker; of E. Cheever; $\frac{1}{2}$ each of 7 acres; 1749. Of E. Osborn, house, 1750. To I. Foster, mort. of T. R. and Calef, 1752. Of R. Angier, 3 lots, 1752. Of Thomas Powers, 8 acres, 1752. To Margaret Mallet, house, 1752. Of T. Jenner, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1753. To R. Ball, mort. same, 1753. To E. Osborn, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1755. To Joseph Frothingham [18] lease land (sold D. Wait and lease transferred), 1759. With S. Swan of B. Pierce [30] mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1760. Of James Russell [7] 3 acres, 1760. Of R. Kettell [20] mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1763. Of Jonathan Chapman, $\frac{1}{2}$ Phipps lot, 1764. Of Benjamin Brown, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1766. To D. Cheever, 4 acres, 1769. To William Baker, mort. 2 lots, 1770. Claimed for loss in 1775.

WILL, Nov. 8, 1782, pro. June 4, 1783, devised to wife; to son John, the 3 lots in Chas., and Calf island in harbor, and Green island at Hull; to Sarah, the outer Brewster island [which was sold for £50 in 1794]; legacies to three daus., and to Robert, son of gr.-dau. Joanna Duval.

INVENTORY: House-lot and garden £70; 8 acres brick-kiln pasture; 12 acres dam pasture; total £1633.

SUITS vs. the exrs. by Hannah Breed [8] 1786; Ruth Austin heirs, 1786; Thomas Frothingham, 1788.

EXRS. sell Eben Wait, 7 acres, 1790. ELIZABETH (wife) buys of J. Best, house, 1759.

SAMUEL (Capt.) 8. Son of Samuel 7; Malden; tanner; m. (1) MARY GOODWIN [17] Feb. 21, 1754, who d. Sept. 8, 1778, æ. 44, g. s. at M.; (2) REBECCA HARRIS [38], who d. Feb. 2, 1801, æ. 61, g. s. at M.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Edes, the Peter Edes estate, 1816. Of Mary Stanton's adx. on High st., 1818.

NATHAN 9. Bro. of Samuel 8; Marblehead &c.; m. MARY SPRAGUE [9] March 15, 1756; came to town from Marblehead (per notice 1765).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765–1773; in valuation 1771, No. 95.

DAVID 10. Bro. of Nathan 9; Roxbury; m. REBECCA WOOD [16] Dec. 21, 1758, who own. cov't Sept. 16, 1759; d. at Roxbury, July 26, 1791. *Issue*.—i. David, b. July 5 (bapt. Sept. 16) 1759; d. Nov. 3, 1764, æ. 5 yrs. 6 mo., g. s. ii. Samuel, Nov. 27 (30) 1760. iii. REBECCA, bapt. March 6, 1763; m. Ebenezer Pierpont [4]. iv. David, bapt. Nov., d. 17th, æ. 10 ds., 1764, g. s. v. Ruth, bapt. Dec. 8, 1765; m. Thomas Reed of Bowdoinham. vi. Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 30, 1766; m. Thomas Tileston. vii. Mary, bapt. Jan. 15, 1769; d. single. viii. David, bapt. Jan. 14, 1770; leather-dresser, of Concord, N. H.; had wife Mabel J. ix. Sarah, April 9 (21) 1771 or 1772; m. Webster of Salisbury. x. Susanna, bapt. Sept. 6, 1772; m. Goodrich of Lancaster. xi. Lydia, bapt. Sept. 12, 1773; m. Lane of Lancaster. xii. Benjamin (per will); m. Clarissa Fales.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756–1773 (exc. 1766). Buys of Samuel Wait, land, a. 1759. Of Joseph Frothingham, asgt. of lease, a. 1759. With Joseph Hopkins of S. Jenner, mort. house, 1771. Of Thomas Austin [17] house, 1772. David Wait, baker, claimed for loss, 1775. Of C. Cole, mort. lot near bridge, 1802. Of Joseph Adams, on Winter hill, 1806. To James Otis, same, and mort. back, 1806. To C. Cole, lot and $\frac{1}{2}$ pew, 1807.

WILL, July 26 (pro. Aug. 16) 1791, left widow who was living 1798 (Norfolk records).
 HEIRS, including Joseph and Hannah Lynde of Malden, sell Samuel Wait (bro.) of Roxbury, Pierce mansion, Wyer lot bo't 1768, Austin lot 1772, Goodwin lot 1773; 1816.
 REBECCA (dau.) deeds to Joseph Adams [20] 1806. See Sisson.

EBENEZER 11. Bro. of David 10; Paxton; m. SUSANNA FROTHINGHAM [43] Feb. 11, 1771. *Issue*.—i. CHARLES. ii. David, b. Dec. 15, 1787; brick-maker and mason; Chas.; Boston; Paxton; m. Clarissa L.; had 7 chn.; d. Dec. 13, 1859, at P.

ESTATE.—Claimed for loss, 1775. Sells to bro. John, all right in father's estate, 1786. Of exr. S. Wait, 7 acres—560 ft. on street &c.; 1790. To Joseph Lee, mort., 1795. To Nathan Tufts, lot, 1797. To Daniel Tufts, lot on river, 1797. To John Little, on river, 1800. To John Wait, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s, road to Morton pt. 250 ft.; w, S. Wait dec.; n, Mystic river 235; e, T. Brooks, late D. Cheever; exc. house-lot sold J. Skimmer. 7 acres; exc. sold J. Little and Daniel and Nathan Tufts; 1802. Of Union Bank, lot on hill, 1818.

JOHN 12. Bro. of Ebenezer 11; m. JANE *Issue*. (per census 1789) —i. John. ii. Samuel. iii. Washington. iv. Polly-West. v. Eliza. A child d. Aug. 14, 1788.

ESTATE.—Buys of bro. Ebenezer, all right in father's estate, 1786. To T. Hopkins, same, 1786. Of Joseph Dowse's admr., marsh, 1785. To D. Stearns, same—n &c., on E. Breed; 1795. Of Ebenezer, lot, 1802. Of J. Gridley, mort., 1803. To Nathan Tufts, lot, 1804. With S. Cutter of W. Bolton, on new street, 1805. To E. W. Gage, on Washington st., 1805. Of J. Gridley and to E. Gay, mort. on Washington st., 1807. To John McLean, mort. on lot Washington st., 1809. To J. Forster, asgt. Gridley mort. on Union st., 1809. To Sukey Parker, mort. house and lots, 1809. To W. Sullivan, mort. 7 acres, 1810. To E. Gay, mort. Washington st., 1811. To Beza Tucker, 2 houses, 1811. To I. Warren, on Washington st., 1811. N. Tufts vs. him, 1811. Fitch Tufts vs. him and to him, 1811, 1812. Asgt. to Rockwood *et al.*, trustees, 1812. To N. T., by trustees, 1812, 1814. Of Anna Jones, 4 acres Winter hill, 1814.

ADMIN. to David Wait, March 6, 1822.

INVENTORY: Life estate in house and 1 acre near M. Torrey \$250; 4 acres \$530; 100 acres and old mill in Paxton \$1300.

WILLIAM 13. Son of Samuel 6; Marblehead; m. DEBORAH BUCKNAM [5] Dec. 28, 1738. *Issue*.—AARON.

AARON 13*. Son of William 13; Salem; m. ELIZABETH CALL [18] March 10, 1760.

ESTATE.—Buys of H. P. Call, 1795. Of P. A. Call, 1816. To W. Austin, 1816.

NATHANIEL 14. Son of John 1; Malden; m. ELIZABETH LYNDE [9]; d. a. 1714.

ESTATE.—Widow deeds with Lynde heirs to Pierce, 1724 &c.

BENJAMIN 15. Son of John, the son of John 1; b. Oct. 27, 1689; m. MARY FENTON [2] Feb. 25, 1719–20, in Boston.

BENJAMIN 16. Mar. SALLY WARREN of Paxton, pub. Feb. 18, 1810. *Issue*. —i. Ebenezer. ii. Tryphena. iii. Madison. iv. Harriet.

ESTATE.—With R. Miller buys of E. Clough, on new street, 1805. Of Robert Miller, 2 lots, 1808. With R. M. to T. Furber, mort. same, 1808. Of R. M., Clough lot, 1810. To B. Adams, 2 lots, 1811.

ADMIN. to widow Sally, Feb. 12, 1817.

INVENTORY: House on Middle st. \$2800; house Alford st. \$1500.

ISAAC 17. Mar. REBECCA CUTTER [18] March 24, 1805, who d. (widow) Feb. 21, 1871, æ. 85 yrs. 7 mo. 23 ds.

ESTATE.—Deed with Samuel Cutter of W. Bolton, 1804; to Odiorne, 1808.

ISRAEL 18. Son of Thomas of Malden; b. May 29, 1785; carpenter; m. MARTHA TRASK [1] March 15, 1809, who d. March 29, 1848, æ. 61; d. a. 1837. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1810; d. 1811. ii. Francis-T., May 30, 1812. iii. Martha, June 20, 1814. iv. Mary, May 1, 1818. v. George, Aug. 16, 1821. vi. Harriet, March 8, 1824. vii. Elizabeth, June 5, 1826; d. 1827. viii. Isaac, Nov. 3, 1829.

RICHARD 19. Boston; tailor; m. (1) ELIZABETH; (2) REBECCA HEPBURN; d. 1680. *Issue*.—i. Joseph. ii. Isaac. iii. RETURN, b. July 8,

1639. iv. Hannah. v. Nathaniel. vi. Mary. vii. Samuel. viii. Elizabeth, 1650. All by 1st wife. ix. John, Nov. 1, 1653. x. RICHARD, 1658. xi. JOHN, Feb. 9, 1660. xii. Abigail, m. (1) Thomas Jones [7], (2) Thomas Adkins.

RICHARD 20. Son of Richard 19; mariner; m. LYDIA HALE [4] Dec. 9, 1686, who own. cov't 13 (11) 1688, was adm. church May 16, 1699, and d. Jan. 21, 1700. æ. 31, Feb. 24, 1700-1 (record). *Issue*.—Lydia, b. March 27 (bapt. 31) 1689; m. Eleazer Phillips Jr. [13].

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1697-8. S. Ballatt *vs.* him, levy on house &c., 1697-8.

LYDIA (wife) mort. to S. Ballatt, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1697. Her trustees, Samuel Phipps and Isaac Fowle, have deed of S. B. $\frac{1}{2}$ house &c., 1698.

RETURN 21. Bro. of Richard 20; m. MARTHA MARCH [5]; witnessed deed S. Sally, 1666; d. Sept. 1702, æ. 63.

JOHN 22. Bro. of Return 21; joiner; m. RUTH EDMANDS [2] April 28, 1687, who d. Dec. 2, 1721, in 53d yr., g. s., 28th, of sm. pox (record); d. Jan. 29, 1704-5, æ. 43, g. s. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Feb. 3 (bapt. 8) 1690-1. ii. Richard, Feb. 27, bapt. 5 (1) 1692-3; of Medford. iii. John, Sept. 3 (8) 1695; shipwright; d. Dec. 18, 1721, in 27th yr., g. s. (sm. pox). iv. Ruth, Feb. 22 (26) 1698-9; d. March 11, 1698-9. v. WILLIAM, June 29, 1700.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. July 17, 1705, to widow. INVENTORY, July 3, 1705: land £15; total £114.

WIDOW RUTH put on tax list, Jan. 4, 1719-20. With L. Ballatt sells P. Hay, 20 acres, 1710. Of E. Martyn, 2 lots, 1718.

HER ADMIN. to son Richard, April 23, 1722.

INVENTORY: Land at w end of house, warehouse and barn, £45; land at e end of house on way to Trainingfield £7; $\frac{1}{4}$ acre n side of house, bd. on Fowle, £20.

WILLIAM 23. Son of John 22; Medford; cooper; m. MENEETABEL STARKIE, pub. July 17, 1730, who d. a. 1774.

ESTATE.—WILL, Feb. 9, 1746, pro. July 16, 1750, devised to wife.

ADMIN. on estate granted to wife, July 27, 1761.

ADMIN. on W. W. again granted to E. Hall Jr.

NATHANIEL 24. Died at Malden, of black-jaundice, Jan. 18, 1796, æ. 39.

CHARLES 25. Son of Ebenezer 11; brick-maker and mason; Chas.; Camb.; m. ELEANOR IRELAND [23] Jan. 1, 1817. *Issue*.—i. Eleanor-Maria. ii. Charles-Henry. iii. William-Alonzo. iv. Sarah-Shepherd-Ireland.

RUTH 26. Ipswich; m. Samuel Adams [11] 1718.

See Bennett 13*, Green 18, Hill 15, Hoyle, Jones 7, Lowd, Lynde 11, Sprague 27, Thayer 6.

WAKEFIELD. See Jackson 2.

WAKUM. See Melendy.

WALCOT SAMUEL. MAR. MERCY FOSDICK [7] May 27, 1725, who own. cov't May 28, 1727. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, bapt. May 28, 1727; of Shoreham, Vt.; heirs were Alvin and Philemon-W., 1804. ii. Mercy, bapt. Sept. 1, 1728. iii. William, bapt. Aug. 16, 1730. iv. Hepzibah, bapt. April 11, 1736. v. Hepzibah, bapt. March 26, 1738; m. (1) Aaron Townsend [6], (2) Munger. vi. Mary, bapt. Sept. 26, 1742. Mercy Gibson of Poinfret was gr.-dau. of Samuel and Mercy Walcott, 1804.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729, 1730, 1732, 1736, 1737.

MERCY, deed of Johnson heirs and to E. Johnson, 1773.

Alvin and P. W. "Wolcott," above, deed to W. Stimson, 1804.

See Wolcott.

WALDO CORNELIUS (Dea.) 1. Ipswich and Chelmsford; m. HANNAH COGSWELL [2] who d. Dec. 25, 1704, æ. 80, g. s. here; d. June 3, 1701. *Issue*.—i. DANIEL. ii. JOHN.

DANIEL 2. Son of Cornelius 1; m. SUSANNA ADAMS [1] prior to 1668.
Issue.—Jonathan. Besides others.

JOHN 3. Bro. of Daniel 2; Windham, Conn.; m. REBECCA ADAMS [1].
 Rebecca Waldo d. here, 2 (5) 1677 [Farmer and Savage make the name Robert]. *Issue.*—i. John. ii. Edward, b. April 28, 1684.

ESTATE.—REBECCA (widow) deed to bro. Benjamin Adams, all right in father's estate; witness, Edward Waldo; John Waldo entered to sign; 1701.

SAMUEL (Capt.) 4. Son of Jonathan son of Cornelius 1; m.
Issue.—Hannah, m. Thomas Fluker, 1750-1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734.

DANIEL Jr. 5.

ESTATE.—Mort. of George Makepeace, brick house, 1806.

ELIZABETH 6. Dau. of Cornelius; b. Oct. 14, 1716; m. Benjamin Austin [25].

LYDIA 7. Sister of Elizabeth 6; b. June 22, 1727; m. Timothy Austin [27].

See Edes 13, Forster.

WALDRON RICHARD Jr. 1.

ESTATE.—Witnessed deed of Willoughby to Ward, 1672.

SARAH 2. Dau. of John. See Goodwin 7.

WALES. See Bathrick 1.

WALFORD THOMAS. A very early, and sole white occupant of this peninsula in 1628; removed to Portsmouth. A detailed account of him is given in the History of the Town, pp. 10, 14, 19, 23, 24. See also *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society* for June, 1878, pp. 194-206.

WALKER AUGUSTINE 1. Sea-captain; from near Berwick-on-Tweed, co. Northumberland, Eng.; adm. church 23 (7) 1640; m. (1) ANNA, who was adm. church 11 (2) 1641; (2) MARY; d. Jan. 1, 1653, at Bilbao, out of ship "Unity"—per deposition of M. Jones and others, 5 (5) 1653, in Mass. Archives, Book of Depositions, p. 17. *Issue.*—i. Hannah, b. 12 (7) bapt. 27, 1640. ii. Samuel, 1 (8) 1642. iii. Augustine, Dec. 14, 1646. iv. James, July 25, 1648.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS 1638, 1 lot: House-plot at Sconce point—s e, harbor; n e, J. Garret; n w & s w, marsh.

SELLS S. Fosdick, lot at Wilson's point, 1652. To E. Carington, lot at Malden, 1652.

INVENTORY, 8 (6) 1654: House, 3 stories; $\frac{1}{2}$ warehouse; 2 cow commons; 2 acres (at Molton point) £150; 6 sheep at "Richmond Island"; total £221.

EXRS. sell Samuel Carter, 2 acres, 1656; house, warehouse &c., 1658.

MARY WALKER entered 1 common, 1656-7.

ROBERT 2. Mar. HANNAH: *Issue.*—Hannah, bapt. 27 (7) 1640.

JOHN 3. Brick-layer; æ. 35 in 1675; m. (1) ANNA LEAGER (?) who d. Feb. 17, 1671-2, æ. 41, g.s.; (2) HANNAH MIRICK [1] Aug. 1, 1672, who was adm. church, "Anna," Oct. 3, 1675, and d. Dec. 5, 1714; d. Sept. 25, 1711. *Issue.*—i. JOHN, b. May 13, 1667; of Newington, N. H., 1716. ii. Richard, Jan. 4, 1668. iii. Samuel, Feb. 12, 1670. iv. Anna, March 15, d. 20, 1671. v. Mary, m. Edward Larkin [3] 1688. vi. Joseph, bapt. 17 (8) 1675; d. Nov. 24, 1688. vii. Anna, bapt. 16 (2) 1676; m. Moore [7]. viii. Benjamin, b. June 3, d. 7, 1678. ix. Lydia, bapt. 6 (4) 1680; m. Jury Barker. x. Benjamin, bapt. 7 (6) 1681. xi. Sarah, bapt. 25 (1) 1683; m. Lewist Jones [12]. xii. Hopestill, m. (?) John Sargent [8]. xiii. Rebecca, Dec. 5 (18) 1687. xiv. Joseph, bapt. 5 (5) 1691.

ESTATE.—Buys of Samuel Kettle, lot on Malt lane, 1665.

WILL, March 31, 1704, pro. March 1, 1715-16, devised all real estate to wife; legacies to Lydia, Ann and other chn.; witnesses, Stephen Waters, Edward Edes, N. Dowse.

ADMIN. Jan. 2, 1715-16 (will not then found) to son John.

INVENTORY: Old house and 46 sq. ft. land; total £56.

EDWARD 4. Mar. ELIZABETH, who was adm. church Jan. 8, 1698. *Issue*.—i. Edward, b. May 25, 1690. ii. Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1691. iii. Mary, Aug. 4, 1694. iv. Joseph, Nov. 14, 1695. v. Benjamin, Jan. 9, 1697-8. Last two bapt. Feb. 12, 1698-9. vi. Daniel, June 17 (23) 1700.

JOHN 5. Son of John 3; "now out of the country;" pretended to be single; court case with Mary Phipps [2] 1690.

THOMAS 6. Mariner; m. MARY SMITH [41] subsequent to 1701.

ESTATE.—Buys of Bennetts, lot, 1694.

MARY, widow of Thomas W. of Boston, victualler, sells B. Pemberton, house &c., 1699.

ANDREW 7. Roxbury; m. MARY STREETER, Dec. 10, 1701.

JOHN 8. Newport, R. I.; tanner; gdn. of W. Dady's chn., 1714-15.

JOHN 9. Mar. MARY WEBB [16] Feb. 3, 1742-3.

EZEKIEL 10. Bedford; m. AMITY WILSON [19] July 21, 1755.

JOHN (Gen.) 10*. Son of Joshua and gr.-son of Edward; b. Feb. 7, 1762; m. LUCY JOHNSON [75] Jan. 22 (per Woburn History), May 26 (per returns) 1784; d. June 8, 1814, æ. 53. *Issue*.—JAMES, b. Aug. 16, 1794, in W. Besides others.

JAMES (Rev., D.D., LL.D.) 11. Son of John 10*; grad. H. C. 1814; ordained pastor Second Cong'l (Unitarian) Church here, April 15, 1818; an overseer of H. C. 1825-1836. 1864-1874; Fellow of the Corporation 1834-1853; Alfred professor of moral philosophy, 1839; president of the University, 1853; m. CATHARINE BARTLETT [6] Dec. 21, 1829, who d. June 13, 1868; d. Dec. 23, 1874. *No issue*.

See *Historical Sketches of Harvard Church*.

TIMOTHY (Hon.) 11*. Bro. of John 10*; merchant; State Senator; held a commission as Major in the Massachusetts State Militia; m. ABIGAIL JOHNSON [76] who d. Nov. 29, 1840, æ. 73; both dismissed from the First Church to the Second, of which they were covenant members 1817, and he a generous benefactor; d. Aug. 26, 1837. *Issue*.—i. Timothy, b. Jan. 6, 1788; m. Catharine, and had issue (i.) Catharine, b. July 3, 1813, (ii.) Charlotte, Jan. 3, 1815, (iii.) Timothy; d. Aug. 19, 1817, æ. 30. ii. WILLIAM JOHNSON, March 15, 1799. iii. Benjamin, Feb. 15, 1792. All at Medford. iv. Abigail, Jan. 3, 1794; m. Hon. Samuel T. Armstrong. v. Martha-Hall, Nov. 13, 1795; d. Sept. 9, 1796. vi. Charles, July 21, 1797; d. Sept. 15, 1798. vii. Catharine, April 8, 1799; m. Dr. Augustus Whiting, 1822. viii. George-Washington, Jan. 19, 1801; d. March 5, 1803, g. s. ix. Mary, Aug. 25, 1802; m. Dr. Simeon Whitney of Framingham, 1824. x. Martha-Washington, Feb. 19, 1804; m. Eleazer E. Bradshaw, Sept. 29, 1825. xi. Charles, April 28, 1806. xii. Eliza-Ann-Morse, June 30, 1807; m. Increase S. Wheeler of Framingham, Oct. 28, 1829. xiii. xiv. George and Lucy-Johnson, Sept. 30, 1808. xv. Henry-Augustus, Nov. 22, 1809; grad. H. C. 1830; clergyman; d. Feb. 17, 1838. xvi. Joshua, June 19, d. 14, 1811.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Wood, 1 acre—begin. l. w. m., run. e. to Main st. by Thomas Frothingham; s. street; w. Jonas Eaton heirs to l. w. m.; 1792; mort. back 1792, dis. 1796. Of Zachariah Shad, 4 acres Camb. road, 1799. Of Joseph Cordis, lots for highways, 1799. Of same, lots 13 and 14, 1799. Of Jonah Stetson, mort. on Cross st., 1800. Suit vs. I. Carleton, 1805. Of W. Maxwell, mort. Adams lot, 1803, 1805. To Jonathan Carleton, lot had of Isaac, 1806. Of Elizabeth Frothingham, house &c., 1807. Of Edward Walker, triangle—bd. on lane 26 ft. wide from Main st. by Walker's house 15; s. w. T. W. 134 to point on R. Frothingham; bd. s. e., run. s. e. E. W. 134; 1810. Of Otis Clapp, mort. on Main st., 1814. To C. T. Tins [53] s. part of 4 acres, 1815. Of J. Harrison's admr., on Salem 1815. To Solomon Phipps Jr., one lot above, 1815. Of Union Bank, 16 acres, 1816. Brooks, on Main st. [at Elm tree] 1816. To T. Beckford, one lot of Harrison, 1816. Walker, building &c., s. w. Main st. 50; s. w. Joshua Grover 100; s. e. street; 1800; 1816. Of Nicholas Brown [37] mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1817. Of M. B., also 3 lots of J. Fox, 1818. Of Jotham Johnson, mort. lots, 1819.

Oct. 10) 1837.

90; personal \$115,000. See Edes 7, 8.

WILLIAM-JOHNSON (M.D.) 12. Son of Timothy 11*; physician; grad. H. C. 1810; m. ELIZA HURD [10], pub. April 4, 1816, who d. Sept. 17, 1870, in Paris, France; d. April 2, 1865, at Newport, R. I., leaving munificent bequests to colleges and other public institutions of learning. *Issue*.—i. Frances, b. Dec. 26, 1819; d. Feb. 13, 1825. ii. John-Brooks (M.D.), Sept. 19, 1821; grad. H. C. 1839; drowned Aug. or Sept. 1848. iii. Joseph-Hurd, Sept. 19, 1823; grad. H. C. 1843; m. Anna Maria Babbitt, Nov. 19, 1845. iv. Frances, Feb. 14, 1825; m. Alfred Ladd. v. Emily-Hurd, Dec. 26, 1827. vi. Catharine-Waldo, March 15, 1829; m. S. C. Shepperd; d. 1868. vii. A son, May 28, 1831. viii. Edward-Johnson. ix. Abby-Johnson.

ESTATE.—Begin. Main st. at G. W. Little, late Haynes, run. N W, 42; S W, Bartlett's fence and brick wall 66; N W, 6; S W, 16 and 3; S, Harvard hill 43; N E, L. 122; sold Otis Hoyt, 1846; now McDonald.

EDWARD-S. 13. Brick-maker; m. PERSIS PHIPPS [23] April 9, 1801, who d. June 30, 1852, æ. 72, granite shaft—"Edward S. Walker"; d. May 17, 1833, æ. 58. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. Dec. 21, 1801. ii. Edward, April 19, 1804. iii. Harriot, July 24, 1805. iv. William, March 14, 1807. v. Eliza, Nov. 14, 1810. vi. Mary-Ann, April 14, 1813. vii. Abigail, May 2, 1815. viii. Lydia, May 8, 1817; d. 1818. ix. Henry-B., Jan. 15, 1819. x. Joseph-F., Jan. 11, 1823.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jabez Frothingham, 3 lots, 1804. To Timothy Walker, triangle, 1810. To Benjamin Eaton, lots of J. F., 1811. Benjamin Adams Jr. vs. him, levy on 56-ft. lot, 1812. Of Ann Pierce [39] heirs (see Clark 28, 29) 1817.

EDWARD 13*. Pub. to HANNAH WALKER of Boston, Oct. 12, 1816.

MOSES-BILLINGS 14. Mar. OLIVE WINN of Burlington, pub. May 24, 1805. *Issue*.—i. John-Winn, b. Jan. 4, 1806. ii. Adaline, Dec. 7, 1807. iii. Olive, Sept. 1, 1810. iv. Billings, Feb. 4, 1813.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Fox, on Bunker Hill st. and mort. back, 1816. Of Timothy W., on Main st., 1817. To T. W., all as before, 1818. To F. Wyman [16] house &c. 50 ft. sq. —s, lane to Bunker Hill; 1818, dis. 1819.

SAMUEL 14*. Watertown; m. SUSANNA F. STIMPSON, May 13, 1810.

ELIZABETH 15. Sister of Benj. of Boston; m. J. Edwards [2] prior to 1676.

JUDITH 16. Mar. John Gould [6] 1715.

REBECCA 17. Mar. John Center [1] 1726.

ABIGAIL 18. Woburn; m. David Evans [3] 1729.

BRIDGET 19. Mar. William Hoppin [2] 1745.

ANN 20. Pub. to William McClennin, 1747.

See Fowle 12, James 3, Kidder 10, Thompson 2.

See Sewall's *History of Woburn*.

WALL WILLIAM. Laborer (Sessions court records) 1731.

WALLACE: WALLIS NICHOLAS 1. "Scotchman;" arrived in the "John and Sara," 1652; servant to Mr. Long, 1655; m. JANE LINDES [14] in 1655, by order of court, who was punished 1656, by order of court, and m. (2) Henry Merrow [1] 1660. Mr. Wallis was sued by Madam Francis Hopkins of Woburn, for frequenting her house where Jane was a servant. *Issue*.—John, drowned 1670, æ. 13.

ROBERT 2. Mariner; m. SUSANNA LAWRENCE [2] who own. cov't April 24, 1681. *Issue*.—i. Susanna, b. Feb. 23, bapt. 24 (2) 1681. ii. Mary, April 23 (29) 1683. iii. John, Nov. 5 (9) 1684.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Feb. 28, 1687-8. He was here from London, Feb. 19, 1689-90.

ROBERT 3. Mar. SUSANNA LEATHERS [1] who d. Feb. 2 (bur. 4) 1810, æ. 80.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 58.

SUSANNA buys of Joseph Leathers, lot, 1772. She claimed for loss of property, 1775. Of W. Leathers Jr., house &c., 1780. Of Benjamin Brown, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1782. Of S. Henley,

$\frac{3}{4}$ acre, 1786; mort. back, dis. 1792. To B. Raymond, lot, 1788. To Ruth Bird, room in house, 1795. To Prudence Bird [3] on High st., 1806. Of Ruth Bird, room &c., 1809. All near Trainingfield.

HER WILL, Dec. 2, 1809, pro. April 24, 1810, devised real estate to chn. of sister Ruth Bird dec., viz. Joseph, William L., Ruth Bird and Susanna W. Curtis, if the heirs of Ruth do not contest title; legacies to Prudence Curtis *et al.*; John Kettell, *exr.*

INVENTORY: Buildings and land, High st., \$4,350; lot of Ruth Bird \$1,300; pew No. 134 in Dr. Morse's church \$30; total \$5,788.

ESTATE rented to Daniel White and John Blanchard. Christiana Vinal, nurse of Joshua Reed, had bill of board. William Wiley had sexton's bill.

D. 4.

NANCY 5. Mar. Nathaniel Hooper [5] a. 1800.

See Leathers 1, 2, Vallere.

WALLEY WILLIAM 1. Adm. church 30 (9) 1642; m. RUTH LONG [1] who own. cov't Jan. 29, 1681-2. *Issue.*—i. WILLIAM, b. 1659. ii. John, March 12, d. May 25, 1665. iii. Ruth, March 30, 1666; m. William Everton. iv. Deborah, b. 10, d. 29 (12) 1667-8.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688.

WILLIAM JR. 2. Mar. SARAH MARSHALL [1] Feb. 18, 1685. *Issue.*—Sarah, b. April 28, d. Sept. 11, 1688.

Sometimes WALLIE.

WALLON. See Green 38.

WALTER. See Odin, Phillips 11.

WALTERS THOMAS 1. Sea-captain; Salem; Falmouth; m. HANNAH GRAY, who was adm. church 29 (3) 1692, and testified in 1732, æ. 75, that she had removed 50 years before from Salem with husband, Thomas W., to Falmouth, was driven away by Indians in 5 or 6 years, came to Chas., and then went to Boston. *Issue.*—WILLIAM, of Boston in 1732.

ESTATE.—Buys of Bennett heirs, house-lot, 1694. To Nathaniel Webber, house, 1704.

HER ADMIN. to William Walters, Oct. 31, 1734.

WILLIAM 2. Son of Thomas 1; apprentice with Thomas Rand, 1692-3; m. SARAH HERBERT, at Reading, Jan. 8, 1701-2, who own. cov't Aug. 30, 1702; d. Sept. 27, 1702. *Issue.*—Herbert, b. Sept. 21, 1702; m. Mary Harris [46] in Boston, Dec. 13, 1734.

. 3. A tinker; had court case with Bethiah Johnson, 1680.

WELTHEAN 4. Sister of William 2; m. Jeremiah Snow [2] 1701.

See Odin 3, Pierce 26, Russell 28, Waters 2.

WALTON. See Maverick.

WARD SAMUEL 1. Hingham; Chas.; cooper; m. (1), who d. at H., Nov. 28, 1638; (2) FRANCES, who d. June 11, 1690, æ. 83, g. s. at Cops hill; adm. church 9 (6) 1656; had servant Sarah Metcalf, 1674; d. Aug. 30, 1682 (per inventory) æ. 89, g. s. here. *Issue.*—i. SAMUEL, bapt. Nov. 18, 1638, at H. ii. Mary, m. Ambrose Gale or Gall. iii. Martha, m. Isaac Lobdell [1].

ESTATE.—Buys of Timothy Wheeler, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres near South meadow—bd. n, T. W.; n, Robert Hale; s & w, stinted pasture; 1657. Of Margaret Willoughby, $\frac{1}{4}$ acre land—w, highway to M. W.'s wharf; n, Market place; s, L. Hammond's house; e, widow Rouse's house and J. Bachelder's land; 1672, rec. 1685. To H. Phillips, lot on Square, 1673, rec. 1713. Grant $4\frac{1}{2}$ commons, 1681. With T. Graves, $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1681. Grant $15\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n e, T. Adams; s e, range; s w, J. Miller; w n, T. Lynde, Bunker heirs; 1685.

WILL, March 6, 1681-2, devised to wife, estate during life, house and land, commons and wood-lots, after to son Samuel; to daus., the house I built near Phillips; to Ambrose Gaal, lot at Hull; to the college, Bomkin island between Hingham and Hull, to be named Ward's island. CODICIL, July 8, 1682, directs that the rent of the island forever should go to the easement of the charges for diet.

INVENTORY: House and lands with 4 cow commons £300; 1st and 2d div. woods near Medford £9 and £8; 2½ years of Roger Hilliard's time (for 3 years given by will to wife) £10; house near Phillips £380; house that was John Lowden's, near mansion, £50; total £521. At Hull, £182.

EXRS. sell E. Phillips, house and land near meeting-house, Nov. 4, 1682.

SAMUEL (Major) 2. Son of Samuel 1; Marblehead; m. (1) ABIGAIL MAVERICK [7]; (2) SARAH HUBBARD [12]. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, m. Sarah Tuttle, dau. of Simon. ii. Abigail, m. Hines [1]. iii. Remember, m. William Wilson, 1679. iv. Mercy, m. Cane. v. Mary, m. (1) [Peter ?] Doliver. vi. Martha, m. John Tuttle, 1689. vii. Elizabeth, m. John Kettell [2].

ESTATE.—Made will when going to Canada on an expedition, Feb. 29, 1689-90, pro. at Ipswich, 1690 (Essex Probate).

ADMIN. on the unadmin. estate (the exr. being dec.) granted in Middlesex to two daus., Mary Walters and Martha Tuttle, widows, July 29, 1719.

HEIRS: M. Waters; M. Tuttle; John Curtis and wife Margaret; Joseph Doliber and wife Mary; Hannah Waters of Marblehead, spinster; William Groose and wife Rebecca; Mark Haskel and wife Martha; Nathaniel Warner and wife Mary; William Haskell (shipwright) and wife Abigail—chn. and gr.-chn., sell H. Phillips, Ward's farm, 8 acres, 1720. Same heirs (the Haskells being of Hull, Warner of Ipswich, Groos of Marblehead) except the 2 daus.—also a guaranty that Sarah and Abigail Ward, Remember, Susanna, William and Sarah Tuttle, are to have dividend when of age—sell James Miller, 2 lots, 1720. Same heirs, with Martha Tuttle and Mary Waters, Philip Tuxbury and wife Hannah [late Waters], sell Nathaniel Tufts, 15 acres; witnesses, Latimer Waters, John Stacy Jr., Rachel Haskell, Mary and Daniel Rogers, Benjamin Tuttle; 1720-1. Same heirs, with Job Harris and wife Remember, Nicholas Noyes (physician) of Andover and wife Sarah [late Tuttle], sell Jonathan Lawrence, 16 acres, 1726. HEIRS, Haskells, Warner, Harris and wives, with Susanna Tuttle, sell Nathaniel Tufts, on Winter hill, 1727.

WILLIAM (Dea.) 3. Marlboro'; in town 1677; d. at M., Aug. 10, 1687.

ROBERT 4. From Youghall, co. Munster, Ireland; belonged to frigate "Nonsuch" (per marriage record); adm. church Dec. 12, 1714; m. MARGARET PEACHIE [1] 22 (10) 1692, who was adm. church Nov. 20, 1709, and d. March 4, 1735-6, æ. a. 60, g. s.; d. Feb. 1730-1, æ. 70, g. s., 14th (record). *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, d. 23, 1693, g. s., 21st (record). ii. ROBERT, Sept. 23, bapt. 14 (8) 1694. iii. THOMAS, Feb. 12 (26) 1698-9. iv. Margaret, July 16 (18) 1703; m. John Harper [2]. v. Jonathan, Dec. 26 (29) 1706; d. April 27, 1709, æ. 2 yrs. 4 mo. 2 ds.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727, 1729, 1730. Buys of S. Phipps [4] house near Wapping, 1707.

ADMIN. to Margaret Ward, single, April 12, 1736.

INVENTORY: House and cooper-shop—N w, highway; s e, Charles river; s w, dock; n e, T. Symmes; £170. Account mentions 11 years service of son Thomas's negro man.

ADX. sells house to Thomas Symmes, 1737.

ROBERT (Rev.) 5. Son of Robert 4; servant to Dr. Graves (per receipt to W. Jamison's exr. for medicines, June 17, 1714); adm. church Dec. 12, 1714; school-master 1720; settled at Wenham; m. (1) PRISCILLA, who d. July 24, 1744, in 38th yr.; (2) MARGARET, who was dism. to Chelmsford, Oct. 29, 1732, and d. Feb. 7, 1743, æ. 44 (church records).

THOMAS 6. Bro. of Robert 5; d. March, 1739 (!) æ. 41, g. s.

ESTATE.—Deed to T. Symmes, qt. cl. house, 1737.

ADMIN. to Margaret Ward, single, Feb. 7, 1736-7.

INVENTORY: Negro "Wenham" £150; total £176.

NATHAN (Rev.) 7. Son of Joseph the gr.-son of Dea. William 3; b. April 11, 1721; Newton; Newburyport; m. (1) TAMSIN IRELAND [2] Sept. 25, 1746, who d. Aug. 16, 1777, æ. 55, at Plymouth, N. H.; (2) LYDIA CLOUGH of Salem, Jan. 1779, who d. April 16, 1823; d. at P., June 15, 1804, æ. 83 (Ward Genealogy).

LEMUEL 8. Mar. MARY BATE, at Weymouth, Aug. 29, 1754 (pub. here).

ARTEMAS (Hon.) 9. Son of Gen. Artemas of Shrewsbury; b. Jan. 9, 1762; grad. H. C. 1783; came to town, 1800; removed to Boston; executive councillor; member of Congress; chief justice Court of Common Pleas; Doctor of Laws, 1842; m. KATHARINE M. DEXTER [8] Dec. 14 or 18, 1788, at Weston, who d. March 11, 1818, æ. 57; d. Oct. 7, 1847, in Boston. *Issue*.—6 chn. One d. here Oct. 4, 1801.

ESTATE.—Buys of Eben Larkin, lot Main st., 1802. Of same, on Union st., 1803. To Ashur Adams, on Main and Union sts., 1810; mort. back, dis. 1811. Of C. Hayward, lots on turnpike, 1810. Of Giles Alexander, mort., 1813, dis. 1837.

JOHN Jr. 10. Currier.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Stevens Jr., on Medford road, 1817.

MARY 11. Formerly Bennett, widow of William Ward of Newton; Boston; m. John Call [28] 1811.

See Kettell 1.

WARDEN JOSEPH. And wife, from here at Boston, June 21, 1764.

WARDWELL ELIHU 1. Son of William of Boston: bapt. Dec. 5, 1641; lived at Hampton and Ipswich; m. ELIZABETH WADE [1] May 27, 1665; town paid him money, 1699. *Issue*.—JONATHAN, b. July 26, 1672. Besides others.

JONATHAN 2. Son of Elihu 1: "bapt. in church at Ipswich, own. cov't 20 (7) 1696." here; m. KATHARINE CHICKERING [2] Dec. 12, 1695. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Nov. 10, 1696. ii. Jonathan, Aug. 27, 1698; bapt. 28th, at Second Church in Boston. Besides three others bapt. in Boston.

Sometimes WARDLE.

WARE JAMES. Came from London, a passenger.

See Bird 6.

ESTATE.—1 bulk of goods. Adm. to H. Phillips, Feb. 26, 1710.

WARLAND. See Morse 2.

WARNER JOHN 1. Allowed to cut wood, 1672 (Selectmen's records, p. 146); m. SARAH *Issue*.—Elizabeth, b. Aug. 17, 1682.

NATHANIEL 2. Ipswich; m. MARY; heirs of S. Ward, 1720.

DANIEL 3. Boston; m. GRACE WATERS [14] 1775.

ESTATE.—Deed with W. heirs, 1793.

REUBEN 4. Amherst; m. OLIVE PAYNE [34] Nov. 18, 1787, at Amherst.

WARREN JOSHUA 1. The town treasurer rec'd interest money of him, 1725-6, 1729.

AMOS 2. Son of Elisha and wife Sarah, dau. of Nehemiah Abbot of Weston; b. Oct. 22, 1748; cordwainer; lived in West-Camb.; m. ELIZABETH WHITTEMORE [42]; the family of 5 persons came from Weston, Oct. 1785, and were in census 1789. *Issue*.—i. Amos, pub. to Susan Frost, Oct. 31, 1802. ii. Elizabeth, b. June 22 (bapt. 29) 1777, at West-Camb.; m. Col. Thomas Russell [24**]. iii. *Issue*.

ESTATE.—Leases to Isaac Cutter [49] 3 acres as of heirs John C. of Medford, 1815.

ISAAC (Dea.) 3. Bro. of AMOS 2; b. July 30, 1758; m. (1) MARY SWAN [8] July 8, 1781; (2) ELIZABETH WARREN [5] Sept. 10, 1783, who d. June 19, 1809, g. s. near obelisk; (3) ABIGAIL LAMSON [14] July 1, 1810, who d. May 19, 1858, g. s.; d. March 19, 1834 (obelisk of granite in fenced lot, old cemetery). *Issue*.—i. ISAAC, b. Aug. 9, 1787. ii. Amos, d. Sept. 13, 1814, æ. 27, g. s. in fenced lot. iii. Henry, d. July 11, 1815, æ. 4, g. s. iv. A child, d. early. v. GEORGE-WASHINGTON, Oct. 1, 1813.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. M. Rogers, on Bow st., 1802. Of O. Holden, on Main st., 1802. Of Joseph Shepherd, on Austin st., 1806. Of and to C. Drew, on Union st., 1810. Of James Warren, 1810. Of James Harrison, lots, 1811. Of John Wait, on Washington st., 1811. To Wait's trustees, above, 1812. Of and to E. Hunt, lot 74 ft. &c., 1812, 1814. Of J. H. Barker, lots Bow st., 1815. Of J. Harrison's admr., on Salem and Gorham sts., 1815. Of James Warren, mort. Washington st., 1816, dis. 1820. To R. W. Jewett, as of Holden, 1816. Of J. Forster, mort. Union st., 1816. Of Josiah Barker, mort. shipyard, 1818. Of C. Center, mort. lot on Main st. [lately Washington Hall] 1818. To R. Devens, wharves at Bow st., 1819.

LEFT mansion on Bow st.; Ingersoll house, near above, occ. by James Warren; Center estate; Trask estate; house on High and Gorham sts. Gave largely to missions &c. Named in his will, the Warren Academy for youth—the sons of mechanics located at Woburn.

ISAAC 4. Son of Isaac 3; grad. H. C. 1805; physician; Westminster; m. MARY DODD, formerly Parker, of Princeton; d. 1815. *Issue*.—Isaac-Henry, b. 1815.

GEORGE-WASHINGTON (Hon.) 4*. Bro. of Isaac 4; grad. H. C. 1830; State Senator; first mayor of the city; judge of the Municipal Court; former president Bunker Hill Monument Association; m. (1) LUCY R. NEWELL, who d. Sept. 4, 1840, æ. 27; (2) GEORGIANNA THOMPSON [23] June 1, 1841. *Issue*.—i. Lucius-Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1838. ii. Abby-Fiske, bapt. May 22, 1844; d. April 8, 1850, æ. 6 yrs. iii. Ellen-Talcott, b. Aug. 16, 1847; d. Feb. 17, 1853. iv. Joseph-Warren, June 5, 1851. v. Henry-Lee-Jaques, Aug. 31, 1853. vi. Louise-Prentiss (name changed to Helen) Jan. 31, 1857.

ISAAC (Dea.) 5. Son of Dea. John of Weston; Medford; tanner; b. Jan. 1, 1716–17; m. (1) RUTH HALL [16] who d. Oct. 14, 1749, in 30th yr., g. s.; (2) ELIZABETH REEVES, dau. of Samuel, Oct. 3, 1754, who d. March 31, 1759, in 23d yr., g. s.; (3) LYDIA BURRILL, dau. of Ebenezer, who d. Nov. 16, 1767, æ. 46 or 48; d. Nov. 18, 1795, æ. 80, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. Isaac, b. Dec. 13, 1745; m. Abigail Brooks, 1772, who had Isaac of Framingham in 1796. iv. Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1757; m. Dea. Isaac Warren [3] 1783.

JOHN 6.

ESTATE.—Mort. of A. Newell [27] house &c., 1790. To John Harris, asgt., 1793. Of Isaac Rand's ext., asgt. Dowse mort., 1791. To J. H., asgt., 1793. Possession of both taken 1791.

JAMES 7. Cordwainer; m. ANN GREGORY [3] of Weston, pub. Aug. 23, 1801, m. Oct. 15th, at W.; d. July 17, 1840, æ. 64. *Issuc*.—i. Emily, b. May 23, 1802. ii. Mary, Oct. 5, 1803. iii. Eliza-Ann, March 19, 1806. iv. James-Gregory, Aug. 29, 1808; m. Elizabeth J. Porter; d. 1838. v. Catharine, Nov. 27, 1816; d. 1817. vi. Harriet, June 10, 1820.

ESTATE.—Buys of McNeil No. 5 Washington st., 1804; mort. back. To F. Adams, strip 4 by 70, 1805. To D. Stetson, mort., 1805. Of E. Clough, mort. new street, 1805. Of E. C., asgt., 1806. To Isaac Warren, mort. Walker st., 1810, 1816. See C. Adams 51.

JOSEPH 8. From Littleton; pub. to CHARLOTTE MOFFITT, June 4, 1815.

BEZALEEL 9. Pub. to NANCY WRIGHT, Dec. 25, 1814.

JOHN-COLLINS (M.D.) 10. Boston; grad. H. C. 1797; the prime mover in affairs of Bunker Hill Monument Association; m. (1) SUSAN POWELL MASON, dau. of Hon. Jonathan, Nov. 17, 1803, who d. June 3, 1841; d. May 4, 1856.

ESTATE.—Buys a. 2½ acres; sells to B. H. Monument Association, 1824.

See *N. E. H. G. Register*, xix.: 1–12.

LYDIA 11. Dau. of Samuel and Lydia; b. Aug. 19, 1714, at Watertown; m. John Mullet [1].

LYDIA 12. From Watertown; parents poor; taken into Joseph Lynde's family, 1767.

MARY 13. Mar. James Turner [25] 1816.

See Brown 61, Johnson 64, Pierce 33, Sever, Wait 16, Wyer 11.

WASGATT CORNELIUS. Mar. RHODA *Issue.*—i. Sarah-Haynes, b. March 27, 1813. ii. Eliza, July 1, 1814. iii. Mary-C., Dec. 31, 1815.

WASHBURN WILLIAM 1. Pub. to RACHEL BARRETT [32] Dec. 13, 1805.
ELIAS 2. Pub. to LYDIA ALLEN of Malden, May 18, 1817.

WASON MOSES. Brick-maker.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Brooks, on Brooks st., 1800. To J. Simonds, strip, 1800. To Solomon Hovey, mort., 1809. To J. Skinner, mort., 1810. To Skinner & Hurd, sale, 1812.

See Murray.

WATERMAN THOMAS (Rev.). Pastor of First Baptist Church a. 1800; m. ELIZABETH McNIEL [1] pub. Feb. 27, 1803.

WATERS LAWRENCE 1. Watertown; Lancaster; Chas.; carpenter; came to town from L. March 20, 1675-6, with wife and son Samuel with his wife and two chn., to house of Stephen Waters, who became responsible for them: m. ANN LINTON, who d. Feb. 6, 1680; was blind in 1676; d. Dec. 9, 1687, æ. near 85. *Issue.*—i. Lawrence, b. Feb. 14, 1634-5; Boston. ii. Sarah, Dec. 7, 1636; m. John Sheath or Sheafe [6]. iii. Mary, Jan. 27, 1637-8; m. Samuel Davis [2]. iv. Rebecca, 1639; d. 1640. v. Daniel, Feb. 6, 1641-2. vi. STEPHEN, Jan. 24, 1642-3. All at Watertown. vii. JOSEPH. viii. JACOB, 29 (2) 1647. ix. Rachel, b. 1. d. 31 (1) 1649. x. SAMUEL, 14 (11) 1651-2. xi. Joanna, 26 (1) 1653. xii. Joan, 21 (2) 1654. xiii. Ephraim, 27 (11) 1655-6; d. 17 (4) 1659. xiv. Adam, d. here, Sept. 15, 1670. Last 8 prob. b. at Lancaster.

STEPHEN (Lieut.) **2.** Son of Lawrence **1**; carpenter and cooper; m. SARAH CARTER [7] 12 (4) 1674, who was adm. church June 26, 1681, and d. July 5, 1724; d. Jan. 15, 1719-20, in 77th yr., g. s. *Issue.*—i. Stephen, b. March 19, 1675; m. Hannah, named in will. ii. Samuel, Sept. 25, 1677. iii. JOHN, Jan. 2, 1679. All bapt. 3 (5) 1681. iv. Jonathan, Dec. 23, 1681; bapt. 29 (11) 1681-2. v. " Walters," bapt. 19 (9) 1682. vi. David, April 10 (13) 1684. vii. NATHANIEL, Aug. 11 (14) 1687. viii. Joseph, July 17 (21), d. Aug. 6, 1689. ix. BENJAMIN, b. 12, bapt. 14 (6) 1692. x. Sarah, June 11 (16), d. 28, 1695.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Russell, 25 rods land, 1673. Of G. Fifield, 15 acres, 1680; woods, 1685. Of Thomas Adams, woods, 1684-5. Of Christopher Barrett [10] 1 acre &c., 1694. Of Samuel Carter's widow, shop, 1698. To P. Upham, 12 acres, 1699. Of John Taylor, mort., 1700. Of Jacob Shepherd, wharf, 1702. To E. Knight, 5 acres had of Adams, 1710. Bond of John Waters, 1710-11. To J. Farwell, woods, 1716. With Nathaniel and Benjamin W., to J. Roberts, 1719.

WILL. July 30, 1715, pro. April 18, 1720, devised to wife, the exx., house; to Nathaniel, the house Mrs. A. Hathorne lives in; to Benjamin, house and land; to dau.-in-law Hannah Waters; to 2 chn. of son John.

INVENTORY: (1) 2 acres—N, Mystic river; E, Abraham Hill; S, way to Molton point; W, Joseph Hopkins. (2) Hathorne house—E, street; N, S. Cary; S, D. Lawrence; E & S, shop of Nathaniel W. and D. L. (3) Wharf and buildings. (4) 14½ acres, 1st div. woods—W, S. Brooks; N, Rev. Mr. Porter; E, D. Russell; S, Theophilus Ivory. This set to John's heirs with 2 acres.

HIS AUTOGRAPH is in Knowles papers, 1704.

WIDOW SARAH'S WILL. March 25, 1720-1, pro. Sept. 18, 1724, devised to Nathaniel and Benjamin, and to chn. of John dec.

JOHN 3. Son of Stephen **2**; mariner; carpenter of ship "Dolphin," Capt. Aaron Beal, from Marblehead to Bilboa, 1704; m. SARAH SOLEY [1] Jan. 17, 1705-6, who was adm. church Feb. 16, 1706-7, and m. (2) John Roberts [2]. *Issue.*—i. Sarah, bapt. April 20, 1707. ii. Sarah, May 21 (22) 1709; m. Pelatiah Webber [8]. iii. JOHN, Jan. 12 (14) 1710-11.

ESTATE.—Bond to Stephen Waters's father, for £40; witnesses, John Johnson and Mary Drowne; 1710-11. To Joseph Austin, qt. cl. mother Soley's estate, 1718-19.

JOHN 4. Son of John 3; adm. church Oct. 31, 1731.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732, 1738. With sister Sarah, deed of John Roberts, n $\frac{1}{2}$ house—s, Market place 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ft.; n, B. Hurd 45; n & w, Joseph Phillips 150; s & e, Eben and Joseph Austin 150; 1718-19. To C. Chambers, 1732.

WILL, Dec. 29, 1737, pro. June 12, 1738, devised to gr.-mother Soley, estate during life; after, to mother Sarah Roberts; after, to sister Sarah Webber; to Hepzibah Frothingham, a legacy.

INVENTORY: 2 acres orchard £240; total £289.

EXR. (Samuel Frothingham) sells C. Chambers, 2 acres, 1740.

NATHANIEL 5. Son of Stephen 2; mariner or shipwright; m. (1) **ELIZABETH BENNETT** [4] Nov. 1, 1713, who own. cov't July 21, 1717; (2) **REBECCA JOHNSON** [31] March 7, 1736-7. *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, bapt. Sept. 1, 1717; d. of sm. pox, Dec. 22, 1721. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Jan. 24, 1719-20; d. Dec. 22, 1721, of sm. pox. iii. Nathaniel, bapt. March 31, 1723. iv. James-Bennett, bapt. Sept. 5, 1725.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1744 (exc. 1739); abated 1729, 1735. With Benjamin Waters, buys of Andrew Bennett, house, 1715. To W. Wyer, mort. end of house and shop—n e, street; s w, S. Waters; s e, D. Lawrence; 1720, dis. 1723. To Daniel Lawrence Jr., mort. part house and shop, 1723. N. W. of J. Hopkins, house at Wapping, 1725. To N. Cary, mort. above, 1725. With Benjamin to J. H., house in Square, 1725. To Thomas Taylor, house at Wapping, 1731. To B. Hood, at Wapping, 1736.

BENJAMIN 6. Bro. of Nathaniel 5; shipwright; m. **ABIGAIL STONE** [1] Oct. 18, 1717, who own. cov't Dec. 28, 1718; d. Sept. 7, 1733. "Widow Waters" received Thanksgiving money Nov. 19, 1757, No. 20, £4. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. March 14 (bapt. 15) 1718-19; m. Parker Edey [1]. ii. **BENJAMIN**, Jan. 11 (15) 1720-1. iii. **STEPHEN**, bapt. Oct. 21, 1722. iv. Sarah, bapt. Feb. 6, 1725-6. v. Sarah, bapt. March 3, 1727-8. vi. Mary, Oct. (19) 1729.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1732. Deeds with Nathaniel to Bennett, Wyer, Lawrence, Hopkins, 1714-1725.

ADMIN. to widow Abigail, Dec. 31, 1733.

INVENTORY: House (had of father)—e, highway and G. Knowles, late J. Miller; n, M. Mallet, late O. Atwood; £100; total £153.

BENJAMIN 7. Son of Benjamin 6; Salem; baker; m. **ESTHER GILBERT**; d. Oct. 11, 1784.

ESTATE.—With Abigail Edey, sells W. Leathers Jr., $\frac{1}{2}$ house-lot, 1759.

STEPHEN 8. Brother of Benjamin 7; m. **HANNAH FROTHINGHAM** [7] April 23, 1747, who d. 1750. *Issue*.—i. Stephen. ii. Hannah, gd'nship 1760 (Middlesex Probate).

JOSEPH 9. Son of Lawrence 1; from Lancaster, at J. Patefield's, May 1, 1676 (Selectmen's records); d. Oct. 19, 1720, at Groton (per inventory); left widow Hannah; Josiah Parker of Camb., surety.

JACOB 10. Bro. of Joseph 9; m. (1) **SARAH HUTSON** [7] who was adm. church Nov. 12, 1682, and d. June 20, 1709; with wife at Mousall's March 20, 1675-6 (Selectmen's records); (2) **ABIGAIL HUTSON** [8] Nov. 4, 1709, in Milton; d. Dec. 15, 1714, æ. a. 66. *Issue*.—i. Jacob, b. May 5, 1676. ii. Sarah, d. Nov. 7, 1689. iii. **JACOB**, Jan. 23, 1680; bapt. Sept. 26, 1708. iv. Mary, Feb. 10 (11) 1682-3; m. Amos Storey [2]. v. **ADAM**, Jan. 6, 1685-6; bapt. 5 (10) 1686. vi. Thomas, March 10 (11) 1687-8; d. May 7, 1688. vii. Abigail, April 5 (7) 1689; m. Elias Stone [2]. viii. Ebenezer, Aug. 16 (23) 1691. ix. Daniel, Jan. 5 (7) 1693-4. x. Isaac, Jan. 24 (31) 1696-7.

ESTATE.—Granted to him a common, 1676. On tithe-list 1680-1. Buys of S. Lord, house and land, Bow st., 1680. Of S. L., land, Bow st., 1695.

WILL, Aug. 17, 1710, pro. Dec. 29, 1714, devised to wife; to son Adam; to Sarah, dau. of son Jacob dec. INVENTORY: House £78, total £115.

JACOB 11. Son of Jacob 10; seaman in Capt. Waffe's vessel 1702; m. **KATHARINE HANDS**, May 30, 1705, who m. (2) Jonathan Kettell [22]. *Issue*.—Sarah, bapt. April 11, 1708; gd'nship in 10th yr. to mother, Mrs. Kettel, March 12, 1715-16; m. Edmund Rand [24].

ADAM 12. Bro. of Jacob 11; Boston; housewright; m. **RACHEL DRAPER** [3] Nov. 26, 1708, at B.; received Thanksgiving money Nov. 19, 1757, No. 1, £2: 10. *Issue.*—i. Rachel, bapt. at Second Church in Boston, May 17, 1713. ii. Jacob, bapt. here, Aug. 10, 1713. iii. Mary, Sept. 20 (25) 1715; m. Hugh Furz. iv. Jacob, bapt. Aug. 10, 1718. v. **JACOB**, Aug. 18 (23) 1719. vi. Sarah, March 23 (25) 1722; m. James Miller [5]. vii. John, Nov. 25 (27) 1726. viii. ix. **ABRAHAM** and Isaac, March 14 (16) 1728–9. x. **DANIEL**, June 20 (20) 1731.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1748 (exc. 1744). Takes receipts of father's heirs, 1719 (Deeds, xix.: 448). Mort. to Joseph Wise, house late of father (set off by probate, May 20, 1717) not bd., 1738–9. To Josiah Langdon, same, 1741–2.

WILL, Feb. 1, 1751, pro. Nov. 16, 1761, devised to wife, all estate; after her decease to chn. *HEIRS*, Abraham Waters, Corey, Furz, Miller, Goodwin, sell Daniel Waters, house (see Furz) 1766.

JACOB 13. Son of Adam 12; m. **MARY SMITH** [111] Sept. 26, 1745, who m. (2) Thomas Austin [34] 1756. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. July 24 (bapt. 27) 1746; m. William Goodwin [19]. ii. Rachel, bapt. Feb. 29, 1748; m. Corey [2].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1745, 1746, 1748.

HEIRS join with heirs of Adam, 1766.

ABRAHAM 14. Brother of Jacob 13; cooper; Malden, 1785; m. **GRACE WIDGER** [2] March 18, 1752, who own. cov't Aug. 26, 1753; (2) **MARY COLLINS** [7] May 17, 1762, who died in Medford, May 1, 1815, æ. 86, funeral from A. Blanchard's. *Issue.*—i. Sarah, b. Nov. 16, 1752; bapt. Aug. 26, 1753; buried April 22, 1757. ii. Abraham, Aug. 3 (4) 1754. iii. Grace, Dec. 31, 1757; bapt. Jan. 1; 1758; m. Daniel Warner. iv. Abraham, bapt. June 22, 1760. v. Mary, March 20 (April 1) 1764; m. Andrew Blanchard [5]. vi. **ABRAHAM**, Nov. 20, 1767. vii. Martha, March 17, 1771; m. James C. Edmonds [14]. viii. Rachel-Draper, Oct. 10 (17) 1773; m. William Farrie.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756–1773 (exc. 1761). Buys of John Homer, house, 1766. Joins deed with heirs, 1766. Claimed for loss, 1775.

ADMIN. to widow, Oct. 7, 1780.

INVENTORY: Small house &c., 33 by 123 feet, £60; total £110.

WIDOW MARY, share of estate, lot—s, Wapping st.; e, Stanton 75; n, other part; w, 32; n, 9; line through partition to W. st. 38. Sells to Daniel Waters, $\frac{2}{3}$ of house, 1791.

ABRAHAM 15. Son of Abraham 14; m. **SUSANNA SIMONDS**, at Boston, Dec. 27, 1795, who d. at Shirley, May, 1839, æ. 64. *Issue.*—i. Abraham, b. July 4, 1796. ii. John, Jan. 24, 1798; d. Oct. 24, 1799. iii. Sukey-Gray, Jan. 22, 1800. iv. Eliza, Oct. 1, 1801. v. Harriot, May 2, 1803; d. 1803. vi. Harriot, June 6, 1804. vii. Morgan, April 5, 1806. viii. Sarah-Gray, April 17, 1809.

ESTATE.—Buys, by attorney Mary Waters, of Daniel W., $\frac{3}{4}$ of house—s, Wapping st. 15; w, E. Wyer dec. 119; n, E. W. 29; e, John Stanton 54; s, Mary Waters's dower 12; e, some 32; s, some 9; line along partition to 1st bound 38; 1792. Of Sarah Waters, D. Warner and wife, A. Blanchard, James Edmonds and wife, and Rachel D. Waters, 5–6 of father's estate (see A. B.) after decease of mother Mary, who has $\frac{1}{4}$ for life; 1793.

DANIEL (Capt.) 16. Son of Adam 12; Boston, ward iii., 1786; Malden; m. (1) **AGNES SMITH** [112] July, 1759; (2) **MARY MORTIMER**; (3) **SARAH SIGOURNEY** [1] July 29, 1802; d. March 26, 1816, æ. 86, g. s. *Issue.*—Ann, b. Feb. 20 (bapt. 24) 1760; m. Nathaniel Bridge.

ESTATE.—Buys of Adam Waters's heirs, on Bow st., 1766. At Medford claimed for loss of 1775. Of Abraham Waters's adx., $\frac{2}{3}$ house Wapping st., 1791. To Abraham Waters, $\frac{2}{3}$ house, 1792. With E. Homer, hires of I. Mallet Jr., on Main st., 1793. To Jonathan Call [16] on Bow st., 1795. To D. Barker, on Bow st. and mort. back, 1796. Hired of A. Mallet, 9 perches, 1798. Of C. Cole, mort., 1803. Of J. Carnes Jr., mort., 1804. To R. D. Farrie, on Middlegate st., 1813.

SAMUEL 17. Son of Lawrence 1; Woburn; m. **MARY HUTSON** [6] 21 (1) 1672. *Issue.*—12 chn. xi. **JOSIAH**, b. Sept. 19, 1694, at W.

JOSIAH 18. Son of Samuel **17**; Medford &c; m. MARY, who d. Oct. 8, 1734, æ. 36 yrs. 3 mo., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. in Woburn, July 30, 1719; d. Sept. 5, 1721.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1734, 1738. With T. Oakes buys of E. Brasier *et al.*, wood-lot, 1732. To S. Wade, lot, 1735.

WILLIAM 19. Hired Lovell's island of the town, 1720-1.

HANNAH 20. Born in Nantucket, Feb. 2, 1750; m. Ebenezer Rand [65] 1769.

See Harris 46, McNiell, Snow 2.

WATKINS JOHN 1. Capt. of sloop "Elizabeth," 1678; Antigua 1697; m. (1) MARY RUSSELL [14] July 22, 1691, who own. cov't 22 (3) 1692, and d. July 29, 1701; (2) ABIGAIL TOMSON [33*] Dec. 16, 1701, who was adm. church Sept. 6, 1702, was witness to Nathaniel Adams's will 1710, and m. (2) Joshua Scotto [1]; d. of sm. pox (date blank in record). *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. May 18 (bapt. 22) 1692; m. Isaiah Tay [1]. ii. John, Jan. 28 (28) 1693. iii. Thomas, March 10, 1695-6. iv. Joseph, Sept. 29 (29) 1700. v. Daniel, Nov. 12 (15) 1702.

ESTATE.—With Prudence Russell to E. Phillips, house, 1697. Jarvis Lock *vs.* him, levy on house, 1697. With F. Doel to William Rowse, house, 1699.

ADMIN. to widow, Feb. 2, 1702-3.

INVENTORY: House and land; right in wharf and warehouse £130; total £215.

MARY (wife) with Russells to S. Whittemore, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1693.

ANDREW 2. Roxbury; m. MARY STREETER [4] Dec. 10, 1701.

DANIEL 3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727; abated Jan. 5, 1729-30.

ELIZA 4. Concord; m. Benjamin Gould [8] 1723-4.

WATSON JOHN 1. Camb.; m. REBECCA ERINGTON [3] who d. Nov. 11, 1690, æ. 65; d. May 20, 1711, æ. 92. *Issue* at Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Exchange with N. Withe, for lot in Camb., 27 acres—E. B. Bowers; w. John Fisenden; s. Camb. common; n. Chas. common. Also $\frac{1}{4}$ Wilson farm, 17 acres, not bd., 1660. Of Jane Fisenden, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1672-3. Of R. Lowden, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, 1693.

ABRAHAM 2. Son of John **1**; Camb.; b. June 26, 1661; m. MARY BUTTERFIELD, prior to 1689, who m. (2) Samuel Whitmore [4] of Lexington; d. March 23, 1705-6, æ. 44. *Issue* at Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Mousal Jr. and Joseph Whittemore, 7 acres, 1696. Of J. Mousal Sr., 12 acres, 1696. Of same, 20 acres, 1699. Of J. M. Jr., 2 acres, 1698.

ADMIN. to widow, 1706.

INVENTORY: $25\frac{3}{4}$ acres—N & W, Samuel Cook, extending at W to oak tree.

ABRAHAM 3. Son of Abraham **2**; bapt. Feb. 21, 1697; Salem &c.; joiner; m. (1) MARY; (2) MARY BUTTERFIELD, Jan. 4, 1750. She was widow of John Butterfield, and formerly widow of Abraham Hill Jr., son of Abraham [16] who m. her as Mary Grant; she d. a. March, 1789 (see History Camb., pp. 505, 582, 679).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1730-1737, 1741-1748 (exc. 1742) 1761-1770; in valuation 1771, No. 91. Sells Isaac W., $\frac{1}{2}$ of 36 acres, bounds from corner of S. Cook to A. and J. W., then to A. W. by stake and stones, 1746.

WILL, March 3, 1771, pro. Dec. 16, 1775, devised to sons Abraham and Daniel, all estate in Camb. and Chas., except house.

ABRAHAM 4. Son of Abraham **3**; b. March 21, 1728-9.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1770; in valuation 1771, No. 478, 479, *non-resident* No. 2.

ADMIN. on Abraham "Esq." to son Abraham, 1781; left widow Lucy.

HEIRS: Dr. Abraham Watson of Littleton, Dr. William Gamage and wife Lucy of Camb., Nathaniel P., Mary, Ruth and Lydia Waters, sell Thomas Russell of Boston, $27\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Chas.—E, road from Menotomy to Camb.; W, Abraham Waters heirs, S. Cook heirs; N, Walter Dixon; S, James and Walter Russell; 1786.

NATHANIEL-PRENTICE (Col.) 4*. Son of Abraham 4; b. Oct. 21, 1764; m. **LYDIA FILLEBROWN**, Feb. 9, 1797, at Camb.; d. here, April 1 (buried 3) 1822, æ. 58 (St. Anthony's fire). *Issue*.—i. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 17, 1797; many years Master of House of Correction; d. at Charleston, S. C., March 8, 1848. v. Charles-Lewis, Dec. 5, 1814. Others at Camb.

ISAAC 5. Elder son of Abraham 2; Camb.; b. March 3, 1689-90; m. (1) **ANNA**, who d. Aug. 19, 1718, æ. 26; (2) **ABIEL ANGIER** [2] Aug. 27, 1725; d. Feb. 27, 1741, æ. 52, g. s. at Camb.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1737 (exc. 1734). Buys of K. Barnard, 3 acres, 1710 (may be Isaac son of John).

ISAAC 6. Son of Isaac 5; b. Feb. 28, 1713-14; Camb.; glazier; *m. (1) **ELIZABETH WHITTEMORE** [40] April 3, 1740; (2) **REBECCA TUFTS**, May 20, 1761, who d. Oct. 19, 1796, æ. 72; d. May 17, 1772, æ. 59. *Issue*.—8 chn. ii. Margaret, May 9, 1745; m. Nathan Watson [11]. iv. **ISAAC**, bapt. Oct. 30, 1748. vii. William, bapt. June 1, 1755. viii. John, bapt. Aug. 8, 1762.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to son John. *INVENTORY*: 50 acres, part Camb., part Chas.

ISAAC 6*. Son of Isaac 6; Medford; saddler; m. **RUTH LOCKE**, Sept. 26, 1771.

ESTATE.—Sells Jonathan Teel, 9½ acres, 1787. With Nathan W. and wife, John W. of Amherst and wife Elizabeth, sells to William W. of Camb., 6¾ acres—s w, brook next N. Watson; n w, Walter Russell; n e, James and W. R.; e, Medford road over Powder-house hill; s w & s e, J. Teel; 1794. W. W. sells Jonathan Teel, 1796.

JACOB 7. Son of John 1; Camb.; b. Dec. 20, 1671; m. **MARY HEALY** [1] Nov. 12, 1702, who d. Sept. 16, 1728, æ. a. 61 g. s.; d. March 29, 1724, in 53d yr. *No issue*.

ESTATE.—Estate taxed 1727. *WILL*, March 27 (pro. May 29) 1724, devised to wife.

WIDOW MARY'S WILL, 1725-6, devised to nephew Jacob Watson, blacksmith, of Lexington, a house; to Abraham Watson and his bro. Jacob, a pasture in Chas.; to niece Mary, wife of Jonathan Bradshaw of Medford; to David and Henry Rice, and Ann, wife of William Cutler. *INVENTORY*: 16 acres in Chas.

JACOB 8. Son of Abraham 2; Camb.; bapt. May 7, 1704; m. **LYDIA MONRO** [17], who d. Sept. 10 or 22, 1790, æ. 85. *Issue*.—i. **JACOB**, b. Feb. 22, 1727-8. ii. John. v. **NATHAN**, May 30, 1735. vii. Lucy, May 15, 1741; m. James Monro. viii. **WILLIAM**, bapt. Sept. 30, 1744. ix. Rebecca.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1737, 1741-1756. Buys of Thomas Robbins, 7 acres, 1737-8.

ADMIN. to son Jacob, Jan. 9, 1758.

INVENTORY: 13 acres pasture in Chas.—n w, Chas. road; e, Jonathan Cooper; s e & s w, Abraham Waters; £86. 6½ acres 25 rods—s w, Chas. road; s e, Thomas Prentice; n, Thomas Goddard; £31. Brook pasture, 15 acres 18 rods, part Camb., part Chas.—n e, Chas. road; s e, Isaac W.; s w, Camb. road; n w, Abraham W.; £64. 1½ acres orchard in Camb.—n e, Chas. line, near Abraham W.

LYDIA (widow) taxed 1762-1770; in valuation 1771, No. 483, *non resident*.

JACOB 9. Son of Jacob 8; Camb.; blacksmith; d. Oct. 5, 1801.

WILLIAM 10. Bro. of Jacob 9; removed to New-Salem and Tewksbury.

ESTATE.—Buys with S. Bradshaw of Samuel Phipps's [12] adx., 15 acres, 1732.

NATHAN 11. Bro. of William 10; Camb.; m. **MARGARET WATSON** [6] Aug. 19, 1772, who d. Aug. 15, 1825, æ. 80; d. Jan. 31, 1804. *Issue*.—Margaret, m. James Monro Jr., 1804. See *Book of the Lockes*.

ESTATE.—His adx. sells S. Hall [32] 6½ acres, 1816.

ALEXANDER 12. Mar. **LYDIA LARKIN** [4] Sept. 6, 1753. Widow Watson in poor circumstances 1772, and of Marlboro' 1785. *Issue*.—i. Edward, b. Feb. 10 (bapt. 13) 1757; bur. June 13, 1758. ii. Lydia, Nov. 29 (Dec. 3) 1758. iii. Alexander, bapt. Nov. 9, 1760. iv. Mary, Aug. 8 (14) 1763.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1762, 1770.

JONATHAN 13. Medford; m. **ABIGAIL** *Issue*.—Ruth, in 15th yr. 1759; m. Hall.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Bradshaw, woods, 1742. ADMIN. to widow, 1759.

JOHN 14. Amherst.

ESTATE.—Sells Walter Russell, 5 acres &c., 1795.

DANIEL 15. Son of Abraham 3; b. Feb. 14, 1731-2; Camb.; carrier; m. ANNA TANTER, dau. of Capt. John of Watertown, Nov. 24, 1757, who d. Jan. 11, 1823, æ. 89; d. April 26, 1805.

ESTATE.—Sells B. Piper, $\frac{3}{4}$ acres, 1784.

ELIZABETH 16. Mar. Thomas Lovell [1] 1667.

REBECCA 17. Dau. of John 1; bapt. early at Camb.; m. Jonathan Rice [12] Nov. 1, 1677.

REBECCA 18. Mar. Samuel Rand [29] 1759.

SALLY-MARIA-PACHECO 19.

ESTATE.—Mort. of P. Nichols, 1807.

See Avery, Russell 10.

See Paige's *History of Cambridge*.

WATTS THOMAS 1. From Lynn and Marblehead; seaman; wife and 3 chn. in England, 1662 (files); m. ELIZABETH HAYDEN [5], who d. April 7, 1699; ordered to leave town and repair to "Linn," April 7, 1663 (Selectmen's records, p. 57). *Issue*.—Margaret, b. Sept. 15, 1664; m. Thomas Adams [9].

BENJAMIN 2. Came to town 1700-1 (Sessions court records); seaman in Capt. Waffe's vessel 1702; m. SARAH RAND [3] April 12, 1701, who was in Boston with 2 chn. Dec. 8, 1707. *Issue*.—i. Barnut, b. Oct. 9, 170.. ii. Sarah, March 1, 170.. (town records, p. 139, among entries in 1705).

ESTATE.—Gave power of attorney to wife, 1701.

JOHN 3. Georgetown; m. ELIZABETH, who m. (2) John Penhalow [2]. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, m. Caleb Richardson [30] a. 1734.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Webb, $\frac{1}{4}$ and 1-16 of water-mills, 1711. Of same, 1-16 and 1-32 of mills, 1713. Heirs sell mill-lot to N. Hall [9] 1735.

SAMUEL 4. Boston; m. (1) ELIZABETH, who d. March 16, 1730, æ. 32, g. s. at North-Chelsea; (2) HANNAH HOUGH [2] pub. Oct. 19, 1731.

EDWARD 5.

ESTATE.—Edward taxed 1756. Buys of Rev. John Clark [15] heirs, lots, 1718.

JOSEPH 6. Boston; mariner; m. MARY HOGANS [2] June 17, 1766, who was notified at Boston Oct. 8, 1766.

ESTATE.—Made power of attorney and will, all in favor of wife, June 14, 1769, pro. Dec. 1, 1778; witness, John Barbarick, soldier &c.

AMEY 7. Widow of Edward of Chelsea; m. Thomas Graves [4] 1728.

RACHEL 8. Mar. Isaac Mallet [11].

ELIZABETH 9. Worthington; b. Dec. 24, 1788; m. Chester Adams [51].

See Smith 91.

WAY AARON 1. Rumney-Marsh; m. MARY MAVERICK [1], who own. cov't May 23, 1675. *Issue*.—i. Aaron, bapt. 23 (3) 1675. ii. Mary, 27 (3) 1677. iii. Elizabeth, 4 (5) 1680. iv. Rebecca, 2 (8) 1681. v. Thomas, 31 (3) 1685. All bapt. here.

ESTATE.—WILL, Aug. 25, 1695, devised to wife and chn. Aaron, Moses, William, Susanna and Mary (Suffolk Probate).

RICHARD 2. Mar. HANNAH PERKINS [1] Dec. 4, 1694, who own. cov't 3 (3) 1696. *Issue*.—Sarah, b. March 8, 1695-6; bapt. 3 (3) 1696; m. W. Emmons.

ANDREW 3. Perhaps same who was adm. Second Church, Boston, May 5, 1728; m. ELIZABETH MARBLE, Dec. 21, 1715.

. 4. "Mrs." Received war aid, 1775.

See Abbott, Wherry.

WAYTE. See Waite.

WEAVER. See Cheever 4.

WEBB THOMAS 1. Mar. MARY FOSDICK [1]. *Issue*.—i. Sarai, b. July 10, bapt. 17, d. Aug. 8, 1666. ii. Thomas, March 13 (15) 1668.

SAMUEL 2. Braintree; m. MARY ADAMS [1] at Chelmsford, Dec. 16, 1686.

BENJAMIN 3.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1697-8.

ELISHA 4. Son of Joseph of Boston; b. Feb. 13, 1676; shoemaker; m. LYDIA SCOTTO [6] Nov. 18, 1697, at B., who m. (2) Thomas Davis [22]; d. Jan. 12, 1710, here. ["Lydia Webb, a young woman, d. 1724," here.]

ESTATE.—Deed of and to Thomas Creese, house, 1710.

ADMIN. to widow and John Marshall, Feb. 16, 1710-11. Left house in Union st., Boston, occ. by Wigglesworth Sweetser.

JOSEPH 5. Son of Elisha 4; Boston; wig-maker; m. ABIGAIL TORREY, pub. Sept. 11, 1721, dau. of Samuel and Abigail, who was b. April 18, 1702.

ESTATE.—Asgt. of Thomas Creese, mort., 1722. With Lydia Davis [22] to R. Call, house, 1735.

JOHN 6. Braintree; Boston; m. MARY

ESTATE.—Buys of Samuel Phipps, 1-16 corn mills; of W. Jamison, 2-16; of N. Heaton, 1-16; of Timothy Phillips, 1-8; 1709. Of John Phillips, 1-8, 1711. To John Watts, mill lots, 1711, 1713. To son Samuel Webb, 3-8 and 2-32 mills, 1716-17.

SAMUEL 7. Son of John 6; miller; adm. church Sept. 19, 1714; m. ABIGAIL AUSTIN [14], who was adm. church July 7, 1717, and d. Jan. 4, 1747, æ. 53; d. Oct. 10, 1739, æt. sua 50. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. May 2 (bapt. 3) 1719; m. (1) John Goodwin [10]. ii. Bethia, Dec. 24 (25) 1720; m. (1) Samuel Hill [11]. iii. Elizabeth, Nov. 9 (11) 1722; adm. church Oct. 19, 1740; m. Joseph Phipps [13]. iv. Frances, d. Sept. 20, 1725, æ. 4 ds., g. s. v. Frances, Oct. 7 (9) 1726; d. (of sm. pox) July 12, 1730, æ. 3 yrs. 9 mo. 5 ds., g. s. vi. Hannah, May 28 (31) 1730; m. Elias Stone [3]. vii. Frances, Nov. 10 (11) 1733; adm. church Jan. 29, 1738; m. John Lamson [9]. viii. Mary, July 17 (22) 1737-8; d. Oct. 12, 1738, æ. 8 mo. 26 ds.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1737. Buys of N. Cary, house near mills, 1713. Of father John, mills, 1716-17. To Bill Com., mort. 3-8 mill lands—s, highway to mills; w, mill-pond; s, road to J. Blaney; e, J. B.; 1716-17. Of W. and S. Dady, 1-16 mills, 1718. Of T. Tufts [4] 1-16 mills, 1726. To E. Hartshorn, 1-32 of mill wood-lot, 1727. Of widow Mary Wood [9] 11-12 of 1 acre—e, road 3 rods; s e, same 4½; s, way to mill 19; s w, 15½; n, John Edmands; 1729. Of E. Stone heirs and E. S. (Jr.) mill lots, 1732. Of James Kettell, 2 acres by mill-pond, 1733.

ADMIN. to widow, Oct. 29, 1739.

INVENTORY, Dec. 25, 1739: House of Cary £450; negro man £80.

ADX. sells S. Belknap, lots, 1744.

ABIGAIL (widow) taxed 1741. Mort. of R. Call, 1741. To Thomas Jenner, 2 acres, 1741. With Elizabeth Johnson to Joseph Austin [15] 4 acres, 1742. Of J. A. and E. J., e end of house, 1742. With J. A. to E. J., w end, 1742. Of J. A. and E. J., qt. cl. house, 1742.

HER ADMIN. to Joseph Phipps, Jan. 18, 1747.

INVENTORY: East half of house, late of Joseph Austin, n side lane from Market-place to Joiner st. 49, rear 26, £600; ½ pew £60; total £993.

THOMAS 8. Cloth-worker; m. RUTH; at Woburn from here, Aug. 9, 1727, with wife and three chm.; family put out by town, July, 1734, after decease of father; widow Webb's funeral, 1734 (town records). *Issue*.—i.

THOMAS. ii. Martha, put to C. Brooks for 8 yrs. 2 mo. iii. Nathaniel, to C. B. for 5 yrs. iv. Mary, to W. Symmes at Woburn, for 4 yrs. 6 mo.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1724.

THOMAS 9. Son of Thomas 8; put to Jonathan Wyman at Woburn, for 17 yrs. 4 mo. from 1734; an idiot; had been put to H. Dunster at Camb. prior to 1738; m. MARTHA DUCH.

PETER 10. Mariner; m. ELIZABETH DAVIS [35] Aug. 24, 1745.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1746, 1748; abated Jan. 1, 1749-50.

JEREMIAH 11. Boston.

ESTATE.—Suit vs. W. Barber, levy ½ house, 1772. To F. Free, 1773. See Osborn.

NATHAN 12. Son of Stephen, of Timothy, of Benjamin, of Christopher, of Christopher of Braintree; b. April 7, 1767, at Windham, Conn.; removed early to Boston where he was a preceptor of youth and later a merchant; many years one of the Selectmen of Boston and one of its representatives in the General Court; removed to Chas. in 1827; m. SARAH LEACH [7] July 16, 1794, at Boston, who d. here Nov. 11, 1857; d. Feb. 25, 1853, here. *Issue* (all born in Boston).—i. Nathan, b. Nov. 17, 1796; d. Oct. 9, 1797. ii. Sarah, March 15, 1798; m. Hawkes Lincoln [6] 1821. iii. Lydia, April 2, 1801; m. Charles Forster (son of Jacob Sr.); d. here Sept. 2, 1827. iv. Mary-Hewitt, Nov. 13, 1802; d. here, single, Nov. 27, 1864. v. Louisa, June 27, 1804; m. Jacob Forster Jr. vi. Caroline-Matilda, April 13, 1812; m. Edwin F. Adams [47].

ELIZABETH 13. Mar. Thomas Green [41] 1667.

MARY 14. Mar. Jonathan Pierce [9] 1712.

HANNAH 15. Mar. Thomas Brasier [2] 1713.

MARY 16. Mar. John Walker [9] 1742-3.

ELIZABETH 17. Mar. John Gurley, 1751.

LUCY 18. Mar. George Swyer, 1755.

..... **19.** "Mrs." Sister to Mrs. Barrell; d. Aug. 15, 1796, æ. 39, fever.

See Adams 51.

See Vinton's *Giles Memorial*.

WEBBER John 1. Capt. of ship "Royal Defence," for Barbados, Dec. 6, 1664.

THOMAS 2. Came with family from Falmouth (Willis's History); m. MARY PARKER [43*], whose age was 53 in 1692, and who was adm. church 28 (2) 1695; d. prior to 1692.

JAMES 3. Mariner; boatman; removed to Medford; m. PATIENCE, who was bapt. April 23, 1699; d. March 19, 1729, in 64th yr., g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. JAMES, b. Feb. 8, 1696-7. ii. JOSEPH, Sept. 1, 1698; both bapt. Aug. 6, 1699. iii. Benjamin, Feb. 6 (18) 1699-1700; brickmaker; m. Susanna Whitmore, Feb. 6, 1727; d. July 27, 1732, in 34th yr., g. s. at M. iv. Jonathan, Jan. 17 (18) 1701-2; cordwainer; m. Mary Whitmore, 1725, who m. (2) Joseph White of Lexington, 1735; d. Oct. 16, 1730, at M. v. NATHAN, June 20, 1705. vi. Elizabeth, Sept. 26 (Oct. 5) 1707. vii. Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 2, 1709. viii. Josiah, Dec. 29 (Jan. 4) 1712-13; Medford; brickmaker; taxed 1734.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to widow.

JAMES JR. (son) tax abated 1720-1.

JOSEPH (son) taxed 1721; abated 1724; taxed 1734, of Medford, cooper. ADMIN. to Josiah W., 1739.

NATHAN 4. Son of James 3; tailor; m. ELIZABETH SHEAF [4] Nov. 30, 1727, who was adm. church, Aug. 4, 1728; d. Oct. 1, 1739 (1) in 35th yr., g. s. at Medford. *Issue*.—i. Nathan, b. Aug. 11 (bapt. 18) 1728. ii. Nathan, July 2 (5) 1730. iii. Elizabeth, Nov. 2 (26) 1732.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1739. ADMIN. Jan. 22, 1738-9, to E. Sheaf.

NATHANIEL 5. From Boston; sawyer; own. cov't 13 (4) 1697; m. ELIZABETH, who was adm. church Nov. 21, 1714, and d. March 11, 1731-2, in 60th yr., g. s. Copps hill. *Issue*.—i. Nathaniel, b. June 26 (bapt. 27) 1697. ii. Mary, bapt. March 26, 1698-9. iii. Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1699. iv. John, Nov. 12 (16) 1701; d. Nov. 12, 1702. v. JOHN, July 1 (11) 1703. vi. PELATIAH, Feb. 15 (17) 1705. vii. Mary, July 2 (4) 1708; m. Nathaniel Holmes [3]. viii. Katharine, April 7 (8) 1711.

ESTATE.—Tax abated May 6, 1728. Buys of Thomas Walter, house and land 9 poles—s, highway; e, Mr. Bradstreet; n & w, N. Graves dec.; 1704. To M. Newman, above, 1714. With Daniel Ingersoll of J. Pomroy *et al.*, $\frac{2}{3}$ Ballard's shipyard—n, S. Fosdick 70; s, Battery land 33; on Charles river 82; w, S. Dowse and highway 60; 1726-7.

JOHN 6. Son of Nathaniel 5; potter; adm. church March 22, 1723-4; m. **RUTH HALL** [18] July 8, 1725; d. June 7, 1734, by hurt rec'd from cannon at Fort William. *Issue*.—i. **JOHN**, b. April, bapt. May 1, 1726. ii. Elizabeth, Feb. 25 (25) 1727-8; d. March 26, 1734. iii. Nathaniel, July 4 (5) 1730. iv. Ruth, March 2 (5) 1731-2; d. March, 1731-2. v. Stephen, Oct. 24 (27) 1734; record (erroneous) has 1735.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1733. With Thomas Symmes, buys of Thomas Frothingham's exx., house and wharf, 1726. To E. Ruggles, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ above, 1731-2.

ADMIN. to widow, June 10, 1734.

INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ house, work-house and kiln-house, £235.

ADX. sells Thomas Symmes, $\frac{1}{2}$ house and negro "Cesar," 1735.

JOHN 7. Son of John 6; adm. church with wife May 22, 1748; m. (1) **ABIGAIL HOPPIN** [2] June 23, 1747; (2) **JOANNA BODGE** [8] April 7, 1757, who m. (2) William Manning [1]; d. May 21 (bur. 24) 1759 (Calley).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1742, 1748, 1756.

ADMIN., June 25, 1759, to widow Joanna.

INVENTORY: 1-8 of land on Copps hill, Boston, belonging to 3 heirs, £15; total £229.

PELATIAH 8. Son of Nathaniel 5; shipwright; m. **SARAH WATERS** [3] Oct. 26, 1727, who was adm. church Jan. 28, 1727-8. *Issue*.—Sarah, bapt. Jan. 26, 1728; d. (sm. pox) Nov. 12, 1730.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729, 1730. Mort. to C. Chambers, lots, 1730.

WILLIAM 9. Mar. **ISABEL CUTTER** [39] March 7, 1784.

SETH 10. Sea-captain; Boston; sailed from here; m. (1); (2) who d. May, 1819; (3) **MARY BOURNE** of Middleboro', 1820, who d. Oct. 26, 1828; d. at Liverpool, Oct. 1821, æ. 66, leaving 3 chn., Mary, Henry and George, and estate \$70,000. *Issue* (by first wife).—Sally, d. 1797, single.

[William, bro. of Capt. Webber, died at Woburn, Aug. 1832, æ. 34 (!). Elizabeth, sister, died Nov. 20, 1831, æ. 68. Items furnished by Mrs. Stowell, Jan. 8, 1878.]

See Hodgman, McNiel, Symmes 9.

WEBCOWIT. Husband of Squa-sachem.

ESTATE.—Joins deeds, 1639 &c.

WEBLY GEORGE. Mar. **ANN CARPENTER** [3] July 16, 1667.

WEBSTER STEPHEN 1. Haverhill; m. (2) **MARY COOK** [7] Oct. 23, 1700.

WILLIAM 2. Boston; shopkeeper.

ESTATE.—Mort. of T. Swan, 1715-16.

..... **3.** Salisbury; m. **SARAH WAIT** [10] a. 1800; d. prior to 1806.

See **Monro 15.**

WEDGE **1.** Cooper of ship "Ambros," 1668.

ISAAC 2. Mar. **HANNAH HAMLET**, Dec. 11, 1699.

WEDGEWOOD AARON 1. Mar. **ESTHER BURDITT**, July 8, 1792.

..... **2.** Mr. W.'s wife, d. at Malden, of sm. pox, natural way (she removed to M. to avoid taking it) Oct. 16, 1792, æ. 28.

WEEKS. See **Wicks.**

WEIR JOHN 1. Boston; m. **MERCY OSBORN** [8] Oct. 22, 1755, who, with 2 chn., John and James, from Boston, was notified 1763.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758, 1762.

MARGARET 2. Widow; from Boston 1756.

WELCH THOMAS (Sergt.) 1. Adm. church 12 (2) 1650; m. ELIZABETH UPHAM [1] who was adm. church 9 (6) 1656, and d. Jan. 12, 1705-6, æ. 74 (record), Jan. 1705, æ. a. 76, g. s.; d. April 10, 1701, æ. 79. *Issue*.—i. John, b. 16 (9) 1651. ii. Deborah, m. Jonathan Caine, 1674. iii. THOMAS, July 7, 1655. iv. John, July 8, 1657. v. John, 26 (9) 1658; d. 23 (1) 1659. vi. Jonathan, bapt. 9 (8) 1659. vii. Jonathan, bapt. 8 (4) 1662; d. April 22, 1663. viii. Dorcas, Sept. 8, 1663; m. (1) Anthony Gretian, (2) William Eagleston. ix. Nathaniel, Sept. 9 (10) 1665; grad. H. C. 1687; d. at Enfield, July 10, 1689. x. Jonathan, Sept. 15 (16) 1666. xi. ELKANAH, Jan. 5 (19) 1667-8. xii. JONATHAN, Dec. 23 (25) 1670. xiii. Ebenezer, April 9 (14) 1672; had seat in meeting-house (liberty to build) 1691 (Selectmen's rec. p. 90).

ESTATE.—Buys of William Mead, the Sybley estate, 1654. Of Timothy Wheeler, 2 acres, 1663. Allowed a common, 1672 (Selectmen's records, p. 146). Of Thomas Mousal, lots, 1680. Granted 6½ commons, 1681; 6 acres between Mr. Russell's land, 1681. Granted Sergt. T. W., 21 acres—N W, 2-pole way and Joseph Lynde; N E, John Fosket, Josiah Wood; S E, S. Lord; S W, highway; "minde there is within these bounds of Welch one quarter of A acre left for a common Quarry;" 1685. Granted 1¼ acres 7 poles E side road to Menotomy, 1685. To P. Hay, 15 acres, 1689-90. Of R. Lowden, 3 acres, 1691. Of J. Mousal Jr., 2¾ acres marsh, 1698. Of S. Kettle heirs, 7 acres, 1700.

WILL, Feb. 15, 1700, pro. May 26, 1701, devised to son Thomas, land near house; to Elkanah, house and a. 5 acres, 4 acres marsh in two parts; to Jonathan, a. 15 acres where house stands; to Dorcas Eagleston, land by bridge; to gr.-child Hannah Welch, land in Camb. See Martin 12.

THOMAS 2. Son of Thomas 1; stone-cutter; m. HANNAH MOUSAL [5] Jan. 21, 1679, who was adm. church, widow, Oct. 3, 1703, and m. (2) Joseph Lamson [1]; d. April 10, 1701, æ. 79, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. Dec. 8, d. 31, 1680. ii. HANNAH, May 20, 1683; adm. church Dec. 22, 1706; m. John Logan [1]. iii. Mary, Nov. 11 (21), d. 23, 1686. iv. Mary, April 15 (22) 1688; m. (1) Jeremiah Snow [2], (2) William Davis [24], (3) Joshua Scottow [1]. v. SARAH, March 12 (13) 1691-2; m. Joseph Whittemore [26]. vi. THOMAS, Jan. 12 (19) 1695-6.

ESTATE.—Granted 1 common, 1681. Granted 9¼ acres in two parcels, the Camb. road betwixt them, 1681. Drew lot No. 43, common, 2 and a fraction acres, 1681. Granted 7½ acres 20 poles, including No. 43—N E & E S, R. Lowden; S W, other div.; W N, J. Cutler Jr., 1685. Deed of John Mousal, 9½ acres, 1695-6. With wife, deed of R. Mousal, 1695-6. Had first lot in stinted pasture, adj. Sergt. John Cutler, 1½ acres to a common, lots 40 poles wide.

WILL, March 24, 1699-1700, devised to wife, all during life; at her decease, to chn.; wife and R. Mousal, exrs.

INVENTORY: House and ¾ acre; 3 acres salt meadow; 11 acres upland; woods; 2¼ acres land; total £400.

DIVISION: to HANNAH (dau.), ½ pasture, 3 acres 70 poles, 11 p. broad; 3 acres 13 poles pasture. To MARY, ½ pasture next E. Phillips; 17 poles next road, being 4 acres 74 p.; ½ of upper pasture, 3 acres 13 poles, 13 poles front. To SARAH, ½ house; ½ of barn, 5 ft. broad; ½ of marsh (1 acre) bd. on Joseph Whittemore; ½ of 4½ acres woods. To THOMAS, ½ of lot, 28 poles front, 39 rear; ½ house; ½ of 1 acre marsh, 6 poles front; ½ of wood-lot.

HANNAH (dau.) sells to sister Sarah's gdn., Hannah Mousal, lot—S, road; W, father Thomas; N, Mr. Brattle; E, John Mousal; 1705, rec. 1728.

SARAH (dau.) deed above, 1705. Of Joseph Lamson (gdn.), share of 10 acres, 1713. To H. Phillips [10] 2 lots, a. one acre each, 1715.

THOMAS 3. Son of Thomas 2; joiner; adm. church Dec. 9, 1716; m. ELIZABETH HURD [2] who d. a. 1771. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, bapt. April 13, 1718; m. (1) Eben. Clough [5]. ii. Hannah, July 15 (17) 1720; m. Joseph Hiller [1]. iii. THOMAS, Feb. 2 (bapt. 4th at New-North, Boston) 1721-2. iv. Jacob, Dec. 22 (27) 1724; taxed 1748; d. Aug. 30, 1749, in 25th yr., g. s. v. MARY, Dec. 3 (4) 1726. vi. John, Aug. 23 (25) 1728; d. June 21, 1729. vii. JOHN, May 24 (24) 1730. viii. Mercy, April 15 (16) 1732; m. Jonathan Hall [18]. ix. Abigail, Jan. 23 (27) 1733-4; m. Samuel Hinkle, [2]. x. Sarah, Aug. 16 (17) 1735; d. in Boston, March 1, 1813, æ. 78. xi. Nathaniel, Nov. 3 (4) 1739. xii. Anna, Feb. 9 (15) 1740; m. Caleb Hitchcock [1]. xiii. Rebecca, April 21 (25) 1742; m. Silas Stone [17].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1748. Buys of sister Sarah, $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres above Medford bridge—N, R. Lowden and John Dudley; E, Joseph Frost; S, William Stilson; W, N. Frothingham; 1720-1. Of A. Newell [7] house, 1723-4. To E. Shed, pasture, 1726-7. To Samuel Bradshaw, 10 acres woods, 1727. Of P. Edes, mort., 1728. Of R. Foster Jr., wharf, 1728. Of Jacob Hurd, house, 1728. To John Stevens, house, 1730. Of Theophilus Ivory, lot Joiner st., 1731. Of Hannah Logun, mort., 1731. Of same, on Medford road, 1735. Of J. Roberts, house, 1740. Of John Logun, lots, 1740-1. Of Hannah Logun's admr., $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1742. To E. Shed, 1 acre, 1742. Of Jacob Hurd, asgt., 1750. To E. Shed, 1 acre, 1754.

WILL, March 3, 1742, pro. Sept. 22, 1755, devised to wife, $\frac{1}{2}$ for life; $\frac{3}{8}$ to children, exc. Elizabeth Clough, who had £60; son Thomas, exr.

INVENTORY: Old house where he lived £86; house Wheeler lives in £53. House-plot—S W, Market place 29; N W, heirs J. Lemmon; N E, E. Cheever, E. Sheaf; S, Mary Welch 52; £100. Land at Winter hill £13; upland by Shed's; salt marsh; $\frac{1}{4}$ pew, front gallery.

EXRS. sell E. Shed, 2 acres, 1756.

DOWER divided: Heirs, Hiller, Hinckley and Stone, sell sisters Sarah and Anna Welch, $\frac{1}{4}$ house, 1772. To D. Wood Jr., 1780.

SARAH (dau.) buys $\frac{1}{4}$ house, 1772. To John Welch, $\frac{1}{2}$ above, 1803. To E. Shed, right in $\frac{2}{3}$ of $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1803.

ANNA (dau.) buys as before, 1772. With John and Thomas to B. and D. Wood, 1774. Claimed for loss, 1775.

MARY (dau.) *non compos* proceedings Feb. 8, 1771, and Feb. 26, 1757; boarded with bro. Brown and sister Stone. Mr. Wood rented her land at Winter hill; sold to Tufts (per Probate). See Thomas Welch 5.

THOMAS 4. Son of Thomas 3; adm. church May 3, 1741; m. MARY MOUSELL [8] July 19, 1750, who d. in Boston, Feb. 25, 1804, in 83d yr.; d. Aug. 23, 1770, æ. 49, g. s. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, bapt. May 24, 1752. ii. John. iii. Mary, bapt. Sept. 24, 1757; *non compos*; d. Dec. 14, 1825, æ. 65, g. s.; admin. to S. Payson, Jan. 10, 1826. The above 3 were heirs of gr-mo.'s dower, 1771.

ESTATE.—Taxed, Thomas Jr., 1744-1748, 1756-1766 (exc. 1762). Deed of Daniel Richardson, lot, 1749. To and of S. Swan, lots, 1751. Of T. Williams's adx., a. 1 acre, 1754. To E. Shed, near 1 acre, 1760. Of Hannah Mousal [8] rights in father's estate, 1764, 1765. Of E. Cheever, qt. cl., 1765. To E. Shed, $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1765. Of Samuel Miller, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1768.

MARY (widow) with son Thomas, claimed for loss, 1775—house and bakehouse within neck; house without neck, £991. With son Thomas sells Joseph Cordis, wharf &c. Joiner st., 1785.

HEIRS of John and Mary Welch, viz. John Welsh of Welshfield, Samuel Butler and wife Mary, Jacob W., Eliza W., of Paineville—all in Ohio; Henry G. Bowen and wife Ann, Jane Kilby W., of Northampton; Samuel Payson and wife Grace, Sarah W., Caroline E. Hancock (single) [ohn. of John Welch 6]; sell O. W. Preston, lot—N E, Joiner st. 65; S E, Austin lane 52; S W, John Pratt 47; N W, Thomas Miller 52; 1827.

THOMAS (Dr.) 5. Son of Thomas 4; Boston; grad. H. C. 1772; m. ABIGAIL KENT [3] Dec. 11, 1777, at B.; d. Feb. 20, 1831, æ. 79. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, grad. H. C. 1798; counsellor. ii. A son, physician.

ESTATE.—With John and Anna Welch, sells to Benjamin and D. Wood Jr., 11 acres—S E, range; N W & S W, P. Tufts Jr.; N E, road over Winter hill; except shares set to Mary Welch, chn. of Mercy Hall, Elizabeth Brown, co-heirs with us; 1774. Buys of Mary Welch's gdn. (John Welch) as follows, 1785: To John Welch, lot—4 rods 4 links front on Medford road; on P. Tufts at lower end 4 rods 5 links. Lot—S W, on the Square 18 ft.; N W, grantor; N E, L. Foye heirs, late E. Breed 38; S, John Carter, widow Bispham, E. Austin heirs; 1785. With mother Mary to Cordis, 1785. Of John Hay, $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1792. To Society for Propagating Gospel, mort. above, 1793. To Thomas Russell, house on Square, 1795. To William Smith, $15\frac{1}{2}$ acres and dower, 1798. To W. S., qt. cl. mother's right in above, which is what he had of father, except bot of Hay; 1804.

JOHN 6. Son of Thomas 3; Boston; jeweller; m. MARY PARKER [9] pub. June 20, 1754; d. Oct. 1812, æ. 82. *Issue*.—9 chn., bapt. at New-North Church, Boston.

ESTATE.—Sells Josiah Harris, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1758. With Thomas Welch *et al.* to Wood, 1774. Of Thomas Welch, lots, 1785. To John Harris, lot on Square, 1791. To Samuel Welch, right in 5 acres, 1792. To Joseph Tufts, 10 acres—bd. on Medford road 4 rods 4 links, as set to Mary Welch; 1795. Of C. Hitchcock and wife, $\frac{1}{2}$ house—S, Austin lane &c., 1795, rec. 1804. Of Sarah Welch, other $\frac{1}{2}$, 1803.

WILL, 1808, pro. 1812, devised to son Jacob, daus. Mary, Sarah, and to Grace Payson, Daniel Butler, husband of Anna dec.; to sister Sarah; to gr.-chn. Jane K. Welch, Caroline E. Hancock.

JACOB (son) sells sister Mary, $\frac{1}{4}$ house Joiner st., 1807.

ELKANAH 7. Son of Thomas 1; m. TRIAL, who d. (of sm. pox) Dec. 3, 1721. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. Sept. 3, 1702. ii. Ebenezer, May 6, 1704. iii. Huldah, March 16, 1709–10; m. Adam Beath. iv. JOSEPH, Dec. 31, 1711. v. Nathaniel, March 27, 1714; d. Sept. 13, 1718, æ. 4 yrs. 6 mo., g. s. vi. Mary, Oct. 26, 1715; m. John Dinsdel [1]. vii. Sarah, m. Merrow. viii. Trial, m. H. Shadrotch, 1747. ix. ELIZABETH. x. Dorcas, July 9, 1721; m. John Delane, 1741–2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1748 (exc. 1738, 1739). Deed in trust of bro. Jonathan, house on Camb. road in trust for 2 chn., Jonathan and Katharine, at board with Elkanah, 1709, released 1710. To Spencer Phipps, 2 acres, 1710. To D. Russell [4] 4½ acres, 1744. To dau. Elizabeth, house and 5 acres—E, 3-pole lane; s, road; w, James Pierce; n, private way next Samuel Rand; 2 deeds; 1743, 1754.

WILL, Jan. 21 (sworn April 28) 1755, devised to sons Paul and Thomas; to heirs of Joseph, and to 5 daus.

ELIZABETH (dau.—named first in will) deed of father, house &c., 1743, 1754.

HER WILL, Jan. 20 (pro. Feb. 14) 1770, devised to sister Dorcas, and to Samuel Hynde, born in my house and now in 11th yr. of age, son of Dorcas, £20; Samuel Bowman, exr.

THOMAS 8. Son of Elkanah 7; m. HANNAH, who was bapt. with dau. Feb. 10, 1751; d. Feb. 14, 1743, in 43d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS. ii. ELKANAH. iii. JOHN. iv. JOSEPH. v. Persis, m. Abraham Ross. vi. Hannah, m. Isaac Fillebrown [5]. vii. PRUDENCE. viii. Huldah, bapt. Feb. 10, 1751; m. Timothy Bryant.

ESTATE.—WIDOW WELCH taxed 1756, 1758, 1773.

PRUDENCE (dau.) deed to Samuel Welch, 1793.

THOMAS 9. Son of Thomas 8; in E. Marrow's Co., æ. 33, 1758; m. (1) ABIGAIL OAKES [6] April 2, 1747, at Medford, who d. March 25, 1749, in 28th yr., g. s.; (2) ABIGAIL, who d. in M., Sept. 7, 1759.

ELKANAH 10. Bro. of Thomas 9; cordwainer; soldier in Brigden's Co., 1757; m. MERCY SKILTON [8] Jan. 18, 1753, at Burlington, who was dismissed thence to Chas. Church, Oct. 7, 1804; in census 1789 with wife and 3 chn., Ruth, Ezra and Eunice, from Woburn, July 10, 1771, in John Hay's house without neck; d. Dec. 20, 1797, æ. 72, funeral from Back st. *Issue*.—i. Mercy, b. Aug. 27, 1754; m. Aaron Sweetser [32]. ii. JONAS, June 4, 1756. iii. Ruth, Sept. 17, 1758, at Woburn; m. Isaac Tibbett, 1781. iv. SAMUEL, April 10, 1760, at Woburn. v. EZRA, May 10, 1762, at Woburn. vi. Eunice, Aug. 4, 1767, at W.; m. John Choate.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 377. Sells Samuel Welch, right in 5 acres, 1791. Buys of Ezra, lot—s, Back st. 31; w, John White 153; e, T. Russell; n, R. Boylston 38; 1797.

JONAS 11. Son of Elkanah 10; Boston; miller; m. (1) DOLLY; (2) MARY, who was buried in B., Jan. 16, 1821, æ. 72; d. Dec. 20, 1846, æ. 92, g. s. here.

ESTATE.—Deed with Samuel W. and J. Choate to Ezra W., right in lot on Back st., 1798.

SAMUEL 12. Bro. of Jonas 11; Boston; miller; m. ELEANOR IRELAND [10] at Medford, March 11, 1788; d. at Cambridgeport, Aug. 1829, æ. 71.

ESTATE.—Deed of Elkanah W. *et al.*, rights in 5 acres; of A. Ross, Prudence W., H. Fillebrown, John W., same, 1791, 1793. Of and to Samuel Shed, lots, 1790, 1793. To J. and J. Harris, 13 acres, 1793. With Jonas W., 1798. Of R. Runey, asgt. Choate mort., 1802.

EZRA 13. Bro. of Samuel 12; miller &c.; m. RACHEL MALLET [10] Dec. 24, 1789, who d. June 1, 1850, æ. 82; d. Jan. 4, 1839, æ. 76, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Ann-Gardner, pub. to Solon Stetson [3]. ii. William, baker; m. Sarah Pierce, pub. Dec. 26, 1817; had issue (i.) William, d. Aug. 29, 1819, æ. 10 mo., (ii.) Rachel, d. Oct. 7, 1819, æ. 16 mo., (iii.) William, b. April 15, 1820, (iv.) Charles-Werner, Aug. 8, 1822; d. Feb. 21, 1841, æ. 19½, g. s.; d. March 7, 1823, æ. 30, g. s. iii. GEORGE-WASHINGTON. iv. Stephen, d. Oct. 3, 1803, æ. 9 yrs., g. s.

ESTATE.—Sells S. Welch, rights, 1791. Suit *vs.* Choate, levy on Main st. lot, 1792. Of C. Swan, on Back st., 1794. To Elkanah W., on Back st., 1797. Of Jonas and Samuel W. and Choate, rights on Back st., 1798. To William Parker, mort. above, 1798. To Russell heirs, above, 1798. Hired of I. Mallet, 22 and 2 acres, 1798. Of Moses Hall, on Town hill, 1801. To B. Haskell, right in above, 1803. To P. Edes, 1-5 above, 1805. Rachel Welch of Edes, same, 1805. Of Benjamin Frothingham, 2½ acres, 1805. To B. F., same, 1806. Of B. F., 1807. Of J. Choate, rights, 1798, 1807. To B. Goodwin, rights in Mallet estate, 1810. To Joseph Thompson, mort. 4-5 Town-hill estate, 1819 [this now the residence of Hon. Moses A. Dow].

GEORGE-WASHINGTON 14. Son of Ezra 13; dry-goods dealer &c., Main st.; pub. to MARY WRIGHT, July 11, 1819; left widow and sons, George and Joseph. ESTATE.—Trott & Co., suit, levy on his share Town-hill estate, 1820.

JOHN 15. Son of Thomas 8; Bolton; husbandman; m. RUTH ESTATE.—Sells Samuel Welch, rights, 1792.

JOSEPH 16. Son of Elkanah 7; m. ANN NOBLE [4] in Boston, Nov. 22, 1733; bapt. adult. at New-North, 1734, and had chn. bapt. at same place.

JOSEPH 17. Son of Thomas 8; gd'nship, in 16th yr., to mother Hannah, 1746.

EBENEZER 18. Boston; cordwainer; m. ABIGAIL BENJAMIN [3].

ESTATE.—Mort. to J. Austin [16] 1754; and sell to their bro. John B., ¼ father's house, 1755.

JONATHAN 19. Son of Thomas 1; soldier; m. (1) KATHARINE WYER [1] who d. Feb. 4, 1708-9; (2) JANE MONEY, Aug. 18, 1709. *Issue*.—i. Grace, b. July 5, 1697. ii. Deborah, Aug. 18, 1699. iii. Nathaniel, March 8, 1700-1. iv. Elizabeth, March 15, 1703-4; bapt. March 15, 1723-4; pub. to John Cary [24] 1727. v. Dorcas, Nov. 18, 1704; rec'd State aid, Oct. 1, 1785, æ. 73, infirm. vi. Jonathan, Feb. 10, 1705-6. vii. Katharine, Feb. 4, 1708-9; bapt. March 15, 1723-4; m. Thomas Rudge [1].

ESTATE.—Deed of trust to E. Welch [7] 1710. To C. Hunnewell, house and 15 acres, 1710-11.

WILLIAM 20. With family in town, 1729.

HEZEKIAH 21. Boston 1757; ship-builder 1780; m. (1) ELIZA WOOD [13] Dec. 29, 1757, who own. cov't Oct. 15, 1758, and d. May, 1774; (2) LYDIA TEEL [2], pub. Oct. 13, 1774; d. May 22, 1800, æ. 80. *Issue*.—Hezekiah, b. Oct. 30, bapt. Nov. 5, 1758.

BENJAMIN 22. Mar. MARY *Issue*.—i. Joseph-B., b. June 20, 1817. ii. Mary, Nov. 26, 1818; d. 1819. iii. Mary-Elizabeth, March 11, 1820.

JOHN-NOYES 22*. Son of Francis and Susannah (Rankin) W. of Boston; b. Dec. 10, 1780, in B.; m. LYDIA HAMMATT RAND [45] May 9, 1804, who d. Nov. 18, 1825; d. July 10 or 11, 1855. *Issue*.—i. JOHN-PORTER, b. Nov. 13, 1808. ii. Gardner-Rand, m. Sarah Bound Frothingham [13]. Besides others.

JOHN-PORTER 22**. Son of John-Noyes 22*; m. (1) RUTH STETSON [2] May 1, 1834, who d. April 3, 1837; (2) EMELINE GRACE SKINNER [13] Oct. 7, 1846, who d. Aug. 17, 1860; d. July 3, 1860. *Issue*.—i. Ruth-Stetson, b. Aug. 2, 1835; m. Francis Thompson [21] 1855. ii. Charles-Paine (U. S. N.) Aug. 20, 1847. iii. William-Edward, Nov. 11, 1848.

SUSANNA 23. Dau. of John and Elizabeth of Boston; b. April 29, 1696; m. Edward Edes [4] 1714.

MARTHA 24. Pub. to John Bathrick [4] 1727.

MARY 25. Kittery; single woman; d. Aug. 5, 1733.

ABIGAIL 26. Boston; m. Daniel Peckar [2] 1754.

PHEBE 27. Mar. H. Chaddock, 1760.

SUSANNA 28. In valuation, for house, 1798.

ELIZABETH 29. Pub. to Ezekiel Averell, 1798.

See HOLTON 4, PAYSON 2, RAND 5, TROW.

WELD BENJAMIN 1. Roxbury; druggist; m. HANNAH

ESTATE.—Buys of John Wait's trustees, on Medford river, 1814. Of N. Tufts, factory, 1814. To S. Kidder, above, 1814.

ELIZABETH 2. Dau. of Thomas and Esther of Roxbury; m. Samuel H. Bradstreet [7] 1811.

WELDEN ROBERT (Capt.). Died of consumption, Feb. 16, 1630-1, buried in Boston Feb. 18th; **ELIZABETH**, widow of Capt. W., original church member 1630, No. 91, marked "gone to Watertown."

See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

WELDMAN Occupied No. 15 Cordis st., 1809.

WELLAND. See Peck.

WELLINGTON THADDEUS 1. From Watertown; m. RUHAMAH BROWN. ESTATE.—Deed of Winzer Jones, 1785. With W. J. to Thomas Russell, 1787.

JOSIAH 2. Brick-layer; came to town June 13, 1786, with wife Mary and five chn. from East-Sudbury, and servant Noah Hunt from Hingham, all of whom were in census 1789. See Bond's Watertown, pp. 630, 631. *Issue.*—i. Polly, m. John Goodwin [27] 1792. ii. Susanna. iii. Aaron-Smith. iv. Josiah, pub. to Hannah Flint of Carlisle, Feb. 27, 1803. v. Micah. [Mr. W.'s child d. April 4, 1788. A dau. d. of worm fever, Nov. 11, 1795, æ. 5.]

ESTATE.—Buys of Margaret Ballard, lot near Long wharf, 1794. Of Timothy Newell, 1795. Of John Goodwin, house, 1812. To Polly Goodwin, above, 1819.

JEDUTHAN 3. ESTATE.—Deed with S. Whittemore to P. Russell, 1785.

MEHETABEL 4. Watertown; m. William Sherman [3] 1715.

SUSANNA 5. Dau. of Thomas of Camb.; m. Abraham Hill [19] 1758. [Her sister Rebecca m. Oliver Wyman of Leominster, and sister Elizabeth m. Richard Clark of Watertown.]

See Adams 17, 24*, Hill 18, Phipps 5.

WELLMAN JOHN 1. Lynn; m. UNION ABORN [1] Feb. 23, 1730-1, at L.

THOMAS 2. Mar. HANNAH BOWLES, Nov. 15, 1796; d. 1819, leaving 4 chn. ESTATE.—Buys of E. Putnam, on Pleasant st., 1812. To B. Nickerson, same, 1818, and mort. back.

See Gurney.

WELLS: WELLES DANIEL 1. Mariner.

ESTATE.—Suit vs. R. Ball, 1746.

THOMAS 2. Boston; m. ELIZABETH *Issue.*—Hannah. They all came from B., Nov. 12, 1772.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

GEORGE 3. ESTATE.—With H. Gelston vs. J. L. Whiting, 1816.

GIDEON-P. 4. Mar. SUSANNA *Issue.*—i. Clarinda, b. Aug. 27, 1812. ii. Wellington, July 14, 1816, at Amherst, N. H. iii. Susanna, Sept. 14, 1818. iv. Samuel, Aug. 2, 1820. v. Henry-Jackson, Nov. 16, 1823.

ELIZABETH 5. Came from England a. 1669; had child by James Tufts [7] a. 1669; m. Thomas Bathrick [1] 1673.

ISABEL 6. Mar. John Mallesie, 1670.

See Lane 6.

WELLSTEAD WILLIAM 1. Mar. MEHITABLE CARY [1] Nov. 24, 1665, who was adm. church April 23, 1671, and d. May 28, 1712, æ. 72, g. s. *Issue.*—i. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 27, 1666; bapt. 30 (2) 1671. ii. Mehetabel, Sept. 21,

1668; d. July 20, 1670. iii. James, Feb. 28, 1669; bapt. 30 (2) 1671. iv. Mehetabel, March 28 (31) 1672; m. Richard Austin [3]. v. Eleanor, March 2 (8) 1674; d. at Saybrook, May 20, 1684. vi. John, Feb. 9 (11) 1676. vii. Samuel, May 20, 1683, at S.; d. Aug. 13, 1684, æ. 15 mo., g. s.

ESTATE.—On tithe list 1677-8; off 1680-1. Buys of George Mudge, Cole's orchard, 1672. Sells John Baker, orchard, 1677.

WILLIAM 2. Son of William 1; m. (1) KATHARINE LONG [5] May 24, 1694; (2) ELIZABETH DEERING. *Issue*.—i. William (Rev.) grad. H. C. 1716. ii. Katharine, m. John Knight of Boston. iii. Martha.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to widow and son William, Aug. 18, 1729 (Suffolk Probate).

WENTWORTH EBENEZER 1. Son of Samuel; Portsmouth; b. April 9, 1677; mariner; m. REBECCA JEFFRIES [2] Aug. 9, 1711, who d. July 2, 1721; d. Sept. 14, 1717. *Issue*.—i. Samuel. ii. David. iii. Ebenezer.

ESTATE.—Three sons join in deed of Usher heirs, 1740.

PHILIP 2.

ESTATE.—Buys of M. Gill [7] on Main st., 1803. Of Mrs. G., dower, 1804. To A. Touro, above and mort. back, 1807.

WERNEY THOMAS. Mar. ANN BROWN [67] Dec. 23, 1667.

WEST BENJAMIN 1. Roxbury; pub. to HANNAH CAREY [9] Nov. 10, 1781.

ESTATE.—Mort. of L. Ingles, lot rear Middlegate st., 1806. To N. Jewett, asgt., 1819.

JOHN 2. Boston; m. RACHEL COLE [17] Oct. 2, 1796.

BENJAMIN 3. Mar. ELIZA ANN JARVIS [8], who m. (2) Isaac Blanchard [26]. See Parks, Smith 94*.

WESTON JOHN 1. Reading; m. MARY BRYANT [1] at R., 1684. *Issue*.—i. Timothy, b. Feb. 16, 1701-2. ii. Jonathan, April 5, 1705. Others at R.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Smith, 12½ acres, 1684. Of Eleanor Carey, 9½ acres, 1684. Hires of the town, 91½ acres, 1704-5. Of town, house and barn, 1705-6. Of town, hired farm, 1720-1.

THOMAS 2. "Western." With wife, at Boston from here 10 days, March 31, 1755.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758.

WETHERBEE ISAAC 1. "Weatherby." Brick-layer; m. HANNAH CUTTER [56] March 30, 1796.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, on Main st. and mort. back, 1796. Hires with D. Barker of S. Jackson, 1798. Of A. W. Duty, lot near burial ground, 1798. To Goodwin and Meriam, above, 1798. To O. Holden, on Main st., 1801.

ISAAC 2. Son of Judah and Catharine; b. July 17, 1797, at Stow; m. SOPHIA GREENE, Sept. 1818, at Providence, who was b. Dec. 1, 1798, at Greenwich (da. of Barnabas and Mary G.) *Issue*.—i. Isaac-Augustus, b. Dec. 6, 1819, at P. ii. Charles-Henry, July 18, 1821, at Stow. iii. Ann-Sophia, Feb. 12, 1826, here.

JEREMIAH 3. Pub. to MARY POPE of New-Braintree, Dec. 8, 1805.

See Howe, Rand 32.

WETHERELL WILLIAM 1. From Maidstone, co. Kent, Eng., 1635; school-master. See History, pp. 65, 85.

SARIA 2. Mar. Stephen Fosdick [1].

WHAFF. See Waffe.

WHALLEY JOHN. Engaged to marry Mary Robinson's sister-in-law; pub. in Boston Nov. 10, 1676; was sued for publishing without authority, 1676.

WHARTON RICHARD 1. Boston; m. BETHIA TING [1].

RICHARD JR. 2. Boston; m. MARTHA WINTHROP, dau. of John [2].
ESTATE.—Sells Thomas Shepherd, 1-16 of mills, 1670.

THOMAS 3. Mar. DOROTHY LAWRENCE [16] 1737.

WHEAT JOSEPH 1. Son of Joseph of Hollis, N. H.; cooper; town-crier &c.; m. (1) POLLY; (2) SARAH MURPHY, pub. July 26, 1818. *Issue.*—i. Sally, b. Oct. 30, 1797. ii. Polly, May 17, 1799; d. 1800. iii. Lucy, Jan. 1801; d. 1802. iv. Sophrona, Dec. 1802; d. 1803. v. Joseph, Jan. 10, 1805; drowned at sea Sept. 3, 1813. vi. Betsy, Dec. 25, 1806. vii. John, Feb. 11, 1809. All born out of town. viii. Jesse, May 20, 1810; d. 1830. ix. Rebeckah, May 12, 1816.

REBECCA 2. Sister of Joseph 1; m. Stephen Wiley [4] 1817.

MARY 3. Sister of Rebecca 2; both adm. Second (Unitarian) Church here, Oct. 4, 1817.

WHEATLEY HENRY 1. Boston; m. HANNAH WOOD [7].

ESTATE.—Deed to Samuel Wood, all right in estate S. Wood, 1727.

JOHN 2.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Jonathan Tufts, 1751. Of E. Wyer, house, 1753. With Jonathan Tufts to B. Parker, 1753. Of E. Clifford, house, 1758. To D. Wyer, as of E. W., 1763. To and of D. Monro, house, 1769.

WHEELER ISAAC 1. Inhabitant 1639; adm. church 30 (9) 1642; m. FRANCES, who was adm. church 1 (5) 1645, and m. (2) Richard Cook [3], (3) Thomas Green [19]. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1641; m. William Green [21] 1659. ii. Sarah, March 16, 1643; m. John Green [20]. Probably others.

ESTATE.—Widow made deed, 1655.

THOMAS 2. Perhaps son of Isaac 1; m. ELIZABETH CHAMBERLIN [15] May 5, 1673. *Issue.*—i. Thomas, b. March 1, 1674-5. ii. Mary, July 1, 1676; m. Samuel Green [34]. iii. ISAAC, Sept. 4, 1678.

ESTATE.—Sells John Sargent, 1 acre, 1672.

WILL, proved 17 (10) 1673, devised to wife and three chn.

INVENTORY, 10 (10) 1678: House and 8 acres; 12 acres marsh; all prob. in Malden; Joseph Wheeler, æ. 68, John Chamberlin, æ. 24, witnesses sworn.

ISAAC 3. Son of Thomas 2; cordwainer; m. BETHIA PAINE [7] at Camb. April 3, 1700, who d. May 6, 1747, in 83d yr., g. s. at Malden. *Issue.*—i. ISAAC, b. April 21, 1705. ii. Thomas, Oct. or Nov. (2 entries) 25, 1706; of Malden.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Green and wife, rights, 1700. Of Paine heirs, 1709-10. Of Martha Call [5] 3 acres, 1713. Of Paine heirs, 9 acres, 1717. Of Hannah Kettle, 7 acres, 1719. Of Eben Sargent, 1 acre, 1723. Of Joseph Lamson's exrs., lot had of town, 1724. Of and to Eben Pratt, exchange, 1725.

WILL, June 5, 1750, pro. Feb. 10, 1755, devised to 2 sons.

ISAAC 4. Son of Isaac 3; Malden; m. MEHETABEL SWEETSER [3] April 17, 1729, who was living, widow, 1787; d. Dec. 5, 1760, in 56th yr., g. s. at M.

ISAAC 5. Son of Isaac 4; b. Jan. 17, 1731-2; Malden; m. MARY STONE [10] widow, April 18, 1754, at M.

ESTATE.—Sells S. Henley, house, 1757.

ISAAC 6. Shipwright; from Malden 1789 (per census); pub. to SARAH DODGE of Amherst, N. H., June 5, 1803.

ESTATE.—With Benjamin Turner [19] buys of N. Tufts, 1802. Of N. Tufts, lot near Trainingfield, and mort. back, 1808. Of and to M. Hay, 1810.

TIMOTHY (Capt.) 7. Concord; d. July 10, 1687, æ. a. 86, without male issue.

ESTATE.—Sells S. Ward, 3½ acres, 1657. Of E. Haylett, house, 1657. To T. Welch, 2 acres near house of Welch, surrounded with common, 1663. Of R. Cutler's exx., wharf, 1668. To E. Carington, above, 1668-9. To Thomas Crosswell, house &c., 1672. Grant 8

commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 40, 2 or 12 acres common, 1681. To Charles Church, 12 acres, 1683. Grant 28 acres—s e, range; s w, Cary's; n w, Thomas Pierce, Jonathan P., John P., Peter Tufts; n e, W. Bullard; 1685.

JOHN 8. Concord; m. SARAH LARKIN [1] March 25, 1663.

DELIVERANCE 9. Son of Thomas (bro. of Timothy) of Concord, by wife Ruth Wood; lived at Stow, Groton, Concord; m. MARY DAVIS (dau. of Simon) May 28, 1691. *Issue*.—ii. Thomas, b. June 24 (bapt. 27) 1697, here; pub. to Elizabeth Gates, 1722; was of Harvard 1740.

HENRY 10. Adm. church Sept. 14, 1718; Falmouth; m. SARAH *Issue*.—i. Sarah, bapt. Nov. 17, d. 22, 1717. ii. Ruth, bapt. Jan. 3, 1719–20.

ESTATE.—Buys of Daniel Lawrence [17] house and mort. back, 1717–18. Benjamin Wheeler, suit *vs.* him, 1738.

EDWARD 11. Mar. ELIZABETH HERRICK [3] both of Concord, May 17, 1721.

BENJAMIN 12. Blacksmith; adm. church July 17, 1726; m. SARAH STONE [1] Oct. 1, 1723, who was adm. church Dec. 6, 1724; buried Nov. 21, 1764. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Dec. 14 (bapt. 20) 1724. ii. Elizabeth, July 23 (24) 1726. iii. BENJAMIN, March 1 (2) 1728–9. iv. Elizabeth, Sept. 15 (19) 1731; m. Lewis Mallet [5]. v. Abigail, April (bapt. June 10) 1733.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1733, 1736, 1737, 1741–1748, 1756–1761, 1763. Buys of John and Henry Phillips, house on Wapping row, 1728. To Joanna Phillips, mort., 1734–5. Of Thomas Stone, wharf, 1749. To R. Angier, house, 1750–1.

ADMIN. to wife Sarah.

ADX. sells J. Stanton, old house, 1773.

SARAH WHEELER, at Worcester, claimed for loss, 1775.

BENJAMIN 13. Son of Benjamin 12; blacksmith; m. CHARITY PIKE [10] Oct. 10, 1749, who own. cov't June 10, 1750. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, b. July 1 (bapt. 15) 1750. ii. William, bapt. Dec. 22, 1751; apprenticed to William Grubb for 10 years from Jan. 1, 1763; had been living with his grandfather. iii. Abigail, bapt. Oct. 7, 1753; bound to J. Sherburne till Oct. 6, 1771. iv. Samuel, bapt. May 18, 1755. v. Mary, bapt. June 19, 1757. vi. Elizabeth, bapt. Jan. 14, 1759. vii. Sarah, "of Charity, *vidu*," bapt. March 22, 1761.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, 1758.

STEPHEN 14. Concord; m. RUTH HILL [2].

ESTATE.—Deed with Hill heirs, 1739.

STEPHEN 14*. Pomfret; pub. to ELIZA S. HUNT, Aug. 14, 1814.

JOSIAH 15. With family, from Newport, 1736.

SIMON 16. Husbandman.

ESTATE.—Occupied house of John Harris, 1798. Bound as surety for adx. of Francis Sweetser [11] 1799.

WILLIAM 17. Mar. SARAH *Issue*.—i. William, b. June 4, 1805.

JOHN 18. Pub. to REBECCA DAVIS of Roxbury, Aug. 11, 1805.

JOHN 18*. Medford; pub. to NANCY HALL, April 21, 1816.

ELISHA 19. Sudbury; m. MARY ADAMS [25] 1779. *Issue*.—ELISHA.

ELISHA 19*. Son of Elisha 19; treasurer of Second Cong'l (Unitarian) Church 1816–1821; d. single, of consumption, July 2, 1822, æ. 39.

ESTATE.—Buys of Z. B. Adams, on Main st., 1808. Of Jonathan Bailey, lot Washington st., 1809. To Lot Pool, above, 1809. Suit *vs.* John Phillips Jr., levy lot Back st., 1810. To George Bartlett, the above, 1810. Of William Wiley, mort., 1810. Of J. Magee, lots Austin and Richmond sts., 1813, 1814. Of W. Hay's wife, lot, 1813. Of Ashur Adams, on Main st., 1815. Of A. Benjamin, on Union st., 1815. Of J. Harrison's admr., on Elm st., 1816. To Jewett and Abbot, above, 1818. To E. Phinney, on Gorham st., 1816. See Shepherd 19.

WILL, May 26, 1820, pro. Aug. 20, 1822, devised to Mary, wife of Alexander Bowers, house on Union st. occ. by A. B., bo't of A. Adams; lot rear of same, bo't of Magee; lot west of above, bo't of N. Adams. Residue to trustees, Thomas Kettell, David Lawrence of Littleton and Major Seth Johnson; trustees to pay monies to chn. of Mary Bowers; for education of Augustus A. Bowers at Harvard College; to Mary Johnson Bowers, dau. of

A. B.; to bros. Michael, Joseph and Charles A. Wheeler; to chn. of bro. Nathan Wheeler; to chn. of uncle Henry Willard, except the one named Hannah Adams; to George and other chn. of David Lawrence. See *N. E. H. G. Register*, i.: 260.

JOSEPH 20. Mar. CATHARINE STEVENS, June 28, 1812.

SARAH 21. Widow; adm. church Oct. 8, 1699.

SARAH 22. Adm. church Nov. 12, 1752.

ESTHER 23. Mar. Jonathan Simson [7] 1731.

MARY 24. At Marlboro' from here, 1765.

MARY 25. Mar. Francis Sweetser [11] 1798.

ABIGAIL 26. Mar. John Tufts Jr. [41] 1806.

GLOCESTER WHEELER (slave ?) buried March 3, 1759 (Calley's diary).

See Hurd, Prout 3, Raymond, Smith 91*, Walker 11*, Wright 13.

WHEELOCK PHINEAS. Silver-plater; m. (1) MARGARET HENNESEY, April 8, 1804; (2) BETSY HENNESSY, pub. Nov. 24, 1809. *Issue*.—i. John-Watts, b. June 10, 1805. ii. William-Gray, Oct. 7, 1808.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, and mort. back, lot—s e, street 32; s w, O. H. 66; n w, O. H. 32; n e, E. Chase 64; 1804, dis. 1805.

WHEELWRIGHT NATHANIEL 1. Child in Hannah Widger's family.

JOSEPH 2. Chas.; Medford.

ESTATE.—Buys of Aaron Teel, 2 acres, 1790. To Jonathan Teel, above, 1793.

KATHARINE 3. Dau. of Rev. John; bapt. in Eng. Nov. 4, 1631; m. Robert Nanny [1].

MARY 4. Mar. Rev. John Codman [6*].

WHEILDON. See Gleason.

WHERRY JEREMIAH. Mar. JANE WAY, 21 (2) 1685.

ESTATE.—His tax abated Feb. 10, 1684 (Selectmen's records).

WHINYARD THOMAS. Coachman; All-hallows-in-ye-wall, London; m. ANNA GOULD [2].

WHIPPLE JOHN 1. Mar. MARY STEVENS [24] July 21, 1663.

MATTHEW 2. Ipswich; m. MARY BARTHOLOMEW [4] who m. (2) J. Green [3].

JOSEPH 3.

ESTATE.—Buys of G. Griffith, Sheaf estate, 1747.

BENJAMIN (Capt.) 4. Rope-maker; m. CATHARINE, who d. Aug. 10, 1846, æ. 66. *Issue*.—i. Susan-Langford, Feb. 16, 1807. ii. Ann-Elizabeth, July 2, 1809. iii. Jane-Maria, June 7, 1812; m. William Henry Whiting [7]. iv. Benjamin-Franklin, Jan. 25, 1814. v. Gustavus-William, July 19, 1817. vi. Catharine-Coates, Oct. 4, 1821. vii. Charlotte, Jan. 7, 1824.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Larrabee, house on Brooks st., 1808. Of J. N. Howe, lots, 1811. To N. Thayer, $\frac{1}{2}$ of lots, 1817.

POLLY 5. Mar. (1) Isaac Harding [5]; (2) Nathaniel Frothingham [20].

NANCY 6. Mar. Joseph Stevens [19*] 1796.

WHIPPO JAMES. Barnstable; m. ABIGAIL GREENOUGH [1] Feb. 25, 1691-2. *Issue*.—Lawrence, b. June 16, 1694. See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

WHITCOMB JONATHAN 1. With wife and 2 chn. at J. Coggin's, March 20, 1675-6 (Selectmen's records); allowed common, 1676.

JOHN 2. At Thomas Adams's, allowed common, March 29, 1676.

WHITE ROBERT 1. Admin. to W. Stilson, Aug. 4, 1635.

RICHARD 2. Inhabitant 3 (11) 1636-7; rem. to Sudbury. [Printed *Wilde*.]

EDWARD 3.

ESTATE.—INVENTORY: House and ground £16; total £27; appraisers, G. Hepburne, S. Adams; Jan. 13, 1648.

THOMAS 4. Sudbury; Chas.; constable 1659; m. **SUSANNA**, who d. March 6, 1686-7, æ. 89; d. 6 (3) 1664 (per inventory). *Issue*.—i. **THOMAS**. ii. **JOHN**. iii. Mary, m. John Woodward [2]. iv. Sarah.

ESTATE.—Buys of William Swift of Sandwich, house in Sudbury, formerly of Thomas Wite, 1641 (Suffolk Deeds, vol. i.: 46). To John Knight of Watertown, same, 1642. With w. **SUSANNA** to H. Curtis, 25 acres in Sudbury; witness, Sarah White; 1654. Same to Peter Towne, $\frac{1}{2}$ rood in Camb. formerly of W. Dixon, and house formerly of Daniel Wines, 1660.

1st WILL, 22 (6) 1663 (no proof) T. W. of Chas. devised to wife Susanna, use of house bo't of W. Baker, where his widow lives; to John and Thomas, sons of son John of Sudbury, gifts; residue to son Thomas during life; in case of death of the exrs. (R. Champney and John Bridge) the church of Camb. to have care of his estate; witnesses, Samuel Andrew, A. Belcher.

2d WILL.—Last will of Thomas White of Chas., May 9, 1664, pro. 21 (4) 1664, devised to wife Susanna, house and 2 acres joining her new house during life, after to gr.-chn.; also 8 acres in Camb.; also lease of house in Camb. where son Thomas lives. To dau. Sarah, a cloak. Witnesses, James Cary, Hannah Miller; wife renounced ex'rship.

INVENTORY, 7 (4) sworn 21 (4) 1664: House and 2 acres £20; lot in Camb. £15.

ADMIN. (after decease of widow) on Thomas W. to L. Dowse and B. Twichell, June 7, 1693.

INVENTORY: House and $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres of old Thomas White, by widow Frost, £15; 8 acres in Camb. £7.

INVENTORY, 1695: $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres land £20; 8 acres in Camb. £15. Divided among gr.-chn., 6 shares.

SUSANNA (widow) entered 2 commons, 1656-7. Buys of M. Norton, common, 1668. To Thomas White, lot, 1678. To Abraham Smith, common, 1679. Grant 4 commons, 1681. Grant $10\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N. W. meadow: N. E. J. Frost; S. E. range; S. W. way to Dickson; 1685.

HER WILL, March 25, 1681, pro. March 29, 1687, devised to chn. of son John; to cousins Jacob (H)ewins of Dorchester, John Miller of Yarmouth, Mehetabel Crow and Mary (wife of John Whittmore); to Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Frost, Billerica; Lydia Fish, Sandwich; Faith Winslow; to chn. of Joseph Frost, $\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 eldest, half to 3 youngest; farm at Camb. where Thomas Baverick lives, and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre to be fenced into farm, and 1 cow common; William Brown, servant; Elizabeth Pierce æ. 28, Hannah Martin æ. 54, Thomas Fox æ. 78, Walter Hastings æ. 52, Thomas Danforth æ. 64, all testified of will at court.

THOMAS 5. Son of Thomas 4; Camb.; m. **SARAH**

ESTATE.—Buys of mother Susanna, 130 acres in Sudbury, 1678. With wife Sarah to F. More, and in Camb., 1679, ack. 1682.

JOHN 6. Bro. of Thomas 5; Sudbury; æ. 40 in 1668; m. **ELIZABETH GOBLE** [1] who m. (2) Thomas Carter [24] 1682. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Aug. 8, 1653. ii. Thomas, Sept. 9, 1655. iii. Elizabeth, 1658; m. Lodowick Dowse [23]. iv. Daniel, æ. 8 in 1676; bro't up till 19 yrs. old by mother. v. Hannah, 1669 (per Barry). vi. Abigail, æ. 2 in 1676; m. Peter Thorp [1]. vii. Mary, m. Benjamin Twichell. viii. Hannah. Besides 3 others, who d. early. All else in will and deeds.

ESTATE.—INVENTORY, £97. ADMIN. ACCT. Oct. 3, 1676, at court 1700.

Widow rendered acct. 1700. See Dowse 23.

THOMAS 7. Adm. church March 22, 1668; m. **MARY FROTHINGHAM** [1] Nov. 17, 1663, who was adm. church April 3, 1670; d. Sept. 30, 1716, in 80th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. **THOMAS**, b. Oct. 15, 1664. ii. **WILLIAM**, Sept. 12, 1667. Both bapt. 29 (1) 1668. iii. **SAMUEL**, Oct. 24 (31) 1669. iv. **ELIZABETH**, Feb. 28 (bapt. 10-1) 1671; m. (1) Joseph Sweetser [16].

ESTATE.—Sells A. Stimpson, 2 poles land, 1673. With N. and S. Frothingham of Mary Hudson, woods, 1680-1. Grant $3\frac{1}{2}$ commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 4, . . . acres, with P., N. and S. Frothingham, Joseph, Sam'l. N. and Jonathan Kettell, G. Fowle, M. Hudson, 1681. Grant with John Call, 1685. T. W. with wife and 4 chn. to A. Stimpson, lots, 1694, 1712. To only dau. Elizabeth, 2 acres, 1694. With dau. Elizabeth to John Sprague, 6 acres, 1699. With 3 sons and dau. Pierson to John Asbury, 1708-9. With Thomas Jr., William and Samuel, to S. Frothingham, 30 poles land, 1711-12. To N. Frothingham, woods, 1713.

ADMIN. to sons Thomas and Samuel, Jan. 7, 1716-17. INVENTORY: $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, with old end of house, £240; 3 acres marsh £30; $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods £3; total £288.

DIVISION: Old house—w, street; n, A. Stimson; e, N. Frothingham; s, A. S. & S. Frothingham. 2 acres 64 poles. Pasture back 2 acres 62 poles—w, homestead and S. F.; n, N. F.; e, J. Asbury; s, Capt. Frothingham. $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods. $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh. To THOMAS, 1 acre 2 poles homestead—w, street 128 ft.; n, A. S.; e, N. F. 146; s, William W. 212 poles pasture—w, S. F. 11 poles 9 ft.; n, William W.; e, J. A. 9 poles; s, Samuel White. Also the house and $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres 38 poles Dirty marsh. To WILLIAM, 44 poles homestead—w, street 43; n, Thomas W.; e, N. F. 43; s, Elizabeth W. 52 poles pasture—w, S. F. 43; n, Elizabeth W.; e, J. Asbury 39; s, Thomas White. To SAMUEL, 104 poles homestead—w, street 81; n, Elizabeth W.; e, 20-ft. way to back pasture 24; s, A. S. and Capt. Frothingham. 27 poles back pasture—w, 20-ft. way 22 ft.; n, N. F.; e, J. A. 19; s, Elizabeth W. 27 poles pasture—w, Capt. Frothingham 28; n, Thomas W.; e, J. A. 23; s, Capt. Frothingham. **HEIRS** of ELIZABETH, 63 poles homestead—w, street 49; n, William White; e, 20-ft. way 49; s, Samuel W. 63 poles pasture—w, 20-ft. way; n, Samuel W.; e, J. A. 48. Way of 20 ft. laid out—begin. s side of William's homestead at e end of Elizabeth and Samuel's pasture, which is bd. n by N. F., being w end of Elizabeth's ends on n side of William's pasture.

ELIZABETH (dau.) deed of father, 1694. With father to Stimpson, 1694. To Sprague, 1699. To Stimpson, 1712.

THOMAS 8. Son of Thomas 7; own. cov't 6 (12) 1686-7; m. SARAH RAND [2] 4 (1) 1684-5, who was adm. church Feb. 15, 1707-8, and d. April 17, 1749, in 83d yr., g. s.; d. Aug. 14, 1730. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. Dec. 18, 1685; bapt. 6 (12) 1686. ii. Samuel, June 4 (8) 1690. iii. Sarah, bapt. 5 (12) 1692-3; m. Jonathan Kendall [2]. iv. John, Aug. 22 (25) 1695. v. Hannah, Aug. 22 (bapt. 28, at Camb.) 1698; m. Charles Hussing [1]. vi. Mary, Jan. 30 (bapt. Feb. 1) 1701-2; m. William Manning [12]. vii. Rebecca, Dec. 1 (3) 1704; d. (of sm. pox) Jan. 17, 1721-2, æ. 17 yrs. 1 mo. 17 ds., g. s. viii. Abigail, June 2 (13), d. 25, 1708.

ESTATE.—Mort. to Abraham Hill, 4 acres, 1700. To P. Hayes, sale above, 1705. With father to Asbury, 1708-9. To S. Frothingham, 1711-12. With same *et al.* to Andrew Stimpson, lots, 1694, 1712. T. W. and wife with N. Frothingham and wife to John Lewis, house, 1713. Of William White, all right in estate of gr.-mother Frothingham, 1717. To William Smith [25] $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—s e, way to Bunker hill; s w, W. S.; n w, N. Dowse; n e, John Rand; 1717, rec. 1723. To N. Frothingham Jr., strip 5 ft. &c., 1725.

ADMIN. on Thomas White to John White of Leicester, May 10, 1749.

INVENTORY, May 11, 1749: Homestead £520; back pasture £250; Dirty marsh £600.

HEIRS (three married daus.) receipt to bro. John for shares, 1749.

THOMAS 9. Son of Thomas 8; m. (1) ELIZABETH, who d. Aug. 2, 1708, in 23d yr., g. s.; (2) JOANNA REED [1] June 27, 1709, who m. (2) James Darling [2] 1712.

WILLIAM 10. Son of Thomas 7; Boston; m. MERCY, who d. a. 1728.

ESTATE.—Deed with father *et al.* to A. Stimpson, 1694; to Asbury, 1708-9. With same to S. Frothingham, 1711-12; to A. Stimpson, 1712. W. W. and wife to Thomas White, 1717.

SAMUEL 11. Bro. of William 10; Boston; shipwright; m. ANNE

ESTATE.—With father *et al.* sells Stimpson, Asbury, S. Frothingham, Stimpson, 1694-1712.

IGNATIUS 12. Mar. RUTH BURRAGE [1] 4 (4) 1683. *Issue*.—i. Ignatius, b. Feb. 9, 1683-4.

THOMAS 13. Weymouth; glazier.

ESTATE.—Buys of Abraham Blanchard, lots, 1703. To Jonathan Blanchard, lots, 1710. To Joseph Blanchard, 22 acres, 1712-13.

MARK 14. At Concord from here, Aug. 25, 1719; of Westford 1732; m. ELIZA MOUSELL [3] Nov. 13, 1712. *Issue*.—i. John, b. June 6 (bapt. 13) 1714. ii. Mark, April 12 (15) 1716. iii. Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 1, 1717.

CHARLES 15. From Boston; mastmaker; m. SUSANNA MILLER [23] who own. cov't Oct. 31, 1714, and was adm. church April 29, 1744 [*a* "widow White" rec'd Thanksgiving money £2: 10., No. 13]. *Issue*.—i. Susanna, b. Dec. 18 (bapt. 19) 1714; m. William Fosdick [8]. ii. Mary, March 3 (Oct. 7) 1716; m. James Worsmiley. iii. Elizabeth, Nov. 25 (30) 1718. iv. CHARLES, Jan. 9 (13) 1722-3. v. Robert, April 21 (25) 1725. vi. Hannah, Feb. 3 (11) 1727-8; m. Ennes. vii. Sarah, Nov. 20 (22) 1730; m. John Widdefield. viii. Deborah, Aug. 19 (19) 1733.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727–1733, 1736, 1737, 1741, 1744, 1745. Deed with Miller heirs to C. Call, 1732.

DIVISION: with Miller heirs, estate on Town hill, 1750.

HEIRS of widow Susanna sell to Goodwin (see Ennys) 1800.

CHARLES 16. Son of Charles 15; m. (1) KATHARINE STANLEY [3] June 5, 1744, who own. cov't March 13, 1744–5; (2) ABIGAIL, who was adm. church Sept. 16, 1753. *Issue*.—i. Robert-Knowles, bapt. March 31, 1745. ii. Charles, bapt. June 2, 1751. iii. Katharine, bapt. June 16, 1754.

ESTATE.—Charles White in valuation 1771, No. 88; tax abated 1772.

. 17. "Mr." Tanner; in town, notified 1721.

ROBERT 18. Mar. (1) MARY BABBIT [2] Oct. 21, 1731, who d. May 23, 1762; (2) MARY TIDMARSH, Dec. 2, 1762.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729–1736, 1742, 1746, 1756–1773 (exc. 1761, 1766); abated for 1772, 1773.

SAMUEL 19. Boston; m. MARY NOWELL [5] Jan. 15, 1732; d. prior to 1742.

STEPHEN 20. Holliston; m. MARY CALEF [1] Jan. 5, 1738.

EDWARD 21. Adm. church Dec. 16, 1739; m. MEHETABEL PRIEST [7] June 30, 1741.

JOHN 22. Mar. (1) MARY HENLEY [1] Nov. 5, 1741, who own. cov't July 11, 1742, and was adm. church Sept. 12, 1756; (2) MARY BREED [8] April 25, 1765. *Issue*.—i. Ann, bapt. July 11, 1742. ii. Rebecca, bapt. Nov. 27, 1743. iii. Rebecca, bapt. April 21, 1745; m. Thomas Bridgen [13]. iv. Isaac, bapt. Aug. 16, 1747. v. Mary, bapt. Sept. 11, 1748. [Child of John died of small pox, inoculated, June, 1752.] vi. Ann, bapt. Feb. 24, 1751; m. Orne [1]. vii. Isaac, bapt. Dec. 30, 1753. viii. Mary, bapt. July 9, 1758; m. John Brown [51]. ix. JOHN, bapt. Sept. 14, 1766.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741–1748, 1756–1773; in valuation 1771, No. 22. Mort. to J. Bowdoin, $\frac{1}{2}$ Henley house, 1746–7. To T. Fluker, mort. same, 1747–8. Of Sarah Edmands [5] house &c., 1761. Claimed for loss, 1775. To Thomas Hooper, wharf, 1785. Of Edward Hay, mort. Main st., 1786. Of John Stone, mort. 11 acres, 1790. Of Eben Smith, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1790. Of John Hay, mort. lots, 1791. Of O. Holden, mort. estate on Back st., 1793.

HEIRS, John, Ann and Mary, to Thomas Russell, equity, 1795.

MARY (widow's) WILL, Aug. 14, 1804, lodged Jan. 2, 1815, disp. June 2, 1815, devised to Eben Breed *et al.*; to Mary, Lucy and David Osgood, gr.-chn.; to gt. gr.-child Mary, dau. of James Breed dec.

ADMIN. to E. Breed and D. Osgood, 1815.

INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ lot Bunker hill \$450; 1-6 of 2 lots Salem turnpike \$108; 1-6 lot—N, road to Navy Yard; E, G. Teel; S, Wapping st.; \$50.

JOHN 23. Son of John 22; Billerica.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 97. Deed with father's heirs, 1795. To D. Smith, lot formerly S. Edmands, 1803. With A. Field of T. Brooks, 1805. To Whiting and Rice, 1807. WILL, Jan. 11, 1808, pro. Dec. 12, 1812, devised to Mary Brown.

INVENTORY: Three-story house, Main st. \$3,750.

JOHN (Dea.) 23*. Mar. ESTHER KETELL [8] Nov. 11, 1778. See Goodwin 18.

JOHN 24. Mar. ELIZABETH BECHAM [1] Feb. 11, 1753.

JOHN 24*. Mar. SARAH PRATT [31] Sept. 26, 1813.

JOHN JR. 25. Roxbury; m. BETSY SAUNDERSON [4] March 20, 1814.

ANDREW 25*. An infant, warned according to regulation, 1758.

JONAS 26.

JOSEPH 27. Boston; m. KATHARINE ANDREWS [2], who d. Nov. 12, 1761, g. s. at King's Chapel.

ESTATE.—Widow sells to William Teel, house and wharf, 1756.

JOSEPH 28. Mar. ROBERCHAU; family not traced; was soldier of the Revolution; kept shop on Main st., and printed a sketch of his own life.

OBADIAH 29. From Acton, May, 1788; cooper; m. ELIZA HOPPING [8] Jan. 10, 1792. *Issue*.—i. A dau., d. Jan. 10, 1796, æ. 4. ii. Obadiah, b. Sept. 12, 1795. iii. A child, d. Nov. 25, 1801.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1791. With O. Holden buys of E. Rand, and mort. back, 1793. To O. H., $\frac{1}{2}$ above, 1794. Of O. H., lot on Main st., and mort. back, 1794. To N. Trask, above, 1796.

JAMES 29*. From Boston, Oct. 13, 1788, in family of John Stimpson.

ABRAHAM 30. Newton; townsman of W. Turlington, and his admr. 1749.

LUTHER 30*. Son of Jonathan and Rebecca; b. in Lancaster, Aug. 27, 1779; m. MARY LEMAN, July 21, 1801; d. Aug. 10, 1807. *Issue*.—i. Luther, b. July 10, 1802. ii. Rebecca, Jan. 14, 1806, in Boston.

DANIEL 31. Son of Daniel and Mary (Brewer) W. of Newton; b. May 30, 1773; m. LUCY JONES, dau. of Josiah of Ashby, April 18, 1802; d. here March 3, 1828 (*Book of the Lockes*). *Issue*.—i. Mary-Brewer, b. June 9, 1803, at Milton; engaged in missions to the poor. ii. Daniel, Dec. 6, 1804; apothecary; partner with Dr. Samuel Kidder; m. Roxanna Jones, Oct. 6, 1829, dau. of Samuel, son of Peter of Medford, and had issue, among others, Daniel-F., who m. Mary Louisa Lawrence [28], and d. April 10, 1864, æ. 28. iii. Amos-W., Aug. 12, 1806. iv. Susanna-Bennet, July 1, 1809. Last three at Cambridgeport. v. Catharine, March 12, 1812; of Charlestown.

ESTATE.—Hired of Susanna Wallis, 1809.

JOSEPH-HAYNES 31*. Marblehead.

ESTATE.—Deed of O. Holden, lots, 1810; lots, 1812. James Bowers *vs.* him, levy on lots, 1815. Mary Williams *vs.* Dr. J. H. W. of Haverhill, levy on 6 lots, Salem hill, 1818.

JOSEPH 32. Mar. MARY BARRINGTON [3] Oct. 7, 1813.

PHINEAS 32.* Boston; m. SUSAN TYLER [6] May 14, 1809.

HENRY 33. Boston; m. SALLY

ESTATE.—Deed with Grays to Martha Edmands *et al.*, rights in Capen house, 1819.

MARY 34. Own. cov't July 5, 1741.

ELIZABETH 35. Dau. of Mary 34; bapt. July 5, 1741.

ELIZABETH 36. Mar. Thomas Rutridge, 1742.

ELIZABETH 37. Servant-maid, came June 10, 1772, from Boston to family of S. Swan; bought her time of John Druill.

See Blackman, Nowell 5, Rogers 9, Thorning.

WHITEHAND GEORGE [George W., æ. 24, was in ship "Temperance," from England, 1620]. Adm. church 7 (6) 1633; m. ALICE *Issue*.—i. Loyis (dau.) bapt. 31 (6) 1633. ii. Anna, bapt. 13 (10) 1636.

ESTATE.—Had hay-lot No. 4, 1635. Had 10-acre lot No. 9 at Mystic side (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 6 lots: (1) House and 2 acres Highfield—E & S, highways; N, H. Bullock; W, J. Tomson. (2) 2 cow commons. (3) 5 acres woods—E, South river; else (4) 2 acres—S E, towards head of South creek; N W, woods; N E, A. Pratt; S W, R. Leach. (5) 10 acres woods—N, common; S W, G. Bunker; N W, R. Leach; S W, W. Baker. (6) 30 acres Waterfield, not bd.

SELLS R. Stower, house &c., 1616.

WHITEHEAD SAMUEL 1. Boston; m. MARY BROWN [11] Oct. 9, 1711, who own. cov't Jan. 4, 1712–13; adm. church April 4, 1714. *Issue*.—Mary, b. Jan. 22 (bapt. 25) 1712–13; d. Dec. 28, 1713.

WILLIAM 2. With wife and family here, 1727.

WHITEL NATHANIEL. Pub. to ELIZA GILL [8] of Boston, May 2, 1716.

WHITING SAMUEL (Rev.) 1. Billerica; m. DORCAS CHESTER [1] Nov. 12, 1656. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. at B. Oct. 6, 1660; adm. church here June 29, 1683; m. Rev. Thomas Clark [17]. xi. Benjamin, bapt. 26 (7) 1675.

WILLIAM 2. Grand-son of Richard Martin, 1681.

JAMES 3. Mar. ELIZABETH BARLOW [1]; d. 1708. *Issue*.—i. David. ii. James. iii. Thomas. iv. Mary, in her 18th yr. 1725.

ESTATE.—Heirs, three sons, sell Thomas Pratt, lot, 1718–20.

JEREMIAH 4. Currier.

ESTATE.—Mort. of R. Miller, 1786. To J. Partridge, qt. cl. same, 1789.

MOODEY (Capt.) 5. Carpenter; m. (1) POLLY, who d. May 25, 1804. æ. 33. g. s.; (2) POLLY SAWYER [8] Jan. 3. 1805; (3) SALLY BARRETT [33] March 3. 1807. *Issue*.—i. Harriet, b. Oct. 17, 1794, in Bedford; d. of asthma, March 18. 1796. ii. Moses, Aug. 10, 1799. iii. Moody, Feb. 1, 1808.

ESTATE.—Buys of Nathaniel Austin, 2 lots Bow st., and mort. back, 1796. To C. Whiting, mort. corner Bow st., 1799, dis. 1802. Of McNiel, on Washington st., and mort. back, 1801. To C. Whiting, mort. 2 lots, Bow st., 1802; lot of McNiel, 1806; on Bow st., 1806. Of Jacob Robbins, house, 1806. To E. Penniman, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ house, n. d., 1806. To Skinner & Hurd, house, 1807. With D. Rice of A. Field *et al.*, on new street, 1807. To Gilbert and Dean, $\frac{1}{2}$ above, 1807. Of E. Penniman, flats, 1809. To Ashur Adams, mort. above, 1809. Of D. Rice, share, 1813. To E. Penniman, above, 1813. Of E. P., same, 1813. To Ralph Richardson, same, 1813. See Christy.

CALEB 6.

ESTATE.—Morts. of Moodey Whiting, 1799, 1806.

ELDAD 7. Carpenter; teamster; b. April 9, 1774; m. ABIGAIL JAKES [1] May 24. 1795. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. Jan. 11. 1799; m. A. P. Penniman [3]. ii. Elizabeth-Ann, May 3. 1802. iii. Eldad, Feb. 26, 1804. iv. Sabra-Jaques, Jan. 15. 1806; m. Gilman Stanley. v. Margaret, Oct. 12. 1807; m. Ebenezer Collamore of New York, Oct. 1835. vi. Martha, Sept. 27, 1809. vii. Catharine, Sept. 30, 1811. viii. William-Henry, Aug. 12, 1813; merchant, New-Orleans; m. Jane M. Whipple [4]. ix. Ambrose-Stanley, Sept. 23. 1815; clerk. x. Oliver-Jaquith, Aug. 26. 1817; merchant. xi. George, July 15, 1821. xii. Mary-Jaquith, Feb. 24, 1823. All the sons went abroad.

ESTATE.—With Thomas Conn buys of N. Austin, on Bow st., 1796. Of T. Conn, share of above, 1805. This estate—next to corner of old Arrow st.—was occupied by him and family 60 years or more.

KIMBALL 7. Mar. DESIRE GURDEN, Jan. 1. 1806.

JONATHAN-L. 8. Looking-glass manufacturer; m. ANN BARKER [5] Nov. 15, 1807. *Issue*.—Henry-B., prior to 1814.

ESTATE.—His wife has mort. of mother, 1808.

Buys of Elizabeth Barker and dau., on Salem turnpike, 1814. Of Barker heirs, 1816. To Miles Jones, mort. 1816. Wells and Gelston *vs.* him, levy on Salem turnpike lot, 1816. To William Austin, mort. 1816; ref. John Woodbury. [Charles Emerson bo't his estate—begin, at n e corner, run. w, heirs T. Russell 39; s, Joseph Sweetser 79; e, heirs B. Barker 45; s, D. Stearns 90.]

GARDNER 9. Mar. SUSANNAH, who d. in 1842. æ. 66; d. June 11, 1829, æ. 48. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth-Gardner, b. Feb. 1, 1807, at Quincy. ii. Gardner-Cook, Feb. 11, 1809. iii. Emeline, Dec. 24, 1810. iv. Susannah-Russell, May 27. 1813. v. William-Corey, June 11. 1815.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Jonathan Pierce, 1817. *Versus* Joseph Reed, levy on part house, 1820.

AUGUSTUS (M.D.) 10. From Haverhill; son of Samuel; b. March 2, 1795, at Billerica; grad. H. C. 1816; m. CATHARINE WALKER [11*] May 30, 1822, who d. June 6. 1864. æ. 65; d. May 4. 1867. æ. 72. *Issue*.—i. George-Augustus, b. March 20. 1823; m. Lucy J. Austin [12]. ii. James [-Henry], Nov. 25, 1824; d. April. 1856. iii. William, Sept. 13, 1826; of Billerica. iv. John-Samuel (M.D.), Oct. 6, 1828; grad. H. C. 1850; m. Lucy L. Barker [9]. v. Catharine-Angusta, June 26. 1834; m. David G. Lang of Lowell, April 27, 1854, and has issue. vi. Henry, Oct. 10, 1834; d. 1839. vii. Ellen-Louisa, Dec. 25, 1836; m. Francis B. Austin [12*]. viii. Elizabeth-Wheeler, Jan. 24, 1839; d. 1840. ix. Francis-Henry, April 2, 1842; d. 1842.

CALVIN 11. "Whitin." Mar. LUCRETIA PAYNE of Malden, pub. Feb. 20, 1814. *Issue*.—i. George-W., b. Jan. 13, 1816. ii. Abraham-T., Feb. 13, 1818. iii. Elizabeth-A., April 8, 1820. iv. Maria, Feb. 22, 1823. v. Albert, March 23, 1829. vi. Elen-L., May 26, 1831.

WHITMAN JOHN 1. "Weightman" &c. Adm. church 31 (5) 1641; m. SUSANNA, who was adm. church 30 (9) 1642; lived some time in Boston; d. here 24 (7) 1684, æ. 80.

ESTATE.—Granted him 2 acres at Sandy bank, 1647-8. On tithe list, 1677-8; off 1680-1. John Whitheman buys of Isaac Cole, house, 1639-40 (Suffolk Records). To Thomas Rand, wood-lots, 1672.

WILL, signed "Wightman," Oct. 12, 1681, pro. 21 (8) 1684.

JOSEPH 2. "Witeman." Died 27 (8) 1658.

JOHN 3. Stow; m. (1) DORCAS CHITTY; (2) MARGARET DAMON.

DANIEL 4. Pub. to ELIZA TOWNSEND [19] Oct. 25, 1746.

THOMAS 5. Mar. ELIZA PHILLIPS [43] April 7, 1748. *Issue*.—i. A dau. b. Feb. 17, 1750. ii. A son, drowned Oct. 14 (bur. 30) 1762.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748.

SAMUEL 6. Mar. GRACE CHEEVER [4]. *Issue*.—i. Ezekiel-Cheever, who retained the name of Cheever as surname; was a book-seller, and published his autobiography.

ESTATE.—S. W. of Ashby, deed with Cheevers, 1783.

SARAH 7.

ELIZABETH 8. Sister of John 1; m. (1) Edmund Edenden.

ELIZABETH 9. Mar. Christopher Ranks [1] 1751.

SALL 10. Mar. Robert Sloane [1] 1758.

ABIGAIL 11. "Miss" d. April, 1803, æ. 72, funeral 8th from Mr. Phillips's near the bridge.

SARAH 12. Widow; Bridgewater.

ESTATE.—Deed with heirs to S. Lamson, 1809. With same to T. Eliot, 1812.

WHITMARSH SAMUEL 1. Weymouth.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Abraham Blanchard, 1701. To A. B., release, 1702.

EZRA 2. Mar. SUSANNA STIMPSON [4], who own. cov't May 9, 1773. *Issue*.—William, bapt. May 9, 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770, 1773. Widow lived in Boston, ward viii., 1780.

WILLIAM 3. Mar. MARY; d. March 18, 1806. *Issue*.—i. William, b. Nov. 12, 1801, at Boston. ii. Mary-Ann, Nov. 29, 1803, at B. iii. Benjamin-Hastings, March 10, 1806.

WHITMORE FRANCIS 1. Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Larkin, 6 acres, 1667-8. To S. Bussell, same, 1673-4. To S. Buck, house, 1677.

JOHN 2. Son of Francis 1; Medford; housewright.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Phipps, 16 acres, 1695-6. To J. Vinton *et al.*, above, 1710. Of Jonathan Hall, 1718.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; Medford.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Wade, woods, 1716-17, rec. 1723. Of Lydia Pierce, lot, 1722. To Joseph Green, above, 1723.

SAMUEL 4. Son of Francis 1; m. (1) REBECCA GARDNER, March 31, 1686, who d. June 5, 1709; (2) MARY WATSON [2], who d. Nov. 14, 1730; d. May 22, 1724.

FRANCIS 5. Son of Samuel 4; came to town March, 1740.

ANNA 6. Dau. of Francis, son of John 2; b. April 4, 1706; m. Joseph Winship [2].

SARAH 7. Sister of Anna 6; b. May 4, 1701; m. Nathaniel Francis [4] 1723.

See Cutter 3, Hall 10, Skinner 7, Tufts 11, Varney, Webber 3, Whittemore.

WHITNEY JOSEPH 1. "Widney." Mar. MARY BUCKMASTER, Nov. 20, 1664.

JOSEPH 2. "Whitnee." Mar. REBECCA BURGE [1] both of Chelmsford, May 26, 1706.

JONAS 3. Harvard; m. (2) MARGARET STRATTON [4] a. 1707.

ABRAHAM 4. ESTATE.—Buys of Zechariah Davis's [4] adx., house, 1749.

ELI 5. Mar. SALLY *Issue*.—i. Eliza-Martin, b. Dec. 2, 1808, at Harvard. ii. William-Locke, June 25, 1811, at Albany. iii. Sarah-Ann, Aug. 1, 1814.

SAMUEL 6. Boston; pub. to FRANCES GOODENOW, Nov. 8, 1808.

EBENEZER 7. Mar. MEHETABEL NUTTING [8] Nov. 15, 1810.

SUSANNAH 8. "Wittney." Mar. Robert Foskitt [3] 1715.

ELIZABETH 9. Dau. of John and Mary of Framingham; b. Jan. 29, 1690-1; m. Jonathan Willard [7].

ABIGAIL 10. Dau. of Benjamin of Boston; b. May 13, 1731; m. S. Austin [29].

See Conn. Fillebrown 15, Frothingham 27, Skinner 7, Tufts 57.

WHITON BLOSSOM. From a Hingham family; carpenter; m. SARAH; d. April 20, 1842, æ. 61. *Issue*.—i. James-M. ii. Walter-M. iii. Albert-G. Besides others.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Kettell, on High st., 1802. [This locality was bid off at auction to M. B. Sewall, for \$3 per foot, 3177 ft., Oct. 25, 1867, now N E corner Monument avenue.] To Phineas Smith [64] strips, 1809, 1814. Of A. Kettell, lot adj. former, 1819.

WHITTECOR NATHANIEL 1. Concord; m. HANNAH CARLEY of Camb., Dec. 20, 1705.

SAMUEL 2. "Whittaker." In gaol here, 1729.

WHITTEMORE.

AMOS, 47.

BAINELL, 3*.

BENJAMIN, 15, 37, 37. JOHN, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,

DANIEL, 4, 5, 6. 33, 34.

DAVID, 15.

EZEKIEL, 46*.

JABEZ, 30, 31.

JACOB, 45.

JAMES, 17, 18.

JEREMIAH, 16.

JOEL, 32.

JOHN, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,

33, 34.

JONATHAN, 5, 52.

JOSEPH, 20, 21, 22, 23,

25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 52*.

JOSHUA, 10.

JOSIAH, 21, 35, 42, 51.

NATHAN, 44.

NATHANIEL, 7, 8.

PELATIAH, 9, 36, 36, 36.

PHILIP-CARTERET, 50.

RICHARD, 19.

SAMUEL, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43.

THOMAS, 1, 2, 3, 24, 46, 46.

WILLIAM, 46, 48, 49.

THOMAS 1. Son of Thomas and Mary Whittemore of Hitchin, co. of Hertford, England; m. (1) SARAH DEARDES, April 14, 1623, who was buried Nov. 17, 1628; (2) HANNAH, who was æ. 50 in 1662, and m. (2) Benjamin Butterfield [1]. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. May 12, 1624. ii. THOMAS, bapt. Oct. 6, 1626. iii. DANIEL, bapt. July 31, 1633. iv. John, bapt. April 27, bur. 29, 1635. v. NATHANIEL, bapt. May 1, 1636. vi. JOHN, bapt. Feb. 11, 1638-9; all at Hitchin. vii. Elizabeth. viii. BENJAMIN. ix. THOMAS. x. SAMUEL. xi. Pelatiah, d. 1678; admin. to bro. John, 28 (12) 1678-9; inventory £25; appraisers, Henry Green, Sampson Cole. xii. Abraham, in army 1675; d. Jan. 14, 1690-1, æ. 35.

ESTATE.—Buys of Rev. John Cotton, meadow for two cows' grass, 1645. Of town, 2 acres, 1660-1.

WILL, Feb. 8, 1660-1, pro. June 25, 1661, devised to wife, $\frac{1}{3}$; to Thomas, eldest son in England, small legacy—he had gifts there; to Daniel, house; to Nathaniel, 30 acres Sagamore hill and $\frac{1}{2}$ marsh; to dau. Elizabeth, sons Benjamin, Thomas, Samuel, Pelatiah and Abraham, 10 shillings each.

INVENTORY of T. W., "who dec'd May 25, 1661": House and 70 acres £220; total £286.

THOMAS 2. Son of Thomas 1; lived in England; named in father's will.

THOMAS 3. Bro. of Thomas 2; Woburn; m. ELIZABETH PIERCE [2] Nov. 9, 1666, who m. (2) Hopestill Foster [10], (3) Nathaniel Pierce [24]; d. 1670.

BAINELL 3*. "The 9th of the xth month 1661, Bainell Whittamore being with the Selectmen is willing to accept of allowance in the common" (town records, ii.: 129, 142).

DANIEL 4. Bro. of Thomas 3; Malden; m. MARY MELLINS [1], March 7, 1662; d. May 11, 1683. *Issue*.—i. DANIEL, b. April 27, 1663. ii. JOHN, Feb. 12, 1664–5; Malden; d. 1730. iii. Thomas, March 5, 1667. iv. Mary, Feb. 15, 1668–9. v. NATHANIEL, Feb. 7, 1670–1. See Pelatiah 9, James 17.

TESTAMENTARY DOCUMENT, May 11, 1683, sworn April 7, 1685.

MARY (widow) the adx., sells to Joseph Waite, 1686, 1691.

DANIEL 5. Son of Daniel 4; Chas.; Malden; m. LYDIA BASSET, who d. April 6, 1755, æ. 84. *Issue*.—i. DANIEL, b. Feb. 28, 1689–90; of Chelsea. ii. Lydia, Jan. 24, 1691–2; m. Nathan Richardson, 1740. iii. Joseph, March 13, 1693–4. iv. Mary, March 26, 169.; m. (1) Joseph Fenton [2]. v. Richard, March 14, 1697–8; of Killingly. vi. Elizabeth, June 22, 17.; m. Joshua Whittmore [10]. vii. Jonathan, April 11, 17.; m. Sarah Woodcock, April 10, 1735, at Needham. viii. Hannah, May 28, 1706; m. Michael Woodcock, April 10, 1735, at N. ix. William, Jan. 1709–10. x. Sarah, March 10, 1714–15; m. Ichabod Clarke of Stoughton, 1741, at M.

ESTATE.—Buys with James [17] and William Rand of Edmund Rand [6] 10 acres, 1719. To John Whittmore, 31 poles land—N & E, John W.; s. highway; 1722, rec. 1730.

WILL, Feb. 8, 1742–3, pro. Oct. 4, 1756, devised to Daniel, Jonathan, Richard, William, Sarah Clarke, Mary Waite, Hannah Woodcock, Lydia Richardson and Eliz. Whittmore.

DANIEL 6. Son of Daniel 5; Malden; m. (1) MARY TURELL, 1715; (2) MARY CHAMBERLIN, 1718–19. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1720. ii., iii. Hannah and Lydia, twins, May 13, 1724, here; Hannah m. Joseph Sargent [3]; Lydia m. Moses Collins [5]. Others at Malden.

NATHANIEL 7. Son of Thomas 1; Malden; m. MARY KNOWER, who m. (2) John Marable [2]. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. April 26, 1668; m. Samuel Robinson Jr. [3]. ii. Nathaniel, Sept. 26, 1670; d. prior to 1690.

WILL, Oct. 22 (pro. Dec. 19) 1671.

HIS SOLE HEIR, Sarah Robinson, sold lands in Malden &c., 1690 and 1695.

NATHANIEL 8. Son of Daniel 4; Boston; m. ELIZABETH RHODES, pub. at Lynn, Nov. 4, 1695. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1696.

PELATIAH 9. Supposed to be brother of Nathaniel 8; Malden &c.; m. ELIZABETH EUSTIS, Oct. 25, 1709; d. Oct. 21, 1724, in 45th yr., g. s. here. *Issue*.—i. JOSHUA, b. July 31 (bapt. Aug. 3) 1712. ii. Pelatiah, b. (date blank in record); bapt. June 12, 1715. Births and baptisms here. [There was a Pelatiah at Canton, Mass., perhaps the son of this family.]

JOSHUA 10. Son of Pelatiah 9; m. ELIZABETH WHITTEMORE [5] April 25, 1734.

JOHN 11. Son of Thomas 1; wheelwright; m. (1) MARY UPHAM [1] who was adm. church March 12, 1670–1, and d. June 27, 1677; (2) MARY MILLER [21] 8 (9) 1677; d. at Camb. Dec. 8, 1694. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. a. 1662; bapt. April 16, 1671. ii. Thomas, Sept. 1, 1664. iii. JOSEPH, Jan. 29, 1667. iv. Benjamin, Sept. 1, 1669; of Concord. All bapt. 16 (2) 1671. v. Nathaniel, March 9 (bapt. April 13) 1673. vi. Joel, d. April 27, 1676. vii. Joel, June 15, bapt. 8 (5) 1677; admin. on Joel of Portsmouth to bro. Pelatiah, Jan. 9, 1711. viii. Mary, Oct. 24, 1678. ix. PELATIAH, May 7 (bapt. 27—4 mo.) 1680. x. Amos, July 25 (bapt. 2—8 mo.) 1681. xi. Elizabeth, Sept. 26 (bapt. 11—9 mo.) 1683; m. Joseph Blanchard [4]. xii. Daniel, Dec. 28,

1685; d. March 27, 1686. xiii. Rebecca, March 3, 1686-7; bapt. 17 (2) 1687; adm. church May 31, 1713; aided by town, 1755, the money paid to Jabez W.; rec'd Thanksgiving money Nov. 19, 1757, £3, No. 14, not called widow on the list. xiv. Hannah, Feb. 10, 1688-9; bapt. 31 (1) 1689. xv. Daniel, bapt. at Watertown, May 17, 1691.

ESTATE.—Buys of Paul Wilson, house, 1665. To N. Hutchinson, house, 1666. Of T. Jones, 1 acre, 1678. To J. Marable, 10 acres, 1678. Granted 1 common, 1681. Drew lot No. 1, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1681. To John Hall, 28 acres, 1683. Granted $3\frac{3}{4}$ acres—s, highway; n e, John Smith; n w, N. Hutchinson; 1685. To James Turner, $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1686. To son John, right in house formerly of Chalkley; also $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Newfield against my house—n e, field highway; n w, P. Fowle and Edward Wilson; s w, N. Frothingham; n, Samuel Kettle. The house—e, highway; n, H. Streeter; w, Josiah Wood; 1689-90, rec. 1732. Bought at Camb. of Boardman, Sparhawk, Stevenson, 1670-3.

ADMIN. to sons Joseph and John. INVENTORY: House and 3 acres £80; $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres other side of way £15; near 4 acres 2d div. Chas. commons £8; total £333.

JOHN 12. Son of John 11; turner; own cov't 19 (4) 1687; m. (1) ELIZABETH ANABEL, May 26, 1684, who d. Oct. 27, 1686; (2) SARAH HALL [39], who m. (2) Joseph Frost [2]; d. at Camb. April 16, 1702. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. Feb. 23, 1684-5; bapt. 19 (4) 1687, æ. 2 yrs. ii. Jonathan, March 15, 1689-90; bapt. 23 (1), d. July 7, 1690. iii. RICHARD, March 20 (27) 1691-2. iv. JOSEPH, Feb. 13 (18) 1693-4. v. Sarah, March 25 (April 2) 1695. vi. Experience, April 12 (19) 1696; d. June 25, 1697. vii. Thomas, April 4 (4), d. June 26, 1697. viii. Experience, May 20, d. Oct. 9, 1698. ix. Jonathan, May 22 (28), d. July 23, 1699. x. Abigail, Aug. 15 (18) 1700; m. Stephen Blanchard [6]. xi. ANNA, July 24 (27) 1701; m. John Smith [51]. xii. JOSIAH, Aug. 23 (Oct. 4) 1702.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, 1689-90.

ADMIN. to widow June 8, 1702. INVENTORY: House £20; pasture £7; total £153.

ANNA (dau.) deed with Josiah, 1723-4.

JOHN 13. Son of John 12; Boston; mariner; m. ELIZABETH LLOYD [1] Nov. 8, 1711, who d. Aug. 13, 1746, æ. 57, g. s. Copps hill; d. April 21, 1748, æ. 63, g. s. Copps hill. *Issue*.—JOHN.

ESTATE.—With Richard W. *et al.* to J. Frost, rights, 1716. To Josiah Wood, $\frac{1}{4}$ house (the other $\frac{3}{4}$ belong to J. Frost)—n e, street; s e & s w, J. Wood; n w, J. F.; 1739.

JOHN 14. Son of John 13; Boston; m. LYDIA CLOUGH [11] at B., June 3, 1742, who d. Jan. 15, 1750, æ. 31 yrs., g. s. Copps hill.

JOHN 15. Son of Daniel 4; Malden; m. RUTH BASSET. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Sept. 12, 1694; of Leicester. ii. JEREMIAH. iii. Benjamin, m. Sarah Kendall, 1723. iv. Patience, m. Timothy Lamson. v. David, April 6, 1706, here; m. Alice Kendall. vi. Deborah, March 1, 1707-8. vii. Pelatiah, Oct. 30, 1710; of Dunstable.

JEREMIAH 16. Son of John 15; m. PATIENCE REED [33] March 15, 1722, at Woburn.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1723, "gone to Rumney marsh."

JAMES 17. Supposed to be son of Daniel 4; Malden; weaver; m. (1) HANNAH PAUL [3] May, 1703; (2) MARY GROVER. *Issue*.—JAMES.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1719. Deed with Daniel [5] of Rands, 1719.

JAMES 18. Son of James 17; weaver; Malden; m. MARY SHERMAN [15] 1744. *Issue*.—i. James. ii. Joel, in 19th yr. 1775. iii. Mary, m. Thomas Barnes. iv. Sarah. v. Jemima, b. Feb. 19, 1749-50; came to family of W. Hunnewell Jr., Jan. 1, 1768. vi. Esther.

RICHARD 19. Son of John 12; m. MARY PHIPPS [11] June 2, 1715, who was adm. church, widow, Feb. 25, 1727-8. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH, b. March 9 (bapt. 11) 1715-16. ii. JOHN, bapt. Sept. 1717. iii. Richard, bapt. Sept. 13, 1719. iv. Mary, April 7 (12) 1724; m. Nathaniel Frothingham [8].

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1724; taxed 1729-1734. With John W. to Joseph Frost, 1716. To J. Frost, power, 1721.

JOSEPH 20. Son of John 11; sea-captain &c.; adm. church 10 (11) 1691-2; m. (1) JOANNA MOUSAL [2] Mar. 30, 1687-8, who d. Oct. 28, 1691; (2) SUSANNA FROST [1] a. 1693, who was adm. church 6 (9) 1697. Capt. J. W., in a sloop from Virginia, was spoken 6 leagues from Barbados by brigantine "Sarah," Sunday, May 9, 1725. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 22, 1688-9. ii. Joanna, Oct. 27 (Nov. 1) 1691; m. (1) Edward Miller [25]. iii. JABEZ, Jan. 30 (3-12 mo.) 1694-5. iv. Susanna, April 11 (4?) 1697; m. Nathaniel Frothingham [7]. v. Huldah, bapt. June 11, 1699; adm. church Dec. 25, 1726; m. Eben Kent [3]. vi. Abiel, Aug. 6 (10) 1701; m. Richard Sprague [25].

ESTATE.—Tax abated Aug. 1722; taxed 1727-1745 (exc. 1739). Sells Charles Morton, wife's rights to 3 acres, 1688. Of Thomas Jones, lot, 1695. Of Daniel White *et al.*, 2 acres, 1696. Of John Kent, 6 acres, 1698. To William Rand, 6 acres, 1699. To R. Wyer, 1½ acres—N E, highway; S E, common; S W, L. Dowse; N W, Thomas Whittemore; near house of J. Mousal Sr. and Jr.; 1700. To John Mousal Jr., 2½ and ½ acres, 1700. Of M. Athy *et al.*, 10 acres, 1701. Of John Cutler, 6 acres, 1706. Of Joseph Frost heirs, 1 acre, 1708. To A. Ireland, 5½ acres, 1708. Exchanges with John Pierce, 1709. J. W. and chn. Joseph and Joanna to Joseph Harris, 2½ acres upland, 2½ acres marsh—N, field highway; S, road to Medford; E, F. Shepherd; W, J. H.; 1710. With A. Cleveland, of and to N. Howard, 1712, 1717. To Bill Com., mort. house and 1½ acres—S, way to Medford 114; W, W.'s other house 50; N & E, Mystic river; N W, Joseph Lamson, William Brown; from Brown's land to way by Fowle's tan-yard to river; E, on house granted son Joseph. Land adj. son Joseph, 50 ft. on way to Menotomy—N & W, J. W. Sr.'s house, J. W. Jr.'s land; N & E, river 50; E, town marsh; square shape; 1716-17, dis. 1731. Of Jonathan Crouch, 2 lots, 1718. To John Richardson [25] lot on Mystic river, 1719. To S. Hancock, house, 1724-5. Of W. Brown's exr., house, 1725. Of Samuel W. Jr., 2 acres—N W, Camb. road and J. W.; N E, J. W. and causey; E, creek next C. Call; S, N. Cary; 1726. To son Jabez, house—lot—N W, road 60 ft.; N E, Joseph W. Jr.; S W, J. W. 27; N W, J. W.; S E, marsh 82; 1730. To son Jabez, house—S W, Medford road; N W, John Townsend, N. Lamson, way to Penny ferry; N E, Medford river; S E, Jabez; mort. 1743, rec. 1746. To E. Shed, 1 acre, 1744. To Jabez, land—N W, Camb. road; N E, Medford road; S W, E. Shed; S E, C. Call; 1745. To Jabez, full deed of house, 1745-6.

ADMIN. to son Jabez, Aug. 8, 1746. INVENTORY: £217 personal.

JOSEPH 21. Son of Joseph 20; joiner; own. cov't Oct. 18, 1713; m. (1) MEHETABEL RAYMOND, Feb. 21, 1712-13, in Danvers, who was adm. church April 14, 1728, and d. April 4, 1731, in 39th yr., g. s.; (2) ABIGAIL PHIPPS [12] Aug. 17, 1732, at Woburn, who d. April 5, 1734 (per Probate); d. Feb. 20, 1740, in 52d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 10 (bapt. 18) 1713. ii. Thomas, Jan. 30 (30) 1714-15. iii. Joanna, bapt. Sept. 29, 1715. iv. Josiah, bapt. Sept. 8, 1717. v. Mehetabel, bapt. Feb. 1, 1718-19; m. Shippie Townsend [11]. vi. Josiah, March 20 (26) 1720-1; m. Mary Hatch, May 26, 1743, at Plymouth. vii. Joanna, Sept. 15 (29) 1723; m. (1) Samuel Bodge [8]. viii. Amos, Aug. 20 (Sept. 2) 1733; gd'nship 1750, R. Sprague and W. Willis on bond.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1737. Deed with father, 1710. Joins deed with his wife, the adx. of S. Phipps, to Thomas Harris *et al.*, 1732.

ADMIN. to son Joseph, May 7, 1741.

INVENTORY: Shop—bd. S W, on road; £100. Personal £101.

ADMR. sells ½ estate to N. Lamson, the other ½ to Jabez W., 1742.

JOSEPH 22. Son of Joseph 21; joiner; retailer &c.; m. ABIGAIL, who d. Oct. 9, 1773, in 51st yr., g. s.; d. April 16, 1762, in 48th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Aug. 31 (bapt. Sept. 5) 1736; m. William Austin [21]. ii. A child, b. and d. March 27, 1738. iii. A child, b. and d. Feb. 29, 1739. iv. THOMAS, July 8 (13) 1740. v. JOSEPH, Nov. 29 (Dec. 5) 1742. vi. Abigail, Nov. (18) 1744; m. John Goodwin [14]. vii. Mehetabel, April 26 (27) 1746; m. William Thomas [8]. viii. Josiah, Aug. 6 (9) 1747. ix. Josiah, bapt. Jan. 15, 1748-9.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736-7. He was designated "tertius." Joseph W., waterman, buys house of B. Hood, 1756.

WILL, April 7 (pro. May 17) 1762, devised all to wife and 5 chn. INVENTORY, £363 O. T.

ABIGAIL (widow) taxed 1763, 1764, 1765; in valuation 1771, No. 20, not paying. Mort. to T. Wright, house, 1766. The 4 chn. join in release of this.

HER ADMIN. to son Joseph, Nov. 16, 1773, and March 1, 1774.

INVENTORY: House £50; total £57.

JOSEPH 23. Son of Joseph 22; Boston, Purchase st.; cooper; m. ALICE KETTELL [14] Oct. 23, 1764, who d. April 19, 1799, æ. 56, g. s. here; d. Nov. 27, 1790, æ. 47 yrs. 11 mo., g. s. here. *Issue*.—i. Alice, b. July 21, 1765. ii. Sarah, b. March 11 (bapt. 15) 1767. iii. Mary-Kettell, Feb. 8 (12) 1769. iv. Joseph, Aug. 28 (Sept. 2) 1770. v. Abigail, April 23 (26) 1772. All here. ESTATE.—Taxed, "Joseph 2d," 1764, 1765, 1766; in valuation 1771, No. 136. At Reading, Joseph W. claimed for loss, 1775.

THE widow's admr. sells T. Brooks, 3 acres, 1803.

THOMAS 24. Bro. of Joseph 23; chaisemaker; m. ELIZABETH RAND [61] April 8, 1762, who rec'd war aid at Lunenburg, 1780, and d. here, May, 1815, æ. 74. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Jan. 16 (bapt. 16) 1763. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 14, 1764. iii. JOSEPH, bapt. Sept. 14, 1766.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1763-1766; in valuation 1771, No. 122; abated for 1772.

JOSEPH 25. Son of Thomas 24; Boston; m. COMFORT QUINER [2] April 11, 1794, who m. (2) James Mills [7]; d. Jan. 13, 1814, æ. 47, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Eliza, d. young. ii. Eliza, b. Feb. 12, 1796; m. Barnabas Edmands [22]. iii. Joseph. iv. Thomas (Rev., L.L.D.) Jan. 1, 1800; Universalist preacher of note. v. Sally-Rand. vi. Benjamin-Bruce. vii. Abigail-Riggs, m. (2d wife) Rev. Lucius R. Paige, D.D. viii. John-McC. Besides one other.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to widow, Feb. 8, 1814. INVENTORY, \$284.

JOSEPH 26. Son of John 12; m. SARAH WELCH [2] May 8, 1721; d. prior to 1730.

ESTATE.—Deeded with bros. to J. Frost, 1716.

WIDOW'S ADMIN. to Thomas Welch, March 11, 1733-4.

INVENTORY, £85; Josiah Whittemore a creditor.

JOSEPH 27. Son of Richard 19; mariner; m. MILDRED DAVIS [4] June 7, 1736 (King's Chapel records). "Widow Whittemore" rec'd Thanksgiving money, No. 29, £2:10. Nov. 19, 1757. *Issue*.—i. Mildred, bapt. April 16, 1738; adm. church Jan. 29, 1758; m. Nathaniel Frothingham [31]. ii. Mary, bapt. April 5, 1741. iii. JOSEPH, bapt. Feb. 27, 1742-3; gd'nship in 15th yr. to 3 Frothinghams (on bond) 1758.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1744. He was designated "*tertius*," 1741.

1st ADMIN. to widow, Jan. 6, 1745-6.

2d ADMIN. to R. Sutton, Dec. 3, 1751; bondsmen, Joseph Phillips, James Kettle.

JOSEPH (Col.) 28. Son of Joseph 27; Newburyport; m. RACHEL; enlisted in army. æ. 17. 1760; served in Revolutionary war; d. June 25, 1821, æ. 79. *Issue* at Newburyport.

JOSEPH 29. Mar. SARAH (?) *Issue*.—Joseph, b. "of Joseph and Sarah," Sept. 11, 1735. [Lieut. Joseph, of 12th reg't, æ. 44, wounded in thigh, 1780.]

JABEZ 30. Son of Joseph 20; removed to Plymouth; inn-keeper; m. (1) MARY MOUSAL [6] who own. cov't March 20, 1719-20; (2) MERCY COLLIS, Sept. 25, 1753, who was adm. church May 21, 1758, and d. Aug. 21, 1772, in 62d yr., g. s. (killed by being thrown from chaise—per Green's almanac—the accident occurring at corner of Middlegate st. and Rope lane); d. March 12, 1773, in 79th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. JABEZ. ii. JOEL. iii. Susanna, b. Oct. 9, 1721; d. Sept. 23, 1737, æ. 15 yrs. 11 mo. 14 ds. iv. SUSANNA. v. Mary, m. Wright. vi. Anna, inn-keeper, where her bro. Joel kept (per petition Sept. 8, 1771); she kept inn in 1789; m. Samuel Swan [12].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1770 (exc. 1761); in valuation 1771, No. 447. Deeds of father, 1730, 1743, 1745-6. Buys of Joseph Whittemore's admr., $\frac{1}{2}$ estate, 1742. With the Mousals to James Hay, 1744. Of D. Eveleth, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1758. Of S. Larkin, 2 acres, 1762. To D. Wood, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s w, Medford road; else by D. W.; 1768.

WILL, March 6 (pro. 16) 1773, devised $\frac{1}{3}$ each to Joel, Anna and Susanna, they to pay 3 chn. of son Jabez dec., and to dau. Mary Wright; legacy to Mercy Fosdick, dau. of wife.

INVENTORY: House £270; pastures £90.

JOEL WHITTEMORE, for his estate, claimed for loss, 1775.

DIVISION in 1787: (1) $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres—w, highway; n, James Fosdick dec.; w, Joseph Lamson, John Hancock; n, town and heirs John Lamson; e, flats; s, Joseph Lamson. (2) $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres—E & N, road; w, heirs John Lamson; s, John Fenton dec. (3) 2 acres—N, range; s, passage; w, Zechariah Bridgen dec. To JOEL'S HEIRS, 2 acres above. Lot—w, road; s, heirs John Lamson; e, J. Fenton dec.; n, Jabez; 27 ft. wide. To HEIRS of SUSANNA, lot—s, Joel W.; n & w, road; e, J. F. Lot—N, flats; s, road; w, house-lot; e, Joseph Lamson; 45 ft. wide. To ANNA, remainder of home lot—N, flats; w, John L. dec., town, James Fosdick dec.; s, road, J. Hancock, James Fosdick dec., Joseph L.

SUSANNA'S (dau.—inn-keeper in Chas.) WILL, May 23, 1775, pro. Nov. 3, 1786, devised to only sister Anna W.; to chn. of bro. Jabez and sister Mary dec.

JABEZ 31. Son of Jabez 30; m.; d. before his father. *Issue.*—3 chn.

JOEL 32. Bro. of Jabez 31; inn-holder.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. Aug. 24, 1774, to N. Frothingham.

INVENTORY: 2 acres—E, range 8 rods; w, range; s, Bridgen 40; n, John Lamson heirs 40 rods. Lot—w, heirs John Lamson; s, J. Fenton dec. 27 rods; e, heirs Susanna; n, road.

DIVISION: To Mary Wright, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre. To Anna, part of an acre; also lot, bd. on road 6 ft. &c. To Susanna, lot, 21 ft. on road &c. To Jabez's heirs, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre.

JOHN 33. Son of Richard 19; leather-dresser; bro't up by S. Phipps; m. ELIZABETH HURD [5] Oct. 30, 1739. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, bapt. July 27, 1740; see Usher [3]. ii. JOHN, bapt. Dec. 27, 1741; gd'nship 1756.

JOHN 34. Son of John 33; enlisted in army 1760, æ. 19; m. ABIGAIL BODGE [7] Oct. 17, 1771; d. April 12, 1790 (Devens).

JOSIAH 35. Son of John 12; carter; Wilmington 1775; m. KATHARINE FOWLE, March 4, 1729, at Woburn, who own. cov't Dec. 26, 1731; was adm. church Oct. 29, 1732, became a town charge 1787, and d. Dec. 25, 1790, æ. 80 (Church records and Devens). *Issue.*—i. Katharine, b. Jan. 28 (bapt. 30) 1731–2; adm. church Jan. 1, 1758; m. (1) George Bartlett [4]. ii. Sarah, May 8 (11) 1735; m. Abraham Bartlett [8]. iii. Esther, May 24 (24) 1741; m. James Bartlett [9].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1766 (exc. 1762); in valuation 1771, No. 15. At Wilmington, he claimed for loss, 1775. Deed with sister Ann to Joseph Frost, right in father's house, 1723–4. Of Samuel Adams, $\frac{1}{2}$ house on Joiner st., 1733. Of J. Robbins, mort., 1740. Of J. Sweetser, on Joiner st., 1748.

WILL, July 28, 1779, disproved June 4, 1783, devised to wife (the exx.) use of estate; daus. Esther and Katharine and gr.-dau. Sarah Bartlett named; Timothy Walker, admr.

INVENTORY: House-lot and cellar £60; total £105.

ADMR. sells I. Mallet, lot—on Joiner st. 62; n w, Phillips lane 82 &c.; 1784.

PELATIAH 36. Son of John 11; mariner; Kittery; m. MARGERY PEPPERELL, Nov. 14, 1706, who m. (2) Judge Elihu Gunnison, Sept. 3, 1730; [Simeon Fernald and Mrs. Margery Gunnison pub. Sept. 26, 1763—Elihu Gunnison Jr. and Mary Rawlings m. in Boston, Dec. 6, 1705, not defined in Rawlings Genealogy]; Pelatiah, with wife and 3 chn., came 6 mo. ago from Kittery, notified at Boston, June 23, 1715; lost at Isles of Shoals. *Issue.*—i. Pelatiah, b. Jan. 20, 1707–8; m. Joanna, who m. (2) Lecombe; and had Pelatiah, who m. Elizabeth Walker, 1749–50. ii. William, March 10, 1709–10. iii. Mary, Nov. 2, 1712; m. Edmund March of Amesbury, Jan. 15, 1729–30. iv. Margery, d. in Boston, July 8, 1715. v. Joel, Dec. 15, 1716.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. on widow Margery Gunnison to William Whittemore, Aug. 14, 1769.

BENJAMIN 37. Son of Thomas 1; Malden; m. ELIZABETH BUCKNAM [1] who d. July 18, 1726, in 83d yr., g. s. at M.; d. July 16, 1726, in 87th yr., g. s. at M. *Issue.*—i. Benjamin, b. and d. 1668. ii. Elizabeth, April, 1669; m. Jacob Winstead. iii. Benjamin, Nov. 2, 1670; d. æ. 6. iv. Hannah, d. Jan. 15, 1693–4, g. s. Copps hill. v. Benjamin, m. Elizabeth Cenecut, Dec. 17, 1702; d. Oct. 6, 1703, æ. 23.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Mousal, 1678. Sells Henry Green, 16 acres, 1682.

WILL, Dec. 22, 1725, pro. Aug. 19, 1726, devised to gr.-son Benjamin Falkner; gr.-daus. Eliza Pilet and Hannah Johnson of Boston; Mary Linnex and Hannah Durant.

SAMUEL 38. Bro. of Benjamin **37**; wheelwright; m. **HANNAH**, who was bapt., æ. 30, 5 (4) 1687, and d. May, 1728, æ. a. 76, g. s. at Camb.; d. Sept. 15, 1726, æ. a. 79, g. s. at Camb. See Quay. *Issue*.—i. **SAMUEL**, b. at Dover, Dec. 24, 1672. ii. **Hannah**, Dec. 16, 1676; bapt., æ. a. 10, 5 (4) 1687. iii. **Elizabeth**, June 15, 1679; m. **James Clark** [13]. iv. **Sarah**, Jan. 16, 1681; m. **David Lawrence** [3]. v. **Mary**, Sept. 9, 1684; m. **William Smith**. All bapt. 5 (4) 1687. vi. **Abigail**, Jan. 31 (8—2 mo.) 1687—8; d. prior to 1726. vii. **Susanna**, Oct. 17, 1690; bapt., “sick,” 10 (10) 1693; d. June 15, 1694. viii. **Thomas**, Sept. 23 (bapt. 5—9 mo.) 1693; d. Jan. 28, 1693—4. ix. **SAMUEL**, July 27, 1696; bapt. 9 (3) 1697.

ESTATE.—Tax of S. W. abated 1726-7—“dec.” Buys of Isaac Hill, house, 1684. Mort. of Isaac Johnson, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1693. Of Thomas Marable, $10\frac{1}{2}$ acres on Mystic river, in 3 pieces: $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres Blind Island, bo’t of widow Smith—w, widow S., now occ. by James Turner; s, range; e, Jonathan Bunker heirs. $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres bo’t of Joseph Frost—w, widow White, occ. by Peter Tufts; w & e, river to Menotomy and land. $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres bo’t of B. Davis, on Walnut-tree hill—s, range; n, the Phipps’s; e, Abraham Fowle; w, John Fosdick; 1693. Of N. Davis and Russell heirs, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres on Mystic river, 1693. Of B. Sweetser, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres Menotomy road, 1693. Of T. Graves, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1694. Of Thomas Jones heirs, 7 acres, 1695. Of Anna Shepherd, exx. of Thomas, 7 acres, 1696. Of R. Mousal, 14 acres, 1697. Of John Fowle, 3 lots, 1697. Of John Pierce, 8 acres, 1699. Of Edward Larkin, $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1699-1700. Of Theophilus Ivory, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres near Danforth, 1701. Of Eleazer Phillips, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres near above, 1701. Of H. Fosket, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1701-2. To D. Lawrence and wife, house &c., 1702. Of P. Tufts, 4 lots, 1702. To Jonathan Tufts, $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1703. To John Fowle, 2 lots, 1703. To John Emerson, mort., 1704. To Abraham Hill, mort. lots, 1705. To William Smith, far. 1707. To and of S. Willis, house and lots, 1708, 1710. To J. Emerson [1] above, 1710. To S. Wade, 6 acres had of E. Larkin, between W. Edmands and I. Fillebrown. $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods, laid to Stubbs, bo’t of Fosket—e, John Tufts; s, E. Stone; w, widow Fosket; n, S. Hutchinson; 1713. Of W. Lawrence, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1717.

WILL, Feb. 10, 1725-6, pro. Jan. 20, 1726-7, devised to wife, use of $\frac{1}{2}$ estate; to son Samuel, $\frac{1}{2}$ and the other at decease of wife; to dau. Sarah Lawrence and Mary Smith; to gr.-dau. Abigail, dau. of Abigail dec.; to gr.-dau. Hannah Parker [wife of Eleazer 31] cited; to wife’s cousin Mary Rix of Boston [Benjamin Ricks and Mary Langwill m. in Boston., Feb. 23, 1715-16].

INVENTORY: 9 acres land £100; total £161.

SAMUEL 39. Eldest son of Samuel **38**; Camb.; m. **LYDIA SCOTT** [2] who was bapt. and own. cov’t. æ. a. 20 yrs., 7 (11) 1693-4, and m. (2) Benjamin Richardson [21]; d. Jan. 31, 1693-4 (record here). *Issue*.—**SAMUEL**, b. Jan. 23, 1692-3; bapt. 7 (11) 1693-4.

SAMUEL 40. Son of Samuel **39**; gd’nship in 15th yr. to gr.-father Robert Scott, April 15, 1707; lived in Camb.; m. **MARGARET HICKS**, Oct. 13, 1715. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, grad. H. C. 1751; of Gloucester; d. July 15, 1806. ii. **Lydia**, m. Caleb Prentice [26] 1744. iii. **Elizabeth**, m. Isaac Watson [6]. Others at Camb.

ESTATE.—Samuel W. (perhaps not this) taxed for Watson’s estate, 1727.

SAMUEL 41. Youngest son of Samuel **38**; Camb.; captain of Royal Dragoons; of the Patriot army 1775; m. (1) **ELIZABETH SPRING**; (2) **ESTHER PRENTICE**; d. Feb. 2, 1793, æ. 98. *Issue*.—i. **SAMUEL**, b. Jan. 19, 1721-2. ii. **Elizabeth**, Feb. 29, 1724; m. William Cutler [18]. iii. **Sarah**, March 12, 1725-6. All at Chas. iv. **THOMAS**, Oct. 29, 1729. v. **Susanna**, March 22, 1730-1. vi. **WILLIAM**, Oct. 22 (29) 1732. vii. **Hannah**, April 20, 1737; m. Thomas Cutter [31]. Last three, and others, at Camb.

See Cutter Genealogy, p. 231.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1741-1770; in valuation 1771, No. 458. Deed with Joseph Russell of N. Patten, 1727. Deed qt. cl. to Wm. Smith, 1727-8. To J. R., house and 14 acres—e & n e, Daniel Russell; s, highway; w, rangeway; n, N. Cutter. 12 acres—n, Capt. Smith; e, Mr. Russell; s, N. Cutter; w, above rangeway; 1729-30.

SAMUEL 42. “3d.” Son of Samuel **41**; Camb.; m. **LOVE STONE** [27] June 11, 1747, who d. Feb. 14, 1792, æ. 71; d. March 5, 1800, æ. 78. *Issue*.—i. **SAMUEL**, b. May 6, 1748. ii. **Elizabeth**, Oct. 20, 1753; m. Amos Warren [2]. iii. **NATHAN**, Nov. 18, 1757. iv. **JONATHAN**, Nov. 9, 1762. v. **JOSIAH**, Dec. 4, 1764; m. Olive Winship of Lexington, and had, among others, Sophia, b. Nov. 22, 1790, who m. Ezekiel Cutter [21].

ESTATE.—Deed with Wellington to P. Russell [35] 1785.

SAMUEL JR. 43. Son of Samuel 42; Camb.; m. (1) ELIZABETH WILSON. ESTATE.—Sells to Thomas Russell, lot, 1795.

NATHAN 44. Bro. of Samuel 43; m. MEHETABEL CARTER [13] Feb. 7, 1781, who d. Feb. 3, 1832; came with wife and 3 chn., Polly, Harriot and Charity, from Camb., May 27, 1786, and were in census 1789; d. Feb. 27, 1825. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Dec. 7, 1781; d. Jan. 28, 1783. ii. Harriet, Oct. 28, 1783; m. Samuel Jaques Jr. [2]. iii. Charity. iv. Mary. v. Charles, Nov. 21, 1788; d. July 7, 1807, æ. 19, g. s. vi. Eliza, Sept. 16, 1791; m. John Harris [10]. vii. Sarah, Dec. 15, 1793; m. Henry Jaques [3].

ESTATE.—Buys of Carnes heirs, on Wapping st., 1787. To James Call, triangle, 1788. Of A. Child, lot on the Square, 1795. To G. Gardner, house, 1795. Of John Carter, right in father's estate, 1813. To Hannah C., above, 1814. To Amos W., mort. lot on Square, 1813; dis. vol. 238.

ADMIN. to John Harris, April 12, 1825. INVENTORY, personal £57.

JACOB 45. Son of Samuel of Lexington.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1763.

THOMAS 46. Son of Samuel 41; Camb.; m. ANNA CUTTER [31] Feb. 1, 1753. *Issue*.—i. Anna, b. Aug. 14, 1754; m. Thomas Russell [24*]. ii. Thomas, Oct. 1, 1756; m. Susanna Cutter [17]. iii. Amos, b. April 19 (bapt. 22) 1759. iv. William, Jan. 29, 1761; m. (1) Elizabeth Cutter [43]; (2) Rebecca Tufts [83], and had issue, Thomas-J., b. 1797, d. Jan. 1872, the family genealogist. v. Susanna, Aug. 5, 1763; m. Francis Cutter [22]. Besides 7 others.

ESTATE.—Deed to son Thomas, 1½ acres—s e, B. Teel; else on Little river; 1794.

THOMAS JR. (son) and wife Sukey, mort. to B. Teel, 1794, dis. 1796.

SUSANNA, widow of Thomas Jr., partition with Cutters, 1818.

EZEKIEL 46*. Son of Thomas, son of Thomas 46; b. March 3, 1788; m. ELIZA BOWMAN CUTTER [24] Nov. 25, 1813; d. April, 1859, in London, C. W.

AMOS 47. Son of Thomas 46; the great inventor of machinery; m. HELEN WESTON, June 18, 1781, who was b. in Concord, July 16, 1763, and d. Oct. 15, 1829; d. March 27, 1828, at West-Camb. *Issue*.—i. Amos, b. April 16, 1782; m. Rebecca Russell [29] April 22, 1804, at Camb.; d. Aug. 6, 1827, at West-Camb. Besides others. See Cutter Genealogy, pp. 231, 338-344.

ESTATE.—With William Whittemore Jr. of W. W. 15 acres—w, heirs William Adams; n, heirs Daniel Reed *et al.*; 1802. Same to John Adams, above, 1804. Of Nathan W., mort., 1813. *Versus* N. Robbins, levy, 1816. To James Russell, above, 1816.

WILLIAM 48. Son of Samuel 41; grad. H. C. 1755; Camb.; m. ABIGAIL CARTERET [1] Oct. 12, 1758, who d. Aug. 27, 1807 or 1809, æ. 70; d. March 17, 1818, æ. 86, at West-Camb. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth-Carteret. ii. Elizabeth-Carteret, b. Oct. 6, 1764; m. Moses Robbins [14]. iii. PHILIP-CARTERET, Sept. 1, 1766. iv. William, 1769. v. WILLIAM, June 30, 1772. vi. Abigail.

ESTATE.—Buys of James Winthrop, 9 acres—s w, road through Chas. fields; s e, E. W.; n & n e, Capt. P. Carteret; n w, way to bank and Mystic river, 1770. To the town, strip to widen road, 1801. Of Jonathan Cutter [15] 15 acres, 1801. To Amos and William W. Jr., 15 acres, 1802.

ADMIN. to P. Tufts Jr.

WILLIAM 49. Son of William 48; Camb.; m. (1) ANNE CUTTER [17] Feb. 2, 1796. *Issue*.—9 chn. See Cutter Genealogy, pp. 164-165.

ESTATE.—Deeds with Amos W., 1802, 1804. Of John Kettell, pew, 1815. Of Seth Wyman heir, asgt., 1843.

PHILIP-CARTERET 50. Bro. of William 49.

ESTATE.—Joins, as heir of Carteret, in partition, 1817.

JOSIAH 51, } Sons of Samuel 42; Cambridge.
JONATHAN 52. }

ESTATE.—Sell to town, land to widen road, 1801. JOSIAH *vs.* N. Robbins, levy on a. 1 acre—n w, by T. Russell's levy 46 rods; n e, J. Cutter 3 rods; s e, James Russell 46 r.; s w, road 3 rods; 1817.

JOSEPH 52*. Pub. to EUNICE BATES, Sept. 6, 1812.

HANNAH 53. Mar. James Nichols [9] 1686.

MARY 54. Salem; m. Isaac Aborn [2] 1723.

MARY 55. Mar. Jonathan C. Prentice [16] 1812.

HELEN 56. Dau. of Amos Jr.; m. Joseph Tufts [45] 1827.

See Cutter 25. Mitchell 5. Sprague 38, Tufts 44, Whitmore, Winn.

See Paige's *History of Cambridge*.

WHITTIER JAMES. Pub. to NANCY HOLT of Boston, May 31, 1812.

WHITRANCE WILLIAM. Witnessed Roper's deed 1659; servant to widow Long, 1667.

WHITWELL BENJAMIN. Augusta.

See Austin 23.

ESTATE.—Deed with Vose to S. Swan, 1804.

WICKER WILLIAM.

ESTATE.—Tax abated July 3, 1721.

WICKHAM ABR(AH)AM. From Barbados; adm. inhabitant for $\frac{3}{4}$ of a year 6 (3) 1651. See Scott. See Wikcom.

WICKS THOMAS 1. "Weekes." Inhabitant 1636; removed to Salem 1639; m. ALICE, who was adm. church 12 (12) 1636-7. *Issue*.—At Salem.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638: Lot in Waterfield, bd. s w, Seth Sweetser. Probably he had other lots, but their enumeration is lost. See Book of Possessions, pp. 8, 43.

. 2. Succanaset [Falmouth]; m. MARY LYNDE [1].

WIDDEFIELD John. Boston; m. SARAH WHITE [15] Oct. 25, 1764, who own. cov't June 8, 1766; who. æ. 39, with first 3 chn., rec'd war aid at Reading, 1775. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, bapt. June 22, 1766. ii. John, bapt. Oct. 25, 1767. iii. Hugh, bapt. April 9, 1768. iv. Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 12, 1770. v. Elizabeth, bapt. April 12, 1772. vi. Hannah, bapt. Oct. 24, 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 89.

WIDOW SARAH with sister Hannah Ennis, joined deed to Goodwin, 1800.

WIDGER HANNAH 1. And dau. Hannah, with child N. Wheelwright, from Boston 1745 (Sessions Court records).

GRACE 2. Mar. Abraham Waters [14] 1752.

WIGGIN WILLIAM 1. Coffin for William "Wigan's" dau. ordered by Samuel Ballatt and charged to his estate, 1708.

ZEBULON 2. Mar. ANNE CHAPMAN [3] Sept. 26, 1771, who own. cov't Aug. 9, 1772. *Issue*.—i. Jonathan, bapt. Aug. 9, 1772. ii. Ann, bapt. Nov. 15, 1772. iii. Jonathan, bapt. Feb. 13, 1774. iv. Richard, born prior to 1789; from Moultonboro', in family of Mrs. Chapman (per census, 1789).

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 109. Tax abated for 1772; taxed 1773.

WIGGLESWORTH EDWARD 1. Here in 1638; removed same year to New-Haven; d. Oct. 1, 1653, at N. H. *Issue*.—i. MICHAEL, b. in England, Oct. 18, 1631. ii. Abigail, bapt. Dec. 13 (?) 1640; m. (1) Benjamin Sweetser [2], (2) Rev. Ellis Callender.

MICHAEL (Rev.) 2. Son of Edward 1; Malden; m. (1) MARY RAYNER; (2) MARTHA MUDGE, subsequent to 1659; (3) SYBIL AVERY [3] subsequent to 1694. *Issue*.—i. Mercy, b. Feb. 1655-6; m. (1) Samuel Brackenbury, (2) Rev. Samuel Belcher. vi. Dorothy, Feb. 22, 1686-7; m. James Upham [6]. vii. SAMUEL, Feb. 4, 1688-9.

SAMUEL (Rev. and M.D.) Ipswich &c.

ESTATE.—Sells John Hutchinson, house and 6 acres, 1709-10.

See Dean's *Memoir of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth*, edition of 1871.

WIGHTMAN. See Whitman.

WIGNAL John. Inhabitant 1629; the fourth of the four who built in the Main with Norton, 1629.

WIKCOM ELIZABETH. Died at house of J. Penney, April 28, 1714.

WILCOX WILLIAM. Mar. SARAH PHILLIPS [42], pub. Oct. 29, 1743, who d. July 31, 1754, æ. 37, g. s.

WILDE. See Ball, Turner 20.

WILDER THOMAS 1. Inhabitant prior to 1638; adm. church 30 (1) 1640; removed to Lancaster 1659; æ. a. 40 in 1659 (files); m. ANNA, who was adm. church 7 (3) 1650; d. Oct. 23, 1667 (files). *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. June 30 (bapt. 3—5 mo.) 1642. ii. Thomas, Sept. 4, 1644. iii. JOHN. iv. Elizabeth. v. Nathaniel, Nov. 3, 1655. Others at Lancaster.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638, 1 lot: 5 acres Mystic field, bo't of B. Hubbard—s, highway towards South river; n, woods; e, Edward Jones; w, H. Lawrence.

WITH R. Lowden buys of J. Hubbard, house, 1643. To G. James, 2 lots, 1647. With R. Lowden sells H. Dunster, 6 acres, 1654.

WILL, 22 (11) 1666, pro. March 4, 1667—8.

INVENTORY, 28 (9) 1667, sworn at Boston, March 4, 1667.

JOHN 2. Son of Thomas 1; Lancaster; m. HANNAH; fled hither from the Indians. *Issue.*—i. Thomas, b. March 2, 1676, at L.; bapt. here 30 (2) 1676, "son of John of Lancaster, yet not in full communion there." ii. Hannah, bapt. 31 (8) 1680; m. Josiah Willard [5]. iii. Ebenezer, bapt. 13 (2) 1684. Others at L., viz. daus. Deborah Houghton and Rebecca Whitcomb.

LEWIS 3. Pub. in Boston to RELIEF RICHARDSON, Aug. 25, 1805.

MARGARET 4. Dau. of Levi; b. Sept. 16, 1783; m. Isaac Blanchard [26].

See Abbott, Hurd 13.

WILDMAN HENRY. Late of Connecticut, fined at court, 1730.

WILEY JOHN 1. In ship "Blossom," æ. 25 yrs., 1678—9.

WILLIAM 2. From Arrowsick; m. *Issue.*—Isabel, "Wiley," b. (date blank on records); bapt. Jan. 27, 1744—5.

ESTATE.—Taxed, "Wiley," 1745.

WILLIAM 3. Son of Ebenezer; b. in Reading, 1758; carpenter; sexton; m. HANNAH SMITH, who d. Oct. 5, 1844, æ. 87; W. W. and wife, with 5 chn., came from Reading May 3, 1786; d. May 21, 1827, æ. 70, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Sarah. ii. William, d. Jan. 22, 1805, æ. 22, g. s. iii. Thomas. iv. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1786; d. Oct. 16, 1800, æ. 15, g. s. v. STEPHEN, Jan. 14, 1789. vi. John, March 11, 1791; d. Oct. 10, 1801, æ. 8, g. s. with Elizabeth. vii. Hannah, Sept. 24, 1792; m. Peter B. Wiley [6]. viii. John, April 13, 1794. ix. Sarah, Dec. 18, 1796; d. Sept. 26, 1821, æ. 22, g. s. x. Mary-S., Dec. 21, 1798; d. April 21, 1815, æ. 16, g. s. xi. Abraham, March 18, 1801.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Harris, near Battery, 1785. To J. H., above, 1794. Of N. Austin, lot (rear Arrow and Bow sts.) and mort. back, 1794. To John Harris, qt. cl. lot Main st., 1799. To D. Wood, grazing right on burying ground (same that Wood sold Duty in 1796) 1801. Of A. McNiell, on Washington and Bow sts., 1804. To M. Tewksbury, mort. above, 1806. To R. Devens, mort. lot had of Austin, 1806. To John Wiley, as of McNiell and of Austin, 1807. Of S. Benard, on Rope lane, 1810. To E. Wheeler, mort. 1810. To Katharine Jones, above, 1811. *Versus* McNiell, levy on lot Union st., 1811. To A. Field, above, 1813. Mort. back above, 1813. To A. Benjamin, qt. cl. above, 1815.

WILL, June 9, 1824, pro. June 9, 1827, devised to wife, use of estate for life; to dau. Hannah, \$100; residue to 4 chn. Thomas, Stephen, Hannah, Abraham.

INVENTORY: House on Washington, corner of Bow st., \$3300; pew No. 78 in Mr. Fay's church \$25; total \$5015.

STEPHEN 4. Son of William 3; chaise-trimmer; stable-keeper; m. (1) REBECCA WHEAT [2] July 1, 1817 (Second Church records) who d. Oct. 7, 1827, æ. 34, g. s., 17th (record); (2) ALICE SPRAGUE of Leicester, pub. here Aug. 10, 1828. *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, b. April 6, 1818; d. July 17, 1821, æ. 3, g. s. ii. Mary-Smith, Jan. 14, 1820; d. Sept. 25, 1821. iii. Sarah-W., March 23, 1821; d. Oct. 24, 1822, æ. 19 mo., g. s. iv. Sarah-W., Oct. 27, 1822. v. Stephen, Feb. 22, 1824; coach-driver. vi. Rebecca-C., Dec. 20, 1825. vii. William-S., Oct. 11, 1829; stabler. viii. John. ix. George-Otis, July 8, 1833; stabler. x. Alice-Sprague, Dec. 27, 1837.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Brooks, lot near Navy Yard, 1818. To Thomas Wiley of Boston, clerk, mort. lot—begin. n e corner Salem turnpike and Navy Yard, run. s, yard 198 r.; w, Sullivan 73; s, same 47; w, town way 46; n, R. Foster heirs 140; n e, turnpike 161; entered for possession 1842; dis. 1844 to Elmira, widow of Micajah Locke.

JOHN 5. Bro. of William 3; b. in 1760; Sunderland.

ESTATE.—Buys of William Wiley, lots as of Austin and McNeil, 1807.

PETER-BROWN (Capt.) 6. Son of James the son of Ebenezer; b. in Reading 1784; m. (3) HANNAH WILEY [3] April 5, 1832; lived a long time in Arrow st. and at corner of Bow and Washington sts.; d. in Reading.

EDMUND 7.

ESTATE.—With wife Ann to Joseph Adams [19] lot out of neck, 1762, rec. 1795.

SUSANNAH 8. Dau. of John; Reading; m. John Damon [1] 1678.

ELIZABETH 9. Sister of William 3; m. Thomas Edmands [18] 1778.

WILKINS THOMAS 1. Tailor; was bondsman for M. Boyd, 1758; m. *Issue*.—i. A child, d. Dec. 6, 1755. ii. A child, bur. Aug. 26, 1762.

MARY 2. Mar. James Molton [7] 1734.

WILKINSON JOHN 1. Son of Prudence 4; Malden; d. Dec. 12, 1675.

ESTATE.—Sells N. Rand, cow common, 1674. Ref. R. Dexter, 1650.

JOHN 2. In town, notified 1701.

ROSIMUS 2*. Died by "shipwreck" between Nevis and other Summer islands, Aug. 22, 1669.

ESTATE.—Admin. to Henry Coggin of Boston.

INVENTORY: Debt in hands of Thomas Larkin £15.

ROBERT 3. Mar. ELIZABETH DOWSE [18] Oct. 10, 1765, who own. cov't Nov. 30, 1766. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, bapt. Jan. 4, 1767. ii. Mary, bapt. April 9, 1769. iii. Hannah, bapt. May 12, 1771. iv. Robert, bapt. "of *vidua* Elizabeth," Nov. 8, 1772.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761, 1764-1770; abated for 1771, "dead." Deed with heirs to B. Dowse, 1765.

PRUDENCE 4. Widow; inhabitant 1630; removed early to Malden. *Issue*.—i. JOHN. ii. A daughter, m. Bucknam, and had son John. iii. (probably) Elizabeth, m. George Felt [1]. See Bucknam 1.

ESTATE.—Had hay-lot No. 9, 1635; 4 acres planting ground, 1635-6; 10-acre lot Mystic side (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 9 lots: (1) House s of Mill hill—bd. s, Charles river; e & w, common; n, S. Carter. (2) 2 acres Eastfield—s w, street; n e, J. Pemberton; n e & s w, S. Sweetser. (3) 1 acre South meade. (4) 1 cow common. (5) 1 acre—s w, South river; n w, woods; n e, M. Bastow; s w, Samuel Richardson. (6) 5 acres woods—s, highway next meadow; n, landway; e, R. Hale; w, R. Kettle, T. Minor. (7) 5 acres woods—n e, J. Sibley; s w, R. Cole; s e, J. Woolrich; n w, J. Hubbard. (8) 15 acres Waterfield—n w, K. Coitmore; s e, N. Terjee; s w, J. Woolrich; n e, J. Hubbard. (9) 2 acres Linefield—n, Mystic pond; s, bridgeway; e, E. Carrington; w, Richard Sprague.

WILL, 11 (9) pro. July 26, 1655, devised to son and grandchild.

SUSANNAH 5. Mar. Samuel Hayward [3] 1670.

ABIGAIL 6. Mar. Abraham Cousins [1] 1709.

WILLARD SIMON (Capt.) **1.** Concord &c.; æ. 65 in 1673; d. April 24, 1676, here, buried from Groton 27th.

DANIEL 2. Son of Simon **1**; b. Dec. 29, 1658; Chas.; Sudbury; Boston; m. **HANNAH CUTLER** [2] 6 (10) 1683, who d. Feb. 22, 1690-1, æ. 30 yrs. 2 mo.; d. Aug. 23, 1708, at Boston. *Issue*.—Anna, b. Nov. 9, d. 24, 1684.

ESTATE.—**HANNAH** (wife's) rights were sold by Cutler heirs, 1692.

BENJAMIN 3. Bro. of Daniel **2**; described as of Chas. by deed of lot in Lancaster, 1690.

JOHN 4. Son of Henry, son of Simon **1**; b. Sept. 3, 1682; Harvard; m. **ANNE HETT** [3], who d. Sept. 25, 1753.

ESTATE.—Joined deed with Hett heirs.

JOSIAH (Capt.) **5.** Bro. of John **4**; b. at Lancaster, 1693; Lunenburg; m. **HANNAH WILDER** [2] a. 1715.

STEPHEN 6. Came to town a. Oct. 23, 1716.

JONATHAN 7. Son of Jonathan of Sudbury; b. June 27, 1693, at Roxbury; worsted-comber; m. (1) **ELIZABETH WHITNEY** [9] who d. at Worcester in 1728, æ. 38; (2) **MARY COOK** [9] Jan. 23, 1728-9; removed hence to Worcester, 1730; 1st wife and child, from here at Concord, 1725; removed to Sutton, prior to 1731. *Issue*.—iii. Daniel, b. a. 1718 (*Willard Memoir*), Dec. 20, 1723 (town records). vi. Josiah, Oct. 16, 1722. Others born out of town.

ISAAC 8. Son of James of Lancaster; b. 1719; Harvard; Chas. &c.; m. **HANNAH FARNSWORTH** [6] March 31, 1748, who d. Jan. 2, 1816; family at T. Goddard's, 1760; d. May 22, 1808, æ. 89. *Issue*.—i. Hannah. ii. Sarah. iii. Jeremiah.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761. Sells David Hoar, 1 acre, 1761.

PAUL 9. Son of William; Lancaster; m. (1) **MARTHA HASKELL**.

PAUL 10. Son of Paul **9**; b. Aug. 4, 1795, at Lancaster; grad. H. C. 1817; counsellor-at-law; m. **HARRIET WHITING** of Lancaster, Oct. 10, 1821; d. March 18, 1856. *Issue*.—i. Algernon-Sidney, b. Nov. 12, 1822; naval clerk. ii. Paul, Sept. 26, 1824; grad. H. C. 1845; counsellor; Roxbury; d. Aug. 15, 1868. iii. Timothy-Whiting, Jan. 6, 1827; clerk at City Hall, Boston. iv. Ellen-Maria, April 15, 1829; m. Arthur W. Austin [12]. v. Mary-Elizabeth, July 10, 1831; m. James E. Greenleaf, 1853, and has issue here.

..... **11.** Keene, N. H.; m. **REBECCA STIMPSON** [4].

ESTATE.—**REBECCA** (widow) joins with Stimpson heirs in deed, 1818.

MARY 12. Dau. of Simon **1**; b. in Eng.; m. Joshua Edmands [2].

SARAH 13. Sister of Mary **12**; b. June 27, 1642; m. Nathaniel Howard [1].

ELIZABETH 14. Dau. of Jacob of Salem; b. Nov. 4, 1714; m. Samuel Goodwin [30] 1738-9.

MARY 15. Mar. Alexander Shepherd [14] 1741.

See Adams 25, 26.

See *Willard Memoir*, and *N. E. H. G. Register*, xxiv.: 84-87.

WILLCOT MARY. Widow.

ESTATE.—Claimed for loss of 1775.

WILLETT JOHN 1. Camb.; m. **ABIGAIL COLLINS** [1] who m. (2) Lawrence Hammond [1].

WILLIAM 2. Mar. **MARY FROTHINGHAM** [2] Dec. 25, 1704.

THOMAS 3. Boston; cordwainer; m. **MARY EDES** [1] April 9, 1708.

ESTATE.—Deeds with Edes heirs, 1712, 1717-18.

JOANNA 4. Newbury; m. Jonathan Edes [1] 1712.

WILLEY ISAAC 1. From Boston; m. JOANNA; removed to New-London, 1645. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. June 19, 1644.

JOHN 2. "Willie." Fined "for putting more cattle upon y^e common than his due," 10 (11) 1641 (town records, ii.: 55).

ABIGAIL 3. Dau. of Hannah (Goodman Brasier's dau., of Lancaster) bapt. here, 30 (8) 1687.

See Dike.

WILLIAMS HUGH 1. Boston; hatter; m. SARAH COITMORE. The remarks of Dr. Savage in his *Gen. Dict. of N. E.* on H. W., "single man," apply to him. *Issue*.—i. Hugh, servant to N. Nichols; d. here, June 13, 1687. ii. Mary, m. Zechariah Hale [5].

ESTATE.—Sells John Burridge, 2 acres, 1662.

JOHN 2. Master of ship "Richard and Michael" of Chas. for Barbados.

WILLIAM 3. Mar. SARAH HURD [14] Jan. 21, 1685.

WILLIAM 4. Marlboro'; m. ELIZABETH LARKIN [8] prior to 1692.

STEPHEN 5. Woburn; m. BETHIA CARTER [8] 1697.

ESTATE.—Hires farm of town, 1704-5.

THOMAS 6. Groton; m. MARY HOLDEN, who was sick at T. Wheeler's, Oct. 13, 1674 (Selectmen's records) and d. at Woburn, being of Groton; d. Aug. 4, 1705 (Probate papers). *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. at G. 1666-7. ii. JOHN, 1668; was on gdn. bond of James, son of Justinian Holden. iii. Mary, m. Beard. iv. Hannah, 1674; m. A. Wilson [14] of Camb. v. Stephen.

HER ADMIN. to 2d son John of Chas., Aug. 10, 1722, the eldest son having deceased; Jason Williams, surety on bond; John Williams Jr., witness.

INVENTORY, Oct. 19, 1722, £75.

JOHN 7. Son of Thomas 6; Groton; m. MARGARET GOODING or GOODWIN [37] April 17, 1718, at Boston. *Issue*.—i. JOHN. Others at Groton.

[A widow staying at John Williams Jr.'s, warned out, 1722—Sessions.]

ESTATE.—Tax abated June 26, 1724.

JOHN 8. Son of John 7; m. ELIZABETH CUTTER [50] at Groton, May 5, 1741. *Issue* at Groton.

THOMAS 9. From Boston to Reading; weaver; m. HANNAH DUNTON [3]. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. 1690, at B. ii. SAMUEL. iii. JOHN. iv. Stephen, tax abated 1722-3; rated with his father Thomas. v. Damaris, d. at Andover, April 16, 17 . . vi. Elizabeth, m. James

ESTATE.—Buys of Hannah Fosket, 2½ acres, 1700. To son Samuel, house and 6 acres in Chas. [Stoneham]—N, Dea. B. Fitch; E, Richard Upham, H. Green; S & W, H. G.; 1712-13, rec. 1715. ADMIN. to son John, 1715.

JASON 9*. Mar. MARY SHEPHERD [22] at Milton, Feb. 6, 1717-18.

SAMUEL 10. Son of Thomas 9; m. SUSANNA, Dec. 19, 1719, at Medford; living near Reading, he petitioned for relief of his mother Hannah, who was supplied by town, 1721-2. *Issue*.—Susanna, b. Dec. 4, 1729; m. Samuel Nevers Jr.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, a house &c., 1712-13.

JOHN 11. Bro. of Samuel 10; Lynn; cordwainer.

ESTATE.—Buys of Benjamin Bancroft, house &c., 1728. Sells to son Thomas, house and 1 acre near Penny ferry, and tan-yard, 1733.

THOMAS 12. Son of John 11; tanner; m. ABIGAIL SPARHAWK [7] pub. March 24, 1732-3. *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. Aug. 5, 1744. ii. Thomas, April 19 (24) 1748. iii. Rebecca, "of Thomas and Rebecca," May 22 (28) 1749; bapt. "of Thomas and"; pub. to Timothy Chamberlin [4]. iv. Thomas, bapt. April 28, 1751.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1748 (exc. 1739). Buys of Hugh Hall [25] ½ house, 1734. Of father, house &c., 1733. Of H. Mousal [8] lot on Medford road, 1745. Of town, wharf lot, 1749.

WILL, Feb. 14, 1748-9, devised all to wife.

ADMIN. granted widow Abigail, May 21, 1753; John Williams of Lynn and John Hancock, on bond as sureties; 2 chn. left, one 4 yrs. and the other 2 yrs. old—Rebecca and Thomas.

ADX. sells Thomas Welch Jr., 1 acre wanting 17 poles—s w, road to Medford 2 poles; n w, J. Mousal; n e, Joseph Kent heirs and highway; s e, T. W.; 1754.

WIDOW taxed 1756, 1758; claimed for loss of 1775.

JOHN 13. Mar. ELIZABETH EDEY, who own. cov't Oct. 18, 1767; "died and left no effects." *Issue*.—Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11 (bapt. 15) 1767.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1770.

BENJAMIN 14. Boston; shipwright; m. ELIZABETH JOHNSON [16] Nov. 3, 1709.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with Johnson heirs, 1739.

BENJAMIN Jr. 15. Boston; pub. to MARY PADDISON, Oct. 5, 1737.

SENDALL 16. Boston; wine-cooper; m. ELIZABETH SMART, Feb. 14, 1739-40.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with Foster heirs, 1742.

JOHN 17. From Kingston, R. I.; came to town, 1753 (court records).

DAVID 18. At Boston, from here, Nov. 15, 1768.

JAMES 19. ESTATE.—Tax for 1768 abated 1770.

AARON 20. ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 484, *non resident*.

SAMUEL 21. (?) LL.D. of Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Mason on Bow st., 1786. To S. Henley, same, 1788.

LEVI 22. In census 1789; deeded land in 'Tyngsboro,' 1798.

GERSHOM [Jr.] 22*. Medford; m. LUCY INGOLS [10] April 22, 1792.

ISAAC 23. Mariner; m. SUSANNA HOOPER [3] Jan. 10, 1796, who m. (2)

John A. Haven. *Issue*.—i. Isaac. ii. Susanna. iii. Thomas.

ESTATE.—Taxed at John Harris's, 1791. Buys of William Smith [84], house Bow st., 1795. Hired of John Harris, prior to 1798. Of R. Boylston, on Bow st., 1800. Of Thos. Harris, 2 lots Bow st., 1800. To T. Harris, 1 lot Bow st.; another had of R. B.; 1800.

ADMIN. to widow, Jan. 5, 1804.

INVENTORY: House and land \$2,500; had been let Thomas Harris Jr. and S. Kidder.

CHILDREN (by gdn.) sold M. Bridge, the house, 1811.

JOHN 23*. Marblehead &c.; m. NANCY DOWSE [6] June 2, 1805.

NATHANIEL-L. 24. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of R. Frothingham, 1816.

S 25. Coffin provided by town 30 (6) 1678.

SARAH 26. Dau. of Capt. Stephen of Roxbury; m. (1) Robert Sharpe Jr., (2) Thomas Nowell [4], (3) Solomon Phipps [3] 1694-5.

MARGERY 27. Witness to deed of E. Smith [39] 1683.

SARAH 28. Mar. Benjamin Martin [4] prior to 1714-15.

MARTHA 29. Mar. Isaac Kidder [7] 1729-30.

REBECCA 30. Dau. of Jonathan; m. Thaddeus Mason [4] 1736-7.

MARY 31. Mar. Samuel Austin [29].

ELIZABETH 32. Mar. William Hendor [2] 1750-1.

MARY 33. Died Nov. 18 (bur. 19) 1756 (Calley).

MARY 34. From Medford, 1763.

CHARLOTTE 35. Dau. of Capt. Isaac and Elizabeth of Roxbury; b. May 23, 1781; m. William Austin [12].

POLLY 36. From Brookline, Oct. 1789; in census 1789.

. 37. "Mrs." From Boston, Jan. 1790; in census 1789.

MARY 38.

ESTATE.—Suit *vs.* J. H. White, levy on lots, 1818. Of O. Holden, qt. cl. above, 1818.

See Beckford, Bruce, Chadwick, Clapp, Durell, Frothingham 24, Leatherby 3, Palfrey, Robbins 4, Shippee 1, Tufts 44, 52.

WILLIAMSON TIMOTHY. Mar. CHRISTIAN COFFIN [2] June 3, 1715.

WILLIERS ROBERT. ESTATE.—Tax abated 1772.

WILLIS THOMAS 1. Billerica; Medford; m. GRACE TAY [2] who d. Jan. 23, 1716; d. Aug. 14, 1725, in 85th yr., g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. Grace, m. Stephen Hall Jr. [18]. ii. Thomas, b. 15 (6) 1666. iii. Stephen, b. 25 (9) 1669. iv. JOHN, b. April 3, 1671, at Billerica. v. Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1673; m. Stephen Hall [10]. vi. Jane, April 9, 1677; m. Percival Hall [6]. vii. Stephen. Nov. 16, 1679; m. Martha Boardman, 1708, and had issue Martha, who m. Thomas Parker [27], and others (Morse's Willis Genealogy). viii. Mary, March 1, 1682; m. Thomas Gardner, 1704. ix. WILLIAM, July 7, 1685; d. Aug. 27, 1754, *sans prole viv.*

ESTATE.—Buys of John Guppie, house &c., 1673. To and of S. Blanchard, lots, 1675. Granted to Mr. Willis, 7 acres—w n, highway; n e, P. Carter; e s & s w, Ensign Call; 1685. Of B. Davis, 5 acres, 1685. To A. Mitchell, above, 1687. Of Thomas Shepherd, woods, 1701, 1703. Of Esther Carter, woods, 1703.

WILLIAM (son) sells S. and S. Bradshaw, lot, 1735.

JOHN 2. Son of Thomas 1; Medford; m. ESTHER GARDNER, dau. of Andrew of Muddy-River and sister of Thomas before named. *Issue*.—i. John, b. and d. 1694. ii. ANDREW, Sept. 30, 1695. iii. Esther, Feb. 16, 1703; m. Nathan Hayward [9]. iv. Thomas, 1705.

ANDREW 3. Son of John 2; m. ESTHER CHAMPNEY [7]; d. of sm. pox Aug. 9, 1721, æ. a. 30, funeral by town and widow relieved.

1st ADMIN. Nov. 3, 1721, to widow, who d. prior to Jan. 12, 1721-2.

2d ADMIN. to E. Sargent. INVENTORY: House in Medford &c., £262.

STEPHEN 4. Bro. of Thomas 1; Medford; m. HANNAH ELLIOT, who d. March 21, 1733, æ. 80; d. July 29, 1718, æ. 77. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, 1672-3. ii. STEPHEN, Feb. 14, 1674-5. iii. Abigail, 1677. iv. Thomas, 1679; weaver; d. 1731; admin. to widow Susanna and John W.; left 11½ acres bd. n, Chas. line. v. JOHN, Aug. 6, 1681. vi. Jonathan, 1683-4; m. (1) Dorothy Wade [4]. vii. BENJAMIN, Oct. 30, 1686. viii. Hannah, 1688. ix. A son, 1689. x. Mary, 1690; m. Benjamin Parker [21]. xi. Rebecca.

See *N. E. H. G. Register*, xx.: 6-7.

ESTATE.—Buys of Samuel Whittemore [38] 37½ acres, viz.: House and 13 acres—n, John Kent; e, A. Cleveland, late T. Danforth and range; s, Menotomy road; w, range. 14 acres—w, W. Smith, late of S. W.; e, A. Cleveland; s, Kent; n, range. 7 acres bo't of Jones heirs—n, Fosket; e, Jonathan Tufts, Phillips, Phipps; s, Church lot; w, range. 3½ acres bo't of Marable—n, A. Fowle dec.; e, A. C.; s, Fosdick; w, range; 1708. To S. W., same, 1710.

BENJAMIN (son) sells James Richardson [24] lot, 1719.

STEPHEN 5. Son of Stephen 4; Medford; m. SUSANNA WADE [2] who was adm. church. from Roxbury, 1720, notified in town a. Jan. 23, 1739, and d. March 12, 1742; d. March 15, 1717-18, æ. 43 yrs. 1 mo.

ESTATE.—STEPHEN, his son, buys of C. Rand [23] 11 acres, 1742.

JOHN 6. Bro. of Stephen 5; Medford; (1) m. MARY TUFTS [28] May 30, 1710, who d. Feb. 12, 1716, æ. 27 yrs. 10 mo.; (2) REBECCA TUFTS [18] April 17, 1717, who d. Aug. 21, 1747, æ. 54, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—Mary, d. Feb. 3, 1719, æ. 5, at M.

ESTATE.—Taxed, as of Medford, 1729-1748 (exc. 1738, 1739).

WILLIAM 7. Joiner; inhabitant 19 (6) 1663 (Selectmen's records). See Austin 17.

EDWARD 8. Boston; m. RUTH SYMMES [1] June 15, 1668; d. Dec. 11, 1698, leaving widow.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with Symmes heirs, 1691.

MICHAEL 9. Son of Michael of Boston; rec'd inhabitant Aug. 18, 1679 (Selectmen's records, p. 15); m. **ELIZABETH LOWDEN** [1]. *Issue* (born at Boston, 1680 *et seq.*).—vii. Michael, July 4, 1694, who had issue, Benjamin, b. Sept. 1, 1717, who, by wife Ann Gammel of Medford, had —

BENJAMIN 10. Great gr.-son of Michael 9; b. Jan. 10, 1743, in Boston; cooper &c.; m. **MARY BALL** [1*] Oct. 3, 1765, who own. cov't Jan. 31, 1768, and d. July 25, 1835, at Haverhill, æ. over 90; d. at H., Nov. 11, 1811. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, b. March 5 (bapt. 6) 1768; m. Mary McKinstry, Jan. 9, 1791, and had issue, among others, (ii.) William (Hon.) b. Aug. 31, 1794, of Portland. ii. Mary, Dec. 13, 1774; both here. Others at Haverhill. v. Robert-Ball, March 13, 1784.

BENJAMIN 11. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of E. T. Holmes, lot on turnpike, 1811, dis. 1850.

JOSEPH 12. Mar. **MARY GOODWIN** [4] Sept. 25, 1730.

CHARLES JR. 13. Boston; auctioneer.

ESTATE.—Buys of C. Lerow on Union st. 40 ft., 1810. Of N. P. Hewes, on same, 10 ft., 1810. To Catharine Bradish, lot, 1811. Wife **ELIZA** joins; name signed and ask., though it differs from Willis Genealogy.

ELIZABETH 14. Servant to Increase Nowell; d. 16 (10) 1635.

SARAH 15. Boston; m. Peter Barber [4] 1687.

SARAH 16. Mar. Robert Hall [31*] 1812.

See Hall 35, Moore, Sargent 15.

See Moore's Willis Genealogy.

WILLMARTH ESTHER. Bristol; pub. to William Dyer [3] 1708-9.

WILLOUGHBY WILLIAM 1. Portsmouth, co. Southampton, Eng.; m. **ELIZABETH**, who d. Sept. 15, 1662. Her will, made at London, May, pro. 23 (12), 1662, devised to 6 chn. of son Francis, of whom Sarah was an only dau.; to sister Jane Hammond of Virginia, whose son was Lawrence H.; to sister Anna Griffin of P.; to John Greene of Chas., servant of her husband and after of son Francis.

FRANCIS (Hon.) 2. Son of William 1; inhabitant 22 (6) 1638; adm. church 8 (10) 1639; became Deputy-Governor of Massachusetts; was of St. Olans, Hart st., in London, according to date of a bond (per files of 1660); m. (1) **MARY**, who was adm. church 8 (10) 1639; (2) **MARGARET** (in England), who was adm. church 13 (8) 1667, and m. (2) Lawrence Hammond [1]; d. April 4, 1671. *Issue*.—i. **JONATHAN**, b. in Eng. ii. Sarah, bapt. 13 (4) 1641. iii. Hannah, b. 17 (3), d. 4 (7) 1643. iv. **NEHEMIAH**, 18 (4) 1644. v. William, d. Sept. 9, 1677, of sm. pox (Hammond's diary); will, Sept. 1, 1677, pro. Dec. 7, 1694, devised to bros. Nehemiah and Francis. vi. Jemimah (rendered *Jerinnah* in print) 29 (5) 1647. vii. Francis, d. June 15, 1677, of sm. pox. viii. Nathaniel, d. Feb. 6, 1662. ix. Susanna, Ang. 19 (21) 1664; m. Nathaniel Lynde [12].

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS 1638, 7 lots: (1) House, s of Mill lane—bd. n, Crooked lane; s, Charles river; e, a lane; w, Thomas Brigden, Abraham Pratt. (2) 2 acres Eastfield—n, Mystic river; e, marsh; w, T. Lynde. (3) 4 acres—n, Mystic river; w, G. Hutchinson; e, S. Richardson; s, swamp. (4) 1 cow common, bo't of P. Garland. (5) 4 acres—e, Whitehand's island; s & w, creek; n, Capt. Sedgwick. (6) 5 acres woods—s e, highway toward South river; n e, landway; one side R. Long. (7) 20 acres Waterfield—n w, Thomas Call, R. Haukins; s e, Thomas Molton; s w, James Pemberton; n e, R. Rand.

Buys of Sarah Ewer, house, 1639. Of the town, dockage &c., 1641-2. Of the town, lot next Woorie, 1645. Of the town, lot near hill, 1646. To W. Bucknam, 20 acres, 1649. To E. Larkin, lot near ferry, 1649-50. Of G. James, commons, 1659-60. To G. J., by attorney, same commons, 1662. Of S. Adams, 4 acres, 1664. To R. Cutler, warehouse, 1664-5. To T. Hett, 60 poles, 1666. Of John Green's exr., house &c., 1667. Of S. Sedgwick, house &c., 1667. [Of John Cotton, bond of land at Concord, 1669.]

WILL, June 4, 1670, pro. April 10, 1671, devised to son Jonathan and chn.; to sons Nehemiah and William; son Francis, the eldest, by (present) wife; to dau. Susanna, and to child of wife yet unborn, one-sixth; dau. Campfield has had her portion; to cousin L. Hammond; cousin March, a house; to man Richard Walden; to widows Hayden, Elice [Else] and Wilson, 20 shillings each; to the military company, £20.

INVENTORY: House; tenement adj. land formerly of Scott; ship-yard and tenement; 5½ cow commons; 2 acres land; warehouse; wharf; tenement and brewery; 1450 acres between Woburn and Andover; 1000 acres not laid out.

HIS ESTATE granted 5½ commons, 1681.

MARGARET (widow and exx.) sells John Knight, house, 1671. To L. Dowse, salt-house, 1671. To Samuel Ward, 1¼ acres, 1672. To R. Russell, for £70, 1000 acres granted F. W., Oct. 12, 1669, 1674.

EXX., favor of S. W. *vs.* S. Gilbert, levy on house, 1685. Ref. Gilbert 7.

JONATHAN 3. Son of Francis 2; m. GRISZEL *Issue.*—Mary, b. May 8, 1664 (town and county records).

NEHEMIAH 4. Bro. of Jonathan 3; Salem; m. ABIGAIL BARTHOLOMEW [5] Jan. 2, 1671–2, who was adm. church Feb. 9, 1672. *Issue.*—i. FRANCIS, b. Sept. 28, 1672; bapt. 16 (12) 1672–3. ii. Elizabeth, June 22 (28) 1674. Others at Salem.

ESTATE.—Buys of Sarah Gilbert, house formerly of father, 1685–6. To Thomas Clark, same, 1685–6. To Samuel Sewall, rights in 1150 acres near Woburn, 1695–6.

FRANCIS 5. Son of Nehemiah 4; Salem; m. BETHIA GEDNEY, April 26, 1705. at S.

ESTATE.—Sells Joseph Blanchard, wood-lot, 1716.

THOMAS 6. Master of ship “Fortune,” which was sold to John Allen, 1650. The ship had made a Guinea voyage in 1648–9 (files). His age was 31 in 1654.

JONAS 7. Woburn; Plymouth, N. H.; m. HEPHIZIBAH GARDNER [13], pub. here April 16, 1815.

ESTATE.—Sells H. Gardner [14] 25 acres, 1815.

SARAH 8. Salem; m. Samuel Cutler [8] 1706.

WILMOT RALPH 1. “Wilmote.” Set free by his master, on petition to General Court. Oct. 7, 1640; had liberty to burn charcoal on common, near Cambridge line. 21 (8) 1640.

MARY 2. Testified at court, æ. 50, 1676.

HANNAH 3. Dau. of Nicholas of Boston; b. Feb. 10, 1660; m. N. Adams [31].

MARY 4. **ESTATE.**—Deed with Devonshire heirs to William B. Sullivan, 1805.

See Alger.

WILSON JOHN (Rev.) 1. Son of Rev. William of Windsor, co. Berks, Eng.; b. 1588; educated at Eton school; grad. Christ Coll., Camb., 1605–6; preached at Sudbury, Eng.; arrived with Winthrop, 1630; pastor of the First Church in Boston, gathered here 1630; m. ELIZABETH MANSFIELD [6] who d. prior to 1661; d. Aug. 7, 1667, at B. *Issue.*—i. John (Rev.) b. in Eng., Sept. 1621; grad. II. C. 1642; minister at Medfield. ii. Mary, bapt. Sept. 1633; m. Rev. Samuel Danforth.

See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

ESTATE.—WILL, May 31 (pro. Aug. 21) 1667, devised to son Rev. John and his chn. Sarah, Elizabeth, John and Susanna; to dau. Mary Danforth and chn.; to John, son of bro. Edmund, under 21 yrs. of age; to cousin Edward Rawson; to bro. Mansfield; to cousin Sarah Higginson; to friend Gawdy James and wife.

EDWARD (Serg't) 2. Adm. church July 29, 1660; m. (1) MARY HALE [1] who was adm. church Feb. 23, 1662, and d. April 13, 1696, in 56th yr., g. s.; (2) REBECCA LORD [9] Nov. 5, 1696; d. Dec. 31, 1706, in 73d yr., g. s. *Issue.*—i. WILLIAM, bapt. 5 (6) 1660. ii. Mary, bapt. 20 (5) 1662; m. Samuel Marion. iii. JOHN, Nov. 2 (6) 1664. iv. Joanna, April 20 (21) 1667; m.

Michael Brigden [6]. v. Katharine, Nov. 7 (14) 1669; m. Richard Barnard. vi. Edward, April 15 (23) 1671. vii. Samuel, b. March 2, d. 15, 1672-3. viii. Elizabeth, Jan. 27 (bapt. Feb. 1) 1673-4; d. 24 (7) 1675. ix. Samuel, June 18 (25) 1676. x. Elizabeth, Aug. 28 (Sept. 2) 1677; m. Nathaniel Clark [18]. xi. Samuel, March 6 (16), d. Aug. 8, 1680. xii. Hale, Aug. 6 (7), d. Dec. 15, 1681. xiii. Robert, May 25 (29) 1683.

ESTATE.—Drew lot No. 10, $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres common, 1681. Granted triangle, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s w, Notamies road; w n, Camb. road; n e & e s, farm; 1685. Grant 7 acres—n, J. Mousal; s, R. Lowden; e, Camb. road; 1685. Sells to Andrew Phillips, 10 and 2 acres, 1703. To Jonathan Gove, 7 acres, 1706.

WILL, Dec. 9, 1697, pro. Jan. 23, 1706, devised all to wife during life, and after her dec., to 2 sons and 4 daus. CODICIL names gr.-son John, son of John dec.

INVENTORY: House-plot, which was wife's before marriage, £8; house £90; wood-lot 30 shillings.

REBECCA (widow and exx.) gives general qt. cl. to heirs of E. W., viz.: William W., Samuel Marion, Katharine Barnard, M. Brigden and Elizabeth Wilson, 1707-8. Joins deed with Cleasby to the Rands, 1717-18.

HEIRS, viz.: William W., John W., S. Marion, K. Barnet, John Wilson, Elizabeth Wilson and Joanna Brigden, to William Richardson, wood-lot, 1714. Same heirs to J. Lemmon, lot on Back lane, 1714. HEIRS, viz.: S. Marion; N. Clark and wife; Katharine Barnard, Joanna Brigden, widows; sell Eleazer Phillips, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1714.

WILLIAM 3. Son of Edward 2; chair-maker; Boston; own. cov't May 14, 1682; m. (1) REMEMBER WARD [2] May 1, 1679, who d. Jan. 6, 1684; (2) MARY PEARSE [47] 1 (8) 1685. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Sept. 29, 1681; bapt. 14 (3) 1682. ii. Samuel, Aug. 17 (19) 1683; d. June 26, 1686. iii. Mary, Nov. 4, 1690, in Boston; m. (1) John Diamond, (2) Samuel Cunnabel. William Wilson's gr.-child Sarah m. John Mouran.

ESTATE.—Buys of Robert Hale, 1 acre, 1708. To Benjamin Lawrence, house, 1712. Of B. L., mort. above, 1712. To J. Lemmon, 1 acre &c., 1714; 1 acre and more, 1730.

ADMIN. to S. Cunnabel, Nov. 8, 1732.

JOHN 4. Bro. of William 3; Boston; turner; m. (1) ABIGAIL; (2) SARAH *Issue*.—John, b. Nov. 20, d. Dec. 20, 1691.

ESTATE.—Buys (if no other John) of James Cary's widow, lot, 1682. Of John Smith [33] lot, 1682. Sells, with wife Sarah, to Isaac Fowle, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, 1704.

RICHARD 5. Cambridge; Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Ayre, house and lots, 1646. To G. Hodgson, same, 1647. Of John Green, lots; to F. Frissell, same; 1649.

BENJAMIN 6. Mar. ANNA, prob. same who was adm. church 29 (2) 1660, and m. (2) George Cannoway, 1671; d. at sea; inventory, Jan. 9, 1666, a. £35. *Issue*.—i. Anna, b. July 1, 1655; m. Jacob Hurd [1]. ii. Benjamin, Oct. 6, 1657. iii. Benjamin, 4 (4) 1659. iv. NATHANIEL. v. Benjamin, April 15, bapt. 1 (3), d. June 20, 1664. vi. JEREMIAH, Oct. (22) 1665.

NATHANIEL 7. Son of Benjamin 6; joiner; fisherman; m. THANKFUL BEAMONT, 27 (7) 1683, who d. Sept. 1, 1732 (record), or Aug. 31, 1733, æ. 70, g. s.; d. Dec. 10, 1733, æ. 72, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, b. Jan. 22, d. 23, 1684. ii. Thankful, Dec. 20 (24) 1693; adm. church April 28, 1717; m. John Chamberlin [2]. iii. Sarah, Sept. 7, bapt. 8, d. Oct. 9, 1695. iv. Rebecca, Nov. 16 (22) 1696; d. March 16, 1696-7. v. Sarah, Feb. 25, 1697-8; bapt. 13 (9) 1698; m. (1) William Eaton [10]. vi. Rebecca, Feb. 2, 1699-1700. vii. Rebecca, May 1, d. July 3, 1701. viii. Benjamin, July 14 (19), d. Sept. 6, 1702. ix. Joseph, Jan. 13 (16) 1703-4; d. April 22, 1724, in 21st yr., g. s. x. Benjamin, bapt. Sept. 30, 1705. xi. Anna, m. (1) Christopher Put.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 123, 1727-1732. Sells W. Richardson, woods, 1702. Of John Benjamin, mort. house, 1714. Of Luke Perkins, house, 1715. To Thomas Pratt, woods, 1729. To J. Codman, strip of land, 1730.

HEIRS, Grover, Chamberlin and Porter, sell to R. Luist, house, 1736.

JEREMIAH 8. Bro. of Nathaniel 7; m. HANNAH, a member of the church at Lancaster. *Issue*.—Sarah, b. May 19 (bapt. 24) 1696 [a Sarah was adm. church here Jan. 10, 1713-14].

PAUL 9. Courtied Priscilla Upham, 1658; æ. 25 in 1659; m. **MARY**, who was adm. church April 10, 1687, and d. April 26, 1716, æ. 66, g. s.; d. June 1, 1714, in 82d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. March 20, 1671. ii. William, March 24, 1673; d. (of sm. pox) Oct. 4, 1690. iii. Henry, Oct. 21, 1677; lived in Roxbury. iv. Mary, Aug. 8, 1680. v. Ursula, 13 (7) 1683; m. Thomas Graves [6]. vi. John, March 10, 1685–6. Last 5 bapt. at Old-South, July 4, 1686. vii. Faith, March 17 (17) 1688–9. viii. Susanna, bapt. 29 (11) 1692–3; d. Jan. 20, 1693–4. ix. William, March 9 (12) 1695.

ESTATE.—To Jacob Green, mort. house, 1663. To John Whittemore, sale above, 1665. Of N. Stow, house, 1679. Of S. and N. Hutchinson, 5 acres, 1696. Of A. Patterson, house, 1706–7. To E. Sheaf, above, 1710. *WILL*, July 29, 1710, pro. June 30, 1714, devised all to wife, and after her to "children." *INVENTORY*: House £43; total £58.

JOHN 10. Servant of John Smith of Boston, brick-layer, æ. 16, 1675.

GEORGE 11. Of ketch "Mary and Elizabeth," witness at court, æ. 13, 1679.

SAMUEL 12. Cabin boy in ketch "Mary and Elizabeth," Capt. N. Graves, æ. 17, 1679 (files).

SAMUEL 13. *OWN*. cov't 6 (1) 1687; m. **SARAH BAGSTER** [BAXTER 1] 10 (7) 1685, who d. April 29, 1689, æ. a. 24, g. s. *Issue*.—Sarah, b. Dec. 1, 1686; bapt. 6 (1) 1686–7; m. Henry Davis [21].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688.

ANDREW 14. Son of Robert of Camb.; m. **HANNAH WILLIAMS** [6].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1756 (exc. 1734, 1739); abated 1736–7.

JOHN 15. Malden; m. **ELIZABETH HAYWARD** [5].

WILLIAM (Capt.) **16.** Concord; m. (1) **SARAH BLOOD**, who d. 1717, æ. 56; (2) **HANNAH PIERCE** [27] prior to Nov. 9, 1719 (per deed), who d. Nov. 12, 1746, in 75th yr., g. s. here; d. 1745, æ. 76, leaving chn.: William; Samuel, who had wife Elizabeth; Hannah, who m. Ephraim Brown; Priscilla, who m. Jonathan Meeds; and Sarah Smith.

HER WILL, Oct. 18 (lodged Nov. 27) 1746, devised to sons Jonathan and Jerathmeel Pierce; to dau. Abigail Sheafe, and gr.-dau. Mary Crosswell.

JOSEPH 17. "Willson." Malden; m. **RACHEL**

ESTATE.—Sells W. Faulkner, wood-lot, 1747. Mort. to James Smith [59] in Malden and 2 pieces marsh at Wormwood point, 12 acres; 2 pieces, 10 acres formerly of Michael Smith, bd. n, above lot; 6 acres near above, bd. e, by river; 1747.

ABIATHER 18. Stoughton; m. **SARAH DWIGHT**, March 7, 1750.

EBENEZER 19. Bedford; m. **AMITY RICHARDSON** [58] who m. (2) Ezekiel Walker [10] 1755.

ANDREW 20. Mar. **JOANNA WINSHIP** [2] at Camb., July 5, 1757, who, with 2 chn., was at Carteret's, 1759.

ESTATE.—**JOANNA** (wife) sells bro. P. Winship, share of lot, 1766.

EDWARD 21. *ESTATE*.—Taxed 1761–1770; in valuation 1771, No. 461, *non resident*.

JOSEPH 22. Housewright; m. (1) **MARY AMES** of Andover, pub. Feb. 24, 1805; (2) **LUCY BOYNTON**, pub. Sept. 16, 1814; d. Sept. 25, 1834. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. Feb. 10, 1806. ii. Eliza, June 20, 1808. iii. Nathan, March 17, 1811; d. 1811. iv. George, April 18, 1813. v. John-Boynton, July 17, 1817; housewright. vi. Charles, Feb. 14, 1819; housewright; dec. vii. Mary-Ames, Dec. 13, 1820. viii. Isaac, Sept. 27, 1823. ix. Caroline-Elizabeth, July 25, 1825.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Stetson, on Mechanic row, 1803. To D. S., mort. above, 1803. To H. Carr, above, 1805. Of and to H. Carr, Carleton lots, 1805. Of N. Tufts, $\frac{1}{2}$ mill and lot, 1805. Of John Tapley, on Putnam lane and mort. back, 1810. To Rebecca Davidson, passage, 1810. Of R. D., lot, 1813. Of Joseph Simonds, strip on Mechanic row, 1818. Of James Call, house near dock, 1818.

JEREMY 23. Bro. of Joseph 22; carpenter; m. **NANCY PORTER** [18] Feb. 26, 1811. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. March 23, 1812; d. 1826. ii. Mary-Ann, April 14, 1814. iii. George-Biscoe, Nov. 19, 1815. iv. Martha, Dec. 19, 1817. v. Sarah, Nov. 13, 1819.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Jaques, on Washington st., 1817.

ARNOLD 23*. Framingham; m. **CLARISSA HILL**, Nov. 17, 1812.

- 24. Widow; had 20s. by F. Willoughby's will, 1670.
 HANNAH 25. Servant to Samuel Kettell, æ. 19, 1680.
 SARAH 26. Dau. of Robert of Camb.; b. Oct. 6, 1668; m. T. Creeson, a. 1700.
 SARAH 27. Boston; single woman.
 ESTATE.—Sells James Miller *et al.*, wood-lot, 1729; witness, William Wilson.
 MARTHA 28. Mar. John Mallet [8] 1746.
 HULDAH 29. Mar. Joseph Pain [12] 1765.

See Green 34, Kettell 30, Sisson, Turner 13, Whittemore 43.

See Paige's *History of Cambridge*.

WINCH SILAS 1. Framingham; m. ELIZABETH JONES.

ESTATE.—Deed to James Clark as of son John, 1817.

JOHN 2. Son of Silas 1; Malden; m. HEPZIBAH GOULD [30] June 14, 1812.

ESTATE.—They buy of Mallett's heirs, on Main st., 1812; ref. Willard Clark.

See Pierce 39.

WINCHESTER JOHN 1. Brookline; m. SARAH GARDNER [3].

ESTATE.—Joins deed with Phipps heirs, 1712 &c.

EDMUND 2, } Boston; merchants. ESTATE.—Mort. and sale of J. Harrison, 1811.
 AMASA 3. }

See Phipps 23.

WINCHESTER HOME FOR AGED WOMEN. See Phipps 23.

WINDET JACOB 1. Mar. JOANNA GOODWIN [4] April 13, 1732, who was adm. church Feb. 18, 1732-3, and rec'd legacy, £1, of S. Cary's exrs., 1740. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. April 22, 1733. ii. Joanna, bapt. April 27, 1735. iii. Ann, bapt. Oct. 1, 1738.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732-3, 1736-7.

MARY 2. Her testimony, æ. 65, Burrough's case, 1728 (Midx. Deeds, 27: 400).

WINDOVER WILLIAM. Boston; saddler; m. ELIZABETH BENJAMIN [2] pub. Nov. 5, 1726, at Boston, who was pub. to Jonathan Dowse [18] 1754. *Issue*.—William, b. Oct. 11, 1727.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744. Deed qt. cl. to James Remick, house Bow st., 1739. To James Hay, mort. house Cow lane, 1739. To Edward Winslow, house—E, Cow lane; S, Rope lane; N, A. Waters; W, J. Remick; 1740. J. Hay *vs.* W. W., levy on house and recovered at law, 1741.

WINES FAINTNOT 1. Flax-dresser; inhabitant 1635; adm. church 4 (9) 1643; m. BRIDGET, who was adm. church 1 (5) 1645; d. Feb. 25, 1664.

ESTATE.—To have house-lot on the hill, 1635.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 6 lots: (1) House south of Mill hill—N & E, highway; S, T. Bridgen; E, John Cullick. (2) 1 cow common. (3) 4 acres Linefield—S W, Camb. line; N E, common; N W, N. Davis. (4) ½ acre Mystic marsh E of South spring, betwixt John Haule and James Greene. (5) 5 acres woods—S, Mr. Nowell's farm; W, S. Fosdick; E, Joseph Hills. (6) 10 acres West Rockfield.

ENTERED 1 common, 1656-7.

WILL, Sept. 1, 1663, pro. June 20, 1665, devised legacies to 5 chn. of Nicholas Hodsdon by his cousin Esther Wines; 3 chn. of cousin Elizabeth Harsnett, now Pope, viz. John Bacon, Ephraim Pope, Elizabeth Pope; to cousin Peter Churchman's 2 chn.; to bro. Daniel; to wife, house &c., cow-common, upland next R. Stowers in Mystic field.

INVENTORY: House and shop £45; small piece of ground and ½ another £1: 5.; 1 cow common £5; total £93.

BRIDGET (the exx.) mort. to John Bacon, house, 1675. To Timothy Cutler, common, 1674.

DANIEL 2. Bro. of Faintnot 1; Camb.; had house there (see Thomas White) and d. here, Nov. 20, 1671.

FATHERGO 3.

ESTATE.—Witness B. Bunker deed, 1661.

WING. See L. Hammond, 1692.

WINGATE HARRISON. Carpenter; m. SARAH *Issue*.—i. Caroline, b. June 17, 1815, in North-Sharon. ii. Harrison, April 18, 1817, in Belgrade. iii. Sarah, May 23, 1819. iv. George, Sept. 14, 1820. v. Maria-A., Aug. 11, 1823. vi. Morgianna-A., Aug. 22, 1825. vii. Frederick-A., Nov. 17, 1827. viii. Edward-F., June 23, 1830.

See Skinner 13.

WINKLEY. See John Stevens 7.

WINN EBENEZER-BRIDGE 1. From Burlington; his father d. a. April, 1817; m. ELIZABETH who d. (widow) May 31, 1823. *Issue*.—i. Bridge. ii. Elizabeth. iii. Timothy. iv. Walter. All bapt. at Second Church here, June 1, 1817.

SILAS 2. Pub. to DORCAS LAWRENCE of Burlington, July 19, 1807.

SEWELL 3. Pub. to LYDIA WHITEMORE, Nov. 19, 1808.

SARAH 4. Dau. of Increase of Woburn; b. Dec. 23, 1672; m. Peter Fowle [8].

MARY 5. Dau. of Increase and Mary of W.; b. July 3, 1711; m. Caleb Brooks [4].

PAMELIA 6. Burlington; m. Gideon Foster [24] 1814.

See Corbet, Thompson 3, Totman, Walker 14, Wyman 6.

WINNING. See Murray.

WINSHIP JOSEPH 1. Son of Edward of Cambridge; b. June 21, 1661; had two wives; d. Sept. 18, 1725. *Issue*.—ii. Sarah, b. a. 1691; m. Nathaniel Cutter [51] 1712. vi. JOSEPH, Feb. 28, 1700–1. vii. Margery, b. at Camb., Aug. 8, 1703; m. (1) John Elder.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1724. His estate taxed 1727. Received a legacy from his mother Elizabeth, widow of Edward Winship, 6 acres in Chas. fields.

JOSEPH 2. Son of Joseph 1; m. ANNA WHITMORE [6] who d. Feb. 2, 1806, æ. 99; d. July 24, 1761, æ. 60. Mrs. W., from Camb. 1786, in census 1789. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. April 25, 1725, at Camb.; m. (1) Henry Spring [2]. ii. JOSEPH, Jan. 3, 1727; Norwich; mariner; his son Joseph of N., housewright, sold to B. Cutter, right in gr.-father's estate, 1792. iii. Anna. iv. Mary, April 18, 1730; m. E. Wyeth Jr. [2]. v. Aaron. vi. Joanna, Sept. 30, 1733; m. Andrew Wilson [20]. vii. PHILEMON, Oct. 12, 1735. viii. Kezia, b. here May 29, 1744. ix. Elizabeth, m. William Teel [3].

ESTATE.—J. W. *et al.* to settle estate of father, sell G. Cutter [30] lots, 1736, 1738 &c. To John Cutter [5] 15 acres, 1749. To Joseph Jr., 3¼ acres—s e, Medford road; s w, driftway; n w, Simon Holden; s e, S. H. and J. W.; 1754.

ADMIN. to widow; Joseph Winship, mariner, of Norwich, surety.

INVENTORY: House and 26 acres, viz.: House and 11¼ acres—n, Medford river and pond; w, Simon Holden; s w, J. W.; s & s e, road; £76. 14¾ acres—n & n w, road; s w & s e, George Cutter; e, Medford river; £80. *DIVISION*: to widow, 10½ acres and part barn—s, road; n, Medford river and pond; w, S. H. and stakes.

ANN (widow) in valuation 1771, No. 51, not to pay.

HEIRS of Joseph of Norwich sell B. Cutter, 27 acres, 1785.

TIMOTHY 3. Mar. MARGARET MIRICK [9] Aug. 5, 1731.

EPHRAIM 4. *ESTATE*.—Taxed 1741, 1744.

WILLIAM JR. 5. Cambridge; m. (1) MARY JONSON [72] July 15, 1748, who d. June 18, 1749; (2) ABIGAIL BOWMAN [1] Dec. 30, 1755, who d. June 22, 1809; d. Feb. 4, 1811.

ESTATE.—Sells G. Frost, lot, 1784.

WILLIAM 5*. Prob. son of William Jr. 5; m. SALLY HARRIDON, at Medford, Oct. 11, 1784.

JAMES 6. With family here from Lexington, 1762; at Cambridge 1765.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762, 1763, 1764.

EBENEZER 7. Cambridge. ESTATE.—Deed of and to Daniel Russell, 1765.

PHILEMON 8. Son of Joseph 2; mariner; m. **MARY**

ESTATE.—Taxed 1763, 1764, 1765. Buys of sister Joanna Wilson [20], 1-11; and next day mort. 2-11 of 27 acres (let to Francis Lock) to Richard Devens, Feb. 1766.

HENRY 9. Mar. **MARY CHADWICK** [9] of Chas., in Medford, May 20, 1784. *Issue*.—A son, d. of sm. pox (natural way) Oct. 11, 1792, æ. 3.

ESTATE.—Hired house of Catharine [Henley] 1798.

AMOS 10. From Lex. with wife and chn. Polly, Charlotte and John, 1786.

JONATHAN 11. In John Tufts's family with Ann W., from Lex., April, 1787.

THOMAS 12. ESTATE.—Hired 1 acre of G. Lane; also 191 acres land; 1798.

JOHN 13. Mar. **MARY FLOYD** [12] Oct. 13, 1811.

JOHN 13*. Pub. to **MARY BROWN**, Oct. 20, 1816.

ABIGAIL 14. Sister of Joseph 1; b. Feb. 13, 1656; m. W. Russell [17] 1682-3.

MARY 15. Mar. Benjamin Sweet, 1734-5.

ELIZABETH 16. Dau. of John of Camb.; b. March 24, 1720-1; m. Jason Russell [24] 1739-40.

ANNE 17. Mar. Thomas Laraby [1] 1745.

RUTH 18. Sister of Elizabeth 16; bapt. Oct. 24, 1731; m. Eben Shed Jr. [2] 1760.

ELIZABETH 19. Mar. Zechariah Symmes [15] 1761.

SUSANNA 20. Mar. Jonathan Brooks [14] 1762.

ANNA (?) 21. Dau. of James; in town 1762.

PRUDENCE 22. Dau. of Jason of Camb.; bapt. Sept. 11, 1726; m. (1) Michael Geohagan [1] 1744.

. **23.** One-handed child; taken into family of James Bodge, 1774.

ANNA 24. From Lexington 1786; in John Tufts's family 1789.

ESTHER 25. From Cambridge, April, 1789; in census that year.

MARY 26. Mar. Absalom Rand [71] 1806.

See Boutell, Farnsworth, Prentice 13, Unthank.

See Paige's *History of Cambridge*.

WINSLAD JACOB. Malden; m. **ELIZABETH WHITTEMORE** [37] May 26, 1690.

ESTATE.—Sells T. Mitchell, 2½ acres, 1701. Jacob "Winstow" of Malden, tax abated Feb. 24, 1726-7.

WINSLOW ISAAC 1. Son of John of Plymouth; b. 1644; lived lastly in Jamaica; m. **MARY NOWELL** [1] Aug. 14, 1666, who m. (2) John Long [5]. *Issue*.—i. Parnell, b. Nov. 14, 1667; bapt. 1 (1) 1668; m. Richard Foster [3]. ii. Isaac, July 22 (24) 1670; d. Aug. 24, 1670, æ. 1, g. s.

ESTATE.—WILL, Aug. 26 ["twentie sixt," transcribed 25] (pro. 29) 1670, dated and proved at Port Royal, Jamaica; witnesses, John Turell, Thomas Banfeld, sworn separate 29th and 30th, before Thomas Modyford; rec. by Samuel Warren, dep. sec.; devised to wife, house and land; to dau. Parnell, land adj. house; to child unborn when he left here (July 12) my part of the ketch.

INVENTORY: House £200; ground at lower end of garden £25; 1-8 of ketch "Pelican" £40; total £383.

WIDOW MARY has deed of Parnell and Samuel Nowell, a house, 1674.

JOSHUA 2; Boston; m. **ELIZABETH**

ESTATE.—Joins deed with Alford *et al.*, 1727.

EDWARD (Rev.) 3. Son of Joshua 2; Stratford; legatee of Alford, 1760.

EDWARD 4. ESTATE.—Deed of W. Windover, 1740.

. **5.** ESTATE.—Winslow *et al. vs.* Horn and Ball, 1820.

ARNOLD 6. Mar. **CLARISSA** *Issue*.—Helen-Augusta, b. Aug. 25, 1812.

HANNAH 7. Boston; m. John Austin [22] 1754.

See Thomas.

WINSOR: WINDSOR JOHN 1. Boston; m. MARY NEIBOURS, Sept. 21, 1665, who m. (2) Daniel Matthews [5]; d. in B., 1667.

THOMAS 2. Boston; shipwright; m. HANNAH JOHNSON [16].

ESTATE.—Deed with Johnson heirs, 1730.

HANNAH 3. Boston; m. Jona. Cary [5] (see *N. E. H. G. Register*, xv.: 321).

See Barker 9.

See Winsor's *History of Duxbury*.

WINTER JOHN. From Cambridge; in town 1765.

WINTHROP JOHN (Hon.) 1. Governor of the Colony; son of Adam Winthrop of Groton, co. Suffolk, Eng.; b. Jan. 12, 1587–8; arrived with settlers in the "Arbella," 1630; m. (1) MARY FORTH, April 16, 1605, who was buried June 26, 1615; (2) THOMASINE CLOPTON, Dec. 6, 1615, who d. Dec. 8, 1616; (3) MARGARET TYNDAL, April 29, 1618, who d. June 14, 1647; (4) MARTHA COYTMORE [2] Dec. 4, 1647, who m. (3) John Coggan [1] 1652; d. March 26, 1649. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. Feb. 12 (bapt. 16) 1605–6. ii. Henry, bapt. Jan. 20, 1607–8. iii. FORTH, Dec. 30, 1609. iv. Mary, a. 1612. v. Ann, bapt. Aug. 8, 1614. vi. Ann, bapt. June 26, 1615. vii. A child, bapt. Dec. 2, 1616. viii. Stephen, March 24 (31) 1619. ix. Adam, April 7 (9) 1620. x. Deane, bapt. March 23, 1622–3. xi. Nathaniel, Feb. 20, 1624–5. xii. Samuel, Aug. 26, 1627. xiii. Ann, April 29, 1630. xiv. William, Aug. 14 (26) 1632. xv. Sarah, bapt. June 29, 1634. xvi. Joshua, Dec. 12 (17) 1648.

ESTATE.—General Court grants him: Ten-hills farm, 600 acres, 1631; with M. Cradock, the weare at Menotomy, 1633–4; 1,200 acres on Concord river, 1638; 60 acres adj. above, 1639. To son John and his son Fitz-John, the Concord grants and neck against Oyster bank, part of Ten-hills; witnesses, John Endicott, Thomas Fowle; 1643. Mort. to W. Tyng and 9 others, Ten-hills farm &c., 1643.

Widow had deed from J. W. Jr., 1647.

JOHN (Hon.) 2. Son of John 1: governor of Connecticut; m. (1) MARTHA FONES of London, Feb. 8, 1630–1, who d. in 1634; (2) ELIZABETH READE, dau. of Col. Edmund (not *Edward*, as in print) of Wickford, co. Essex, Eng., who d. Nov. 24, 1672; d. s. p. April 5, 1676. *Issue* at Boston and New-London.

ESTATE.—Deed from father, 1643. To widow Martha, $\frac{1}{2}$ of rents of land adj. Ten-hills farm, 1647. Sells by son Wait Still, attorney, and with others, to B. Bowers, 4 acres, 1670. To John Hale, 7 acres, 1671. To N. Hutchinson, 4 acres, 1675.

ENRS. (sons Fitz-John and Wait Still) with the chn. and heirs of J. W., viz.: Elizabeth Newman [widow of Rev. Antipas]; Edward Palmes, in right of his wife Lucy; John Corwin and wife Margaret; Martha and Ann Winthrop; sell to E. Lidgett, for £3300, Ten-hills farm, and orchard in neck against oyster banks, being a. 600 acres, except 4 acres sold B. Bowers.—bd. s e, by land sold Hutchinson, and a broad creek running from H.'s land to river below orchard; n & n e, Mystic river; s w & w, commons from H. to foot of Mystic bridge; also 2 divisions other side of Mystic river; 1677.

ADAM (Hon.) 3. Son of Adam the son of John 1; Boston; b. Oct. 15 (bapt. 31) 1647; grad. H. C. 1668; m. MARY LUTTRELL, dau. of Col. L. of Bristol, Eng., who m. (2) Joseph Lynde [4]; d. Aug. 3, 1700. *Issue*.—Born in England, and in Boston, N. E.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John Melvin, house, 1698–9.

JAMES 4. ESTATE.—Sells William Whittemore [48] 9 acres, 1770.

JAMES 5.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Joseph Sargent, 1808. To Otis and Thaxter, asgt., 1808.

See Palmes, Temple 4, Wharton 2.

See *Life and Letters of John Winthrop*, and Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

WISE JOSEPH. Boston; m. MERCY See Jones 2, Pearson 2.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Adam Waters, house, 1738–9.

WISER BENJAMIN. Boston; brick-layer.

ESTATE.—Deed with D. Scott of Carr, 1805.

There was, in years gone, a Benjamin Wisner, an Indian, at Natick, say a. 1760.

WISSENDUNK Mar. SARAH SEDGWICK [2]—per Peter Bulkley's accounts of 1693.

WISWALL ENOCH 1. Dorchester.

ESTATE.—Deed of E. Bolton, shop &c., 1667.

PELEG 2. "Wissell." Son of Ichabod of Duxbury; b. Feb. 5, 1683-4; grad. H. C. 1701; school-master here 1704; d. Sept. 2, 1767, æ. 84.

DANIEL 3. Mar. LYDIA TUFTS [24] Nov. 1, 1790; with wife and 2 chn. came to town 1773. *Issue*.—i. Sarah. ii. Mary. iii. Joseph-Tufts, bapt. Dec. 12, 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

EBENEZER 4. Troy, N. Y.

ESTATE.—Buys of Willard Clark, the Mallet lots, 1808, 1815.

MARTHA 5. Dau. of John of Dorchester; b. Feb. 23 (bapt. March 14) 1651-2; m. John Cutler [3].

WITHERAGE "Mr." To have house-plot on marsh, on condition he come in town himself to dwell, 18 (7) 1646.

WITHERELL. See Wetherell.

WITHINGTON PHILIP 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741.

WILLIAM 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1744, 1745. Deed of gr.-father William Russell [17] 3 acres, 1735. Of John Deland, mort. 1½ acres, 1744.

See Ireland 13, Trow.

WOART JOHN 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773; claimed for loss of 1775.

WILLIAM 2.

ESTATE.—Buys of Seth Sweetser [13] ferry ways, 1795. To S. Sargent [16*] above, 1796.

WOLCOTT MARY 1. Dau. of Henry of Windsor; b. Dec. 8, 1651; m. James Russell [2] 1679.

HANNAH 2. Sister of Mary 1; b. March 8, 1654; d. here, "Mrs.," 4 (7) 1683.

WINIFRED 3. Bequeathed estate to the Spragues, 1693.

See Walcot.

WOOD EDWARD 1. Inhabitant; adm. church 30 (1) 1640; m. (1) RUTH MOUSAL, who was adm. church 24 (3) 1640, and d. 29 (6) 1642; d. 27 (9) 1642. *Issue*.—i. Ruth, m. W. Sheaf [1]. ii. Tabitha, bapt. 30 (3) 1641; d. Aug. 29, 1642.

ESTATE.—INVENTORY, 4 (10) 1642: House and garden £20; 2 acres planting ground (Suffolk records).

EDWARD 2. Mar. ELIZABETH, who was adm. church 10 (7) 1644. [There was an Edward of Boston, mariner, who had wife Elizabeth, 1659.]

OBADIAH 3.

ESTATE.—Sells Joseph Carter, 5 acres, 1646.

THOMAS 4. ESTATE.—Had grant near the mill of Founell, to be 3 poles wide, 1654.

MARK 5. From West-Chester, N. Y.; servant to J. Founell, 1663-4; chimney-sweep 1669-70 (Selectmen's records); grave-digger, instead of Miller, 1669-70; m. ELIZABETH HANCOCK [1] Feb. 2, 1664-5, whose age was 25 in 1669, who was apprenticed to R. Stowers 8 years before marriage, and whose sister Miller is mentioned in files. *Issue*.—John, b. Nov. 30, 1665; removed to Portsmouth.

JOSIAH 6. Aged 32 in 1667; m. **LYDIA BACON** [8] Oct. 28, 1657, who was adm. church 29 (4) 1662, and d. Nov. 25, 1712, æ. 74; d. Sept. 24, 1691, æ. 62. *Issue*.—i. Josiah, b. 10 (8) 1658; bapt. 6 (5) 1662; of Woburn. ii. Lydia, 23 (9), d. 20 (10) 1659. iii. Lydia, bapt. 6 (5) 1662; d. Sept. 17, 1681, æ. 19, g. s. iv. **SAMUEL**, Nov. 12 (12) 1671. v. **JOSEPH**, bapt. 27 (10) 1674. vi. Ruth, bapt. 4 (4) 1676.

ESTATE.—Buys of Elizabeth Chalkley, 2 lots, 1675, 1676. Of William Foster, $\frac{3}{4}$ cow common, 1676-7. Of A. Ludkin, 1 common, 1676-7. Of S. Carter, $\frac{1}{4}$ common, 1677. Of Solomon Phipps's widow, house, 1678. Granted 4 commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 24, 6 acres common, 1681. Of Thomas Brattle, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1682.

WILL, May 19 (pro. Dec. 29) 1691, devised £10 to Josiah, who has had portion, in case he disturb not Samuel and Joseph in the common bo't of Thomas Allen; residue to Samuel and Joseph.

INVENTORY, 8 (10) 1691: 10 acres 1st div. commons £60; 6 cow commons £30; lot of Chalkley £30; house and 1 acre £30; 20 acres woods on rocks £10; total £378.

2d *INVENTORY*, March 17, 1711-12: Old house and 1 acre £91 (to Joseph); $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres of Chalkley £32 (to chn. of Samuel); $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres Brattle's close on Camb. road (s w half to Joseph) £22; 6 acres orchard (w half to Joseph) £49; 21 acres pasture (N E to Joseph) £52; 3 acres woods (w to Joseph) £5; other parts to chn. of Samuel.

SAMUEL 7. Son of Josiah 6; shoe-maker; m. **HANNAH BUCK** [3] who own. cov't July 14, 1706, and m. (2) Henry Wheatley [1]; d. Oct. 14, 1711, æ. 40, g. s. "Goodwife Wood, dau. of Goodwife Buke, at T. Baverick's a. 2 months," 1680 (Selectmen's records). *Issue*.—i. **SAMUEL**, b. Sept. 17 (bapt. 22) 1706. ii. **Hannah**, Feb. 28 (March 5) 1709-10; m. Jenkyn Edwards. iii. **Abiel** (son) June 25 (29) 1712; d. April 14, 1713, æ. 9 mo. 14 ds., g. s.

ESTATE.—Buys of H. Streeter, 1704. With Joseph W. of Samuel Phipps, 1-10 of father Solomon's estate, 1706.

ADMIN. to widow, Nov. 19, 1711; Edward and Joseph Winship, sureties.

INVENTORY: £66 personal.

GR'SHIP of chn. to mother, 1711-12.

SAMUEL 8. Son of Samuel 7; Boston; cordwainer; m. **ELIZABETH**

ESTATE.—Deeds of H. Wheatley and Jenkyn Edwards, rights in father's estate, 1727-8. To Josiah Wood, 2-acre lot, 1727-8. To Nathaniel Tufts, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1727-8. To John Wyer, $\frac{1}{2}$ of $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres Brattle's close, 1st div., 1728. To E. Shed, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1728. To Walter Edmunds, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ of 8 acres, 1728. To same, 8 acres, 1729.

JOSEPH 9. Son of Josiah 6; own. cov't Feb. 4, 1699-1700; m. **MARY BLANEY** [1] April 19, 1699, who was adm. church Sept. 30, 1733, and d. April 2, 1743, æ. 64; d. Feb. 28, 1725, in 51st yr. g. s.—1724, æ. a. 50 (record). *Issue*.—i. **JOSEPH**, b. March 16 (bapt. 17) 1699-1700. ii. **Mary**, Feb. 19 (22) 1701-2; m. Nathaniel Souther [4]. iii. **JOSIAH**, March (19) 1703-4. iv. **JOHN**, March 29 (31) 1706. v. **THOMAS**, March 11 (14) 1707-8. vi. **DAVID**, Oct. 30 (Nov. 5) 1710. vii. **Lydia**, May 21 (24) 1713; m. William Teel Jr. [2]. viii. **JONATHAN**, May 16 (22) 1715. ix. **Blaney**, May 23 (26) 1717; taxed 1741-2. x. **Samuel**, Jan. 6 (10) 1719-20; d. Dec. 8, 1721. xi. **Sarah**, Feb. 13 (17) 1722-3; m. Thomas Manning [15].

ESTATE.—Buys of John Call, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods, 1701. Of the town, wood-lots, 1703-4. To Joseph Frost [2] lot near Burying hill, 1712-13. To R. Miller, house &c., 1712-13. To Nathaniel and E. Dowse, John Rand and R. Mousal, the Richbell &c. woods, 1716. Of John Frothingham, qt. cl. Blaney lot, 1719. To William Rand [26] 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1723-4.

WILL, Jan. 1, 1722-3, pro. April 23, 1725, devised to wife, estate in Rutland; to chn. Mary, Joseph, John, Thomas, David, Blaney, Lydia and child unborn.

MARY (widow) taxed 1727. With son Joseph sells D. Russell, 1 acre, 1723. To D. R., 2 lots marsh, 1725. To E. Shed, marsh, 1726. To John Wood, lot 16 by 50—s w, road; else by M. W.; liberty of way; 1727. To N. Souther, lot—w, highway 30; s, M. W. 92; e, M. W. 30; n, Mr. Miller 92; 1727. To S. Hutchinson Jr., $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1728. To S. Webb, lot near mill, 1729. To Thomas Wood, lot 28 by 92—s w, highway 28; s e, M. W. and son John; n w, N. Souther; n e, M. W.; 1729. To John Wood, lot—s w, highway 12; s e, M. W. 92; n w, Thomas Wood; n e, M. W.; 1731. To David Wood, lot—s w, highway 29; s e, N. Sattel 92; n e, M. W. 92; n w, M. W.; 1731-2. To same, lot—n e, rangeway 28; s e, D. W. had of Sartell 208; s w, D. W. had of mother 28; n w, cartway 16 and of M. Wood 192; 1733. To C. Brooks, $9\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1737-8. To D. W., orchard—n e, rangeway 60; s e, D. W.; s w, D. W. 46; n w, M. W.; with passage 9 ft.; 1738. To Thomas Wood, the green—n e, road; s e, road to mills; n w, S. Webb (had of me); 1741-2.

HEIRS sell David Wood, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 8 acres—w, D. Russell; e, John Willis; s, Elizabeth Thomas dec.; n, Rev. A. Porter dec.; the other $\frac{1}{2}$ is of D. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ of 2 acres orchard—s e, D. R.; w, B. Teel; s, Elizabeth Thomas; the other $\frac{1}{2}$ is of John Edmands; 1744, rec. 1747.

JOSEPH 10. Son of Joseph 9; Rutland; killed by Indians Aug. 3, 1724.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Aug. 4, 1724. Deed with mother Mary to D. Russell, 1723.

1st ADMIN. to father, Sept. 7, 1724. INVENTORY, £264.

2d ADMIN. to widow Mary Wood (mother) March 10, 1726. INVENTORY at Rutland.

JOSIAH 11. Bro. of Joseph 10; leather-dresser; m. BRIDGET CHANDLER [8] June 3, 1731, at Andover, who was adm. church March 19, 1732, and d. Dec. 24, 1754, in 43d yr., g. s.; d. March 25, 1753, in 50th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. JOSIAH, b. June 13 (bapt. 18) 1732. ii. Joseph, Oct. 26 (Nov. 2) 1735; d. June 13, 1736, æ. 7 mo. 17 ds., g. s. iii. Bridget, Feb. 22 (25) 1738–9; m. George Burrough.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1756 (exc. 1738). Buys of Samuel Wood, 2 acres—n e, highway, Joseph Frost (in possession of Thomas Harris and Caleb Rand) and J. W.; s e, John Rand; w, Joseph Lynde; n w, R. Miller; 1727–8. To James Kettle, mort. above, 1727–8. Of John Whittemore [13] $\frac{1}{4}$ house, 1739. Of Joseph Frost, $\frac{3}{4}$ house, 1739–40.

ADMIN. (1) to widow, May 7, 1753. (2) to Josiah, Feb. 3, 1755. (3) to Thomas, Oct. 24, 1757.

INVENTORY: House, garden, pasture, barn, workshop, £2100; 1753. Rated £1200, 1757.

DIVISION: To JOSIAH, n end house, 80 ft. deep—run. s, by Bridget 57; w, Jonathan Rand, John Rayner; n, Lynde; n e, R. Miller; s, Main st. 135; with shop and barn. To BRIDGET, s end house, 80 ft.—run. s, Josiah 57; on Rand 90; n, Main st. 94.

JOSIAH 12. Son of Josiah 11; m. SUSANNAH GIDDINGS, pub. July 22, 1754, at Ipswich; d. Sept. 11 (buried 13) 1757, in 26th yr.

ESTATE.—Mort. to Isaac Rand, $\frac{1}{2}$ house &c., 1757, dis. 1760.

ADMIN. to Thomas Wood, Oct. 24, 1757.

JOHN 13. Son of Joseph 9; glazier; removed to Newburyport; m. ELIZABETH BRADISH [1], pub. Feb. 5, 1731–2. *Issue*.—i. John, b. March 22 (bapt. 25) 1733. ii. Elizabeth, May 1 (2) 1736; m. Hezekiah Welch [21]. iii. Mary, July (30) 1738; d. April 12, 1739, æ. 8 mo., 14 ds. iv. Joseph, Feb. (17) 1739–40. v. Joseph, May 8 (9) 1742. vi. Blaney, Jan. (29) 1743–4. vii. Isaac, bapt. May 25 or June 1, 1746. viii. Isaac, April 17, 1748. ix. Mary, bapt. March 18, 1750. x. Mary, bapt. March 18, 1753.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1758 (exc. 1738, 1739). Buys of mother, lots, 1727, 1731. Of Thomas Wood, lot 14 by 92—s w, highway; s e, John W. (see Mary W.); 1735. To David W., lot, 42 by 92—s w, highway; s e, D. W.; n w, N. Souther; n e, M. W.; 1736. Of S. Ivory, house, 1740. To E. Bradish, same, 1757.

WIDOW sells John Goodwin, her right in above lot, 1786.

THOMAS 14. Bro. of John 13; joiner; adm. church Dec. 23, 1764; removed to Rutland; m. (1) ABIGAIL RAND [49] July 26, 1733, who d. June 18, 1734, in 22d yr., g. s. (in child-bed, per record); (2) REBECCA OSBURN [8] Jan. 24, 1737–8, who own. cov't Sept. 24, 1738, was adm. church Nov. 16, 1740, and d. at Lunenburg, March, 1801, æ. 83. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. June 15 (bapt. 16) 1734. ii. Abigail, bapt. Oct. 8, 1738. iii. Rebecca, Oct. 21 (21) 1739; m. Nathaniel Gould. iv. THOMAS, March 22 (29) 1740. v. Joseph, May 7 (8) 1743; taxed 1763. vi. Abigail, May 5 (5) 1745; m. Abijah Northey. vii. James, March (8) 1746–7; d. April 9, 1748, g. s. viii. ix. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 7 (7) 1747–8. x. James, April 27 (29) 1750; d. Feb. 22, 1759, g. s., buried 24th.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729–1773 (exc. 1738); in valuation 1771, No. 221. Buys of mother, Mary Wood, 1729. Of Thomas Wood, lot, 1735. To N. Souther, lot, 1735. Of J. Burbeen, house, 1735. Of mother Mary, lot, 1741–2. Of W. Edmands [10] 4 acres, 1742–3. Of E. Brasier [8] house, 1755. Of Jonathan Brown [31] tan-house, 1759. To W. Barber, same, 1762. Of Jenner and Mason, 1761. Claimed for loss, 1775. Of Thomas Frothingham [37] on Main st., 1779. To T. F., the same, 1779; and $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1790. To Solomon Phipps, lot near Burying hill, 1782. To Timothy Walker, 1 acre, 1792.

THOMAS 15. Son of Thomas 14; d. Jan. 23, 1814, æ. 71.

DAVID 16. Son of Joseph 9; baker; adm. church Sept. 1, 1734; m. RUTH HOPKINS [2] May 3, 1733, who d. Oct. 1792, æ. 81; d. July 17, 1797, æ. 87, cancer. *Issue*.—i. Ruth, b. March 14 (bapt. 17) 1733-4; d. Sept. 25, 1753, æ. 19 yrs. 6 mo. ii. Susanna, Jan. 26 (Feb. 1) 1735-6; d. Nov. 14, 1741, æ. 5 yrs. 9 mo. 20 ds. iii. Rebecca, May 25 (28) 1738; m. David Wait [10]. iv. Mary, Jan. 22 (27) 1739-40; m. (1) Thomas Edes [11]. v. DAVID, March 21 (bible), bapt. 21, 1742. vi. BENJAMIN, Nov. 23 (25) 1744. vii. Susanna, May 22 (24) 1747; m. Hopestill Foster [18]. viii. Sarah, Feb. 9 (11) 1749-50; m. John Stevens [15]. ix. Samuel, March 31 (April 5) 1752; d. Nov. 29, 1764, æ. 13 (30th per Calley), buried Dec. 1st. x. William, March 27 (31) 1754; d. prior to 1797.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732-1773 (exc. 1738); in valuation 1771, No. 248. D. W. "of Camb." buys of mother Mary Wood, lot, 1731-2. D. W. buys of same, 1733. Of N. Sarte, orchard, 1734. Of John Wood, lot, 1736. Of Mary Wood, lot, 1738. Of Thomas and Joseph Crosswell, parts of 5 acres Camb. road, 1738. With J. Miller Jr. of Thomas Crosswell, 5 acres, 1738. With Miller, division, 1739. With Miller to T. Jenner, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1739. Of heirs Mary Wood, $\frac{1}{2}$ of lots, 1744. Of John Edmands [7] $\frac{1}{2}$ of 2 acres, 1744. Of S. Sheldon, 7 acres, 1747. Of S. Hutchinson, 3 acres, 1749. Of Rebecca Hopkins [2] 1 acre, 1751. Of S. Prentice [4] part of Sarte estate, 1753. Of Joseph Phipps, 5 acres, 1754. Mort. of H. Bacorn, house, 1754. Of S. Bullen [Balloin] 5 acres, 1759. Of S. Hutchinson [6] lots, 1760. Of T. Jenner, 14 acres, 1761. Of S. Hutchinson, mort., 1762. Of James Roberts, house on Green lane, 1763. Of S. Kent, 2 lots, 1766. Of A. Powers, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1768. Of W. Barber, 8 acres, 1768. With Benjamin W. of Thomas Welch [5] 11 acres, 1774. Claimed for loss of 1775; of Malden when applying. Of Katharine and W. Wyer, 6 acres—N w, 3-pole lane; s e, Lemmon and Phipps; n e, Prentice; n w, D. W.; 1779. To E. Breed, 4 acres, 1781. Of Jonathan Ireland, house and 2 acres, 1781. Of D. W. Jr., $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N w, 3-pole lane; s w, W. Tufts; n & s e, D. W., Z. Shed; 1781. Of D. W. Jr., a. 11 acres—N e, road over Winter hill; s e, range; n w & s w, P. Tufts Jr.; 1781. To D. W. Jr., on Main st., 1781. To Joseph Adams, 18 acres—N, Winter-hill road; w, range; s, S. Kent; e, W. and P. Tufts; 1781, rec. 1794. Of Joseph Kettell, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Medford road, 1784. Of S. Hutchinson's exr., 10 acres, 1785. Of Jonathan Rand [12] heirs, 3 acres marsh, 1786. Of W. Hunnewell, 4 acres, 1786. Of James Swan, Barber's wharf, 1787. Of W. Wyer's exr., 4 acres, 1790. Of Benjamin Wood's admr., house &c., 1792. Of I. Mallet, 5 acres, 1793. To J. Barrell, 2 acres, 1793. To Joseph Adams, 6 acres on Winter hill, 1795. To Timothy Tufts, lots, 1796. To Elizabeth Temple *et al.*, $34\frac{1}{4}$ acres. This last sale confirmed by heirs.

WILL, Nov. 23, 1770, pro. Sept. 6, 1797, devised to wife Ruth, the whole estate during life, she to have care of son William; residue to chn. David, Benjamin, William, Rebecca, Mary, Susanna, Sarah, each 1-7; the four daus., the only heirs, petition court that the exr. be discharged of his bond; discharge accepted by court, 1797.

HEIRS sell John Stanton, house on Main st., 1797. To Mary Stanton, land on Main st., 1797. To Elizabeth Temple, and Russell heirs, 34 acres, 1798.

TOMB, David Wood, 1762.

DAVID (Col.) 17. Son of David 16; baker; m. MARGARET SPRAGUE [12] Aug. 22, 1765, who d. at Andover, May 22, 1807, æ. 63; d. Dec. 28, 1808, æ. 66 yrs. 9 mo., at A. *Issue*.—i. Ruth, b. July 5 (bapt. 6) 1766; m. Nathaniel Gorham [4]. ii. Margaret, April 4 (11) 1768; m. Ward C. Dean [6]; d. Nov. 29, 1843, æ. 75 yrs. 8 mo., at Exeter, N. H. iii. David, Jan. 7, 1770; d. Dec. 1793, in East-Indies. iv. Sarah, Sept. 7, 1771; m. Rev. Mical Stone [25] Sept. 1, 1801. v. William, June 13, 1773; d. at Lunenburg, May 13, 1776, æ. 3. vi. Samuel, Oct. 26, 1774; d. Feb. 1796, at St. Eustatius. vii. William, March 31, 1777; Boston; New York; Philadelphia; merchant; an original member of the Second Cong'l (Unitarian) Society; d. at Canandaigua. viii. Benjamin, Feb. 17, 1779; d. Sept. 26, 1797. ix. TIMOTHY-NEWHALL, April 13, 1781. x. Isaac, July 6, 1782; lost at sea a. 1801. xi. Nathaniel, Nov. 24, 1785; d. Sept. 21, 1786.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1763-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 249. Buys of D. Wyer, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s e, D. Wait, Isaac Smith; s w, range &c.; 1765. Of Mary Harris [36] qt. cl., 1765. Of J. Jenner [6] $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1767. Of Isaac Smith, $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1767. Of Benjamin Rand, on Main st., 1768. Of S. Shed, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1773. To J. Cordis, 2 lots, Main st., 1780. Of Thomas Welch heirs, qt. cl. lot sold B. and D. Wood, 1780. Of father, 2 lots, 1781. Of father, lot—s w, Main st. 70 to stake in pasture; run. n w, to another stake; s e, to Green's lane; then to first bound; 1781, rec. 1785. Of Thomas Austin's [34] widow (Stedman) and

dau., 2 acres, 1783. To E. Newell [13] 3 acres, 1783. Of Thomas Rand, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1785. To John Hollowell, on Main st., 1785. Of Isaac Foster's exx., 2 acres, 1787. To C. Swan, 4 acres, 1792. Of Mary Lynde [7] 52 acres, 1792. Of Thomas Miller [12] $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1792. Of R. Miller [20] on Main st., 1792. Of Sarah Wood [18] asgt. mort., 1792. To S. Sprague [13] house, 1792. Of James Miller [16] $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1793. Of Nehemiah Rand, on Main st., 1793. Of Jabez Frothingham 4 acres, 1793. To Joseph Hurd, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1796. Of J. Choate, house, 1796. Of A. W. Duty, house, 1796. To J. C., on new street, as of Duty, 1796. To A. W. D., lot Main st., 1796. To D. Goodwin, on Main st., 1796. To Joseph Adams, 5 acres, 1798. Of J. Choate, mort., 1798. To D. Goodwin Jr., as of Choate, 1798. To N. Gorham, on Main st., 1797. To Jos. Hurd, on Main st., 1799. By attorney, of Grant and Griffith, 1800. To Joseph Reed, on Main st., 1800. Of and to O. Holden, 1801. Of W. Wiley, grazing-lot, 1801. To N. Austin [10] the E. Dowse lot, 1802. To Joseph Reed [23*] on Main st., 1803. Of M. Holmes Jr., mort., 1804. To N. F. Cunningham, on Main st., 1806. Of N. F. C., mort., 1806. To N. Austin Jr., lot near above, 1806. Claimed for loss of 1775.

TIMOTHY-NEWHALL 17*. Son of David 17; Chas.; New York; Camb.; m. **JULIA UPHAM STONE** [25] April 29, 1818; d. May 5, 1845, æ. 64, at Camb. See Upham 16. *Issue.*—i. David-Gorham, b. Sept. 21, 1822, of Camb. ii. Mary-Upham, July 19, 1825; m. William Otis Johnson, M.D. (H. C. 1845) of Lynn, Jan. 24, 1850. Besides others who died in infancy.

BENJAMIN 18. Bro. of David 17; baker; m. **SARAH WAIT** [7], pub. May 1, 1773; d. March, 1790, æ. 45.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1766-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 330. Buys of S. Sweetser, near Burying ground, 1769. With D. Wood of Welch, 11 acres, 1774. Claimed for loss, 1775, of Ipswich when making claim. Of Thomas Rand, mort., 1785.

ADMIN. to D. Wood Jr., Oct. 7, 1790; heirs, Sally Wood, David Wood.

ADMR. sells C. Swan, 2 acres, 1792. To D. Wood [16] house not descr., $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres Winter hill, Welch lot; 1792.

BENJAMIN 18*. Student at law; d. of yellow fever, Sept. 26, 1798, æ. 20.

JONATHAN 19. Son of Joseph 9; barber; m. **MARY BATEMAN** [3] March 19, 1740-1, who was adm. church Jan. 10, 1741-2. *Issue.*—Jonathan, b. Jan. 28, 1741-2; d. May 30 (bur. June 1) 1762.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1741, 1742. Deed to "purchasers of his father's property" qt. cl., he not having been mentioned in will, 1737. With father's heirs to bro. David, 1744.

ADMIN. to widow Mary, Nov. 4, 1751; Richard King of Littleton, surety.

2ND ADMIN. to Thomas Wood, April 9, 1753.

JONATHAN-COLBURN 20. Mar. **ABIGAIL**

ESTATE.—Hired of John Harris, 1798. *ADMIN.* to widow, Feb. 11, 1802; sureties, John Holden, Joseph Ingalls of Tyngsboro'. *INVENTORY*, \$141.

SAMUEL 21. Concord; m. **ABIGAIL FOSDICK** [10] at Concord, Nov. 11, 1790.

JOHN 22. Servant of John Austin; enlisted 1760.

JOSEPH 23. And wife, lately from Canada, but last from Boston, where they had been one week, taken into family of Joseph Lynde a. Oct. 21, 1767.

WILLIAM 24. Born June 10, 1775, at Concord; m. **NANCY MIRICK** [18] Oct. 16, 1800, who was born in C., May 3, 1780; d. Aug. 24, 1840, æ. 65. *Issue.*—i. William, b. Sept. 23, 1801; morocco-dresser. ii. Daniel-Parker, Feb. 17, 1803. iii. Ann, Oct. 15, 1804; d. 1814. iv. Mary-Heald, May 2, 1806. v. Edward-M., April 23, 1808. vi. Martha-M., Jan. 20, 1810; d. 1812. vii. Caroline-W., May 24, 1811. viii. Alexander, Nov. 30, 1812; grocer; Boston. ix. George, Oct. 17, 1816. x. Maria, Aug. 17, 1824. xi. Rebecca-W., July 25, 1826. xii. Charles-H., March 12, 1828.

WILLIAM 24*. Mar. **MARY PILLSBURY**, June 25, 1815.

JONE 25. Widow; kept in charge by John Gould, 1640; adm. church 31 (5) 1641. *Issue.*—**MARY.**

MARY 26. Dau. of Jone 25; bapt. 7 (5) 1641.

MARY 27. Mar. Samuel King [5] 1770.

SARAH 28. Mar. Thomas Thompson [25*] 1792.

See Cutter 28, Francis 10, Goble 4, Mousal 1, Newell 39, Oldham, Pierce 44, Schultz, Upham 3, Wheatley 1, Wheeler 9.

WOODS ELIZABETH. Newburyport.

See Tufts 22.

ESTATE.—Claimed for loss, 1775.

WOODBIDGE. See Foster 2, Russell 3.**WOODBURY NICHOLAS 1.** Beverly; m. ANNA PALGRAVE, who d. June 10. 1701, in B., æ. 75.

SAMUEL 2. Son of Thomas; Chas.; joiner.

ESTATE.—Sold R. Hale, land in Beverly, 1727.

JOHN 3. Latterly spelled "Woodberry"; Boston; mason.

ESTATE.—Buys at auction, lot on turnpike, late of J. L. Whiting, 1817.

See Duty, Phillips 11.

WOODCOCK. See Whittemore 5.**WOODEN** Judith. "Aged a. 22. Narraganset Indian, servant to the widdow of Mr. Zechary Long deceased, bapt. 22 (7) 1689;" d., "Woodall," Aug. 15, 1693.**WOODEY RICHARD.** Age 21, 1696; worked on ship "Ann and Sarah," Capt. T. Gardner.**WOODGATE JAMES.** Mar. PRUDENCEESTATE.—The wife buys $\frac{1}{2}$ house of N. Lobdill, 1690. The same, then being of Branscombe, co. Devon, Eng., sells above, by attorney Richard Sprague, to Mary Caswell, 1698.**WOODHALE MARY.** Aged 92 in 1782; received State aid (State Archives, vol. 141).**WOODHEAD WILLIAM.** Chelmsford.

ESTATE.—E. Doubleday and wife Mary sold share in William Woodhead's land, 1703-4 (Deeds, xiii.: 740).

WOODHOUSE SARAH. Bapt. adult, Feb. 15, 1740; m. Thomas Rand [4].**WOODIE.** See Robinson 4, Woodey.**WOODMAN.** See Townsend 14.**WOODMANSEY JOHN 1.** Boston.

ESTATE.—Sells G. Broughton, wharf, 1670.

ANN 2. Dau. of Robert of Boston; m. John Cutler [2] a. 1650.

WOODSIDE WILLIAM. Brunswick; m. ANN VINCENT, March 25, 1725-6.**WOODWARD EZEKIEL 1.** Boston; witnessed Pemberton's deed, 1648.JOHN 2. Son of Richard of Watertown; Watertown; Sudbury; Chas. &c.; æ. 13. 1639; m. (1) MARY WHITE [4] who d. July 8, 1654; (2) ABIGAIL STUBBS; d. Feb. 17, 1695-6. *Issue*.—Rose, b. 18 (bapt. 21) 6 mo., "of our sister Abigail," 1659; m. Richard Norcross. Others at W. and Sudbury.

ESTATE.—Sells John Fosket, 5 acres, 1677-8.

JOHN 3. Reading; m. (1) SARAH BANCROFT, July 7, 1686, at R.; (2) MARGARET LEMAN [2] Jan. 29, 1699-1700. *Issue*.—Mary, b. 1694; m. John Teal [14].

ESTATE.—Buys of Nathaniel Hutchinson, 2 acres marsh, 1708-9.

THOMAS 4. Boston; Roxbury; m. MARY GOOSE, March 7, 1660. *Issue* at Boston.

DANIEL 5. Son of George the son of Richard of Watertown; b. Sept. 2, 1653; Watertown; Medford; Woburn; Chas.; m. **ELIZABETH DANA** [7]. *Issue*.—i. Jonathan, b. May 5, 1698. ii. Joseph, March 5, 1700–1.

SAMUEL 6. Mar. **LOIS HOOPER**, Feb. 22, 1786, at Cambridge.

ESTATE.—In valuation with M. Manning, 1789. Buys of Lois Bradshaw, on Main st., 1792. To J. Graham, lot, 1796. To Z. B. Adams, mort. 1799. To A. Chase, mort., 1799. To O. Clapp, sale, 1799. Of O. Clapp, lot, 1799. See Peasley.

DAVID (Capt.) 7. Merchant; m. **CYNTHIA STODDARD** [5] Aug. 28, 1806.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Edes, on Wapping st., 1803. *Suit vs. Thomas Harris*, levy on Bow-st. lot, 1811. Of Skinner & Hurd, a Harris lot, 1811.

ADMIN. to E. Breed Jr., Dec. 25, 1813.

INVENTORY: Mansion bo't of Edes \$4,500; part of brick house, Bow st., had of Harris by exn., \$3,000; adventures at Madras and Canton; total \$8,300.

ADM. sells Isaac Hull, on Wapping st., 1816.

CYNTHIA (widow) buys of Mary Harris [8] on Bow st., 1815. To I. Hull, qt. cl., 1816.

See Frost 3.

See Bond's Watertown.

WOODWELL BENJAMIN. Sailor; m. **ALICE JOHNSON** [17] Nov. 1, 1715, who was bapt. March 30, 1718; d. Jan. 17, 1721–2. Widow Woodwell rec'd Thanksgiving money, 1757, No. 32. *Issue*.—i. Alice, bapt. June 8, 1718; m. Samuel Griffin [5]. ii. Gideon, bapt. Oct. 9, 1720. iii. Elizabeth, bapt. Sept. 30, 1722, "dau. of widow Alice and her Decest Husband;" adm. church Nov. 14, 1742.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721; abated Feb. 20, 1722–3, he having d. of sm. pox.

"WIDOW ELIZA" in valuation 1771, No. 42.

WOOLASTON. See Allen 3.

WOOLDRIDGE JOHN. See Barrett 1.

WOOLLEY. See French.

WOOLRYCH JOHN. Indian trader; inhabitant 1630; with wife **SARAH**, adm. church 15 (1) 1633. His widow m. (2) William Ayre [1].

ESTATE.—His lot was to join Sibley's, 1635. Had 2 hay-lots, No. 10, 1635; had 10-acre lot, No. 32, at Mystic side (1637).

POSSESSIONS 1638, 5 lots: (1) House and 6 acres south of Strawberry hill—N E, common; s w, highway; E, J. Sibley. (2) 2 acres South meade—N, creeke; E, R. Hale; W, T. Pierce; s, Camb. line; sold W. Baker. (3) 2½ cow commons, sold G. Hodgson with house. (4) 5 acres, sold John Greene—s w, R. Cole, J. Harvard; N E, J. G.; N W, P. Wilkinson; s w, John Lewis. (5) 35 acres Waterfield—N W, J. Sibley, T. Coitmore; s E, R. Shorthus; N E, P. W.; s w, J. L.

WOOREY RALPH. From London (files); leather-dresser; inhabitant 1640, name entered *Carry*; spelled also *Whorey*, *Wherry*; adm. church 4 (9) 1643; m. **MARGARET** *Issue*.—i. John, b. 13 (4) 1641. ii. Abel, 13 (9) 1641 (!). iii. Hannah, 8 (1) 1643.

ESTATE.—Sells Jacob Green, house near ferry, 1649. To J. Penticost, 3½ acres, 1651.

WORCESTER REBECCA. Died Dec. 24, 1801 (consump.). See Frost 20.

WORDER. See Summers.

WORMSTEAD MICHAEL. Marblehead; m. **ELIZABETH GOODWIN** [8] Aug. 28, 1750, at M., published here.

WORROW DANIEL.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1737, 1742.

WORMSLEY JAMES. Mar. **MARY WHITE** [15] Nov. 24, 1742.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1742, 1744, "Wamsley," by which name he was published Oct. 23, 1742.

WORTH ANN. Girl from St. Johns, in town 1762; pub. to Joseph Burditt, March 18, 1775.

WORTHEN LEWIS 1. Mar. (1) CAROLINE ANTOINETTE NUTTING, pub. Aug. 5, 1815; (2) ACHSAH HILL, Aug. 1, 1819, who d. April 28, 1874, æ. 74 yrs. 9 mo., g. s.; d. Nov. 31 [30] 1832, æ. 44.

CHARLES-JEROME 2. Son of Lewis 1; teamster; d. Feb. 16, 1851, æ. 31 yrs. 2 mo., of a wound received while handling goods at wharf, leaving family.

WORTHILAKE GEORGE. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of town, Lovell's island, 1696.

WORTHINGTON ANDREW. Master of ship "Cesar," built here, which was lost on voyage to London, a. 1741 (Suffolk files).

WOTT ANN. Servant to John Usher, 1725.

WOVEL ISAAC. Mariner; at Littleton, from here, 1763.

WRIGHT JOHN 1. Aged 57 in 1658; m. PRISCILLA, who d. April 10, 1687. *Issue.*—John, b. 27 (7) 1646. Others at Woburn.

JOSEPH 2. Woburn; m. ELIZABETH BATEMAN [6] July 7, 1692, at W. ESTATE.—Joseph Jr. buys of Eliz. Martin, 14 acres, 1699. Of E. Phillips heirs, woods, 1704.

JAMES 3. Mar. ELIZABETH *Issue.*—James, b. Oct. 23, 1703.

TIMOTHY 4. Son of Joseph the son of John; b. at Woburn, April 3, 1679; carpenter; m. HANNAH BROOKS [24] May 25, 1702, at W.; d. Feb. 10, 1727–8 (record). 1728, in 49th yr., g. s. at Stoneham. *Issue.*—i. TIMOTHY, soldier in Bridgen's Co., 1757. ii. Rachel, in 20th yr. 1728.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1726. Buys of Samuel Smith [47] 7½ acres, 1703. With John Holden, buys of E. Stone, 1712. Of E. Bateman, 1 acre, 1712. Of John Gould, 2½ acres, 1714. Of J. Underwood, ¼ acre, 1715. Of N. Lawrence, mort. 2 acres, 1715–16.

ADMIN. March 18, 1728, to son Timothy.

INVENTORY: House, 34 acres 108 poles, bd. s, Chas. land; 9 acres Stone's lot; total £502. WIDOW ANNA shared house and 4 acres.

TIMOTHY 5. Son of Timothy 4; Stoneham.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Abigail Whittemore [22] house, 1766.

WILL, July 29, 1782, pro. Sept. 6, 1787, devised to wife Mary; to sons TIMOTHY and John; daus. Anna [wife of John Bucknam], Mary [wife of Mat (?) Newhall] and Rebecca Hay.

TIMOTHY 6. Son of Timothy 5.

ESTATE.—Sells Joseph Perkins, 1½ acres marsh, 1776. Of town, 24 acres, 1788; mort. back, 1788.

JAMES 7. Mar. ELIZABETH *Issue.*—James, b. Oct. 23, 1703.

WALTER 8. Andover; m. EXPERIENCE HILLER [1] May 23, 1704, at A.

JEREMIAH 9. Boston; m. ELIZABETH LOBDELL [2], pub. Aug. 5, 1710, at B.

ESTATE.—Sells to Abraham Hill, house, 1710.

ROBERT 10. Mar. ALICE DOWSE [8] Oct. 31, 1720, who own. cov't Aug. 25, 1723, and had case at court, 1733; at James Turner's, 1734. *Issue.*—i. John, b. Sept. 16 (bapt. 22) 1723. ii. Mary, Oct. 21 (bapt. 25) 1724; m. Matthew Hogin. iii. Robert, March 21 (26) 1726–7; taxed 1748. iv. William, Nov. 4 (10) 1728.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727; abated Nov. 17, 1729.

ABIJAH 11. Hatter; adm. church Dec. 14, 1740; m. MARY TREVIT [3] May 24, 1739; d. in Pepperell.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1741–1746; abated 1770—a pauper. Deed qt. cl. to James Call, ½ house, 1772. To William Teel Jr., on Wapping st., 1772.

WILL, *nun cupative*, 1780, devised all to wife Lydia; had only bro. Benjamin; witness, Noah Wright.

THOMAS 12. Woburn.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1770. Asgt. to James Call, 1792.

JOHN 13. Salem; m. **ELIZABETH WHEELER**, Oct. 27, 1774, at Hampton Falls.

BENJAMIN 14. From Woburn, June, 1785; in census 1789.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1791.

JAMES 14*. Pub. to **SALLY BROOKS**, Nov. 1, 1801.

PHILEMON 15. ESTATE.—Sells Josiah Lock, 14 acres, 1801.

STEPHEN 15*. Mar. **EMILY MORRILL**, July 26, 1809.

DANIEL 16, } ESTATE.—Heirs of Jabez Whittemore to Elliot *et al.*, 1812.
JABEZ 17. }

JOHN JR. 18. Cordwainer; m. (1) **MARY**; (?2) **SALLY PRESCOTT**, pub. Aug. 8, 1803. *Issue*.—i. Harriot, b. March 4, 1807. ii. Charlotte, Aug. 11, 1809. iii. Martha-Hay, Sept. 8, 1811. iv. Eveline-Dean, Oct. 14, 1813.

ESTATE.—Deed of W. Turner, on Main st., 1816. To D. Devens, mort. above, 1816. To L. Kendall, mort. same, 1816. Of and to Benjamin Eaton, lot 20 ft. Main st., 1817. Isaac Mead *vs.* him, levy on first lot, 1817. Guy Carleton *et al.*, who bo't, sell to Wright, and mort. back, 1818.

WARREN 18*. Mar. **NANCY** *Issue*.—i. Harriet, b. July 19, 1815; d. 1817. ii. Mary-Ann, July 13, 1818. iii. Harriet, Dec. 19, 1820.

CHANDLER 19.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Harrington, on Winter hill, 1816.

PRISCILLA 20. Woburn; m. Samuel Damon [3] 1707.

LYDIA 21. Concord; m. Josiah Hayhood [8] 1715.

ABIGAIL 22. Heir—see No. 16.

ABI 23. Mar. Samuel Ballard [7] 1810.

ELIZABETH 24. Mar. Timothy Baker [22] 1811.

PETER WRIGHT pub. to **CATHARINE SKILLINGS** (both colored) April 21, 1811.

See Hogans, Sprague 42, Thompson 25, Warren 9, Whittemore 30, Wyman 9.

WRIGLEY JOSEPH. Dyer.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to James Harrison, July 10, 1795; Hugh Thompson, on bond.

INVENTORY: Dye-house £200; total £278.

WYBERT. See Vibert.

WYER EDWARD 1. From Scotland; tailor; m. **ELIZABETH JOHNSON** [3] 5 (10) 1658, who was adm. church March 21, 1668-9, and m. (2) William Monro [1]; d. May 3, 1693, an "aged Scotchman" (record), æ. 71, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. 10 (9) 1659; m. Benjamin Mirick [2]. ii. EDWARD. iii. ROBERT, Feb. 10, 1663-4. iv. Hannah, bapt. (with 3 preceding) 23 (5) 1665; m. Nathan Dunklin. v. Katharine, Dec. 5 (9) 1666; m. Jonathan Welch [19]. vi. Nathaniel, June 14 (21) 1668. vii. Ruhamah, Dec. 24 (25) 1670; m. John Hill [23]. viii. ELEAZER, Dec. 12 (15) 1672. ix. ZECHARIAH, March 16 (26) 1676. x. Sarah, March 5, 1678; bapt. 4 (5) 1680; m. John Fillebrown [9]. xi. WILLIAM, Oct. 3 (3) 1680.

ESTATE.—WILL, Dec. 7, 1692, pro. July 11, 1693, devised all to wife—after her to chn.; witnesses, Samuel Adams, Richard Stratton, Robert Scotte—his mark.

INVENTORY: House £80; 4 acres £22; total £150.

ELIZABETH (widow) deed to son Robert, 4 acres, 1693.

EDWARD 2. Son of Edward 1; m. **ABIGAIL LAWRENCE** [2] Sept. 1, 1684, in Camb., who m. (2) Nicholas Lawrence [23].

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to widow Abigail (now) Lawrence, Nov. 25, 1700.

ROBERT 3. Bro. of Edward 2; tailor; inn-holder; m. (1) **ELIZABETH FOWLE** [2] 26 (4) 1688, who d. Jan. (20) 1689, æ. 22, g. s.; (2) **RUTH JOHNSON** [4] who own. cov't 19 (1) 1694, had been bapt. at Groton, was adm. church March 16, 1706, and d. Dec. 26, 1742, in 74th yr., g. s.; d. Nov. 14, 1709, in 46th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Ruth, b. and d. April 7, 1693. ii. **EDWARD**, June 22 (24) 1694. iii. **ROBERT**, Feb. 28 (March 1) 1695–6. iv. Ruth, Jan. 8, d. Jan. . . 1697–8. v. Ruth, Jan. 10 (15) 1698–9; m. John Stimpson [3]. vi. **NATHANIEL**, Dec. 14 (22) 1700. vii. **TIMOTHY**, Dec. 27, 1702; bapt. Jan. 3, 1702–3. viii. **JOHN**, April 25 (29) 1705. ix. **WILLIAM**, July 2 (6) 1707. x. **ELEAZER**, Sept. 6 (10) 1709.

ESTATE.—Deed from mother, 4 acres at Camb. line, left by her father, William Johnson, and by husband—N, highway; E, Thomas Danforth; S, the Coopers; W, B. Bowers; 1693, rec. 1696. To Thomas Carter, on Main st., 1693. Of John Johnson, on Main st., 1693. Of father's heirs, house, 1697. Of Joseph Whittemore [20] 1½ acres, 1700. Of John Johnson, 14 acres woods, 1705. To Isaac Johnson, right in 7 acres, 1705. With A. Hill of John Cutler, lot on Camb. road, 1708. To S. Eames, land in Reading, 1708.

ADMIN. to widow, Nov. 28, 1709.

INVENTORY, Feb. 6, 1709–10: House £200; 3¼ acres at neck £35; 18½ acres out of neck £32; 2½ acres marsh, Highfield, £22; 4 acres Newton line £30; 6 acres pasture, out, £36; 8¼ acres, out, £49; 7 acres woods at rocks £4.

2d INVENTORY and DIVISION, Aug. 24, 1725: Whole amount £871; the house—W ½ to **TIMOTHY**, E ½ to **NATHANIEL**; 3½ acres out of neck, to **ROBERT**; 6 acres at Newton, to **ROBERT**; 6½ acres on Camb. line (formerly of Edward Wilson) 2 acres each to **WILLIAM**, **ELEAZER** and **NATHANIEL**; ½ acre Highfield, to **WILLIAM** and **ELEAZER**; 3 acres Dirty marsh (had of W. Rand and J. Kent) to **WILLIAM** and **ELEAZER**; 1½ acres of Whittemore, to **JOHN**; 7 acres at Mystic side, to **WILLIAM** and **ELEAZER**; 2 acres of Solomon Phipps, to **NATHANIEL**; 4 acres (had of S. P.) to **J. STIMPSON**; 8½ acres pasture at neck. **WILLIAM** and **ELEAZER** lot—S, highway; N, creek; W, W. Rand; E, Joseph Kent. Lot of **WILLIAM**—W, road to Camb.; S, Mill pond; N E, E. Shed; S W, Joseph Lynde; 1725.

HEIRS have qt. cl. from John Stevens, 1730.

RUTH (widow) taxed 1727–1737, 1742. Deed of John Teal, house, 1724–5. To N. Hutchinson, same, 1725. Of Thomas Hendor, mort. house, 1736. To W. Wyer, pew, 1742.

HER ADMIN. to sons, Jan. 10, 1742–3.

INVENTORY: East end of house; 6 acres 3–pole lane; 3 acres out neck; “Neptune,” æ. 23.

DIVISION: To **ROBERT**, 6 acres—W, 3–pole lane; N, S. Hutchinson, Joseph Frost; E, Joseph Phipps dec., N. Frothingham dec.; S, T. Jenner. To **TIMOTHY**, E ½ house, 22 ft. front. To **WILLIAM**, 3¼ acres—N E, E. Shed; S W, Joseph Lynde; N, Camb. road; S, Mill pond.

ROBERT 4. Son of Robert 3; Sherburne; Nantucket; carpenter; m. **KATHARINE SWAIN** [4] 1720, who d. 1783, æ. 89; d. June 1, 1761, at N.

ESTATE.—Joins deed, with father's heirs, of John Stevens, 1730.

WIDOW KATHARINE and William Wyer, by attorney Robert Wyer, all of Nantucket, sell to David Wood, 6 acres, 1779. William Wyer and wife Sarah, Zechariah Wyer and wife Sarah, and Robert Wyer, all of Nantucket, sell Jonathan Harris, 5 acres 19 poles on Camb. road, 1807.

EDWARD 5. Bro. of Robert 4; m. **ABIGAIL JENNER** [5] Sept. 22, 1719, who was adm. church May 1, 1720, and m. (2) John Stevens [13] 1722.

NATHANIEL 6. Bro. of Edward 5; mariner; m. **ELIZABETH BOYLSTON** [3] April 26, 1724; both own. cov't, *post lapsus confessione*, May 22, 1726. Widow of Nathaniel Wyer rec'd Thanksgiving money, £2:5, No. 40, Nov. 19, 1757. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1724; bapt. May 22, 1726; m. Smith; was a widow in 1764. ii. Nathaniel, Aug. 31 (bapt. Sept. 4) 1726; gd'nship to J. Phillips, 1741–2. iii. Edward, Sept. 18 (22) 1728; d. Feb. 8, 1728–9. iv. Ruth, Feb. 5 (8) 1729–30; m. John Trumbull [11]. v. Mary, April 21 (23) 1732; m. Jonas Eaton Jr. [5]. vi. **EDWARD**, March 1 (3) 1733–4; gd'nship 1743 and 1755. vii. Ann, March 11 (14) 1735–6; m. John Cornell [1]. viii. Richard, bapt. Dec. 11, 1737; of Westford and Dunstable; housewright.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1737; abated for 1738. Joins deed with heirs, 1730.

HIS HEIRS sell E. Shed, rights, 1760.

WIDOW'S HEIRS sell to N. Adams [39] ½ house, 1769.

EDWARD 7. Son of Nathaniel 6; potter; m. ABIGAIL REED [3] Nov. 30, 1758, at Woburn, who was æ. 58 in 1785, when aided by town. Abigail Wyer d. at a. h. in Chas., March 7, 1824—supposed to be the widow; age is called 75; she was æ. 74 in 1813. *Issue.*—i. EDWARD. ii. Daniel, named in Mrs. Mary Reed's will.

ESTATE.—Deed qt. cl. to William Wyer, 2 acres in cow commons; also right in garden formerly of gr.-father Robert, by father Nathaniel, n. d.; 1756.

EDWARD 8. Son of Edward 7; cordwainer &c.; enlisted 1781, æ. 18, and was in privateer "Protector," Capt. J. F. Williams, one year before—David Wyer also on the roll; m. LUCY EATON [21] (dau. of Jonathan of Woburn, cordwainer) March 20, 1788, who d. prior to 1806. *Issue.*—i. Lydia, m. William Young. ii. George. iii. Benjamin.

ESTATE.—Warrant to appraise issued Jan. 3, 1800—estate, \$36.16, being only wages and pension.

TIMOTHY 9. Son of Robert 3; Sherburne; Nantucket; leather-dresser; mariner; had family at Nantucket.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1726; abated 1727, "rated at Nantucket." Joins deed with heirs, 1730. To bro. William, part of house, 1748.

JOHN 10. Bro. of Timothy 9; saddler; adm. church March 31, 1754; m. SARAH BREED [2] Nov. 27, 1732, who was adm. church Oct. 24, 1733, and d. Oct. 14, 1755, in 42d yr., g. s.; d. in Billerica, Aug. 7, 1787, in 85th yr. *Issue.*—i. JOHN, b. and bapt. Dec. 5, 1736. ii. Martha, July 11 (15) 1739; d. Jan. 1804, æ. 65, at Billerica. iii. Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1741; bapt. Jan. 10, 1741—2; d. June 29, 1752, of sm. pox. iv. Edward, Feb. 1 (5) 1743—4; d. June 25, 1752, of sm. pox, æ. 8 yrs. 4 mo., g. s. v. Charles, Oct. 21 (26) 1746; d. July 14, 1752, æ. 4 yrs. 9 mo. 14 ds., g. s. vi. Rebecca, Dec. 14 (18) 1748; d. Jan. 1822, at Billerica. vii. Nathaniel, Aug. (8) 1751; d. July 9, 1752, of sm. pox.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1773 (exc. 1738, 1739); in valuation 1771, 163. Buys of Samuel Wood, $\frac{1}{2}$ Brattle's close; to James Fluker, same, 1728. Joins deed with heirs, 1730. To J. Alford and Ting, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres mort., 1740. Of Charles Breed, power, 1743. To Isaac Mallet, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1753. He was exr. of F. Linch. Of Martha Breed [2] 3 acres, 1761. Of and to R. Phillips, 1765. To John Larkin [7] 3 acres, 1767. To daus. Martha and Rebecca, $\frac{1}{2}$ of house, 82 ft. front 36 rear, 1784. With M. and R. to T. Robbins, lot on the Square, 1784.

JOHN 11. Son of John 10; chair-maker; m. *Issue.*—William, bapt. Nov. 13, 1768, who removed to Portland, and m. Nancy Warren.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758-1765.

WILLIAM 12. Son of Edward 1; sea-captain; m. ELEANOR JENNER [3] Oct. 26, 1701, who was adm. church Aug. 24, 1707, and d. Dec. 1747, æ. 72 (tablet); d. Feb. 1749, æ. 69 (tablet). *Issue.*—i. William, b. March 26, 1702, in Boston; d. Feb. 1709-10, æ. 7 yrs. 10 mo., g. s. ii. THOMAS, Oct. 14, 1704. iii. EDWARD, July 8, 1706. All bapt. here, Aug. 24, 1707. iv. William, July 11 (16) 1710; d. (of sm. pox) Dec. 17, 1721, æ. 11 yrs. 5 mo. 6 ds., g. s. v. DAVID, Feb. 24 (24) 1711-12. vi. Eleanor, July 14 (18) 1714; m. I. Foster [5].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 18, 1727-1733, 1736, 1737, 1741-1748 (exc. 1742). Deed with father's heirs to Robert, 1697. Of N. Coffin, house, 1717. Of N. and B. Waters, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, mort. 1720, dis. by wife Eleanor, he being gone to sea, 1723. Of J. Lemmon, on Back lane, 1724. With E. Cheever of Thomas Jenner, $\frac{3}{4}$ lot on Hale st., 1726. With Jenner of Cheever, $\frac{3}{4}$ above, 1728-9. To R. Foster, 6 acres at Mill pond, 1732. Of S. Long, exr., 11 acres and dam, 1732. To P. Calef, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 7 acres, 1732. To I. Parker, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 7 acres and dam, 1732. Of Elizabeth Burr, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1732. Of John Rand [43] 1 acre, 1734. Of Samuel Phipps [7] on Main st., 1735. Of Nathaniel Dowse [10] heirs, 1 acre, 1736. To son David, buildings &c. late of S. Phipps, 1738-9. Division with T. Jenner, 1739. To T. Jenner, on Bow st., 1739. Of W. Abrahams *et al.*, heirs of A. Hill, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1741.

WILL, Jan. 15, 1747; last codicil, Dec. 22, 1748; pro. Feb. 28, 1748-9; devised to EDWARD, the mansion and lot at Morton point, 3 negro men and 1 woman (man "Quash" taken away and given to Edward by codicil). To DAVID, house and shop, bo't of Cookery; land had of John Rand and heirs N. Dowse. To gr.-son WILLIAM, son of Thomas, £1500 and land late of Rouse. To ELEANOR FOSTER, £3500. To ELIZABETH, dau. of Edward, £2000 and negro girl "Dinah." To gr.-son WILLIAM FOSTER, boy "Pompey." To gr.-son THOMAS, boy "Ephraim." To kinswoman CATHERINE WELCH, £200 and boy "Cuffy." To sons EDWARD and DAVID, the distillery. Witnesses, Richard Devens and two others.

WILLIAM 13. Son of Robert 3; sail-maker; adm. church Jan. 14, 1770; m. ANNE NEWELL [19] Oct. 27, 1731, who d. Oct. 14 (buried 17) 1774, in 72d yr., g. s.; d. May 20, 1786, in 80th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Ann, b. Aug. 3 (bapt. 6) 1732; adm. church April 1, 1753; m. John Bradish [4]. ii. Sarah, bapt. Aug. 11, 1734; d. July 2, 1752, sm. pox. iii. WILLIAM, Feb. 26 (29) 1735-6. iv. Joseph, Jan. 16 (22) 1737-8; d. Sept. 3, 1741. v. Margaret, bapt. Dec. 9, 1739; d. June 30, 1787. vi. JOSEPH, Nov. 6 (7) 1742. vii. Ruth, Oct. 31 (Nov. 6) 1743; m. Jonathan Cogswell [1]. viii. Timothy, bapt. March 9, 1745-6. ix. David, May 15 (17) 1747. x. Mary, Dec. 6 (17) 1749; d. Aug. 4, 1752. æ. 2 yrs. 8 mo. 1 day, g. s. xi. ELEAZER, Jan. 2 (5) 1752. xii. Nathaniel, June 2 (2) 1754.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1773 (exc. 1737, 1739); in valuation 1771, No. 23. Deed of mother, pew, 1742. Of bro. Timothy, $\frac{1}{2}$ house occ. by John Phillips—N E, Medford road; S W, river; S E, heirs Nathaniel W.; N W, land below mill-pond; 1748. Of E. Shed, lot, 1755. Of Timothy Phillips heirs, house, 1756. Of Edward Wyer, 2 acres &c., 1756. To E. Shed, lots, 1762. With Robert [19] to W. Stearns, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1775. Claimed for loss of the CAPE-BRETON TAVERN, in 1775. To Timothy Newell, as of Phillips, 1783. To E. and B. Mitchell, the site of Cape-Breton tavern, 1785.

ADMIN. to son William Nov. 3, 1786. INVENTORY: 4 acres pasture £80; total £154.

EXR. sells David Wood, 4 acres—N W, Camb. road; N E, C. Lamson; S E, mill-pond; S W, Joseph Lynde; 1790.

WILLIAM 14. Son of William 13; Newburyport; mariner; m. (1) MARY GREENOUGH [4] Dec. 27, 1760, at N.; (2) SARAH NEVENS, Oct. 4, 1781, at N. ESTATE.—Deed from gr.-mother Ann Hall [18] $\frac{1}{2}$ pew, 1758.

JOSEPH 15. Bro. of William 14; m. SARAH *Issue*.—i. Joseph-Newell. ii. William. iii. John, bapt. July 15, 1770. iv. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 13, 1772.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 137.

ELEAZER 16. Son of Edward 1; Medford; m. KATHARINE WADE [2], who, being a person *non compos mentis*, was placed under gd'nship of Joseph Shed and B. Willis in 1730. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1696; bapt. here, adult, June 13, 1714; m. (1) Edward Edes [5] 1720-1, (2) William Reed [13] 1724. ii. Susanna, May 8, 1699; bapt. with Elizabeth; m. Joseph Shed [8]. iii. Eliot, 1701. iv. Prudence, 1703. v. Katharine, 1706.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with father's heirs, 1697.

ELEAZER 17. Son of Robert 3; joiner; m. ABIGAIL SHEPHERD, pub. Sept. 16, 1732, who was adm. church Jan. 15, 1738, and m. (2) John Logun [3]. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. Feb. 20, 1736-7; m. Nathaniel Rand [58]. ii. ROBERT, March 6 (27) 1737.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1737; abated for 1738. Joins deed with father's heirs, 1730.

ADMIN. to widow, Feb. 22, 1747.

INVENTORY: $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Highfield marsh &c.—N, creek; S, field highway; E, J. Kent; W, William Rand; £75. 1-5 of $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres 35 poles pasture £127. Total £302.

ELEAZER 18. Son of William 13; goldsmith; m. LYDIA AUSTIN [38], who d. July 29, 1821. æ. 71; d. March 5, 1800. *Issue*.—i. Ann, d. in Medford, Aug. 19, 1778. æ. 2, g. s. ii. Lydia, bapt. at M., March 22, 1778; m. Timothy Keith [1]. iii. Nancy, m. Benjamin Brown [40]. iv. Mary, bapt. July 29, 1781, at Second Church, Boston; m. Thomas Hooper [6]. v. Eleazer, lived in Portland 40 years; d. Feb. 29, 1848, æ. 62. vi. Margaret, Nov. 30, 1787; m. Jonathan Locke [12].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

THE FIVE CHILDREN buy of Z. B. Adams, lot on new street, 1805.

ROBERT 19. Son of Eleazer 17; sailmaker; Boston; m. SARAH

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761, 1762. Deed with William [13] to W. Stearns, 1775.

THOMAS 20. Son of William 12; m. KATHARINE DOWSE [12] Nov. 12, 1724, who was adm. church Dec. 31, 1727, and m. (2) Isaac Johnson [21] 1747. *Issue*.—i. William, b. April 21 (bapt. 21) 1728. ii. Katharine, Sept. 14 (19) 1731.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729 1732; abated Jan. 6, 1733-4.

EDWARD (Capt.) **21**. Bro. of Thomas **20**; distiller; m. ELIZABETH, who d. of sm. pox, June 28, 1730. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. June 23, bapt. 28, "of Edward and Elizabeth (dec.)," 1730; pub. to Arthur Savage [10]. ii. Edward, gd'nship in 16th yr. to Isaac Foster, Oct. 28, 1766.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729, 1730, 1736, 1741-1748 (exc. 1742) 1756, 1761. Deed of David Wyer, 1749. To Isaac Foster, mort. wharf and land, 1755. To same, a pew, 1755. To same, rights, 1755. To S. Greenleaf, mort. house and 4 acres, 1755.

WIDOW WYER (supposed to be his 2d wife) in valuation 1771, No. 5, not paying.

DAVID **22**. Bro. of Edward **21**: sea-captain; m. REBECCA RUSSELL [4] Feb. 2, 1738-9, who was adm. church April 21, 1751; removed to Falmouth [Portland]. *Issue*.—i. DAVID, b. July 23 (bapt. 26) 1741. ii. Russell, May 12 (15) 1743. iii. THOMAS, June 15 (17) 1744. iv. Daniel (Capt.), bapt. Feb. 23, 1745-6; d. Nov. 19, 1805, æ. 57. v. William, bapt. March 27, 1747. vi. Rebecca, bapt. Jan. 17, 1749-50. vii. Eleanor, bapt. April 26, 1752; d. at Portland, April 7, 1794, æ. 42. viii. Abigail, bapt. Jan. 20, 1754. ix. Charles-Chambers, bapt. July 30, 1755..

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733, 1736, 1737, 1741-1773; in valuation, 1771, No. 116; abated, not being able to pay, 1773. Buys of father, the Phipps lot, 1738-9. To J. Bowdoin, above, with three stills, 1745-6. To Edward W., rights in distillery, 1752. To Owen Harris, mort. 2½ acres, 1752. With James Gardner of Mary Phipps [7] ½ acre on Main st., 1752. Of J. G., on Main st., 1752. To J. Bowdoin, mort., 1755. To Chambers Russell, mort. 3 lots, 1755. To I. Foster, rights, 1755. To Jonathan Tyng, lot, 1755. To James Russell, house on Main st., near Square, 1755. With Chambers and James Russell to Dr. I. Rand, on Main st., 1761. Jonas Cutler and S. Greenleaf vs. him, levy on lot way to Molton pt., 1764. To C. Devonshire, the Wheatly lot, exc. above exn., 1765. To D. Wood Jr., 2½ acres, 1765. To N. Gorham, ½ pew, 1769.

DAVID **23**. Son of David **22**; grad. H. C. 1758; sail-maker; m. ANNA BROOKS [7], who own. cov't Sept. 5, 1773; removed to Portland; d. at Stroud-water, Portland, Feb. 29, 1776, æ. 35. *Issue*.—i. David, bapt. Oct. 24, 1773, who had issue David, Jerusha, John-D. ii. Nancy, m. Gideon Lambert [5]. iii. Abigail, m. Milton Hall of Boston. iv. Sarah, m. Isaac Rowe. v. Mary, *non compos*; d. at a. h, Sept. 20, 1837, æ. 52. vi. Timothy, out of State in 1833. vii. Jerusha.

ESTATE.—ANNA (widow) deed of Thomas Brooks, house, 1815.

HER ADMIN. Feb. 19, 1833. INVENTORY: 2 story house on Arrow st. \$875.

THOMAS **24**. Bro. of David **23**; m. SARAH FRANCIS [9] March 8, 1766, in Medford.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765, 1766.

ZECHARIAH **25**. Son of Edward **1**; m. MARAH JONES, June 7, 1698, at Concord. *Issue*.—Mary, b. Dec. 16, 1705, in Boston.

ESTATE.—Deed with father's heirs, 1697.

. **26**. "Dr. Wyer" d. at Menotomy, Sept. 16, 1788.

MARGARET **27**. With two sons and dau. Mary, from here, at Boston, Oct. 24, 1764.

ANN **28**. From here, at Boston, March 8, 1768.

SARAH-THORNTON **29**. Mar. Joseph Newell [38] 1789.

See Sherman 7, Weir.

WYETH NICHOLAS **1**. Camb.

ESTATE.—Deed to John Watson, 27 acres &c, for land in Camb., 1660.

EBENEZER JR. **2**. Camb.; m. MARY WINSHIP [2] Nov. 5, 1751, here.

JONAS **3**. Cambridge. ESTATE.—Mort. of John Ireland, 1809.

MARY **4**. Dau. of Ebenezer of Camb.; bapt. Sept. 30, 1739; m. M. Tapley [2].

ELIZABETH **5**. Dau. of Noah of Camb.; b. March 4, 1765; m. Andrew Newell [24] 1785.

See Prentice 13, Temple 7.

WYLLYS. See Adams 50, Russell 3, Willis.

WYMAN FRANCIS 1. Tanner; arrived at Charlestown prior to 1642; settled at Woburn, where he had family, and d. Nov. 28, 1699, æ. a. 82 g. s., 30th (record).

ESTATE.—With bro. John buys of Joseph Rocke, the attorney of J. Coggin, the admr. of Thomas Coitmore, 500 acres, the grant of the General Court, being where is now Billerica or Burlington; witness, John Goodwin; 1665.

JOHN (Lieut.) 2. Bro. of Francis 1; tanner; Woburn; d. May 9, 1684, in W., leaving issue.

ESTATE.—Joined in above purchase, 1665. To E. Row, 2 cow commons, 1677. To John Greenland, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1679.

DAVID 3. Son of John 2; b. April 7, 1654; Woburn; m. **ISABEL FARMER** [4] 8 (12) 1674, who m. (2) James Blood Jr., (3) William Green [21]; d. of sm. pox 1678; probate March 22, 1679. *Issue*.—i. David, b. and d. 1676. ii. Isabel, July 5, 1677; m. John Green [27] 1700.

ESTATE.—ISABEL (dau.) buys of P. Atwood, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1698.

JONATHAN 4. Son of John 2; b. July 13, 1661; Woburn; m. (1) **ABIGAIL FOWLE** [12] July 29, 1689, who d. Jan. 3, 1689–90; (2) **HANNAH FOWLE** [7] July 31, 1690; d. Dec. 15, 1736.

ESTATE.—With Jacob [5] buys of S. Richardson [13], 1707. Jonathan to Thomas Mousal, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1728.

JACOB 5. Bro. of Jonathan 4; Woburn; d. March 31, 1742, leaving family. ESTATE.—Joined in above deed, 1707.

JAMES 5*. Son of David son of Jacob 5; b. Sept. 9, 1728; m. (2) **JUDITH RICHARDSON** Nov. 25, 1781 (widow of Jacob R. and dau. of Jonathan Lawrence 11), who m. (3) Jonathan Smith, 1790.

THOMAS 6. Son of Francis 1; b. April 1, 1671; Woburn; m. **MARY RICHARDSON**, May 5, 1696, who was dau. of Nathaniel R., m. (2) Josiah Winn, Aug. 17, 1733, and d. Nov. 18, 1774; d. Sept. 4, 1731. *Issue*.—xi. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1718; m. Caleb Blodgett [2*] 1744.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Cutler, woods, 1700. Of B. Sweetser, lot, 1700. Of Peter Tufts's exrs., lot, 1700. To James Richardson, house &c., 1710.

SAMUEL (Dea.) 7. Son of Samuel the son of Jacob 5; b. April 4, 1717; Woburn; m. (1) **ABIGAIL HARTWELL** [1] Dec. 30, 1742; d. June 14, 1787.

DAVID JR. 8. Bro. of James 5*; b. Aug. 17, 1717; Woburn; m. **MARY SYMMES** [17] Jan. 26, 1743–4, who m. (2) Thomas Monroe [3*], pub. Jan. 18, 1752; d. 1751.

SETH 9. Son of Seth, the son of Seth son of John 2; b. Nov. 5, 1715; Chas.; m. **RUTH WRIGHT**, June 4, 1744, at W., who m. (2) Samuel Shepherd [18] 1752. *Issue*.—i. SETH, b. March 27, 1745; bapt. May 5, 1745, at West-Camb. ii. Ruth, posthumous, 1749; m. Dr. William Hill [27*].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744–1748. Buys of Daniel Reed Jr., house and 80 acres, 1742.

ADMIN. to widow Ruth, Dec. 11, 1749.

INVENTORY: House and $74\frac{3}{4}$ acres—N, Seth Reed; S W, John Cutter, Nathaniel Francis; S, Samuel Cutter heirs; E, S E & N, Mystic ponds; $\frac{1}{2}$ to widow.

SETH 10. Son of Seth 9; Haverhill; Goffstown, N. H.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 23. Deeds of William Hill, 1770, 1771. Of Dixon heirs, 1780.

HEZEKIAH 11. Bro. of Seth 9; b. Aug. 5, 1720; Woburn; m. **SARAH REED** [3], pub. Feb. 20, 1745; d. 1779. *Issue*.—9 chn. at Woburn.

SETH 12. Son of Hezekiah 11; b. Feb. 17, 1750; m. **RUTH BELKNAP**, a. 1774. S. W. and wife, with chn. Patty, Joseph, Sally (who m. Amos Child 7), Ruth and Betsy, from Woburn, were in census 1789; buried April 11, 1825, æ. 75. *Issue*.—8 chn.

ESTATE.—Deed to and of J. Hartwell, 1770. To J. H., 1 acre &c., 1783. Mort. of J. H., 2 lots, 1786. Of Samuel Cutter's admr., 29 acres, 1793. Of E. Cutter, 1793, 1794. Of C. Swan, 1795. Of H. Gardner, 1795, 1797. Of J. Cutler *et al.*, 22 acres, 1798. Of P. Russell, 24 acres, 1800. Of J. Teel, mort., 1800. Of James Russell, 1801.

HEIR assigns to W. Whittemore, the Cutter mort. of 1794 (on margin) 1843.

JOSEPH-BELKNAP 13. Son of Seth 12; Chas.; West-Camb.; m. **LUCY WYMAN**, dau. of Ezra, April 28, 1801; d. June 15, 1816. *Issue*.—8 chn.

ESTATE.—Buys of Samuel Tufts, 21 acres &c., 1812. To S. F., mort., 1813.

INCREASE (Sergt.) 14. Son of Increase, of Nathaniel, of Francis 1; b. June 4, 1732; from Billerica; had family.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1784, 1786, 1788, 1789, 1791, 1794, 1795.

PAUL 14*. Bro. of James 5*; b. June 21, 1735; Woburn; m. (2) **MARY OSBORN** [7] prior to 1793; d. March 9, 1803.

NEHEMIAH 15. Son of Nehemiah of Woburn; bapt. Feb. 21, 1762; butcher; m. **SUSANNAH STEARNS** [20] who d. April 17, 1847, in 85th yr.; d. Jan. 1, 1820. *Issue*.—i. Nehemiah (Col.) b. Feb. 17, 1786; m. Susan F. Cutter [18] Dec. 3, 1812; migrated west. ii. Edward-Stearns, Oct. 5, 1787 (both at Bedford); d. in New York, Jan. 6, 1809. iii. FRANCIS, April 27, 1790. iv. Susanna, March 24, 1792; m. Benjamin Adams [53]. v. Lucy-S., March 15, 1794; m. R. W. Rowland of St. Johns, 1820; d. March 24, 1843, g. s. vi. Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1796 (last four at Medford); m. Archibald Babcock. vii. Nancy, May 7, 1798; m. Hon. Charles Thompson [20]. viii. William, b. and d. 1800. ix. William, March 10, 1801; clerk at Navy Yard &c.; president of Phenix Bank here; m. Mary Lapham of Medford, June 6, 1833; had issue (i.) Sidney, (ii.) Rodney, (iii.) Gerald, grad. H. C. 1869, (iv.) Howard; d. Aug. 7, 1877. x. George-W., Jan. 10, 1804; d. May 5, 1846. xi. Isaac-S., July 31, 1806; d. at Matanzas, April 30, 1825.

ESTATE.—With John Lee, buys of I. Mallet, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre upland, 1796. To and of John Lee, same, 1799. Of I. Mallet's exrs., lot 100 ft., 1800. Of M. Brigden, mort., 1800. To B. Bowland, mort. 2 Mallet lots, 1802. Of B. Hurd Jr. [7] lot, 1803. To A. Geddes, lot, and mort. back, 1806. Of Thomas Boylston's admr., 2 lots, 1806. Of M. Brigden, mort., 1809. To Nancy Brown, mort. Boylston lot, 1811. To Mary Adams [77] asgt., 1811. To A. Geddes, lot, 1811. Of Mallet heirs, confirmation of 2 lots, 1812. Of P. C. Brooks, 4 acres, 1814. Of S. Swan, share in $\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1816.

FRANCIS 16. Son of Nehemiah 15; clerk in Navy Yard &c.; had a custom-house protection to go abroad December 10, 1807, æ. 18; m. **SUSAN JACKSON**, pub. Jan. 18, 1818, who d. July 3, 1843, æ. 44. *Issue*.—i. Francis, b. Feb. 7, 1819; m. Emily Mason, who d. Jan. 17, 1855, æ. 37 yrs. 10 mo.; had issue (i.) Francis-Mason, b. Feb. 12, 1853, and (ii.) Louis-Jackson, Jan. 5, 1855. ii. Henry-Nehemiah, Nov. 22, 1821; grad. Amherst Coll., 1845, and at Harvard law-school, 1847.

ESTATE.—Mort. of M. B. Walker, house Bunker hill, 1818. Of John D. Edmands, asgt. mort., 1819. Of D. Leman, qt. cl., Barker lot and Putnam lot, 1818, dis. 1819.

BENJAMIN 16*. Son of James of Lexington; b. March 20, 1774; m. **LUCY GARDNER** [12] Feb. 28, 1818; d. s. p. February, 1849.

WILLIAM 17. Son of James of Medford; b. Dec. 7, 1760; Boston; leather-dresser; d. in Baltimore, in March, 1829, leaving issue.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Jonathan Rand [17] on Main st., 1808; 1811.

WILLIAM (Capt.) 18. Son of Nathan of Topsham, Me.; b. Oct. 28, 1767; had protection Aug. 1797, æ. 30; master of schooner "Harriet" for Carraccas, 1809; m. **BETSY LOMBARD**, Aug. 17, 1796, at Boston. *Issue*.—i. William, b. Jan. 18, 1798, in Boston. ii. Barzillai-L. ("Barilla Lombert") Feb. 26, 1799, here. iii. Hezekiah, 1802; d. Oct. 24, 1808, æ. 6 yrs. 5 mo., g. s. Copps hill. iv. John. v. Hezekiah. vi. Atkins. First and last three chn. named in will of uncle Hezekiah of Bath, 1816.

ESTATE.—Taxed at James Call's house, 1798, 1799. Mort. of D. Goodwin, lot on Joiner st., 1810.

ADMIN. to N. Adams, Jan. 5, 1813.

INVENTORY: House—s, Joiner st.; n, L. Meriam; e, Isaac Smith; w, Jona. Harris; \$1,500.

ADMR. sold estate to Samuel Tuttle, 1814.

WILLIAM 19. Son of William (of Walpole, N. H.), of Ezekiel, of John, of John, of John **2**; b. March 15, 1785; m. ANNA PALMER, dau. of David, Dec. 1, 1815; iron-merchant; removed to Cambridge, and later to Fitchburg; d. Aug. 16, 1852. *Issue*.—5 chn.

ESTATE.—Taxed in Camb., 1822. With T. B. W. [20] buys of John Edmands 2d, house on Main st., 1816; mort. back, dis. 1820. To Henry Frink, above, 1818.

THOMAS-BELLOWS 20. Bro. of William **19**; iron-merchant on Main st.; b. May 1, 1794; m. MARY FROTHINGHAM [10] Oct. 27, 1816, who d. June 9, 1875; d. June 24, 1867. *Issue*.—i. Thomas-Bellows, b. Dec. 11, 1817; compiler of this work. ii. Richard-Frothingham, March 5, 1819; has family and resides in Evanston, Cook Co., Illinois. iv. James-Kettell, Nov. 12, 1821; d. single. Aug. 12, 1854. vii. Mary-Frothingham, Dec. 15, 1832; m. Florimond A. Downing. Besides three others who d. in infancy.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with William Wyman [19] 1816 &c.

ABIGAIL 21. Dau. of Francis **1**; m. Stephen Richardson [14] 1671.

PRUDENCE 21*. Widow of William son of Francis **1**; m. Peter Tufts [2].

SARAH 22. Dau. of Seth son of John **2**; b. Jan. 17, 1690; m. C. Blodgett [2].

RUTH 23. Dau. of Nathaniel son of Francis **1**; b. April 17, 1697; m. Thomas Gould [12] 1721.

ELIZABETH 24. Sister of Ruth **23**; b. Nov. 11, 1700; m. John Geary [5] 1723.

CATHARINE 24*. Dau. of Benjamin son of Francis **1**; b. May 6, 1717; m. William Tufts [16].

PHEBE 25. Sister of Elizabeth **24**; b. June 11, 1702; m. Thomas Geary [3].

MARTHA 25*. Dau. of John son of John **2**; b. July 20, 1718; m. J. Hopkins [3].

BRIDGET 26. Dau. of Benjamin son of Thomas **6**; b. Dec. 27, 1729; m. Isaac Ridgway [3] 1749.

MARY 27. Sister of James **5***; b. March 9, 1737; m. Walter Russell [2] 1758.

ELIZABETH 28. Sister of Mary **27**; b. March 6, 1740; m. Philemon Russell [35] 1764. All above b. at Woburn.

SARAH 28*. Dau. of Benjamin, of Benjamin, of Francis **1**; b. July 31, 1738; m. Nathaniel Cutter [58] 1758.

MARY 29. Mar. (1) Thomas Capen [4] 1761.

PATIENCE 30. Sister of Sarah **28***; b. April 13, 1744, at Woburn; m. John Gardner [12] 1769.

REBECCA 31. Dau. of Jesse of Woburn; bapt. July 4, 1756; m. S. Ireland [9].

RUTH 32. Dau. of Noah of Wilmington, b. Jan. 15, 1756; m. S. Jaques [1].

MARY 33. Boston. ESTATE.—Mort. of S. How, 1804.

ELIZABETH 34. Dau. of Ezra of Burlington, b. June 24, 1763; m. (1) Daniel Reed Jr. [4*] 1788.

PAMELIA 35. Dau. of Abel of Woburn, bro. of Nehemiah **15**; b. Jan. 24, 1781; m. Deacon Matthew Skilton [4].

PRISCILLA 35*. Sister of Elizabeth **34**; b. Feb. 21, 1766; m. Daniel Reed 3d [10*] 1789.

LUCY 36. Sister of Pamelia **35**; b. Sept. 21, 1791; m. David Fosdick [15].

SALLY 37. Sister of William **19**; b. Jan. 23, 1792; m. R. Clark [28] 1816.

See Cutter 52, Hovey 7, Johnson 63, Phipps 19*, Richardson 17, 44*, Shattuck 4, Symmes 22*, Tidd 5, Tufts 10, 17, Wellington.

See *N. E. H. G. Register*, iii. 33-38.

Y

YARNEY. See Howard 8*.

YEATON WILLIAM 1. Portsmouth, N. H.; m. **ELIZABETH SPRAGUE** [10] Dec. 8, 1763.

BENJAMIN 2. Mar. **SARAH** *Issue*.—Sarah, m. William Billings, 1817.

See W. McNiel, Rand 17.

YEEND Henry. Mar. **SARAH**, who m. (2) L. Peterson [1] 1812.
ESTATE.—ADMIN. to Nathan Davis, uncle of his wife, June 24, 1812; Amos and Jacob D. of Groton, sureties. Effects personal.

YELLING MARY. Mar. William Biggs, 1664-5.

YENDALL SAMUEL-WHITMAN. From Boston, æ. a. 2 yrs., had been with Thomas Fillebrown's family 7 mo. to Oct. 7, 1771.

YEOMANS EDWARD. Mar. **SUSANNA**; sold beer 1650; house where he lived was sold by I. Nowell to Pritchard in 1653.

YORK BARTHOLOMEW. Boston; m. **MARY DIZER** [2] Oct. 1, 1780, at B.

YOUNGE JOHN 1. Currier; d. at R. Taylor's, Sept. 16, 1672.

HENRY 2. Mar. **ELIZABETH**, who was of the Church of Concord.
Issue.—Mary, bapt. here 22 (1) 1696.

GIDEON-W. 3. Mar. **NANCY BLANCHARD**, Jan. 5, 1817.

Z

ZOUBERBUHLER SEBASTIAN. Captain at Cape Breton; m. **ELIZABETH**, who, with family, from Boston, was at P. Cades's, Aug. 24, 1745, and notified according to custom. *Issue*.—Sebastian, bapt., "of Sebastian and Elizabeth of Chas.," at Christ Church, Boston, Jan. 15, 1745.

SCHEDULE OF THE ANCIENT COLORED INHABITANTS ON RECORD PRIOR TO 1800.

[Communicated by Mr. Wyman to the Charlestown Chronicle of Jan. 1, 1870.]

MALES.

ADAM, belonged to E. Cheever; d. a. 1740.
BACCHUS, serv. of Capt. Douse; m. BILHAH, Dec. 9, 1771.
BACCHUS BISCOM, d. March 21, 1785.
BANDON, serv. of R. Temple; d. of sm. pox, Oct. 14, 1792, æ. a. 80.
BLACKWELL, serv. of S. Dowse; d. 1746, æ. 70.
BOSTON, m. CMBO, May 4, 1741—both servants of Thomas Lynde.
BOSTON, æ. 80, aided by State 1780 (Mass. Archives, cxli.: 379).
BOSTON, d. at Stoneham, March 6, 1790.
CAMBRIDGE, servant of Benjamin Bunker; d. March 1, 1712-13.
CANONGO, sold by N. Trerice to E. Johnson, 1693.
CATO, given, by John Miller's will, to Sarah Russell, 1767. [1770.
CATO, N. Frothingham's negro, in jail, Dec. CATO, in Edward Sheaf's admin. acc't, 1771.
CATO SEERES, m. MARY MINGO, Oct. 28, 1700.
CESAR, serv. of E. Austin; d. Dec. 29, 1721.
CESAR and wife ANN had—
CESAR and POMPEY, bapt. May 3, 1724.
CESAR, servant of John Marshall, 1730.
CESAR, bo't, æ. 22, by T. Symmes, a. 1740 (?).
CESAR, servant of Mr. Trumbull; on his own account, bapt. March 22, 1741.
CESAR, serv. of Thomas Call; also on his own account, bapt. March 22, 1741.
CESAR, in Boston 7 months, warned March 31, 1755.
CESAR, serv. of Eben Brooks of Medford; m. ZIPPORAH, June 23, 1757.
CHARLES DUNGEON, m. (1) MAUDLIN WARD, Feb. 26, 1708; (2) PHILLIS, Sept. 16, 1728.
CHARLESTOWN, serv. of R. Luist; bapt. Dec. 24, 1749. The same (?) warned at Boston, March 31, 1755. The same (?) serv. of T. Flucker, pub. in Boston to VIOLET, serv. of S. Whitwell, Dec. 10, 1761.
CROMWELL, free; m. GRACE, Oct. 6, 1748.
CUFFEE m. JENNY, Nov. 14, 1734—both servants to Capt. William Wyer.
DEVONSHIRE, d. Dec. 7, 1721.
EPHRAIM, left by W. Wyer, 1748.
FORTUNE, æ. 22, in B. Gerrish's inventory, July 31, 1750; in H. Gown's estate, 1762.
GEOFFREY, brother of J. Anthony; with C. Chambers, 1744.
GLOUCESTER, servant of J. Marshall, 1730.
HEREFORD, servant boy of Daniel Russell; d. of sm. pox, 1721.
ISHMAEL, son of Lincoln and Zilpah; b. 1731; bapt. Jan. 30, 1731-2.
ISRAEL, from Malden; warned 1757.
JACK (or JOHN) and wife CLARIS, servants of Capt. C. Chambers; m. Jan. 21, 1696-7; bought freedom June 13, 1706 (Inferior Court files).
JACK, m. JANE, Aug. 21, 1729.
JACK, servant of Mrs. Grace Parker; m. FLORA, Dec. 16, 1742.

JACK, of Boston; m. PHEBE of Chas., Dec. 27, 1757—both free.
JACK, serv. of Sarah Lewis of Chas.; pub. in Boston to LYDIA OBESON, Dec. 19, 1759.
JACK, servant of R. Temple.
JACK PORTER, taxed 1727-1736, 1738 &c.
JAMES, belonged to Mary Lee, 1693.
JOHN (or JONATHAN) ANTHONY, m. CATHARINE GEORGE, April 5, 1748, in Medford; his will, Mar. 16, 1744; appraisal, Feb. 11, 1747 (of Woburn) named bro. Geoffrey.
JUBA, servant of S. Dowse, 1766.
JUMBO, servant of R. Temple.
JUNIPER (and ROBIN) warned at Haverhill, April 1, 1714.
JUPITER, boy of Sam'l Cary, 1741 (invent'y).
KERRY, servant of R. Temple.
LESTER BLACK, m. JANE PHILLIPS, July 12, 1757—both free.
LIMERICK, servant of R. Temple.
LINCOLN, servant of Capt. Chambers; m. ZILPHA, Nov. 24, 1725.
LONDON, serv. of William Smith; m. NANNY, Feb. 8, 1727.
MALLOW, servant of R. Temple.
MARK, servant of J. Codman; warned at Boston, Feb. 28, 1755; "since hanged," Sept. 1755, for poisoning his master.
MINGO, serv. of Daniel Smith; m. MOLLY, Dec. 10, 1686; freedom given him by D.S., May 8, 1694 (Midx. Deeds, x.: 291).
NEPTUNE, servant of A. Newell, 1740.
NEPTUNE JENNERS, buried 1758.
PETER, servant of Capt. Foy; d. Oct. 1713.
PETER, son of Lincoln and Zilpah; bapt. Aug. 20, 1727.
PETER, son of same; bapt. Aug. 18, 1728.
PETER, d. March 10, 1801, æ. 54.
PIPPWE (?) son of Primus. [1724.
POMPEY, son of Cesar and Ann; bapt. May 3, 1724.
POMPEY, left by W. Wyer, 1748.
POMPEY, serv. of John Codman; m. DINAH, Jan. 8, 1770.
POMP, servant of Thomas Edes Sr. a. 1770.
POMP MILLER, d. April 27, 1760 (Calley).
PRIMUS, left by Jacob Green, 1703 (invent'y).
PRIMUS, serv. of Jonathan Dowse, Esq.; d. Dec. 16, 1721.
PRINCE, servant of Richard Sutton; m. BELINDA, Dec. 6, 1749.
PRINCE GREEN, and family from Medford, at I. Mead's, warned 1753.
QUACO, servant of D. Russell, 1765.
QUASH, sold by D. Wyer to J. Tyng, a. 1755 (Midx. Deeds, liv.: 98).
REUBEN, with Jonathan Tufts, 1748.
ROBERT COMINGS, m. JEMIMA MOSS, Sept. 26, 1706.
ROBIN, warned at Haverhill, 1714.
ROBIN, from Boston at Daniel Green's, warned 1722-3.
SAMPSON, bapt. Sept. 20, 1702.
SAMSON JEFFRIES, m. PEGGE, Nov. 30, 1704.
SCIPIO, a mulatto; taxed 1756.

SMITH, æ. a. 30, sold by Robert Ball to John Miller, July 14, 1752 (Deeds, xlix.: 518).
 WILLIAM SMITH, soap-boiler; lived rear of Cow lane and Bow st.; owned his house; d. June 23, 1800.
 TARTAR, servant of S. Cary, 1741.
 TOM, d. Aug. 28, 1677 (Hammond's journal).
 TONEY, servant of J. Marshall, 1730.
 TONEY, freed by Eliza Carteret, June 30, 1772 (Midx. Deeds, lxxv.: 187).
 WENHAM, in Samuel Cary's estate, 1741; serv. of Richard Cary, was in jail, 1770.
, Hayman's man; d. Aug. 29, 1678.
, of Daniel Gould's estate, æ. 20 yrs., valued at £35, in 1697.
, warned out of town in 1712.
, at Capt. Jonathan Dowse's; d. May 24, 1713.
, servant of Col. Joseph Lynde; d. Aug. 1713.
, servant of Stephen Hall; d. of sm. pox, Nov. 15, 1721.
, boy in estate of Sam'l Phipps, 1736.
, male infant, mulatto, found Sept. 2, 1756; put to Joseph Farr of Acton.
, serv. of Mr. Lynde; bur. May 16, 1764.
, serv. of same; buried June 8, 1765.
, buried Nov. 19, 1764 (Calley).
, serv. of Benj. Wood; d. Dec. 1789.
, man; d. at a. h., April 6, 1796.
, son of Peter; d. of canker, Sept. 18, 1796, æ. 2.

FEMALES.

ANN, belonged to Mary Lee, 1693.
 ANN, wife of Cesar; bapt. Nov. 24, 1723.
 ANN, d. about 1750.
 ANNA, serv. of widow Rebecca Lynde; murdered her child, Dec. 14, 1673; sentenced at Boston, 1674.
 AODA, one of Phillis's four chn.; bapt. June 30, 1751.
 BELINDA, serv. of John Austin; m. Prince, Dec. 6, 1749.
 BILHAH, dau. of Lincoln and Zilpah; bapt. Sept. 18, 1726.
 BILHAH, a free negro; chargeable for tax, 1771; m. Bacchus.
 BILLAH, woman; d. May 11, 1790, at Boston.
 CATE, servant of Roger Spencer, 1654.
 CATHARINE GEORGE, of Medford; m. John (or Jonathan) Anthony
 CIMBO, wife of Boston.
 CLARIS, wife of Jack.
 CELIA, girl of Capt. Alford; bapt. on her own account, March 29, 1741.
 DINA, serv. of Mrs. Foster; d. Oct. 13, 1789.
 DINAH, dau. of Phillis; bapt. June 30, 1751.
 DINAH, girl; d. 1760; Nathaniel Rand was paid for funeral.
 DINAH, serv. of Mrs. Abigail Stevens; wife of Pompey.
 DINAH, d. Nov. 27, 1790.
 DUCHESS, servant of R. Temple.
 FLORA, serv. of Joseph Gowen; wife of Jack.
 FRANCES, with R. Montgomery, æ. 18, 1676.
 GRACE, serv. to W. Wyer; wife of Cromwell.
 JANE, servant of Richard Boylston; bapt., adult, Dec. 25, 1726.
 JANE, wife of Jack.

JANE, servant of Mrs. Kent, 1762.
 JANE, woman from Chelsea; warned 1766.
 JANE PHILLIPS, wife of Lester Black.
 JENNY, servant to W. Wyer; wife of Cuffy.
 JENNY, dau. of Phebe.
 JEMIMA MOSS, wife of Robert Comings.
 JOANNA, bapt., adult, Jan. 17, 1713-14.
 JULIA, d. consumption, Sept. 6, 1801, æ. 50.
 LIEU, dau. of Phillis; bapt. June 30, 1751.
 LUCY, maid of John Soley; bapt. June 4, 1727.
 LYDIA OBESON, free, wife of Jack.
 MARCA, servant of Jacob Green, 1703.
 MARCA, servant of Elizabeth Smith relict of Daniel; d. August, 1717.
 MARCAH, servant of Samuel Cary, 1741.
 MARY, from Natick; warned 1766.
 MARY MINGO, wife of Cato Seeres.
 MAUDLIN WARD, wife of Charles Dungeon; both servants of Capt. Rows.
 MOLL, given by E. Sheaf to his cousin Nathaniel, 1771.
 MOLLY, serv. of Mrs. S. Soley; wife of Mingo.
 NANNIE, servant of Jonathan Tufts, 1748.
 NANNY, servant of Mrs. Relief Gill; wife of London.
 NELLE, servant of E. Phillips, 1709.
 PEGGE, wife of Samson Jeffries.
 PHEBE, serv. of J. Codman; transported to West-Indies, 1755, for poisoning master.
 PHEBE, serv. of widow Joanna Phillips, 1756.
 PHEBE, wife of Jack of Boston, 1757; same warned at Boston, June 1, 1758.
 PHILLIDA, servant of S. Dowse, 1746.
 PHILLIS, second wife of Charles Dungeon.
 PHILLIS, handmaid of James Russell; bapt. May 24, 1741.
 PHILLIS, "a servt. of y^e Hon'ble John Alford, Esqr., after hav'g entered into cov't with God," bapt. June 30, 1751.
 PHILLEDS, dau. of above; bapt. same day.
 PHILLIS, æ. 25 yrs., sold by Robert Ball to John Miller, July 14, 1752.
 PHILLIS, serv. of J. Codman; burned at the stake, Sept. 1755, for poisoning master.
 PHILLIS, serv. of Mary, wife of Dan'l Waters.
 ROSE, serv. of Joseph Brown; d. Sept. 9, 1677.
 ROSE, in estate of R. Angier 1753; aided by State 1784; d. Jan. 26, 1789.
 SARAH, from Natick; warned 1766.
 SELAH, in est. of I. Perkins, goldsmith, 1737.
 VENUS, in H. Gowen's estate, 1762.
 ZILPHAH, serv. of Mr. Russell; bapt. Nov. 24, 1723; wife of Lincoln.
 ZIPPORAH, servant to Nathaniel Green* of Chas.; wife of Cesar.
, girl of D. Anderson, 1677.
, female; belonged to Mary Lee, 1693.
, woman of E. Cheever; d. of sm. pox, Sept. 7, 1730.
, woman in S. Phipps's estate, 1736.
, child kept by J. Beard, 1740.
, child with A. Mullen's family, 1757.
, child belonging to estate of Hammond Gowen, 1762.
, woman at the neck; d. Nov. 23, 1788.
, child; d. Jan. 1, 1789.

NOTE.—There were other negroes in town, whose names will be found under the articles devoted to the families whose surnames they assumed.—ED.

* The record of marriage calls her servant of Nathaniel Brown.—H. H. E.

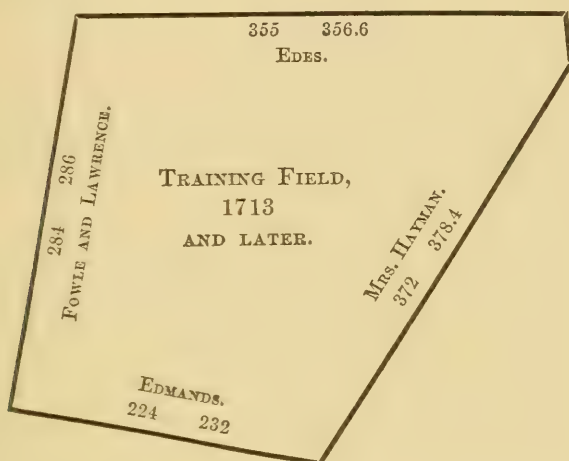
THE Schedule of the Ancient Colored Inhabitants of Charlestown, borne on the following pages, is reprinted at the expense of the editor of Mr. Thomas B. Wyman's *Charlestown Genealogies and Estates*, and by him presented to the subscribers to that work.

It is known to have been the author's intention to revise and complete this enumeration by incorporating with it such matter as had come to his knowledge since Jan. 1, 1870, the greater part of which will be found scattered through the pages of the work this schedule was designed to supplement; but his sudden death precluded the consummation of his purpose.

The list contains some items of antiquarian interest, and some recorded facts not elsewhere to be found in print; and this circumstance, together with a knowledge of the author's intention to find for it a place in his *magnum opus*, has impelled the editor to offer the accompanying leaf for the acceptance of such of Mr. Wyman's subscribers as care to preserve it. Its proper place being between pages 1060 and 1061, the leaf has been numbered 1060^a, 1060^b. By detaching it from the leaf on which this note is printed, the single leaf containing the matter referred to can readily be pasted or laid into the volume, at the place where the author intended this matter should appear.

THE TRAINING FIELD.

[The text of this monograph is reprinted from the *Charlestown Chronicle* of June 15, 1872, for which it was written by Mr. Wyman. The plan is made from a drawing by the author, found among his papers after his decease.]



THE first mention of this locality is found in the old municipal records of the town [vol. ii. folio 41] under date of 1648, where an order is recorded to build fences about the fields. A fence was to extend along by John Scott's location to the west end of the training-place, etc. This order is alluded to in the History of the town, on page 94.

The first recorded measurement of town highways, etc., bearing date Feb. 20, 1670-1, states that the width of the way

"From Back street into the Training field, by John Scot's, is 20 foot.

"From [Thomas] Shepie into the Training field [at the easterly corner] the way is Eleven foot."

The second measurement bears date March 1, 1713-14, and thus describes the

"TRAINING FIELD: The east corner of the training field: from the corner of Deericks [Deverix] and Eades land to the butten pare trees is 23 foot.

"The upper side, being the North east side, of the training field is 355 foot: the South east side, by Mrs. Heyman's land, is 372 foot.

"The Southwest side, by Edmandses land, is 224 foot $\frac{1}{2}$.

"The Northwest side, by Fowle's and Lawrances land, is 284 foot.

"The upper end of the Lane going into the training field between [Daniel] Edmandses corner and Lawrances land, is 21 foot.

"From Waite's garden to Edmandses land 18 foot.

"At the lower end, entering on Back Street, 36 foot $\frac{1}{2}$, and runs on a bevell to the corner of Waite's garden fence where it is 20 foot.

"At the upper end of Green's lane, the way leading into the training field [by Joseph Myrick and others, is] 16 foot $\frac{1}{2}$."

The third measurement, made in 1767, gives these distances:—

"TRAINING FIELD: From Mirick's garden fence Southerly to Capt. Hall's *N E* corner of his land, improved by Peter Edes, is 355 feet. From Dizar's to said corner, 23 feet. From Dizar's fence to Boyleston's East Corner, 172 feet. From Mr. Wait's land to Capt. Hendley's, 224 feet and an half. From Boyleston's up to Hendley's fence by the House *s w* corner is 224 feet.

"TRAINING FIELD LANE. From Peter Eades' barn [across] to Trumbal's fence is 21 feet. From the middle of said lane to the Entrance of the Training Field is 21 feet."

From the fourth measurement, that of 1802, the following is taken:

"TRAINING FIELD. From Raymond's, running Easterly to the South corner of the Alms-House fence, is 356 feet 6 inches. From the South corner of the Alms-House fence [across] to Mr. Gould's fence is 26 feet 6 inches. From the South corner of the Alms-House fence to Mr. Richard Boylstone's land, on a westerly line, is 378 feet 4 inches. From the East Corner of Mr. Richard Boylstone's land, on a northerly line, to Henley's land is 232 feet. From the entrance of the trainingfield at Henley's land, in an Easterly direction, to Mrs. Wallace's, or the first mentioned bounds, is 286 feet."

"TRAINING FIELD LANE: From Major William Calder's barn over to the dye-house is 21 feet."

The process of a delineation of the ancient estates bordering on the Training-field will now be made interesting and valuable. Entering the lane at the junction of Back street (or, as we should now say, at the corner of Winthrop and Warren streets), and passing, on the *left*, along the line of Walter Edmands's grant, which extended about 200 feet from the corner, the order of the surrounding estates will be as follows:

I. JOHN SCOTT, who came to town and joined the church in 1642, and was chosen constable in 1658, lived at the *w n w* corner of the field abutting partly on the lane. He occupied it till his demise, without issue, January 25, 1681-2, aged 75. He devised by will: (1) House, barn and part of pasture from Joshua Edmandses, up by highway into Trainingfield, to William Wilson. This was sold by Wilson to Benjamin Lawrence, in 1712, described as bounding—*s e*, by Trainingfield and way to it; *s w*, by Ruth Waite (who was daughter of Joshua and granddaughter of Walter Edmands); *n w*, by Samuel Trumbull; *n e*, by Isaac Fowle; being 100 [square] rods. This was sold to Henry Fowle in 1716. The heirs of Fowle sold in 1743 to Ezekiel Cheever. Cheever sold in 1763 to Samuel Henley. The heirs of Henley have, since 1795, through the Soley family, improved this and the other part, and subdivided and sold house-lots. (2) House plot, four poles wide, front on Trainingfield, extending through by his father's land to Trumbull's fence, there four poles wide, devised to John Wilson. This was sold by Wilson to Isaac Fowle in 1704, described as $\frac{3}{4}$ of an acre—bounding *s e* or *s*, by highway in Trainingfield; *n w* or *n*, by J. Trumbull; *n e*, by Joseph Mirick, and town lands or way into fields, as after described; *s w*, by William Wilson, later described as bounded on E. Cheever. The heirs of Fowle sold, in 1756, to Samuel Henley, who, joining the two lots, bequeathed the estate by his will of 1789, which was not proved till 1795.

II. JACOB COLE, son of Isaac Cole (who came from Sandwich, county of Kent, England, in the ship "Hercules," in 1635), was born in 1641, married in 1669 to Sarai Train, was a felt-maker, and lived on the lot forming the corner where now [1872] stands the brick mansion erected by Alderman Newell. He served in Mosley's company in the great Narraganset contest, Dec. 19, 1675. He returned to town, was on the tything list, March 20, 1677-8, and off of the list in 1680-81. He or his son Jacob, who was bapt. 18 (12) 1676, died during the prevalence of the small pox in 1677-8. An inventory of his estate was taken Sept. 5, 1698; and the estate was again administered upon in 1712—probably after demise of the widow. This estate was a grant from the town and remained with his descendants as an inheritance over a hundred years. Sarah, his daughter, born 1671, baptized in 1676, married Joseph Mirick; and they occupied the estate during life. Their heirs, in 1728, conveyed their own shares to Susanna, the fourth daughter (born 1699), then the widow of Walter Brett, who in 1729 married William Leathers and occupied the place. Their daughter Susanna, who was born in 1730, and married Robert Wallace, was the next owner until she sold, in 1788, to Bartholomew Raymond. The bounds were then described—*n e*, by lane to Bunker hill; *s e*, by Trainingfield; *n w* and *s w*, by S. Henley [heretofore by Isaac Fowle]; the line runs *w*, 85 and *n*, 77 feet. C. F. Newell bought of Raymond heirs in 1867, the *n e* and *s e* bounds, being a curve line of 117 feet.

III. GEORGE BUNKER owned the next lot in rotation, being over the way and against the *n n e* corner of the field. He sold, prior to 1638, to Benjamin Hubbard, it being called one acre of arable land in the Eastfield. Hubbard sold the same to John March in 1644. George Hepburn bought this of March in 1655; bounds then first given—*s*, by Training-

place; *N*, by J. March; *E*, by Robert Hale; *W*, by Solomon Phipps. Hepburn sold to Aaron Ludkin in 1661. Isaac Fowle bought it of Deacon Ludkin in 1669, the lot then being described as—*S* *W*, on Trainingfield 45 feet; *S* *E*, by Eastfield 5 poles; *N* *E*, by Ludkin 60 feet; *N* *W*, by highway to Eastfield, next John Scott, 5 poles 15 feet.

Deacon Aaron Ludkin also sold to Isaac Fowle in 1682 (and the deed was put on record the same day in 1684 as the preceding) a back lot of $\frac{3}{4}$ of an acre, bounded—*W* *N*, by highway to Eastfield and highway to John Smith's pasture; *N* *E*, by Smith's pasture; *S* *E*, by John Hale; *S*, by S. Bickner, John Goodwin and Isaac Fowle. The heirs of Fowle sold this $\frac{3}{4}$ acre to Samuel Henley, in 1756. Henley sold to Mrs. Susanna Wallace in 1786. The executors of Mrs. Wallace sold it—comprised with the following lot—to Beckford in 1811.

IV. JOHN GOODWIN sold to Samuel Hill, lot of land bounded on Trainingfield, 66 feet 2 inches, extending back 77 feet to Isaac Fowle, between Isaac Robinson and Isaac Fowle; on rear 83 feet, 1694. Hill sells a small strip of this to Isaac Fowle in 1708. Richard Boylston was the owner prior to 1753, when it was apportioned to his daughter Anna, wife of Benjamin Brown. Mrs. Wallace bought it of Brown, May 21, 1782, for £30, called one-half acre, bounded—*S* *W*, by Trainingfield; *S* *E*, by Jacob Burditt and S. Henley; *N* *E* and *N* *W*, by S. Henley; *W*, by Mrs. Wallace. After the enjoyment of life rights given by Mrs. Wallace had ceased, the executors sold, in 1811, to Thomas Beckford an estate measuring 125 feet, on the Trainingfield, and otherwise on Bunker-hill lane, Thomas Boylston, Susan W. Curtis, Richard Devens, and on Sullivan. Wallace court is now [1872] part of the same premises; and Rev. J. B. Miles's late mansion at corner of Winthrop square, occupies a part of the front of said estate.

V. SAMUEL BICKNAL of Boston, bricklayer (son of William of Charlestown, a lime-burner, by wife Martha Metcalf), sold to Isaac Robinson, a mariner, his house and land, bounded—*S*, by Trainingfield close 77 feet; *N*, by Isaac Fowle, 64 feet; *E*, by John Edes 87 feet; *W*, by John Goodwin, 76 feet, 1694. John Langley, a seaman of the brigantine "Mary," Capt. Mould, bought it in 1697. The estate, after his demise, was conveyed to John Frothingham in 1701. Joseph Atwood of Newbury bought it in 1741. Henry Gulliver, mariner, bought in 1747, the bounds being then, as in previous deed, *N* *E* on heirs of Benjamin Pierce and heirs of Isaac Fowle, 84 feet. Jacob Burditt was the subsequent owner who, in 1772, conveyed to Richard Devens, to whose heirs it reverted in 1807.

VI. JOHN EDES, son of John Edes the emigrant, had of his father's heirs, in 1717-18, the next estate, house and land, bounded—*S* *W*, by Trainingfield 138 feet; *N* *W*, by William Pinson, formerly Frothingham's, 78 feet; *E* *N*, by Benjamin Pierce's heirs 138 feet; *S*, widow Deverix 72 feet; and by this description conveyed it to his son John Edes in 1719. [Previous to this, in 1687, a portion had been mortgaged to widow Mary Russell, described as house bounded—*W*, by Trainingfield 32 feet; *N*, Samuel Bicknal 80 feet; *E*, John Hale 40; *S*, John Edes 80 feet. Again mortgaged to Peter Tufts in 1688. It was recovered and conveyed by widow Mary Edes to Edward Edes in 1707, and then traces cease to identify the merging of this into the original tract.] Peter Edes inherited from his brother John the estate as first described, except as being in 1721, bounded—*W*, on Burditt; *N* *E* and *S* *E*, on Francis Dizer. Peter Edes died in 1787 and left it to his son Stephen Edes, of whom the town of Charlestown bought it in 1790—the *S* side then abutting on Thomas Russell. The map of the town in 1818 exhibits the lines of this tract of territory and the dimensions of the structure—the alms-house—erected thereon and improved by the town. Since then it has been sold, and the site, as well as the preceding lot, is now occupied by brick houses.

VII. JOHN DAMON and wife Hannah sold to John Deverix, house and land at east corner of Trainingfield, bounded—*S*, by Trainingfield and highway 55 feet; *E*, by pasture of John Hale 84 feet; *N*, by same 15 feet; *W*, by John Edes 72 feet (Middlesex Deeds, xiv: 116-117, instrument No. 121, dated Sept. 24, 1706). John Deverix was a mariner, and was drowned April 27, 1707. His wife was Sarah Shepherd (daughter of Francis), who died April 17, 1732, aged about 61. Their only child, Mary, died in 1721, aged 15. Widow's will, proved 1732, mentions, among others, her sister Mary Frost, wife of Miller Frost of Stratford, Conn. No transfer of this estate appears till Charles Burroughs of Stratford, and wife Mary, make sale of it to Francis Dizer, in 1741. Francis Dizer left the estate to his heirs in 1770. This lot became apparently merged with the pasture lot adjoining; and in 1785, David Munroe, the executor of Lovis Foye, and guardian of Louis (or Lovis) Munroe, to whom the estate had fallen, sold a lot corresponding partly to the above description, to James Gould, wheelwright, of Abington. It has probably changed hands since that day, and can be traced in deeds and settlements. The bulk of Dizer's pasture property subsequently was bought by Nathan Adams.

VIII. RICHARD BOYLSTON, who came to town from Brookline and pursued the humble vocation of a shoemaker, owned a great portion of the circuit of the Trainingfield. He married Mary Smith, who was of a wealthy family; and died April 25, 1752, aged 82. He left to the second daughter's child, Martha Binney, a piece of land called "the Slip," bounded—*N* *W*, on the Trainingfield 293 feet; *N* *E*, by way to Shippie's lane 76 feet; *S* *E*,

by W. Leathers and John Miller 330 feet; s w, by John Phillips 27 feet. Stephen Hall, father and only heir of Mrs. Martha Binney, the daughter of Ann (Boylston) Hall, sold to Isaiah Edes the same tract of mowing land, as it then was, December 11, 1771. Dr. Aaron Putnam probably became the chief purchaser and improver of this territory.

It is not easy to determine the exact original transfer of this tract, but it is supposed to be identical with a conveyance recorded in Middlesex Deeds, ii: 60, by which John Coggan, the representative of the Coytmore inheritance, sold Samuel Adams two acres, bounded—n, by Trainingfield; s, by street; e, by lane; w, S. Adams, where Coitmore's house was burnt, 1657. Middlesex Deeds, viii.: 516, exhibits sale from John to Nathan Hayman, in 1683-4, of a house, ropeyard, etc., bounded—n, by Trainingfield and D. Edmands; e, by highway and James Elson; s w, J. Elson, Mrs. E. Graves, S. Hayman, and highway; w, Thomas Hett and S. Heyman. These estates may be supposed to constitute this tract.

IX. RICHARD RUSSELL sold Daniel Edmands, April 14, 1672, one acre of land, bounded—e, by Trainingfield; n or n w, by lane to Trainingfield; s or s e, by William Clough and S. Adams; w, by street. This comprehends all the territory from the corner of Back street and up to and facing the Trainingfield. Daniel Edmands, a felt-maker, the son of Walter, died Aug. 22, 1688, aged near 60. The estate was inherited and divided by mutual agreement, in 1693, between his two sons, Jonathan taking the upper half, and Ralph Edmands the lower. No more is reported of Ralph Edmands, and the whole estate appears to have been merged, after the death of Jonathan in 1732, into the possession of Jonathan Edmands, his only son and heir. Richard Boylston, before mentioned, bought of Jonathan Edmands, March 10, 1739, land, bounded—n e, by Trainingfield 202 feet; s e, by Samuel Hayman [of John Phillips, 1753] 129 feet; n w, by Trainingfield lane 128 feet; s w, by Thomas Austin 79 feet, and Jonathan Edmands [P. Edes, 1753] 80 feet. This generous estate was left by Mr. Boylston in 1752 to his only surviving son, Richard Boylston Jr., whose daughter, Ann Jones, received it as her share; and her heirs sold, in 1818, to David Stetson a portion, bounding 114 feet on the Trainingfield, and to David Smith, the remainder, bounding 128 feet on Trainingfield, and 80 feet on Trainingfield street, &c.; all destined to be subjected to the modern improvements incident to the times. Thus far is all that is known concerning the abutments on the Trainingfield proper. It may suffice to add that Jonathan Edmands sold to Peter Edes in 1743, land, bounded—n w, by lane to the Trainingfield 153 feet; s e, by J. E. 152 feet; s, by Back street 28½ feet; n e, by R. Boylston 40. Ownership followed by William Calder, Reuben Cooms, David Smith, &c., at what is now the easterly corner of Winthrop and Warren streets. The opposite corner has a fuller chronology, and is far more historic. A distillery was appurtenant there over a hundred years, a soap-factory half a century, and at another period a dye-house; and the owners were Walter Edmands, 1650-1667; Joshua Edmands, 1667-1683; Elizabeth (Edmands) Martin, 1683-1718; Ruth (Edmands) Waite, 1718-1726; Dr. Peter Calef, 1726-1746; Joseph Calef, 1746-1750; James Trumbull, 1750-1783; J. and J. H. Brown, who bought of Trumbull heirs; F. and E. Hyde, 1807-1834; Samuel Kidder & Co., and Dr. White, the latest.

The Book of Middlesex Deeds, x.: 267, exhibits deed of Joseph Dowse to J. Richards of Boston, mortgage of one and one-half acres of stunted common, bounded—e s e, by land laid out for a training-place, 6 poles broad; s w, by Solomon Phipps, 40 poles long; n w, 6 poles, and n e, 40 poles, by Lawrence Dowse; 1693-4.

Nothing further illustrates this historic locality and it is left for future investigation.

SUPPLEMENT

CONTAINING

ADDITIONS, CORRECTIONS AND INTER-FAMILY REFERENCES.

- ABBOTT. See Baker 23*, Cutter 30, Makepeace 1.
- ADAMS. In index, for Benjamin "33" read 53. Joseph 19, m. (2) Hannah Hall [41]. William 24, see Cutter 11. John 48, see Cutter 24. Sarah-Davis 53 m. Edward F. Cutter [20]. See Bridge 6, Cutler 15, Cutting 1, Gardner 6, Howard 1, Smith 26, Tufts 59, Wheeler 19.
- ALDEN. See Thompson 22.
- ALFORD. See Crawford 1.
- ALLEN. See Knight 8, Steel 1, Tufts 54, Washburn 2.
- AMORY. See Codman 6, Newell 20, Stanton 1.
- ANDERSON. See Swinstead 2.
- ANDREWS. See Barber 6.
- ANGIER. See Prentice 23.
- APPLETON. See Prentice 23.
- ARMITAGE. See Rand 7.
- ARMOUR. See Bradish 7.
- ARNOLD. See Hyde 2.
- ATWOOD. See Hodgdon.
- AUDEBERT. See Frothingham 31.
- AUSTIN. See Vose 3.
- EVERY. See Minor 1, Roberts 1.
- AYER. See Stone 24.
- BABBET. See Walker 12.
- BACON. See Richardson 19.
- BADGER. See Underwood 4.
- BADLAM. See Trow 2.
- BAGSTER. See Barnwell.
- BAIN. See Sweetser 10.
- BAKER. See Lawrence 23.
- BALL. See Oyer.
- BALLARD. See Hudson 9.
- BALLATT. See Johnson 16.
- BALSTON. See Fosdick 25.
- BANCROFT. See Bicknal 1.
- BANGS. See Bradstreet 8, Leach 5.
- BARKER. Ruxby-M. 5, m. I. H. Robbins. Catherine 15, m. (2) Benjamin *Pettenger*. See DOWSE 19, Rice 10*.
- BARNARD. See Breed 2.
- BARNES. See Edes 2.
- BARRETT. See Coffin 2, Kendall 1, Knox 3, Mousall 2, Parker 47, Runey 7, Sweetser 30.
- BARTLETT. Josiah (Hon.) 4, was born Aug. 11 (bapt. 12) 1759. See Edes 12, Tufts 52.
- BASSET. See Whittemore 5, 15.
- BATHRICK. See Joyner.
- BAXTER. See Barnwell, Brate.
- BAYLEY. See Bailey.
- BEECHER. See Edes 9.
- BEERS. Joseph 2, m. L. Frothingham [48].
- BELCHER. See Branch, Cleveland 5, Russell 18, Stearns 9.
- BELKNAP. See Fosdick 17, Wyman 12.
- BELLOWS. Hepzibah 4, m. *Edward Larkin* [4].
- BENNETT. See Phipps 27.
- BERRY. See Townsend 14.
- BICKNER. See Bicknal.
- BIGELOW. See Prentice 24.
- BILLINGS. See Robbins 16*.
- BINNEY. Jonathan 1. In estate, wife Martha had of her *grand-father*, R. Boylston, certain property.
- BISHOP. See Muirhead.
- BLAKE. See Nichols 17**, Paynter.
- BLANCHARD. See Cutter 34, Kidder 5*, Thomas Barnes 1.
- BLANEY. See Phillips 35.
- BLASDELL. See Rugg 4.
- BLISS. See Kidder 6.
- BLODGETT. Susanna 6, m. N. Martin [10]. See Tenney 4, Thompson 1.
- BLOOD. See Green 21, Wilson 16, Wyman 3.
- BOARDMAN. See Palfrey 1.
- BOLTON. See Holton 4.
- BOND. See Bill Commissioners.
- BOSTON. See Holton 4.
- BOUND. See Francis 6, Frothingham 13.
- BOUTELL. See Boutwell.
- BOWDOIN. See Temple 4.
- BOWERS. See Stevens 29, Symmes 13.
- BOWLES. See Wellman 2.
- BOWMAN. See Foster 24, Hill 18*.
- BOYDE. See Hardy 6.
- BOYDEN. See Edmonds 15.
- BOYLSTON. See Lane 3.
- BOYNTON. See Ray 5.
- BRADISH. See Kettell 31.
- BRADSHAW. See Hall 5, Kidder 5*, Rose 6, Tufts 51, Walker 11*.
- BRADSTREET. See Pierce 26, Tufts 29.

- BREWER. See Goble 6.
 BRIDGE. See Kettell 29, Russell 18, Smith 91.
 BRIGGS. See Devens 5, Savage 7.
 BRIGHAM. See Gregory 2.
 BROOKS. See Cutter 55, Hay 8.
 BROWN. Hannah (Mead) 40, d. Aug. 29, 1877.
 Mehitable 69, m. *John Kettell* [29] 1718.
 See Cutter 14, 47, Faber, Ferrill, Kidder 5*,
 Kettell 10, Thompson 19, Upham 11.
 BRYAN. Elizabeth, m. (3) Oliver Frost.
 BRYANT. See Lafleur, Leman 3.
 BUCKINGHAM. See Foster 2.
 BUCKNAM. See Green 31, 32, 37, Spear 1,
 Tufts 36, Viall 1.
 BUEL. See Burns 2.
 BULLARD. See Collier 3.
 BUNKER. See Richardson 4, Stimpson 3.
 BURDITT. See Sweetser 25.
 BURROUGHS. See Ruck 3, 4.
 BUTTERFIELD. See Watson 2, 3.
 BUTTRESS. See Healy 1.
 BUTTRICK. See Colburn 2.
 BYLEY. See Hale 2.
 CAINE. See Ward 2.
 CALDWELL. See Elliott 8.
 CALL. Sarah 31 was dau. of James 15, but
 not sister to Jonathan 29; see Gregory 2.
 CALLENDER. *Benjamin* 2, see Jenkins 12.
 CARHEET or KARHEET. See Mitchell 9.
 CARLETON. See Ireland 11.
 CARR. See Parker 38.
 CARRY. See Woorey.
 CARTER. Eunice 36 was sister to Joseph 22*.
 See Cutter 19, Fowle 12, Griffin 8.
 CARTERET. See Davenport 2.
 CASS. See Edmonds 22.
 CATER. Mary 1, m. Edward *Sheafe* [4] 1704.
 CAVENDY. See Frothingham 13.
 CENTER. See Johnson 63.
 CETCHERALL. For "Ketcherwell," read
 Ketchering.
 CHAMBERLIN. See Whittemore 6.
 CHANDLER. See Lawrence 28.
 CHAPIN. See Harris 9.
 CHAPMAN. See Edes 13.
 CHESTER. See Russell 1.
 CHICKERING. See Stevens 9.
 CHILD. See Francis 7, Thayer 5.
 CHIPMAN. See Flint 5.
 CHITTY. See Whitman 3.
 CHOATE. See Herrick 2.
 CLARK. See Edes 9, Fletcher 7, Frost 1,
 Hale 2, 3, Luist 1, Thompson 23.
 CLEVELAND. See Richardson 9.
 CLERK. See Sprague 35.
 CLESTON. See Halley.
 COBB. See Fosdick 21, Harding 4.
 COCHRAN. See Stearns 8.
 CODMAN. John 6*, was son of John 6.
 COFFIN. See Stone 8, Tufts 2.
 COFFRAN. Mrs. C. by 1st husband
 Newell had issue, Mary, who
 m. Benjamin Thompson [20*].
 COGGIN. See Kidder 6, Symmes 20.
 COGSWELL. See Hunt 12*.
 COITMORE. See Williams 1.
 COLES. See Sweetser 33.
 COLLIS. See Fosdick 10.
 CONVERSE. See Pierce 24, Read 3, Symmes 17.
 COOK. Thomas 11. S. Fowle went away
 about nine years since.
 See Dickson 5, Goodwin 29, Kidder 2*,
 Rand 27, Teal 12.
 COOPER. See Francis 2, Hastings 2.
 COPPIN. See Parker 7.
 CORDIS. Harrison Ellery informs that it was
 Joseph Cordis Jr. (b. 1782)
 who m. Susannah Otis.
 CORN. See Parker 54.
 COTTON. See Tufts 2.
 COYTMORE. See Coitmore.
 CRADOCK. See Shurt.
 CRAWFORD. See Edes 12.
 CROCKE. See Dickson 5.
 CROCKER. See Devens 6, Tufts 59.
 CUMMINGS. See Taylor 11, Flint 4.
 CUNNINGHAM. See W. and R. McNeil.
 CURRIER. See Harris 22, Hay 12.
 CURTIS. See Freeman 3.
 CURWEN. See Hathorne 1.
 CUTTER. Mary 14, m. B. Richardson [23**].
 See Edmonds 22.
 CUTTS. See Stokes 2.
 DADLEY. See Otis 1.
 DAMON. See Forster, Whitman 3.
 DANA. See Hurd 12.
 DAVIS. For "Mary 37" read *Elizabeth* 37.
 See Hall 16, Kidder 6, Wheeler 18.
 DAVISON. See Dudley 4.
 DEANE. See Goble 1, Poor 1.
 DELAND. See Frothingham 32.
 DELANE. See Hindes 5.
 DELANO. See Frothingham 14.
 DENHAM. See Paynter.
 DEXTER. See Rose 5, Frothingham 40.
 DICKSON. See Russell 25, 26.
 DIGHTON. See Hackburne.
 DISPA. See Pratt 14.
 DODGE. See Kidder 4.
 DOOLITTLE. See Nutt, Rand 19.
 DOUGLAS. See Hett 2.
 DOWNING. See Holley, Wyman 20.
 DOWSE. Mary 15, pub. to S. *Nicholson*, 1780.
 Elizabeth 24, m. (2) Thomas Hall [5*].
 DRAPER. See Jones 24.
 DRULL. See White 37.
 DUDLEY. See Goble 3.
 DUNHAM. See Mead 4.
 DURANT. Sarah 8, m. John Teel [15] 1744.
 See Whittemore 37.
 DUTTON. See Sanders 1.
 DWIGHT. See Phillips 11.
 DYER. See Kettell 13, Praro.
 EAMES. See Sprague 36, Symmes 19.
 EASTMAN. See Frothingham 9.
 EATON. See Porter 5, Thompson 17.
 EDES. See Gray 4, Lemmon 3, Smith 25,
 Walker 3.
 EDEY. See Williams 13.
 ELLIOTT. See McNeil II.
 ELLIS. See Paynter.
 EMERSON. See Whiting 8.
 EMERY. See Prentice 11.

EUSTACE. See Whittemore 9.
 EVANS. See Green 38, Kent 4, Richardson 18.
 FALES. See Rand 19.
 FARNSWORTH. See Hunnewell 12.
 FASCITT. See Hutchinson 5.
 FAY. See Kidder 6.
 FELCH. See Green 16.
 FENOLLY. Sometimes Fenelly. See Thayer 7.
 FERGUSON. See Edmands 22.
 FESSENDEN. Elizabeth 6 is called dau. of Thomas, in History of Lexington.
 See Locke 3, Hurd 7.
 FILLEBROWN. See Hiller 2, Reed 23**.
 FISKE. See Harrington 8.
 FLAGG. See Green 29.
 FLETCHER. See Goble 4, Reed 16.
 FLOYD. Rachel 9, was dau. of John 1.
 See Sprague 27, Upham 9.
 FOSDICK. Abigail 10, m. Samuel Wood [21].
 See Newhall 1.
 FOSTER. Richard 3. "Saltintootha" is thought to mean *Salt Tortugas*.
 Sarah 30, m. Benjamin Moore [2].
 See Hurd 13, Trow 2.
 FOWLE. Abraham 14, m. H. Harris [26].
 FOXWELL. See Paynter.
 FRANCIS. See Tufts 16.
 FRANKLIN. See Lyndon.
 FRENCH. See Penney 7, Rouse 7, Sampson 1.
 FULLER. See Lawrence 28, Richardson 20.
 GAGE. See Green 41.
 GARDNER. See Kettell 16, Thompson 2,
 Whitmore 4.
 GARLAND. See Phillips 20.
 GIBSON. See Prentice 1.
 GILBERT. See Pomroy 1.
 GILL. See Rand 71.
 GILMAN. See Hale 3.
 GINSON. See Guard.
 GODDARD. See Piper 1.
 GOFFE. See Montfort.
 GOLDSMITH. See Underwood 4.
 GOODNOW. See Whitney 6.
 GOODRICH. See Waite 10.
 GOODWIN. John 6, m. Elizabeth Nichols [27].
 Nathaniel 12, m. (2) Sarah Sweetser [9].
 GORHAM. Nathaniel (Capt.) 2. C. P.
 Greenough informs that N. G.
 was son of Stephen of Barn-
 stable who m. Elizabeth Gard-
 ner of Nantucket, was born
 May 3, 1709, and d. Dec. 24,
 1761, and, consequently, not
 son of Nathaniel and Dorcas.
 GOVE. See Prentice 18.
 GRAY. See Walters 1.
 GREEN. See Healy 1, Phipps 19*, Thomp-
 son 21*, Vinton 3, Wetherbee 2.
 GREENLEAF. See Kettell 32, Kidder 5,
 Thompson 5*, Willard 10.
 GREGORY. Harriet 2, d. Sept. 24, 1819, æ.
 10, typhus fever (church rec.).
 GRIGGS. See Jones 1.
 GRISWOLD. See Viall 2.
 GROVER. See Whittemore 17.

HALL. Osborn-B. 29 m. Charlotte P. Pike [7].
 HAMLET. See Wedge 2.
 HANCOCK. See Hill 13.
 HARRINGTON. See Tufts 60.
 HARRIS. Mary 46, m. Herbert Walters [2].
 See Matthews 3, Patch 1, Prentice 27.
 HAVEN. See Williams 23.
 HAWES. See Treadwell 2.
 HAY. Peter Jr. 6, m. Lydia Lynde [10].
 Katherine 8, was born, Feb. 22, 1776.
 Elizabeth-Fennelly 12, was born January
 22, 1810.
 HAYLEY. See Prentice 23.
 HAYWARD. See Kettell 27.
 HEALY. See Stone 5*.
 HENRY. See Kidder 5*.
 HENSHAW. See Stoddard 5.
 HERBERT. See Walters 1.
 HERICE. See Patch 1.
 HILL. See Prentice 21, Russell 29, Watson 3,
 Wilson 23*.
 HILLS. Joseph 1. In third line, after ROSE,
 strike out "DUNSTER, a sister of
 President Dunster of H. C."
 HINCKLEY. See Lord 5.
 HOLDEN. See Solis, Williams 6.
 HOLMES. Nathaniel 4, m. Jane Osborne [24].
 Elisha-Turner 8, d. Sept. 5, 1860. He was
 the first to carry the "Stars and Stripes"
 into the Black Sea (*Giles Memorial*).
 Elizabeth, w. of E.T.H., d. May 27, 1855.
 See Mallet 7, Rand 27, Salter 9.
 HOMANS. See Mead 14, Newell 32.
 HOOPER. See Johnson 60.
 HOPKINS. See Souther 5.
 HOWE. Mary 17, m. Ebenezer Larkin [20].
 See Lewis 16.
 HUBBARD. See Russell 22.
 HUMPHREY. See Parker 52.
 HUNT. See Miller 30.
 HUNTING. See Mold 1.
 HURD. See Richardson 40*, Long 2.
 HUTCHINSON. See Tufts 69.
 HYDE. See Stickney 2.
 INDIANS. 12, woman at Richard
 Miller's, d. of sm. pox, Nov. 7, 1721.
 INGALLS. See Larkin 24.
 IRELAND. See Miller 7.
 JACKSON. See Lowell 2.
 JAKUES. See Thompson 23.
 JARVIS. See Parker 13.
 JEFFREYS. See Phipps 10.
 JENKINS. See Rand 56, 64.
 JENNISON. See Mason 4.
 JOHNSON. John 4, m. (3) K. Maverick [4].
 See Nowell 1, Palmer 8, Rand 46, Robbins
 2, Thompson 2, Walters 3, Whittemore 37.
 JOHNSTON. See Newell 24.
 JONES. See Paynter, Wyer 25.
 KARHEET. See Mitchell 9.
 KENDALL. See Whittemore 15.
 KENRICK. See Teal 1.
 KENT. Elizabeth 16, m. Seth Tucker [10].
 See Lawrence 28, Pierce 13.

- KETTELL. See Phipps 19*.
 KEYES. See Osgood 2.
 KIDDER. Francis 2*, m. Mary Prentice [10].
 John-B. 5*, m. Mary Sargent of Exeter.
 KIMBALL. See Phipps 19*.
 KING. See Paynter.
 KNIGHT. See McNeil 1.
 KNOWER. See Whittemore 7.

 LADD. See Walker 12.
 LAMSON. See Pratt 23, Tufts 58, Whittemore 15.
 LANE. See Osborn 9, Symmes 12.
 LANGDON. See Symmes 6.
 LANGWILL. See Whittemore 38.
 LAPHAM. See Stetson 2, Wyman 15.
 LARKIN. Ebenezer 20, m. Mary Howe [17].
 See Robinson 10.
 LAWRENCE. See Montjoy 1, Wright 4.
 LEAVITT. See Mitchell 11.
 LEE. See Rose 2.
 LEEDS. See Rand 7.
 LEMAN. See Pool 3.
 LINNEX. See Whittemore 37.
 LITHGOW. See Payson 3.
 LOCKE. Benjamin 6, m. Mary Pierce [51].
 Mary 16 was sister of Jonathan 9, and was
 b. April 16, 1775 (*Book of the Lockes*).
 See Russell 22, Watson 6*.
 LONG. Zechariah 10 m. (3) Sarah Moore [2].
 LONGLEY. See Tarball 2.
 LORD. See Newman 4.
 LORING. See Tidmarsh.
 LOW. See Fletcher 7.
 LOWDEN. See Paine 21.
 LUDKIN. See Fowle 18.
 LYNDE. See Nichols 21.

 MCKINSTRY. See Willis 10
 MALLESON. See Tuck 2.
 MARBLE. See Way 3.
 MARCH. Nicholas 5, had issue: v. *Martha*,
 who m. Return Wait [21].
 MASON. See Warren 10.
 MELLENS. See Millins.
 MILLER. Eunice 10, m. (2) Eben. Shed [2].
 MIRABLE. See Marable.
 MIRICK. See Rosemorgie, Smith 78.
 MITCHELL. Mabel 18, m. (1) T. Shippie [2].
 MORRILL. See Smith 33.
 MORSE. See Tufts 8.
 MOUSALL. See Upham 2, Whittemore 20.
 MUDGE. See Sweetser 29, Wigglesworth 2.

 NEVINSON. See Paynter.
 NEWELL. Eliphalet 13, d. July 13, 1813, æ.
 78, g. s. His widow Susanna d. at South
 Reading, Dec. 19, 1827, æ. 74, g. s. here.
 Joseph 38, m. Sarah Thornton Wyer [29].
 See Coffran addenda, Parnall, Thomp-
 son 20*, Warren 4*.
 NEWHALL. See Wade 8.

 OAKES. See Tufts 1, Waite 2.
 OLNEY. Christopher-*Atwell* of Providence;
 see Trumbull 8.

 PAGE. See Whittemore 25.
 PAINE. See Whiting 11.
 PALMER. See Green 12, Wyman 19.
 PARKER. See Reed 4*, Souther 1, Trow 2,
 Underwood 2, Vinal 2.
 PARKMAN. See Prince 5.
 PATTEN. See Russell 25.
 PENNIMAN. See Waite 7.
 PIERCE. Samuel 17, *bro.* of Stephen 16.
 See Symmes 14, Thompson 23.
 PILET. See Whittemore 37.
 POPE. See Wetherbee 3.
 PRATT. See Sargent 11, Thompson 5*.
 PRENTICE. Thomas 11, m. (3) *Mary Butman*.
 See Swan 10, Whittemore 41.
 PRIEST. See Treadway 3.

 QUINCY. See Smith 26.

 RANDALL. See Viscount.
 RANKIN. See Welch 22*.
 RAYNER. See Wigglesworth 2.
 REED. See Tufts 2.
 REYNARD. See Raynard.
 RHODES. See Whittemore 8.
 RICHARDS. See Temple 6.
 RICHARDSON. See Symmes 13, Tufts 17,
 Wyman 6.
 ROW. See Sweetser 4.
 ROWS. See Rouse.
 ROYAL. See Tyler 3.
 RUSSELL. Walter 27, was Town Clerk 1778.
 James Jr. 29 (b. 1788), grad. H. C. 1811;
 lawyer &c.; m. Harriet Tufts [44] May
 24, 1821, who d. April 2, 1866; d. s. p.
 Dec. 9, 1863.

 SAMPSON. See Turner 23.
 SARGENT. See addenda to Kidder.
 SAVAGE. See Taylor 18.
 SCOTTOW. See Blackman 1.
 SHEPHERD. See Wyer 17, Walker 12.
 SHERMAN. See Tufts 4, 78.
 SKILTON. Matthew (Dea.) 4, m. (1) Pamela
 Wyman [35].
 SMITH. In index, for Daniel "33" read 32.
 See Whittemore 38.
 SPRAGUE. See Ednands 18*, Wade 7.
 SPRING. See Trask 1.
 STANLEY. See Whiting 7.
 STEVENS. See Wheeler 20.
 STONEHOUSE. See Underwood 4.
 SWAN. See Teel 12.
 SWEETSER. See Turlington 1.

 THOMPSON. Georgianna 23 m. George Wash-
 ington Warren [4*].
 TUFTS. Peter 39. His son informs that
 he died May 17, 1825, æ. 50
 years 5 mo. 7 days.
 TYNDAL. See Winthrop.

 WALKER. See Whittemore 36.
 WILSON. See Blanchard 1.
 WOOREY. See Bell 1.

SCHEDULE OF CONVEYANCES.

CHARLESTOWN ARCHIVES, VOL. 34—BOOK OF POSSESSIONS.

[Recently printed as the Third Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston.]

RECORDED 1638-1802.

	<i>Record page.</i>		
1638 —Crow to Averie	104	1648-9 —Barnard to Jaquith	127
Higginson to Averie	104	Gould John to Hale	174
Nash to Pentecost	105	1649 —Wilson to Grissell	117
Palmer to Coitmore	106	Hill to Gould	118
1639 —Ewer to Willoughby	107	James to Layhorn	118
Brown to Cullick	108	Hall to Ludington	118
Bunker to Palmer	110	Felch to James	121
Ruek to Palmer	110	Symmes to Burrage	123
Mellows to Palmer	110	Willoughby to Bucknam	124
Wade to the Church	112	Stilson to Arrington	124
1642 —Davis to Fessenden	109	Cole R. to Cole	124, 125
1644 —Hubbard to March	114	Gould to Edmands	125
Coitmore to Waffe	164	Cole to Lowden	125
1645 —Hubbard to John Green	117	The Town to Lowden	126
Power to James	119	Woorey to Greene	127
1646 —Cole to T. Allen	111	Sprague to Drinker	128
Coitmore to Scott	112	Ludington to Joseph Carter	130
Ayre to Wilson	113	1649-50 —Roper to James	126
Ayre to R. Hall	113	Carter Joseph to Jacob Greene	127
Whitehand to Stower	115	Sally M. to Jacob Greene	127
Wood O. to Carter	117	Trumble to Joseph Carter	128
Roberts to Kileup	119	Carter Thomas to John	128
Hawkins to James	126	Willoughby to Larkin	129
Lawrence to Shapley	153	Dowse and Sally	130
1646-7 —Palmer to March	114	Hepburn to Dowse	130
1647 —Carter to Greene	111	Rand to Dowse	131
Palmer to March	114	Sally to Rand	131
Hodges and Richardson	115	Hale and Converse	175
Sturges to Hodges	115	1650 —Goble to Baker	128
Sibley to Greene	115	Phipps S. and Joseph Carter	129
Wilson to Hodgson	120	Rand to Joseph Carter	129
Larkin to Gove	123, 192	Hepburn to Rand	130
Wilder to James	126	Long Robert to Dexter	131
1647-8 —Brigden to S. Richardson	116	Chickering to Meads	132
Greene to Drinker	128	Evans to Palgrave	132
1648 —Carter Thomas to John	111	Long Michael to John Smith	133
Bunker to Pratt	116	Greene James to Tufts	133
Smith Grace to John Pierce	116	Tufts to Sawyer	133
Roberts to Layhorn	120	Sedgwick to Rouse	133
Felch to Barrett	121	The Town to March	134
Pemberton to Hale	121, 173	Greenland and Molton	139
Symmes to Arrington	123	Martin to Greenland	140
1648-9 —Hurst to Temple	122	1650-1 —Baker to Lynde	134
Kettell to Temple	122	Dowse to Lynde	134
Bridges to Temple	122	Sedgwick to Lynde	135
Allen T. to R. Lowden	122	Lynde to March	135
		Palgrave to Shepherd	137

1651 —Mellows to Lowden	135	1655-6 —Town to Shapley	153
Richardson S. to Brooks	136	1656 —Knight to Cloice	154
Allen Thomas to Johnson; to Palgrave; to Dade	136, 137	Roper to James	154
Trerice to Dade	137	Palmer to Frothingham	155
Harbard to Carter	138	Garrett to Beadle	155
Brown to Shapley	138	1657 —Andrews to Knight	156
Woorey to Pentecost	138	Barnard to James	156
Cook to Spencer	139	Lynde to March	157
Allen Thomas to Hale	174	Lynde and March	157
1652 —Walker to Fosdick	139	Arrington to King; to John Smith; to Drinker	158, 159
Martin to Breeden	140	Wheeler to Ward	159
Walker to Carrington	140	Carrington and Lane	161
Greene to Carrington	141	Cook to Lane	161, 162
Harris to Greenland	141	Douse to Else	162
Dicks to W. Allen	151	1658 —Davison to Adams	171
Brown to Hale	173	1659 —Hilton to Price	165
1652-3 —Nowell to Prichard	151	1659-60 —Cutler to Hett	166
1653 —Goble to Baker	141	James to Willoughby	170
Harrison to Goodwin	142	1660 —Hale to Foster	168
Smith to Littlefield	142	1660-1 —Johnson to Founell	169
Merriam to Barrett	143	1662 —Willoughby to James	172
Barrett James to Tufts	144	Russell to Hale	177
Kilcup to Harbor	160	Nash to Mansfield	177
1654 —Temple to Brasier	145	Williams to Burrage	188
Mead to Welch	145	1664 —Smith Michael to Joan	184
Temple to Adams	146	1665 —Cutler to Davis	178
Molton to Dexter	146	1665-6 —Hepburne to Rand	180
Gibbs to Dowse <i>et al.</i>	146, 147	March to Rand	182
Hayden to Knight	147	1666-7 —Cole to Burrage	186
Hodges and Rand	150	1671 —Stilson to Rand	194
Hadlock to Adams	163	1672 —Mudge to Welstead	199
Adams S. to John Smith	163	1677 —Lathrop to Ballatt <i>et als.</i>	201
Martin to Hale	176	1696 &c. —The Town to Worthilake; to Bateman 1702; to Wesson 1704-5; to Williams; to Baldwin 1704-5; to T. and D. Gould 1705; to Wesson 1705-6	203-220
1654-5 —Palmer to Dexter	148	1712-13 &c. —The Town to Underwood; to Brintnall; to Stowers; to Slafter; to Gowen	222-227
1655 —Hepburn and March	148	1714 &c. —Edmands to the Town	228, 229
Drinker to Rugg	149	1717 —The Town to Boylston	230
Richardson to Molton <i>et al.</i>	149		
Molton <i>et al.</i> to Greenland	150		
Arrington to Scott	151		
Pierce to Mousal	152		
Mousal to Hilton	152		
Barstow to Fosdick	153		

SUFFOLK DEEDS.

Vol. I. RECORDED 1640-1653.			
1639-40 —Cole Isaac to Whitman	page 16	1647 —Winthrop John to Martha	45
1640-41 —Payne E. to Phillips	17	Campion C. to Davison	81
Hethersay to Garrett	26	Hall R. to T. Gardner	95
1642 —Russell R. and A. Avery	47	Palmer A. to James Green	100
Avery Anne to Haddock	48	1647-8 —Erington T. to G. Bunker	89
Payne E. to J. Hills	55	1648 —Allen John to J. Cutting	93
1643 —Winthrop J. to J. and Fitz-John	45	Hall R. to Brackenbury	95
Hubbard J. to Tomlins, power	46	Roberts W. to R. Layhorn.	109
Hubbard J. to R. Lowden and T. Wilder	46	1648-9 —Lawrence N. to N. Shapley	100
Brown James to A. Hawkins	46	1649 —Hall R. to R. Cooke (2)	103
1643-4 —Quirk W. to V. Hill	50	Paine Joseph to N. Davison	109
Hill V. to T. Coitmore	50	James G. to R. Layhorn	109
1644 —Johnes E. to R. Palgrave	54	Erington Thomas to S. Bennett	110
Trerice N. to J. Foote	59	Jenner Thomas to E. Bates <i>et al.</i>	111
1645 —Parris J. to E. Gibbons	10	1650 —Paris John to J. Allen	119
Cotton J. to Whittemore	61	Kilcup to Cook and Hoar	131
1646 —Hill Abraham to J. Gwinn	69	1650-51 —Wilson John to T. Blanchard	223
Lawrence John <i>et al.</i> to Shapley	101	1651 —Woory R. to T. Bell	138
Burton E. to R. Hall	102	Burt Edward <i>et al.</i> to W. Park	238
		1652 —Allen John to H. Usher	253

MIDDLESEX DEEDS.

Vol. I. RECORDED 1651-1656.

1639—Squa-sachem to The Town	page 175
1639-40—Squa-sachem to Gibbons	174
1649—Greene John to Knight	24
Hall R. to Ludington	113
Poole to Hodges	117
1650—Carter S. to T. Richardson	18
Pierce Thomas to T. Richardson	18
Brackenbury to Brooks	25
Stilson to Founell	157
Lowden to Founell	159
Long R. to Dexter	182
Mellows to Lowden	185
1651—Hills to Abraham Smith	160
1652—Bradstreet and Burt	168
1653—Spencer to Newgate	64
Palmer to John Allen	82
Blaesirone to Seill	87
Kemble to Nichols	89
1654—Rand to Brooks	90
Coggin to Brackenbury	134
Johnson E. to Burt	142
Johnson W. to Sargent	170
1654, 1654-5—Inhabitants of town to Dunster—viz.: R. Long, M. Long, G. Banker, James Brown, Thomas Allen, John Allen, Joshua Tedd, Shephardson, Ralph Sprague, Norton, Hills, Lowden, Wilder, Stowers, Douse, J. Gould, Fosdick, Founell, Bachelder for Cook	101-106
1654-5—Palmer J. to Dexter	181
1655—Broughton to Burt	143
Palmer to and of Bullard	152
Kemble to Pennacost	155
Gibbons to Lake	173
1656—Brackenbury to and of Bachelder	188
Clough to Hills	202
1656-7—Nowell to Broughton	203

Vol. II. RECORDED 1656-7 to 1653.

1642—M. Avery's will	89
1644—Nowell to Russell	167
1649—Cole to Lowden	189
Cole Robert to Arnold	190
Hall R. to Cole	235
Hall R. to James Barrett	256
Cole to James Barratt	256
1649-50—Roper to James Phillips to Sally	75
1650—Greenland to Molton	37
Martin to Greenland	38
Sedgwick to Lynde	66
1651—Allen T. to Dady	112
Trice to Dady	113
Russell to Bridgen	117
1652—The Town to Nowell	120
1653—Trice to Kemble	61
1653-4—Marable to Stowers	8
1654—White T. to Curtis	76
Codman to Wafe	133

1655—Long R. to A. Hill	29
Cole to Lowden	34
Brooks to Greenland <i>et al.</i>	36
Molton <i>et al.</i> to Greenland	38
1656—Hills to A. Smith	15
Arrington to James Greene	41
Garret to Collins	53
Coggan to Brattle <i>et al.</i>	55
The Town to Lynde	66
Avery heirs to Wade	92
Palmer to Frothingham	120
Walker A. to S. Carter	128
Garrett to Beadle	158
Collins to R. Russell	325
1656-7—Brown James to Shippy	124
1657—Adams S. to Collins	54
Coggan to S. Adams	60
Kemble to Nichols	63
Booth to R. Browne	84
Blanchard N. to Samuel	96
Allen T. to Dady	104
Cole of Cole and to Lowden	171
Arrington to King	214
1657-8—James to Bickner	74
1659—Broughton to Collins	80
Hilton to Prise	85
Brown James to Checkly	86
1659-60—Allen Thomas to Shepherd	111
Catler J. to Hett	167
1660—Sweetser S. to Benjamin	113
White T. to P. Towne	122
Brackenbury to Foster	125
Hale, division	126
Mousal T. to Russell	150
Cloise to Fifield	162
Morris to Cole	172
Cutler John to Hepburne	212
1660-1—Johnson E. to Founell	165
Clough to Hett	169
Hills to Clough	190
1661—Drinker to Beadle	156
Goodwin W. to Baxter	157, 189
Bunker George to John	181
Hepburne to Ludkin	210
Nichols to Roy	260
1661-2—Hills, claim	reverse 8
Davison, claim	" 9
Mousal Thomas to Glover	196
Converse and Mousal, testimony	197
1662—Norton, claim	" 8
Lusher to Phillips	262
Shepherdson to J. Kettell	263
1662-3—M. Cradock's will (1640)	302-325
1663—Mousal to Glover	376

Vol. III. RECORDED 1663-1670.

1642—Powell to Hills	79
Payne Edward to Joseph	97
Mellows to Hills	143
1649—Payne J. to Davison	98
Draper to Ford	362

Vol. V. RECORDED 1672-3 to 1676-7.

1650—Sedgwick to Dowse	209, 213
1650-1—R. Mousal to G. Fowle	14
1654—R. Nichols to R. Hale	104
Gibbs to Dowse	212
1657—Blanchard Nathaniel to Samuel	354
1658—Walker's exrs. to Trumbull	226
1666-7—Cole to Burrage	6
1667-8—Larkin to Whitmore	35
1669—Graves to Hayman	7
Hett to Hayman	16
Shapleys to Blackmore	223
Allen W. to Balcom	344
1670—Stilson M. to Dowse	208
Spencer to John Smith	342
Lynde to Balcom	347
1671—Hayman to Elson	10
Adkinson to the Church	33
Willoughby to Dowse	210
1671-2—Sprague to The Church	15
1672—Frothingham to Thompson	1
Sprague Richard to Ballard	25
Russell to Dudley	247
1673—Burrage to Fosdick	7
Frothingham to Stevenson	28
Whitmore to Russell	56
Pessenden to Cook	73
Goodwin C. to W. Brown	95
Guppie to Willis	207
Russell to Dudley	249
Russell to Gould	289
1673-4—Pentecost to Larkin	122
1674—Cole to Lowden	62
Smith John's exrs. to Lowden	63
Russell to Waters	85
Templar to Stewart	129, 198
Guppie vs. G. Blanchard	146
Bradstreet to Brattle	192
Bicknal to Frothingham	199
Guppie to Sprague	201, 204
Graves to Dowse	214
Pentecost to Hinchman	249
Cutler John Jr. to Spencer	259
Potter to Fosdick	291
1674-5—Guppie to and with Shepherd	163-164
Dowse with Lord	213
Lowden vs. Coles	266
Dexter Richard to John	279
1675—Willis to and of S. Blanchard	231
Goble heirs to Crosswell	238
Nowell to Hilton	240
More to Hinchman	271
Spencer to Newgate	276
Foster to John Phillips	293
Cutter to J. Phillips	295
Greene Jacob to J. Russell	306
Wines ex. to J. Bacon	308
Drinker to Leman	311
1675-6—Chalkley to Wood	330
1676—Carter Samuel to Samuel Jr.	314
Drinker to Roper	324
Scott to Sweetser	345
Dade to Sweetser	351
1676-7—Bunker Jonathan <i>et al.</i>	338
Tufts to Larkin	339
Davison to Hurd	340

Vol. VI. RECORDED 1676-7 to 1678-9.

1653—Hills to Cutter	387
1659—Roper to Gould	68
1665—Clough to Everton	175
Johnson E. to Wade	261
Wilson P. to J. Whittemore	391
1667—Trumbull to Ballatt	117
1668—Carter Joseph to Simson	322
1669-70—Lawrence J. to Russell	309
1670—Griffin to Scott	228
1671-2—Carter S. to T. Rand	417
Carter Thomas to Samuel	419
1672—Booth to Ballatt	115
Hill Z. adx. to Stilson	135
Jackson to Wade	259
Lynde R. to W. and Z. Johnson	401
1673—Allen W. to B. Sweetser	1
Goodwin C. to C. Jr.	15
Johnson W. to Z.	31
Lawrence J. adx. to R. Russell	312
Lynde Samuel to Joseph	457
1673-4. Atwood to J. Sprague	447
1674—Dowse to Lord	19
Nowell P. to Dowse and Lord	21
Johnson William to Isaac	32
Drinker to Ballatt	122
Nowell P. to R. Kettle	135
Danforth to Joseph Russell	155
Patefield to Soley	429
Drinker to N. Howard	439
Davison Joanna to Sarah Lynde	459
1675—Winthrop to Hutchinson	6
Long J. to E. Row	105
Clark P. to John Parker	132
Gould Thomas heirs to Samuel	137
Peachie to L. Hammond	215
Davison D. to J. Lynde	459
1675-6—Chalkley to Wood	40
1676—Hutchinson and Fosdick	2
Fowle George to Peter	8
Smith Matthew to Peter Fowle	11
Goodwin C. to C. Jr.	16
1676—Lowden to Sweetser	25
Goodwin C. to Z. Fowle	34
Allen T. to W. Dady	64
Founell to W. Dady	65
Gould S. to Gooding	71
Salter to Vine	87
Hett to Everton	96
Barstow ex. to Welch	163
Hudson with Founell	195
Russell James to Daniel	212
Says to Row	424
Lynde Rebecca to Joseph	457
1677—Phipps Samuel to Fosket	51
Symmes Sarah ex. to J. Phillips	52
Cole J. to Lowden	55
Edmunds Joshua to Trustees	57
Bunker Jonathan to John Adams	62
Gooding to J. Bunker	66
Welsted to J. Baker	75
Lathrop to Ballatt <i>et al.</i>	78
Winthrops to Lidgett	90
Ludkin to Marshall	99
Allen T. to Row	107
Palmer ex. to Row	109
Larkin J. to Row	112

1677—Stilson to Ballatt	113
Gooding J. to S. Pierce	139
Carter S. to J. Wood	145
Harbert ex. with Millers	147
Mousal T. to Samuel Phipps	151
Bunker J. to H. Davis	160
Hett to Hurry	281
1677-8—Woodward to Fosket	39
Bunker J. to J. Lowden	161
Dexter to Muzzy	193
Dexter to Pratt <i>et al.</i>	207
Scott to J. Fosdick	231
Potter to Blant	255
Osborn to Shepherd	264
Johnson W. widow to Bucknam	289
Dexter Richard to R. D.	370
1678—Osborn to Jones	264
Brattle to Fosket	285
Crouch to Fosket	287
Jones T. to J. Whittemore	291
Blackman to Greenland	317
Blackman to John Starky	320
Smith Matthew to N. Davis	346
Goodwin C. to Fosket	363
Frost Joseph to John Knight	373
Marsh to Vine	381
Mousal T. to Leech	389
Smith John to Mary	393
Nowell to Z. Johnson	396
Johnson to S. Kettle	399
Long M. to J. Lynde	416
Fifield to Betts	455
Griffin to Fosket	462

Vol. VII. RECORDED 1678-9 to 1681-2.
Fly-leaf 1715-16.

1657—Arrington to John Smith	121
1660-1—Russell R. to Temple	351
1662—Drinker to John Smith	120
1663—Holden R. to children	297
1664—Adams S. to N. Rand	401
1668—Cole to John Smith	150
Norton adx. to Susan White	209
1668-9—March to J. Smith	121
1670—March to Jonathan Kettle	162
1671-2—Carter Samuel to Thomas	8
1672-3—Nowell P. to Carington	25
1673-4—Lynde and Davison to J. Jones	104
1674—Lowden and T. Pierce with S. Smith	151
Nash ex. to Jonathan Kettle	162
Atwood to J. Bucknam	176
Carington to H. Phillips	201
Willoughby to R. Russell	391
1674-5—Cole to J. Jones	106
Wines to T. Cutler	132
Wilkinson to N. Rand	327
1675—Davison, division	57
Hett to Blaney and Jones	134
Brown James to Trumble	421
1675-6—Lord to J. Fowle (2 deeds)	52
1676-7—Ludkin to Dowse	203
1677—Symmes exrs. to T. Lord <i>et al.</i>	50
Palmer to J. Jones	100
Ludkin to J. Jones	110
Brackenbury to Greenland	169

1677-8—Stilson to Solomon Phipps	45
Wyman J. to E. Row	220
Rand N. of and to N. Hutchinson	328, 365
1678—Cutler N. to John and Timothy	5
Burrage John to William	15
Jones Thomas to Bradshaw	27
Dexter to children (2 deeds)	35-44
Lynde J. to Capen	62
Templar to Chamberlin <i>et al.</i>	81
Bunker Jonathan widow to J. Jones	106
Johnson William widow to Isaac	178
Mousal T. to B. Whittemore	308
1678-9—Codman to J. Cutler Jr.	61
Crouch to Leach	70
Fifield admr. to Codman	74
Mousal T. to J. Russell	94
Johnson E. to T. Jenner	168
1679—Cole J. to J. Russell	98
Dady to Bucknam	117
Mitch to Lynde	124
White Susan to Abraham Smith	147
Barrett James widow to Cutler <i>et al.</i>	156
Bachelder J. to Z. Johnson	160
Row to Jenner	165
Wyman J. to Greenland	173
Long Hannah <i>et al.</i> test. Greenland	174
Johnson W. to F. Buck	177
Harrison to Lowden	180
Lynde to children	183
Mitchell M. to Ellis	184
Cole J. to P. Nash	194
Smith John <i>et al.</i> to J. Cutler Jr.	202
Barrett James, division	240
Smith John to T. Shepherd	245
Nichols to Hale	295
Streeter to Russell	460
1679-80—Dady to George	215
Sutton to N. Goodwin <i>et al.</i>	301
Lowden to H. Davis	382
1680—Shippie to R. Cutter	223
Nichols to Tuck	236
Jones T. adx. to F. Shepherd	264
Brigden to E. Row	303
Lowden to T. Pierce	320
Knight to Codman	321
Allen Thomas to Anna Shepherd	323
Foster to J. Lynde	332
Shapley J. to P. Russell's admr.	342
Adams T. to P. Russell's adx.	346
Mousal J. to S. Reed	361
Allen T. to J. Benjamin	379
Trumbull and T. Adams	446
1680-1—Sweetser Sarah to Benjamin	373
Lowden to H. Davis	382
1681—Nowell S. to J. Long	340
Dady to T. Lord	386
Stilson to M. Soley	407
Foster to M. Soley	409
1707—Sprague S. to Samuel Sweetser	462
Johnson Z. to John	462

Vol. VIII. RECORDED 1681-1684.

1648—Green James to R. Leech	92
Leech to Bachelder	92
1649—Mousal to Leech	91
1661—Lynde T. to N. Rand	33

1668—March to Chickering	140
James to Chickering	140
1669—Streeter to R. Russell	123
1670-1—Winthrop heirs to Temple	357
1671—Stilson to T. Rand	19
Kemble to Prout	325
1672—Whitman to T. Rand	16
Lynde <i>et al.</i> to Tuck <i>et al.</i>	204
Wheeler T. to Crosswell	281
1673—Long R. heirs to John L.	265
1674—Carter T. to T. Rand	17
Bunker M. to P. Tufts	241
Guppie to Marble	268
1675—Phillips H. to M. Soley	49
1675-6—Dowse to T. Rand	18
1676—Mousall J. to N. Rand	31
1676-7—Foster to Josiah Wood	373
Ludkin to Josiah Wood	374
1677—Russell R. to P. Tufts	35
Davison to S. Blanchard	45
Ford to Joan Newman	169
Ludwin and Pared to J. Dexter	524
1678—Whitemore John to Marable	266
James Jonathan to G. Carter	315
Phelps Solomon wid. to Josiah Wood	372
1678-9—Kendall to John Smith	83
1679—Chadwell to P. Tufts	41
Streeter to Russell widow	158
Snow to Wilson	270
Phelps Samuel to Welch	291
1680—Tate Peter to Peter Jr.	36
Rouse S. to P. Tufts	39
Soley to Samuel Phipps	50
Shapley to P. Russell adx.	125
Mousall T. to Welch	292
Brigden to Jenner	314
Priest John to H. Miller	340
Morgan J. to John Hall	418
1681—Sweetser B. to P. Tufts Jr.	38
Call J. to Hutchinson	78
Allen heirs to H. Belcom <i>et al.</i>	135
Greene Jacob to John	178
Stilson to Zacherich Long	248
Hill Jacob to H. Green	311
Hett heirs to Everton	398
Pratt P. heirs to S. and S. Phipps	499
1682—Shippie to Mudge	42
Lynde Thomas to Mary	74, 75
Smith Michael <i>et al.</i> test.	90
Seoley J. to J. Cutler Jr.	112
Frost Joseph to P. Town	165
Sweetser Sarah to Benjamin	210
Hammond to Belcher	233
Stewart to Tufts	240
Dady M. to Tufts	243
Cary James widow to J. Wilson	247
Stilson to Z. Long	249
Ward S. exrs. to E. Phillips	251
Sprague R. to James Russell	253
Smith John to J. Wilson	255
Hammond to Tufts	276
Foster Mabel to Russell widow	288
Whitemore B. to H. Green	309
Griffin to H. Green	312
Symmes Sarah ex. to T. Lord	334
Shepherd T. ex. to T. Lord	335
Lord Samuel to Thomas	337

Nowells to J. Cutler Jr.	362
Brattle to Josiah Wood	374
Hammond to Soley	383
Davison to Phillips and Phipps	501
Muzzy to Barlow	534
1682-3—Larkin to Hutchinson	285
Gould Thomas widow to J. Russell	299
1683—Foster to Hayman	339
Hammond to Gilbert	365
Brigden to Hammond	376
Goose to Cross	378
Morton to Chamberlin	379
Hammond L. to { Soley	384
{ Jamison	389
{ Sheaf	391
{ J. Hall	450
{ Z. Long	481
{ A. Belcher	483
Leach to Fosket	428
Edmunds J. to John Hall	450
Bulkley <i>et al.</i> to Belcher	484
Green Jacob to J. Phillips	502
1684—Hayman John to Nathan	516
Griffin Matthew to M. Griffin	545

Vol. IX. RECORDED 1684 to 1685-6.

1649-50—Gould J. to Solomon Phipps	251
1651—Burrage to Russell	16
1668—Cutler R. ex. to Wheeler	314
Starr heirs to J. Russell	522
Woolcot to J. R.	545
1668-9—Wheeler T. to Carington	310
1669—Ludkin to I. Fowle	93
1672—Chadley to Solomon Phipps	62
Willoughby to Ward	370
1672-3—Draper to Jonathan Cary	163
Seaton W. to J. Russell	510
1675—Nowells to Hilson	55
Brigden to Solomon Phipps	494
1676—Russell widow to James Russell	1
Russell Richard to Thomas	14
1678—Osborn to Marable	8
1678-9—Orton to Mirick	395
1679—Davison to N. Cary	188
1680—Ludkin to Dowse	262
1680-1—Atwood P. to P. Jr.	530
1681—Hayman to Solomon Phipps	29
Shippie to Solomon Phipps	99
Johnson Joseph to Isaac	496
1681-2—Muzzy to Sargent	10
Lynde Thomas wid. to Solomon Phipps	31
Pratt to Simpson	245
Bickners to P. Fowle	324
Smith M. and Grover to Melvin	502
1682—Ludkin to I. Fowle	95
Moulton to Floyd, power	124
Henchman to N. Cary	186
Jones J. to E. Row	339
1682-3—Moulton to Lamson	122
Shepherd Anna to Thomas	535
1683—Dadey to J. and S. Kettell	76
Whitemore John to J. Hall	208
Wheeler T. to Church of Charlestown	472
Davis Barnabas to Hopewell	479
Long M. to Daniel Smith	481
Smith Edmund to J. Russell	538

1683-4 —Allen John heirs to S. Dowse	264	1682 —Mousal J. to J. Lynde	39
1684 —Hammond to N. Cary	37	Chadwell to Solomon Phipps	reverse 45
Green John to Jacob	39	1682-3 —Floyd and Robinsons to	
Bussell <i>vs.</i> Joshua Edmunds	50	Jacob Green Jr.	11-13
Rous <i>vs.</i> Edmunds	51	1683 —Russells to James Russell	1-3
Howard <i>vs.</i> Edmunds	52	Goodwin Christopher to Timothy	26
Edmunds J. attachment on	52	Rand N. to Z. Johnson	389
Green Jacob to Hutchins	54	1684 —Hutchins to Jacob Green, reverse	9
Hilton to Nowell	75	Griffin to S. Cutler	28
Nowell to S. Dowse	75	Trumbull to Hodgman	47
Hammond to Jamison	97	Jenner to Solomon Phipps	75
Green Jacob to Jacob	118	Barlow to John Sprague	reverse 104
Hammond to Sheaf	132	Upham P. to John Sprague	" 105
Ward to E. Phillips	136	1684-5 —Mirick and M. Adams, test.	32
Hilton to Dowse	151	Adams Thomas to S. Waters	79
Carter Thomas to I. Johnson	154	Phipps Solomon to Lobdell	348
Austin R. and E. to J. Cutler Jr.	155	1685 —Homes to Gilbert	reverse 3
Bachelor to J. Cutler Jr.	156	Shapley widow to Blunt	" 10
Cary James widow to Jonathan	162	Chamberlin heirs agreement	" 11
Johnson I. to P. Tufts	181	Rolfe to W. Cutter	" 23
Goodwin C. to P. Tufts	184	Johnson I. to N. Stone	" 30
Edmunds D. and Dady	194	Lynde Rebecca to Dixon	" 62
Green Jacob to Phipps and Phillips	237	Fifield to S. Waters	77
Cross to John and Isaac Carter	247	Adams Thomas to E. Phillips	" 93
Green Mary to Cross <i>et al.</i>	250	Fowle P. to John Sprague	" 107
Adams Thomas to J. Nicolls	268	Stower R. to H. Green	165
Hill Isaac to S. Whittemore	271	Davis B. to Willis	382
Carington heirs to Nathaniel Adams	305	1685-6 —Pentecost to Newell	4
Rouse to Joshua Edmunds widow	341	Gilbert to Willoughby	" 4
Barlow Edmund to Thomas	454	Willoughby to T. Clarke	" 6
1684-5 —Brigden M. to J. Lynde	191	Mousal J. to S. Reed	" 25
Long Mary <i>vs.</i> Willoughby	193	The Town to J. Lynde	" 38
Fosket to Solomon Phipps	222	1686 —Hett T. to Ruth Edmands	2
Fosket to T. Danforth	233	Bell and Waffe to J. Phillips	5
Smith John to Weston	385	Row and Beal, discharge	18
Cary James ex. to Weston	388	Russell R. ex. to R. Taylor	27
Russell James to Mary	498	Lynde Rebecca to Joseph	32
1685 —Fosket to P. Fowle	330	Smith Michael to A. Phillips	74
Nicholls R. to Z. Johnson	333	Whittemore Daniel widow to	
Long Mary to J. Cutler	421	Joseph Wait	" 90
Trumbull John to James and Samuel	433	Rous exr. to E. Phillips	99
Dady William ex. to P. Tufts	435	Smith John <i>et al.</i> to Ryall	123
Stilson W. to Jonathan Tufts	437	Green Jacob to Bartholomew	226
Willoughby <i>vs.</i> Gilbert	445	Graves T. to N. Richardson	524
Davis Barnabas to Nathaniel	478	1686-7 —Russell Mary to M. and P.	38
Burrage to Lord	527	Blanchard N. heirs to Guppy	76
Gary to The Town	529	1687 —Mousals to C. Morton	59
Nowell to Bateman	536	Burrage to Jonathan Cary	70
		Edes to Mary Russell	80
		Colliers to Joseph Lynde	82
		Reed S. to Morton	84
		Dady W. ex. to P. Tufts	342
		Willis to Mitchell	382
		Smith Matthew to P. Smith	498
		1687-8 —Smith John to Josiah	85
		Smith Josiah to Stower	86
		Sprague R. to John	87
		Stone Nicholas to I. Johnson	362
		1688 —Newgate to E. Phillips	100
		Frothingham S. ad. to S. Kettle	102
		Whittemore Joseph to Morton	111
		Cutter E. to J. Clarke <i>et al.</i>	114
		Bunker Jonathan to J. Cutler	120
		Mousal J.	
		Chamberlin	} to Hay 125, 126
		Shepherd T. ex.	
		Edes to Tufts	139
		Woodbridge to Hayman	428

Vol. X. RECORDED 1685-6 to 1696.

1662-3 —Pratt Phineas to John Smith	136
1665 —Palgrave to Converse	3
Shepherdson to Chickering	459
1667-8 —Long Z. to Perkins	255
1669 —Cole John to T. Smith	129
1670 —Stilson to T. Russell	246
1671 —Indians to The Town	425
1674 —Nowells to Winslow	reverse 63
1675 —Burrage to R. Russell	29
Mousal John and Thomas, division	51
Hilton M., receipt,	75
1677-8 —William Johnson heirs to	
J. Bucknam	289
1679 —Graves to I. Richardson	reverse 53
1680-1 —Fifield admr. to S. Waters	78
1681-2 —Roy to Samuel Phipps	reverse 76

1688-9—Goodwin C. to sons	161	1694—Mellens Thos. to S. Townsend	313
Stilson to Belcher	279	Gibbons to Tuck	322
1689—Lowden to Stevenson	135	Melvin to J. Row	323
Carter S. dis. gd'nship	188	Johnson Isaac to J. Lemon	326
Smith John to Jonathan Tufts	252	White T. to A. Stevenson <i>et al.</i>	327
Smith John vs. Parrack	302	Brigden M. to J. Bradshaw	334
1689-90—Welch to Hay	126	Goodwin John to S. Hill	345
1690—Green John ex. to Jacob	127	Bennett heirs to T. Walter	347
Cutler John to W. Rogers	133	Mirick heirs to Codman	349
Stilson to E. Stone	133	Lobdell to S. Adams	355
1691—Lowden to H. Green	164	Chickering to J. Cutler	356
Whittemore D. widow to Wait	229	Bachelor heirs to J. Soley	357
Perkins to Hay	256	Carter Caleb wid. to Samuel's widow	360
Foster to T. Phillips	320	White Thomas to Elizabeth	368
Dady heirs to Tufts	365	Pratt Ann to S. Townsen	377
Long J. ex. to P. Foster	455	Bickner to Robinson	439
1691-2—Cutler J. Jr. to E. Phillips	136	1694-5—Graves to S. Whittemore	309
Bacon to E. Johnson Jr.	182	Stowers S. to E. Dolberry	361
Smith Pelatiah to P. Atwood	499	Mellens to S. Townsend	378
Cutter Ephraim to William	505	Jenners to J. Lynde	413
1692—Larkin heirs to T. Rand	140	Tufts P. to D. Cutler	414
Kettell heirs, Sudbury lot	244	Bickner to J. Lynde	461
Fillebrown to T. Lord	291	1695—Mousell John to John	393
Cutler heirs [3] to Elizabeth Cutler	485	Chickering to Samuel Phipps	394
Fowle G. heirs to J. Johnson	528	Russell Thomas to Prudence	400
1692-3—Newell J. to T. Rand	142	Newell John to P. Tufts	410
Edmunds D. heirs to The Town	142	Jones Thomas heirs to Joseph	
Burrage heirs to J. Russell	178	Whittemore	413
1693—Allen John heirs to J. Phillips	150	Nathaniel Wade and The Town	416
Frost Hannah to P. Tufts	152	Carter Samuel widow to S. Codman	420
Cutler J. and T. to H. Green	163	Jones Thomas heirs to S. Whittemore	421
Burrage heirs to S. Green and Dixon	175	Watkins <i>et al.</i> to T. Russell	429
Russell T. to N. Dowse	185	Russell Prudence to J. Watkins	430
Lowden to Stimpson	206	Robinson S. to J. Sargent	432
Cutler J. Jr. to E. Phillips	209	Merrrow to Vinton	440
Carter C. to E. Phillips	211	Lynde J. to N. Lawrence	457
Johnson I. to S. Whittemore	215	Lord S. <i>et al.</i> to J. Waters	460
Trerice N. to E. Johnson	217	1695-6—Atwood P. to O.	415
Russell J. to R. Knowles	221	Lord S. to W. Rand	450
Johnson Z. to William	234	Rand William to John	451
Marable to S. Whittemore	236	Rand W., J. and Samuel to John	
Knight to Jonathan Tufts	241	Sprague	451
Kettell heirs [1]	245	Willoughby to Sewall	454
Shepherd T. to Hay	257	Mousall J. to T. Welch Jr.	458
Waters S. to Hay	258	Mousall R. to T. Welch Jr.	473
Russell T. heirs and N. Davis to		R. Nichols ex. to J. Lynde	475
S. Whittemore	310	Cutler Joseph to Elizabeth exrs.	481
Foster R. and J. to T. Phillips	322	Richardson Samuel to Samuel Jr.	515
Johnson Z. to N. Rand	390	Lowden James to E. Phillips	515
Paine Elizabeth to William	417	Cutler John to E. Phillips	516
1693-4—Edmunds Jonathan and Ralph,		1696—Bickner to J. Lynde	475
division	246	Phipps Solomon to John Call	483
Davis James to Samuel Green	250	Prout T. to S. Townsend Jr.	500
Johnson Isaac to Jonathan Tufts	251	Founell to Hough	503
Shepherd Anna to J. and J. Hall	261	Shepherd Thomas widow to	
Dowse Joseph to Richards	267	S. Whittemore	504
Sweetser B. to S. Whittemore	311	Whittemore Jos. <i>et al.</i> to A. Watson	504
Johnson Z. to J. Lemon	325	Nash heirs to The Town	508
Carter Thomas Jr. to Sprague and		Russell James to S. Sewall	509
Phillips	426	Trumbull to N. Cary	511
Thomas Skinner's will (rec. 1696)	534	Hudson exr. to N. Cary	512
1694—Lowden J. to Burbeen	285	Salter H. to I. Johnson	520
Lynde J. to P. Tufts	292	Allen John ex. to T. Phillips	529
Crosswell to P. Tufts	293	Mousall J. to I. Watson	530
Belcher A. to J. Cutler Jr.	305	Morton to J. Mousal	532
Phipps Joseph to P. Tufts	312		

Vol. XI. RECORDED 1690-1 to 1693.

1649—Johnson Edward to K. Baker	158
1650—Brigden T. to J. Jenkins	165
1652—Brown James to R. Hale	43
1676—Wadland to Gery	117
1680—Lord S. to J. Waters	150
1683—Carington to E. Pain	22
1685—John Greenland's will	25
Mousal John to Joanna	72
Phillips Henry to Timothy	182
1685-6—Atwood to Austin	52
1687—Cutler J. Jr. to Samuel Phipps	2
Johnson Zechariah to Ruth Edmands	10
Cutler J. to J. Hurd	168
1687-8—Bachelder to J. Hurd	169
1688—Ward Samuel Jr. to S. Green	76
1689—Pordage to N. Cary	89
Mousal Thomas to Ralph	136
Edes to Ballatt	137
1689-90—Carter S. to Samuel Phipps	4
Allen John ex. to S. Holden	17
Holden Samuel to Sarah Allen	18
Carter Samuel to Caleb	19
Long Zechariah ex. to S. Stoddard	37
Long M. to Lobdell	147
Lidgett to Foxcroft	165
1690—Z. Johnson to Hayman	13, 14
Emms vs. Griffin	21
Lowden Richard to Richard	51
Crouch Joseph to David	155
Clough to R. Mousal	162
1690-1—Pain E. to Dolberry	24
Carter S. to S. Waters	27
Carter S. to Melvin	47
1691—Fosket to Knight	42
Austin to Atwood	52 <i>et seq.</i>
Smith Mary <i>et al.</i> to J. Richards	56
Smith John <i>et al.</i> heirs of Abraham	
to Mary	65
Frost Joseph to Hayman	65
Symmes heirs to Morton	67
Belcher to J. Soley	74
Rand Thomas to John	134
1691-2—Bickner to Hayman	20
Pain S. } Depositions	82
Pratt J. }	
Mellins W. }	
Long John ex. to S. Green	88
Nichols E. to Dickson	94
Mousall J. }	
Dowse S. } to C. Morton	95-101
Allen T. }	
Tufts Peter to Jonathan	163
Collins to Stoughton	173
1692—Johnson Z. to Hayman	107
Hett heirs to Everton	132
Lowden R. to John	138
Everton to N. Adams	141
Lowden J. to M. George	143
Kettle Joseph to S. Green	154
1692-3—Sweetser Benjamin to Seth	97
Adams N. to Hayman	101
Dunster to W. Cutter	170

Vol. XII. RECORDED 1696-1701.
Fly-leaf 1715-16.

1652—Walker to Fosdick	607
1660—March to Kettle	731
1670-1—Pierce S. to A. Hill	288
1674-5—Kettle and J. Cutler test.	408
1676-7—Green Jacob to Pain	438
1677—Lidgett Elizabeth to Charles	545
1678—Chamberlin T. to Crouch	3
1679—Clough to S. Blanchard	617
1680-1—Betts to S. Blanchard	618
1682—Shippie to Pratt	47
1684—Pain to P. Sprague	395
1684-5—Tufts to Grover	470
1685-6—Mousal John to John	381
Saffin to Lidgett	546
1687—Gould John to Daniel	51
Nowell to Chickering heirs	586
1688—Bunker to G. Cutter	273
Shapley to Blunt	498
1689—Gould John to Thomas	132
1690—Reed S. to J. Mousal Jr.	384
1690-1—Row J. to J. Bucknam	14
Lobdell to Woodgate	559
1691—Richardson E. to J. Lowden	9
Long Z. to W. Phillips	57
Lowden to Welch	294
1692—Morton to Sprague	726
1692-3—Swett to Somers	582
1693—Wyer Elizabeth to Robert	2
Brooker to Athie	11
Lowden to Jamison	164
Row to Jamison	165
Bacon to Emerson	418
Knowles to Graves	489
1694—Cutler J. to Mitchell	4
Adams Thomas to Samuel	127
Lowden to Matthew Smith	365
Fox to S. Green	447
1694-5—Mellens John to Elizabeth	15
Hayden to Somers	582
1695—The Town to J. Cutler	16
Cutler to Town of Malden	329
Russell J. to Danforth	372, 671
1695-6—Baxter <i>et al.</i> to Hay	344
Phipps Joseph to John Whitmore	344
Russell T. to D. Smith	376
1696—Fowle Abraham to Isaac	1
Melvin to Tufts	25
Cutler J. Jr. to E. Phillips	43
Vine to D. Smith	55
Cary Jonathan to Tufts	78
Carter Mary to Jamison	166
Leman to N. Lawrence	465
Lord Elizabeth to Thomas	663
1696-7—Smith John [20] to T. Brattle	17
Hutchinson widow to P. Wilson	120
1697—Stevens T. to J. Row	40
Goodwin T. to Tufts	41
Stevens T. to E. Phillips	42
Wait L. to Ballatt	49
Call J. to J. Kettle	50
Call John to Thomas	55
Mousal R. to S. Whittemore	74
Johnson Edward widow to Edward	83
Langley John to Mary	84

1697 —Robinson to Langley	86	1699 —Reed S. to J. Mousal Jr.	386
Watkins and Russell to E. Phillips	89	Cleveland to Counce	393
Hewes to D. Smith	92	Pierce Samuel [5] heirs (Counce) dis.	394
Wyer Edward heirs to Robert	93	Martin Richard widow to Wright	398
Morton to Thomas	106	Pain John to A. Hill	401
Adams S. to Randall	115	Marshall to Chambers	402
Lock Jarvis vs. J. Watkins	119	Mousal J. to S. Reed	403
Hayman Nathan to Samuel	126	Symmes Zechariah to Zechariah Jr.	407
Chickering M. to Kent	152	Waters to Upham	410
Russell J. to Hay	159	Pierce John	} to Jona. Fosdick 411, 417
Phipps Joseph to Samuel	171	Pratt Deborah	
Mitchell to Jeffreys	190	Call John exrs. to C. Call	432
Green Jacob to John Smith	195	Sprague John to S. Sweetser	444
Fowle John to S. Whittemore	217	Emerson to J. Sprague	453
Russell T. to D. Smith	224	White T. <i>et al.</i> to J. Sprague	454
Foster W. to E. Phillips	226	Larkin heirs to J. Ballatt	461
Allen John ex. to Samuel Phipps	233	Danforth to M. Phipps	534
Long Z. to J. Emerson	374	Whittemore Joseph to W. Rand	587
Shippie to Jonathan Tufts	482	Cutler J. to H. Cookery	656
1697-8 —Ballatt to Waite	200	Johnson Katherine vs. Edward	753
Pratt J. to B. Lawrence	264	1699-1700 —Symmes to H. Green	409
1698 —Kent to Joseph Whittemore	154	Osborn to Hay	419
Wade heirs to A. Hill	155	Harris D. widow to Joseph and Elson	433
Mitchell ad. to P. Hay	172	Watkins	} to W. Rouse 436
Frothingham J. to P. Tufts	177	Doel	
Paine John to William	188	Sprague Jonathan to John Tufts	452
Chickering to E. Foster	205	Long Z. to Jonathan Tufts	460
Long Zechariah to W. Sheaf	215	Phipps Joseph to Solomon	467
Kettle N. to J. Phillips	221	Call John heirs to A. Hill	467
Ballatt to Waite	222	Lynde Nathaniel to T. Cutler widow	510
Carter Samuel wid. to S. Waters	231	Bunker B. to W. Rand	588
Woodgate to Caswell	235	Walker Thomas widow to Pemberton	594
Blackmore ad. to Pemberton	236	1700 —Cary N. to and of J. Russell	476-480
Blaney to Tufts	244	Dole to D. Smith	488
Mousal J. to Welch	256	Whittemore Joseph to R. Wyer	493
Emerson to A. Hill	400	Candige to Mold	502
Blanchard S. to John	616	Luiet to Lynde	504
1698-9 —Boylston to John Green	270	Mousal to Emerson	505
Sweetser B. to A. Stevenson	271	Star to D. Smith	512
Hutchinson to A. Stevenson	272	Whittemore Joseph to Mousal	514
Howard N. <i>et al.</i> to S. Francis	279	Greenland to { J. Dexter }	} 537
Johnson W. to Boylston	282	{ S. Sprague }	
Lynde to Capen	285	Anderson to W. Smith	539
Lothrop heirs agreement	292	Bowers to Gove	540
Green Jacob to W. Pain	293	Johnson Edward widow to The Town	543
Pain W. to Jonathan Tufts	296	Russell James to J. Lynde	560
Fowle P. to Usher	303	Russell James to Abigail Soley	561
Taylor Richard to John	304	Blanchard Abraham to S. Green <i>et al.</i>	562
Melvill [Melvin] to Winthrop	312	Chickering to Somers	570
Long Z. to J. Kettle	320	Somers to Hayman	573
Atwood to Upham	325	Crosswell Thomas to Caleb	574
Atwood to Isabel Wyman	380	Blanchard George to Abraham	582
Johnson E. to R. Pain	421	Somers to E. Phillips	584
Mead to G. Cutter	443	Shepard T. <i>et al.</i> to A. Blanchard	591
Hill A. to John Sprague	455	Crosswell to Upham	596
Brooker to Hancock	487	Blanchard Abraham to Joshua	596
1699 —Brackenbury to Chickering	314	Fowle Zechariah to Peter	597
Chickering to Jonathan Dowse	316	Blanchard A. to J. Russell	601
Chickering to S. Brackenbury	317	Nichols ex. to Byfield	608
Long M. to E. Phillips	336	Byfield N. to Potash Co.	609
Brattle W. to E. Phillips	345	Smith William to N. Byfield	610
Holden S. to and of Shattuck	347, 375	Tuck heirs to E. Phillips	620
Cutler J. Jr. to Mountfort	349	Kettell S. heirs to Welch	622
Dadey heirs to E. Bateman	355	Hill A. to Patterson	623
Gooding J. to N. Howard	360	Mold to Bentley	711
Lawrence B. to N. Cary	362	White T. to A. Hill	722
Chickering to J. Dowse	378	Taylor John to Waters	751
Johnson Isaac to Millard	382		

1700-1 —Tufts ex. to J. Putnam	627	1700 —Goodwin C. heirs to Salisbury	131
Adams N. to Shute	636	Soley John wid. to Sam'l Phipps	137, 657
Dady to { Jamison }	641	Stone E. <i>et al.</i> to Hay	247
Lynde Mary to Jonathan Tufts	644	Rand W. to Hay	248
Tufts ex. to S. Wait	645	Pierce Jona. <i>et al.</i> to S. Whittemore	383
Phipps Joseph to T. Upham	662	1700-1 —Soley M. heirs to Jos. Austin	15
Blanchard A. to A. Hill	679	Shepherd T. to Jonathan Tufts	34
1701 —Russell J. to Foxcroft <i>et al.</i>	673	Blanchard A. to T. Shepherd	111
Russell J. to John Tufts	674	Tufts P. ex. to Peter	140
Cutler Timothy wid. to N. Lawrence	695	Tufts J. to W. Richardson <i>et al.</i>	373
Cutler J. to Crosswell	696	Tufts Jonathan, John and Peter to Grover	779
Hiltons to Elizabeth Cutler	698	1701 —Norton heirs to S. Soley	13
Graves Nathaniel estate	705	Blanchard A. to I. Hill	24
Blanchard Joshua to M. Phipps	717	Mitchell to Jeffries	29
Lowden to A. Hill	723	Tufts John to Jonathan	35
Tufts Jonathan to A. Phillips	727	Adams Nathaniel to Chambers	37
1714 —Swan T. to H. Phillips	754	Athy <i>et al.</i> to Joseph Whittemore	49
		Swan to Woodbridge	66
		Byfield to Belcher	118
		Tufts P. ex. to Peter	141
		Brattle to Sheafe	180
		Blanchard A. to and of Whitmarsh	183, 267
		Hale to Hay	246
		Graves S. to Boardman	313
		Watts Benjamin to Sarah	399
		Mellvill to Kidder	399, 552
		Ivory to S. Whittemore	407
		Phillips E. to S. Whittemore	408
		Waldo to B. Adams	443
		Emerson, dis. (1701, 1702)	717
		1701-2 —Howard N. Jr. to D. Wheeler	128
		Foskett H. to S. Whittemore	158
		Shepherd T. to T. Willis	176
		Call J. to Joseph Wood	181
		Phipps Joseph to Joseph Austin	184
		Shepherdson to Baxter	291
		1702 —Patterson to A. Hill	225
		Leman to H. Phillips	243
		Jones John widow to Joseph Phipps	257
		Phipps Joseph to { Asbury }	258
		{ Heaton }	529
		Chickering to Somers	261
		Patterson to Sheafe	262
		Ballatt and Gilbert to M. Ballatt	267
		Phipps Samuel to Joseph Austin	268
		Hurry heirs to J. Lynde	292
		King admr. to N. Lawrence	298
		Fosdick J. to S. Green	304
		Whittemore S. to D. Lawrence	350
		Gardner to Connett	355
		Cromwell heirs to Bulkley	360
		Newell J. to N. Dowse	377
		Tufts P. to S. Whittemore	410
		Shepherd J. to S. Waters	465
		Whitmarsh to A. Blanchard	467
		Streeters to D. Flint	549
		Frothingham Thomas and Benjamin to Nathaniel	595
		Wilson N. }	
		Phipps Joseph }	to W. Richardson 823-5
		1702-3 —Symmes T. heirs to Crosswell	219
		Somars to Kendall	355
		Rand J. to Bucknam	365
		Smith D. <i>vs.</i> M. Hewes	378
		Wade Nathaniel to John	446
		Blanchard A. to Jonathan Tufts	590
Vol. XIII. RECORDED 1701 to 1705-6.			
Margin 1718.			
1650 —Drinker to Tidd	444		
1663 —Wheeler T. to Welch	17		
1673 —Nowell P. to R. Sprague	6		
1686 —Carter J. to Graves	56		
Whittemore John to Turner	627		
1687 —Clough to A. Phillips	636		
1687-8 —Sprague John to Richard	90		
1689-90 —Parruck to Ryall	756		
1691 —Belcher to Goff	287		
Allen T. to P. Tufts	417		
1692 —Lord to Fillebrown	19		
1693 —Russell J. to T. Carter	8		
Wyer R. to T. Carter	9		
Drinker to Hay	242		
Carter Caleb to Waters	266		
Johnson J. to R. Wyer	750		
1694 —Pecker to Hay	244		
Barrett C. to Waters	264		
Green Jacob to Jacob	351		
Blunt Samuel to William	542		
1695 —Bullard heirs to Kent	423		
Hill S. to John Nash	473		
Russell P. heirs to Bent	577		
1695-6 —Mousal R. to John	389		
1696-7 —Carter Samuel wid. to Waters	265		
Kettle J. to J. Cooper	705		
1697 —Foskett to I. Fowle	138		
Cutler J. to J. Call	401		
1698 —Howard N. to N. Jr.	128		
Mousal J. to A. Watson	393		
1698-9 —Adams S. to Stratton	441		
1699 —Pierce John to S. Whittemore	382		
Mousal J. to A. Watson	394		
Green Bartholomew to John	487		
Green John to Grace Ireland	487		
Jenner D. to J. Cutler	599		
Russell J. to D. Jenner	609		
1699-1700 —Larkin to S. Whittemore	404		
Lidgett to S. Whittemore	406		
Atwood to S. Bucknam	414		
Phipps J. to A. Phillips	635		
1700 —Fosket H. to T. Williams	18		
Brooker to Mills	27		
Green S. to I. Wheeler	75		
Blanchard A. to T. Shepherd	110		

1703—Tufts John to T. Lord	379
Reed S. to and of J. Mousal	391
Mousal J. to A. Watson	394
Wilson E. <i>et al.</i> to R. Wyer	395
Baxter to and of Price	396
Call J. ex. to Caleb Call	402
Wait S. to S. Green	403
Whittemore S. to Jonathan Tufts	416
Carter Thomas wife to S. Waite	428
Kidder S. to H. Phillips	430
Lowden to Fosket	444
Wade J. to R. Cheever	447
Cary J. to H. Phillips	448
Mousal J. to Hannah Welch	453
Carter Thomas <i>et al.</i> to Willis	463
Shepherd T. to Willis	470
Blanchard A. to T. White	472
Russell J. to John Smith	479
Lynde J. to Nichols	481
Taylor J. to Everton	485
Shepherd T. to P. Tufts	494
The Town to P. Hay	502
Fosdick Jonathan to J. Green	507
Hodgman to Underwood	525
Mitchell Thomas to John	540
Newell John to W. Smith	560
Whittemore S. to John Fowle	617
Frothingham S. to Hutchinson	643
Vine to T. Phillips	669
Long J. ex. to R. Foster	821
1703-4—Lawrence Benjamin to George	506
Rand N.'s sons to Greenland	508
The Town to Thomas Gery	526
Tufts P. to H. Green	530
Goodwin C. to D. Smith	558
Somars <i>vs.</i> Chickering	561
Mousal R. to P. Richardson	672
Hutchinson <i>et al.</i> to John Richardson	673
Doubleday to Stratton	740
1704—Phipps Joseph to Elizabeth	557
Phipps Elizabeth to William and	
Jonathan Green	558
Symmes T. heirs to H. Welch	571
Edes E. to N. Frothingham	594
{ J. Dowse	579
Cutler John to { H. Phillips	602
{ John Foy	606
Phillips H. to W. Rouse	600
Leman N. to T. Barber	612
Phipps Joseph to B. Richardson	613
Bowers J. to S. Parker	621
Frothingham W. to A. Stimson	631
Hutchinson N. to Samuel	642
Marion S. to W. Rand	650
Walters Thomas to N. Webber	656
Richardson P. } to The Town	673, 674
Richardson John }	
Streeters to J. Wood	698
Cutler J. of and to Sprague heirs	688, 749
Mousal J. to R. Wyer	813
1704-5—Hancock to Kent	662
Crosswell to E. Phillips	668
Davison D. to Bromfield <i>et al.</i>	675
Hill A. <i>vs.</i> Patterson	681
Phillips T. to P. Hay	691
Basset to D. Gould	692

1705—Davison to J. Lynde	697
White heirs to Cooper	699
Ballatt to E. Phillips	708
Jeffries to Mitchell	721
Johnson J. to R. Wyer	727
Wyer R. to I. Johnson	728
Pemberton to Lynde	752
Smith James to Chambers	756
Cary Jonathan to K. Parker	774
Shepherd T. to J. Tufts	774
Whittemore S. to A. Hill	775
Harris Joseph and Elson to Menzies	792
Cutler J. to Emerson	807
White T. to Hay	814
Dudley T. to B. Lawrence	819

Vol. XIV. RECORDED 1705-6 to 1709.

1649—Wines to S. Richardson	597
1674-5—Johnson E. to Betts	197
1678—Bunker M. to Lowden	198
1690—Lowden to R. Shepherd	147
1691—Holden to Bateman	146
1692—Larkin heirs to J. Newell	89
Everton to Bronsden	412
1692-3—Goodwin C. to P. Fowle	513
1693—Smith J. <i>et al.</i> to Turner	232
Phipps J. to Crosswell	349
1694-5—George heirs to J. Call	281
1695-6—Mousal John to Ralph	710
1696—Dady Abigail to J. Call <i>et al.</i>	282
White T. heirs to Joseph Whittemore	476
1697—Bowers to Lowden	65
Cutler J. to J. Fowle	134
1699—Phipps T. to P. Tufts	170
1699-1700—Bunker B. to J. Pierce	481
1700—Frothingham Jos. to Benjamin	354
Goodwin J. to Cooke	451
Cutler J. } to T. Wyman	
Sweetser B. } 591-602	
Tufts Jonathan <i>et al.</i> }	
1701—Phillips John widow to Graves	72
Rand S. to Ivory	228
Blanchard J. to Crosby	230
1702—Carter Thomas to Esther	515
Dady to E. Austin	665
1703—Vine <i>et al.</i> to T. Phillips	18
Davison to Ivory	229
Bateman with Vinton	502
1703-4—Pierce J. to Counec	98
1704—Lynde J. to E. Phillips	21
Long M. to Cookery	88
Cutler John to John Pierce	259
Howard N. to Lowden	336
Reed S. to J. Phipps	347
Trumbull S. to Crosswell	352
Gould John to Thomas	737
1704-5—Phillips heirs to J. Wright Jr.	38
1705—Whittemore S. to G. Ireland	18
Mitchell to J. Clark	25
Fowle Peter to Ebenezer	52
Chamberlin heirs to Counce	99
Phillips E. to Hastings	152
Cutler J. to J. Dowse	168
Hill A. to Berbean	203
Doel P. to John Smith	213
Phipps Solomon to Crosswell	350
Fowle John to Jonathan Gove	548

1705-6 —Z. Long est. to R. Long	1	1707 —Cutter S. to Treadway	339
Lynde to Everton	14	Pierce Jonathan and John to	
Rand John to Jonathan Green	17	W. Richardson	345
Kettle N. to C. Call	20	Kent John to John Jr.	351
Phillips H. heirs to E. Phillips	22	Phipps Samuel to R. Ward	384
Willard to T. Phillips	24	Treadway to Summers	385
Whittemore T. to J. Harris	29	Davison D. to Lynde	394
Hall John to Foye	34	Turner to N. Howard	408
Blunt to Hunnewell	531	Richardson W. to J. and D. Green	430
Hay P. to Millard	651	Smith John heirs to Ford	446
1706 —Cutler J. to Joseph Whittemore	33	Cutler J. <i>et al.</i> to Goffe	455
Savage to E. Phillips	59	Parruck heirs to Sherman	561
Boylston to Ford	69	Wade Elizabeth Jr. to Gery	682
Smith D. to D. Lawrence	73	1707-8 —Counce to Kent	421
Newell J. to I. Mirick	75	Phillips John to Henry	439
Phipps Samuel to S. Wood	84	Rand Deborah admr. to J. Dowse	440
Kettell heirs to Emerson	100	Emerson to Bates	441
Dowse N. to E. Phillips	103	Jamison to Boylston	443
Hill A. <i>vs.</i> A. Blanchard	104	Goffe E. to T. Frothingham	458
Graves T. to H. Phillips	107	Wilson E. ex. to heirs	466
Rowland to Gray	107	Lord Elizabeth to and of W. Rand	531
Kettell Joseph heirs to Snow	111	Belcher <i>vs.</i> J. Cutler	540
Damon to Deverix	116	Phillips T. to Chambers	541
Call C. to Jonathan Dowse	117	1708 —Lynde <i>et al.</i> to Littlefield	471
Mirick I. to Jonathan Dowse	120	Frost J. heirs to Joseph Whittemore	477
Mould to Bennett	132	Pierce Jonathan to A. Ireland	482
Bridgen Elias to Elizabeth Jenner	141	Whittemore Joseph to A. Ireland	483
Lowden to S. Frothingham	153	Somers to Ting	523
Shepherd R. to N. Hutchinson	154	Frothingham S. to Stimson	526
Paris S. to John Smith and R. Wyer	157	Sweetser B. to S. Frothingham Jr.	527
Asbury <i>et al.</i> to Treadway	164	Carter Thomas <i>et al.</i> to Lynde	534
Pierce T. heirs to J. Pierce	258	Emerson to J. Cutler	564
Simpson John heirs to P. Cutter	261	Cutler to { A. Hill (2) } 565, 569-573	
Austin Jos. to and of B. Hurd	270, 283	{ R. Wyer }	
Cutler J. to Lowden	337	Kettle W. } to Mico	573
Snow to { W. Kettle }	346	Lord } to Mico	
{ Lord }		Whittemore S. to S. Willis	574
Rand S. to J. Dowse	465	Bullard to N. Richardson Jr.	579
Phillips to Cleveland	479	Snow to J. Lamson	586
Lynde to Vinton	504	Rand E. to Heaton	604
Bridgen to Hay	737	Smith Daniel widow to N. Page	612
1706-7 —Bunker to J. Dowse	181	Smith Joseph to Cleveland	612
Cutler J. to Lynde	188	Hale to { Ivory }	617
Berbeane to Patterson	204	{ W. Wilson }	629
Patterson to P. Wilson	204	1708-9 —Frothingham heirs to Nathl	672
Jenner D. to Lynde	231	Luist to Lynde	679
Chambers to N. Adams	239	{ N. Cary }	686
Adams to T. Lord	240	Hill A. to { J. Pratt }	699
Barlow heirs to J. Pratt	273	{ T. Gould }	713
Bunker to Lowden	336	Kent Joseph to John	696
Cutler J. to N. Holmes	377	Gould D. to J. Brown	712
Smith Joseph to Boylston	610	Gould T. to and of Hay	740
Foxcroft to Dudley <i>et al.</i>	698	1709 —Phipps Joseph to P. Hay	722
1707 —Somers to J. Dowse	247	Pierce John to Joseph Whittemore	724
Norton to J. Russell	257	Phipps Samuel } to John Webb 731-736	
Simson heirs to Cutter (1706-7)	261	Jamison W. }	
Clough to W. Richardson	276	Heaton N. }	
Usher to Wainwright	277	1709-10 —Smith Eliz. to W. Rous	709
Goodrich to Blagrove	285		
Counce to J. Pierce	287		
Lynde J. to E. Johnson	288		
Edes Mary to Edward	313		
Smith John to N. Adams	316		
Pierce John to Jonathan	317		
Pierce Jonathan to Joseph Kent	318		
Blagrove to Chambers	320		
Lowden to Asbury	338		

Vol. XV. RECORDED 1709 to 1711-12.

1687 —Adams Walter to Mitchell	286
1692 —Ludkin to Powell	189
1693 —Burditt to Mitchell	286
1693-4 —Greenland to Mitchell	284
Carter Thomas to Trustees	338
1695-6 —Russell J. <i>vs.</i> Ford	303

1697—Ballat to S. Austin	59	1710—Wilson P. to Sheafe	206
1699—The Town to Elias Brigden	603	Gould T. to J. Taylor	214
1701—Rand John to P. Sprague	365	Usher to Wainwright	220
1705—Cutler R. to R. Mousal	38	Asbury to N. Cutter	222
Trumbull John to Samuel	66	Needums to Asbury	224
1706—Trumbull S. to Usher	384	Taylor John <i>et al.</i> to Foye	232
1707—Belknap to Underwood	1	Gardner C. to B. Sweetser	247
Belcher to Foy	2	Richardson } to Joseph Green	264
Tufts John to R. Shepherd	7	Vinton }	
Davis M. to Cleveland	257	Leman Nathaniel <i>vs.</i> Mary	278
1707-8—Whittemore S. to Cleveland	61	Phipps Samuel to Coffin	278
1708—Logan J. } to Cleveland	59, 60	Lynde J. to W. Rouse	289
Snow J. }		Welch Elkanah }	
Hale to { E. Austin }	119	Pierce John } to Spencer Phips	297
{ B. Pierce }		Pierce Jonathan }	
Crosswell T. widow to Spencer Phips	163	Collins agents to Michael Gill	304
Snow J. to wife Mary	332	Wright Jeremiah to A. Hill	314
Lamson J. to Snow	332	Ford to W. Rouse	315
Lord to { W. Rand }	445	Richardson James to Bateman	319
{ Kent }		Fowle John to S. Whittemore	321
Moore to J. Pratt	504	Whittemore S. to Jonathan Tufts	323
1708-9—White heirs to Asbury	15	Price to D. Lawrence	323
Hutchinson to Crouch	21	Waters to E. Knight	329
Jamison to Brooks	113	Randall to B. Phillips	333
Gary Thomas to Benjamin	320	Gardner C. to W. Smith	341
1709—Ford to Rous	8	Ryall to Ford	342
Phillips T. to Cleveland	10	Dowse Jonathan to I. Mirick	344
Carter John to Elizabeth Smith	17	Mirick to Benjamin Pierce	345
Rand Ebenezer to S. Bucknam	18	Johnson Isaac to Eleazer	353
Phillips H. to Coffin	29	Willis to S. Whittemore	355
Chambers to and of Damon	65, 69	Whittemore to Emerson	356
Welch Jonathan to Elkanah	68	Borland <i>vs.</i> T. Fosdick	394
Gardner C. to R. Wyer	76	Creese to Webb	418
Thomas to Endicott	83	Mico to N. Cary	428
Fowle J. to A. Bunker	95	Miller James to Richard	595
Fowle John to Mary	98	1710-11—Welch Jona. to Hunnewell	396
Balcoms to Eleazer Johnson	110	Lynde to C. Carter widow	399
Ford to Hay	116	Carter Caleb to and of John	415
Mousal R. to N. Pierce	116	Davis Nathaniel to Zechariah	433
Cutler T. to N. Holmes	124	Mousal J. to Lynde	435
Holmes Sarah to Dudley	125	Holmes to Maylem	450
Carter Thomas <i>et al.</i> to A. Phillips	128	Harris Joseph to Hutchinson <i>et al.</i>	505
Cary Jonathan to Page	131	1711—Jenner R. to Hay	427
Rawlings to Hartwell	135	Turner to S. Hutchinson	470
Call John heirs to { John }	139	Adams Ann to I. Fowle	472
{ Caleb }	140	Davison to J. Hurd	477
Fowle P. to A. Ireland	157	Lawrence B. to and of J. Pratt	501
Pierce Jonathan to Spencer Phips	164	Rand Edm. and Robert to William	530
Jamison William to Jonathan Tufts	170	Phillips H. to J. Capen	546
Harris Joseph to Cleveland	256	Carter Caleb to John	552
Call John heirs to F. Frothingham	282	Gould Thomas to T. Miller	568
Russell J. admr. to Ford	307	Long Mary to Samuel	583
Bentley to Blaney	367	Smith Henry to { B. Pierce }	594
1709-10—Holmes S. to Elliot	125	{ S. Hall }	
Graves to J. Richardson	133		
Belcher to Burley	136		
Richardson N. to Belcher	138		
Fosdick John to Jona. and Stephen	147		
Kent to Asbury	158		
Bromfield <i>et al.</i> to Borland	161		
Frothingham B. to James Kettle	172		
Crosswells to Asbury	223		
Gould John to Daniel	290		
Gould Thomas heirs to Daniel	290		
1710—Green John to D. Lawrence	199		
Prout to Dunster	201		
Blunt to Rouse	205		

Vol. XVI. RECORDED 1711-12 to 1714.

1673-4—Ward to H. Phillips	319
1680-1—Hudson to T. White <i>et al.</i>	205
1692—Mellens Thomas to John and William	162
1694—Ridland to S. Davis Jr.	288
1697—Chickering to Hastings	58
Lord Elizabeth <i>et al.</i> to John Rand	227
1700—Phipps Joseph to Geary	475
1701—March to Hastings	57
1703-4—The Town to Joseph Wood	470

1704-5 —Prentice J. to Boylston	564	1712-13 —Hall S. to and of B. Pierce	187
1705 —Phillips T. to Boylston	565	Hutchinson N. to Penney	235
1707 —Whittemore S. to W. Smith	3	Smith E. to J. Fowle	241
Simson heirs to Trumbull	92	Hill A.	} to P. Hay 266
1707-8 —Lord ^e Elizabeth to Rand	228	Frothingham N.	
1708-9 —Hutchinson to Woodward	151	Wood Joseph to { Joseph Frost	270
1709 —Hayman to John Tufts	100	{ R. Miller	615
Phillips T. and J. to J. Webb	188, 189	Row R. } to J. Webb	396
Hayman to J. Webb	396	Hayman }	
Brown J. to Daniel Gould	552	1713 —Cooke ad. to Blaney	263
1709-10 —Wigglesworth to Hutchinson	52	Phillips J. to Lynde	291
Lord Elizabeth to John Rand	227	Phillips M. to Savage	295
1710 —Webb E. to Creese	76	Fowle J. } to W. Smith	317
Blaney heirs to Joseph Phillips	251	Mousal R. }	
Lord Thomas to son Thomas	384	Blaney to Samuel Phipps	347
Hay to T. Gery	536	Price ex. to Asbury	357
Asbury } to Crosswell	543	White T. to N. Frothingham	360
Call T. }		Penney to J. Hutchinson	360
Barnard Katharine to I. Watson	622	Lord ex. to D. Russell	381
1710-11 —Ballatt } to Hay	215	Wood H. to R. Miller	397
Wait widow }		Frothingham N. <i>et al.</i> to Lewis	409
Green Elizabeth <i>et al.</i> to Codmans	421	Webb J. to Watts	417
Foxcroft Francis to Martha	459	Phillips E. to W. Smith	418
Rand John to S. Brooks	528	Society for Prop. Gospel to M. Gill	419
Tyler Joanna to Crosswell	540	Phillips H. to Griffin	421
1711 —Lyburn to D. Reed	38	Cary N. to S. Webb	432
Gould T. to Vinton	113	Gooding to D. Russell	432
Rand William to Asbury	240	Edminster to The Town	433
Tufts T. to { W. Rand }	326	Pierce Jonathan to Samuel	437
{ Kent }		Rand Ebenezer to Joseph	441
Miller James to W. Rand <i>et al.</i>	327	Long M. to Jonathan Tufts	469
Webb J. to Watts	410	Hay P. } to E. Brooks	473, 474
Austin Joseph to Eben	436	Symmes W. }	
1711-12 —Pierce B. to Logan	4	Shepherd T. to J. Blanchard	488
Whittemore Joseph to D. Russell	12	Rand William to J. Kent	497
Fowle J. heirs to A. Ireland	17	Cleveland E. to S. Brooks	529
Long S. to Breed	59	1713-14 —Pierce S. to Brattle	442
Phipps J. to G. Ireland	158	Kettle N. to D. Russell	447
White T. heirs to S. Frothingham	205	Hill H. and A. to Jonathan Dowse	457
Rand William to John	238	Symmes D. } to H. Phillips	476, 477
1712 —Underwood to S. Parker	40	Jamison W. }	
Salisbury to M. Frost	41	Payne B. to H. Johnson	506
Stone E. to { R. Belcher	54	Wilson heirs to E. Phillips	513
{ Hay }	61	Tufts J. to T. Miller	549
Stone E. heirs to Hay	60	Hurd J. to Logan	585
Edes J. heirs to Vinton	65	Frost M. to J. Lamson	610
White T. to A. Stimson	82	1714 —Johnson Mary to William	506
Phillips A. to T. Cutler Jr.	84	Rand William to J. Dowse	538
Row Ruth Jr. to { A. Belcher	98	Rand R. <i>et al.</i> to J. Frizell	548
{ J. Bucknam	106	Phillips H. to T. Swan	566
Frothingham S. to H. Phillips	103	Barron M. to W. Smith	586
Davison to Asbury	107	Jamison heirs to W. Sheaf	586
Underwood to B. and N. Green	115	Wilson W. to Lemmon	588
Wilson W. to B. Lawrence	117	Hall S. to J. Richardson	597
Thomas } to Frizell	125	Tuck Mary to N. Cary	605
Indicutt }		Wilson E. heirs to W. Richardson	621
Cutler R. to J. Hopkins	128	Phillips A. to P. Hay	623
Phipps Solomon heirs to { J. Rand }	135	Maylem to Frizel	625
{ T. Call }		Simpson B. to P. Cutler	629
{ R. Miller }	209	Simpson J. to J. Rand Jr.	634
Carter John to N. Frothingham	231	Wilson E. heirs to Lemmon	635
Fowle John heirs to John	243	Lewis J. } to J. Rand	649
Low S. to Hartwell	286	Davis R. }	
Howard N. to Cleveland <i>et al.</i>	348	Kettle W. and J. Damon	649
Hale to John Tufts	496	1714-15 —Lord to Jonathan Kettle	458

Vol. XVII. RECORDED 1714-1716.

1691—Shapley B. to Blunt	484
1695—Graves to S. Whittemore	633
1696-7—Marble to Soley	577
1700—Stowers S. } to Beard	624
Lathrop heirs	
1701—Phillips E. to B. Pierce	401
1702—Fosdick John to Thomas	270
1703—Pain R. to E. Austin	404
1704—Blanchard J. to Beard	625
1705—Fosdick John to Thomas	270
1706—Lowden to John Cutler	594
1706-7—Lowden James and B. Bunker	593
1708—Vinton John to S. Richardson	525
1709—Rice G. to J. and J. Balcom	34
1709-10—Gould Daniel to Jeremiah	511
1710—Frothingham S. heirs to Samuel	205
Crosswell C. to W. Richardson	310
White Thomas to J. Blanchard	591
1711—Geary Thomas to D. Green	512
1711-12—Lowden John to Mary	5
1712—Holden J. and T. Wright	433
Phillips A. to S. Gould	477
Andrews } to J. Bathrick	615
Bowman }	
Foskets to Beard	624
1712-13—Williams Thomas to Samuel	318
Gould S. to Jeremiah	512
White to J. Blanchard	610
1713—Bateman to Underwood	60
Mousal John to Dorothy	387
Rand John Jr. } to T. Harris Jr.	527
Call T. Jr. }	
1713-14—Cutler J. to E. Goffe	6
Snow to R. Mousal	269
Adams A. } to J. Child	386
Fowle I. }	
Gould S. to { R. Beleher }	511
{ J. Gould }	
1714—Damon John to Susanna	3
Rand W. to J. Benjamin	5
Benjamin J. to N. Wilson	13
Shermans <i>et al.</i> to R. Cutler	39
Jamison W. widow to W. Sheaf	44
Phillips B. to D. Lawrence	45
Lawrence D. to Grace Edes	48
Underwood to David Gould	105
Bill Commissioners { Underwood	106
morts. of { Cleveland	109
{ D. Gould	116
{ R. Mousal	124
Dadey Abigail to Atwood	111
Jeffries to Chambers	161
Johnson E. to B. Lawrence	181
Webber to Newman	191
Lawrence D. to Wheeler	216
Parker B. to I. Pierce	253
Pierce J. to Chambers	263
Mousal R. to Lynde	270
Hay P. to J. Taylor	272
Bennett to N. and B. Waters	329
Savage to J. Newell	337
Sheafe to J. Lewis	342
Dowse E. to P. Hay	434
Dunton } to A. Phillips	455
Hay }	

1714—McQuery to M. Lemmon	516
Lothrop heirs to Bodge	571
Damon M. to E. Clap	590
Clapp to Bromfield	590
1714-15—Logan to Bill Commissioners	163
Rouse W. to Campbell	185
Pierce M. to Jonathan	245
Fowle P. to J. Blanchard	314
Whittemore S. <i>et al.</i> to J. Tufts <i>et al.</i>	322
Smith Thomas to William	397
Dady heirs and O. Atwood	612
Hayden to Dessoune	636
1715—Dowse S. to Stowers Sprague	325
Rand E. to J. Lewis	346
Hilton to Graves	368
Benjamin to Bennett	397
Davis James to H. Phillips	398
Johnson E. to R. Pain	400
Cookery to Long	403
Welch S. to H. Phillips	405
Frost M. to James Fowle	433
Bidwell <i>et al.</i> to R. Foster	452
Rand John Jr. and Thos. Call Jr.	469, 508
Rand W. to P. Cutler	489
Ryall to H. Davis	524
Phillips B. to T. Harris Jr.	527
Brigden E. to John May	562
Everton to E. Brooks	564
Perkins ad. to N. Wilson	565
Phipps Samuel to H. Phillips	571
Cutler R. to J. Blanchard	572
Richardson W. to Isaac How	577
Blanchard J. to J. Foy	580
Call Thomas to James Hay	584
Foster R. and J. to J. Dowse	594
Call N. to Frizel	636
Bathrick to B. Goddard	648
Symmes to E. Brooks	649
1715-16—Blanchard J. to J. Jr.	610
Hutchinson Nathaniel to Samuel	637
Swan T. to W. Webster	650
1716—Rand John Jr. to T. Call Jr.	629

Vol. XVIII.

RECORDED 1715-16 to 1717-18.

1690—Alger John to Elizabeth	493
1691-2—Sweetser Benjamin to B. Jr.	72
1696—Kettle Joseph } to Kidder	153, 254
Frothingham heirs	
1702—Whittemore S. to N. Howard	313
1703—Mousal John to Ralph	359
1704—Gray J. to Abigail	437
Fillebrown J. to W. Cutter	516
1705—Miller Isaac to Abraham	530
1706—Soley heirs to Chambers	1
Fillebrown to W. Cutter	602
Dunster to J. Russell	517
1707—Hay P. <i>et al.</i> to J. and J. Barrett	106
1708—Smith Daniel widow to J. Fowle	313
1712—Lawrence B. to W. Wilson	47
Fowle John to R. Mousal	359
Lemmon M. to V. Carter	386
1713—Whittemore S. } to S. Wade	12
Hay Peter }	
1713-14—Clark Mary } to Chitty	122
Green B. heirs }	

1714 —Richardson W. to S. Wade	13
Gould S. to Joseph Green	208
Hilton to M. Long	345
Mousal R. } to Cleveland	368
Usher	
1715 —Gould John to Daniel	46
Harris E. <i>vs.</i> J. Borland	53
Hutchinson N. to T. Copp	75
Sherman J. to D. Lawrence	107
Phillips J. to J. Lemmon	121
Kettell Esther and Mary to Benjamin	215
Smith W. to V. Carter	386
How I. to W. Richardson	485
Herbert heirs to J. Miller	486
1715-16 —Symmes W. to S. Hall	66
Hayman M. to M. and M. Tufts	419
Fowle Peter to James	541
Hayden to Sheaf	606
1716 —Wood Jos. to { N. & E. Dowse } { John Rand } { Mousal }	17
Willoughby to Blanchard	45
Call T. Jr. to Z. Davis	53
Hutchinson to Penney	73
Lawrence B. to H. Fowle	94
Lawrence D. to J. Green	113
Green J. to Hutton	114
Swan T. to S. Cary	114
Waters S. to Farwell	115
Wainwright to Foy	163
Rand John to Boylston	173
Brigden E. to Hough	178
Lemmon Mary to Joseph	180
Gooding J. to R. Russell	202
How Isaac to { Isaac Jr.	204
{ Abraham and Isaac }	293
Lawrence B. to Hoppin	233
Grovers to W. Pain	322
Hutton to D. Lawrence	354
Foster Richard and John	364
Mousal R. } to Cleveland	369
Usher	
Hay P. to S. Wade	483
Frothingham Samuel to Benjamin	553
1716-17 —Cleveland to Spencer Phips	200
Hiltons to Price	201
Davis N. and Z. to S. Newell	222
Heaton and R. Miller	226
Long M. to W. Richardson	259
Webb John to Samuel	276
Bill Commissioners	{ H. Davis 278
morts. of	{ J. Lamson 411
	{ S. Gove 460
	{ S. Ford 465
Dowse Nath'l and Benj. to Jonathan	373
1717 —Hiltons to Graves	316
Mousal J. to J. Phillips	324
Fowle J. to B. Stimpson	337
Cleveland <i>et al.</i> to N. Howard	361
Savage to Hartwell	364
Phillips John to Henry	374
Chitty to H. Phillips	375
Green B. to D. Chitty	380
Shepherdson to J. Call heirs	387
White William to Thomas	404
Simpson to Asbury	492
Hutchinson N. to Penney	503
Lemmon to J. Phillips	507
Stimpson Andrew to John	523
Coffin N. to W. Wyer	541

1717 —Swan T. to S. Cary	553
Hunting S. to B. Frothingham	554
Boylston to J. Sherman	585
1717-18 —Lawrence D. to H. Wheeler	586
Graves to J. Albree	590

Vol. XIX. RECORDED 1717-1719.

1700 —Larkin E. <i>et al.</i> to Brigden	443
1701 —Winslad to Mitchell	447
1703 —Wilson E. to A. Phillips	316
1707 —Carter Thos. <i>et al.</i> to Lemmon	120
1709 —Pierce John to W. Smith	325
1709-10 —Paine heirs to I. Wheeler	112
1712 —Carter V. to M. Lemmon	117
1714 —Dexter J. to N. Green	81
1715 —Phillips A. to W. Bryant	210
Carter V. } to W. Smith	324
Phillips H. }	
1716 —Dexter R. to N. Green	81
{ J. Lowden	4
{ S. Blunt	20
{ Jos. Whittemore	24
{ Jacob Hurd heirs	35
{ J. Logan	74
{ W. Rouse	79
1716-17 —Bill	S. Badger 153
Commissioners	W. Symmes 164
morts. of	Thomas Call 177
	S. Kidder 216
	B. Hurd 228
	N. Frothingham 242
	N. Hayward 250
	J. Dowse 262
	S. Webb 267
	H. Bodge 285
	B. Phillips 289
Kettell B. to Joseph Dyer	353
1717 —Davis Zechariah to Lynde	68
Blanchard J. to N. Green	81
Frizell to { S. Hutchinson	93
{ A. Ireland	94
Mousal J. to J. Bowdoin	102
Pain M. and A. to J. Blanchard	111
Gould David to E. Phillips	230
Crouch to Joseph Whittemore	354
Heaton to J. Lawrence	437
1717-18 —Graves to J. Richardson	128
Soley M. heirs to Blachford	183
1718 —Fitch to Isaac Gould	197
Phillips J. to Lemmon	219
Dasset to Bunker <i>et al.</i>	297
Fowle I. ex. to A. Lawrence	344
Crouch to Joseph Whittemore	355
Blachford to Roberts	355
1718-19 —[Frost J. to J. Gould	359]
Soley M. heirs to Bill Commissioners	364
1719 —Thomas to Cleveland	381
Rand E. and W. to James and	
D. Whittemore	394
Frothingham J. to J. Wood	401
Dady to S. Cary	419
Edes John to John Jr.	422
Lawrence D. to N. Cary	435
Waters heirs to Roberts	441
Blanchard S. to J. Pratt	445
Waters Jacob heirs, division	448
Kettle Hannah to I. Wheeler	449
Gould Isaac to David	450

Vol. XX. RECORDED 1718-1722.

Fly leaf 1732.

1684—Cutler John to Timothy	213
1691-2—Dowse Joseph to Samuel	432
1696—Larkin E. to J. Russell	524
1696-7—Kettle N. to J. Cooper	578
1699—Kettle N. to P. Fowle	210
1701—Barber Thomas to Thomas	156
1704—Cleasby to Brigden	298
1707—Carter Caleb widow to sons	611
1709—Reed S. wife to P. Fowle	196
1713—Fowle G. to W. Meads	332
Call Martha to I. Wheeler	41
Welch S. to J. Lamson	549
1714—Matson N. and Ruth Row	314
1716—Goodwin Chr. to Timothy	240
1716-17—Phillips J. to Lemmon	83
Johnson John to T. Taylor	202
1717—Knight S. to S. Cary	19
Pierce Jonathan <i>et al.</i> to James Cutler	28
Vinton to Underwood	46
Rouse to Foy	57
Phillips E. to D. Gould	125
How Isaac } to W. Richardson	144, 147
Mousal J. }	
[Francis and Frost to Joseph Frost	220]
Blanchard Joshua to S. Sargent	256
Lawrence W. to S. Whittemore	294
Blanchard J. to I. Wheeler	410
Lawrence Joseph to Benjamin	475
1717-18—Lewis J. to J. and E. Larkin	47
Kirby A. to J. Newell	69
Cleasby H. to J. and W. Rand	131
White S. to S. and N. Frothingham	169
Fosdick S. to S. Wade	207
Hutchinson S. to J. Hartwell	238
1718—Crouch J. to A. Cleveland	37
Green B. to E. Stone	60
Capen Hannah to J.	67
Pierce Hannah to J.	81
Phipps Samuel } <i>vs.</i> R. Cutler <i>et al.</i>	86
} to J. Lemmon	100
Wilson R. to J. and W. Rand	132
Hutton J. to J. Benning	135
Dady W. and S. to P. Tufts	154
Cutler Elizabeth, widow of Timothy,	
division	167
Dady to S. Webb	170
Odlin to Watts	174
Sherman <i>et al.</i> to Lowden	176
Moussell John to Hartwell	178
Hartwell J. to Penney	192
Phillips John 3d to { Jenner	200
} Boyston	212
March J. to S. Cary	237
Jenner Rebecca to Thomas	359
Green Nathaniel to Daniel	370
Marty E. to R. Waite	425
Parker Thomas to Thomas Green	532
1718-19—Carter V. to Lemmon	12
Upham to David Gould	124
Phillips John 3d to Jenner	201
Crouch to Gearfield	211
Mousal J. to Thomas Foot	219
Rand John Jr. to Jonathan	261
Roberts to J. and S. Waters	273
Trumbull John to Samuel	286
Gearfield to D. Russell	292

1718-19—Meeds to Thomas	332	
Green Joseph and Henry to Daniel	371	
Mousal Ralph widow to B. Bunker	562	
1719—Carter H. to M. Gill	280	
Whittemore Jos. to John Richardson	283	
Carter Hannah to S. Trumbull	287	
Newell John to Joseph Grant	291	
Trumbull to Chambers	318	
Cutler K. to J. Edmands	326	
Lynde J. to S. Cook	355	
Mitchell T. to E. Pratt	476	
Fowle John to J. Rand	490	
Davis W. to Logun	513	
1719-20—Edminster to Moorey	423	
Phipps Samuel Jr. to D. Russell	525	
Davis Randolph to Barnabas	597	
1720—Mousal Ralph wid. to J. Stimson	438	
Hall S. to S. Cary	474	
The Town to J. Killom	479	
Cary J.		
Green Bartholomew	} to J. Stevens	
A. Porter <i>et al.</i> with W. Richardson		510
Fowle J.	} to J. Frost	
Call M.		517
Hunnewell C. to D. Russell	526	
Kettle N.	} to D. Russell	
Mousell J.		
Matson N.		527
Row R.		
Ward S. heirs to H. Phillips	561	
Miller heirs to H. Phillips	564	
1720-1—Hutchinson S. to Jona. Tufts	445	
Logan to Jacob Hurd	513	
Harris Thomas to Turlington	555	
Dady W. and S. to Atwood	645	
Edmands heirs to B. Andros	662	
1721—Fosdick S. to D. Russell	558	
Griffin to E. Cheever	560	
Johnson E. to Bill Commissioners	571	
Phillips John Jr.	} to The Town	
Davis B.		597, 601
Bill Commis- sioners morts. of	{ J. Fowle B. Teal C. Hunnewell Elizabeth Reed }	602-608
Whittemore R. to J. Frost		
Waters S. heirs to M. Bridgen		
Dady S. to J. Sprague		
1721-2—Dady W. and S. to R. Foster	620	
Turlington to Harris	641	
1722—Dady W. and S. to O. Atwood	646	
Kettle Jonathan heirs to	{ Jonathan W. Grubb }	646
Phillips Jonathan ex. to J. Lynde		647
Lynde J. to S. Phillips	649	
Lowden to Stimson	659	
1732—Bill Com. to Samuel Johnson	720	

Vol. XXI. RECORDED 1719-1724.

[Foxcroft's deeds begin at p. 299.]

1681—Fowle George to Peter	469
1694—Symmes T. to Chambers	13
1700—Tufts P. to Joseph Richardson	73
1708—Hay Peter to James Marable to P. Hay	141 272
1709—Howard N. to W. Rand	349
1710—Snow J. to J. Hurd	256

1711—Chambers to Ephraim Breed	11
1714-15—Grover to E. Knight	438
1715-16—Adams Jos. to J. Fillebrown	398
1716—Smith Samuel to Damon	86
Mousal R. } to W. Rand	327, 413
Dowse heirs }	
1717-18—Edes John heirs to John	52
Taylor } to Wade	163
Blanchard J. }	
Baldwin to and of W. Pain	309
1718—Elliot ex. <i>et al.</i> to Eph. Breed	12
Green William Jr. to Benjamin	131
1719—Waters A. to E. Story	17
Phillips J. to N. Tufts	18
Rand Robert to William	33
Dean to S. Blanchard	51
Edmands John to B. Dowse	64
Taylor Thomas to J. Barnes	93
Pratt John to Isaac Green	131
Darling to John Fowle	196
Dady to J. and J. Rand Jr.	204
Roberts to Chambers	260
Kettle W. ex. to J. Phillips	279
Graves to John Edes	343
Upham to S. Blanchard	351
Edes J. to D. Lawrence	502
1719-20—Mousal A. to T. Call	77
Fowle P. and J. to P. Hay	80
Cleveland to Jonathan Tufts	104
1720—Ireland A. to John Rand 3d	105
Phillips T. to J. Edmunds	162
Stinson <i>vs.</i> T. and J. Taylor	175
Lord Joseph to Pitts	199
Fowle James to H. Phillips	211
The Town to Austin	216
Waters N. and B. to W. Wyer	220
Dady to T. Fosdick	237
Bill Commissioners <i>vs.</i> H. Bodge	297
Carter John to Caleb	316
Ward heirs to James Miller	332
Stanley to J. Lawrence	503
1720-1—Deverix to John Teal	280
Ward heirs to N. Tufts	304
Whittemore S. to S. Jr.	312
Welch Sarah to Thomas	313
1721—Merrifield to E. Phillips	312
Rouse W. ex. to W. Wyer <i>et al.</i>	320
Fowle P. ex. to Penny	324
Davis N. and John to Zechariah	341
Lynde Joseph to Joseph Jr.	376
Fowle Peter to James	389
Bill Commissioners { Goodwin C.	439
morts. of { Lowden	440
{ Penney	442
{ Bridgen	446
Bridgen heirs to M. Bridgen	441
Dady A. and W. to J. Sprague	446
Larkins to C. Call	475
Vine to T. Dyer	482
Dady to Waldo	491
Fowle Peter to Ebenezer	495
1721-2—Hunt heirs to I. Parker	422
Fowle John to Elizabeth Reed	467
Turner James to W. Rand	477
Gilbert heirs to Ebenezer Breed	493
Kettle N. to Thomas Call	504
1722-3—Cutler P. to J. Kettle Jr.	529
1724—Davis Zechariah to J. Prescott	544

Vol. XXII. RECORDED 1722-1724.

1701-2—Stowers to E. Sprague	610
1704—Johnson John to S. Bull	355
1710—Wyman to James Richardson	315
1710-11—Waters John to Stephen	130
1715—Fowle E. to Holton	34
Counce H. to D. Lawrence	604
1718—Jones R. to R. Foster	99
Bridgen Mary to R. Rand	129
Tufts T. to E. Bucknam	675
1719—Davis H. heirs to John	28
1719-20—Edes John to Graves	443
1721—Mousal A. to J. Rand 3d	93
Howard N. widow to J. Kent	95
Cutler P. to Joseph Rand	127
Fowle John to Hancock	292
Teal J. to N. Frothingham	595
1722—Creese to Weeb	1
Johnson E. to S. Cary	6
Davis N. to Hopkins	13
Hall S. to I. Parker	23
Davis John to R. Foster <i>et al.</i>	29
Lowden to J. Frost	37
Sweetser S. to Asbury	41
Lawrence B. to Hoppin	49
Phillips J. to T. Powers	54
Dowse S. to I. Parker	72
Lord J. to Lemmon	103
Hopkins to R. Foster	116
Stanley to J. Miller	119
Ballatt heirs to S. Dowse	196
Fowle James to Joseph Frost	122
Phillips W. to Lemmon	126
Phillips J. 3d to Jenner	126
Hough Mary to E. Bridgen	129
Carter E. to Hopkins	137
Bentley admr. to Hopkins	275
Chadwick to T. Sprague	289
1722-3—Mousal J. to M. White	177
Sprague J. to R. Foster	492
1723—Usher to S. Brown	179
Rouse W. ex. to Eben Breed	232
Johnson Mary to Hannah	355
Matson to Chambers	373
Sweetser Joseph to W.	380
Frothingham Nathaniel to Nathaniel	393
Sweetser to Frothingham	415
Rand Ann to John	418
Tuck Mary to C. Brooks	486
Foster R. to J. Sprague	492
Underwood to Arnold <i>et al.</i>	532
Holton to Cowdry	577
Hosmer to Lemmon	664
1723-4—Rand W. to H. Phillips	580
Lord N. to A. Ireland	597
Kettle R. to N. Lord	598
Lord T. heirs to Ireland	599
Wood Joseph to W. Rand	601
Pierce J. to { N. Tufts }	602
{ W. Rand }	
Lawrence D. to I. Parker	605
Turlington W. to J. Fowle	633
Logun to A. Newell	652
Newell to T. Welch	654
1724—Fowle John to S. Turell	565
Rand J. to S. Phipps Jr.	579
Fowle J. to and of T. Harris	630

Vol. XXIII. RECORDED 1722 to 1724-5.

1692—Tuck E. <i>et al.</i> to E. Austin	140
1693—Lowden to Watson	289
1695—Benjamin A. to E. Austin 140 <i>et seq.</i>	
1696—Call John to Cooper	267
1699—Shepherd A. } to E. Austin	140
1701—Lord T. }	
1703—Smith S. <i>et al.</i> to T. Wright	30
1703-4—Fosket to Mallet	139
1705—Lowden } to E. Austin	140
Soley Sarah }	
1707-8—Frothingham W. to Lord	88
1710—Gould T. to Vinton	349
1711—Call T. to S. Richardson	468
1711-12—Hay P. to J. Vinton	349
1712—Bateman E. }	
1713—Underwood J. <i>et al.</i> } to T. Wright	
1714—Gould John }	14, 19, 30
Hay P. }	
1715—Richardson W. } to J. Vinton	349
1715-16—Lawrence N. to Wright	18
Alexander to Buckman	61
1716— } Hows to J. Vinton	349
1718-19— }	
1719—How Isaac to J. Underwood <i>et al.</i>	349
1719-20—Hartwell to Kent	238
1720-1—Gould D. to Vinton	349
1721—Cutter R. to E. Austin	140
Dady S. to Jona. and John Rand Jr.	225
Tufts James to James Jr.	297
1722—Dunster J. to T. Fillebrown	23
Phillips B. admr. to Griffin	48
Belcher to P. Hay	80
Foster R. to John Sprague	212
Holden S. to T. Johnson	227
Smith E. to D. Gould	356
1722-3—Whittemore S. to E. Clark	34
Fowle S. to E. Burgess	41
Fowle J. to Allam	55
Heton to J. Rand	62
Kettle J. to S. Cary	75
Hutchinson S. to D. Reed	104
Matson to Chambers	115
Dadey to E. Austin	140
Fowle P. ex. to John Fowle	180
Fowle John to S. Cary	214
1723—Balcorns to Griffin	260
Hay P. } to Vinton	349
Gould D. }	
1723-4—Logun } to Bill Com.	334, 433
Blanchard Samuel }	
1724—Breed Ebenezer to Fosdick	302
Crouch heirs, divisions	307
Tufts James to James Jr.	374
Stanley E. to } J. Miller	392
} C. Galpin	433
Fowle J. to S. Turell	448
Cutler K. to R. Kettle	451
Burly <i>et al.</i> to Arnold	451
Bachelor E. to N. Frothingham Jr.	452
Stimson J. }	
Cary Jonathan } to J. Miller	469
Mellen heirs to J. Hovey	476
1724-5—Larkin E. Jr. <i>et al.</i> to E. Newell	494
Whittemore Joseph to Hancock	524

Vol. XXIV. RECORDED 1724-1726.

1688—Dowse J. }		
1691—George J. }	to S. Richardson	320
1695—Fox D. to E. Bateman		42
1702—Blunt S. }		
1703—Vinton }	to J. Gould Jr.	136
1711—Covel }		
1714—Gould Jer. }		
1716—Newell E. to E. Brooks		226
Hartwell to J. Adams		260
Bennet to D. Lawrence		454
1717—Brintnall and Hovey		241
1718— } Whittings to T. Pratt (2)		450
1719— }		
Dowse Joseph heirs to E. Putnam		476
1720—How Jacob to Underwood		14
Symmes to J. Fillebrown		317
Whiting to Pratt		450
Putnam Ebenezer }		477
1720-21—Hilton R. }	to E. Dowse	478
1721—Sheaffe to Penny		280
Hurd B. to S. Soley		390
1722—Kettle heirs to James		464
Blaney admr. to Bentley admr.		487
1722-3—Sweetser Benjamin to Seth		118
1723—Waters to D. Lawrence		27
1723-4—Butcher to S. Dowse		479
1724—Pierce Joseph to Chambers		46
Richardson J. to C. Lamson		67
Harris Joseph to Ebenezer Breed		89
Campbell to Blany		98
Cary N. to J. Goodwin		178
Mousal J. }		
Stanniford }	to J. Sprague	246, 248
Bull to Bathrick		257
Rand Edmund to William		279
Cleveland A. to Jenner		459
1724-5—Mousal J. to J. Sprague		249
Waters to Frizell		274
Gray to Soley		276
Trumbull S. to N. Hall		313
Campbell to Blany		322
Teal J. to Ruth Wyer		337
Kettle R. to Treadway		339
Hoppin W. to Badger		356
Arnold Joseph to Thomas		393
Miller T. to J. Souther		633
1725—Stanley E. to Galpine		415
Hutchinson N. to Penny		453
Hopkins to N. Waters		457
Cutter W. heirs to Richard		483
Cutter R. and Samuel to }	John	492
}	William	493
Cutter R., J. and W. to Samuel		494
Waters N. to N. Cary		531
Rand John to Joseph		604
Thompson Tobias to Powers		612
Davis John to E. Rand		614
Trumbull S. to Chambers		617
1725-6—Trumbull S. to E. Cheever		625

Vol. XXV. RECORDED 1724-5 to 1726-7.

1712-13—The Town to E. Dowse	252
1718—Green H. to Gary	490
1721—Rand Robert to William	673
1721-2—Sargent to E. Pratt	601

1723—Sprague William to Timothy	110	1725—Richardson Wm. to Joseph 3d	221
Rand J. Jr. to T. Call Jr.	296	Foster R. and S. Emerson	224
Wood J. to D. Russell	341	1725-6—Rand W. to H. Phillips	330
1723-4—Dowse E. to Bucknam <i>et al.</i>	259	Rand J. to E. Bennett	446
Edmunds J. to D. Russell	342	1726—Larkin E. Jr. to Center	10
1724—Harris Elson to J. Miller	102	Dowse S. to Pomroy <i>et al.</i>	104
Goodwin J. to N. Cary	113	Jenner to W. Wyer and Cheever	193
Richardson Jonathan to Jenner	119	Wait R. and W. to Calef	225
Lawrence D. to T. Thompson	202	Frothingham Mary to Symmes <i>et al.</i>	250
Newell E. to N. Lamson	307	Wood Mary to E. Shed	293
Lamson N. to J. Mousal <i>et al.</i>	308	Phipps Samuel to {	H. Phillips 331
Crouch E. and W. to D. Russell	347		J. Benjamin 413
1724-5—Lynde John and Mary heirs	26		B. Lawrence 433
Pierce Jonathan chn. to J. Pierce	27	1726-7—Pomroy <i>et al.</i> to Ingersoll <i>et al.</i>	263
Pierce J. to Nathaniel Tufts	28	1727—Sprague J. to J. Benjamin	403
Treadway to Logun	270	Benjamin J. to John Sprague	414
Lamson N. to J. Mousal	309	Richardson S. to Evans	419
Rand J. to J. Hay	318	Trumbull S. to W. Russell	427
Lamson N. <i>et al.</i> to J. Sprague	356	Pain S. heirs to W. Pain	440
1725—Stower J. to T. Sprague	109	<hr/>	
Trumbull S. to N. Cary	114	Vol. XXVII. RECORDED 1727-1728.	
Phipps Mary to Samuel chn.	143	1705—Welch Hannah to Sarah	480
Wyer Ruth to N. Hutchinson	143	1725—Brazier Elizabeth to Benjamin	511
Codman J. to The Town	147	1726—Tufts T. to S. Webb	505
Phipps Solomon heirs to Crosswell	157	1726-7—Cary N. to Solomon Phipps	441
Waters N. and B. to Hopkins	159	1727—Pain W. to Lemmon	14
Green Bartholemew heirs to Sawtell	181	Lynde heirs to Joseph	36
Stimson B. heirs to J. Hancock	190	Symmes Z. heirs to Dummer	57
Wood Mary to D. Russell	348	Knowles to Jackson	59
Borland to J. Miller	349	Symmes W. to John B. Symmes	100
Phipps Samuel heirs to {	Solomon 412	Lawrence D. to D.	250
White Thomas to N. Frothingham Jr.	451	Hopkins to D. Lawrence Jr.	251
Ridgway	} to E. Pratt 502-504	Griffin to Fluker	350
Wheeler I.		Wood M. to John	454
Sargent Jonathan		Lord T. to N. Tufts	515
1725-6—Sprague S. Jr. to Bucknam	259	1727-8—Copp to The Town	71
Bucknam E. to and of The Town	259	Wheatley } to S. Wood	202, 203
The Town to A. Cleveland <i>et al.</i>	263	Edwards } to S. Wood	202, 203
Lawrence D. to D. Jr.	294	Fowle J. Jr. ad. to T. Mousal	239
1726—Russell W. to Rose	330	Hutchinson N. and S. to Samuel	275
Cary S. to T. Welch	383	Wood J. to James Kettle Jr.	395
Phillips H. to Samuel Phipps	389	Wood S. to {	N. Tufts 395
Lawrence D. to Rose	396	1728—Lynde to Lemmon	110
Usher to Goffe	419		Miller R. to H. Phillips 150
Lowden to T. Call	428	Bancroft to J. Williams	209
Symmes W. to Chambers	455	Hutchinson N. and S. to Samuel	276
Cutler P. to Bateman	460	Wood S. to John Wyer	277
Farnham to Boylston	517	Wyman J. to T. Mousal	279
1726-7—Badger Stephen to S. Jr.	586	Wyer John to Fluker	304
<hr/>		Austin S. heirs to Sarah	316
Vol. XXVI. RECORDED 1726-1727.		Austin Sarah to Grubb	317
1668—Norton Mary to Tyng	258	Wood Samuel to E. Shed	321
1699—Counce to Pierce	203	Burroughs to T. Phillips	400
1701—Crosswell to Pierce	202	Ruck <i>et als.</i> , deposition	401
1712-13—The Town to Jos. Richardson	220	The Town to W. Rand	426
1721-2— {	} Vinton to D. Gould (2) 328	Welch T. to P. Edes	427
1723—		Phillips J. and H. to B. Wheeler	429
Fowle E. to Penny	410	Wheeler to Phillips	431
Whitmore to Joseph Green	521	Wood M. to S. Hutchinson	447
Blanchard Jonathan to E. Oakes	532	Fosdick S. to Town	469
1724—Adams Samuel to Samuel	58	Edes P. } to T. Welch	478
Vinton <i>et al.</i> with P. Tufts	315	Foster R. }	479
Treadway to A. Blanchard	445	Hurd Jacob to T. Welch	481, 482
		Cutler J. to J. Newell	483

Vol. XXVIII. RECORDED 1728-1729.

1701—Putnam J. to J. Tufts	224
1720—Green B. to S. Paige	480
1720-1—Foy John and M. Vaughn	347
1724—Lowden to Logun	165
1725—Jones R. <i>et al.</i> to E. Brooks	342
1725-6—Smith John Jr. to J. Frost	169
1726—Hay P. to Jonathan Lawrence	207
Tufts John to S. Paige	481
1727—Frost J. to J. Miller	273
Wood M. to N. Souther	399
Tufts Thomas to Hartshorn	473
Blanchard S. to S. Paige	482
1728—Hurd J. heirs to T. Austin	16
Fosdick S. to Sutton	36
Green Daniel to J. Frost	171
Sprague John to R. Foster	226
Tufts N. and P. to and of W. Rand	259
Rand W. to Tufts	261
Sprague J. <i>et al.</i> to E. Austin	264
Wood S. to W. Edmands	268
Pierce Jonathan widow to chn.	365
Hurd Benjamin to Jacob	373
Prescott to Hender	458
1728-9—Cheever E. to Jenner <i>et al.</i>	235
Rand John to E. Brooks	342
Pierce chn. to Joseph and John	366
Belcher A. ex. to Foy	374
Lynde J. to James Pierce	448
1729—Daniel J.	
Fosdick J. } to S. Sweetser	212, 213
Cary Mary	
Wilson S. to J. Miller <i>et al.</i>	272
Austin John to Ebenezer Breed	235
Capen H. <i>et al.</i> to Clifford	330
Fluker to Hartshorn	474
Logun to Palmer <i>et al.</i>	487
Stone Thomas to Vittery	490
Wilson N. to T. Pratt	533

Vol. XXIX. RECORDED 1729 to 1729-30.

1706—Wilson E. to Jonathan Gove	233
1718-19—Hay Peter to Peter	28
1719—Lawrence D. to Pownell	79
1721—Dyer to D. Lawrence	15
1721-2—Page S. to Jonathan Lawrence	165
1722—Pierce Jona. heirs } to N. Tufts	444
Frost Joseph	446
1722-3—Ford S. to P. Hay	23
1723—Miller James to Jona. Lawrence	166
Russell W. to Jenner	447
1723-4—Arnold to P. and J. Hay	27
1725—Brown W. to Jos. Whittemore	478
1726—Kettle Jona. heirs to D. Russell	117
Ward S. heirs to J. Lawrence	167
Whittemore S. to Joseph	479
1726-7—Ford S. to P. Hay	23
Damon E. to John Hay	25
1727—Lynde J. to Sarah's heirs	100
Phipps Samuel to D. Russell	118
Brigden heirs to Joseph Rand	436
1727-8—Town to B. Blaney	250
1728—Hay P. and John, division	24
The Town of Stoncham to Hays	26
Ford S. to Gray	104
Galpin to J. Call	115

1728—Lynde to D. Russell	119
Frothingham S. } to S. Phipps	154, 155
Ireland Grace	
Fosdick S. } to D. Russell	161, 162
Pierce Jonathan	
Reed Elizabeth to J. Mousal	379
Mirick heirs to Mirick	484
1728-9—Smith John Jr. to J. Frost	217
Hutchinson S. to E. Shed	244
1729—Wood M. to S. Webb	125
Brazier heirs to D. Russell	163
Russell D. to Boardman	164
Lawrence Jona. } to Jenner	168, 169, 172
Crosswells	
Sweetser S.	
Lawrence Benjamin to John	240
Call John widow to Jenner	252
Dowse Jonathan to Fluker	253
Lynde ad. to T. Stone	363
Phillips Jonathan ex. to Lemmon	375
Edes Elizabeth to T. Mousal	378
Dowse Eleazer widow to Jonathan	504
1729-30—John Fowle ad. to T. Mousal	380
Sheaf N. to Blachford	447
Cutler James to Henley	448

Vol. XXX. RECORDED 1729-1731.

1721—Tufts P. heirs, discharges	36
1722—Whittemore Daniel to John	463
1722-3—Hale R. heirs to J. Gould <i>et al.</i>	47
Mousal heirs to { J. How }	
{ Gould }	48
1723—Call T. to J. Kettle Jr.	11
1727-8—Russell D. to P. Hay Jr.	329
1729—Dowse Jonathan to P. Tufts	19
Wood Mary to Thomas	123
1729-30—The Town to T. Holden	239
1730—Logan to and of Fluker	139
Wilson N. to J. Codman	294
1730-1—Sprague Jonathan to John	363
Sweetser S. to Graves	408
1731—Newell John to Eliphalet	469

Vol. XXXI. RECORDED 1730-1731.

1710—Johnson J. to H. Franklin	400
1711—Franklin to M. Lemmon	401
1727-8—Fulker to J. Phillips	470
1729—Wood S. to W. Edmands	154
1729-30—Dowse J. to Henley	198
Johnson Mary } to D. Newal	
Windor T.	261
Gove Jonathan to B. Goddard	550
1730—Webber P. to Chambers	131
Row Ruth to Fluker	132
Wilson W. to Lemmon	207
Stevens John to Wyer heirs	300
Kettell heirs to Logun	403
Hay Peter to James and Peter	458
Mousal T. } to J. Stevens	537, 538
Welch T.	
1730-1—Kettle R. to S. Hall	272
Lemmon to E. Phillips	418
1731—Mason S. ex. to E. Cheever	494
Dyer M. to Blachford	518

Vol. XXXII. RECORDED 1731-1732.

1714—Newell E. to and of M. Tuck	328
1715-16—Hett heirs (see Babbett)	322
Hay P. to T. Eaton	481
1721—C. Goodwin to The Town	250
1723-4—Green Benjamin to Trumbull	493
1726-7—Bateman to P. Cutler	46
Richardson T. } to Jonathan Tufts	332, 333
1727—Tufts S. }	
1728—Cutler P. to J. Lewis	47
1730—Whittemore Joseph to Jabez	31
1730-1—Cutler Timothy to I. Parker	1
1731—Waters N. to T. Taylor	164
Goodwin C. to Doubleday	251
Sweetser S. to J. Phillips	416
1731-2—Griffin to W. Shepherd	218
Hay Peter to P.	537
1732—The Town to S. Henley	326
Phipps Samuel widow to Jenner	500

Vol. XXXIII. RECORDED 1731 to 1732-3.

1699-1700—Whittemore John to John	261
1727—Webb S. }	
1730—Brazier E. } to Hartshorn	273, 274
1731—Sweetser S. to S. Turell	12
The Town to H. Pownell	260
Wood Mary to John	305
Larkin Edward to S.	373
Austin J. Jr. to J. Benjamin	508
1731-2—Webber to Ruggles	161
1732—Row R. ad. to Fluker	255
Doubleday E. to R. Foster	266
The Town to J. Bradish	276
Usher John wid. to Jeffries heirs	287, 331
Dunster, division	296
Stone E. heirs to S. Webb	312
Lewis J. to E. Newell	359
1732—Tufts Jonathan to and of Joseph	387
Rose R. to Samuel Phipps	399
Branch to Belcher	451
Frost J. }	
Cutler Elizabeth } to Jenner	458, 459
Harris Amos to Joseph	465
Fowle J. admr. to Maverick	469
Fluker J. to S. Hall Jr.	472
Wyer W. to R. Foster	490

Vol. XXXIV. RECORDED 1733-1734.

1711—Frost Hannah to Asbury	125
1712—Frost J. heirs to T. Ivory	52
1716—Hale R. to R. Dexter	508
1717—Heaton }	
White Thomas } to W. Smith	96
1721—Parsons to Dexter	510
1724—Lemmon to Wyer	126
Tyng to Cleveland	169
1725—Rand John Jr. to C. Call	97
Foster R. to J. Sprague	316
1729—Nicholson ex. to Cleveland	170
1730—Harris J. to W. Sweetser	145
Usher admr. to Cleveland	171
Hutchinson S. to J. Sprague	316
Bentley to Callom	440

1730-1—The Town to T. Kidder	56
1731—Ivory }	
Logun } to T. Welch	53, 54
1731-2—Hay Peter to James and Peter	44
Newell E. admr. to Hutchinson	59
Hurd B. to S. Cary	92
Wood Mary to David	496
1732—Dowse Samuel to Maximilian	34
Cutter Samuel to William	82
Miller heirs to C. Call	98
Long S. ex. to W. Wyer	127
Wyer W. to Calef	128
Dowse Maximilian to Samuel	145
Cutter William to Samuel	173
Ivory to J. Pierce	196
Wyer W. to I. Parker	253
Stimson J. to N. Tufts	292
Phipps Sam'l ad. to W. Watson <i>et al.</i>	310
Lamson N. }	
Kent Joseph } to J. Sprague	317, 318
Reed William }	
Bathrick to T. Robbins	402
Frost J. to S. Hutchinson	441
1732-3—Frothingham N. ex. to Jenner	248
Griffin to S. Pierce	321
1733—Adams S. to J. Whittemore	14
Phipps Samuel to R. Rose	102
Cooper to T. Robbins	403
Phipps Samuel to R. Miller	425
Phillips heirs to J. Sprague	471
Richardson Job to J. Hall	481
Mallet Lewis to Andrew	506
Smith heirs to Henley	514
1733-4—Croswell to Forgison	536

Vol. XXXV. RECORDED 1733 to 1734-5.

1696-7—Pierce John }	
1704—Wilson John } to I. Fowle	410-415
1708—Hill Samuel }	
1710—Fosket John }	
1713-14—Geary to Poole	324
Poole with Cowdry	324
1721—Green D. }	
Davis Z. } to S. Page	199
1721-2—Tufts Thomas to Jona. Green	448
1725—Tufts T. to S. Page	199
1726-7—Phipps Solomon to N. Cary	177
1727—Welch T. to Bradshaw	420
Rand Joseph to W. Hoppin	504
Blanchard S. }	
1729—Hall N. } to S. Page	199
1730—Pratt T. }	
Lawrence B. to T. Harris	254
1731—Campbell }	
1732—Asbury } to S. Page	199
Lamson N. }	
Sprague J. } to J. Kent	116
Sprague J. to W. Reed	116
Stone E. to S. Webb	156
Phipps Sam'l ad. to M. Brigden <i>et al.</i>	255
Phillips H. to W. Smith	291
Phipps Samuel admr. to S. Rand	314
Lynde heirs to E. Johnson	581
1732-3—Crosswell heirs to }	
E. Shed	211
S. Rand	314

1733—Capen J. to Luist <i>et al.</i>	18
Hutchinson S. to J. Cutter	19
Hall S.	
Sweetser W. } to A. Newell	87
Austin J. }	
Reed W. to Joseph Kent	116
Stratford to W. Rand	137
Henley to E. Austin	173
Call J. heirs to Diamond	182
Hartshorn to { N. Hall	246
{ M. Brigden	258
Crosswell heirs to T. Harris <i>et al.</i>	256
Cutter S. to Joseph Adams	327
Wood Mary to David	403
1733-4—Fosdick ex. to E. Cutter	20
Bill Commissioners to S. Ford	180
Frost J. to Hoppin	505
1734—Harris T. to J. Miller	76
Austin N. to Gooch	84
Powers to J. Miller	180
Diamond to J. Sprague	182
Austin N. to Ebenezer	232
Damon to H. Hall	234
Miller J. to Jenner	275
Crosswell heirs to Jenner	276
Waters J. }	
Webber } to Chambers	277, 279
Kent E. to and of D. Russell	306
Mouran to R. Foster	308
Edmonds J. to Henley	346
Tufts T. ex. to and of Emma	356, 369
Austin Nathaniel to Ebenezer	373
Sartell to D. Wood	403
Burr E. }	
Rand J. } to W. Wyer	407
Page S. to Jenner	423
Nowell Z. to T. Crosswell	529
1734-5—Tufts Mary to John Goodwin	642

Vol. XXXVI. RECORDED 1734-1736.

1693-4—Dowse N. to and with	
J. Edmonds	492, 603
1704—Upham to Baldwin	257
1710—Hill Abraham to Caswell	491
1713—Davis N. to John Tufts	141
Fosket M. to James Tufts	567
1717-18—Buttrick M. to W. and S.	472
1722—Greenleaf S. to J. Waters	217
1723—Treadway to Baulinch	14
Kettle James to T. Call Jr.	279
1726—Larkin Edward to Edward	458
1727—Ward S. heirs to N. Tufts	142
1729-30—Mousal Joseph to C. Lamson	177
1731—Sprague John to Henly	243
1731-2—Tufts Jona. to Job Richardson	476
1732—Oakes T. and J. Waters	216
1732-3—Call Jonathan to Richard	287
1733—Harris T. }	
Brigden } to B. Lawrence	108
Monro to R. Miller	170
Smith Joseph to I. Foster	270
Ford S. to Jenner	492
Foye M. to John's chn.	618
1733-4—Jones }	
Johnson R. } to R. Call	277

1734—Lynde heirs to James Pierce	193
Browne Jonathan to J. Stevens	194
Dowse B. }	
Dowse D. heirs } to J. Stevens	195, 200
Taylor to Soley	245
Cleveland to S. Wade	282
Hartwell }	
Reed D. <i>et al.</i> } to N. Tufts	399
Larkin E. to E. Jr.	458
1734-5—Stone E. to chn.	101
Caswell to Skinner	120
Rand W. to N. Tufts	143
Wheeler to J. Phillips	232
Harris Joseph ex. to Ebenezer Breed	449
Dowse Jonathan to D. Edes	481
1735—Matson to Calef	30
Calef to S. Trumbull	102
Skinner to E. Goodwin	120
Sprague Jonathan, division	135
Edmonds J. heirs to Spring	178
Jeffers to and of R. Foster	186, 251
Roberts to Chambers	215
Phipps Samuel to Joseph Rand Jr.	222
Miller Thomas to James	223
Buttricks to Floyd	236
Floyd C. to Dinsdell	236
Sprague J. to Henley	242
Webb J. to R. Call	279
Waters Josiah to S. Wade	282
Hancock to Townsend	284
Taylor to D. Edes	286
Hurd B. to James Allen	298
Phipps Samuel to W. Wyer	302
Rose R. to and of J. Capen Jr.	305
Davis H. to J. Gowen	346
Gowen J. to I. Foster	348
Reed D. Jr. to S. Cutter	416
Russell W. to Withington	419
Cutter John to N. Tufts	422
Fowle John ad. to Alford	427
Forgison J. to Jenner	493
Maverick to Jenner	496
Burbeen to T. Wood	517
Miller James to Turlington	591
Webber J. ad. }	
Ford S. } to T. Symmes	625, 627
Davis Z. to { T. Symmes }	
{ E. Rand }	628
1735-6—Edwards S. to and of Storer	436
Crosswell T. to Gibson	501
Lewis E. <i>vs.</i> Treadway	573
Foye Benjamin to John, and division	622
1736—Lamson C. to Alford	637

Vol. XXXVII. RECORDED 1735 to 1736-7.

1707—Everton to James Austin	355
Wyman John <i>et al.</i> to S. Richardson	393
1714-15—Hartshorn to and of Burr	350
1727-8—Whittemore S. to W. Smith	489
1729—Brattle W. to J. Frost	735
1731-1735—Mousals Power attorney	57
1734—Hall H. }	
Penny J. } to T. Williams	217
Tufts S. }	
Austin E. } to Thomas Austin	356
Carteret to A. Marrett	705

1734-5—Salter } to S. Adams	26, 27
Adams heirs	
Blachford to H. Pownell	575
1735—Lowden J. 3d to Chambers	90
Tufts James to E. Cutter	99
Prentice J. } to S. Page	116
Smith J. }	
Cutter G. to T. Hall	205
Wood T. to N. Souther	236
Sweetser to J. Miller Jr.	256
Ward S. to T. Symmes	281
Hurd B. to Samuel Adams	391
Adams S. admr. to J. Sweetser	392
Wood Thomas to John	660
1736—Mousal heirs to W. Wyer	57
Hender T. to Ruth Wyer	80
Cleveland to J. Royal	137
Ivory T. to Ireland	156
Edmands Jonathan to Spring	195
Wilson N. heirs to Luist	405
Hutchinson S. to S. Reed	415
Goodwin E. to Hopkins	436
Jones K. } to R. Call	440
Johnson R. }	
Lowden to { R. Call }	440
{ B. Kettle }	
Sutton to Asbury	483
Royal J. ex. to Salter	576
Brightman A. to H.	577
Miller J. Jr. to J. Brown	612
Foster R. to Henly	627
Austin John to J. Bradish	661
Marrett A. to Carteret	706
1736-7—Hood B. to Bowdoin	589

Vol. XXXVIII.

RECORDED 1736-7 to 1737-8.

1710—Greenland to Dexter	442
1719-20—Call John heirs to Jonathan	402
1723-4—Whittemore Josiah to Frost	153
1727—Calley R. to Stimson	407
1729—Rand John to Joseph	284
1733—Phipps Solomon to Samuel	401
1734—The Town to N. Appleton	40
Dowse S. to C. Brooks	98
1735—Fowle John to Alford	45
Logun to Welch	49
Willis to Bradshaw	85
1735-6—Foster R. to Jenner	502
1736—Stimsons to N. Tufts	44
Kidder } to Welch	54, 56
Godfrey }	
Mousal's chn. }	
Rand Joseph to W. Kettell	121
Foye to Royal	228
Wood John to David	281
Miller James to Jenner	503
1736-7—Brown Jonathan to Alford	45
Harris T. to A. Bunker	543
Hartshorn to Shed	633
1737—Ward R. ad. to Symmes	70
Carter N. to B. Teel	81
Bradshaws to Lemmon	85
Lowden to Priest	414
Davies G. to Jenner	504
Day to Lynde	511

1737—Call R. to J. Sprague	529
Lynde heirs to W. Rand	545
Phillips J. to R. Ball	553
1737-8—Cleveland to N. Tufts	544
Jenner to Lynde	656
Wood Jonathan [19] to Sundries	672
Blachford to Temple	684

Vol. XXXIX. RECORDED 1738-1739.

1706-7—Rand Samuel to William	475
1716—Whittemores to Joseph Frost	110
1718-19—Dyer heirs to S. Sweetser	5
1720—Fosdick Thomas to John	699
1720-1—Upham Phineas to William	658
1722—Fosdick Jonathan to John	699
1723—Bucknam J. to Joscs	30
1727—Cutter Gershom to George	572
1728—Cutter Nathaniel to Richard	116
Rand W. to Nathaniel Tufts	599
1729—Mallett L. to Powers	131
1731—Cleveland to Usher	191
1733—Williams John to Thomas	239
Webb S. to N. Hall	582
1734—Fosdick Stephen ex. to John	699
1734-5—Rand W. to James Pierce	394
Cleveland to D. Russell	627
1735—Lowden James 2d to James 3d	119
Watts John heirs to N. Hall	582
1736—Fowle J. ad. to Powers	132
Frothingham S. to Jenner	486
1736-7—Pratt J. to J. Kettell	348
Bunker heirs to { Harris }	736
{ Goodwin }	
1737—Jackson to Townsend	172
Sprague J. to Call	262
Call John heirs to R. Call	263
Godding S. to J. Cutler	445
Sweetser B. to Jenner	487
Rouse William heirs to John	536
Ivory S. to and of Hopkins	614
1737-8—Lynde to Jenner	56
Cleveland to Royal	58
Temple R. to Blachford	74
Dennie to Beleithe	136
Robbins T. to J. Watson	209
Tufts Jonathan to James	559
Miller R. to Nathaniel Tufts	596
1738—Fosdick M. to J. Phillips	87
Phillips J. to S. Trumbull	88
Cleveland to Royal	130
Hastings to Kent	165
Ford to T. Symmes	197
Wood Mary to David	221
Hutchinson to Hartshorn	226
Crosswell Joseph to D. Wood	242
Crosswell A. to Thomas	246
Crosswell Thomas to { J. Miller }	247
{ D. Wood }	248
Rand W. to Jonas Clark et al.	283
Griffin John to Mary	298
Griffin Mary to B. Kent	299
Kent B. to S. Harris et al.	299
Rose R. to Capen	325
Bill Commissioners to W. Symmes	337
Call J. to Joseph Austin	345
Cleveland to Royal	361

1738—Rand William to Joshua	396
Lewis J. ad. to Hunnewell	407
Fletcher to Jenner	488
Crosswell to D. Wood <i>et al.</i>	502
Call Jonathan and R. to S. Webb	583
1738—9—Wyer William to David	466
Waters A. to J. Wise	481
Counce to J. and J. Pierce	723

Vol. XL. RECORDED 1739-1740.

1720—Dodge J. to Larkins	396
1727-8—Rous to { Miller } { Graves }	39
1732—White M. } to N. Lamson Privat S. }	665
1735—Tufts B. to W. Fortner	423
Russell Joseph to J. Robbins	673
Foster R. to E. Cheever	669
1736-7—Reed Ann to N. Lamson	739
1737—Call R. to M. Brigden <i>et al.</i>	316
Baker S. to Grubb	480
1737-8—Jenner to Fortner	424
Call R. to B. Kettell	674
1738—Trumbull S. to A. Mallet	576
1739—Wood } to Jenner Miller }	96
Johnson Isaac heirs to Eleazer	144
Rous William and Joseph to John	228
Hill A. heirs to N. Hill <i>et al.</i>	273
Rous J. to Jenner	288
Johnson I. heirs to D. Newell	301
Ford Stephen to William	348
Penney to Jenner	365
Wyer W. and Jenner, division	367
Hill N. <i>et al.</i> to W. Abraham	401
Whittemore J. to Josiah Wood	403
Windover to { Remick { James Hay	427 428
1739-40—Edmonds J. to Capen	373
Menzies to I. Foster	426
Edmonds J. to E. Dowse heirs	440
Dowse heirs to T. Austin	494
Frost J. to Josiah Wood	536
Bradshaw to Bowdoin	541
Rand I. <i>et al.</i> to A. Hall	708
1740—Reed William to Timothy	524
Priest Jonas } Hartshorn } to S. Hall	530, 531
Ivory S. to John Wood	533
Waters J. ex. to Chambers	566
Robbins J. to { S. Whittemore { Joshua Whittemore	672 673
Sawyer to E. Richardson	683
Abraham W. to J. Smith	709
Wade to James Allen	734
Ivory to E. Cheever	736

Vol. XLJ. RECORDED 1740 to 1741-2.

1713-14—Green Bartholomew heirs	
to S. Richardson	25
1717—Lord Alice to Alice	416
1719—Willis Joseph to Richardson	77
1719-20—Bucknam S.	
1722—Uplam N.	} to Baldwin 61-63
Dexter R.	
Lord Alice to Thomas	
138	417

1723-4—Sargent E.	
1724—Lamson J. ex.	} to I. Wheeler 41-43
1725—Pratt Eben	
Damon to Nurse	169
1726—Green Samuel to Baldwin	63
1727—Bridgen M. <i>et al.</i> to Thomas	657
1733—Kettle J. to S. Webb	519
1739—Miller J. to D. Wood	288
Wyer W. to Jenner	281
1739-40—Edmands J. to Boylston	17
Capen J. to Dolbeare	58
1740—Dennie to Temple	53
Windover to Winslow	70
Abraham W. <i>et al.</i> to A. Newell	85
Cheever E. to E. Hutchinson	87
Russell Joseph	} to Bill Com.
Halsey	
Smith J. to A. Newell	175
Soley M. heirs to Roberts <i>et al.</i>	188
Roberts J. to T. Welch	190
Flucker to Bill Commissioners	277
Sartell to D. Wood	289
Capen J. to N. Tufts	290
Sheafe E. to J. Dowse	299
Dowse J. to S. Kent	329
Phillips John to R. Foster Jr.	414
Lord T. to R. Miller	419
Wade Lydia to B. Parker	422
Wyer J. to Tyng	484
Hartshorn to Hutchinson	505
Hay J. to E. Bennet	533
Call C. to Joseph Austin	539
Carter V. heirs to Trumbull	574
Bridgen Thomas to J. Ingols	658
Robbins J. to E. Dixon	735
1740-1—Dowse J. to S. Hall	383
Foster Richard to R. Jr.	415
Hopkins Elizabeth to Joseph	421
Logan James and Joseph to T. Welch	423
1741—Call R. to E. Cheever	482
Frothingham N. to J. Codman	488
Hutchinson S. to Priest	506
Chambers to J. Miller	513
Miller to Henley	513
Call R. to Abigail Webb	520
Sprague J. ex. to E. Kent	538
Taylor K. to { Lane }	} 582
Rand John to P. Edes	609
Hilton R. heirs to Furz	708
1741-2—Hilton to Furz	709

Vol. XLII. RECORDED 1740-1743.

1701—Mirick B. <i>et al.</i>	to J.Frothingham	376
1714—Evertton J.	to E. Newell <i>et al.</i>	311
1726-7—Welch T.	to Shed	130
1733—Capen to { Luist { Fluker }		309
1735-6—Skinner A.	to J. Hall	87
1737-8—Kiddler Mousal's chn. Godfrey Dowse E. heirs Wood Mary	} to C. Brooks	638-645
1738—Cleveland J.	to Bradish	534
1738-9—Reed Daniel	to Daniel	412

1739-40 —Dennie } Dowse J. } Call J. } Call Thomas }	vs. Griffin 315, 543, 545	
1740 —Foye John } Tufts Jonathan }	to Bill Com.	125, 254
Shepherd W. to I. Johnson		148
Upham William to Eben		280
Jeffries heirs to Temple		375
Ingols to { Parker } { Brigden }		470
Hilton heirs to W. Skinner		728
1740-1 —Logan } Welch } Crosswell T. }	to Sutton	285, 287
Andrews } Luist }	to Fluker	309, 310
Cooper E. to Andrews		311
1741 —Newell Elizabeth to Andrew		312
Bradshaw to Royal		319
Frothingham J. to Atwood		378
Badger to W. Prentice		449
Webb Abigail to Jenner		457
Newell J. to I. Rand <i>et al.</i>		458
Hill A. heirs to W. Wyer		614
Wyer Ruth to William		616
1741-2 —Hartshorn to Prescott		589
1742 —Rayner to I. Rand		664
Priest J. to T. Austin		711

Vol. XLIII. RECORDED 1742-1744.

1711-12—Frothingham N. to J. Fosdick	63
1726—Phillips J. and H. to S. Wade	53
Bucknam J. to J. Pain	560
1730—Richardson J. to B. Teal	103
1732—Waters J. to Chambers	330
1733—Tufts J. to S. Brooks	121
1734—Burbeen Ruth to James	460
1735-6—Richardson J. to A. Skinner	418
1736—Sweetser S. to S. Tufts	531
Anderson to Langdon	637
1736-7—Bradshaws to Burns	54
1737—Foye John to J. Hall	602
1737-8—Wade S. to R. Burns	54
1738—Porter A. to S. Brooks Jr.	122
Bill Commissioners to B. Bodge	332
Stone E. heirs to C. Ford	527
1738-9—Rand William to J.	690
1739—Hall J. to P. Carteret	200
Porter A. to J. Thompson	251
Pownell H. to J. Cary	370
1739-40—Ivory to Albree	127
Dowse E. heirs to J. Edmunds	414
1740—Treadway J. to E. Burr	276
1741—Dennie J. to Turlington	75
Griffin to Upham	83
Cleveland Kendall	} to J. Newel
	517
1741-2—Waters to Langdon	26
Blachford	} to Gorham
Deming <i>et al.</i>	
Temple to H. Deming <i>et al.</i>	173
1742—Fosdick J. to S. Rand	23
Call R. to Diamond	25
Rand Richard to Jonathan	27
Logun to T. Welch	34
Burns to James Smith	68

1742 —Whittemore Jos. to Jabez <i>et al.</i>	76
Rand Isaac to and of Rayner	92
Foster J. heirs to Hussey	105
Jenner to I. Rand	140
Edwards to Boylston	166
Ivory to Ireland	167
Parker I. to Foye	177
Dowse M. to Dana	196
Dunster to Carteret	201
Symmes T. to Grace Parker	265
Lord T. to J. Bradish	269
Trumbull S. to James Smith	270
Rayner to I. Rand	383
Bradshaw S. to J. Watson	398
Mousal A. to J. Kent	711
1742-3 —Lewis E. to E. Burr	276
Burr E. to { Lepington } { Gorham }	276
Dowse S. ad. to Maximilian	280
Dowse Max. to Abigail Stevens	301
Tufts J. to Peter	302
Lynde to S. Phillips	329
Newell J. to G. Keyes	566
1743 —Skinner A. admr. to Royal	685
Tufts J. to James Smith	420
Hartshorn to T. Austin	464
Tufts Joseph to B. Gibson	473
Cade to Goldthwait	477
Breed C. to Wyer	501
Rand E. to Isaac	565
Sprague Samuel to John ex.	592
Hutchinson S. to Samuel Jr.	626
Busby ad. to Henly	639
1743-4 —Royal vs. Borland	720
Boylston R. to R. Jr.	581
Hall John to A. and S. Jr.	585
Jenner to I. Johnson	603
1744 —Welch Eliza to D. Russell	603
Johnson E. to and of Isaac Jr.	638
The Town to J. Miller	643, 673
Rand William to { E. Rand } { P. Edes }	659
Henry R. to Jonathan Edes	673
Mallet M. to S. Rand	695
	721
	723

Vol. XLIV. RECORDED 1742-1746.

1712-13—Long S. to Chambers	254
1724—Ting to J. Tufts	741
1736—Austin John to A. Stevens	169
1737-8—Kettle B. to R. Call	85
1738—Cutter G. to T. Hall <i>et al.</i>	514
1740—Elliot to Sartell	639
1741—Call T. ex. to Chamberlin	379
Stone Richard to T. and R.	472
1741-2—Frost J. to Langdon	6
Wood Mary to Thomas	663
1742—Penny to Langdon	7
Prescott to Bowdoin	31
Hall S. to W. Ford	59
Ball R. to J. Miller	70
Welch } to Shed	72
Sweetser }	
Phillips S. to Lynde	165
Lord Alice to { Thomas Lord	220
{ B. Kettle	225
Hutchinson to Fluker	264
Hurd Benjamin to Jacob	321

1742-3—Call R. }	to P. Edes	85, 88
Priest J.		
Davis }	{ Stimson	
Fowle }	{ P. Edes }	91
Bodge to Hasey		93
Cary S. ex. to B. Hurd Jr.		117
Prescott to Cade		126
Edmunds W. to Woods		149
Kent Joseph to Samuel		330
1743—Sheaf S. to E.		202
Burr to Fluker		212
Lord Thomas to Alice		223
Hopkins B. to The Town	235,	518
Call R. to Boardman		436
1743-4—Burr to J. Frothingham		519
1744—Dowse }		
Call J. }	to Chamberlin	380
Turlington }		
Fosdick J. to Benjamin		382
Sprague Thankful to John		383
Codman to Bowdoin		416
Whittemore J. to Shed		435
Rend Sarah heirs to Edmund		443
Bradish <i>et al.</i> to William Kettle		538
Badger Stephen to Stephen		566
1744-5—Cade P. to {	McDaniel	458
	S. Cary	459
1745—Gill to S. Dowse		664
1745-6—Cheevers to J. Cheever		674
Rand John to Thomas <i>et al.</i>		675
1746—Hutchinson to Osborn		715

Vol. XLV. RECORDED 1744-5 to 1747.

1734—	Lewis J. to D. Lawrence	632
1736—	Dickson W. to S. Reed	64
1736-7—	Dowse J. to J. Hall	458
1738—	Hall Jonathan to G. Cutter	264
1740—	Bennett E. } Lawrence B. ex. }	72
1741—	Kidder S. to S. Prentice	57
	Burroughs C. to Dysert	431
1743—	Hutchinson S. to { S. Jr. S. Sheldon }	278 408
	Whittemore Joseph to Joseph	450
	Edmunds Jonathan to P. Edes	621
	Dowse heirs } Davis heirs }	658
1744—	Whittemore J. to James Hay	22
	Hutchinson to N. Gorham	23
	E. Stone heirs to S. Dowse	27
	Tufts Jonathan to Jonathan Jr.	36
	Mousal T. to E. Shed	69
	Mousals to Jenner	87
	Russell R. to E. Cutter	109
	Asbury to J. Austin	125
	Ivory to Bridgen	271
	Trumbull to Hammock	382
	Dowse heirs } Davis heirs }	658
1744-5—	Hill A. heirs to A. Snow	140
	Prentice heirs to Caleb	721
1745—	Tufts Jonathan to Jonathan Jr.	36
	Tufts Jonathan Jr. to J. Bowdoin	103
	Hill Anna to A. Snow	140
	Mousal Hannah to T. Williams	216
	Grant Joseph and sisters, division	224

1745—Hopkins B. to The Town	233
Ingols J. to M. Bridgen <i>et al.</i>	246
Lane to Fluker	255
Whittemore Joseph to J.	427
1745-6—Hendley to Graves	291
Wyer D. to J. Bowdoin	329
1746—Hussey to Dysert	429
Breed E. to A. Oliver	503
Mousal H. to C. Lamson	512
Codman J. to Tudor	527
Tufts William to Peter	540
Deland to Withington	557
Brown N. to Dysert	633
Asbury to wife Abigail	637
Watson Abraham to Isaac	736
1746-7—Powers T. to Isaac Rand	726
1747—Lewis J. to B. Badger	692
Cutler W. to James Jr.	720
Tufts Jonathan Jr. to James Smith	741

Vol. XLVI. RECORDED 1746-1748.

1733	—Tufts Jonathan to J. Turner	156
1739	—Miller James and D. Wood	86
1740	—Rand Isaac to David Sprague	118
1743	—Miller James to James Jr.	87
1744	—Halsey } to Mardlen	604
	Dupee }	
1745	—Dickson W. to J. and Wm. Cutler	21
	Mousal T. } to J. Hay	311, 313
	Rand I. }	
1746	—Hasey to S. Bodge	10
	Lane } to Mirick	53
	Sheafe E. }	
	Prentice Solomon to P. Edes	105
	Sprague Nath'l and Elizabeth to John	114
	Newal J. to J. Hay	312
	Russell C. to N. Brown	352
1746-7	—White J. to Bowdoin	85
	Burr to Leppington	116
	Hurd Jacob to Jacob	323
1747	—Foster Richard widow to	
	R. and Isaac	216
	Wyer Katharine to I. Johnson	217
	Rand S. to N.	218
	Cutler J. Jr. to { P. Tufts	285
	{ W. Cutler	286
	Breed J. to S. Bradstreet	322
	Sheldon S. to S. Ireland	361
	Griffith to Whipple	503
1747-8	—Rand Jonathan } to Isaac	448
	Rand Edmund }	
	White J. to Fluker	552
1748	—Tufts Jonathan to B. Parker	486
	Jenner to Abraham	493
	Edes Jonathan to T. Rand	524
	Calef J. to P. Edes	552
	Hurd B. to S. Goodwin	643

Vol. XLVII. RECORDED 1747-1750.

1742—Austin J. chn. to J. Austin [15]	146
Austin J.	} to E. Johnson 146
Webb Abigail	
Austin J.	} to Abigail Webb 146, 539
Johnson Eliz.	
1743—Stimpson J. to L. Calley	617

1744—Wood Mary heirs }	to D. Wood	147
Edmunds heirs }		
Frost J. to J. Howard		274
1744-5—Russell R. to S. Hall Jr.		326
1745-6—Lord A. to J. Capen		155
1746—Phipps E. to W. Abraham		24
Carter John }	to I. Foster	199
1746-7—Calf Joseph }		
Austin John to and of Timothy		1
1747—Ivory }		
Hill N. }	to W. Abraham	24
Hill Nathaniel }		
Tufts J. to J. Jr.		63
Atwood to Gulliver		67
Sweetser M. to J. Frothingham		76
Mallet Martha to Michael		79
Mallet Michael to W. Foy		80
Asbury to Gorham		94
Barnard E. <i>et al.</i> to Rayner		120
Sheldon to {	S. Hutchinson	129
	D. Wood	149
Tufts Jonathan to {	James Tufts	235
	Jabez Wait	
Fluker to Dizer		304
1747-8—Townsend J. to Fosdick		164
Call Jonathan to Thomas		266
Wilson J. to J. Smith		274
Turner J. to S. Hall		330
1748—Brown W. to Hussey		286
Rand Thomas to J. Edes		331
Edes J. to Cooper		339
Rand Joshua to and of S. Rand		351
Blunt to J. Fosdick		376
1749—Hoppin W. to P. Edes		468
Cary Mary and Nathaniel to R. Cary		493
1749-50—Goodwin T. to S. Badger		563
Prentice W. to T. Goodwin		564
1750—Trumbull Samuel to James		614
Fowle B. to Borland		635

Vol. XLVIII. RECORDED 1748-1750.

1680—Shapley to Blunt		451
1742-3—Jenner to Long		631
1744—Henry to Gibson		318
1745—Hill William to Abraham		93
1746—Frothingham Nathaniel to N.		15
1747—Gowen J. to chn.		75
Pownell to J. Breed		100
Wilson J. }		
Jenner }	to Faulkner	364
1748—Gerrish B. to and of		
Ebenezer Breed		54
Sweetser Joseph to Josiah Whittemore		87
Hill Abraham to A. Snow		100
Bill Commissioners to E. Cheever		129
Day vs. Gowen		144
Hopkins E. to I. Foster		197
Wyer Timothy to William		219
Sprague Mary to John		434
1748-9—Ford S. to William		116
Lawrence D. to Henley		333
1749—Davis Z. heirs to Whitney		130
Dowse N. to James Smith		163
Sweetser S. to Fluker		231
White Thomas }	Fluker	
heirs to }	J. Frothingham	256
	Nathan Tufts	

1749—Phipps Joseph to James Miller	303
Wyer D. to Edward	369
Hutchinson S. to D. Wood	402
Russell R. to S. Cary	470
1749-50—Tufts Jonathan to Jona. Jr.	475
1750—Bateman ex. to Hunnewell	513
Boylston R. to R. Jr.	524
Powers to I. Foster	537
Phipps Joseph to J. Carter	585
Hurd J. to T. Welch	586
Lawrence D. to R. Devens	641

Vol. XLIX. RECORDED 1749-1752.

1708—Richardson Stephen to F.	14
1735—Watts heirs to B. Stokes	513
1738-9—Foster Isaac to wife	145
1744—Lewis Eliz. heirs to Hunnewell	95
Hill A. heirs to M. Bateman	169
1746—Mallet M. to Angier	68
1746-7—Austin heirs to C. Russell	242
1748—Grant Joseph to D. Lawrence	161
Austin heirs to S. Wade	352
Phipps J. } to S. Belknap	438
Hill S. }	
1748-9—Hopkins E. to Jenner	18
Carter John to I. Foster	76
1749—Tufts J. to Peter	5
Phipps Joseph to Jenner	19
Hutchinson S. to Cade	57
Cade P. }	
Cary S. } to Peter Edes	58
McDaniel H. }	
Stone T. to B. Wheeler	84
Tufts J. to Silsbee	86
Graves heirs to and of Mason	90
Lawrence D. to Daniel Jr.	109
Tufts J. to F. Brown	116
Phillips R. to Fluker	130
Newell E. to Bateman	170
Calef ex. }	
Parker Grace } to S. Wait	180, 352
Richardson D. to T. Welch	431
1749-50—Phipps M. to Odin <i>et al.</i>	113
Carter J. to I. Rand	145
Turner }	
Patten } to J. Tufts	184
The Town to T. Williams	381
Mullet to S. Brooks	451
1750—Frothingham S. to I. Rand	198
Lawrence D. to Ebenezer Breed	211
Tufts John to C. Russell	217
Fowle Z. to Fulker	218
Edes J. to S. Cooper	219
Calef to J. Trumbull	224
Russell Abigail to C.	247
Osborn Ephraim to S. Waite	353
Miller James to Stephen	356
Capen J. to J. Tufts	379
Tufts John to C. Russell	417
Goodwin A. to Belknap	440
Lawrence D. to D. Jr.	590
1750-1—Call R. to J. Sprague	233
1751—Hutchinson S. to I. Foster	386
Welch Thomas to and of S. Swan	433
Salter to Henley	525
Lawrence D. to Hannah Bemis	590

1752 —Hartwell to Francis	364
Waite S. } to I. Foster	388, 390
Lecky M. }	
Frothingham M. heirs to Stimson	397
Webb S. ex. to Belknap	409
Hutchinson S. to S. Cary	436
Ball R. to John Miller	518
Bemis Isaac <i>et al.</i> to W. Barber	590
Hood B. to Bowdoin	623

Vol. L. RECORDED 1750-1753.

1737 —Stone E. heirs to S. Bradshaw [5]	160
1740 —The Town to S. Hopkins	38
Godfrey to Trumbull	657
1741-2 —Center Solomon to Samuel	613
1742 —Reed D. to S. Wyman Jr.	683
1743 —Hutchinson Samuel to Thomas	641
1745 —Fluker to Lane	54
Badger to Mellins	126
1747 —Pierce E. to E. Sheaf	61
Center Solomon and John to Abigail	613
1748 —Wait S. to Thomas Austin	307
Rand T. to S. Wait	518
1748-9 —Sheaf E. to J. Russell	61
1749 —Lock F. Jr. to B. Teal	84
Teal to Traill	121
Winship J. to J. Cutter	168
Trow to E. Dowse	203
Page to Stephen Bradshaw	311
Cutler J. Jr. to Dunster	520
Cheever E. to S. Wait	521
Lynde to Bradshaw	635
1749-50 —Winship J. to J. Cutter	168
1750 —Wheeler to Angier	4
Hall S. heirs to S. Hall	50
Sheafe E. to J. Russell	61
Edes P. to C. Call	65
Day to Gowen	131
Bradshaw Simon to Stephen	160
Powers to I. Foster	360
1750-1 —Hall S. to and of T. Symmes	78
1751 —Breed Ebenezer to Deland	52
Russell J. to J. Smith	112
Badger B. to Mellins	126
Trumbull Samuel to T.	153
Trumbull T. to Bowdoin	153
Bradshaw S. to Burns	160
Bradshaw Simon to Stephen	160
Deland to F. Lock	210
Tufts J. to Wheatley	328
Newell E. to I. Rand	365
Edmunds Jonathan to I. Foster	373
1752 —Cutler James Jr. to E. Dickson	507
Call C. to N. Dowse	570
Gardner J. to D. Wyer	571
Phillips J. to John Hay	572
Phipps M. to D. Wyer	573
Gardner James to J. Rand	576
Hutchinson S. to I. Foster	583
Tufts Jonathan to { Peter Tufts	608
{ B. Parker	626
Tufts Joseph to E. Tuell	625
1753 —Burns to James Smith	646

Vol. LI. RECORDED 1752-1755.

1722 —Austin } to Lynde	120
Trerice }	
1729 —Blanchard S. } to B. Tufts	120, 121
1734 —Brasier B. }	
1739 —Hutchinson S. to M. Carleton	623
1740 —Brown Jonathan to Benjamin	380
1742 —Rand } to B. Davis	153
Rayner }	
Rand C. to S. Willis	403
1745 —Sheldon <i>et al.</i> to Carleton	623
1748 —Jenner to James Long	488
1750 —Chapman Ann to Jonathan	323
Grubb to Hodge	351
1751 —Hopkins R. to D. Wood	295
1752 —Call C. to W. Kettle	17
Kettle W. to Stimpson	18
Tufts Jonathan to Stephen Hall	41
Mullett to Jason Russell	395
Grant Joseph to Mary Cary	522
1753 —Hartwell to Putnam	209
Lemmon heirs to Barber	210
Phillips J. to Lemmon	245
Rand Nathaniel } to Jos. Rand	280, 281
Bradish Isaac }	
Beedel <i>et al.</i> to R. Kettell	282
Edes Jonathan to Joseph Dowse	305
Trumbull Samuel to James	308
Wyer E. to Wheatley	362
Bodge John to I. Rand	379
Tufts Jonathan to Jonathan Hall	399
Sheaf Edward to Nathaniel	405
Prentice Solomon to D. Wood	423
Russell W. [25] <i>et al.</i> to Daniel	449
Dickson W. to W. Robbins	561
Dowse J. to Jonathan Edes	636
1754 —Dickson W. to B. Teel	436
Wait S. to R. Ball	473
Whitney A. to Jennison	607
Foster Isaac <i>vs.</i> Lecky	638
Jennison to Lee	641

Vol. LII. RECORDED 1753-1755.

1712-13 —Hartwell to Butterfield	193
1729-30 —Whittemore S. Jr. to	
Joseph Russell	332
1742 —Rand I. to Silence Harris	163
1745 —Hutchinson S. heirs to	
M. Carleton	499
1746 —Brigden <i>et al.</i> to John Harris	225
Harris to S. Swan	226
1748-9 —Jenner to J. Frothingham	234
1751 —Rand E. to Esther Badger	104
Lord Hannah to J. Frothingham	235
1752 —Wyer D. to O. Harris	428
The Town to Isaac Foster	452
Tufts Jonathan to Joseph	473
1753 —Binney Martha to S. Hall	21
Gowen to Dysert	79
Knight John to I. Foster	105
Edmunds heirs to Stokes and Temple	114
Martin J. to J. Bradish	176
Wheatley <i>et al.</i> to D. Parker	223
Cheever J. ex. to P. Tufts	230
Willis S. to S. Hall	249

1753 —Hutchinson S. to B. Priest	260	1755 —Rand Isaac to Timothy Austin	300
Jenner to S. Wait	312	Remick } to Bradish	314, 316
Tufts James to { William	343	Henshaw }	
Simon	346	Austin Thomas <i>et al.</i> to Peter Edes	351
Cutter William to Jonathan	371	Bradish J. <i>et al.</i> to W. Kettle	363
Tufts Jonathan to John Jenks	382	Call R. to D. Cheever	409
Phipps Katharine gdn. to Chapman	481	Carleton M. to Leman	461
Chapman to Daniel Edes	482	Leman to Nevers <i>et al.</i>	459
Sprague Rebecca to John	608	1756 —Phipps Joseph to Stokes	350
1754 —Teal to Traill	313	Swan S. of and to Stephen Hall	387, 388
Tufts Jonathan to B. Parker	323	Johnson Joseph to S. Wait	411
Long James } to I. Foster	409	Rand Thomas to John	462
Powers }		Kettell to B. Hurd	467, 468
Miller Stephen to James	419	Wyer E. to W. Barber	477
Spring to Abraham	442	Bradish J. to A. Stevens	495
The Town to Boylston	443	Johnson Isaac ad. to D. Newell	521
Parker B. to J. Tufts	474		
Adams Joseph to N. Sheaf	488		
Burns to Morehead	497		
Rand to Thwing	523		
Welch Ebenezer to Joseph Austin	526		
1755 —Teal Benjamin Jr. to Benjamin	585		
Sprague John to Nathan <i>et al.</i>	610		
Wyer E. and D. to I. Foster	612		

Vol. LIII. RECORDED 1754-1756.

1720 —Lawrence B. to E. Brasier	291
1736 —Asbury to Sutton	260
1743 —Welch Elkanah to Elizabeth	128
Hutchinson to D. Balloin	434
1745 —Bathrick to Holden	344
1746 —Austin John to Boutineau <i>et al.</i>	57
Farmer P. to John Sprague	60
1749 —Bowman Mary to Samuel	30
1750 —Russell C. to Jonathan Sprague	1
1752 —Angier to S. Wait	434
1754 —Edes Jonathan to John Powell	22
Butterfield to Look	37
Phipps Joseph to D. Wood	56
Welch Elkanah to Elizabeth	128
Winship Joseph to Joseph	187
1755 —Cook S. to Stephen Hall	66
Welch Ebenezer to J. Benjamin	67
Wyer E. to { Isaac Foster	72
{ S. Greenleaf	113
Newell A. to Isaac Rand	85
Kettle M. and A. } to B. Hurd	180, 183
Capen Jonathan }	
Capen to J. Kettle Jr.	215
Phipps to Stokes	217
Kettle W. to I. Rand	219
Hartwell } to E. Bradish	222
Brooks C. }	
Miller Richard to Richard	246
Leeky to Eveleth	251
Sweetser S. to The Town	266
Bradish E. to Hartwell	274
Kettle J. to W. Manning	276
Bailey } to Conant	282
Phipps M. }	
Stanton of and to J. Miller	290, 311
Brasier E. to T. Wood	291
Wyer D. to { Bowdoin	296
{ C. and J. Russell	296
Wyer E. to Isaac Foster	298
Bodge J. } to N. Brown	299
Ford D. }	

Vol. LIV. RECORDED 1755-1757.

1715 —Green H.	} to Dan'l Green	432-438
1721 —Phillips E.		
1726 —Phillips John		
1728 —Lynde J.		
1736 —Waters N. to B. Hood		478
1742 —Graves Thomas to Daniel Green		439
1749 —The Town to { J. Fosdick		80
{ E. Mallet		142
Griffiths to N. Sheaf		203
1754 —Dunster to E. Dickson <i>et al.</i>		54
Larkins to J. Fosdick		95
Kettle James to Ireland		96
Phipps to Peter Edes		218
Hay James to Remick		219
Call Thomas to S. Bradish		220
1755 —Dickson E. to and of James Cutler Jr.		55
Cutler to Carteret		57
Kent Stephen to Samuel		93
Wyer D. to Tyng		98
Lock S. to Ruth Jackson		113
Shed E. to W. Wyer		116
Foster I. to Leeky		119
Welch T. to Mallet		127
Mallet E. to Joseph Gardner		163
Kettell S. to Trivet		189
Conant to Bailey		202
Hodge to S. Kettell		204
Kettell S. to Gowen		206
Sprague John to S. Cary		207
Austin Timothy } to Isaac Rand	221, 229	
Hurd B. }		
Bunker to King		338
Johnson Thornton's gdn. to Pecker		412
Fillebrown to G. Cutter <i>et al.</i>		481
1756 —Kettle J. to James Bradish		316
Edmunds heirs to W. Abraham		345
Symmes Thos. ex. } to S. Hall	351, 369	
Harris John }		
Bowman to P. Tufts <i>et al.</i>		374
Parker D. to Codman		392
Carter J. to I. Rand		400
Fowle Z. to Henley		410
Bradstreet ad. } to Mason		411
Goodwin E. }		
Pecker to Joseph Johnson		413
Kettell S. to R. Devens		418
Hood B. to J. Whittemore		428
Goodwin C. and T. Mason		437

1756—Ireland T. to R. Ball	456
Lawrence D. to R. Devens	473
Henshaw to J. Bradish	476
White K. to W. Teel	537
Phillips J. to { A. and A. Lynch	538
{ K. Best	539
Edes Peter to Gowen	640
1757—Eveleth <i>vs.</i> Lecky	534
Gorham N. to Thomas Wood	554
Temples to Stokes <i>ex.</i>	620
The Town to S. Henley	633
Hender to E. Cheever	646
Bacorn to D. Wood	647
Carnes to Gowen	648
Baldwin S. to John Hay	651

Vol. LV. RECORDED 1757-1759.

1736—	{ Winship J. <i>et al.</i> to G. Cutter	
1738—		234-236
1738-9—		
1739—Carleton John to Mary	448	
Ivory T. to T. Brasier	502	
Brasier to John Ivory	503	
1744—Pierce Stephen to Sumner	528	
1749-50—The Town to I. Mallet	616	
1752—Powers to S. Wait	507	
1753—Page Jeremiah to Samuel	48	
Wyer John to Mallet	618	
1754—Stower to Sargent	49	
Frothingham Joseph to T. Prentice	321	
1755—Reed T.		619, 620
1756—Bradish E.	{ to Mallet	
1757—Trumbull T. ad. to M. T.		2
Trumbull M. to Nathaniel Adams	4	
Edes Grace to Sarah Ford <i>et al.</i>	34	
Trumbull Samuel to James	47	
Cutler W. to Pigeon	65	
Lawrence D.	{ to Devens	94, 130
Austin John		
Grant Joseph to James Hay	144	
Austin Joseph to Sanford	146	
Jenner T. to S. Larkin	185	
Kettell W. and John Rand	239	
Williams T. ad. to Mallet	620	
1758—Welch John to Josiah Harris	201	
Eveleth to J. Whittemore	327	
Turlington to Osborn	336	
Phillips R. to Henley	389	
Edes Jonathan ad. to N. Hoppin	427	
Leman Ebenezer to Peter Edes	454	
Call Caleb [18] to Caleb	455	
Call Caleb [21] to Caleb	457	
Hartwell to { T. Robbins	466	
{ T. Adams	490	
Pownal to Gowen	471	
1759—Sumner Edward to Increase	529	

Vol. LVI. RECORDED 1757-1760.

1742—The Town Com. to { Gorham }	479
{ Sprague }	
1751—Tufts John to William	25
1752—Wait S. to { M. Mallet	197
{ E. Osborn	487
1756—Fillebrown to G. Cutter	187, 195
Sheaf William to Nathaniel	206
Wyer Edward to William	390
Phillips T. heirs to W. Wyer	391

1757—Phillips A. to and of	
A. Newell heirs	6
Newell heirs to S. Henley	8
Wood Josiah to I. Rand	38
Lawrence D. ad. to R. Devens <i>et al.</i>	41
Austin Josiah to Boylston	60
Gowen to and of N. Adams	87, 90
Coffin E. to Thomas Austin	157
Wyer D. to James Russell	448
Phillips A. to J. Gardner	489
1758—Harris Josiah to I. Rand	156
Newell E. ad. to W. Barber	221
Mallet Margaret to M. Bowles	222
Bowles M. to Joseph Larkin	223
Davis H. heirs to W. Ford	264
Gorham N. to John Miller	346
Jenner to E. Cheever	386
Hall Ann to W. Wyer	393
Sprague John to J. Soley	479
1759—Sheaf E. Jr. to Bowdoin	377
Dowse Joseph <i>et al.</i> to Danforth	449
Parker John to J. Larkin Jr.	486
Phillips A. to John Hay	490
Gill Michael to Moses	503
Thwing to Ahier [Ayer]	511
Osborn to J. Frothingham	512
Fosdick B. to S. Townsend	544
Larkin Joseph to J. Scott <i>et al.</i>	547
Stanley to A. Stevens	578
Brown Benjamin to Jonathan Jr.	579
Brown Jonathan to Thomas Wood	581
Russell James to R. Phillips	597
Phillips R. to Henley	599
Sprague J. heirs to Samuel	600
Turner J.	{ to I. Rand
Sprague S.	601, 602
Best James to S. Wait wife	604
1760—Sprague John to Samuel	618

Vol. LVII. RECORDED 1757-1760.

1733—Gill Michael to E. Cheever	52
1749—Goddard Thomas to John	330
Dowse E. heirs to R. Miller	355
1749-50—Goddard heirs to Thomas	
and John	328
1750—Gorham to Savage	34
1755—Butterfield to Robbins	27
1757—Phillips A. to Fluker	257
Russell Chambers to Irelands	289
Dowse E. heirs to M. and R. Miller	355
1758—Clifford ad. to Wheatley	457
1759—Wheeler I. to Henley	50
Rand I. to W. Thompson	53
Larkin Joseph to John Harris	75
Waters B. <i>et al.</i> to Leathers	206
Johnson Katharine to W. Foster	213
Lawrence D. ad. to Devens	256
Russell R. to S. Larkin	258
Tufts John to William	397
Souther N. to Nathaniel and Samuel	476
1760—Larkin S. to S. Cary	254
Pierce B. to { Wait }	284
{ Swan }	
Lee Joseph to and of Ireland	290
Burroughs G. to E. Dowse	326
Dowse E. to I. Rand	327
Edes Daniel to S. Cary	368
Frothingham { R. Austin	368
Thomas to { Benj. Frothingham	378

1760—Austin Thomas to I. Rand	399
Hutchinson S. to D. Wood	420, 502
Turner James to I. Rand	474
Austin Timothy to S. Hutchinson	501
Frothingham Samuel to John	515

Vol. LVIII. RECORDED 1760-1762.

1721—Green David to Isaac	339
1727—Phillips H. to S. Whittemore	602
1744—Wood Thomas to David	548
1757—Wood John to E. Bradish	139
1759—Bullin Samuel to D. Wood	92
Hopkins to Conant	93
1760—Pierce Rebecca to Dizer	22
Baily } to R. Boylston	60, 61
Phipps }	
Jenner to Conant	94
Henley to D. Newell	127
Jenner to Snow	170
Lynde to Orr	387
Hoppin to Fluker	431
Foster to Henley	460
1761—Frothingham B. to N. Tufts	193
Hussey heir to R. Foster	277
Phillips A. to James Hay	314
Powers John <i>et al.</i> to W. Thompson	318
Wyer D. <i>et al.</i> to I. Rand	363
Holland to Orr	388
Gill Mercy to Moses	393
Edmunds S. to J. White	409
Austin Joseph ex. to M. Gill	439
Trumbull ad. to { J. Ivory }	467
	{ J. Trumbull }
Trumbull J. to S. Cary	469
Brown Stephen to J. Capen	470
Bacorn H. to Roberts	486
Davis Barnabas to James	488
Ivory to Gowen	497
Osborn to Frothingham	500
Jenner to D. Wood	549
1762—Rand Nehemiah to M. Gowen	611

Vol. LIX. RECORDED 1761-1762.

1718-19—Hartwell to Kent	430
1739—Sweetser S. <i>et al.</i> to Jenner	396
1749—Davis B. and N. } to M. Brigden	
Dowse E. (2 deeds) }	350-352
Dowse Jonathan to Eleazer	352
1753—Trumbull S. to James	150
1754—Wyman Seth ad. to W. Adams	472
1758—Carleton J. to Barber	34
Kettell S. to W. Manning	227
1759—Cutter G. to W. Dickson	79
Ivory J. to Joseph Frothingham	160
Mallet I. to William Adams	473
Mellens W. heirs }	
Kettell Alice }	to B. Hurd 611, 612
1760—Powers Abigail to Barber	35
Ellery Elias to Elizabeth	204
Rand heirs to B. and Nehemiah	249
1761—Brown S. to Ellery	2
Osborn J. }	
Sutton R. }	to Barber 36, 38
Cutter G. to W. Tufts 3d	124

1761—Tufts W. to S. Hall	145
Breed Martha <i>et al.</i> to J. Wyer	160
Miller R. to Joseph Frothingham	162
Gill Michael ex. }	
Gill J. heirs }	to Moses 204, 229
Manning W. }	
Kettle S. }	to E. Cheever 232, 233
Barber William to Osborn	286
Kettle B. ad. to Henley	317
Russell Chambers to Charles	318
Ellery E. to Moses Gill	353
Willard to D. Hoar	431
Frothingham B. to Kimball	452
Brazier James to I. Rand	468
Miller John to Stephen	580
Floyd R. to Joseph Sweetser	618
1762—Tufts William to Nathan	329
Tufts N. to Stephen Hall	340
Morse John to William Tufts	342
Hutchinson S. to D. Wood	397
Lynch to H. Gowen	494
Dowse E. heirs to N. Phillips	617
Wood Thomas to W. Barber	619

Vol. LX. RECORDED 1762-1763.

1755—Frothingham D. to	
W. Barber <i>et al.</i>	407
1759—Cheever E. to Ezekiel Jr.	428
Wait S. <i>et al.</i> to Joseph Frothingham	641
1760—Jenner to Mason	88
Russell to S. Wait	473
1761—Rand I. }	
Rand E. ad. }	to James Brasier 255, 256
Barber W. }	
Child M. <i>et al.</i> to J. Trumbull	415
Cheever E. to Ezekiel Jr.	429
1762—Hurd B. to Boylston	30
Kettle R. to Caleb Call	31
Newell E. to John Ivory	73
Larkin Joseph to D. Cheever	98
Larkin Samuel to Jabez Whittemore	217
Jenner to P. Stearns	224
Kettle Jonathan to D. Wood	238
Russell C. }	
1763—Mullet }	to John White 264, 378
Gorham N. ad. to S. Swan	320
Wheatley to Wyer	439
Ballard to Pigeon	440
Gorham ad. to Soley	455
Langdon to P. Tufts Jr.	498
Sweetser S. to Hancock	528
Hancock J. to Fluker	536
Turner J. to Bradish	557
Kent E. to I. Smith	599
Jennings to J. Harris	627
Boylston Mary to Richard	642

Vol. LXI. RECORDED 1763-1765.

1754—Williams T. ad. to T. Welch	206
1755—Lamson C. }	
1760—Welch Thomas }	to Shed 253, 256
Martyn Sarah's chn. to S. Grant <i>et al.</i>	421
Kent heirs to Samuel Kent	541
1761—Sweetser Mary to Seth	111
Gill Moses and J. to R. Sprague <i>et al.</i>	495

1762—Sherman to Odin	23
Cutter George to W. Robbins Jr.	120
1763—Larkin Jos. to John and Samuel	7
Phillips A. to S. Miller	8
Crackbone to G. Frost	44
Bradish Jonathan to S. Sprague	55
Larkin Joseph to James Kettle	67
Hay James to John	72
Edes Daniel to Huldah	129
Edes Huldah to S. Cary	130
Sprague S. to A. Stevens	151
Barber to Stimpson	265
Phillips R. to Foye	353
Russell Joseph to Walter	417
Kent Samuel to sisters	459
Sprague R. { of Elizabeth Ellery	496
{ to M. Gill	497
1764—Cheever E. to S. Swan	274
Russell Walter to John Smith	418
Devens R. to Borland	458
Kettell Jonathan ex. to J. Scott	465
Scott J. to Shippie Townsend	467
Russell Chambers <i>et al.</i> to { Charles	611
{ Thomas	612
1765—Austin John } to T. Mason	542
Barber William }	
Brown Stephen ad. to Harding	609
Harding T. to R. Ellery	610
Hall Stephen to N. Tufts	623

Vol. LXII. RECORDED 1763-1765.

1743—Davis Bethiah to E. Cheever	132
1744—Cutter G. to Neh. and Aaron	25
1754—Braser T. to E. Shed	366
1756—Hurd B. to A. Kettle	400
1758—Wyer E. heirs to E. Shed	366
1759—Cheever D. to Jonathan Bradish	142
1760—Edes Grace heirs to B. Reed wife	140
Wyer N. heirs } to E. Shed	367, 368
Brasier T. }	
1762—Cutter Sam'l and John to Ammi	21
1763—Kettle R. to E. Newell	11
Stimpson J. to I. Rand	16
Newell Thomas to J. Stimpson	32
Hutchinson T. to M. Alford	47
Larkin J. to W. Dean	52
Foye J. to S. Wait	55
Holland to John Phillips	56
Pierce B. to D. Wait	58
Roberts to D. Wood	67
Sweetser Joseph to I. Rand	109
Sprague S. to A. Stevens	124
Kettell R. to S. Wait	125
Cheever E. to Henley	133
Reed Elizabeth to Elizabeth	141
Cary S. to Jonathan Bradish	143
Cutter George to John	168
Sprague R. to E. Ellery	454
White Stephen to Peter Edes	583
Jennings to Harris	627
1764—Temple R. to Vassall	202
Goodwin Timothy to E. Phillips heirs	206
Austin } to I. Rand	211
Hood }	
Frost G. to Ebenezer	324
Phillips R. to I. Prentice	355

1764—Goodwin S. to A. Phillips	372
Russell Joseph to Bradbury	381
Kettle A. to Boylston	400
Hancock to Freeman	405
Jenner to Shed	406
Ellery to Moses Gill	455
Chapman to S. Wait	544
Mousal H. to T. Welch	584
1765—Hoppin Thomas to William*	428
Ahier [Ayer] Mary to James Trumbull	435
Sprague S. to A. Stevens	486
Ivory J. to Freeman	506
Frothingham Benjamin to Benjamin	581
Townsend S. to Peter Edes	583
Mousal H. } to T. Welch	585, 586
Cheever E. }	
Welch T. to E. Shed	587

Vol. LXIII. RECORDED 1764-1765.

1724—Pain S. to J. Bachelder	247
1726-7—Symmes W. to W. Dixon	541
1731—Richardson Josiah } to C. Brooks	
1742—Rand Caleb }	126, 129
1754—Temple to McClintock	309
1757—Phillips A. to Ball <i>et al.</i>	110, 111
1759—Cooper Jonathan to Jonathan	341
1761—Miller James heirs to Stephen	113
1763—Kent S. to Jonathan Cooper	342
Greenleaf S. to { Conant	
{ Harris }	537
1764—Gorham ad. to Devens	1
Adams Lydia to N. Sheaf	46
Miller James heirs to Stephen	113
1765—Wyer D. to Devonshire	9, 10
Rand J. to Fillebrown	21
Miller Stephen to I. Rand	33
Boylston heirs to Richard	40
Dean W. to J. Homer	44
Rand John to W. Kettle	45
Shed S. to S. Miller	47
Cheever E. to S. Conant	138
Ballard to Pigeon	147
Russell Chambers <i>et al.</i> to S. Wait	160
Wait S. to J. Miller	161
Jennings to Harris	263
Ireland J. to D. Phipps	267
Grant Joseph ad. to E. Newell	483
Russell D. to and of E. Winship	542
Bradford Thomas <i>vs.</i> W. Dean	549
Phillips R. to and of J. Wyer	634
Ingerston to Mardlen	635

Vol. LXIV. RECORDED 1765.

1712—Call John	} to Daniel Gould
Gould John	
1712-13—Gould S.	
1714—Gould S.	
1715—Gould Jeremiah	
1718—Gould John	} 139-145
Eaton Thomas	
1720—Cowdry S.	
1722—Eaton Thomas	
1722-3—Gould Isaac	
1724-5—Eaton J.	
1748-9—Dunster to Cook	396

1756—Lamson C. to Joseph	128	1766—Homer John to A. Waters	118
1759—Butterfield W. to S. Locke	336	Tufts William to Aaron	130
1760—Lamson heirs } to I. Mallet	126	Miller R. to Stearns	157
Rand Isaac }		Edes Peter to S. Townsend	158
Bradish Jonathan to W. Call	338	Ivory John to N. Austin	184
1761—Jenner } to T. Wood	401	Kent S. to D. Wood	185
Mason }		Pownell H. to The Town	204
1762—Calder heirs to William	323	Codman J. to G. Brown	273
1763—Tufts A. to N. Austin	46	Jenner Joanna to J. Miller	318
1764—Stevens B. to B. Hurd	50	Bradish Jona. } to A. Stevens	324, 325
1765—Sweetser to C. Call	24	Sprague Sam'l }	
Munjoy to { J. Gould }	34	Fosdick S. to James	348
Austin John trustees to Benjamin	149	Devens R. to Borland	408
Curwin <i>et al.</i> to Chambers Russell	197	Foster R. to John Larkin 2d	416
Russell Chambers } to James	199, 201	Austin N. to S. Edwards ex.	436
Russell heirs }		Hender E. to A. Townsend	450
Austin B. to T. Mason	316	Phillips R. to I. Rand	468
Davis B. to S. Sweetser	335	Harris John to Penny <i>et al.</i>	511
Jenner J. to J. Bradish	336	Rayner Ann to Thomas	553
Fenno J. to J. Capen	344	Rayner Thomas to James Hay	553
Lamson John to S. Miller	501	Henley S. to R. Cary	616

Vol. LXV. RECORDED 1765.

[F. Foxcroft's deeds end with this volume.]

1752—Dickson William to Walter	250
1754—Welch T. }	
1755—Kettle W. } to E. Shed	
Call }	325, 328, 332
1756—Welch T. ex. }	
1759—Bullin N. to T. Ireland	130
1762—Wyer W. to E. Shed	327, 329
Harrington M. to Zechariah Hill	470
1763—Rand S. to T. Ireland	110
Mallet I. to W. Hunnewell	197
Cutter G. to J. Harrington	230
Lynde to S. Shed	330
1765—Sprague S. to A. Stevens	18
Kettell R. to C. Call	28
Ranks C. to and of W. Hunnewell	198, 199
Tufts William to S. Shed	331
Wyer D. }	
Harris Owen } to D. Wood Jr.	418, 419

Vol. LXVI. RECORDED 1766-1767, Fly leaf 1780.

[John Foxcroft Reg. begins this volume.]

1757—Hancocks to James Fosdick	283
1760—Call W. to Alice Kettell	101
Hender E. to S. Brazer	449
1761—Davis B. <i>et al.</i> to J. Turner	488
1764—Dowse to C. Call	4
Greenleaf S. <i>et al.</i> vs. D. Wyer	25
Phillips Timothy to Richard	99
1765—Miller R. [19] heirs to Richard	34
Rand Jonathan ad. to Thomas	509
1766—Carter John to Nehemiah Rand	19
Miller R. to John Stone	33
Robbins W. Jr. to George Cutter	66
Brown N. to Artillery Company	94
Lynch Anna to N. Brown	97
Phillips R. to I. Rand	100

Vol. LXVII. RECORDED 1767-1768.

1766—Frothingham B. to J. Trumbull	42
Waters A. heirs to Daniel	112
Brown Benjamin to S. Wait	146
Austin Joseph heirs to Joanna	604
1767—Tufts W. } to W. Brattle	29, 30
Stone Elias }	
Ivory John to J. Burns	44
Russell Chambers ex. to Borland	91
Chapman J. <i>et al.</i> to and of D. Cheever	102
Carteret Elizabeth to W. Whittemore	105
Hancock John to John	147
The Town to Peter Edes	161
Sutton E. to W. Barber	182
Barber W. to R. Sutton ad.	183
Frost G. to Foxcroft	335
Jenner J. to D. Wood Jr.	388
1768—Austin Josiah to Thomas Frothingham Jr.	420
Powers Abigail to D. Wood	425
Miller S. to T. Welch	480
Hoppin W. }	
Dowse Joseph } to I. Rand	481, 483
Shed Samuel to Borland	490
Ireland John to S. Shed	501
Priest John <i>et al.</i> to R. Temple	504
Lynde Joseph to Timothy Tufts	528
Temple R. to W. Paine	561
Cutler J. to D. Newell Jr	581
Austin Joanna to J. Larkin 2d	605

Vol. LXVIII. RECORDED 1768-1769.

1757	—Phillips A. and A. Binney	199
1761	—Jenner to Conant	71
1763	—Dowse Joseph to E. Goodwin	591
1766	—Cooper N. to E. Bradish	2
1767	—Jenner Joanna to S. Conant	72
	Ireland Thomas to S. Shed	148
	Trumbull James to D. Cheever	251
	Hancock John to John	256
	Cary N. <i>vs.</i> John Phillips	609
1768	—Hill Jonathan to E. Bradish	2
	Breed Ephraim to R. Cary	8
	Cooper J. ad. to Pigeon	49
	Winship P. to R. Devens	132
	Rand B. to D. Wood Jr.	133
	Robbins heirs to B. Lock	136
	Cooper N. to Jonathan Hill	167
	Newell D. Jr. to J. Cutler	192
	Barber W. } to D. Wood	311, 312
	Whittemore Jabez }	
	Cheever E. Jr. to J. Stanton	341
	Hill A. heirs to S. Conant	372
	Hancock J. to S. Pierce	403
	Fluker T. to and of S. Pierce	404
	Rand Nehemiah <i>vs.</i> Samuel	413
	Pierce Stephen to A. Stevens	447
	Jarvis N. to N. Dexter	483
	Sprague Jonathan ex. to W. Calder	523
1769	—Rand Joshua to P. Tatis Jr.	444

Vol. LXIX. RECORDED 1768-1769.

1765—	Frothingham Benjamin and Sarah	55
1766—	Kettell J. to E. Newell	213
1767—	Jenner J. to J. Miller	66
	Best K. to N. Austin	109
1768—	Ivory J. to W. Frothingham	56
	Frothingham D. ad. to J. Gardner	185
	Gardner J. to B. C. Bunker	186
	Conant S. to Goodwin	208
	The Town to S. Choate	531
1769—	Cutler Jonas to Amory	52
	Reynor to Austin	109
	Wait S. to D. Cheever	181
	Wyer E. heirs to N. Adams	191
	Breed Mary <i>et al.</i> to Eben	216
	Cary Abigail to W. Harris	240
	Hoppin N. to Hancock <i>et al.</i>	246
	Hoppin W. } to Hancock	247
	Rand N. }	
	Austin Thomas to S. Swan	255
	Sweetser S. to B. Wood	279
	Ivory J. to Henley	388
	Bradish E. to Pigeon	399
	Crossman J. to R. Temple	415
	Furz <i>et al.</i> to D. Waters	460

Vol. LXX, RECORDED 1769-1770.

1755—Rand Samuel to Samuel	62
1766—Whittemore heirs to Abigail	139
White more A. to T. Wright	140
Edes Daniel ad. to J. Harris	180
1769—Wyer D. to N. Gorham	2
Rand W. to P. Tufts Jr.	31
Wheatley J. to and of D. Monro	323

1770—Rand Samuel to Borland	63
Wait S. to W. Baker	81
Mallet I. to M. Breed	107
Winthrop J. to W. Whittemore	108
Jenner T. ex. to S. Conant	146
Ireland Thomas } Ireland Jonathan }	to Eustace 160, 162
Townsend D. heirs }	
Townsend Samuel }	to M. Peck 251
Rand Barret to Isaac	255
Dowse E. to M. Brewster	256
Townsend A. <i>et al.</i> to R. Devens	261
Shepherd S. to W. Hill	300
Hill W. to S. Wyman	301
Wyman Seth to and of J. Hartwell	302
Tufts William }	
Tufts Isaiah }	to E. Bradish 343, 450
Rand Joshua to P. Stearns	431
Barber William to W. Dennie	522

Vol. LXXI. RECORDED 1770-1772.

1738—Johnson Anna to Jacob	273
1762—Austin Ruth to N. Dowse	77
Dowse N. to R. Temple	77
1764—Cheever T. to Isaac Rand	202
1765—Hay James to John	15
Ahier [Ayer] to J. Trumbull	495
1767—Brooks Benjamin <i>et al.</i> to Joseph Frothingham	384
1768—Reed Seth to Thomas	46
Alford heirs to Beacham	217
1769—Austin Benjamin to John Jr.	16
Austin John Jr. to T. Mason	392
1770—Newell D. to J. Harding	47
Goodwin John to Benjamin	85
Fosdick S. to The Town	92
Brown Jacob to J. Harding	89
Austin Thomas to S. Swan	129
Screech S. to Isaiah Edes	167
Rand Joseph to Jos. Frothingham	385
1771—Temple to Fenton	78
Cheever D. to A. Stevens	226
Welch S. to E. Shed	227
Russell P. to Mullet	230
Welch Rebecca to Joseph Miller	422
Rand B. to Fenton	546

Vol. LXXII. RECORDED 1771-1772.

1766—Cutter George to Nehemiah	199
Rand Thomas to F. Lee	426
1769—Russell Charles to W. Calder	113
The Town to Thomas Mardlen	141
1770—Henley to Calder	114
Roby Joseph to Mardlen	142
Tufts N. ad. to P. Stearns	159
1771—Jenner heirs to { S. Jenner,	} 54
{ Devens 2, 5,	
Rand Nehemiah to Barret	54
Jenner S. to E. Power	56
Trumbull R. to Ebenezer Breed	63
Thwing to Pigeon	86
Shed Samuel to D. Wood Jr.	111
Goodwin Edward to William	173
Devens R. to D. Goodwin	174

1771 —Goodwin William to Mason	175
Gowen W. to { Harnden } { Negels }	207
Jenner S. to { Hopkins } { Wait }	240
Penny heirs to Thomas Wood	246
Harris John to Goodwins	276
Hill W. to S. Wyman	287
Henley S. } Harris J. } to S. Conant	437, 438
Edes Peter to W. Calder	523
1772 —Barber to Griffiths	432
Free F. } Webb J. } vs. Barber	488, 490
Dowse Joseph to N. Austin	529
Cary Jonathan to John	537

Vol. LXXIII. RECORDED 1771-1772.

1763 —Moody } Butler } to Codman	428, 429
1769 —Rand W. to Nehemiah	310
1770 —Badger to { Edmands } { Trow }	378
1771 —Cheever D. to Propert	2
Foster I. } Wyer E. } to Power	25-27
Power Edward to { I. Foster } { F. Dana }	27
Calder } Rand } to J. Beal	47
Beal <i>et al.</i> to D. Ingraham	48
Hall S. to Isaiah Edes	52
Jenner heirs to A. Snow	57
The Town to Fenton	348
Gowen to Henley	375
Fluker heirs to Codman	431
1772 —Devens to and of T. Adams	100
Austin Thomas to D. Wait	173
Hurd B. } Runey J. } to M. Scotto	175
Pierce heirs to Hastings	285
Hoppin W. to T. Brooks	345
Bradish J. to Fenton	347
Cheever D. to Alford ex.	450
Austin James to S. Swan	468

Vol. LXXIV. RECORDED 1772-1773.

1724-5 —Richardson Benj. to Benjamin	463
1754 —Lemmon E. to M. Lynde	17
1767 —Sweetser S. to Kenney	21
Frothingham B. ad. to Neh. Rand	377
1768 —Rand N. to B. Frothingham	378
1770 —The Town to J. Fosdick	589
1771 —Codman J. to I. Rand	48
1772 —Sheafe E. ex. to C. Call	3
Call C. to Gorham	4
Gorham to Bowdoin	4
Henley to A. Newell	9
Burditt to Devens	20
Rand Joseph to Samuel	37
Lemmon Elizabeth to E. Goodwin	40
Goodwin D. to Josiah Harris Jr.	42
Wright A. to James Call	49
Sheaf E. ex. to T. Russell	67
Fenton to James Bradish Jr.	71

1773 —Sweetser Joseph 3d to C. Call	50
Fenton to B. Goodwin <i>et al.</i>	71
Tufts I. to E. Bradish	265
Miller J. ex. to Borland	329
Fillebrown to Beacham	422
Rand Joshua ad. to P. Stearns	447
Call C. to S. Harris	487
Harris S. to B. Hurd	488
Thomas M. to I. Sumner	497
Rand W. ad. to B. Goddard	560
Johnson heirs to M. Walcott	} 587, 588
Walcott M. to E. Johnson	
Goodwin T. ad. to J. Austin Jr.	609
Choate S. vs. James Pierce	632

Vol. LXXV. RECORDED 1773.

1765 —Newell A. heirs to N. Rand	171
1771 —Hay James to Peter	137
Cheever heirs	} to A. Stevens
1772 —Fowle Jonathan	
Wright A. to W. Teel	92
Johnson Jacob to Eleazer	170
Carteret E. to Toney	187
1773 —Webb J. to F. Free	6
Thwing Eben to { Thomas Thwing } { S. Pratt }	62
Wheeler B. ad. to J. Stanton	87
Rand Nehemiah ad. to Fenton	102
Dowse Joseph to Nathaniel	103
Sprague R. to W. Conant	109
Shed S. to D. Wood Jr.	114
Sumner I. to Margaret Thomas	128
Sheaf N. ad. to R. Devens	133
Rand S. ex. to P. Stearns	140
Phillips R. to B. Hurd	155
Newell A. to N. Rand	173
Frothingham B. to J. Sewall	178

Vol. LXXVI. RECORDED 1774-1775.

[J. Foxcroft's deeds in this book end April 22, 1776, at p. 621. Eben Bridge's deeds begin July 2, 1776, at p. 622.]	
1767 —Dowse heirs to Benjamin Dowse	133
Clark M. to J. Stanton	175
Henley to R. Cary	560
1771 —Trumbull James to Jennings	573
1772 —Henley to Leathers	167
Goodwin to R. Cary	534
1773 —Symmes } Cawley E. } Johnson E. ex. } to Isaiah Edes 14, 15, 508 Austin John }	
Monro D. to E. Johnson	209
Rand N. Jr. to A. Brooks	247
1774 —Free F. to S. Swan	68
Rand W. ad. to Fillebrown	100
Trow to Leach	108
Fillebrown to S. Tufts	142
Power Elizabeth to Dana	154
Fenton to Rowe	166
Goodwin D. to M. Clark	174
Austin E. heirs to John Jr.	179
Boylston vs. W. Abraham	183
Ireland to Fluker	294
Swan S. to Kidders	416
Fluker to Pitts	452
Wyer R. and W. to W. Stearns	512

Vol. LXXVII. RECORDED 1774-1777.

[J. Foxcroft's deeds in this book end Jan. 23, 1775. E. Bridge's deeds begin May 14, 1776, at p. 123.]

1770—Shed E. to John Lamson	12
1773—Harrington Jonathan to Cutters	157
Dowse N. to Alford ex.	184
1774—Burditt to Devens	34
Lamson Nathaniel to Joseph	107
Welch T. <i>et al.</i> to B. and D. Wood	119
1776—Cutler George to chn.	133
Frothingham Jos. wid. to A. Newell	159
Harris Josiah Jr. to John Austin Jr.	231
Larkin Samuel to John	301
1777—Miller James } to I. Rand	458, 459
Frothingham Thos. }	

Vol. LXXVIII. RECORDED 1777.

1774—Pigeon to Amory	4
1777—Miller James to Thomas	82
Dixons to Benjamin Teel	124
Jarvis to Samuel Tufts	143
Brigdens to Moses Gill	143
Deland John to P. Stearns	220
Rand Nathaniel to { I. Rand }	290
	{ C. Call }

Vol. LXXIX. RECORDED 1778.

1775—Bradish Jonathan to Billings	37
1778—Matson heirs to P. Tufts	96
Dixons to Isaac <i>et al.</i>	217
Dixon W. <i>et al.</i> to S. Cutter	250
Hill Zechariah } to W. Russell	433
Belknap J. }	

Vol. LXXX. RECORDED 1778-1780.

1738—Stimpson Jos. to T. Frothingham	80
1770—Russell Joseph to Walter	403
1777—Townsend A. to T. Thompson	110
Capen W. to W. Stimpson	148
Hunnswell W. to S. and D. Swan	405
1778—Austin Josiah to John Harris	311
Russell P. and P. to Walter	404
1779—Wood Thomas to and of	
T. Frothingham	81, 93
Thompson Timothy to D. Fosdick	85
Breed Ephraim to L. Foye	204
Stimpson W. to J. Brazier	235
Wyers to D. Wood	252
Foye L. to T. Robbins	297
Jones J. to L. Foye	387
Swan S. and D. to Walter Russell	405
Miller Job to E. Shed	429
1780—Russell Thomas to A. Cutter	453
Gardner James ad. to D. Wood Jr.	477
Gardner Martha to J. Gardner ad.	480
Dixon Josiah heirs to Walter Russell	521
Newell A. to W. Stimpson	535

Vol. LXXXI. RECORDED 1778-1789.

[E. Bridge's deeds in this book end March 15, 1781, at p. 147. T. Mason's deeds begin April 13, 1781, at p. 148]

1739—Davis Bethia to T. Frothingham	24
1757—Austin John } to Hopkins	411, 540
Larkin S. }	
1759—Lynde J. to John Frothingham	613
1761—Townsend S. to Leathers	663
1780—Dixon heirs to S. Wyman	93
Welch T. heirs to D. Wood Jr.	127
Wood D. Jr. } to Cordis	166, 167
Rand Isaac }	
1781—Larkin J. to Ebenezer Breed	162
Cordis J. to T. Thompson	164
Dowse N. to I. Rand	171
Goodwin Thomas to Benjamin	175
Dowse N. to Joseph Lynde	180
Cutters to S. Whittemore 3d	198
1782—Brown B. to S. Wallis	217
Stimpson W. to Isaac Rand	232
Wood Thomas to Solomon Phipps	236
Rand C. to S. Tufts	241
Mallet I. to Seth Stone	244
Shed S. to S. Tufts	248
Russell P. to Whittemore <i>et al.</i>	259
1783—Rand Nathaniel to Isaac	262
Rand Mary to Cordis	298
Lynde J. to J. Hurd	313
Pierce James to John Stone	326
Cheever D. to A. Newhall	402
1784—Hunnswell W. to { W. Goodwin }	406
	{ Isaac Rand }
Piper B. to John Welch	429
Austin John to J. Sprague	461
Wyer W. to Timothy Newell	495
Harris T. to Amory	499
1785—Welch Thomas to John	520
Rand I. to Timothy Newell	523
1786—Codman I. to J. Sprague	598
1788—Dowse S. to Dexter	690
Brasier C. <i>et al.</i> to W. Newhall	719
Coles John to S. Dowse	726
1789—Austin N. <i>et al.</i> to T. Russell	766
Henley to Putnam	767
Monro L. to Leathers	774

Vol. LXXXII. RECORDED 1780-1782.

[E. Bridge's deeds in this book end Dec. 30, 1780, at p. 214-215. T. Mason's deeds begin April 3, 1781, at p. 215-216.]

1769—Edes Daniel ad. to W. Capen	382
Harris William to Abigail Cary	407
Davis Sarah to John Rand	499
1770—Chapman Jemima to W. Capen	383
1772—Leathers J. to S. Wallis	371
1779—Brasier J. to Ebenezer Breed	166
1780—Temple to Tracy	52
Dixons to W. and P. Russell	64
Goodwin William to Benjamin	166
Leathers W. to S. Wallis	372
Cordis to Isaac Rand	405
1781—Rand Caleb to Nehemiah	155
Wood D. to Ebenezer Breed	385
Frothingham Joseph to Cordis	386
Harris Thomas to { W. Thomas }	464
	{ R. Cary }
1782—Rand John to D. Goodwin	500

1784—Wyer <i>et al.</i> to T. Robbins	140
Watson D. to B. Piper	161
Amory J. and J. } to T. Harris	199, 200
Newell D. ad.	
The Town to E. Breed	271
Stimpson J. heirs to William	310
Teel Benjamin to Jonathan	338
Ireland T. to Joseph Smith	394
Smith Joseph to Alice Ireland	395
Frothingham N. to Nathaniel Jr.	487
1785—Newell A. to T. Harris	202
Tufts P. to I. Mallet	316
Stimpson W. to John Harris	317
Townsend A. to D. Fosdick	442
Rand S. to B. Bradish	483
Bradish B. to N. Frothingham Jr.	488
Massachusetts to Joseph Hurd	505
Welch Mary to J. Cordis	511

Vol. LXXXIX. RECORDED 1785.

1781—Wood David to David Jr.	106
1783—Coolidge heirs, division	432
1784—Austin Thomas ad. to Joseph	35
The Town to R. Devens	99
1785—Austin Joseph to T. Powers	37
Powers B. to N. Seaver	47
Ball R. ex. to S. Tufts	104
Rand T. to D. Wood Jr.	105
Miller James to Thomas	111
Bradish J. to B. Goodwin	123
Hartwell Joseph to B. Cutter	181
Powers B. to Galloway	269

Vol. XC. RECORDED 1784-1788.

1784—Goodwin T. <i>vs.</i> John Foye	65
1786—Hurd B. } <i>vs.</i> Neh. Rand	262, 264
Gorham N. }	
Porter Jonathan <i>vs.</i> Hartwell	305
Nutting Jane <i>vs.</i> W. Hunnewell	323
Rand B. <i>vs.</i> Hopkins	342
Frothingham T. } <i>vs.</i> S. Wait	348, 359
Austin Ruth }	
Breed Hannah <i>vs.</i> S. Wait ex.	364
1788—Devens <i>vs.</i> S. Rand ex.	520

Vol. XCI. RECORDED 1785.

1779—Leathers William to William Jr.	106
1783—Rayner Ann to J. Turner	224
1784—Hopkin N. to T. Newell	44
Winslip W. } to G. Frost	143, 144
Kidder N. }	
1785—Bridge M. to and of M. Scotto	1, 91
Wait John to Eben	5
Tufts S. to { Shed }	
{ Stone }	24
Shed S. to John Stone	25
Piper B. to Cordis	83
Davis Winifred to Zechariah	102
Brown N. to Makepeace	191
Rayner K. to J. Turner	223
Welch John gdn. to Thomas	226
Fosdick John to Hichborn	295
White John to T. Hooper	314
Wallis S. to B. Raymond	367
Tracy N. to T. Russell	408

Vol. XCII. RECORDED 1785-1786.

1771—Russell Joseph to Philemon	389
1783—Harris W. ad. to L. Baldwin	87
1784—Teel Aaron to P. Russell	389
1785—Wood D. Jr. to Hallowell	14
Piper B. to John Bridge	25
Goodwin A. to R. Boylston	45
Brown Joseph to Henley	47
Hallowell to { Larkin }	
{ Hurd }	61
Call C. ad. to J. Bartlett	67
Hurd B. to Calder	108
Calder W. to S. Swan	315
Whittemore S. <i>et al.</i> to P. Russell	390
Dowse Joseph ad. to Samuel	473
Thompson J. to W. Jones	492
1786—Monro D. to J. Gould	49
Wait Eben to John	414
Wait John to T. Hopkins	415
Bradbury to P. Russell, division	418
Russell P. to Thomas	419
Rand N. to N. Frothingham	433
Rand Isaac to and of S. Dowse	487

Vol. XCIII. RECORDED 1785-1786.

1759—Lemmon to Lynde	379
1785—Rand Thomas to B. Wood	53
Harding Thomas to { Cordis }	
{ Devens }	92, 93
{ T. Russell }	
Wyer W. to Mitchells	291
Cordis to C. Swan	463
1786—Hartwell J. to S. Wyman	283
Rallion to T. Tufts	313
Trumbull T. ad. to Henley	471
Brigden T. to Stimpsons	490
Harding J. to S. Bruce	511

Vol. XCIV. RECORDED 1786.

1778—Newell heirs } to E. Newell	324, 326
1783—Wood D. Jr. }	
1784—Hawkins N. to S. Kent	339
1785—Dowse B. ad. to Samuel	38
Frothingham J. to J. Lynde	55
Dowse J. ad. to { C. Swan }	
{ Cordis }	75
Harding T. to B. Goodwin	165
Miller J. to Thomas	152
Jones W. to T. Wellington	164
1786—Watson A. heirs to T. Russell	391
Hartwell J. to { W. Dixon Jr. }	
{ C. Swan }	24
Stimpsons to Lambert	45
Mitchell E. to Hersey	82
Hay E. to John White	89
Powers T. to and of Eleanor Foster	108
Robbins Jonathan to Walter Dixon	109
Mason T. to S. Williams	174
Goodwin heirs to C. R. Bridge Co.	227
Kettell A. to John Larkin	245
Mullett R. to T. Russell	247
Newell Eliphalet to Elizabeth	299
Miller R. to J. Whiting	327
Piper B. to T. Goddard	346
Stimpson W. to A. Brown	387
Dowse S. to M. Clark	393
	424

Vol. XCV. RECORDED 1787.

1786 —Bradshaw L. to Jos. Frothingham	6
Rand heirs to Devens	69
Sweetser H. P. to D. Goodwin	281
Cary Nath'l } to Richard Cary	282, 283
Hay John }	
Wallis to and of Henley	309, 431
Mirick Ann to R. Devens	319
Whiting J. to R. Miller	369
1787 —Whittemore S. to T. Russell	21
Dowse S. to M. Clark	38
Porter Jonathan to C. Swan	207
Becham J. to Malden Bridge Corp'n	243
Cutler S. to R. McNiel	324
Bradish J. to H. P. Sweetser	330
Newell Timothy to I. Rand	331
Watson J. to J. Teel	342
Swan C. to E. Checkley	349
Cook S. ex. to T. Russell	424

Vol. XCVI. RECORDED 1787.

1769 —Edmands to The First Church	408
1770 —Frothingham S. ex. to Thos. Jr.	283
Frothingham Thomas to John	284
1785 —Powers to Seaver	150
Rand Isaac to Jack Austin	379
1786 —Lee W. R. <i>et al.</i> to J. Lynde	53
Russell James to Thomas	231
Gould J. to J. Bird	314
Clark M. to A. Newell	320
1787 —Jones W. }	
Clark M. }	
Nicholson S. } to Thomas Russell	
Dowse S. } 11, 75, 90, 233, 354, 357	
Rand Isaac }	
Sweetser H. P. to M. Rand	15
Bartlett J. to E. Wyer	109
Chapman R. to and of	
R. Miller	115, 138, 140, 345
Hay John to Isaac Smith	120
Seaver N. to J. Hagar	152
Hopkins ex. to Devens	160
Cary R. and Devens	161
Leathers to S. Townsend	197
Goodwin D. <i>et al.</i> to T. J. Carnes	208
Carnes <i>et al.</i> to B. Turner	209
Bodge S. to C. Manning	268
Dowse S. to Joseph Hurd	285
Cordis J. to S. Bruce	291
Frothingham John to T. W. Pratt	340
Teel Aaron to Jonathan	352
Brasier J. to O. Holden	364
Holden O. to Isaac Rand	365
Foster I. ex. to D. Wood Jr.	376
Austin Jack to John Brown	380
Checkley to Cordis	407
Mason Thaddeus to John A.	436
Mason John A. to Newell	437
Trumbull R. to Ann Mirick	447
Swan James to D. Wood	457

Vol. XCVII. RECORDED 1788.

1772 —Mullett John to Robert	296
1784 —Sweetser S. to The Town	364
1785 —Foye J. gdn. to J. Barrell	355
1787 —Leppington heirs to J. Hurd	35
Kenney J. to The Town	55
The Town to O. Richardson <i>et al.</i>	137
Codman J. heirs to T. Hooper	337
Frothingham Joseph to Josiah Austin	371
1788 —Chaffey K. to B. Morandi <i>et al.</i>	26
Codman I. to John Sprague	42
Morandi B. <i>et al.</i> to Bonner	47
Wright T. to The Town	56
Tufts Daniel to Peter	64
Choate S. to { Ezra Welch	178
{ Nehemiah Rand	260
Brintnall }	
Call Bethia } to J. Forster	270
Frost E. R. to P. Tufts Jr.	271
Goddard Thomas to B. Piper	276
The Town to H. P. Sweetser	366
Sweetser H. P. to Boylston	367
Mullett J. to T. Russell	387
Chapman Jemima to Jonathan	409
Mallet I. to T. Frothingham	435
Dixon W. to T. Rand	447
Tufts Peter to I. Rand	453
Austin J. to Samuel Eliot	464
Deland heirs to W. Stearns	472
Mallet Isaac to Hagar	499

Vol. XCVIII. RECORDED 1788-1789.

1772 —Dixon Edward to Edward Jr.	129
1780 —Jennings B. to W. Stimpson	296
1782 —Stimpson W. to Joseph Phipps	297
1784 —Kettell Jos. to { D. Wood	65
{ Jos. Phipps Jr.	298
Ireland J. and T. to W. Dixon	128
Brazier C. <i>et al.</i> to W. Newell	260
Teel Jonathan to Benjamin	514
1785 —Hutchinson S. ex. to D. Wood	66
Frothingham Joseph to W. Newell	262
1786 —Hunnell W. }	
Rand Jonathan heirs }	67, 69
Newell Thomas to S. Bruce	332
1787 —Carnes heirs to N. Whittemore	417
1788 —Osgood D. }	
Wait S. ex. }	25, 26
Brigden Z.'s ad. to B. Burt	60
Kettell James to D. Wood	66
Stimpson W. to D. Austin	152
Williams Samuel to S. Henley	156
Prentiss N. to N. Frothingham	159
Dowse S. to S. Veren	293
Wood D. Jr. to T. Hooper	324
Hurd Joseph to S. Dowse	326
Dowse S. to A. Coles	327
Bruce S. to Eunice Hooper	335
Dowse S. to B. Chase	349
Burroughs }	
Fosdick M. }	350, 351
1789 —Reed E. ad. to C. Swan	508
Swan C. to A. Chubb	509
Russell J. to B. Teel	516

Vol. XCIX. RECORDED 1788-1792.

1789—Stimpson Andrew <i>vs.</i> William	37
Devens R. <i>vs.</i> E. Burditt	309
Cordis J. <i>vs.</i> W. Stimpson	482
1790—Bancroft James <i>vs.</i> A. Newell	350

Vol. C. RECORDED 1789.

1766—The Town to N. Austin	440
1767—Austin Nathaniel to Mary.	441
1785—Taintor J. } to S. Ireland	300, 301
1787—Jennings B. }	
Dixon E. to E. Jr. and Isaiah	120
Davis Winifred }	
1788—Brigden Elizabeth }	to M. Gill 142
1789—Ireland T. ad. to S. Welch	55
Dowse S. to A. Bradish	134
Pierce James to S. Shed	264
Goodwin D. to Churchill	312
Austin Mary to W. Smith	442
Rand Isaac to and of N. Holden	453
Swan Sarah to B. Cutter	496
Rand T. ad. to R. Devens	504

Vol. CI. RECORDED 1789-1790.

1760—Fluker T. to W. Hoppin Jr.	110
1787—Dizer John to The Town	7
1788—Burt B. to J. and A. Lopans	10
1789—Hastings to F. Dana	39
Calder } to Howard	49
Rand }	
Monro L. to James Russell	59
Dizer John, J. F. and Sarah to	
S. Dowse	82, 149, 150
Bradish A. to T. Russell	151
Dowse S. to { T. Russell }	
{ Larkin }	151, 275
{ Hurd }	
Johnson heirs to E. Bispham	281
Bispham E. to Cordis	282
Mullet R. to P. Russell	296
Hunnewell W. to W. Frothingham	347
Lynde Mary } to John Harris	
Dowse Joseph ad. }	405, 406
Monro L. to James Gould	485
1790—Russell Philemon to Thomas	418
Nicholson S. to T. Russell	428
Churchill to D. Wood Jr.	486
Bird Joseph to J. Gould	487

Vol. CII. RECORDED 1790.

1788—Kettell W. heirs to J. Larkin	157
Lopans to Burt	411
1789—Stone John to Abigail Tufts	151
Larkin & Hurd to S. Dowse	289
1790—Russell T. to Nicholson	70
Breed J. T. to S. Bradstreet	170
Cutter John to Stephen	176
Bispham E. to John Carter	192
Carter John to E. Bispham	193
Dowse S. to J. Cordis	290
Wood Thomas to T. Frothingham	331
Frothingham S. to The Church	409

140

1790—Stone John to John White	471
Smith Eben to J. White	472
Rayner Thomas to Anna	477
Rand Nehemiah to H. Rowe	496
Frothingham John ex. to { J. Larkin }	503
{ Jos. Hurd }	504

Vol. CIII. RECORDED 1790.

1772—Call Hannah to J. Burns	116
1783—Cheever D. to R. Trumbull	283
1786—Harris John to N. Newhall	451
1788—Newhall N. to J. Runey	500
1789—The Town to Ephraim Pierce	167
1790—Hawkins N. to Burgess	55
Harris Thomas of and to	
W. Thomas heirs	111-113
Newell A. to John Warren	128
Dowse S. }	
Russell James }	to T. Russell 196, 197
McNiell R. to Cunningham	257
Teel A. to Wheelwright	264
Bradish J. to The Town	308
Snow I. to Moore	450
Henley to Putnam	504

Vol. CIV. RECORDED 1791.

1769—Powers Abigail to Battery	460
1788—Frothingham T. to A. Tufts	126
1789—Ireland Jonathan to S. Welch	77
1790—Edes Stephen to The Town	19
Shed S. to S. Welch	78
1791—Bancroft J. to A. Newell	11
Newell A. to John Harris	13
Tufts Daniel to { Amos Tufts }	128
{ L. Meriam }	129
Cary S. }	
Russell J. <i>et al.</i> }	to Larkin & Hurd 152
Stevens Abigail ad. to Neh. Rand	172
Frothingham William to Richard	351
Foster Isaac ex. to J. Cordis	394

Vol. CV. RECORDED 1791-1793.

1784—Tufts P. & S. to Jos. Adams	168, 169
1788—Stevens John to J. Howard	112
Newhall N. to J. Gibbs	466
1789—Propert of and to R. G. Amory	31, 33
Monro L. to S. Dowse	262-264
Cheever D. }	
Propert D. }	to A. Newell 455, 456
1790—Dowse S. to C. Swan	263-266
Hersey L. to Mitchell	360
1791—Cheever D. to D. Goodwin <i>et al.</i>	29
Bruce to Condry	70
Hall M. to A. Putnam	166
{ W. Smith }	182
Hay John to { Samuel Dexter }	416
{ John White }	417
Frothingham S. to { The Church }	194
{ D. Wood Jr. }	213
Chase to Cabot	327
Welch E. <i>et al.</i> to Samuel Welch	407
1792—Lambert to D. Wood Jr.	502

Vol. CVI. RECORDED 1791-1793.

1785 —Hutchinson S. ex. to R. Hopkins	172
1787 —Bryan to Penney	33
1790 —Miller S. to T. Rand	504
1791 —Henley } Russell James } to T. Russell	4, 5
Kettell A. to D. and A. Tufts	27
Hopkins Ruth to Fullerton	173
Wood D. Jr. to The Town	312
Best K. to James Call	375
1792 —Miller R. to J. Chapman	393
Winship J. to B. Cutter	427
Hooper Eunice to Joshua	501
Powers T. to N. Gorham	509
Lopans to D. Wood Jr.	512

Vol. CVII. RECORDED 1791-1792.

1761—Austin E. to D. Newell	370
1789—Newell E. to { H. Myrick } { S. Taylor }	268
1791—Waters Abraham ad. to Daniel	26
Swan D. ad. to C. Swan	135
Burns J. to J. Bartlett	197
Brazier John to T. Hooper	276
Bowdoin James ex. to J. Codman Jr.	277
Townsend Shippie to David	531
1792—Waters Daniel to Abraham	27
Condy to Isaac Smith	33
Wood B. ad. to { C. Swan } { D. Wood }	136 278, 280
Henly S. to S. Wallis, dis.	144
Trumbull R. to P. C. Brooks	195
Ireland S. to James Sherman	294
Monro D. to John Harris	320
Fluker ad. to Runey	348
Gardner Henry to John	354
Prentice <i>et al.</i> to Cordis	409
Wood D. Jr. to C. Swan	423
Amory R. G. to D. Goodwin <i>et al.</i>	427
Cheevers to { Meriam } { Goodwin }	427
Forster Jacob to Choate	463-464
Harding J. to Cragie	467
Fullerton to Thompson	472
Frothingham S. to Jabez	477
Frothingham Jabez to The Church	479
Sprague John to C. Swan	480

Vol. CVIII. RECORDED 1792.

1789 —New(h)all Eliphalet to	
H. Myrick	268
Capen T. and J. to J. Brazier	270
1791 —Burns J. to J. Bartlett	119
Brazier J. to T. Hooper	271
Wyer W. ex. to D. Wood	314
Swan S. Jr. to C. Swan	325
1792 —Newell A. }	
Swan Samuel }	to Caleb Swan
Swan S. Jr. }	189, 326, 327
Miller Stephen ex. to J. Barrell	234
Lynde Mary to D. Wood Jr.	235
Capen W. to T. Hooper	272
Edes Benjamin to Thomas Brooks	280
Newell A. to J. Harris	307, 308

1792—Miller R. }
 Miller T. } to D. Wood Jr.
 Wood Benj. wid. } 315, 316, 371
 Walker T. to T. Wood Jr. } 333
 Stanton J. }
 Edes Benjamin } to Thomas Edes 457-459

Vol. CIX. RECORDED 1792-1800.

1792—	Welch E. <i>vs.</i> J. Choate	16
1793—	Gardner E. and S. <i>vs.</i> Henry	88
1795—	Swan and Putnam <i>vs.</i> S. Dowse	120
1796—	Edes Benjamin <i>vs.</i> Edward	161
1797—	Gorham } <i>vs.</i> Burton	211
	Lodge	
	Child	
	Larkin	
	Dorr A. C. } <i>vs.</i> G. Gardner	225, 232, 250
	Sivret J.	

1798 —Noble <i>vs.</i>	{ Soley	253
Adams N. <i>vs.</i> John Carter Jr.	{ Stearns	269
Pringle <i>vs.</i>	{ Russell	341
	{ Soley	
1799 —Jones W. <i>vs.</i>	{ Rand	356
	{ Powers	
Blake George <i>vs.</i> J. Barrell		385
Larkin J. <i>vs.</i> D. Stearns		393
Thayer R. <i>vs.</i> Joseph Tufts		452
1800 —Frothingham E. <i>vs.</i>	{ Soley	490
	{ Stearns	

Vol. CX. RECORDED 1792-1793.

1775 —S. Edwards ex. to W. Smith	166
1788 —Vassall to I. Mallet	390-392
1789 —Cary S. and Richard to Ann Dowse	164, 165
Whiting Jeremiah to Partridge	393
1790 —Wait Samuel exrs. to Eben.	287
1791 —Smith Wm. ex. to N. Austin	167
Rand Isaac ex. to J. Warren	404
1792 —Hay John to T. Welch	18
Wood David Jr. to S. Sprague	175
Swan Caleb to E. Breed	198
Wright Thomas to James Call	217
Mallet I. to J. Hagar	301
Teal W. to D. and N. Tufts	331
Partridge	} to D. Wood Jr. 394, 395, 397
Miller heirs	
Tufts John	
Frothingham T. to D. Wood	395
Harding T. heirs to S. Lord	400
1793 —Codman heirs to L. Shepherd	243
Scotto M. to J. Runey	297
Miller Wm.	} to D. Wood Jr. 398, 399
Rand Neh.	
Lord Samuel	
Warren J.	} to John Harris 403, 405
Newell A. to C. Swan	
	493

Vol. CXI. RECORDED 1793-1799.

Mortgages to Union Bank.	
1793—Dunklee John P.	49
1794—Robbins Thomas	109
1795—Forster Jacob	116
1796—Whittemore N.	128
1797—Austin N.	120, 121
Edmands J.	126

Vol. CXII. RECORDED 1793.

1762—Wiley E. to Joseph Adams	243
1783—Austin N. }	
1784—Monro D. }	to J. Thompson
1787—Soley heirs	203-205
1791—Ruggles J. to C. Swan	91
1792—Edmands J. and R. Runey	12
Wood Thomas to T. Walker	32
Calder J. to C. Swan	92
Swan C. to J. Edmands	93
Fosdick D. to D. Parker	122
Barrell J. to J. Harris	243
Welch John to Samuel	283
Swan C. to J. Calder	368
Reed Daniel to Jonathan Cutter	441
1793—Thompson J. to Danklee	155
Wheelwright Joseph to Jonathan Teel	187
Austin Josiah to R. Calder	193
Gardner H. to J. Symmes	238
Fillebrown H. }	
Ross Abraham }	to S. Welch 284-287
Welch Prudence }	
Eliot S. to J. Austin	329
Austin J. to John Harris	330
Capen James heirs to T. Hooper	333
Harris J. to { Kimball	341
{ J. Forster	423
{ C. Swan	369
Calder J. to { and of Danklee	370
1778—Sweetser heirs to Henry P.	302
Miller R. to W. W. Stevens	387
Wood D. Jr. to { W. Miller	420
{ D. Parker	421
Dowse S. to E. Foster	430

Vol. CXIII. RECORDED 1793.

1776—Foster Richard and Isaac div.	304
1786—Harris ad. to B. Barker	238
1788—Whittemore N. to James Call	35
Frothingham James Jr. to Jona. Call	482
Bradish James to J. Frothingham Jr.	495
1789—Cox to Benjamin Frothingham	127
1790—Butterfield John ad. to Dixons	49
Bradish James to J. Frothingham	496
1792—Newell E. to D. Smith	261
Bodge H. to R. Switcher [Sweetser]	272
Parker S. to B. Frothingham	328
1793—Foster E. to S. Dowse	17
Welch S. to S. Shed	39
Russell James }	
Rand Abraham }	to The Town 59, 60
Hurd Joseph }	
Cordis Joseph }	to J. Larkin 67, 69
Tufts D. and A. to C. Swan	86
Shed S. }	
Miller Jas. wid. }	to D. Wood Jr. 129-131
Miller James }	
Welch T. to Society for Prop. Gospel	137
Tufts P. <i>et al.</i> to Joseph and John	157, 159
Holden O. to S. Payson	195
Cutter Samuel ad. to { S. Wyman	214
{ Eben Cutter	255
Calder John }	
Swan C. }	to B. Barker 240, 241
Rand Isaac to C. Loring	243
Smith Samuel to Daniel	262
Smith Daniel to J. Cordis	263

1793—Waters heirs to A. Waters	270
Swan C. to B. Turner	273
Morandi B. to D. Edmands	301
Bunker B. to A. R. Tufts	306
Frothingham Nath'l }	to Deborah } 438
Devens R. }	Frothingham } 439
Gardner J. to Josiah Symmes	453

Vol. CXIV. RECORDED 1793-1794.

1782—Trumbull R. to McCarty	85
1789—Cutter Phebe to Isaac	51
1793—Hay John to O. Holden	25
Holden O. to John White	26
Stimpson William to Andrew	72
Townsend D. to J. Bartlett	78
Wood D. Jr. to D. Parker	97
Trumbull R. to T. Brooks	111
Brooks T. to McCarty	113
White O. <i>et al.</i> to and of E. Rand	366, 376
1794—Clough to Thomas Edes	444

Vol. CXV. RECORDED 1793-1794.

1781—Wood D. to Joseph Adams	262
1787—{ The Town to S. Swan Jr.	400, 402
1788—{ }	
1789—Mardlen estate to E. Newell	117
1791—Codman J. to Putnam	120
Dowse S. to A. Bradish	363
1792—Newell E. }	
1793—Russell S. }	to Putnam 119, 121, 122
Conant S.	
Brooks P. C. to Trumbull	205
The Town to and of S. Simonds	223, 260
Hooper J. to D. Goodwin	245
Mallet I. to Joseph Adams	264
Dowse S. to C. Swan	364
Swan C. to D. Wood Jr.	365
Dowse Eleazer to Samuel	379
Mallet I. to D. Wood	380
Codmans to T. Russell	391
Loring C. to S. Dowse	393
Hunnnewell W. }	
Rand Nehemiah }	to J. Harris 394, 404
Swan Caleb to Samuel	401
Robbins Jonathan to I. Cutter	452
Cutter Eben to S. Wyman	491
1794—Thomas W. & M. to T. Brown	57, 107
Welch E. to S. Choate	80
Stevens John ad. to C. Swan	222
{ C. Swan	
Dowse S. to { Putnam }	361, 364
{ D. Stearns }	
Eatons to B. Frothingham	459
Cutter E. to S. Wyman	493

Vol. CXVI. RECORDED 1794-1795.

1781—Miller Stephen to John Stone	373
1792—Tufts Abigail to N. T. Stone	371
Choate S. to John Stone	376
Swan C. to John Sprague	519
1793—Bridge M. to N. Gorham	73
Russell Edward }	to John Stone 369, 375
Tufts Samuel }	
Swan C. to Daniel Tufts	500

1794—Gorham N. to Thomas Robbins	127
Pratt T. W. to J. Sherman	253
Whittemore Thomas to Thomas Jr.	286
Brooks Thomas to J. Burton	385
Wiley William } to John Harris	432, 433
Putnam }	
Sweetser Phebe to R. Devens	438
Wiley W. to and of N. Austin	479, 482
Swan C. to Thomas Codman	481
Lynde Mary to A. McNeil	467
Swan C. to E. Welch	498
1795—Wait Eben to J. Lee	377
The Town to R. Devens	436
Hay John to S. Dexter Jr.	439
Harrison A. to J. Cordis	441
Carriell D. to D. Smith	499
Russell James } to Walter Russell (2)	
Watson John }	515, 518

Vol. CXVII. RECORDED 1794-1796.

[W. Winthrop's deeds end Oct. 14, 1794, at p. 274. Page 275 blank. S. Bartlett's deeds begin Oct. 15, 1794, at p. 276. W. Winthrop resigned Oct. 14, 1794.]

1789—Kettell A. to J. Larkin	122
1793—The Town to Thomas Russell	491
1794—Manser Samuel to Eben	3
Manser Eben to J. Bartlett	4
Tufts John Jr. to S. Choate Jr.	61
Larkin John to Eben	166
Monro L. to Gridley	173
Smith W. to J. Holt	185
Calder J. to C. Swan	201
McNeil to M. Lynde	228
Lawrence S. to R. Devens	233
Gridley R. Jr. to T. Miller	295
Monro L. to P. Smith	296
Smith P. to N. Adams	297
Sweetser H. P. ad. to Seth	299
Nutting Jane to W. Hunnewell	334
Holden O. to { Peter Jones	354
	{ Cordis 472
Putnam A. to W. Teal	355
Goodwins to C. R. Bridge Co.	386
Whittemore Thomas Jr. to B. Teel	390
1796—Henley to T. Russell	475

Vol. CXVIII. RECORDED 1795.

1782—Wyer D. to S. Brooks	412
1783—Whitman <i>et al.</i> } to A. Kettell	54, 56
1785—Newell Hannah }	
1786—Newell heirs to J. Harding	138
1788—Larkin J. to A. Kettell	57
1789—Harris T. to A. Sampson	463
1792—Johnson J. and E. to S. Dowse	32
Hender to D. Fosdick	226
Harris T. to Townsend	372
1793—Harris John to Jonathan	207
Makepeace to N. Austin	225
Rand I. heirs to D. Fosdick	227
Hill Samuel <i>et al.</i> to S. Swan	301
Cutter Nehemiah Jr. to Ed. Russell	323
Thompson Jonathan to A. Child	401

1794—Manser E. to S.	12
Dowse S. to Cordis	22
Stearns D. to A. Bradish	34
Holden O. to O. White	63
Putnam to { D. Carter	201
	{ John Carter Jr. 202
Fosdick E. and D. to I. Rand <i>et al.</i>	229
Edmands D. to T. Brooks	411
Ballard M. to Wellington	460
1795—Smith W. to I. Williams	4
Stimpson W. to Rappalyea	8
Hay J. to Cordis	15
Harding I. to J. Brown	17
Newell Hannah } to Harding	18, 19
Newell Thomas ad. }	
Bradish A. }	
Dowse S. }	35, 36
Wallis S. to Ruth Bird	67
Fowle Jonathan to J. Bartlett	81, 82
Wait John to D. Stearns	124
Frost M. to John Stone	143
White O. (2)	186
Stevens W. W. ad. } to O. Holden	188
Brown Jacob }	189
Harding Isaac }	192
Harding J. to Isaac	190
Carter John Jr. to G. Calder	204
Harris T. to Daniel Austin	205
Frothingham W. to John Harris	206
Harris John to John Clark	219
Goodwin D. } to D. Fosdick	230, 232
Jones P. }	
Holden O. }	
Chubb Abigail to R. Devens	268
Fosdick D. to and of P. Jones	271, 272
Sweetser S. to Woart	281
Dunklee to D. Austin	318
Austin D. to B. Hammatt	326
Pecks to S. Townsend	371
Hager J. to Thomas Edes	427
Dexter to Cordis	449
Gardner E. and S. to Henry	466
Gardner H. } to Seth Wyman	467, 468
Swan Caleb }	
Smith D. } to J. Choate	493, 494
Hay John }	
Fosdick D. to D. Goodwin	504

Vol. CXIX. RECORDED 1795-1796.

1793—Swan C. to D. Edmands Jr.	295
1794—Sweetser S. to Boylston	299
Putnam to Bispham	315
1795—Rand Thomas to D. Wood Jr.	244
Bates } to S. Moore	265
Harris S. }	
Waters D. to Jonathan Call	296
Mirick H. to C. Center	297
Putnam to { Lamson }	297
	{ Center }
Codman heirs to Craigie	303
Wood D. Jr. } to Holden <i>et al.</i>	360, 362
Stone Sarah }	
Thompson Jonathan to Langdon	492
Smith D. to R. Devens	537

1796—Swan Caleb to D. Wood Jr.	245
Bradish A. to W. H. Manning	273
Manning W. H. to { T. Russell	275, 276
Langdon	493
Holden O. to { S. Dexter	294
Joseph Clark	319
Wetherbee I. to and of O. Holden	363, 546
Harding Jesse to Isaac	365
Bradish A. to T. Russell	494
Dowse S. to T. Russell	496
Gill M. to Devens	536

Vol. CXX. RECORDED 1795-1796.

1782—The Town and M. Gill exchange	223
1794—Cary S. to J. Runey	356
1795—Bradish A. to T. Russell	112
Child A. to N. Whittemore	200
Mallet I. to T. Russell	202
Swan C. to James Edmands	302
Merriam <i>et al.</i> to J. Runey	339
Bartlett J. to McNeil	396
Welch John to Joseph Tufts	397
Larkin J. to J. Sprague	429
Swan } to A. Bradish	433
Putnam }	
Bradish A. to { Rand	434
Powers }	
Rand } to T. Russell (2)	435
Powers }	
Smith Daniel to C. Bird	492
1796—Holden to D. Wood Jr. <i>et al.</i>	300
Wood D. Jr. to Joseph Tufts	508
Smith D. to J. Cordis	548

Vol. CXXI. RECORDED 1796.

1785—Dowse Joseph ad. to John Wait	430
1792—Edes Thomas to Stanton	368
1794—Watsons to William Watson	39
Putnam to E. W. Gage	167
1795—Flucker T. ad. }	
Welch Thomas }	
J. White heirs }	to T. Russell
Henley Catharine }	43, 46, 47, 49, 50
Wood David Jr. }	
Bodge N. to R. Sweetser	173
Sumner I. to Joseph Brown	428
1796—Tufts Joseph to John	9
Watson W. to J. Teel	86
Edes Benjamin to T. Brooks	168
Woart to S. S. Sargent	174
Holden to Duty	208
Duty to { Gorham	209
Osgood	292
Swan C. to A. Richardson	210
Calder W. to Jabez Stevens	238
Cordis to S. Nutting	250
Hay John to Dexter	339
Edmands D. Jr. to and of Davidson	354
Dexter to Holden	367
Holden to Stanton	370
Richards G. to D. Stearns	392
Hutchinson S. to J. Haskell <i>et al.</i>	453
The Town to { Lamson }	458
Center }	
Lamson } to John Harris	459
Center }	

1796—Becham <i>et al.</i> to C. Cole	480
Osgood T. to J. Ingersoll	481
Fosdick D. to and of O. Holden	507, 510
Holden to and of N. Trask	508
Wood D. Jr. to J. Choate	527

Vol. CXXII. RECORDED 1796.

1793—Larkin J. to J. Hurd	279
Carnes T. J. to Fenney	416
1794—Austin N. to J. Hurd	280
Putnam to James Turner	408
Swan C. to Dunklee	412
1795—Baldwin to Cordis	160
Stone John heirs to Sarah	248
Swan Caleb to Duty	250, 253
Trask N. to A. Tufts	254
Wood D. to Joseph Adams	300
Smith Samuel to T. Beals	307
Burton to Cloues	346
Dixon Walter to T. Russell	388
Putnam <i>et al.</i> to G. Bartlett	489
1796—Swan C. to D. Edmands	1
Stearns D. to G. Richards	13
Brooks Thomas to Isaac Cutter	76
Pratt Thomas W. to Sherman	104
McNeil to Cordis	162
Adams Joseph to J. Teel	172
Edes Isaiah to N. Trask	184
Cordis to Devens	217
Duty to and of Holden	251, 255-258, 498
Tufts A. to Duty	259
White O. to N. Trask	261
Wood D. Jr. to J. Hurd	281
Wood D. to Timothy Tufts	324
Holden to J. Larkin	373
Swan C. to T. Robbins	430
Frothingham N. heirs to J. Page	461
Hoppin T. to J. Howard	482
Holden to M. Anderson	502

Vol. CXXIII. RECORDED 1796-1797.

1788—Wood D. to Barrell	54
Cutter Andrew to Nehemiah	62
1793—Frothingham Jabez to D. Wood	55
Rand Jane <i>et al.</i> to M. Austin	350
Smith heirs to N. Austin	351
Edwards Sarah heirs, receipt	355
Swan Caleb to Samuel	389
1794—Wood D. Jr. to Barrell	57
Harris John to W. Wiley	508
1795—Edes Thomas to N. Austin	359
1796—Jones P. to Holden	1
Holden to Stanton	2
Duty to { Holden	3
D. Wood Jr.	92
Choate to D. Wood	93
Goodwin B. to M. Gill	126
Duty to Putnam	151, 153
Swan Samuel to Caleb	202
Burton <i>et al.</i> to Amory	274
1797—Waters D. to D. Barker	273
Holden to Jacob Davis	393
Richards to Stanton	398
Welch Ezra to Elkanah	413
Harrison to Gallagher	433
Cordis to Daniel Smith	454

Vol. CXXVI. RECORDED 1797.

1788—The Town to Timothy Wright	293
1790—Moore S. to M. Bridge <i>et al.</i>	128
1791—Kent M. } to Nathaniel Austin	226
Austin Eben }	
Miller John to James	298
1794—Robbins to Bridge	129
1795—Penney Jona. ad. to B. Barker	96
Minot T. to Jonathan Ireland	124
Dana F. to N. Austin	228
1796—Russell Eliz. to K. Henley <i>et al.</i>	17
Barker D. to W. Harding	28
Call James	
Putnam A. } to B. Barker	97, 101, 102
Sweetser Jos. }	
Russell D. to K. Henley	103
Mallett Isaac to Isaac Jr.	181
Austin N. to and of M. Whiting	350, 354
1797—Duty to { Daniel Parker	65
{ S. Dowse	463
{ Manning	509
Goodwin B. to and of S. Manser	66
Manser to Jenks	69
Burton to S. Gorham	154
Rand Isaac <i>et al.</i> to N. Austin	230
Nutting John to Mary Bird	283
Henshaw to Edmunds	287
Austin Daniel to John Bailey Jr.	337
Dexter to Lowell	423
Miller W. to C. Center	437
Dowse to D. Fosdick	464
Chubb to Devens	494

Vol. CXXVII. RECORDED 1797-1798.

1787—Bradish B. to John Soley	70
1792—Powers T. ad. to The Town	111
1794—Cary S. to Sprague	406
1795—Adams N. } to C. Swan	434, 435
Gardner John	
1796—Center C. to S. Norton	61
Duty to { Meriam }	63
{ Goodwin }	
Piper ex, to Jonathan Teel	303
Center C. } to C. Swan	440, 442
Holden	
1797—Howard J. to B. Hammatt	25
Gardner H. to S. Wyman	56
Norton S. Jr. to Meriam <i>et al.</i>	62
Wood D. to N. Gorham	92
Calder W. to A. Edwards <i>et al.</i>	103
Burton	
Bartlett J. } to T. Brooks	117, 121
Brooks to and of Gray	119, 120
Barrell to Joy	224
Edmands James to Henshaw	226
Parker D. <i>et al.</i> to N. Adams	239
Frothingham Jas. Jr. } to W. Sweetser	
Call Jonathan }	243, 245
Edwards A. <i>et al.</i> } to W. Calder	271, 273
The Town	
Brazer J. to M. Bridge	432
Cordis to Russell heirs	525

1798—Richardson E. to { Rand } { Kent }	267
S. Swan Jr. to John Shed	274
Edes Thomas to T. Melvill	312
Austin N. to D. Stearns	362
Stearns D. to Daniel Scott	364
Duty to { A. Bradish { Makepeace	368 405
Frothingham N. ex. to N. Prentiss	380
Cordis to { Samuel Brown { H. Hodge	398 403
Sprague Joseph to A. Bradish	426
Conant to M. Bridge	433
Smith W. to W. Jackson	480
Welch Thomas to W. Smith	503

Vol. CXXVIII. RECORDED 1798.

1784—Cutter Nehemiah and Andrew to Nehemiah	221
1786—Davis S. heirs to D. Goodwin	281
1795—Sweetser S. ex. to A. Bradish	462
1796—Soley } with Payson { Stearns	128
Swan Caleb to O. Holden	376
1797—Cordis to Elizabeth Stevens	106
Brooks T. to Jeffrey Richardson	177
Barker B. to J. Stetson	195
Wait E. } to N. Tufts	196, 198
Stetson J. }	
Wood D. heirs to J. and M. Stanton	278, 280
1798—Brown Thomas to A. Putnam	8
Carter Daniel to John	34
Bradish A. to Makepeace	90
Putnam A. to S. Stimpson	107
Dowse S. to A. Bradish	111
Wood David heirs to Russell heir	130
Duty to Wetherbee	139
Manser to and of J. Edmonds 2d	144, 145
Tufts N. to and of Daniel	199, 200
Graham to Deblois	204
Brown Joseph to Nicholas	228
Wood David to Joseph Adams	235
Brown } to and of Sivret	301, 303
Cordis }	
Cordis to Parkman	305, 306
Conant William to Samuel	463
Stone S. to Jonathan Chapman	464
Gilmore M. to Teels	469
Sivret to McNiel	499, 500
Jackson W. to J. Ballard	502
Welch J. <i>et al.</i> to Ezra	510
Welch Ezra to { William Parker { Elizabeth Temple	512 514

Vol. CXXIX. RECORDED 1798.

1750-1—The Town to C. Lamson	528
1790—Austin Eben to D. Carriel	16
1795—Carriel to D. Smith	18
1796—Smith D. to C. Bird	18
Holden O. to O. Clapp	90

1797—Putnam A. to J. Oakes	352
Kettell William to Andrew	483
Barker B. to I. Trask	536
1798—Welch T. to W. Smith	1
Bird C. to Quincy	19, 21
Adams John to John Swan	125
Putnam to J. Morse	137
Miller R. estate to J. Howard	238
Chapman Jemima } to Jona. Chapman	
Howard }	240, 241
Boylston } to J. L. Sullivan	250, 251
Breed E. }	
McNiel to J. Frothingham Jr.	258
Wetherbee to D. Goodwin <i>et al.</i>	259
Goodwin }	
Meriam }	260
Hooper Joshua to { D. Fosdick { A. Tufts	261 262
Gorham to B. Lee	269, 270
Cox L. <i>et al.</i> to Hersey	282
Stearns D. to Holden	299
Sullivan William to and of John L.	303
Barker B. to Devens	304
Conant William to Samuel	350
Miller W. to Center	380
Center to C. Sweetser	381
Taylor W. <i>et al.</i> to Gorham	438
Cordis Joseph }	
Stimpson W. of and }	to Raynard 449, 450
Shepherd L. to James Green	456
Austin N. to and of Jos. Parker	458, 460
Cary R. to Ann Dowse	461, 463
Baily John Jr. to J. Bazin	465
Hill James to N. Austin	482
Fosdick D. to Peter Tufts	490
Cutter Ammi to Ammi Jr.	507, 508
Gray Benjamin to J. Hancock	543

Vol. CXXX. RECORDED 1798-1799.

1796—Austin N. to { Conn { Whiting }	104
Brooks T. to Simonds	486
Barker B. to { D. Leman	275
1797— { D. Stetson	229
Russell James to heirs of Thomas	542
1798—Clark Joseph to Ansel Cook	29
Sullivan J. L. to Boylston	89
Barker D. to J. Hooper	105
Hooper to D. Waters	106
Rand Thomas to Jona. and William	108
Henley C. to T. Osgood	131
Osgood to C. Bird	132
Putnam to E. Clough	186
Bentley S. to Thomas Adams ex.	194
Barker B. to D. Stetson	228
Cutler James <i>et al.</i> to S. Wyman	260
Scott Daniel to M. Cochran	290
Gray Benjamin to J. Cloues	290
Russell J. M. to C. Henley <i>et al.</i>	316
Jones Peter to S. Bangs	321
Leathers B. to John Cook	361
1799—Smith W. to F. Symmes <i>et al.</i>	415
Henley C. <i>et al.</i> to I. Carleton	438
Kettell A. to J. Larkin	481

Vol. CXXXI. RECORDED 1798-1799.

1750—White Susanna heirs, division	220
1793—Runey J. to { Goodwin } { Merriam }	124
Merriam L. to Goodwin	126
1795—Putnam A. to D. Leman	130
1796—Swan C. to Gorham	218
1797—Wait E. to Daniel Tufts	91
1798—McNiell to { E. Gay } { S. Brown }	33 70
Cordis to A. Bradshaw	34
Cutter A. Jr. to Blaney	38
Kettell A. to Joseph Tufts	40
Stimpson heirs to Reynard	41
Wood David Jr. to D. Goodwin Jr.	128
Leman E. to D. Leman	132
Conant S. to T. Harris	204
Russell James to The Town	205
Rand Susanna to J. Chapman	237
Tufts Joseph } to A. Kettell	274, 276
Swan Samuel }	
Choate John to D. Wood Jr.	354
Newell Susan to Reynard	411
1799—Stearns D. } to M. Cochran	238, 380
Noble James }	
Cochran }	
Stearns D. <i>et al.</i> }	278, 381
Tufts Nathan to Amos	301, 302
Blake George to B. Joy	378
Devens R. to and of Matthews	457
{ Z. B. Adams }	471
Woodward S. to { A. Chase }	473
Hay John to T. Thompson Jr.	474
Simonds Joseph to Babb	492
Frothingham B. to W. Smith	514

Vol. CXXXII. RECORDED 1799.

1786—Frothingham Joseph to L. Bradshaw	271
1789—The Church to Jonathan Locke	155
1792—Bradshaw to Woodward	272
1797—Manser to Roulstone	17
Call James to Gurney	47
Wood D. ex. to Jonathan Locke	156
1798—Mallet I. ex. to { L. Cox } { N. Pierce }	18 321
Sullivan J. L. to E. Breed	63
1799—Tufts Amos to Nathan	39, 374, 376
Tufts Nathan to U. Cotting	41
Shed Zechariah to T. Walker	48
Hastings Jonathan to E. Breed	62
Cook A. to Joseph Clark	140
Swan C. to T. Brooks	181
Brooks T. to J. Sprague	258
Cutler Jonathan to W. Dixon Jr.	259
Russell Daniel to John M.	260
Woodward to and of Clapp	273, 277
Gardner Henry and Miles to Samuel	329
Kettell A. to D. Parker	331
Hurd Joseph to and of { I. Carleton } { N. Tufts }	368 369
Swan S. to Penny-Ferry Bridge Co.	406
Frothingham B. to Proctor	424
Whittemore N., deposition	434
McNiell A. } to Sivret	434, 436, 437
Brown S. }	

1799—Wyman N. to and of Lee	444, 446
Lee J. to John Loring	447
Shed Zechariah to { T. Rand } { S. Kent }	457

Vol. CXXXIII. RECORDED 1799-1800.

1795—Whittemore N. to G. Gardner	8
1797—Call T. ex. to Joseph Phipps	65
Austin Ruth heirs to J. Sweetser	108
Cordis & Langdon to I. Manning	342
1798—Gay Eben to J. Sivret	7
Calder George widow to Jos. Sweetser	112
Swan S. to John Stone	150
Rand Nathaniel ad. to Thomas Rand	157
Rand Thomas } to O. Holden	159, 337
Hurd Joseph }	
1799—Brown Samuel to { Sivret, dis. } { McNiel }	7 128
Frothingham N. heirs to Richard	31
Austin Nathaniel to { J. Hagar } { John Daniels }	67 103
Harrison A. to S. Parkman	100
Putnam A. to R. Preston	114
Rand Nehemiah heirs to Jona. Kettell	146
Call Thomas ex. to N. Austin	148
Brown Samuel } to A. Tufts	198, 200
McNiell }	
Carter John Jr. to S. Becham	211
Pierce Stephen heirs to Jas. Harrison	246
Thomas Thomas W. to John	247
Russell J. M. to N. Adams	237
Holden O. to T. Osgood	295
Call Jonathan to H. Burditt	311
Cordis & Langdon to Manning	342
Cordis J. } to { S. Dexter Jr. } Brown S. } { Z. B. Adams }	375, 376 377
1800—Cowen D. to T. Rand	444

Vol. CXXXIV. RECORDED 1799-1800.

1786—Lynde Joseph to W. R. Lee	505
1795—Kettell W. to N. Gorham Jr.	38
Penney ad. } to T. Harris	141, 142
The Town }	
1796—Brooks T. to J. Sargent	262
1797—Payson } to D. Austin	143, 145
Harris T. }	
Cole C. to J. Freeman	302
Emes R. to N. Adams	304
1798—Conant S. to D. Austin	146
{ T. Walker }	1, 8
1799—Brown S. } to { Hyde }	4, 5
Cordis J. }	
{ T. Bryant }	6
{ T. Thompson }	11, 12
Trask to Holden	20
Russell J. M. to Daniel	31
Russell D. to S. G. Perkins	32
Austin N. to N. Gorham	39
Gorham N. to S. Codman	42
Brooks Thomas to The Town	70
Whiting Moody to Caleb	73
Harris John to Reynard	88
Lamson Joseph to Elizabeth	115
Gorham S. to Giles Lodge	117
Kidder I. to R. Calder	125
Clough E. to N. Tufts	134

1799—Sivret J. to McNiel	169
Cordis J. to A. Bradshaw	176
Bradshaw A. to J. Forster	178
Wood David to Joseph Hurd	199
Swan C. to { B. Burt	231, 233
{ S. Swan	234, 235
Jones P. to C. Tufts	284
Wood D. to J. Thoreau,	297
Adams N. to S. Brown	320
Russell Jonathan to P. R.	343
Russell P. R. to Jonathan Teel	368
Manning W. H. to O. Holden <i>et al.</i>	481
1800—Cook A. to Leach	452
Lane G. to Lyman	459
Burt B. to C. Swan	487
Swan C. to J. Hurd	489

Vol. CXXXV. RECORDED 1800.

1789—Dowse S. to J. F. Dizer	212
1795—Larkin J. to Joseph Sprague	441
1797—The Town to N. Austin	306
1799—Swan C. to Putnam	116
Frothingham R. to Nathaniel ex.	131
Mitchell B. ad. to T. Keith	144
Brown S. } to S. Codman	159-161
Cordis J. }	
Morse J. }	
Cox. L. to Jonathan Ireland	226
Wiley W. to John Harris	262
Blaney J. to A. Cutter Jr.	388
Sprague J. to A. Bradish	441
Hurd Joseph to A. R. Tufts	525
1800—Putnam to Thomas Brown	15
Jones Peter to J. Farnsworth	38
Wood David to Joseph Reed	89
Teel A. to and of L. Stanton	183-185
Brown } to { and of L. Lane	191, 248
Cordis } to { Z. B. Adams	250
Carter D. } to Farnsworth	256, 258
Smith I. }	
Brooks Thomas to G. Lodge	265
The Church } to J. Larkin	273, 274, 276
Soley S. }	
Russell Walter to W. Walter Jr.	420
Sprague Joseph to A. Bradish	441
Adams Z. B. to S. Brown	448
Turner B. to S. Curtis	467
Russell D. <i>et al.</i> to J. L. Sullivan	474
Downs F. <i>et al.</i> to W. Smith	516
Barker D. to J. Chapman	534

Vol. CXXXVI. RECORDED 1800.

1780—Masterman to T. Goodwin	521
1792—Prentice <i>et al.</i> to Larkin & Hurd	376
1793—Larkin to J. Harris	378
1794—Cutter E. to John Adams	347
1799—Sweetser Caleb to William	21
1800—United States to M. Bridge	42
The Town to C. and S. Lamson	50
Sivret to Dunbar	57
Frothingham T. to and of Reynard	58
Dowse S. } to S. Center	86, 87
Bradish A. }	
Goodwin Sally <i>et al.</i> to J. Turner	95

1800—Cordis } to { J. Stetson	115
Brown } to { A. Kettell	307
Stetson J. to T. Walker	209
McNiel of and } to J. Edmands 2d	237, 238
Brown S. }	
Dexter S. Jr. to F. Hyde	250
Center C. to C. and C. Miller	279
Hovey C. to D. Edmands Jr.	293
Robinson B. to John Page	324
Edes Isaiah to Peter	329
Edes Peter to Z. B. Adams	330
Pringle to P. R. Russell <i>et al.</i>	332, 404
Devens to W. Calder	394
Russell J. M. to J. Peck	435
Dexter S. } to Alexander	502, 503
Morse J. }	
Russell P. R. to S. Wyman	507

Vol. CXXXVII. RECORDED 1800.

1768—Frost E. <i>et al.</i> to Neh. Rand	523
1785—Harris John to W. Wiley	535
1791—Welch John } to J. Harris	519, 520
1792—Fosdick D. }	
1793—Epes J. <i>et al.</i> to Nehemiah Rand	522
Rand Nehemiah to John Harris	525, 533
Shed S. }	
Welch S. }	
Frothingham Jabez } to J. and J. Harris	526-531
Newhall N. }	
1795—Newell Timothy to J. Wellington	447
1798—Swan John to John Adams	218
Austin Nathaniel and James Hill	275
1799—Cary E. to C. C. Russell	410
The Church to John Harris	534
1800—Jones P. to Jesse Brown	10
Smith W. to L. Inglee	29
Brooks Thomas to and of I. Jenkins	34
Austin D. to W. M. Rogers	43
Stimpson S. to A. Putnam	60
Edmands D. Jr. to C. Hovey	85
Austin N. to { Joseph Brown Jr.	88
{ Benjamin Brown	90
Edmands J. 2d to S. Manser	101
Brown } to J. Skilton	125, 126
McNiel }	
Boylston R. to and of I. Williams	152, 153
Pierce S. <i>et al.</i> to James Harrison	155
Rand William to Jonathan	169
Cordis to { S. Phillips }	206
{ Holden }	
Putnam A. }	
Boylston R. } to U. S. Navy Department	
Calder W. }	208-210
Grant } to E. Breed	219
Griffith }	
Lowell to Dexter	237
Holden to and of J. and A. Robbins	271, 272
Lane to A. Pierce	319
Foster I. heirs to Rudberg	336
Hay John to Z. B. Adams	359
Lamson to The Town	360, 362
Brooks Thomas to and of M. Wason	394
Brattle Thos. } to J. Cordis	397, 400, 402
Stone heirs }	

1800—Cordis J. }	to { Phillips	399
Brown	{ Holden	403
Leach to Holden		405
Adams N. }	to P. Tufts	419, 432
Russell		
Teel		
Swan C. to J. Edmands		421
Russell P. R.		
Tufts Peter of and }	to J. Teel	430, 434, 439
Gray Benjamin to R. Runey		471
Brown Thomas to Jacob Cutler		498
Harris Thomas to I. Williams		500

Vol. CXXXVIII. RECORDED 1801-1805.

1801—Townsend D. vs. I. Manning	145
Page Jonathan vs. D. Lund	160, 163
Amory R. G. vs. J. Cordis	177
Hurd Benj. Jr. }	vs. N. Hawkins 300, 305
Skinner & Hurd	
Hallowell B. vs. M. Gill	340
1803—Hatch Jabez, partition	342
Bird S. vs. L. Meriam	413
1805—James E. }	
Sutton W.	
Walker T.	
Austin J. L. and B.	
Skinner & Hurd	vs. I. Carleton
Center R.	479-498
Wood T. A. <i>et al.</i>	
Howe S.	
Larkin T. O.	
Boylston P.	
1806—Adams Z. B. }	vs. P. Jones 519, 521

Vol. CXXXIX. RECORDED 1800-1810.

1768—The Town to W. Green	140
1782—Cheever D. to J. Alford ex.	483
1795—Swan C. to J. Gardner	2
Stimpson W. to Rappalye	175, 197
1798—Penney E. to Sampson	359
1799—Barrell J. to B. Joy	499
1800—Austin N. to and of D. Tufts	41, 42
Wait E. to John Little	44
Fosdick D. to and of Thomas Eliot	46, 47, 102
Brown S. to McNiel	59
McNiel to E. Goodwin	61
Brown }	to Mass. State Prison Com. 72
McNiel }	
Lane G. to E. H. Derby	107
Frothingham Eben to Nathaniel	196
Teel J. to Seth Wyman	221
Cordis }	to S. Thompson 254, 255
Brown }	
Codman S. to J. Morse	267
Wait E. to J. Skimmer	343
Burn J. to A. Tufts	420
Rappalye to Joseph Newell	426
Pringle to { J. Sullivan	440
	{ Isaac Carleton 441
White S. heirs to John Goodwin	464
Edmands D. Jr. to John 2d	546
1801—Adams Z. B. to and of D. Lund	150
Lund D. to W. Thomas	271
Cutter Isaac to E. Hall <i>et al.</i>	313

1801—Sampson A. to T. O. Larkin	360
Swan C. to Joseph Hurd	390
Richardson A. to F. Adams	391
The Town to J. Hagar	392
Sullivan John L. to and of Wm.	443, 445
Carleton Isaac to J. L. Sullivan	446
Joy B. to Abigail Gray	500
Oakes heirs to Rebecca	509
1810—Penny Elizabeth to D. Stetson	360

Vol. CXL. RECORDED 1801.

1795—Russell Jas. (2) }	to Thos. Russell
Whittemore Sam'l Jr. }	351, 352
1800—Moor S. heirs to B. Hurd Jr.	27
Manser S. to N. Bodge	70
Frothingham Benjamin to Benj. Jr.	338
Wetherbee to Holden	417
1801—Harris John to Josiah	25
Hurd B. Jr. to M. Hall gdn.	72
McNiel }	to W. Moor 239
Brown }	
Dunklee to D. Austin	281
Carver R. to M. Gill	283
Smith W. ad. to G. Alexander	332
Hawes W. to L. Cox	362
Cordis }	to Z. B. Adams 394
Brown }	

Vol. CXLI. RECORDED 1800-1801.

1791—Wait S. wife to S. Niles	260
Bowdoin ex. to Harvard College	288
1795—Gardner John to A. Putnam	30
1800—Pringle to P. R. Russell	23
Holden to A. Putnam	29
Putnam A., petition	31
Henley C. }	to U. S. Navy Department
Larkin J. }	50, 52
Frothingham R. to and of Jabez	485
1801—Holden to D. Wood	10, 12
Breed E. }	
Harris J. }	to U. S. Navy Department
Putnam }	38, 41, 168
Russell Chambers to I. Carleton	62
Russell J. M. and D. to J. L. Sullivan	127
Parks W. <i>et al.</i> }	
Davis Asa }	to A. Putnam
The Town }	157, 160, 161, 168
Swan S. Jr. }	
Putnam }	to J. Foster 190
Russell J. M. }	
Gorham B. to P. C. Brooks	245
Alford John ad. (2) }	
Niles of and }	to N. Tufts
Chadwick }	258, 263, 323
The Town to S. Niles Jr.	262
Maxwell }	to Z. B. Adams 280, 282
Johnson J. }	
Bowdoin ex. to Harvard College	289
Carleton I. to C. C. Russell	365
Sprague S. to D. Fosdick	379
Adams Z. B. to F. Hyde	383
Sivret to T. O. Larkin	452
Cordis to M. Hall	513

Vol. CXLII. RECORDED 1801.

1793—Goodwin D. Jr. to L. Meriam	471
1800—Edes Thomas to Josiah Barker	31
Dexter S. to Z. B. Adams	340
Monro D. to A. Dizer	361
1801—Moore W.	
Brown S. } to McNiel	
Whiting M. of and } 21, 85, 86, 101, 434	
Sweetser C.	
Russell James to S. Wyman	124
Adams Z. B. to Maxwell	223
Frothingham Benj. to } Ingersoll	243
	{ Benjamin Jr. 289
Makepeace to Waldo	276
Frothingham B. Jr. to Proctor	291, 292
Brown } to G. Teal	297
McNiel }	
Adams Z. B. to Jonathan Carleton	343
Hay James widow ex. to J. Chapman	346
Adams } to J. Thompson	407
Carleton }	
Brigden M. } to N. Wyman	417
Mallet ex. }	
Brown }	
McNiel } to Roulestone	
Bartlett G. of and } 427, 433, 458	
Alexander G. to Thomas Thompson	445
Gorham N. to W. Pratt	494
Kettell A. to K. Bailey	502

Vol. CXLIII. RECORDED 1801-1802.

1776—Dexter N. to S. Swan Jr.	510
1785—Winship Jos. heirs to B. Cutter	23
1796—Denmon C. to A. Newell	75
1798—Dickson W. to The Town	81
Holden John heirs to Sarah Smith	249
1801—Brooks Thomas to T. Osgood	379
1801—Carleton Jonathan to Amos	1
Sweetser W. to H. Hill	19
Roulestone Andrew to James	27
Pratt W. to B. Lee	34
Stearns } to Noble	36
Cochran }	
Goodwin T. ad. to M. Hadley	77
Adams N. to S. Codman	84
Gorham heirs to D. Goodwin	90
Adams Z. B. to { Josiah Harris	172
	{ F. Hyde 257
Makepeace to Coombs	289
Holden to { Robinson	366
	{ Osgood 377
Choate to Runcy	385
Brown } to Larkin	387
Cardis }	
McNiel } to C. Sweetser	464
Brown }	
Cary S. } to I. Carleton 465, 466, 477	
Newell H. }	
1802—Dunklee to T. Kettell	445
Swan S. to D. Osgood	511

Vol. CXLIV. RECORDED 1801-1802.

1796—Calder George Jr. to Jos. Adams	457
1800—Codman Richard to John	377
Parker Daniel to Nathan Adams	389
1801—Cox L. to E. Bartlett Jr.	7
Larkin T. O. to E.	10
Jackson W. to L. Ingles	11
Swan S.	
Pierce Nicholas	
Russell T. heirs	
Whittemore W.	
Whittemore Jona.	
Whittemore John	
Fox John to James Russell	24
Frothingham N. to J. Larkin	28
Gorham John } to P. C. Brooks 81, 444	
D. Wood }	
Harris Josiah to Z. B. Adams	110
Hall Moses to Ezra Welch, wife & chn.	156
Gilmore to Gurney	214
Cutter Jonathan to W. Whittemore Jr.	221
Goodwin B. to T. Hooper	368
Carriel D. to Leathers	376
Makepeace to E. and S. Larkin	412
Lamson C., J. and S. to E. Larkin	414
Harris Josiah to John	472
1802—Cox L. to E. Rumney	397
Adams Joseph to S. Grover	458

Vol. CXLV. RECORDED 1802.

1801—Edes to Knapp	4
Shed Samuel to { Vose	
	{ Makepeace } 9
Gardner Samuel and Joseph to	
Josiah Symmes	41
Carleton Isaac to { J. M. Barrett	111
	{ S. Cary 160
Russell Walter to James	225
Barrett J. M. to I. Carleton	241
Bailey K. to A. Kettle	416
Kettle A. to Anna Smith	418
1802—Gorham N. to G. Bartlett	36
Carleton Isaac to Stockman	71
Russell Nathaniel to James	108
Center C. to S. Snelling	185
Little William to Jonathan Carleton	193
Center S. to Seth Johnson	195
Austin N. to John Robbins	216
Mallet I. to C. Cole	440
Carleton R. to J. Larkin	460

Vol. CXLVI. RECORDED 1802.

1797—Nicholson S. to N. Frazier	444
1800—Hovey C. to T. Eliot	457
1801—Wiley W. to D. Wood	180
Harris Josiah to Jonathan Kettle	279
1802—Whittemore W. to	
W. Jr. and Amos	20
Page John to T. Keith	43
Russell Thomas } to James 48, 50	
Russell Chandler }	
Dizer J. F. to Jabez Hatch Jr.	108
Turner John to O. Holden	145

1802—Richardson Asa to F. Adams	164
Palmer Joshua to A. R. Tufts	185
Russell Walter to A. M. Walter	213
Johnson Joseph to S. Codman	260
Runey R. to Burchsted	280
Fillebrown Thomas to The Town	302
Leman D. to A. Putnam	359
Sweetser C. to S. Bodge	421
Kettle A. to B. Whiton	424
Reed Joseph to O. Holden	456
Larkin J. to R. Carleton	474
Lane to Spare	503
Spare to Daniel Smith	505

Vol. CXLVII. RECORDED 1802.

1723—Hunting J. to B. Frothingham	360
1788—The Town to John Harris	122
1795—Harris J. to J. Palmer	123
Bunker R. } to A. R. Tufts	470
Lawrence H. }	
1800—Russell J. M. to P. Tufts	372
Holden O. to E. Clough	436
1801—Ballard J. to W. Jackson	93
Kettell Jonathan to Josiah Harris	359
The Town to John Harris	480
1802—Tufts N. to B. Turner <i>et al.</i>	42
Turner and Wheeler to N. Tufts	43
Robbins John and Aaron to Bolton	67
Rand Thomas to John Brazer	77
Jackson W. to David Green	95
Cox L. to R. G. Amory	110
Rogers W. M. to I. Warren	146
Austin N. to and of J. Edmands 2d	182
Gardner S. to Middlesex Canal	282
Carleton I. to John Lowell	305
Tufts N. to U. Cotting (2)	334
Phillips J. }	
Holden O. } to Odin	355
Kettell Thomas }	
Sullivan J. L. } to Sarah Russell <i>et al.</i>	
Russell Daniel }	362
Russell J. M. to Peter Tufts	373
Larkin E. to A. Ward	405

Vol. CXLVIII. RECORDED 1802-1803.

1794—Randall John to P. Russell	84
1798—Brown S. to McNiell	94
1802—Russells to J. L. Sullivan	20
Runey R. to S. Welch	49
Russell Daniel to Sullivan	150, 152
Peck John } to S. and Mary Russell	
Russell J. M. }	153, 154
Parkman S. to Union Bank	157
Jones Peter to Cotton Tufts	202
Cordis } to T. Harris	272
Brown }	
Reed Joseph to and of O. Holden	274, 483
Call Jonathan to S. Carteret	284
Pierce N. to and of Joseph Carnes	286
Call Caleb heirs to J. Goodwin	311
Call C. to D. Wait	344
Bartlett G. to Abigail Holt	441
Holden O. to James Harrison	532

1803—Hay William to S. Swan	386
Russell James to R. G. Amory	456
Wood David } to Joseph Reed	484, 486
Holden O. }	
Maxwell to T. Walker	490
Thompson Timothy of and to Samuel	495, 497
Choate to J. Bartlett	499
Center C. to C. Miller	504
Cox to Middlesex Canal	520
Larkin J. to James Noble	531

Vol. CXLIX. RECORDED 1802-1803.

1737-8—Call Richard to B. Kettell	317
1799—Adams N. to John Carter Jr.	331
1800—Harris John } to S. Norton	293, 295
Meriam L. <i>et al.</i> }	
1801—Adams Z. B. to John Burditt	21
Wright P. to Josiah Lock	330
1802—Sweetser W. to B. Eaton	47
Whiting Moody to C.	59
Call C. heirs to J. Bartlett	73
Freeman J. to W. Sever	91
Frothingham B. to P. C. Brooks	114
Clough E. to Lombard	134
Lane Levi to Isaac	271
Russell Joseph to James	393
1803—Brown } of and to N. Sparhawk	178
McNiell }	
Cutter Washington to J. Robbins gdn.	238
Frothingham R. to E. Proctor	249
Temple G. to J. L. Sullivan	251
Spare John to L. Lane	439
Swan S. to T. Thompson	441
Hay William to T. Thompson Jr.	443
Holden O. to J. Reed	458
Sever W. } to S. and M. Russell	
Sullivan J. L. }	495, 497
Goodwin D. to John Pratt	486

Vol. CL. RECORDED 1803.

1758—Tufts John	}	to I. Mallet.		
1762—Tufts William				
1763—Langdon Ephraim			495-499	
1798—Cutter Rebecca gdn. to D. Reed			354	
1800—Mallet I. ex. to B. Hurd Jr.			154	
1801—Russell J. M. to J. Peck			5	
Sullivan J. L. to J. M. Russell			176	
The Town to James Russell			186	
Reed Daniel heirs to Daniel			356	
1802—Perkins S. G. to P. Nichols			3	
Kettell A. to B. Gage			143	
Holden O. to { Jonathan Carleton			214	
	{ T. and E. Conn		260	
1803—Russell J. M. and D. to P. Nichols			5	
Russell M. to Philemon R.			16	
Frothingham to W. Bolton			31	
Larkin T. O. to Salem Turnpike			63	
Dickson Eunice	}	to W. Cook	78, 80, 82	
Staunton Luther				
Shed John				
Kettle A. to { B. Gage	}		144, 217	
				{ E. Hunt
				{ C. Bradbury

1803—Hurd B. Jr. to N. Wyman	190
Lewis John estate to J. Edmands	248
Edmands John 2d to Redding	250
Peck John to P. Nichols (2)	253
Rand Caleb to Royal Morse	259
Ireland heirs to P. Hutchinson	300
Reed Daniel heirs to Daniel	356
Choate J. assignee to J. Choate	394
McNiell } to Conn	395
Brown }	
McNiell to J. Forster	399

Vol. CLI. RECORDED 1803-1804.

1767—Barker W.	} to I Mallet 1-7, 10, 32	
1770—Miller R.		
1779—Wybert		
Mallet John		
1783—Bridgen heirs		
1784—Whittemore Josiah		
1786—Linnen J. <i>et al.</i>		
1788—The Town		
1800—Brooks Thomas }	} to J. Simonds	
Watson M.		115, 116
Gill Moses to J. and T. Harris		538
1801—Sullivan J. L. to Henley		187
Roulstone James to Andrew		281
1803—Henshaw ad. to Stodder		14
McNiell Archibald }	} to D. Goodwin	
Brown Samuel		76, 82, 83
Goodwin Edward		
Robbins J. to Lucas		94
Whittemore Alice ad. to T. Brooks		96
Welch Ezra to B. Haskel		103
Adams Z. B. to John Page		112
Frothingham Jabez }	} to Bolton	155, 490
Kidder I.		
Edmands Thos. }	} to McNiel	181, 205, 292
Manser E.		
Gridley James		
Swan S. Jr. to P. C. Brooks		231
Sweetser Caleb to S. Carteret		232
Frothingham Joseph heirs to		
O. Holden		260
Higgins E. to D. Edmands Jr.		263
Smith Samuel to John Harris		275
Hayward T. C. to John Sweetser		278
Brown S. to Barnabas Edmands		289
Green D. to W. Jackson		301
Jones Peter to N. Austin		306
Cutler J. to J. Thomas		334
Gurney to Grover		339
Hooper J. to W. Harding		363
Austin N. to Carteret		391
Perry to R. Oakes		404
Gilmore to Tapley		405
Tapley to Perry		406
Alexander to Lombard		440
McNiell to Hayward		450
Gill M. to P. Wentworth		537
1804—Newell Joseph to D. Sears <i>et al.</i>		483

Vol. CLII. RECORDED 1803.

1801—Hurd J. to S. Swan Jr.	460
1803—Green B. to B. Gage	4
Russell S. gdn. <i>et al.</i> to Bradstreet	15
Tufts P. to Jonathan Teel	47
Page Jonathan to Joshua Green	49
Carnes to Coltman	50
McNiell to Thomas Edmands 2d	57
Morse Royal to Susan and Catharine	94
Cole C. to D. Waters	96
Swan S. Jr.	} to Middlesex Canal
The State	
Dadley B.	} to Betsy Dadley
Pierce Nicholas to Carnes	
Cole C.	} to Betsy Dadley
Wait D.	
Cox L. with Middlesex Canal	122
Barrett Joseph M. to A. Fletcher	316
Holden O. to E. Clough	319
Wade E. to N. Bodge	342
Alexander G. to T. Thompson	343
Clough to Alexander	345
Edes Isaiah to Esther	349
Teel Joseph ad. to J. Kettell	354
Kettell James to L. Mills	355
Foster Joseph	} to P. R. Russell
Russell D. and J. M.	
Jackson Wm. to N. F. Cunningham	379
Austin N. to I. Carleton	417
Gridley to J. Wait	428
Ingersoll D. S. to James Edmands	432
Bird C. to J. Stetson	434
Sullivan J. L. to Barrell	443
Edmands John 2d to	} David Jr. and of James
Green John to John Wade	
Swan Samuel Jr. to R. Richardson	461
Shed S. to J. Runey	496
Carleton J. to R. Beasley	531

Vol. CLIII. RECORDED 1803.

1799—Holden O. to N. Austin	278
1800—Temple G. to K. and R. T. Henley 47	
1802—Holden O. to	{ A. Cole 58
	{ O. Vinal 59
	{ D. Stetson 285
	{ T. Osgood 286
Grover Joshua to D. Stetson	283
Carleton I. to J. Southwick	313
1803—Bolton to Jabez Frothingham	18
Brown S. to T. Edmands 2d	22
Putnam A. to D. Stetson	23
Hovey C. to I. Kendall	34
Fluker ex. dis. mort.	46
Gage B. to B. Green	116
McNiell to and of Kendall	121, 213
Oaks Rebecca to C. Perry	131
Holden O. to N. Frothingham	142
Brown S. to N. Bodge	204
Brown } McNiell } to R. Gridley	207
Adams Z. B. to O. Holden	221
White John to David Smith	266

1804—Bolles D. to James Harrison	136
Kettell A. to { and of Bolton	185-189
{ T. Brooks	193
Bolton W. to { Appleton	199
{ Bowen	378
Russell D. and J. M. to P. R.	204
Dunklee to Sargent	281
Alexander G. of and to Holden	284
Carteret to Alexander	286
Osborn Thomas to J. C. Stone	297
Bradish C. to E. Newell	313
Ireland S. to S. Blanchard	347
Tufts John to Anna Lynde	369
Lovering of and {	
Harlow { to Bolton	376, 380, 390
Esty	
Forster J. { to T. N. Wood	398, 399
Carleton J. {	
Holmes E. T. to M.	454
Merriam L. to E. Goodwin	466
Nichols P. to E. Breed	470
Brooks P. C. to Nichols	475
Brooks Thomas to { and of Maxwell	478
{ W. Emerson	481
Choate to Alexander	485

Vol. CLVII. RECORDED 1804.

1799—Pratt T. W. to Jabez Frothingham	432
1802—Brazier John { to Thos. Rand	28, 29
{ Stetson D.	
{ Wyman N. to B. Bowlend	522
1803—Kettell A. to C. Bradbury	108
Edmonds John 2d to R. Boylston	130
Frazier N. ex. to Odin	257
Stetson D. to I. Larkin	280
1804—Carter John Jr. to T. Robbins	39
Frothingham Benjamin to Bradbury	64
Holden to Bowen	132
Phipps Jos. to and of Thos. Edes	213-216
Hall Eben to J. Forster	227
Bolton to { E. Harris	288
{ Jabez Frothingham	434
Colman to Greenough	296
Robbins T. to B. Turner	347
Town A. to W. Gray Jr.	455
Newell E. { to C. Bradish	467, 469
Harris T. {	
Holmes M. to D. Wood	482
Parker D. ad. to J. Carnes Jr.	504
McNiel { to W. Wilky	508
Brown {	
Barnard to Colburn	524
Carleton Isaac to T. Rand	530
Holmes M. to Elisha T.	543

Vol. CLVIII. RECORDED 1804-1805.

1789—Brazier J. to W. Goodwin	410
1801—Harris Josiah to Jonathan Kettell	102
1802—Wait Eben to John	248
1803—Middlesex Canal with	
Beacham heirs	96, 221
Bodge N. to Isaac Kendall	546

1804—Phipps Joseph to S. Shed	1
Gridley R. to A. Gibson	12
Tufts Peter to Peter Jr.	32
Gage E. W. { to N. Tufts	45, 47, 537
Cole A. et al. {	
Wait John {	
Frothingham B. to B. Green	65
Brooks T. to L. Colburn	73
{ Joseph Phipps	74
Austin N. to { Mead	150
{ O. Vinal	210
Hall M. assignee {	
Hodge H. widow {	
Bettely A. {	
Beers Jesse {	
Barker S. {	
Chase E. { to O. Holden	
Wheelock P. { 87, 92, 174-180, 292,	
Hovey N. { 295, 301, 303	
Holden Neh. {	
Peak J. {	
Hooper T. {	
Jenks Susan to J. D. Dyer et al.	106
Teel Gershom to J. Southwick	118
Bolton to { Harlow {	135
{ Esty {	
Barrett J. M. to N. Robinson	137
Barret { to Jonathan Teel Jr.	138
Robinson {	
Joy B. to D. Sears	141
Calder heirs to Coombs	162
Peak to Hudson	283
{ L. Johnson	293
Holden O. to { G. Foster	294
{ J. Peak	297
{ N. Hovey	372
Hudson B. { to J. Peak	300, 302
Dyer {	
Parker D. ad. to Carnes	313
Barber W. to Andrews et al.	316
Frothingham T. with J. and N. Brown	352
Smith William to S. Parkman	352
Kettell A. to E. Hunt	354
Goodwin W. to W. Wood	411
Trumbull R. to P. Nichols	466
Howe S. to Mary Wyman	491
Kendall Isaac to Joanna	543
1805—Nichols P. to H. Gardner	464
Hovey C. to Sally Baker	541

Vol. CLIX. RECORDED 1804.

1768—	{ Hannah Larkin	527
1798—	{ Larkin J. to { Joseph Tufts	210
1800—Choate John to Samuel		189
1801—Frothingham B. to E. Proctor		57
Tufts Joseph to D. Smith		241
1802—Carleton Isaac to E. Barron		360
1803—Southwick J. to H. Carr		77
Teel G. to J. Gridley		270
Russell P. R. to W. Dixon		303
1804—Thompson Dr. Abraham R.		
to Samuel		22
The Town to J. Hagar		23
Grover Joshua to Collins		39
Coombs to Calder et al.		55

1804—Gill Moses wife to Wentworth	73
Carleton Isaac to { Carr	76
{ Parkman	398
Sparhawk to McNiell	78
Johnson L.	} to O. Holden 86-89
Hall Eben	
Holden R. S.	
Hovey John	
	{ D. Barker 90
	{ G. Alexander 94
Holden O. to { James Harrison 185	
{ J. Peak <i>et al.</i> 194	
{ John Hovey 201	
{ M. Hall's assignee 231	
McNiell to { F. Adams	} 119, 281, 453
{ Dyer	
{ Peak	
	{ S. Howe
Fosdick D. to { Fuller	} 229
{ Porter	
Kettell A. to D. Smith	243
Smith Daniel to Mary Brown	244
Turner B. <i>et al.</i> to Davidson	255
Davidson J. to N. Tufts	256
Carleton Jona. } to Amos Carleton	300
Adams Z. B. }	
McNiell }	} to S. Howe 311
Brown }	
Thompson Joseph to T. Hooper	318
Newell Eliphalet to Joseph	362
Nutting Jonathan to John B.	377
Bradish A. ex. to T. Harris	378
Cunningham to Jonathan Teel Jr.	382
Alexander G. to S. Drowne	463
Bowen to John Gore <i>et al.</i>	487
Cutter Joseph to F. Pool	499
Russells to Henley	518
McNiell <i>et al.</i> to Benjamin Edmands	522
Hoppin Hannah to Nicholas	528
Welch Thomas to W. Smith	530

Vol. CLX. RECORDED 1804-1805.

1793—The Town to E. Leathe Jr.	442
1802—Russell Jos. and John to James	118
Harris J. and J. to T. Rand	310
1803—Mallet M. to R. T. Paine	100
Speed James to James Russell	117
Russell Jos. & John to { Jas. Russell 118	
{ Jona. Harris 145	
Brooks Thomas to J. Barker	211
Touro <i>vs.</i> Makepeace	226
1804—Teel Jonathan to Benjamin	2
Manser to Dunklee	18
	{ E. Monro 31
	{ S. Cutter }
Bolton W. to { I. Wait	58
{ Isaac Pratt	71
{ Otis Clapp	86
Frothingham Jabez to E. Walker	41
Dyer }	} to W. Cheever 62
Peak }	
Frothingham T. to I. Pratt	72
U. S. Navy Dept. to Salem Turnpike	76
Allen Samuel to Z. B. Adams	165
McNiell to J. Barker	209
Forster J. }	} to E. Hall 334, 335
Holden O. }	

1804—Gage B. }	} to A. Kettell 404, 405
Hunt E.	
Devens }	} to O. Holden 520, 523
Smith John	
1805—Smith William to { Isaac Smith 49	
{ Union Bank 52	
Gridley J. to John Wait	56
Warren James to F. Adams	64
Brigden M. to Timothy	69
Larkin T. O. to N. F. Thayer	74
Carnes to { Johnson }	82
{ Moors }	
Emerson W. to Thomas Kidder	92
Welch E. to Peter Edes	99
Paine R. T.	} to Jonathan Harris 145-147
Prentiss Rebecca	
Symmes	
Holden O. to { P. C. Brooks 189, 190	
{ and of Flint 521	
Call H. P. to A. Wait	206
Barker J. to A. Butterfield	212
Newell Hannah to I. Carleton	233
Wilson Joseph to H. Carr	234
Davis L. to Fife Downes	236
Sweetser John to John Pain	239
Newell Joseph to { Callender }	314
{ Jenkins }	
Austin N. to O. Vinal	348
Edes Peter to R. Welch	440
Clough to Nickerson	450
Teel Jonathan 2d to James Brown	455
Burchsted <i>et al.</i> to Lawrence	476
Hadley Moses Jr. to S. P.	486
Brooks T. to { A. Field }	495
{ J. White }	
Allen S. to O. Clapp	496
Maxwell to T. Walker	501

Vol. CLXI. RECORDED 1805.

1799—Rand N. to T. Russell ad.	253
1801—Adams E. T. to B. Goodwin	9
Adams Z. B. to Jotham Johnson	68
1803—Russell P. R. to James Speed	10
Adams Z. B. to J. Johnson	69
1804—Bodge N. to I. Kendall	7
Bolton W. to J. Sweetser <i>et al.</i>	28
Sweetser }	} to W. Belcher 29
Vinal }	
Adams Z. B. to S. Allen	86
Barker Jonathan to Thomas Rand	305
Devens Richard to David	404
Austin N. to Vinal	475
Holden O. to L. Kendall	489
1805—Frothingham B. Jr. to Salisbury	151
Vinal G. W. to J. Sweetser	221
Carr to Gurney	279
Clough to I. Warren	283
Richardson R. to N. Sparhawk	299
Kidder Thomas to Thomas Brooks	303
Sparhawk Nathan to Edward	306
Wait J. to E. W. Gage	394
Niles S. to T. Miller	403
Gridley to Jonathan Teel	476
Austin N. to James Robbins	496
Brooks T. to W. Sweetser	500

Vol. CLXII. RECORDED 1805.

1782—Abraham Martha to M. and Elizabeth	465
1787—Deland Judith } to B. Frothingham	
1788—Deland John } 251, 252	
1791—Abraham Martha to Elizabeth	464
1801—Smith Daniel to John	260
1802—Harris J. and J. to { S. Kent T. Rand }	48
1803—Coombs P. to R. T. Paine	118
Conn T. and G. to A. Faulkner	447
1804—Harris Thomas to Thos. Clark	13
Stearns W. to Middlesex Canal	28
Edwards S. heirs to N. Austin	119
Kendall Isaac to N. Bodge	196
Holden Oliver to Richard S.	274
1805—Town Asa to M. Brown	11
Clark T. to Eliphalet Newell	15
Rand Thomas to Barnes	32
Carnes J. to { and of Hastings J. Powers Bolles }	67, 282 291 364
Frothingham Thomas to Bowen	90
Cutter Joseph to F. Pool	92
Robinson N. to Jonathan Teel	156
Teel Jonathan 2d to { R. Gridley N. Robinson }	158 159
Jenkins I. to D. Stetson	185
Bodge Nathaniel to { Samuel Bodge Peter Edes }	197 224
Kettell A. to { Daniel Smith T. Brooks }	259 411
Thompson A. R. to C. Francis	263
Palmer W. to James Ford	296
Rudberg to John Edmands 2d	333
Austin D. to Joseph Cutter	363
Butterfield to Cabot	367
Lawrence S. to Burchsted <i>et al.</i>	372
Norton Solomon to E. Ford	389
Dizer to J. L. Sullivan	392
Putnam to M. Holmes	400
Runey Robert to John	401
Turner John to R. Runey	402
Brooks T. to D. Carter	412
Sparhawk Nathan to Hannah	435
Adams Mary to B. Goodwin	463
Smith D. to A. Filton	473

Vol. CLXIII. RECORDED 1805—1806.

1799—Frothingham Jabez to T. W. Pratt	122
1802—Kettell A. to Isaac Gage	173
1803—Holden O. to J. Kidder Jr.	320
1804—Goodwin W. to E. Breed	31
Parker D. ad. to Carnes	127
Richardson R. to Norcross	209
1805—Vinal to John Pratt	5
Bolton to R. G. Amory	40
Kettell A. to { Bradbury J. P. Thompson J. Kidder Jr. Perry }	46 104 319 341
Bolles to Belcher	74

1805—Raynard to Osborn	79
Wood T. N. to Holden	89
Holden O. to { Keating Osgood The Town N. Robinson }	89 90 136 164
Osgood } to Keating	91, 92
Stetson D. }	
Osborn J. to Joseph Newell	117
Pratt T. W. to { James Sherman S. Lord }	123 125
Barker Mary to I. Jenkins wife	131
Gridley R. to N. Robinson	165
Robinson to G. Alexander	166
Holden O. } to R. Sullivan	236, 237
Carleton Jona. }	
Thompson J. P. to Danforth	244
Richardson R. to Dunlap	252
Howard Joseph to J. Bartlett	270
Brooks T. to Simonds	283
Stone J. C. to Makepeace	285
Barker Josiah to T. Brooks	311
Tufts John to J. C. Stone (2)	335
Stone J. C. { J. Tufts (2) D. Stone }	337 340
Grover Joshua to S. Codman	359
Trumbulls to E. Breed Jr.	376
1806—Adams Z. B. to G. Alexander	426
Boylston Thomas ad. to N. Wyman	433
Carnes to John Harrison	452
Mecum to L. Stevens	455
Stevens L. to C. Cushing	457
Russell Walter to B. Teel	460
Robbins Jacob to J. C. Edmands	512

Vol. CLXIV. RECORDED 1805—1806.

1783—Austin John with J. Harris	225
1795—Sullivan R. to O. Holden	219
1802—Frothingham Thos. to T. Rand	203
Wood D. to N. Austin	445
1804—Joy to Sears	75
Bryant T. to Holden	220
Gilmore to Southwick	320
1805—Vinal G. W. to E. Dyer	19
Cary Samuel to Jonathan	27
Soley John to F. Pool	39
Cary T. } to S. Cary	46
Russells }	
Sullivan R. to Jonathan Carleton	73
Carleton to Cotton Tufts	74
Janes to Peter Edes	85
Parkman to Union Bank	117
Coltman to Carnes	123
Breed E. to Sanderson	131
Pratt T. W. to W. Turner	166
Edmands T. to Dashwood	172
Rand Thomas to M. Brown	181
Goodwin D. to N. Bridge	185
Miller R. } to Holden	190
Wait }	
Adams F. to J. Robbins	242
Frothingham Jabez to Sylvester	265

1806—Adams Joseph to D. Wait	192
Lodge to J. Howe	251
Southwick John to N. Hayward	253
Freeman F. to { Gove Parker }	274
Rand Thomas to Barnes	287
Otis J. to and of D. Wait	289, 312
Kettell A. to Phebe Flint	303
Russell Walter to James	363
Hooper Thomas to A. Towne	385
Southwick J. to G. Teel	390
Bolton W. to Lovering	433
Towne Asa to { Dodge Hovey }	453
Brooks Thomas to J. N. Howe	473
Lawrence S. to Skinner & Hurd	516

Vol. CLXV. RECORDED 1805-1806.

1804—Bolles to Mecum	145
Mecum to L. Stevens	146
Frothingham T. with Browns	348
Holden to { Miller Wait }	378
Frothingham R. to T. Rand	381
Goodwin B. to Dunklee	410
Tufts D. to A. Town	439
Howard Joseph to J. Page	442
1805—Tufts N. to Joseph (2)	1
Gibbs J. to Joseph Newell	18
Wilson J. to Carr	29
Carr to and of Scott <i>et al.</i>	31
Holden	
Thompson of and }	to J. Phillips (2) 63, 65
Austin D. to Jonathan Harris	80
Manning W. H. to J. L. Sullivan	82
Gage Isaac to Phineas Smith	86
Frothingham B. to E. Welch	91
Wait B. }	to E. Clough 92
Miller	
Teel Jonathan 2d to G. Alexander	96
Harris Thomas to Jonathan	122-131
Harris Jonathan to Thomas	132-140
Richardson R. to P. Loring	147
Carleton Isaac to Jonathan	153
Cutter Joseph to D. Austin	193
Bowen Dijah to J. C. Tower	246
Bodge N. to I. Kendall	284
Hagar to J. Johnson	285
Peak to Clough	338
Brown Joseph to Nicholas	348
Clough to { Miller Wait }	380
Dunklee to Joseph Sargent	411
Robbins Jacob to Edward Adams	437
Sanderson to J. C. Edmands	441
Ingersoll to Lombard	481
Higgins to Edmands	483
Kettell A. to T. Brooks	488
Warren James to D. Stetson	528
1806—Edmands D. Jr. to	
and of D. S. Ingersol	475, 479

Vol. CLXVI. RECORDED 1806.

1781—Cox Judith }	to Benj. Frothingham
1788—Cox Walter }	300, 301
1793—Austin Mary to Margaret	73
1804—Holden to John Smith	305
1805—Robinson N. to { Timothy Smith Z. B. Adams }	103, 137
Carnes to Underwood	236
Wilmot heirs <i>et al.</i> to W. B. Sullivan	260
1806—Wyman N. to W. N. Boylston	19
Skinner & Hurd to Hawkins	74
Russell Walter to James	76
Mecum to L. Stevens	145
Dodge R. }	to Southwick 159, 160
Teel G. }	
Johnson Joseph with I. Larkin	163
Vinal G. W. to { N. Hooper D. Smith }	298, 497
Teel Jonathan to G. Alexander	307
Cutter Joseph to E. Nason	319
Cunningham to { D. Wood G. Alexander }	337, 418
Thompson J. P. to P. Muffet [Moffitt]	346
Teel Jonathan 2d to { Gershom Teel P. Payson }	410, 411
Brown G. and T. D. to John Adams	455
Carteret to and of John Vinton	456
Teel Sally to L. Mills	473
Whiting Moody to Caleb	475
Carnes Joseph to Nathaniel W.	493

Vol. CLXVII. RECORDED 1806-1809.

1806—Hawkins <i>vs.</i> Keith	70
Merriam L. }	<i>vs.</i> S. Bird 128, 169
Elwell J. }	
Harris, Russell <i>et al.</i> , plans	242
1808—Barrell <i>vs.</i> B. Thomas	284
Wiley Edmund <i>et al.</i> , partition	295
Cary II. }	<i>vs.</i> A. Putnam 342, 371
Gardner W. <i>et als.</i> }	
Jaques }	<i>vs.</i> A. Towne 370
Skilton }	
Holden <i>vs.</i> Thomas Rand	506

Vol. CLXVIII. RECORDED 1806-1807.

1787—Cox Walter to B. Frothingham	4
1805—Harris Thomas and Jonathan to	
Esther Clark	2, 3
Paine R. T. to Makepeace	97
Conn Thomas to E. Whiting	190
Adams Z. B. to Keith <i>et al.</i>	206
Cutter Isaac to { Robbins Prentice }	228
1806—Welch E. to B. Frothingham [33]	5
Frothingham B. [32] to J. Forster	34
Devens David to Samuel	66
Towne A. to T. Hooper	71
Wallis S. to { S. W. Curtis Prudence Bird }	129, 130
Lynde Anna to John Tufts, dis.	137
Holmes E. to E. Sargent	168
Dodge H. }	to A. Town 174
Hovey }	
Rand Joseph <i>et al.</i> }	
Teel Jonathan }	to G. Alexander 181, 262, 264, 341
Thoreau J. ex. }	
Bradish Isaac }	

1806 —Carleton Richard ad. to G. and J. Teel	182
Shepherd J. to I. Warren	215
Miller T. to D. and S. Devens	247
Bodge N. to Jonathan Bailey	265
Ingols L. to B. West	282
Hill Isaac [19*] to James Russell	288
Wood D. } to N. F. Cunningham	
Ethridge }	298, 299, 303
Forster J. to and of Jonathan Teal	329
Frothingham B. [33] to J. Lowell	349
Wyman Nehemiah to and of Geddes	353
Teel Benjamin to J. Tapley	378
Holden R. S. } to O. Holden	382, 383
Simonds }	
Howe S. to W. Quiner	387
Holden O. to and of J. Hudson	402, 428
Hay W. to J. Bartlett	441
Powers J. <i>et al.</i> to { J. Phipps } { Mead }	464
Putnam to Coates	468
Carleton Jonathan to { E. Larkin { G. Teel	494 523
Smith Isaac to Lemuel	508
Cary Sam'l to John and Jonathan (2)	540
1807 —Frost Walter to Samuel Tufts	500
Chapman Jewima ad. to Shummin	520

Vol. CLXIX. RECORDED 1806.

1783 —Austin John to and of Timothy	468
1788 —Mannings to Jas. Sweetser <i>et al.</i>	428
1803 —Little John to William	8
1805 —Austin Nathaniel to E. Mead	34
Ozood to Boynton	230
Simonds to Babb	257
Barker J. to A. Waters	374
Richardson R. to Hersey	467
1806 —Gore } to Freeman	3
Parker }	
Bolles to Harrison	16, 321
Teel Jona. 2d of and }	
Bradish }	
Rand N. }	
Green W. <i>et al.</i> }	to G. Alexander
Sweetser II. }	32, 184-196
Tufts A. <i>et al.</i>	
Whiting M. to T. D. Brown	83
Larkin John to Payson	106
Tufts John to S. Shed	107
Wiley W. to Tewksbury	113
Gridley James to McNiel	122, 175
Carleton R. ad. to Poor	157
Kendall Isaac to N. Bodge	173
McNiel to John Wait	177
Niles to Maxwell	206
Morse S. to R. Richardson	221
Jones W. to and of Carnes	222, 291
Skinner & Hurd to M. Holmes	232
Holmes M. to Sisson	233
Edmands J. C. to Spooner (2)	242
Lamson C. to J. Hagar	262
Carnes to Bolles	292
Nichols to John Edwards	292
Leman to D. Goodwin	319
Miller W. and Thomas to Joseph	338
Carleton Jonathan to Calder	364
Barker D. to John Sprague	414
Coolidge James to William	422

Vol. CLXX. RECORDED 1806.

1784 —Deland J. to B. Frothingham	138
1800 —Austin N. to Joseph Adams	9
1802 —Holden O. to I. Warren	56
1803 —Adams Z. B. } to T. Bryant	111, 112
1804 —Holden O. }	
Holden N. to Nehemiah Jr.	425
1805 —French J. } to Coombs	214, 215
Thompson T. }	
Ingersol Daniel to Daniel S.	424
1806 —Wait Rebecca to Joseph Adams	10
Runey John to R. Classon	55
Wood D. to N. Austin Jr.	98
Holmes M. to Skinner & Hurd	104
Bolton to John Lees	144
Dayton to Bolton	146
Moffitt to Danforth	160
Robbins Jacob to M. Whiting	165
Whiting Moody to { Caleb Whiting	166
{ Penniman	408, 417
Rand Joseph }	
Patterson }	
Pickerings }	to G. Alexander
Bradish }	193-197
Day }	
Kettell }	
Maxwell to Sivret	200
Tufts Joseph to O. Morse	213
Sargent L. to Coombs	216
Clough to I. Warren	237
Moors to Carnes	271
Brown S. to McNiel	279
McNiel to M. Magee	280
Edes Peter to Jonathan Bailey	282
Gage B. to R. Hay	330
Tufts S. to D. Mason	355
Austin D. to Dunklee	378
Dunklee to Joseph Sargent	379
Goodwin D. Jr. to S. Brown	395
Norcross to Gilbert & Dean	419
Gilbert & Dean to A. Quincy	419
Holden N. Jr. } to O. Holden	426, 427
Bowers John }	
Robbins Jonathan to Nathan	428
Rice Thomas to N. Ruggles	440
Brown Joseph to Oliver	441
Tufts C. to J. Carleton	466
Carleton J. to J. S. Hayden	467
Pierce C. to J. and A. Cushing	470
Frothingham B. to W. Little	477
Smith John to W. S. Simonds	478
Carnes to { Smith }	481
{ Powers }	
Peak J. to Holden	495
Cutter Joseph to Odiorne	498
Putnam to Morse	507, 509
Austin Nathaniel to William	518
Holden O. to Pollard	531

Vol. CLXXI. RECORDED 1806-1807.

1803 —Edmands D. to Higgins	273
1804 —Roulstone James ad. to John	417
1805 —Edmands D. to Higgins	271
Kettell A. to Daniel Tufts	398
1806 —Dixon A. ad. to B. Teel	3
Shepherd J. } to Belcher	73, 74
Carnes J. Jr. }	
Huson <i>et al.</i> to A. Kettell	75

1806—Trumbull W. to Olney	147
Olney to J. Brown <i>et al.</i>	149
Smith D. to Pollard	212
Vinton John to Carteret	228
Carteret S. to James Harrison	229
Walker Timothy	} to Jonathan Carleton 258, 260, 262, 330
Howe S.	
Center C.	
Larkin T. O.	
Olney <i>et al.</i> to W. Trumbull	259
Faulkner to James Harrison	501
Sumner W. to A. Filton	503
1807—McNiel to { Thomas Conn	210
{ E. Turner	476
Maxwell to { Skinner & Hurd	318
{ John Smith	327
Tufts A. R.	} to C. Cole 341, 343
Wait D.	
Whiting M. to Skinner & Hurd	351
Trumbull W. to J. and J. H. Brown	371
Roulstone to Appleton	372
Cheever W. to John Smith	385
Smith John to and of T. Finney	386
Carleton Jonathan to B. Thomas	390
Hersey to Page	392
Ireland Thomas ad. to D. Tufts	398
Vinton to Grew	406
Frothingham Jabez wid. to T. Walker	449
Alexander G. to Thomas Thompson	455
Clapp Jerathmeel to L. Turner	474
Filton to Nutting	503

Vol. CLXXII. RECORDED 1807-1808.

1801—Russell James to Walter	216
1804—McNiel to J. Forster	179
1805—Minot heirs to B. Joy	318
Lamson Elizabeth to Joseph	413
Perry B. to A. Kettell	433
1806—McNiel Archibald to A. Jr.	11
McNiel A. Jr. to Dalton	12
Towne A. to Fletcher	108
Kettell A. to Huson <i>et al.</i>	218
Lamson Joseph to A. Putnam	414
1807—Fletcher to Sewell	108
Belcher to J. and W. Hurd	109
Edmands Thomas to J. Clapp Jr.	111
Johnson Jotham to S. Harrison	130
McNiel to J. Forster	180
Olney to J. and J. H. Brown	187
Wiley William to John	189
Pulsifer David to Ebenezer	210
Gage Benjamin to Skinner & Hurd	212
Penney heirs to D. Stetson	230
Walter A. M. to John Odin	235
Bowen to Benson	236
Bowers to Odin	239
Hawkins to Keith ad.	241
Field } to Whiting <i>et al.</i>	244
White }	
Hovey to Penniman	254
Chadwick to N. Tufts	262
Clapp to L. Turner	306
Bolton to Monro	315
Touro to and of Wentworth	317, 320
Towne to Fletcher	333

1807—Holden to G. Foster	397
Fletcher to Dexter	399
Putnam to Morse	415
Spragues to E. F. Allen	427
Kettell A. to and of E. Hunt	431-433
Putnam E. to A. Kettell	435
Smith D. Jr. to E. Hunt	435
Putnam A. to Hayward	437
Barker Ann to John Brown	441
Reed Joseph to R. Thompson	445
Carleton I. to Butterfield	457
Nutting to Cofran	469
Phillips John Jr. to John	486
Edes Thomas, division	487
Smith John to T. Herrick	490
1808—Newell Joseph to R. Derby	491

Vol. CLXXIII. RECORDED 1807.

1806—Overseers of the Poor to	
Town Treasurer	15
Rand E. to G. Alexander	186
Odin to Bowers	263
1807—Alexander G. to Thos. Thompson	9
Couch S. to The Town	42
Nichols P. to Sally M. P. Watson	65
Kidder T. to { D. Johnson	94
{ A. King	95
Smith Elizabeth widow to	
and of N. Hawkins	97, 123
Welch E. to B. Frothingham	124
Quinn to J. Pollard	154
Newell E. to N. P. Hewes	179
Pollard J. M. to O. Holden	188
Southwick to Gurney	193
Coolidge to Phineas Smith	242
The Town to Thomas Edmands	243
Niles to Jaques	273
Jaques to Skilton	275
Frothingham B. to Wendall	298
Angier to Thomas Page	352
Stevens L. to F. Filton	366
Holden to Trask	367
Bowen to Mackay	383
Bennett to P. R. Holden	421
Penniman to James Harrison	434
Keith T. ad. to Lydia	490
Keith L. to T. Miller	492
Magee Margaret to McNiel	512

Vol. CLXXIV. RECORDED 1807.

1787—Clark M.	} to Thomas Harris 480-495
Hopkins J. ex.	
1791—Amory Jona.	
1792—Hooper Thos.	} to Thomas Harris 480-495
1800—Austin D.	
Williams Isaac (2)	
1801—Holden O	
Goodwin W.	
1804—McNiel to D. Goodwin	120
1805—Carnes J. to S. Bartlett	22
1807—Allen Samuel to J. and B. Abbott	32
Shepherd Joseph to B. Gage	55
Brown Joseph Jr. to Oliver	58
Olney } to J. and J. H. Brown	60, 147
Trumbull W. }	

1807—Frothingham B. to B. Green	98
Frothingham B. Jr. to N. Nichols	102
Carleton R. ad. to D. Poor	112
Goodwin Edward to L. Meriam	121
Bodge S. to S. J. Park	141
Gould Daniel to R. Richardson	209
Maxwell to Penniman	210
Harris Josiah to John Austin	232
Lovering R. to and of E. F. Freeman	233
Cutter William to Ezekiel	253
Larkin I. <i>et al.</i> } to O. Holden	317-319
Sanderson } to O. Holden	317-319
Hovey N. }	
Holden to R. Devens	320
Austin John } Mary White	} 337-342
to { Abigail Codman	
to { Mary Hall	
to { Parnell Brooks	
to { Ann A. Vose	
to { Whitwells	
to { S. Bradstreet	
Putnam to Hardy	385
Harrison S. to Peter Edes	422
Bowen to Francis	425
Kidder John to John Smith	462

Vol. CLXXV. RECORDED 1807-1808.

1795—Hunt } to Hannah Sweetser,	power, 206, 207
Bradish }	
Dowse }	
Kettell }	
Sargent }	
Sweetser }	
1804—Kettell A. to K. Bailey	219
1807—Smith D. to Jonathan Allen	19
Hay William to Farnsworth	21
Smith John to Joseph Gilmore	36
Olney to J. and J. H. Brown	45
Brown J. and J. H. to Hydes	47
Farnsworth to Josiah Harris	81
Carleton William Jr. to Jonathan	89
Hooper to Alexander	91
Sisson to Hardy	154
Perkins T. to Bolles	155
Choate to Welch	158
Welch E. to Gleason	159
Wyer Zechariah <i>et al.</i> to Jona. Harris	177
Filton to L. Stevens	185
Stevens L. to J. Chapman	186
Brown T. D. to Dexter	198
Bradish Abigail ex. } to Devens	208, 209
Sweetser I. }	
Putnam to Archer	212
McNiell to Magee	213
Sargent J. to and of Kathreen	222
Tufts N. to Thomas Gould	229
Carleton R. ad. to G. and J. Teel	258
Teel J. to G.	260
Teel G. to C. Pierce	261
Edes Thomas to Beckford	290
Shepherd J. to Andrews	364
Bolles D. to J. Harrison	482
Tufts Samuel to D. Mason	500
1808—Pulsifer David to Eben	513

Vol. CLXXVI. RECORDED 1808.

1795—Powers B. to Joseph Parker	522
1804—Holden O. to Bettely	275
1805—Vinal to Sweetser	257
1807—McNiell to J. Bailey	254
Shed E. to Craigie	404
1808—Archer to Putnam	1
Gage B. to R. Hay	44
Kettell A. to { Fisk }	62
to { Bridge }	
Tufts N. to and of { M. Hay }	71, 72
to { I. Wheeler }	108, 109
Lamson J. to A. Tufts	115
Frost W. to O. Morse	162
Holden to { John Harrison }	186
to { James Harrison }	187
Cutter F. ad. to Thomas Whittemore	263
Russell James to James Otis	294
Rand Jonathan to W. Wyman	304
Jenkins I. to and of E. Lane	306
Boylston W. to James Green	308
Hooper N. to C. Hayward	310
Kathreen B. to Skinner & Hurd	316
Austin N. of and to A. Kettell	326
Amory to James Russell	339
Merriam to J. Goodwin	340
Wait John to E. Gay	346
Phillips John Jr. to and of	
Jonathan Carleton	351
Carleton Jonathan to Jonathan Page	355
Russell Walter to Nathaniel	377
Russell N. to Eben Adams	379
Hill Henry to McNiel	427
McNiell to S. Benard	428
Miller R. to B. Wait	432
Miller } to T. Furber	433
Wait }	
Cutter Benjamin <i>et al.</i> to B. Teel	435
Thompson Jacob to Doubleday	445
Redding to Blodgett	459
Gould B. } to E. Hunt	464
Flint A. }	
Gage Isaac to E. Dix <i>et al.</i>	489
Poor D. to Hittinger	504
Goodwin David to Thomas J.	505

Vol. CLXXVII. RECORDED 1807-1808.

1795—Swan C. to A. Putnam	143
1805—Lamson Elizabeth to Joseph	534
Gorham N. to John Phillips	535
1806—Putnam to Coates	9
Dixon A. ad. to B. and J. Cutter	416
1807—Putnam to { Fay }	9
to { J. Morse }	
Miller James } to Joseph Miller	22
Shed S. }	
McNiell to T. J. Goodwin	43
Elwell to John Goodwin	44
Sutton W. }	to Jonathan Carleton
Wood }	
Robbins }	
Carleton Wm. Jr. }	83, 84, 86, 89
Henleys to William Carleton	85
Austin J. L. and B. to Wm. Carleton Jr.	88
Carleton Jonathan to John P. Pratt	90
Hall Samuel to Jonathan Teel	92
Cole Ambrose to Samuel Tufts	99
Austin N. to Elizabeth Bowman	213
Hunt E. to E. Blaizdell	265
Shepherd L. to J. Forster	272
Bartlett George to B. Gorham	470

1808—Hall Eben to A. R. Tufts	297
McNiel to Magee	327
Southwick John to E.	365
Larrabee to Whipple	374
Cheever W. to Bulfinch	411
Cutter John to Benjamin	418
Bryant J. to and of Joseph Howard	435, 485
Howard J. to Hoffman	436
Carter John to Jonathan Page	470
Gould Thomas to Skinner & Hurd	479
Page J. to W. Gray	487
Kendall L. to J. and J. Harris	539

Vol. CLXXVIII. RECORDED 1808.

1806—Hoppin N. to Jonathan Page	23
1807—Holden to Brady	59
Carleton Isaac to Jonathan	201
1808—Page J. to E. and S. Foster	75
Holden to B. Fiske <i>et al.</i>	85
Freeman to Ashur Adams	122
Tufts Amos to Susan Lamson	146
Bartlett G. to P. C. Brooks	147
Bowers John to Noyes	179
Cutter S. } to Odiorne	184
Wait I. }	
Skinner & Hurd } to Jonathan Carleton	
Carleton Isaac }	200, 201
Bowman Thomas to Nathaniel	226
Putnam to Coales	247
Carleton Jona. to { Ashur Adams	277
	{ J. Page 518
Andrews to Alexander	284
Merriam to T. J. Goodwin	292
Vinal to S. and S. Bradstreet	296
Thompson Joseph to John Lee	322
Frothingham B. Jr. to Proctor	435

Vol. CLXXIX. RECORDED 1808.

1804—Brown } to Gridley	55
McNiel }	
Tufts S. to The Town	242
1807—Harrison John to Bowers	4
Gridley to John Wait	57
Hovey John }	
Dodge H. }	310, 312, 526
Larkin S. }	
Whiting M. to Gilbert & Dean	448
1808—Harrison John to J. Bowers	3
Bowers to Holden	5
Edmands J. C. to James Harrison	6
Kettell A. to Noyes	19
Carleton J. to A. Adams	136
Angier to Damon	302
Putnam A. } to F. P. Putnam	315, 316
Cary H. }	
Brooks Thomas to C. Cushing	352
Smith D. to L. Bemis	355
Frothingham B. to Meriam	412
Gurney to Ingersoll	424
Austin N. to Isaac Rand	429
Allen Jonathan to James Prince	446
Greenleaf }	
Hoppin }	449
Boylston T. to and of S. Soley	475
Holden to Gleason	525

Vol. CLXXX. RECORDED 1808-1809.

1802—Larkin Samuel to Eben	123
1804—Gardner Edw. } to Middlesex Canal	
1805—Smith Isaac }	22, 40
Merritt to Travis	132
1806—Derby to Middlesex Canal	214
1807—Adams Z. B. to L. Sargent	159
1808—Beacham to Middlesex Canal	21
Miller Joseph to Ashur Adams	64
Jenks S. to W. Dyer	67
Nichols P. to Norris	94
Travis to Jacob Thompson	133
Sargent J. to J. Winthrop	135
Sargent L. to T. J. Goodwin	166
Frothingham B. Jr. to B. Green	186
Merritt to { Soule }	208
	{ Crane }
Green James }	
Thompson A. R. }	226
	to W. Boylston
Winthrop James to { Otis }	277
	{ Thaxter }
Dexter to and of I. Sweetser	428
Gilmore to Sisson	445
Phillips John Jr. to J. C. Edmands	457
Bancroft }	
Edes }	468
	to Trask
Clapp Jerathmeel to J. Gregory	493
Johnson Eleazer ex. to	
C. Bradish <i>et al.</i>	496
1809—Floyd to Jenkins	385
Johnson Jotham }	
Edmands J. C. }	
Leman D. }	
Freeman E. F. }	497-506
Forster J. }	
Brown Benjamin }	

Vol. CLXXXI. RECORDED 1808-1809.

1807—Hurd J. and W. to T. Jackson <i>et al.</i>	88
1808—Clark W. to Wiswall	8
Thompson J. to Lee	35
Thompson S. to B. Gorham	45
Carter Daniel to S. Spring	114
Adams Z. B. to E. Wheeler	208
Hayward T. C. }	226, 227
Hunt E. }	
	to C. Bradish
Holden O. to Phillips Academy	444
Phillips John Jr. to J. C. Edmands	457
Skinner & Hurd to Jacob Robbins	466
1809—Holden to E. Hunt	144
Whiting M. }	
Burditt John }	166, 240
	to Ashur Adams
Edes Peter to N. Tufts	206
Austin N. to C. Bradish	229
Adams A. to J. Bartlett	230
Edmands John to Barnabas	239
Newell Joseph to P. Grant	243
Brigden Timothy to Michael	262
Brigden M. to N. Wyman	263
Lee John to J. Thompson	266
Thompson Joseph to Abraham R.	267
Hancock John to Hoffman	357
Curtis James to Benjamin Adams	396

Vol. CLXXXII. RECORDED 1809.

1802—Stimpson William wife to Joseph Newell	85
1805—Russell Sarah to R. Sullivan	50
1807—Brown D. <i>et al.</i> to E. Penniman	159
Edmunds T. 2d to J. Cunningham	185
1808—Dalton to Magee	4
Magee to Simon Eliot	5
Eliot S. to E. Francis	6
Magee estate to Lodge	195
1809—Goodwin T. J. } to Ashur Adams	30, 147
Whiting Moody }	
Magee J. to H. Cary	57
Southwick John to Edward	98
Cary H. to J. Amorv Jr.	135
Penniman E. to M. Whiting	145
Thompson A. R. to B. Gorham	167
Green James to James Jr.	231
Green J. Jr. to E. Francis	233
Ireland John to J. Wyeth 2d	308
Conn to Seaton	410
Morandi <i>et al.</i> to { P. Hall	419
{ J. Gould	423
Ireland Alice to Runey	434
Runey to The Town Overseers	435
Brown E. to J. Odin	447
Barnard to Moore	451
Kent Mary to M. Kent ex.	506
Rand Thomas estate to R. E. Carter	507
Goodwin David to David	591

Vol. CLXXXIII. RECORDED 1809—1810.

1809—Parkman to Union Bank	73
Fox John <i>vs.</i> Coates	215
Hawkins N. and John Stone	413
1810—Hale M. <i>vs.</i> McNiel	306
Adams N. <i>vs.</i> Ethridge	317
Sutton W. <i>vs.</i> J. Carleton	321
Wheeler E. <i>vs.</i> J. Phillips Jr.	404
Eliot S. <i>vs.</i> Coates	437
Harrison James <i>vs.</i> Bolles	440
Edes Robert-Ball, deposition	514

Vol. CLXXXIV. RECORDED 1809.

1807—Carleton Jonathan to Isaac	181
1808—Thomas B. to J. Carleton	178
Hurd J. and William to D. Bolles	337
Barker B. wid. to J. L. Whiting wife	451
Magee with McNiel	485
1809—Vinal to S. Bradstreet	91
Andrews Hannah to B. Smith	209
Bird Ruth to S. Wallis	233
Turner L. to J. Gregory	245
Davidson J. ex. to J. Burditt	338
Hewes N. P. to C. Lerow	365
Smith Daniel Jr. to S. Spring	388
Skinner & Hurd to C. Lombard	391
Edmunds D. Jr. to John Austin	394
Goodwin T. J. to John G.	398
Goodwin J. to and of Stickney	399
Penniman to and of Hutchins	403
Etheridge to R. Stephens	455
Jevens Elizabeth to David and Sam'l	460
Forster Jacob to John Wait	478
Wait J. to Sarah Thompson	479
Harrison James to Lemon	497

1809—Holden O. to Daniel Goodwin	511
Peak to O. Holden	514
Burditt J. to A. Adams	525
McNiel to Seth Johnson	527
Holden P. R. to Artemas	538
Kettell A. to E. Hunt	539

Vol. CLXXXV. RECORDED 1809—1810.

1804—Forster J. to L. Shepherd	42
1805—Bodge Samuel to Henry	45
1806—Clapp O. and W. Newhall wid.	342
Darrell B. <i>et al.</i> to David Smith	359
1807—Harrison James to J. Forster	247
Holden O. to John Hovey	335
1808—Bowers John to John Harrison	98
Porter William to W. Fuller	332
1809—Turner E. and L. division	11
Simonds W. and S. to I. Brooks	37
Alexander G. to Eames	59
Bolton W. to D. Smith Jr.	69
Derby E. H. to W. Channing	71
Putnam to S. P. P. Fay	89, 94
Baker John to S. Jaques Jr.	111
Seaton to Snow	120
Morandi to and of Hastings	175
Barrell to A. Farrar	197
Runey John to John Jr.	202
Gould Benjamin } to J. Bailey	225, 229
Seaton A. }	
Bailey Jona. to { D. Alexander	230
{ E. Wheeler <i>et al.</i>	232
Noble James to B. Swift	233
Miller Joseph to J. C. Edmunds	250
Brintnall <i>et al.</i> to P. R. Holden	251
Cushman L. to W. Brown	279
Center Cotton to Rowland	321
Coombs R. to Ann Caldier	322
Pool } to J. Bartlett	377, 378
Seaton }	
Tufts N. to I. Larkin	383
Russell Walter to James	420
Wason to Hovey	496
1810—Holden O. to Snow	453
Henley to C. R. Codman	530

Vol. CLXXXVI. RECORDED 1809—1810.

1807—Harrison James to Holden	87
Page Thomas to B. Angier	119
Holden to Sanderson	139
1809—Seaton to Snow	1
Calder heirs to Coombs	76
Goodwin D. Jr. to S. Cook	78
Stone Eben heirs to Holden	86
Green B. to J. P. Pratt	116
Bailey Jonathan to J. Raymond	140
Carter Daniel to John	147
Whittemore Jabez heirs to Lamson	158
Carleton Jonathan to Gordon	171
Wait John to { McLean	205
{ Jedediah Parker wife	235
Wheeler E. to Lot Pool	228
Drew Caleb to A. R. Tufts	245
Kidder John and Isaac to J. C. Edmunds	274
Stickney Judith to Silas and William	312
Kettell A. to D. Tufts	405

1810—Coates to Fox	10
Lennon to James Harrison	35
Fox John to M. Bridge	411
Wainwright <i>et al.</i> to Binney	446
Tapley John to Joseph Wilson	481
Wilson J. to Rebecca Davidson	485

Vol. CLXXXVII. RECORDED 1809-1810.

1806—Moffit P. to J. P. Thompson	403
1809—Richardson R. to Boston Mills	1
Wood D. ad. to W. Bartlett	2
Bartlett to Cunningham	3
Turner J. } to O. Holden	19, 153
Johnson Luther }	
Johnson Isaac to N. Austin Jr.	20
Lamson S. to Hovey	26
Gardner H. to C. Cole	35
Kettell A. to D. Tufts	71
Frothingham Jas. <i>et al.</i> to { D. Tufts }	72
	{ E. Cutter }
Simonds J. to Gilbert & Dean	178
Whiton B. to Phineas Smith	265
Austin Nathaniel to Margaret	520
1810—Wait John to W. Sullivan	65
Frothingham R. } to Silsby	92, 116
Dunklee }	
Bolles to Harrison	121
Clap J. estate to L. Turner	138
Damon Edward to Harris	148
	{ J. and N. Ayer }
	{ Skiltons }
	{ and of Harley }
Holden O. to { James Harrison	154
	{ Childs }
	{ I. Brooks }
	{ E. Lincoln }
Newell Joseph to E. Niles	192, 211
Magee } to Baptist Society	261
McNiel }	
The Sheriff to Ethridge	296
Adams Ashur to { Bartlett }	315
	{ Gorham }
Butterfield to Cabot	375
Alexander G. to Jonas Ames [Eames]	378
Ames J. to Partridge	379
Morse O. } to J. Phillips Jr.	396, 397
Mason D. }	
Cabot to J. H. Reed	400
Gould Joseph to G. Brown	404
Chapman Jesse to Soule <i>et al.</i>	408
Adams N. to D. Bradlee	450
Southwick J. to W. Thompson	466
Swan Joseph to D. Farley	471
Nutting to Wallace	498
Swan to Hagar	511
Bispham <i>et al.</i> } to N. Austin Jr.	518, 519
Swan Joseph }	

Vol. CLXXXVIII. RECORDED 1810.

1804—Whitwell B. <i>et al.</i> to S. Swan	169
1806—Richardson R. to S. Morse	367
1807—Newell Eliphalet to N. P. Hewes	105
Brooks Thomas to T. Osgood	461
1809—Tufts A. R. to C. Drew	282
1810—Cheever W. to D. Vinal	1
	{ James Harrison }
Holden O. to { A. Skilton	209
	{ Mead }
Hovey S. to { Phipps }	64
Kettell A. to Hayden	83
Lerow to Willis	104
Lamson C. to Odin	106
Bodge S. to { Wallis }	110
	{ Pope }
Gurney to and of Southwick	120
Green James to James Jr.	139
Green James Jr. to Rogers	140
Newell Joseph to T. Cordis	197
Swan Joseph to { D. Farley	230
	{ Daniel Swan }
Drew C. to I. Warren	283
Morse S. to Skinner & Hurd	368
Hayden Z. to P. Rea	381
Adams A. to W. Thompson	413
Hewes to Willis	443
Penney E. of and }	to D. Stetson 456, 458
Penney E. widow }	
Penny Elizabeth to Elizabeth widow	459

Vol. CLXXXIX. RECORDED 1810.

1803—Little John to F. Carpenter	255
1809—Roulstone John to Hannah	141
Swan Samuel to Caleb	518, 519
1810—Stetson D. to Bradstreet	71
Choate S. to John Stone	76
Skimmer to Burchsted	87
Wason to Skimmer	92
Hittenger to T. Parker	104
Kettell A. to Hayden	157
	{ The Town }
	{ C. Gannett }
Holden O. to { K. Wendall	162
	{ Boylston }
Wheeler E. to G. Bartlett	188
Thompson A. R. to C. Francis	235
Choate S. to C. Hawkins	350
Magee J. to J. Barker	351
Wood W. to T. B. Rand	352
Hayden to J. J. Putnam	417
Shed Samuel to S. Tufts	460
McNiel to J. Forster	471
Newell H. to K. Bailey	472
Smith D. to H. Adams	483
Edes Peter to Ashur Adams	484
Hammatt A. <i>et al.</i> to Eliz. Sweetser	497
Benard S. to Wiley	526
Wiley W. to E. Wheeler	527

Vol. CXC. RECORDED 1810-1811.

1777—Goddard Thomas to Stephen	472
1800—Burt B. to Sarah Swan	197
1807—The Town to B. Brown	434
1808—Ingersoll to M. Rice	105
1809—Doubleday to Floyd	145
Sullivan R. to Rebecca T. Soley	233
1810—Soule } to Chapman	3
Barton	
Goodwin D. to W. Wyman	45
Hall Eben to Holden	64
Holden O. to { J. H. White	64
	{ T. W. Thompson
Stimpson W. to Jonathan Harris	140
Dexter to Geyer	88
Geyer to Greenough	94
Penniman to and of Hooper	94
Morse J. to F. P. Putnam	141
Finney to Vinal	143
Floyd to Jacob Thompson	146
Austin D. to Skinner & Hurd	149
Town Asa to R. Fletcher	192
Couch to Greenough	194
Swan C. to J. Skinner	198
Turner John to Saunders	210
1811—Jones P. <i>et al.</i> to	
John Kettell <i>et al.</i>	219
Johnson L. to Janes	284
Putnam F. P. }	
Putnam J. J. } to Jos. Pierce	307, 308, 309
Howard Joseph ad. to Sigourney	331
Eliot S. to and of Osgood	334, 335
Rea P. to O. Morse	369
The Sheriff to S. Spring	371
Adams A. to Benjamin Adams <i>et al.</i>	402
Larkin E. to { Makepeace	460
	{ S. Lamson
Makepeace to Ingersoll	495
Wyman N. to Nancy Brown	461
Forster J. to C. Bradish	473
	492

Vol. CXCI. RECORDED 1810-1811.

1793—Bradstreet Sarah to Samuel	101
1802—Austin N. to Sarah Bradstreet	100
1808—Miller Joseph to W. Monroe Jr.	279
1810—Bartlett G. to and of	
J. C. Edmands	8, 42
Wait John to E. Gay	11
Miller R. to B. Wait	12
Swan Daniel to Joseph	75
Clapp Otis to The Town	109
Dyer W. to John Smith	113
Nichols P. to { King }	114
	{ Norris }
Howe J. N. to N. Thayer	133
Kidder S. Jr. to A. Adams	146
Walker Edward to Timothy	207
Welch Ezra to B. Goodwin	222
Swan Joseph to John Gibbs	329
Warren J. to C. Drew	430
Drew Caleb to Aaron Cutter	431
Adams A. to A. Ward	439
1811—McNiel to Benard	144
Wait John to { B. Tucker	240
	{ J. Warren
Henley Charles to G. Bradford	241
	263

1811—Page Jonathan to E. Foster <i>et al.</i>	294
Dizer Sarah to John Call	313
Willis to C. Bradish	335
Chapman Jesse to C. Lee	344
Sanderson Jacob to Abraham	360
Robbins J. N. to John Tufts	480
Adams Joseph to E. Torrey	505
Flint Archelaus to Cleveland	529

Vol. CXCII. RECORDED 1811-1812.

1811—Codman C. R. <i>vs.</i> Henley	77
Goodwin T. J. <i>vs.</i> J. Edwards	113
Boston Bank <i>vs.</i> Putnam	183
Tufts N. }	<i>vs.</i> J. Wait <i>et al.</i> 199, 203
Tufts Fitch }	
Woodward D. }	<i>vs.</i> T. Harris 206, 208
Skinner & Hurd }	
Wiley W. <i>vs.</i> McNiel	267
Bailey Jonathan <i>vs.</i> S. Dizer	269
1812—Adams B. Jr. <i>vs.</i> E. Walker	306
Bailey J. }	<i>vs.</i> O. Holden 353, 379
Phillips Academy }	
Breed R. F. <i>vs.</i> Jonathan Harris <i>et al.</i>	370

Vol. CXCIII. RECORDED 1810-1811.

1810—Hayward C. to A. Ward	14
Austin N. to { B. Brown	150
	{ Joseph Reed
Keith Lydia to Benjamin Brown	166
Swan Joseph to John Gibbs	181
Jordan C. to Hannah Andrews	288
Thompson Jacob to Z. Fisk	289
Ward A. to A. Adams	368
Thompson A. R. to J. P. Pratt	370
Jaques S. to John Baker	481
1811—Harrison to Winchesters	52
Walker E. to B. Eaton	53
Wait Benjamin to B. Adams Jr.	67
Locke William to Benjamin	99
Holden O. to Nathaniel Richards	120
Carleton Jonathan to John Page	122
Rand Jonathan to W. Wyman	165
Austin W. to Sarah Bradstreet	258
Green James to Thomas Harris	263
Fisk Zechariah to R. S. Roberts	290
Kidder John Jr. to Hardings	383
Hitchings D. to { C. Turner }	507-508
	{ Edw. Wade }
Clapp Otis to W. Austin	525
Pulsifer David to Eben	529

Vol. CXCIV. RECORDED 1811-1812.

1806—Clapp Otis and Eliz. Newhall	364
1808—Bryant T. to S. Codman	444
1810—Holden O. }	to N. Nichols 43, 45
Smith Daniel }	
Dyer Eben to D. Smith	44
Little John to D. Tufts	356
1811—Harris E. <i>et al.</i> }	to N. Adams 77-79
Monro E. }	
Amory R. G. }	
Adams N. to I. Blanchard	80
Blanchard to R. G. Amory	81

1811—Phipps Solomon to Solomon Jr.	88
Thompson A. R. to J. Bartlett	96
Bodge S. to D. Sampson	119
Harris John ex. to A. Rayner	128
Osgood T. to { and of Mitchells	157, 227
	{ W. Nichols 226
Wyman N. to Mary Adams	160
McNiel to Dennie	165
Williams heirs to M. Bridge	170
Smith John to D. Vinal	174
Sullivan J. L. to J. M. Russell	177
Russell J. M. to and of P. R.	179, 181
Page Jonathan to Stackpole	184
Harrison John to James	206
Dennie to J. Forster	256
Holden O. } to R. Sullivan	257, 292
Russell J. M. }	
Larkin E. heirs to Ebenezer	323
Jones Prince to Potter	488
Howe J. N. to Whipple	504
1812—Magee to Barnabas Edmands	246
Frothingham James to Grew	270
Holden to { John Phillips Jr.	278
	{ H. White 279
Adams Z. B. to Jotham Johnson	289
Adams Edward } to Skinner & Hurd	
The Sheriff }	332, 483
Alexander G. to { G. Bruce	358
	{ C. Lombard 362
Brooks Isaac to Jonathan	387
Brooks Jonathan to J. Bemis	390
Morse S. to R. Richardson	408
Phipps Joseph to Jos. and William S.	437
Harris Jonathan to Mary <i>et al.</i>	464
Tufts Artemas to Middlesex Canal	479

Vol. CXCIV. RECORDED 1811-1812.

1811—Holden to S. H. Bradstreet	105
Winchesters to Harrison	106
Harrison to Holden	107
Swan D. to Caleb	142
Francis E. to D. Bowers	147
Edmands John 2d to Boylston	151
Goodwin John } to Thomas J. Goodwin	
Conn G. of and }	170, 171
Simonds J. to B. Adams	240
Phillips John to P. C. Brooks	262
Bradstreet heirs to Sarah <i>et al.</i>	266
Cutter Samuel to P. R. Russell	269
Austin N. to Joseph Hunnewell	334
Nutting Jonathan to Cofran	373
Smith Daniel Jr. to E. Hunt	475
1812—Curtis L. to I. Mallet	380
Crosby P. to C. Thatcher	423

Vol. CXCVI. RECORDED 1811-1812.

1810—Adams A. to S. Kidder Jr.	450
1811—Jones Peter to T. Thompson Jr.	18
Lennon L. to Prince Jones	41
Jones Prince to J. Harrison	42
Magee to { Isaac Kendall	48
	{ T. J. Goodwin 49
Bodge S. to W. Goodell	50
Thompson A. R. to C. Francis	51
Hudson John to John Sullivan	116
The Sheriff to Francis Adams	153
Swan D. to I. Mead <i>et al.</i>	174
Wiley W. to Catharine Jones	190

1811—Jones C. to J. Bartlett	191
Austin Nathaniel to { Isaac Rand	193
	{ N. Austin Jr. 238
Alexander G. to Partridge	197
Wallis Susan ex. to Beckford	199
Goodwin T. J. to S. Brown	221
Austin N. Jr. } to W. Pratt	239, 240
Rand Isaac }	
Hunnewell Joseph to N. Austin	258
Jenkins Israel to Oliver	292
Skinner & Hurd to Woodward	305
Shed Samuel to Thomas Rand	313
Frothingham N. to A. Tufts	349
Tufts Peter to Joseph	350
Green James Jr. to Abigail D. Green	387
Freeman to Thomas Frothingham	388
Snow Gideon to Holden	447
Holden O. to S. Kidder Jr.	448
Wyman A. to A. Giddis	483
Moses Hall <i>et al.</i> to Universalist Soc.	508
1812—Holden to C. Pierce	478

Vol. CXCVII. RECORDED 1811-1814.

State Bank Deeds.

[This is a book of 170 pages. Printed forms—on only one side.]

1812—Edes Thomas }	
1813—Morse O. }	to State Bank 58, 100

Vol. CXCVIII. RECORDED 1812.

1788—Larkin John to W. Kettell wid.	442
1791—Kettell W. heirs }	to William
1798—Kettell Andrew }	440, 443
1811—Hunt Enoch to A. Rogers	10
Boylston William gdn. to Richard	16
1812—Bridge W. S. to B. Fisk	54
Hay Peter to J. Hutchinson	119
Frothingham Thos. to E. F. Freeman	127
Freeman to J. P. Frothingham	129
Bradbury C. to Joseph Phipps Jr.	131
Gardner Patty to Henry	162
Phillips John Jr. to Holden	179
Stone John to E. Little	222
Spooner W. to Skinner & Hurd	241
The Sheriff to G. Bradford	274
Whittemore Joel heirs to Elliot	307
Daniels John to Eben Thayer	316
Hatch Jabez Jr. to Phineas Smith	340
Swan Joseph to John Gibbs	408
Cole A. to Samuel Tufts	455
Durell Isaac to T. Jackson <i>et al.</i>	462

Vol. CXCVIX. RECORDED 1812.

1807—Trask N. to D. S. Ingersoll	323
1809—Loring P. to Dunlap	33
1811—Cutter Edward to D. Tufts	119
1812—Rand Jonathan to Josiah Harris	7
Green James to Thorndike	29
Sweetser W. to Ferrin	48
Warren I. }	
Wait John }	to E. Rockwood 181-183
Tucker B. }	
Forster J. to Susan Newell	290
Stanton L. to Jonathan Teel	291
Hudson }	
Thayer }	to J. Phipps Jr. 301

1812—Mitchell to Shattuck	348
Mallet I. to Skinner & Hurd	369
The Sheriff to Buxton	371
Hovey Solomon	} to O. Holden 385, 386
Rogers A.	
Field A.	
Kimball J. <i>et al.</i> to Mead <i>et al.</i>	397
Frothingham T.	} to I. Lewis 413, 414
Freeman E. F.	
Kidder John Jr. to W. Fuller	420
Southwick J. to E. Wheeler	477

Vol. CC. RECORDED 1812-1813.

1807—Bartlett J. } trusteeship	351
Harrison James to John	353
Welch Jacob [6] to Mary	400
Hay William wife to E. Wheeler	406
1808—Adams Z. B. to O. Clapp	420
1809—Brown Benjamin to Joseph	274
1810—Warren James to Isaac	312
1811—Parker Isaac to J. Gore	175
Russell Mary heirs to Sarah R.	25
Russell Sarah to and of J. Lowell	123
Harrison James to I. Warren	123
1812—Harrison Jonathan to	174
Thomas Hill Jr.	22
Childs A. to Parbur	26
Green James to John C. Jones	38
Codman Stephen to Catharine	40
Henley Charles to J. M. Russell	49
Irish Catharine } to E. Hunt 61, 139	
Kettell A.	
Hunt E. to { N. Austin	62
{ I. Warren	102
Dunlap to Smallidge	74
Brooks P. C. to Jewett	88
Field A. to J. Harding <i>et al.</i>	106
Osgood T. to J. Mitchell <i>et al.</i>	111
Holden O. to A. Field	119
Carter John Jr. to John	135
Carter O. to H. Gardner	147
Sargent S. G. to Ingersoll	169
Tufts Samuel to Joseph B. Wyman	178
Frothingham R. to Procter	197
Pay S. P. P. to J. Morse	251
Smith John to P. Sawyer	258
Brown Joseph and Nicholas	313
1813—Kettell A. to { Southwick	177
{ Joseph Hurd	278
Jenkins I. to J. R. Hollis	208
Holden O. to { W. Austin	290
{ N. Richards	510
Swan S. to P. C. Brooks	298
Lowell John to T. Walker	313
Gorham N. to G. Bartlett	333
Alexander G. to { Partridge	342
{ A. Ward	498
Bartlett J. } to S. Newell	355
Gorham	
Skinner & Hurd to E. Nason	426
Morse Josiah to W. Bartlett	439
Brooks Thomas to Thomas Jr.	461
Prince James to S. Dana	463
Cunningham J. to T. Edwards 2d	466
Lowell F. C. to Eleanor Davis	489
Massachusetts Bank to T. Harris Jr.	496
Harris Thomas to Thomas Jr.	497
Brown George to Jonas Richardson	509
Waters D. to R. D. Farrie	527

Vol. CCI. RECORDED 1812-1813.

1810—Holden O. to { Murray	27
{ Trustees Chas.	
{ Charity Fund	175
Harrison to Holden	174
1811—Kettell A. to S. Swan	194, 195
Hayden to Kettell	222
Sweetser Joseph wid. to D. Stetson	433
1812—Mead to Kimball	6
Holden to H. Adams	19
Stephens Jabez to David Smith	20
Call John to S. Cutter	58
Fuller W. <i>et al.</i> to Kidder	68
Alexander G. to Cushing	71
Kidder John Jr. to Fosdick	84
Tufts Fitch to J. Wait	106
Wait John assignees } to N. Tufts 107, 109	
Tufts Daniel	
Edes Peter to B. Nason	167
Hay John to Ripley	186
Wason } to Skinner & Hurd 197, 321	
Barry J.	
Field A. to and of R. Rich	218, 254
Calder heirs to Coombs	331
Goodwin John to Wellington	494
1813—Wiley W. to A. Field	255
Kettell A. to J. Stevens	317
Odiorne to Skinner & Hurd	320
Freeman to I. Lewis	426
Burdett J. to B. Adams	517
Alexander G. to Shattuck	539

Vol. CCII. RECORDED 1812-1813.

1809—Magee Margaret, possession	158
1813—Gorham B. }	
Odiorne G. }	
Mass. Bank }	vs. Thomas Harris
Parkman S. }	53, 61, 99, 103, 142
Storer George }	
Thompson W. }	vs. John Harris <i>et al.</i>
Gorham B. }	56, 58
Harris Edward vs. Henley	108
Shaw R. G. & Co. vs. John Rice <i>et al.</i>	127
Brown George vs. S. Larkin	266
1814—Lawrence Amos vs.	
John Goodwin	226
Tapley John vs. W. Niles	269
1815—Rose S. ad. vs. S. Niles	335
Barnes B. }	
King Samuel }	vs. G. Alexander 351, 456
Bowers James vs. J. H. White	353
Jenkins Oliver, partition	394

Vol. CCIII. RECORDED 1812-1813.

1756—The Town to B. Hurd	450
1809—Kettell A. to E. Putnam	280
1812—Smith Barney to H. Andrews	3
Kettell A. to A. Tufts	17
The Sheriff to Graupner	118
Carter John to John Jr.	252
Putnam E. to Wellman	280
1813—The Sheriff to Joseph Hurd	239
Gorham B. to P. C. Brooks	254
Austin W. to O. Vinal	266
Southwick J. to A. Kettell	282
Austin Nathaniel to William	296
Lamson Samuel to T. Elliot	420
Hurd Joseph to Benjamin Jr.	451
Green W. heirs to Josiah Harris	465-471

Vol. CCIV. RECORDED 1813.

1795—Nichols N. and Isaac Smith, div.	527
1807—Harris Thomas to Jonathan	382
1809—Town overseers to Mead <i>et al.</i>	327
1812—Ball S. to S. Horn	176
1813—Nichols P. to E. Breed	41
Flint Archelaus to N. Austin	115
Ingersoll D. S. to S. Spring	184
Bradish C. to Joseph Hunnewell	203
Hunnewell J. to T. Boylston	225
Wyman Joseph B. to Samuel Tufts	253
Cushing E. } to James Smith	281, 282
Brooks Thos. }	
Adams Eben to T. Fuller	318
Carter John to N. Whittemore	329
Magee James to E. Wheeler	345
Hay Joseph to and of John	389, 390
Wait John assignees to N. Tufts	400
Newell Eliphalet to C. Bradish	409
Ingersoll Joseph to Makepeace,	514

Vol. CCV. RECORDED 1813-1814.

1810—Hay M. to I. Wheeler	20
Andrews Thomas to C. Jordan	226
1811—Austin N. to E. Mead	242
1812—Barnard to Milner	87
Edwards John ad. } to S. Ball	113, 115
Goodwin Thomas J. }	
Hay W. to C. Jordan	227
1813—Cushing C. to G. Alexander	15
Alexander G. to Shattuck	16
Benard S. to and of A. Field	47, 48
Field A. to J. Fosdick	49
Fosdick James to David	54
Carter John to C. Cole	56
Robbins Jona. heirs to Jonathan M.	59
Myrick Sarah to I. Jenkins	126
Jenkins I. to J. Tapley	127
Alexander G. to Cushing	128
Redding to Ruth Blodgett	150
Tufts A. R. } to Joseph Hurd	
Edmands John <i>et al.</i> }	163, 454
Spring S. to John Kettell	225
Jordan C. to Jonas Richardson	228
Oliver Robert to Mead	243
Whittemore N. to Amos	248
Magee James to { Margaret Magee	265
J. Fosdick	332
Magee M. to S. Jaques	266
Carter Daniel to H. Kendall	301
Tobey W. to { E. Cook	338
S. Conant (2)	344, 345
Davidson R. to Joseph Wilson	341
Dana Samuel to James Prince	342
Conant S. to Abigail Tobey	343
Storer George } to T. Harris Jr.	391, 392
Harris Thomas }	
Cook S. } to T. J. Goodwin	410, 472
Sullivan J. L. }	
Freeman E. F. to H. Kendall	445
Rice David to M. Whiting	446
Whiting M. to { and of Penniman	447, 521
R. Richardson	521
Hurd Jos. to { Wash'n Hall Ass'n	454
A. Kettell	530
Jaques S. to P. C. Brooks	512
Holden O. to Vermont Bank	515
Gardner Edward to John Swan	525
Kettell A. to P. Rea	531
Mallett heirs to { Mead }	
Phipps }	535

Vol. CCVI. RECORDED 1813-1815.

1812—Daly W. to N. Adams	405
1813—Balch Joseph to G. Burroughs	22
Brady to C. Jackson	145
Adams A. to E. Wheeler	149
Field A. to W. Wiley	412
1814—Frothingham R. to J. Odin	49
Harris Jonathan to T. Hill Jr.	67
Lewis Joseph heirs to John	89
Lewis John to M. Bridge	90
Harris Thomas to E. T. Holmes	105
Austin N. to S. P. Hadley	122
Skinner & Hurd to { G. Teal	181
P. Whiting	492
Parkman S. to E. Cook	186
Magee J. to Jaques	205
Turner James to Nathaniel	222
Calder heirs } to Coombs	223, 224
Jones gdn. }	
Bridge N. to Jaquith	238
Wait John assignees to N. Tufts	243
Call Abigail to A. Wait	258
Town Asa to Samuel <i>et al.</i>	263
Wait John assignees } to B. Weld	292, 293
Tufts N. }	
Weld B. to S. Kidder Jr.	294
Kidder to J. P. Hall	295
Thatcher C. to P. Hall	320
Griffith Mary to Margaret-G.	452
Newell Eliphalet to T. Badger	468
Edmands John 2d to J. Thompson	472
1815—Carter Daniel to Hannah	544

Vol. CCVII. RECORDED 1814.

1811—Bradstreet S. ad. to Mary <i>et al.</i>	59
1812—The Town to Thomas Rand Jr.	29
Bradford G. to J. Morse <i>et al.</i>	526
1813—Bradstreet Mary <i>et al.</i> to D. Stetson	60
Hooper Joshua to Binney	61
Burroughs G. Jr. to John Brooks <i>et al.</i>	63
Wood D. heirs to N. Austin	121
Bradlee D. heirs to N. Adams	488
1814—Harris Thomas to Thomas Jr.	48
Ingersoll D. S. to Joseph	58
Harris Thomas } to M. Bridge	106-109
Alexander G. }	
Edmunds D. }	
Coates Maria }	
Tilden Charles to L. Ellis	120
Page Jonathan to Fosters	144
Little John to William	164
Magee J. to { Exchange Coffee House	171
E. Wheeler	393
W. Sullivan	506
Hayward T. C. to C. Bradish	199
Teel G. } to State Bank	225
Wiley S. }	
Mallet I. to Bickford	239
Bridge M. to D. Edmands	250
Whittemore Jabez heirs to J. B. Phipps	296
Hall Primus to C. Thacher	329
Leman Daniel to P. Sawyer	360
Amory R. G. to I. Blanchard	401
The Town to E. Breed	405
Cordis Thomas to E. Pearson	422
Lamson John ad. to T. Elliot	437
Stetson D. to E. Thayer	461
Carter Samuel to O. Holden	485

1814—Barnes Thomas to S. Carter	487
Cunningham N. F. } to N. Adams	489, 490
Carter Samuel }	
Wyman William to S. Tuttle	491
Warren Isaac to Hunt	493
Field A. to D. Fuller	505
Turner N. to C. Cole	508
Adams Joseph to S. Kent	513
Bradford G. to J. Morse <i>et al.</i>	526
Jenkins G. to J. Wheeler <i>et al.</i>	527

Vol. CCVIII. RECORDED 1814.

1804—Cutter Eben to T. Russell	186
Breed Eben to The Town	251
1807—Chubb A. ad. to Eliz. Sweetser	313
1810—Wheeler Isaac to M. Hay	130
Edmonds J. C. to Joseph Miller	261
1811—Angier to Damon	419
1812—Mallett heirs to N. Wyman	17
Frothingham R. to R. Jr.	371
1813—Breed E. Jr. to R. Trumbull	2
Magee J. to N. Adams	26
Conant S. to E. Cook	57
Mills L. to Tapley	160
Gardner S. to Middlesex Canal	283
1814—Rand Isaac to N. Austin	130
Brooks P. C. to T. Hill Jr.	156
Hill T. Jr. to M. Bridge	157
Bedgett Ruth to Reading	166
Reading J. to N. Martin	167
Newell Eliphalet to Tapley	183
Shepherd L. to E. Wheeler	267
Coffin to and of Wallace	307
Sweetser Elizabeth to John Baker	314
Brooks P. C. to and of E. B. Winn	320
Harris T. to E. Cook	326
Cutter Joseph to E. Nason	356
Nason of and } to Tyler	357, 358
Skinner }	
Magee to Collier	457
Collier to M. Hoffman	458
Wait J. assignees to T. Eaton	495
Bradish C. to T. Edmonds 2d	522
The Sheriff to L. Ellis	527
Brooks Thomas to Boylston	528

Vol. CCIX. RECORDED 1814-1815.

1812—Frothingham R. to James K.	2
1813—Thompson A. R. to Joseph	510
1814—Brooks P. C. to N. Wyman	13
Jaquith O. to M. Bridge	18
Harris Thomas to { Thos. Harris Jr.	20
{ G. Teel }	
{ S. Wiley }	32
Phillips Academy to Jesse Parker	28
Parkman S. to { T. Harris Jr.	30
{ G. Teel }	33
Carter Isaac to John Kettell	33
Whiton B. to Phineas Smith	40
Jones Anna to John Wait	75
Harris Thomas } to E. Breed	125
Parkman }	
Barker J. H. to and of T. Harris	163, 168
Edmonds J. C. widow to	
and of R. Center	194
Edwards John wid. }	
Green Benjamin }	250
to Horn & Ball	

1814—Holmes E. T. to B. Willis	326
Barker J. H. to I. Warren	338
Austin William to Nathaniel	395
Adams H. to R. W. Jewett	409
Magee J. to S. Elliot	409
Flint Archelaus to Simeon	420
Carpenter F. to S. Kidder Jr.	424
Kidder to { Ashur Adams	425, 426
{ J. Porter	427
Alexander G. to T. Hooper	453
Clapp Otis to Timothy Walker	477
Thompson Joseph to J. Andrews	513
Whittemore N. to Hannah Carter	576
Carter John heirs to { Esther	577
{ Hannah	578
Kettell John to Isaac Carter	579
Stevens R. <i>et al.</i> to N. Adams	601
1815—Teel G. to S. Wiley	596
Keating O. to R. Haskins	606

Vol. CCX. RECORDED 1814-1815.

1812—Hunt E. to A. Kettell	454
1813—Gilbert & Dean to A. Strong <i>et al.</i>	74
1814—Tufts Timo. Jr. to Mid'sex Canal	17
Smith Elizabeth ex. to Jonathan Stone	30
Austin Nathaniel to William	42
Center R. to M. Johnson	51
Magee J. to N. Austin Jr.	110
Kidder S. to W. Foster	132
Tufts A. R. to Union Bank	231
1815—Graupner to	
Manufacturers Bank	267
Willoughby to H. Gardner	316
Clapp Otis to S. Hovey	338
Adams A. to E. Wheeler	360
Warren Isaac, possession	414
Cook E. to I. Warren	414
Coombs R. to David Smith	434
Shed John to Jonathan Stone	445
Codman C. to Union Bank	446
Hunt E. to A. Kettell	455
Richardson R. to Sparhawk	459
Sparhawk H. to and of M. Burckes	460
Van Voorhes to C. Swan	467
Pollard L. to B. Teel	489

Vol. CCXI. RECORDED 1815-1816.

1811—Pulsifer David to Eben	529
Newell Joseph to Eliphalet	548
1812—Bailey Jonathan to John Call	74
Mallet I. heirs to Winch	309
1813—Mead I. to Oliver	329
1814—Barker B. heirs to J. L. Whiting	86
Larkin Eben heirs to Knowles	522
1815—Whiting J. L. to W. Austin	87
Hill Ruth (widow of Zechariah) to	
William 3d	94
Hill William 3d to John Tufts	95
Smith Sarah to and of I. Jenkins	148, 152
Bispham to James Allen	181
Janes to Jarvis	185
Warren A. to I. Cutter	204
Harris Thomas ad. to and of C. Devens	212
Kettell John to W. Whittemore	215
Harris John ad. to { T. Robbins	251
{ T. Rand	398
Robbins to { T. Harris }	
{ Knowles }	254

Vol. CCXVI. RECORDED 1816.

1813—Sweetser William to Nathaniel	98
1815—Harrison J. ad. to N. Ayer	38
Knowles S. } to The Town	116
Harris T. }	
Churchill F. to Charles Reed	300
1816—Carter John } to Skinner & Hurd	
Mallet Isaac }	48, 464
Edes Thomas }	
The Sheriff }	to James Porter 49, 103
Devens David to Samuel	113
Turner Nathaniel to C. Cole	167
Morse R. to T. Rand Jr.	215
Emerson J. } to C. Reed	302
Bird J. }	
Brown Joseph to Nicholas	314
Brown Jacob to Nicholas and Oliver	315
Brown Benjamin to Oliver	316
Harrison J. ad. to { S. Phipps Jr.	317
	{ Decoster 336
Kettell A. to E. Hunt	322
Leman D. to D. Edmands	323
Bodge S. to L. Pool	324
Miller Joseph to N. Tufts 2d	344
Harris Josiah to and of John Clapp	348
Sullivan J. L. to Seth Johnson	374
Frothingham R. to sons	430
Walker Timo. } to Moses B. Walker	478
Fox Joseph }	
Adams Z. B. widow to Joseph Fox	479
Turner Watts to John Wright Jr.	486
Kendall Isaac to Lot Pool	511
Warren Isaac to R. W. Jewett	511

Vol. CCXVII. RECORDED 1816-1818.

1816—Teel G. <i>vs.</i> Gurney	16
West <i>vs.</i> Davis, possession	109
Tidd <i>vs.</i> Dickerman	146
Russell James }	
Simonds D. }	<i>vs.</i> N. Robbins
Johnson B. }	167, 169, 171, 174
Whittemore Anna }	
Harrison James ad. <i>vs.</i> Bolles	238, 240
1817—Kenrick John <i>et al.</i> <i>vs.</i> J. Barker	230
Russell Thomas }	<i>vs.</i> N. Robbins
Whittemore Josiah }	243, 255
Mallet Isaac, partition	260
Tufts N. 2d with R. D. Harris <i>et al.</i>	285
Knights with Colton	322
Harris with T. Rand	369
Emerson H. <i>vs.</i> J. Harris	420
Tapley John <i>vs.</i> Joseph Miller	423
Wells }	<i>vs.</i> J. L. Whiting
Gelston }	445
1818—Williams Mary <i>vs.</i> J. H. White	515
Thompson Wm. <i>vs.</i> Jesse Brown <i>et al.</i>	518

Vol. CCXVIII. RECORDED 1816-1817.

1814—Smith John to P. Sawyer	63
1816—Kidder S. Jr. to J. Soley	50
The Sheriff to P. Sawyer	64
Skinner & Hurd to and of Tarbox	79
Whiting J. L. to W. Austin	82
Harrington Charles <i>et al.</i> to Jonathan	190
Carleton Amos to G. Tufts	216
Wright John Jr. to { D. Devens	261
	{ L. Kendall 284

1816—Adams H. to J. Burnett	273
Austin } to S. Skilton	278
Vinal }	
Barker to Burnham	286, 288
Roulstone George to Andrew	322
Green R. D. to Abigail D.	334
Lee Cyril to Cyril Jr.	367
Kettell A. to N. Austin	461
1817—Green Abigail D. to D. Devens	335
Pierce Jonathan to G. Whiting	427
Swan John to E. Gardner	464
Gardner E. <i>et al.</i> to Henry Gardner	464
Barnes B. to Joseph Clark	475
Smith Isaac to A. Babcock	477
Austin William to I. Rand	501

Vol. CCXIX. RECORDED 1816-1818.

1770—Foster Richard, division	32
1795—Fosdick James ex. to N. Austin	59
1816—Pearson Eliphalet to S. Marple	2
Lee Cyril to Stickney	20
Hyde F. to P. May	22
Woodward ad. } to Isaac Hull	40, 42
Woodward C. }	
Austin Nathaniel ex. to M. Bradstreet	87
Green Abigail D. to D. Devens <i>et al.</i>	103
Bradstreet S. <i>et al.</i> to Samuel H.	104
Bradstreet S. H. to W. Austin	104
Brown George to S. Larkin	126
Wait David heirs to S. Wait	156
Ireland James to B. Hadley Jr.	162
Grover Simon to Thomas Oakes	193
Walker Timothy to T. Beckford	246
1817—Frothingham Richard to John	249
Harrison James ad. to Beckford	250
Austin N. to and of John Tufts	315, 317
Baker John to Thomas Pike	375
Chapman Jesse to J. Stickney	381
Hull Isaac to United States	390
Stevens John Jr. to John Ward Jr.	412
Flint Archelaus wife to Fanny Clapp	423
Swan Samuel to Nchemiah Wyman	446
Fisk B. to and of Joseph Noyes	452, 454
Noyes Joseph to P. Ripley	453
Mallet heirs to Edward Walker	457
Kendall L. }	to G. Carleton 481
The Sheriff }	
Adams David to G. Alexander	485
Goodwin William to William Wood	528

Vol. CCXX. RECORDED 1816-1817.

1813—Devens Elizabeth to O. Gallup	376
1815—Harrison James ad. to	
Second Congregational Society	158
1816—Smith Sarah to Benj. Cutter wife	15
Green James to Abigail D.	18
Smith Isaac <i>et al.</i> to Babcock	24
Brown Nicholas to and of Oliver	29, 31
Agar R. to John Frazier	60
Center R. }	
Cutter Gershom }	to J. Tapley 116-120
Cutter John }	
Drew Caleb <i>et al.</i>	
Harrison James ad. to E. Wheeler	129
Wheeler E. to Jewett & Abbot	130
Smith David to S. Andrews	148
Freeman E. F. to John Sale	176

1816—Sweetser Eliz. to John Baker	199
Wheeler E. to E. Phinney	214
Forster J. to I. Warren	220
Harris John ad.	
Harrison James ad. } to N. Adams	
Sullivan J. L. } 402, 404, 405, 407	
Osgood Thomas } to N. Thayer	444-446
Johnson D. }	
King A. }	
1817—Hull Isaac to Parkman	268
Hurd Jos. to and of Skinner & Hurd	272
Harris John ad. to James Baker	282
Simonds J. to Joseph Parker	423
Parker J. to A. Hovey	425
Brooks Thomas } to N. Thayer	448
Fenolly R. }	
Smith Phineas to N. Jewett	449
Pierce Caleb to Abraham Millet	472
Bixby & Co. to Freeman	500
Tufts John to I. Cutter	516

Vol. CCXXI. RECORDED 1817.

1811—Mann Jairus to S. Lamson	390
1813—Waters Abraham to Geo. Brown	138
1814—Gage Isaac to Elizabeth	49
White John heirs to S. Payson	479
1815—Clark Willard to Wiswall	82
1816—Bispham W. ad to J. Simonds	42
Whittemore Amos to J. Russell	255
Call Paul A. to A. Wait	387
1817—Miller Hannah <i>et al.</i> to and of John Austin	5
Mullet J. to A. Babcock	36
Vinal O. } to William Austin	40, 41
Austin David }	
Little John to Eliphalet	50
Lawrence Amos to John Kettell	64
Brown Nicholas to T. Walker	81
Ingersoll to Barnes	108
Rand William to Thomas	112
Forster Jacob to The Town	114
Frothingham Jas. Jr. to G. H. Rand	116
Holmes E. T. <i>et al.</i> to T. Harris ad.	142
Dunklee J. P. } to S. Spring	153, 422, 423
Green Benj. }	
Parker Joseph to S. Hovey	181
Roberts Frink to Woodbury	229
Walker Timothy to Charles Tufts	242
Russell Thomas to James	253
Harrison James ad. to B. Eaton	270
Eaton B. to and of John Wright	271
Hunt Enoch to John Wade	275
Harris Jonathan ad. to I. Mead	276
Miller Charles to Hannah	279
Alexander G. ad. to T. Hooper	293
Shed Eliz. gdn. } to John Runey Jr.	
Tufts Daniel }	300, 321
Sawyer Wm. and Joseph Thompson	302
Phipps Joshua B. to Joseph	326
Turner Nathaniel to C. Cole	353
Greenough D. } to T. Hooper	387, 489
Alexander G. ad. }	
Teel G. to Silas Pratt	415
Turner John 2d to James Runey	462
Frothingham Richard to John	467
Brasier Abigail to S. Knowles	478
Hooper Thomas to Moses Brown	490
Haskins R. to and of J. Thompson	510
Whipple B. to N. Thayer	517

Vol. CCXXII. RECORDED 1817-1818.

1817—Miller Joseph to N. Tufts 2d	8
Sullivan R. <i>et al.</i> to J. M. Russell	13
Russell J. M. to and of T. Pike	14, 69
Lane W. to L. Cushing	17
Call Jonathan to S. Flint	19
McKim J. to S. Spring	29
Ireland Mary to Hazelton	52
Alexander G. widow and ad. to S. Phipps Jr.	57, 58
Miranda F. ad. to and of P. Clark Jr.	129
Alexander G. ad. to Gerry	136
Stone N. T. } to John Stone	219
Choate Margery }	
Johnson N. to Underwood	227
Underwood to Wyman Johnson	228
Jenkins O. to S. Tufts	232
1818—Elliott S. to { Perkins } { Ellis }	365
Breed John to I. Mallet	482
Mallet Rachel to Babcock	483
Wait Aaron to J. Kettell	486

Vol. CCXXIII. RECORDED 1817-1818.

1808—Tufts Peter } to S. Hall	469
Tufts P. Jr. }	
1816—Hall Samuel to P. Tufts Jr.	470
1817—Spring S. to McKim	27
Jaques S. to J. Wilson	92
Ireland S. to D. Tufts	93
Southwick to Spring	109
Winch S. to James Clark	121
Gerry R. W. } to G. Sullivan	149, 150
Alexander Cath. }	
Tidd Jacob to Harriet Lord	259
Dickerman P. <i>et al.</i> to Amos Tufts	260
Adams S. to N. Austin	265
Carter John to Joseph Blanchard	273
Harris heirs to D. Devens	394
1818—Tufts A. R. to The Town	341
Brooks Asa to Jonathan	406
Choate Margery } to E. Cutter	487, 488
Locke Jonathan }	
Gardner Edward ex. to J. Swan	496
Union Bank to Amos Tufts	519

Vol. CCXXIV. RECORDED 1817-1818.

1816—Odin John to T. Eliot	187
Tufts Daniel, partition	352
Stone Nathan } to D. Tufts	6, 353
Stratton Abner }	
1817—Ireland Mary	
Frothingham R. to sons	27
Grover Joshua to W. Thomas	42
Russell J. M. to D. Devens	77
Taylor Thomas to R. Hunt	121
Stetson Jonah to S. Varney	180
Freeman E. F. to L. Bixby <i>et al.</i>	311
Hudson John to J. Burnet <i>et al.</i>	391
1818—Edmands John widow to Skinner & Hurd	197
Mallet I. to John Breed	206
Burnham to J. Barker	228
Barker Josiah } to I. Warren	229, 230
Center C. }	
Brooks Asa to S. Wiley	234
Prince James to S. Dana	237
Southwick John } to John Skinner	
Southwick John estate }	269, 432

1818—Ireland S. gdn. to { N. Tufts 2d	284
{ B. Hadley	321
Dana S. to Ministerial Fund	296
Carteret Abigail, partition	299
Tufts N. 2d to Charles Tufts	341
Cushman L. to W. Brown	341
Brown William to R. W. Jewett	342
Phipps Joseph to William S.	408
Skinner J. to Edward Southwick	433
Eaton Benjamin to J. Chapman	447
Edmonds D. Jr. to John Austin	462
Cushing C. to N. R. Holden	493-503

Vol. CCXXV. RECORDED 1818-1819.

1794—Monroe Lovise to Ann Gould	520
1816—Colton William to Jas. Bryant	174
Bryant J. to { Samuel Davis	176
{ Thomas J. Lobdell }	
Harris Thomas, possession	187
Tufts S. to John Tapley	377
1817—Adams N. to Holden	91
1818—Russell J. M. to J. Bryant	10
Hay Richard to Joseph	49
Bodge Samuel to Nabby Trask	57
Devens D. to G. Carleton	68
Holden O. to { B. Fisk <i>et al.</i>	92
{ James Bowers	230
{ M. Williams	392
Hazeltine A. to N. Tufts 2d	98
Holden O. } to 2d Cong'l Church	
Brooks P. C. }	114, 115, 117
Phillips Academy }	
The First Church to J. Skinner	148
Osborn John to Samuel L.	186
Harris Thomas to S. Knowles	188
Morse Jedediah } to N. Tufts	286, 287
Bartlett W. }	
Mead Isaac to { J. Gibbs	292
{ W. S. Phipps	468
Newell Susan to D. Fosdick	311
Binney A. to S. Clark	316
Edmonds Thomas 2d to C. Bradish	323
Devens David <i>et al.</i> to John Austin	328
Jones Eben <i>et al.</i> to { D. Stetson	341
{ D. Smith	342
Smith David to S. Andrews	344
Cutter Samuel 2d to P. Ripley	346
Carter Hannah to Abigail Pratt	346
Frothingham R. to John and Jas. K.	347
Cole C. to N. Crooker	353
Kidder S. <i>et al.</i> to S. Abbot	372
Willard }	
Gibbs }	
Bradshaw <i>et al.</i> }	378, 436
Austin Nathaniel to William	390
Fox Joseph to Joseph Loring	391
Warren Isaac }	
Porter James }	394-396
Knowles S. }	
Sullivan R. to and of A. C. Teel	402
Thompson T. W. to John Hovey	419
Hovey John to Concord Bank	419
Wellman Thomas to B. Nickerson	437
Foster E. and S. to Babcock	467
Center Rowland to Cotton	491
Janes Elihu to A. Cook	516
Southwick estate to Spring	516
1819—Porter Sarah to D. Fosdick	495
Fosdick Hephzibah to David	496
Clark Joseph to Iscah Stevens	518

Vol. CCXXVI. RECORDED 1818-1819.

1786—Goodwin B. and E. with W. Thomas	50
1816—Bradstreet Mary to Solo. Harley	101
1818—Tufts Amos to James Pierce	33
Phipps Joseph to John Gibbs	40
Carleton G. <i>et al.</i> to and of John Wright Jr.	102
Edmonds David to { Barnabas	107
{ Benjamin	109
Ferguson John ad. to James Bott	113
Walker M. B. to Francis Wyman	126
Turner James to Jonas Barrett	153
Osborn A. to E. Newcomb	157
Smith Sarah to Anna Brown	167
Adams Benjamin to R. Hunt	182
Brooks Asa to E. Baker	243
Parks Rebecca <i>et al.</i> to B. Adams	272
Nickerson to Wellman	277
Hawkins Christopher to Guy C.	308
Second Congregational Society to J. Ingalls <i>et al.</i>	310
Downes F. ex. to Rockwood	370
Rockwood H. to N. Jewett	372
Simonds Joseph to Joseph Wilson	434
1819—Davis S. <i>et al.</i> to Sturtevant	274
Kidder John Jr. to James Pierce	305
Devens heirs to John Harris <i>et al.</i>	328
Harris John <i>et al.</i> to Mary Harris <i>et al.</i>	330
Fosdick D. heirs to David	333
Tufts Samuel to Mary Harris	337
Johnson Jotham to { S. Tufts	339
{ T. Walker	347
Tapley John to N. Tufts	358
Agar Robert to J. Rule	365
West Benjamin to N. Jewett	373
Edmonds John D. to F. Wyman	401
Underwood Jos. } to Babcock	425, 426
Sigourney A. }	
Raymond Josiah to J. B. Phipps	438
Thompson Joseph to and of Dr. Abraham R.	443
Newell Susan to D. Fosdick	449
Curtis Philip to G. Bruce	470
Phipps W. S. to E. Cutter	482
Stevens Benjamin to S. Ringe	482
Turner John to James Runey	490
Parker Joseph to O. Holden	491
Brooks Thomas to and of B. Haynes	505
Binney A. to Barnabas Edmonds	537
Pierce Samuel <i>et al.</i> to N. R. Holden	541

Vol. CCXXVII. RECORDED 1818-1819.

1798—Trumbull J. ad. to E. Breed	342
1812—Austin N. to Betsy Hay	67
1818—Wiley Stephen to Thomas	1
Fosdick James to and of Nabby Trask	39
Herrick heirs to Sarah	51
Herrick Sarah to G. Foster	52
Gilmore J. to E. Wheeler	61
Green John <i>et al.</i> to R. Devens gd'ns	108
Harris J. <i>et al.</i> to Abigail D. Green	109
The Sheriff to E. Phinney	111
Boylston Thomas ad. to N. Tufts	128
Tufts N. to W. N. Boylston	129
Call James to Joseph Wilson	131
Wheeler E. to R. W. Jewett	141
Porter James to B. Swift	154
Vinal D. to Hallet	194
Thompson Joseph to S. Raymond	212

1818 —Fox John to K. Bailey	229
Tufts S. to Tapley	230
Hunt R. to and of J. Tufts	232
Baker James to Binney	246
Wyman W. and T. B. to H. Frink	275
Stickney Judith to and of Samuel	278
Call John to N. Jewett	309
Swan J. } to A. Hovey	313, 315
The Town }	
Lamson C. to E. Pierson <i>et al.</i>	328
Sullivan } to T. J. Goodwin	351
Amory }	
Harrison James ad. to D. Holt Jr.	399
Ayer N. } to Phillips Academy	
Jewett R. W. }	400, 401
Adams B. to P. C. Brooks	424
Harding Nathan to John	452
1819 —White Henry <i>et al.</i> to	
Runey <i>et al.</i>	456
The Sheriff to Isaac Mead	458
Farnsworth to T. M. Baker	505
Cobb Charles to Mary Runey <i>et al.</i>	539

Vol. CCXXVIII. RECORDED 1818-1819.

1808 —Flint Phebe to Martha Neal	10
1816 —Kidder S. Jr. } to B. Swift	38
1817 —The Sheriff }	
1818 —Neal M. to and of A. Lothrop	11
Stone Nathaniel to Fosdick	14
Stickney Judith to Peter F.	32
Walker M. B. to Timothy	40
Hawkins C. to Jonathan Stone	68
Phipps William S. } to Jos. Phipps	76, 77
Gibbs John }	
Tufts Peter to Joseph Swan	127
The Sheriff to J. K. Frothingham	216
Stanton Mary ad. to Samuel Wait	281
1819 —Teel G. to George Brown	249
Bryant Joseph to E. Tamplin	252, 282
Reed Joseph to Abel Baker	259
Bigelow Abraham to Jona. Teel Jr.	262
Tufts Mitty to Jonas and Joshua	266
Swan S. } to J. B. Phipps	289, 453
Lamson J. ad. }	
Tamplin to S. Swan	298
Hadley Moses to and of Samuel P.	305
Binney A. to J. Amory Jr.	309
McNiel A. to Binney	311
Harris heirs to I. Thorndike Jr.	415
Wellington J. to Polly Goodwin	450
Phipps J. B. to Joseph	455
Devens R. <i>et al.</i> to J. Harris	456
Hovey Abijah to Solomon	479
Holden N. R. to C. Alexander	496
Welch Ezra <i>et al.</i> to W. H. Ward <i>et al.</i>	497

Vol. CCXXIX. RECORDED 1819.

1807 —Teel Jonathan 2d to J. Forster	495
1814 —Bradshaw Lois to T. Hooper	500
1816 —Austin Nathaniel to Isaac Rand	127
1817 —Holden O. to N. Richards	271
1818 —Tufts Nathan to J. Morse	411
Brooks Asa to G. Teal	515
1819 —Welch E. <i>et al.</i> to Jos. Thompson	53
Hunt E. to John Wade	88
Fuller W. } to D. Fosdick	99, 101
Fosdick John }	
Hayward to Southwick	121
Frothingham James to { The Town	176
S. Flint	205
Frothingham J. K. and John to Mead	222
Thompson Joseph to Thomas M.	239
Binney A. to and of Brintnall <i>et al.</i>	260, 270
Kettell A. to B. Whiton	276
The Town to John Winship	282
Teel G. to D. Devens	341
Leman Daniel } to Francis Wyman	
Sawyer P. }	348, 349
The Sheriff to J. Skinner	373
Lord Robert Jr. to Robert Sr.	397
Hawkins G. C. and Sam'l to Sarah R.	398
Cutter Isaac to James Russell	472
Kimball James to J. S. Porter <i>et al.</i>	497
Osgood Isaac to Hannah	507
Forster Jacob to J. C. Edmands wid.	521
Salisbury S. to N. Austin	529

Vol. CCXXX. RECORDED 1818-1819.

1818 —Proctor ex. <i>vs.</i> R. Frothingham	5
Raymond Josiah <i>vs.</i> Nicholas Pierce	44
Locke A. <i>vs.</i> Samuel Cutter 3d	64
Russell T. <i>et al.</i> with Eben Cutter <i>et al.</i>	114
1819 —Jones Daniel <i>vs.</i> T. Allen <i>et al.</i>	99
Edmands Benjamin <i>vs.</i> A. Field	180
Davis S. <i>et al.</i> <i>vs.</i> James Bryant	246

INDEX.

LOCALITIES AND AUTHORITIES.

Aberjona river, 189, 337, 400, 478, 479, 756,
 Abington, 429, 1063 [930
 Acton, 129, 267, 476, 623, 764, 774, 814, 1017
 Acworth, 983
 Adams street, 8, 10
 Africa, 418
 Albany, 591, 1021
 Alcombe, 292
 Alewife—river, 193; weare, 203
 Alexandria, 380, 793, 901
 Alford street, 11, 988
 Alfred street, 298
 Algiers, 117, 334
 Allen's corner, 49, 406
 Ailsy—*supra* Jonathan Rand, 22, 751
 op ministerial house, 121
 from Main st., 298, 475; Trainingfield, 12
 near meeting-house, 73, 238, 744
 near R. D. vens, 35
 to John Fowle's, 29; Main st., 710;
 meeting-house lot, 195
 up to meeting-house, 351
 All Hallows ye Wall, 426, 1014
 Alms-house, 38, 166, 168, 366, 460, 769,
 1062, 1063
 Alstead, N. H., 417
 America, 644, 686
 Amesbury, 1026
 Amherst, 191, 254, 299, 700, 778, 977, 995,
 1001, 1010, 1012; college, 1058
 Amsterdam, 563, 678
 Andover, 2, 3, 13, 16, 48, 52, 59, 63, 91, 94, 95,
 115, 126, 160, 164, 177, 200, 201, 209, 218,
 226, 248, 266, 282, 323, 350, 365, 366, 445,
 418, 490, 500, 501, 514, 537, 550, 561, 563,
 577, 587, 631, 632, 682, 695, 702, 703, 718,
 727, 748, 753, 799, 810, 823, 842, 881, 898,
 899, 900, 930, 947, 948, 955, 973, 994, 1033,
 1037, 1039, 1046, 1047, 1051; records, 248
 Annapolis, 211
 Anson, 969
 Antigua, 53, 194, 545, 801, 834, 1000
 Antrim, 644
 Aqueduct, 512, 646
 Archives of the Commonwealth of Mass., 3,
 28, 39, 41, 62, 66, 75, 91, 92, 117-119, 124,
 147, 161, 168, 198, 227, 236, 238, 243, 248,
 271, 272, 310, 316, 322, 323, 346, 359, 408,
 414, 416, 462, 498, 527, 558, 600, 602, 610,
 621, 639, 650, 657, 720, 745, 754, 768, 840,
 843, 850, 880, 882, 990, 1019, 1069
 Arlington, 262, 263, 265, 266, 268, 269, 296,
 458, 838, 931
 Arol, 919

Arrowsick, 181, 450, 735, 740, 843, 1030
 Arrow street, 30, 58, 76, 163, 291, 328, 349,
 383, 389, 505, 565, 645, 712, 787, 828, 925,
 1030, 1031, 1056
 Arundel, 462, 477, 774
 Asbury, 500
 Ashburnham, 7, 501, 565, 839, 966
 Ashby, 445, 609, 908, 1018, 1020
 Ashford, 809
 Aston-Clinton, 49
 Athol, 82, 403, 891, 910, 913
 Attleboro' 174, 220, 427, 607, 770, 812
 Auchmuty lane, Boston, 941
 Augusta, 191, 291, 322, 696, 983, 1029
 Austin's—corner, 509; lane, 34, 107, 332,
 409, 410, 1007, 1013; river, 30; street, 32,
 33, 104, 106, 107, 116, 231, 339, 397, 476,
 645, 646, 650, 850, 914, 996; wharf, 29,
 31, 112
 Australia, 33
 Autumn street, 488
 Babcock tavern, 596
 Bachelder brook, 536 [648, 969
 Bachelor's creek, 113, 258, 270, 537, 601,
 Back—lane, 8, 10, 37, 46, 59, 60, 78, 101, 106,
 111, 113, 123, 160, 163, 166, 169, 172, 186-
 188, 210, 215, 226, 229, 230, 241, 290, 298,
 325, 363, 392, 396, 405, 408, 430, 469, 473,
 476, 485-487, 557, 577, 603, 608, 613, 615,
 616, 700, 702, 734, 750, 751, 786, 787, 793-
 795, 870, 879, 920, 943, 954, 955, 957, 969,
 1038, 1954
 field, 32; pasture, 384, 486
 street, 3, 8, 9, 11, 28, 31, 32, 34, 36, 37,
 39, 47, 48, 52, 57, 66, 78, 98, 105-107,
 121, 123, 126, 128, 135, 137, 143, 144,
 150, 160, 164-166, 168, 169, 172, 174,
 177, 179, 182, 187-190, 202, 210, 215,
 226, 228, 229, 234, 237, 238, 241, 242,
 247, 259, 271, 272, 293, 305, 314, 319,
 320, 326, 327, 332, 340, 347, 348, 357,
 363, 364, 375, 385, 395, 401, 409, 417,
 420, 421, 450, 461, 463, 469, 475, 476,
 485, 486, 488, 491, 494, 495, 509, 518,
 519, 529, 547, 555-557, 565, 571, 573,
 578, 583, 597, 603, 608, 610, 615, 616,
 627, 700, 701, 703, 725, 727, 728, 748,
 751, 763, 766, 785, 786, 795, 799, 834,
 874, 879, 883, 885, 889, 891, 901, 919,
 920, 923, 924, 941, 942, 954, 955, 982,
 983, 1008, 1009, 1013, 1017, 1061,
 1062, 1064

- Bake-house, 84, 45, 57, 73, 76, 111, 112, 163,
 167-172, 182, 357, 565, 701, 924, 949, 981,
 Baker's close, 563 [1007]
 Baltimore, 247, 322, 398, 778, 1058
 Banff, county of, 404
 Bangor, 322, 577
 Baptist church, meeting house and society.
 See Boston, see Charlestown
 Barbados, 4, 17, 18, 20, 59, 69, 160, 177, 192,
 196, 217, 243, 255, 282, 283, 309, 335, 338,
 364, 410, 413, 441, 488, 563, 564, 569, 599,
 613, 622, 626, 636, 711, 712, 724, 726, 732,
 733, 766, 777, 779, 844, 849, 850, 954, 956,
 978, 1004, 1024, 1025, 1029, 1033
 Barber's lane, 118, 176, 419; wharf, 147,
 232, 409, 616, 920, 931, 973, 1047
 Bare or Bear—hill, 132, 523, 524, 667, 977,
 982; swamp and meadow, 67, 812, 930
 Bark-house, 131, 967
 Barnstable, 338, 365, 455, 605, 632, 845,
 Barracks, 85, 145, 945 [1014]
 Barre, 130, 746, 800
 Barrowstable, 915
 Bartlett street, 11, 103, 208, 511
 Bartlett's corner, 422
 Bastard meadow, 260, 295
 Bath, 145, 244, 649, 680, 1058
 Battery, 4, 22, 28, 39, 53, 70, 95, 96, 127,
 174, 271, 303, 306, 373, 382, 403, 406, 416,
 442, 449, 468, 470, 582, 603, 613, 616, 656,
 705, 715, 821, 827, 835, 837, 842, 843, 900,
 908, 954, 1030
 land, 306, 541, 656, 1004; street, 60,
 124, 181, 195, 468, 469, 707, 770
 Bay of Bulls, 152, 493
 Bay of Campeachy, 80, 930
 Bays, 155, 475, 670
 Beach hill, S. C., 873
 Beach point, 108
 Beaches, 12, 17, 42, 60, 70, 82, 95, 106, 123,
 137, 139, 206, 207, 233, 256, 306, 327-329,
 416, 541, 572, 615, 670, 875, 920
 Bear hill, swamp or meadow. See Bare
 hill swamp, &c
 Beau street, 3. See Bow st.
 Beaver—dam, 205, 430; hole meadow, 264;
 pond, 835
 Bedford, 2, 44, 69, 178, 179, 226, 376, 502,
 544, 598, 655, 666, 669, 677, 685, 737, 765,
 786, 843, 897, 934, 976, 991, 1019, 1039,
 Bedfordshire, England, 625, 927 [1058]
 Bedminster, 55
 Beecher's cove, 495, 770
 Belfast, 85, 388, 963
 Belgrade, 1040
 Belknap field, 20, 207, 839
 Bell alley, 160
 Bell isle, 123
 Berkley and county, 370, 561, 663, 874
 Berkshire, England, 292, 1037
 Bermudas, 79, 230, 371, 406, 478, 632, 636,
 847, 849
 Berwick, 2, 196, 353, 438, 775
 Berwick-on-Tweed, 990
 Beverly, 36, 49, 142, 144, 156, 298, 309, 310,
 374, 387, 453, 582-584, 599, 641, 654, 684,
 719, 800, 902, 944, 951, 979, 1049; church, 582
 Biddeford, 195, 515, 516, 740
 (England) 915
 Bignall's island, 369, 484
 Bilboa, 362, 522, 990, 997
 Billerica, 8, 41, 47-49, 54, 69, 71, 75, 84, 91,
 92, 95, 103, 132, 194, 195, 200, 205, 206,
 213, 255, 259, 276, 297, 308, 314, 328, 341,
 350, 358, 363, 366, 376-380, 429, 433, 434,
 447, 452, 454, 475, 517, 518, 527, 532, 533,
 536, 550, 587, 590, 657, 670, 671, 675, 707,
 715, 718, 726, 729, 732, 743, 763, 765, 779,
 804, 812, 815, 821, 859, 868, 883, 897, 910,
 932, 934, 941-944, 947, 971, 1015, 1018,
 1019, 1035, 1054, 1057, 1058 [966]
 Birch—pasture, 964; swamp, 105, 220, 472,
 Birchen or Burchen swamp, 220, 251
 Birmingham, 736
 Bishopstoke, 28
 Blackstone bank, 12
 Blanford, 373, 919
 Blind island, 26, 1027; swamp, 973
 Bloody brook, 959
 Blott's corner, 94
 Bocking, England, 319
 Bodge's dock, 967
 Bolton, 444, 604, 717, 813, 849, 1009
 Bolton street, 376
 Bombay, 306
 Bomkin island, 994
 Bonaires, 592
 Book of Depositions, 990
 Book of Possessions, 147, 1029, 1069
 Boothbay, 350, 396
 Boston, 1-3, 5, 9-16, 19-28, 30, 32-52, 54-
 64, 66-68, 70, 71, 73-76, 78-84, 86, 87, 89,
 90, 92-103, 107-110, 113-116, 117, 118-
 121, 123-126, 129-132, 135, 137-139, 142-
 146, 149-151, 154-157, 159-161, 164-169,
 172-176, 178-181, 184, 185, 188, 191-195,
 197, 198, 200-202, 208-211, 213-220, 222,
 223, 225-228, 231-241, 243-248, 251-254,
 258, 260, 262, 265, 269, 271-273, 275-278,
 281-289, 292, 294-297, 299-301, 303, 306,
 308-324, 326, 327, 329-345, 347, 348, 350-
 352, 356-362, 364, 365, 367, 368, 372, 373,
 375-378, 381-390, 394, 397, 398, 400-402,
 404-420, 422-424, 426, 428-434, 436, 437,
 441-445, 447-451, 454, 457-467, 469, 471-
 476, 477, 479-482, 487-498, 500-502, 504-
 507, 512-516, 518-526, 528-531, 534, 536,
 538-541, 543-551, 553, 554, 556-574, 577,
 579-595, 597-599, 601-624, 626-628, 630-
 636, 639-645, 647, 648, 650-668, 670, 673-
 688, 691, 694-712, 714-720, 722-740, 742-
 751, 754, 755, 757, 758, 760-767, 769, 771-
 782, 784-787, 791-802, 804-809, 813-816,
 818-828, 830, 831, 834-837, 839, 841-852,
 854-857, 859, 861-869, 871, 873-884, 886,
 887, 889-902, 904-908, 911-916, 918, 921-
 928, 930-935, 937-953, 956-959, 964, 966,
 969-971, 974-978, 980-983, 985-988, 991,
 992, 995-997, 999, 1000, 1002-1012, 1016,
 1017, 1018, 1020-1023, 1025-1027, 1029-
 1034, 1036-1040, 1042-1045, 1047-1049,
 1051, 1054, 1056, 1058, 1060, 1063, 1064,
 1069; (England) 481

- Boston bank, 100, 290, 780, 833; bounds and line, 64, 78, 150, 166, 204, 381, 592, 695, 710, 711, 810, 852; court house, 825; harbor, 380; jail, 322, 610; meeting-house, 177; mills, 100, 814; post-office, 58, 141; records, deeds and probate, 38, 59, 185, 320, 322, 350, 556, 601, 620, 645, 847, 928, see Suffolk records; road, 375; stone, 384
wards—*one*, 603, 736; *two*, 394, 601, 700; *three*, 703, 999; *four*, 38, 39; *five*, 394, 793; *eight*, 702, 1020; *nine*, 129; *eleven*, 980
- Boston Church, 177, 496, 743; Old, 223
First, 14, 25, 94, 110, 152, 218, 301, 318, 390, 530, 574, 591, 601, 796, 939, 1037
Second, or Old North, and records, 1, 5, 27, 38, 45, 59, 108, 192, 222, 244, 301, 304, 359, 365, 368, 370, 371, 382, 437, 520, 541, 551, 556, 577, 585, 598, 608, 614, 660, 784, 794, 807, 916, 948, 950, North, 899 [1002, 1055]
New North and records, 45, 55, 117, 118, 168, 172, 193, 292, 324, 474, 533, 540, 545, 577, 587, 598, 601, 603, 604, 620, 656, 664, 699, 703, 705, 735, 737, 786, 796, 983, 1006, 1007, 1009
- Baptist, 387, 536
- Brattle Street, and records, 25, 582, 698
Christ, and records, 3, 34, 35, 68, 72, 80, 95, 97, 99, 110, 142, 143, 164, 193, 202, 215, 221, 248, 257, 289, 300, 303, 332, 340, 361, 375, 433, 457, 492, 493, 518, 558, 643, 657, 658, 660, 680, 690, 708, 713, 714, 738, 764, 799, 818, 825, 851, 856, 861, 862, 958, 972, 978, 1060
- King's Chapel, grounds and records, 70, 76, 90, 119, 137, 180, 240, 246, 365, 375, 504, 540, 590, 648, 656, 699, 740, 751, 824, 826, 869, 884, 888, 956, 1017, 1025
- Old South, and records, 16, 92, 138, 152, 167, 175, 258, 279, 290, 302, 304, 305, 338, 358, 344, 399, 497, 560, 561, 581, 689, 784, 802, 883, 985, 1039
- Trinity, and records, 240, 306
West, 215, 393, 648, 839, 935
- Bow, N. H., 487
- Bow and Bowing lane, 65, 115, 127, 321, 371, 493, 517, 636, 798
- Bow street, 3, 8, 11, 13, 27, 30, 32-37, 44-46, 49, 55, 57, 58, 60, 65-68, 76, 77, 83, 94, 97, 98, 111-113, 115, 119, 122, 123, 125, 126, 130, 140, 143-146, 150, 157, 163, 165, 171, 177, 180, 184, 191, 194, 198, 206, 210, 217-219, 226, 233, 234, 237, 241, 242, 253, 269, 275, 277-281, 283, 289-291, 299, 303, 307, 311, 321, 327-330, 334, 338, 347, 349, 357, 358, 364, 377, 384, 389, 396, 417-420, 431, 448, 462, 470, 471, 485, 486, 490, 495, 505, 508-511, 515, 517, 518, 521, 527, 533, 541, 548, 550, 552, 553, 557-559, 576, 585, 603, 608, 613, 618, 625, 626, 630, 636, 639, 644, 645, 652, 659, 666, 685, 696, 698, 709-703, 712, 715, 733, 746, 765, 767, 769, 785-789, 794, 797, 798, 806, 807, 809, 822, 828, 844, 846, 878, 879, 909, 920, 923, 931, 944, 951, 953, 969, 973, 977, 996, 998, 999, 1019, 1030, 1031, 1034, 1040, 1050, 1054. See Beau st.
- Bowdoin college, 12
- Bowdoinham, 140, 228, 418, 987
- Boxford, 148, 491, 521, 733
- Bradford, 26, 27, 149, 182, 183, 196, 505, 731, 899, 928
- Braintree, 4, 10, 12, 88, 90, 348, 365, 433, 463, 528, 529, 653, 674, 675, 685, 697, 698, 708, 736, 843, 941, 1003, 1004
- Branford, 823
- Branscomb, 194, 1049
- Brattleboro', 291, 471
- Brattle street church. See Boston
- Brattle's close, 74, 350, 1045, 1054
- Breed's—dam, 603; hill, 8, 30, 223, 578, 780, 833, 897, 920; island, 123
- Breeden wharf, 124
- Brentwood, 462
- Brewery, 1037
- Brew-house, 93, 903, 906, 914
- Brewster, 770
- Brewster's island (outer), 32, 987
- Brick—church, see Charlestown; hotel, 109; kiln, 54, 106, 107, 373, 468, 469, 470, 741, 742; kiln pasture, 533, 987; yard, 20, 57, 207, 686, 780; yard lane, 8
- Bridewell, 842
- Bridge, 31, 32, 90, 144, 152, 201, 206, 277, 385, 401, 471, 601, 684, 749, 751, 757, 762, 914, 978, 987, 1006, 1020
- Bridge street, 436
- Bridgewater, 58, 99, 224, 308, 429, 496, 567, 680, 1020
- Bridgeway, 43, 137, 166, 186, 193, 228, 312, 354, 425, 453, 455, 488, 495, 503, 559, 606, 625, 637, 710, 725, 872, 887, 892, 913, 952, 1031
- Bridport, 808
- Bridgen lane, 130, 552
- Brighton, 483, 524, 834, 885
- Brimfield, 273
- Bristol, 12, 18, 55, 87, 154, 176, 181, 198, 272, 292, 447, 489, 636, 663, 678, 684, 698, 732, 764, 806, 829, 830, 833, 854, 860, 899, 1036, 1043; records, 489
(England) St. Peter's church in, 833
- Broad—bay, 243, 732; cove, 338, 453, 625, 724, 735; creek, 1043; island, 720; row, 611; street, 167, 305, 319, 460, 613, 615, 704, 711
- Broadway, 172, 871
- Brook, 139, 149, 296, 377, 381, 401, 427, 428, 479, 523, 1001
- Brookfield, 112, 266, 457, 505, 676, 707, 908, 909, 958
- Brookhaven, 551
- Brookline, 2, 46, 103, 246, 326, 398, 412, 635, 800, 860, 915, 974, 1034, 1040, 1063
- Brooklyn, 323, 387, 389, 490
- Brooks street, 57, 59, 134, 202, 300, 348, 524, 532, 589, 605, 613, 667, 675, 718, 779, 823, 870, 951, 968, 997, 1014
- Brown University, 524
- Brunswick, 11, 162, 648, 1049
- Buckingham, county of, 49, 938
- Buck lane, 289
- Bukemah, 827
- Bullard's bridge, 113, 120, 199, 756-758
- Bull lots, 86, 128, 186, 206, 261, 293, 363, 435, 436, 453, 454, 506, 645, 627, 669, 721

Bunker hill, 11, 15, 22, 24, 29, 38, 41, 42, 44, 45, 48, 72, 81, 83, 84, 106, 108, 111, 113, 114, 120, 122, 124, 134, 147, 152, 153, 169, 170, 177, 208, 214, 217, 232, 241, 255, 278-280, 286, 287, 298, 305, 306, 332, 340, 354, 363, 383, 385, 388, 395, 443, 448, 449, 459, 468, 471, 476, 477, 486, 489, 493, 494, 509, 510, 522, 532, 533, 552, 553, 576, 577, 580, 583, 588, 602, 613, 616, 634, 640, 649, 673, 696, 700, 709, 742, 762, 784, 786, 788, 793-796, 814, 833, 847, 874, 885, 897, 898, 914, 919, 926, 928, 954, 955, 957, 962, 967, 992, 1017, 1058

bank, 264, 290, 451, 609; lane, 72, 452, 1063; monument association and grounds, 33, 134, 153, 310, 385, 424, 833, 968, 996, see monument; point, 742; road, 406, 407; street, 8, 103, 123, 134, 153, 208, 372, 510, 511, 649, 719, 808, 992

Bunker's—point, 206, 613; wharf, 241

Burchin swamp, see Birchen swamp

Burial ground, place and lots, 8, 24, 33, 74, 97, 98, 111, 118, 170, 184, 185, 194, 202, 204, 205, 208, 281, 283, 286, 314, 321, 354, 357, 366, 421, 476, 477, 491, 511, 604, 608, 637, 639, 646, 719, 740, 754, 787, 922, 924, 968, 970, 1011, 1030, 1045, 1046, 1048; (new), 33, 808, 828, 974

Burial hill, marsh and pasture, 170, 491, 672

Burying hill, 8, 118, 197, 203, 204, 249, 302, 314, 479, 491, 637, 742, 749, 788, 903; lane, 755

Burlington, 79, 228, 563, 642, 868, 992, 1008, 1040, 1057, 1059

Bush, 644

Bushwick, 799

Buxton, 226

Byfield, 613, 875

Cabotville, 620

Cadiz, 227, 770. See Cales

Calcutta, 597

Cales, 227, 403, 770. See Cadiz

Calf island, 987

California, 265, 935, 943, 974

Call's island, 382

Cambridge, 2, 4, 6, 7, 11, 13, 17-19, 21-23, 25, 26, 30, 36, 39, 49, 51, 56, 59, 60, 66, 68, 69, 71-73, 77, 80, 84, 95, 96, 100, 102-104, 110, 111, 113, 117, 119, 120, 132, 133, 136, 137, 139, 143, 145, 147, 149, 151, 155, 157, 160-164, 168, 184, 187, 188, 191, 193, 196, 200, 206, 208, 211-214, 217, 219, 220, 231, 233, 235-239, 245-247, 249, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 265-270, 274-276, 282, 285, 291, 296, 299, 300, 308, 312, 316-319, 331, 333, 338, 340, 342-348, 361, 365, 366, 372, 374, 376-380, 384, 388, 392, 398, 399, 402-407, 410, 412, 413, 417-419, 422, 429, 433, 434, 436, 438, 444, 445, 447, 451, 454-457, 459, 460, 462-464, 466, 468, 478-481, 483, 488, 491, 493, 496, 498, 499, 501-503, 505-508, 517-519, 521, 524, 527, 529, 537-539, 541-544, 546, 549-551, 558, 560, 567, 571, 572, 579, 580, 582, 585-589, 593, 595, 597, 599, 601, 609-611, 613, 620-623, 637,

641, 646-649, 651, 653, 657-661, 663, 668, 670, 671, 673, 681, 683, 684, 686, 687, 689-694, 696, 702, 703, 706, 709, 711, 713-718, 722, 723, 725, 726, 728, 729-732, 735, 736, 739, 747-750, 755-757, 763, 768, 769, 771, 773-777, 780, 785, 786, 791, 792, 800-805, 814, 816-818, 825, 828-830, 834, 836-842, 845, 850, 855, 857-859, 865, 866, 869, 874, 877, 879-882, 885, 888-890, 892, 893, 895-898, 903, 909, 913, 915, 917, 918, 920, 921, 924, 925, 928, 929, 931, 934, 937, 939, 943, 945, 947, 948, 950, 954, 959, 961, 963, 964-966, 968-971, 973, 978, 979, 981, 983, 989, 998, 1000-1003, 1006, 1010, 1012, 1015, 1020-1024, 1027, 1028, 1033, 1034, 1037-1042, 1045, 1047, 1048, 1050, 1052, 1053, 1056, 1059

(England), 547, 1037; (new), 816, 973
church and meeting-house, 120, 388, 909, 959, 1015; common, 102, 147, 261, 344, 1000; court, 825; farms, 104, 200, 297; fence, 64, 127, 756, 892; field, 275, 447, 637, 665, 810; jail, 766; lands, 372; lots, 246; neck, 64, 149, 809; records, 326, 723, 817; rocks, 21, 23; town land, 366; weare, 302

line, 7, 25, 47, 102, 115, 117, 127, 130, 143, 160, 162, 204, 212, 225, 227, 228, 235, 249, 259-261, 263, 264, 266, 275, 278, 295, 309, 336, 338, 347, 374, 377, 378, 381, 399, 403, 406, 411, 412, 432, 437, 453, 478, 482, 489, 499, 537, 555, 557, 559, 572, 574, 581, 606, 617, 637, 646, 654, 661, 665, 685, 692, 710, 724, 725, 737, 750, 756, 757, 803, 804, 810, 812, 832, 865, 872, 887, 894, 911, 935, 940, 945, 952, 963, 965, 1016, 1020-1023, 1027-1029, 1032-1034, 1037-1044, 1050, 1053

road, 2, 14, 25, 26, 49, 59, 60, 69, 92, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 117, 120, 128, 132, 135, 143, 162, 177, 199, 207, 208, 220, 225, 244, 249, 250, 252, 256, 257, 265, 289, 327, 332, 346, 361, 364, 368, 374, 377, 379, 380, 404, 418, 429, 434, 437, 447, 451, 458, 459, 466, 468, 469, 472, 483, 505, 541-543, 552, 553, 572, 574, 596, 600, 606, 624, 629, 633, 634, 638-640, 646, 647, 669-672, 682, 689, 691, 692, 741, 742, 747, 752, 753, 759, 789, 831, 832, 839, 857-859, 909, 920, 926, 963, 965, 968, 991, 1001, 1006, 1008, 1024, 1038, 1045, 1047-1053, 1055

Cambridgeport, 263, 308, 483, 702, 1008, 1018
Camden, 349

Campton, 725

Canaan, 674

Canada, 18, 151, 176, 269, 333, 349, 402, 408, 620, 896, 994, 1048

Canal—see Middlesex canal; bridge, 649, 667, 932; road, 200; street, 184, 185, 407, 663, 753, 968

Canandaigua, 424, 1047

Candia, N. H., 907

Candige slip, 475

Cannon st., London, 160
 Canterbury (Conn.), 4, 12; (England) 563,
 927; archbishop's court, 619
 Canton, 1022, 1030
 Cape—Ann, 978; Breton, 118, 140, 168,
 176, 178, 313, 462, 501, 716, 805, 877, 952,
 956, 1060; Coast, 50; Cod, 464, 696,
 762, 901; Fear, 430, 740; Francois, 80;
 Hatteras, 92; Pasco, 622
 Cape-Breton tavern, 496, 929, 1055. See
 Capertoon
 Capertoon, 680; see Cape-Breton tavern
 Cardenas, Cuba, 943
 Carlisle, 92, 94, 538, 713, 1010
 Carolina, 49, 789, 874, 976
 Carraccas, 1058
 Carrington's wharf, 9, 90, 186, 199, 302, 616,
 629, 721, 743, 876
 Casco, 342; bay, 373, 540, 548, 564, 815
 Castle, 72, 137, 277, 312, 690
 Causeway, 136, 170, 172, 206, 208, 240, 251,
 293, 298, 302, 314, 343, 401, 452, 595, 596,
 606, 648, 788, 813, 894, 919, 1024
 Cavendish, 538
 Central wharf and corporation, 290, 584
 Central Cong'l Church, Worcester, 923
 Chambers—lane, 123, 207, 469, 470, 472;
 street, 66, 123, 124, 290, 291, 823
 Champney's close, 250
 Channel, 58, 589
 Chapman's—wharf, 31; street, 202
 Charles river, 3, 7, 9, 12, 16, 21, 22, 29, 34,
 37, 44—48, 51, 53—55, 59, 60, 84, 86, 94, 109,
 114, 122—124, 126—129, 150, 153, 158, 166,
 167, 175, 178, 179, 182, 186, 189, 198, 202,
 203, 210—213, 216, 218, 222, 224, 225, 237,
 241, 255, 256, 269, 289, 303, 305, 306, 310,
 312, 314, 317, 328, 329, 342, 357, 362, 364,
 373, 383, 386, 390, 392, 408, 413, 417, 419,
 431, 433, 434, 453, 454, 462, 468, 469, 473,
 482, 491, 493, 494, 522, 525, 533, 535, 536,
 541, 546, 551—553, 555—557, 559, 576, 589,
 599, 600, 602, 603, 608, 618, 621, 633, 635,
 637, 639, 655, 656, 668, 669, 671, 672, 695,
 701, 702, 706, 755, 770, 787, 828, 830, 831,
 833, 852, 860, 952, 984, 994, 1004, 1031, 1036
 avenue, 45, 520, 761, 808; bridge and
 corporation, 46, 51, 58, 129, 202, 230,
 277, 290, 418, 419, 833; creek, 60
 Charleston, S. C., 172, 322, 630, 744, 832,
 908, 1001
 Charlestown (Ill.) 421; (N.H.) 244, 866, 970
 Charlestown (Mass.) Church, 178, 208, 395,
 496, 534, 688, 1008. See Church. See
 Meeting-house
First (Orthodox), 16, 26, 30, 58, 64, 65,
 72, 107, 115, 116, 181, 223, 228, 235,
 243, 248, 328, 377, 382, 388, 397, 401,
 423, 454, 457, 471, 515, 533, 564, 574,
 584, 602, 671, 686, 687, 711, 718, 723,
 725, 733, 748, 749, 774, 822, 833, 859,
 870, 892, 899, 927, 991, 993, 995, 999,
 1030, 1031, 1041
Second Cong'l (Unitarian), and records,
 7, 64, 65, 72, 92, 103, 108—110, 125, 126,
 135, 140, 153, 156, 184, 192, 219, 322,
 323, 340, 345, 349, 358, 386, 424, 471,
 475, 477, 479, 511, 529, 533, 534, 540,
 562, 593, 644, 675, 718, 723, 733, 748,
 753, 755, 761, 771, 775, 805, 822, 833,

852, 870, 884, 900, 924, 936, 966—968,
 983, 991, 995, 999, 1012, 1013, 1031,
 1041, 1047. See Meeting-house
Baptist, 19, 33, 41, 55, 57, 81, 85, 98,
 116, 182, 184, 191, 192, 208, 230, 231,
 253, 290, 309, 330, 358, 420, 428, 459,
 472, 476, 477, 510, 524, 645, 695, 728,
 729, 755, 997
Methodist. See Meeting-house
St. John's (Episcopal), and chapel, 46,
 76, 349, 389, 623
St. Mary's (Roman Catholic), 421
Universalist, 13, 15, 66, 144, 183, 216,
 329, 330, 376, 386, 393, 411, 421, 422,
 429, 459, 470, 473, 532, 565, 584, 588,
 652, 663, 823, 880, 978, 980
Winthrop (Orthodox), 15, 569, 642
 Chralestown-end (Stoneham), 439, 483,
 507, 811
 Advertiser office, 748; bounds, see
 town bounds; bridge, 141, 240, 245,
 246, 254, 273, 296, 389, 855; common,
 43, 78, 88, 91, 102, 122, 129, 131, 162,
 167, 199, 236, 360, 411, 426, 432, 453,
 485, 596, 637, 664, 695, 756, 921, 1023;
 deeds, 76, 115, 539, 625, 646; dis-
 pensary, 195; ditch, 81, 88, 89, 90,
 293; farms, 49, 484, 486, 606; ferry,
 104, 120, 542, 935, 978; field, 151,
 162, 188, 269, 373, 494, 751, 835, 836,
 1028, 1041; files, 268; harbor, 569;
 hill, 302; jail, 86; land, 127, 322, 537,
 892, 1051; line, 21, 95, 114, 117, 119,
 121, 126, 136, 147, 235, 261, 275, 372,
 374, 379, 399, 890, 1001, 1035; lot,
 51, 81, 377, 433, 487, 552, 1035; mills,
 300, 350, 366, 478; records, 26, 125,
 133, 135, 148, 162, 643, 702, 716, 813,
 1026; road, 162, 193, 412, 670, 1001;
 school, 204; side, 838, 840; square,
 22, 65, 123, 533, 648, 778; transcript-
 book, 698; wharf company, 58, 311,
 348
 Charlton, 482, 762
 Charter street, Boston, 738
 Chatham, 902
 Chelmsford, 4, 5, 9, 13, 16, 62, 63, 78, 103,
 146, 155, 161, 183, 199, 213, 217, 234, 252,
 278, 314, 348, 365, 366, 411, 432, 433, 454,
 492, 522, 538, 624, 704, 720, 726, 729, 769,
 778, 805, 809, 810, 876, 889, 913, 937, 959,
 977, 989, 994, 1003, 1021, 1049
 Chelsea, 3, 27, 67, 131, 145, 173, 180, 181,
 183, 198, 264, 296, 307, 343, 386, 395, 405,
 466, 467, 480, 481, 482, 498, 538, 543, 544,
 583, 586, 617, 622, 705, 714, 733, 772, 776,
 800, 805, 896, 919, 938, 943, 973, 1002,
 1022
 beach, 581; bridge and corporation, 8,
 123, 211, 290, 298; street, 8, 513
 Chester—(N. H.), 116, 949
 county of (England), 24
 Chestnut street, 8
 Chetham, 630
 Chichester, 869
 Chickering's wharf, 128
 Chilmark, 80
 Chew-Magna, 675
 Christ Church. See Boston
 Christ college, 1037

- Church—book, 340, 385; farm, 206; land, 18, 64, 127, 277, 435, 453, 496, 665, 711, 756; lot, 7, 8, 30, 54, 63, 81, 169, 176, 183, 208, 377, 476, 499, 537, 542, 543, 557, 564, 691, 742, 751, 790, 791, 832, 840, 877, 942, 959, 960, 962, 964, 965, 970, 994, see Meeting-house; records, 165, 387, 489, 529, 534, 582, 644, 833, 966; register, 1
- Cincinnati, 270, 571, 677, 898; soc'y of the, 390
- City—book, 581; hall, 2, 24, 208; square, Clam bank, 637 [330]
- Clifton, 333
- Close, 325, 690
- Coggeshall-Magna, 17
- Cohasset, 254
- Coitmore creek, 4, 435
- Colchester, 869
- Cold harbor, 204, 637
- Cole harbor, 127, 128, 204, 637
- Coles lane, 3, 106, 107, 134, 218, 305, 326, Colington, S. C., 873 [874, 883]
- Collingham, 297
- Colony, 115, 852, 853
- Coltesshall, 551
- Columbia, 480
- Common square, 17
- Commons, cow &c., 4, 9, 16, 17, 18, 22, 24, 26-29, 35, 40, 42, 43, 45, 47, 53, 64, 67, 70, 76, 78, 81, 82, 84, 88, 90, 91, 93, 95, 100, 102, 108, 111, 112, 115, 127, 129-131, 137, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 158, 160, 166, 167, 169, 177-179, 186, 187, 189, 190, 196, 199, 203-205, 207, 212, 227, 228, 234, 249-252, 254, 275, 278, 302, 309, 336, 339, 344, 357, 367, 369, 370, 372, 381-383, 393, 403, 411, 415, 423, 425, 428, 431-433, 435-437, 443, 445, 447, 453-455, 461, 462, 464, 467, 475, 482, 484-486, 488, 489, 495, 499, 503, 504, 506, 507, 522, 525, 527, 535, 536, 547, 551, 552, 555-557, 559, 563, 564, 570, 571, 573, 574, 579, 580, 581, 589, 592, 599-601, 606, 610, 611, 617, 621, 625, 626, 628, 630, 633, 635, 637, 638, 640, 641, 648, 665, 666, 668, 672, 681, 685, 688-692, 695, 705, 710, 711, 713, 719-721, 724, 725, 735, 741, 742, 749, 750, 752, 756, 757, 759, 766, 768, 770, 771, 777, 782, 783, 789, 792, 793, 810, 812, 815, 822-824, 826, 827, 830, 831, 842, 847, 850, 852, 859, 862, 863, 865, 872-874, 887, 892, 894, 902, 903, 911-913, 921, 927, 928, 932, 940, 942, 945, 952, 958, 961, 969, 973, 990, 994, 998, 1006, 1012-1015, 1018, 1022-1024, 1031, 1033, 1036-1038, 1040, 1043, 1045, 1050, 1054, 1055, 1057
- Concord, 3, 4, 9, 50, 51, 52, 63, 65, 67, 68, 77, 81, 82, 93, 94, 126, 129, 135, 139, 149, 155, 157, 162, 177, 178, 184, 206, 212, 219, 232, 235, 240, 242, 269, 274, 279, 283, 285, 297, 306, 308, 316, 323-325, 340, 347, 348, 351, 355, 357, 359, 367, 376, 377, 401, 403, 411, 426, 428, 445, 455, 457, 465, 478, 490, 491, 496, 526, 529, 532, 533, 558, 565, 566, 571, 576, 590, 604, 606, 607, 611, 612, 631, 642, 654, 655, 658, 665, 666, 668, 670, 676, 678, 681, 685, 702, 704, 718, 720, 728, 731, 768, 776, 779, 807, 808, 814, 828, 831, 835, 841, 860, 886, 895, 900, 910, 911, 913, 919, 922, 923, 934, 937, 944, 952, 957, 974, 987, 1000, 1012, 1013, 1016, 1021, 1022, 1028, 1032, 1036, 1039, 1048, 1052, 1056, 1060 bank, 233, 341, 521; church, 1060; river, 711, 1043; road, 260, 347, 380, 909
- Connecticut, 129, 149, 250, 252, 356, 524, 1030, 1043; colony, see Killingly; road, Cook, county, Ill., 1059 [831]
- Cooper shop, 20, 35, 699
- Copp's hill, Boston, 52, 67, 80, 95, 138, 140, 161, 240, 262, 415, 422, 518, 528, 530, 540, 541, 568, 577, 595, 630, 668, 680, 757, 768, 765, 784, 849, 893, 900, 908, 925, 948, 951, 983, 993, 1004, 1005, 1023, 1026, 1058
- Cordis—street, 10, 11, 12, 135, 143-146, 155, 182, 213, 225, 242, 254, 293, 294, 372, 510, 511, 516, 539, 597, 598, 631, 866, 879, 881, 924, 942, 943, 1010; wharf, 54
- Cork, 292
- Cornhill, 290, 291, 734
- Corn-mill, 548, 1003
- Cornwall, 688
- Country road, 169, 355 [690]
- County—jail, 206; road, 169, 236, 298, 373, Court—criminal, 75; files, 23, 28, 47, 54, 60, 80, 117, 159, 175, 324, 340, 437, 526, 563, 724, 853, 864, 886; house, 2; inferior, 73, 137, 139, 272, 330; municipal, 996; records, 58, 80, 161, 316, 405, 447, 582, 646, 655, 726, 732, 861, 893, 908, 1034; reports, 580; superior, 289, 433, 983
- Coventry, 454
- Cove wharf, 32
- Coves. See creeks
- Cow—commons, see commons; lane, 77, 111, 126, 171, 195, 216, 279-281, 289, 298, 358, 396, 420, 485, 580, 700, 767, 789, 807, 889, 1040; lots, 17, 186, 455, 478, 503, 506, 689, 721, 724, 768
- Cradock river, 711
- Crafts' corner, 144, 485, 785
- Cragie's point, 247
- Cranbrook, 212
- Creeks or coves, 5, 7, 9, 17, 25-27, 29, 31, 32, 43, 47, 50, 53, 55, 56, 59-61, 63, 64, 70, 78, 80, 84, 88-91, 93, 99, 100, 102, 105, 117, 119-121, 127, 131, 137, 140, 143, 144, 148, 149, 150-152, 154, 156, 158, 167, 168, 176, 186, 187, 190, 193, 197, 199, 200, 203, 204, 206, 217, 219, 221, 225, 229, 230, 234, 235, 246, 249, 254-256, 261, 264, 268, 270, 274, 282, 284, 287, 288, 293, 302, 309, 310, 324, 336, 347, 352, 358, 361-363, 367, 368, 376, 377, 383, 390, 392-394, 403, 406, 414, 428, 435, 436, 437, 443, 447, 449-451, 453, 477, 478, 482, 488, 489, 491, 493, 495, 496, 499, 501, 527, 535-537, 541, 543, 549, 553, 570-572, 574-576, 581, 594, 599, 601, 606, 610, 629, 633, 639, 640, 653, 661, 664, 666, 668, 670-672, 679, 681, 685, 689-692, 710, 711, 730, 742, 750, 752, 753, 755-758, 770, 782-784, 789, 790, 792, 810, 820, 831, 838, 839, 842, 852, 858, 888, 890, 896, 910, 919, 936, 940, 948, 960, 962, 964, 966, 970, 1024, 1036, 1050, 1053; winding, 964
- Crooked—creek, 478; lane, 126, 127, 160, 175, 278, 334, 342, 377, 432, 448, 453, 499, 503, 525, 535, 551, 559, 576, 617, 695, 706, 782, 872, 945, 952, 1036
- Cross—lane, 469, 472; street, 31, 143, 242, 510, 714, 898, 991; way, 661
- Crosswell bridge, 128, 206
- Cuba, 943
- Cumberland, 395, 477
- Custom house, 519, 623
- Cutler's hill, 425

Damariscove, 771 [541, 987
 Dam pasture, 122, 123, 208, 314, 364, 427,
 Dams, 10, 122, 166, 184, 261, 303, 306, 627,
 Dana, 107, 931 [670, 727
 Danforth street, Portland, 477
 Danvers, 38, 39, 96, 369, 389, 408, 414, 514,
 583, 584, 610, 620, 693, 705, 712, 719, 766,
 772, 779, 800, 840, 844, 885, 891, 916, 951,
 1024; church, 582, 583
 Dartmouth college, 231, 584, 795
 Davison—creek, 80, 222, 564, 575, 678, 698;
 wharf, 639, 744
 Dedham, 40, 114, 149, 202, 212, 233, 268,
 271, 293, 306, 308, 315, 316, 341, 366, 426,
 490, 530, 566, 570, 636, 638, 742, 755, 822,
 897, 904, 944, 973
 Deerfield (Pacomtuck), 151, 267
 Deering, 660
 Deer island, 778, 939
 Demerara, 165, 386
 Denver, England, 984
 Detroit, 583, 792
 Devonshire, England, 1, 4, 50, 64, 163, 181,
 194, 335, 380, 438, 824, 825, 854, 899, 915,
 Dexter row, 8, 15 [1049
 Dirty marsh, 7, 10, 99, 101, 113, 167-170,
 188-190, 254-257, 270, 358, 368, 370, 377,
 383, 390, 392, 478, 498, 536, 572, 573, 594,
 601, 629, 637-640, 648, 680, 690, 691, 698,
 752, 753, 785, 790-792, 858, 896, 941, 964,
 970, 971, 1016, 1053
 Distillery, 54, 83, 126, 157, 179, 180, 210,
 211, 241, 325, 364, 373, 401, 459, 468, 469,
 494, 552, 780, 900, 954, 955, 1054, 1056, 1064
 Division of land—
first, 25, 26, 53, 81, 88, 89, 90, 114,
 118, 121, 123, 128, 132, 149, 156, 158, 167,
 168, 176, 178, 188-190, 199, 211, 220, 251,
 256, 257, 373, 392, 402, 427, 456, 458, 464,
 484, 523, 552, 576, 619, 627, 634, 647, 669,
 689, 691, 692, 695, 719, 724, 749, 757, 758,
 767, 782-785, 789, 793, 832, 857, 860, 864
second, 23, 25, 53, 63, 70, 74, 90, 100, 121,
 128, 149, 158, 168, 169, 178, 213, 220,
 249, 251, 257, 258, 382, 402, 415, 433,
 436, 439-441, 456, 464, 480, 484, 504,
 564, 572, 619, 630, 687, 689, 692, 719,
 724, 741, 743, 746, 749, 759, 782, 784,
 789, 793, 812, 850
third, 67, 692, 724
 Dixon—point, 839; river, 799, 839
 Dock, 9, 22, 29, 31, 32, 35, 56, 59, 79, 81,
 96, 120, 124, 125, 128, 132, 147, 171, 175-
 177, 179, 180, 199, 201, 203, 208-211, 218,
 223, 241, 284, 289, 299, 302, 303, 305, 311,
 315, 318, 327, 329, 333, 343, 352, 401, 420,
 421, 432, 434, 437, 457, 461, 470, 471, 493,
 494, 509, 531, 552, 558, 582, 589, 616, 620,
 638, 658, 660, 742, 782, 832, 885, 918, 994,
 1039; lane, 338, 710
 Doctors Commons, 504
 Doleful—plain, 67, 658, 741, 958; pond, 70,
 74, 95, 128, 304, 405, 427, 428, 484, 523, 811
 Dominica, 64, 785
 Dorchester, 71, 83-85, 87, 100, 116, 129,
 165, 175, 210, 215, 216, 275, 283, 304, 365,
 382, 401, 405, 411, 426, 452, 458, 460, 475,
 482, 495, 512, 542, 565, 567, 577, 609, 615,
 630, 631, 650, 685, 702, 708, 766, 784, 820,
 826, 838, 861, 899, 915, 918, 920, 946, 953,
 972, 983, 1015, 1044; church, 225
 (North Carolina), 873

Dorking, 160
 Dorsetshire, England, 615, 887, 978
 Dover, 28, 124, 223, 239, 408, 434, 455, 611,
 718, 809, 1027
 Dracut, 86, 228, 937
 Dram-cup hill, 205, 206
 Drawbridge, 208, 327, 434, 470, 793, 907
 Dresden, 33, 36, 140, 418, 422, 561, 562,
 619, 976
 Driftway (a common way for driving cattle
 in), 29, 35, 101, 108, 137, 150, 158,
 160, 186, 228, 234, 250, 256, 278, 339, 381,
 451, 455, 462, 488, 503, 527, 535, 542, 559,
 629, 665, 666, 685, 692, 724, 782, 887,
 892, 894, 904, 940, 961, 962, 1041
 Drinker's creek, 151
 Dry dock, 37, 50, 53, 62, 95, 126, 175, 436,
 489, 741, 831, 833
 Dublin, 380, 659, 662, 683
 Dudley, 168, 361, 788, 971, 982
 Dukes deeds, 224
 Dunbarton, 544
 Dunstable, 60, 84, 91, 147, 206, 248, 299,
 341, 376, 494, 520, 522, 540, 549, 616, 625,
 627, 726, 771, 914, 927, 934, 946, 1023,
 Dunster, England, 292 [1053
 Durham, 9, 786
 Duxbury, 48, 99, 110, 156, 308, 322, 344,
 386, 496, 790, 843, 896, 924, 940, 1043,
 Dye-house, 719, 1052, 1062, 1064 [1044
 Eagle—bank, 92; hotel, 202, tavern, 935
 Ealing, England, 938
 East Boston, 585
 East Cambridge, 247, 516, 655; bridge from,
 247; records, 161; registry, 275, 323
 East Haddam, 220
 East Hampton, 14
 East Indies, 1047
 East Milton, 181
 East Sudbury, 452, 1010
 Eastfield, 17, 25, 29, 30, 43, 53, 59, 64, 68,
 81, 83, 84, 94, 105, 106, 108, 118, 124, 136,
 137, 150-152, 167, 158, 167, 172, 179, 186-
 189, 204, 210, 212, 228, 229, 234, 254-257,
 271, 278, 302, 305, 320, 338, 355, 370, 381,
 383, 409, 432, 453, 495, 525, 535, 536, 545,
 547, 555, 556, 573-575, 579, 592, 610, 611,
 633, 637, 654, 655, 658, 665, 681, 695, 698,
 711, 724, 725, 735, 737, 741, 770, 781, 783,
 793, 810, 827, 836, 852, 862, 887, 892, 902,
 911, 912, 921, 1031, 1036, 1062, 1063
 East—meade, 254; rockfield, 894; spring,
 437, 617, 637
 Eastern railroad, 134
 Eastham, 285, 297, 879
 Easton, 98, 308
 Eastown, 978
 Eastward, 39, 55, 73, 350, 352, 417
 Eden, Me., 479
 Eden street, 385, 386
 Edenton, 142
 Edgartown, 224
 Edmands's close, 489
 Elbow lane, 150, 203, 446, 568, 952
 Ell—pond, 887, 892; river, 892
 Elm—street, 2, 11, 65, 103, 208, 477, 511,
 719, 1013; tree, 991; tree estate, 510
 Elsing, 563
 Emmanuel college, England, 547
 Enfield, 316, 734, 809, 1006

- England, 17, 18, 20, 50, 51, 63, 75, 99, 126, 127, 137, 139, 154, 160, 175, 176, 186, 197, 198, 212, 226, 240, 245, 254, 257, 260, 278, 283, 285, 292, 324, 335, 337, 362, 377, 381, 405, 406, 441, 481, 488, 528, 544, 547, 551, 566, 636, 673, 679, 688, 712, 732, 740, 768, 781, 819, 826, 827, 829, 830, 832, 833, 843, 845-847, 852, 853, 861, 887, 894, 915, 921, 927, 938, 945, 946, 954, 957, 971, 978, 984, 990, 1002, 1010, 1011, 1014, 1018, 1021, 1022, 1032, 1036, 1037, 1043, 1049, 1062
- English college, 26
- Essequibo, 871; river, 825
- Essex—records, deeds and probate, 49, 55, 75, 89, 137, 150, 187, 196, 284, 402, 416, 427, 444, 573, 776, 795, 994; files, 768, 860; county, 630, 813
- (England), 130, 150, 319, 770, 986, 1043
- Eton school, 1037
- Europe, 245, 713
- Evanston, Ill., 1059
- Everett, 980; (Gov.) house, 593
- Exchange Coffee House, 645, 646
- Exeter, 13, 198, 217, 221, 226, 285, 311, 323, 324, 360, 368, 380, 393, 453, 455, 533, 574, 586, 596, 714, 746, 784, 899, 958, 1047; records, 575
- Fairfax, 469, 840
- Fairfield, 157
- Fairlee, 216
- Falmouth (Succunusset), 116, 161, 191, 226, 237, 245, 246, 300, 342, 360, 422, 540, 541, 683, 726, 751, 788, 922, 993, 1004, 1013, Faneuil-hall market, 583 [1029, 1056]
- Farmington, 231
- Faversham, 126, 166
- Fayal, 227, 414
- Federal street, 41, 397, 821, 967, 971
- Felstead, 252
- Ferry, 10, 18, 49, 83, 104, 120, 122, 125, 128, 129, 153, 157, 169, 176, 186, 204, 212, 233, 302, 310, 415, 467, 552, 559, 577, 590, 599, 627, 653, 688, 714, 744, 750, 751, 786, 831, 832, 856, 902, 904, 957, 976, 984, 1036, 1050
- bridge, 42; dock, 121; island, 148, 484, 653, 846; land, 167, 172, 860; landing, 128; Mystic, 547; point, 372, 831; stairs, 258; way, 9, 106, 128, 142, 176, 186, 206, 207, 240, 254, 256, 258, 306, 310, 608, 923, 1044; way (old), 176; wharf, 306, 324, 418, 419, 468, 608, 956; Winnisimmet, 467
- Field bridge, 757
- Field-way and field-highway, 18, 29, 30, 38, 52, 53, 105, 106, 113, 118, 121, 152, 169, 179, 187, 188, 190, 199, 208, 210, 241, 250, 256, 261, 280, 293, 301, 302, 305, 361, 369, 377, 393, 394, 398, 436, 437, 472, 491, 531, 533, 536, 541, 545, 556, 557, 564, 572, 594, 633, 634, 687, 689, 690, 691, 692, 698, 742, 744, 749, 757, 758, 783, 788, 794, 803, 836, 867, 875, 887, 896, 1023, 1024, 1055
- Files (*generally* Middlesex court files), 64, 78, 88, 91, 130, 131, 138, 139, 147, 157, 158, 175, 772, 773, 776, 823, 825, 836, 845, 856, 863, 871, 1030, 1036, 1037, 1039, 1044, 1050
- Fillebrown—bridge, 200, 640, 839; corner, 261; river, 838
- Fish—street, 55, 94, 135, 152, 181, 198, 199, 210, 224, 225, 289, 367, 368, 390, 517, 600, 602, 603, 608, 639, 737, 741, 895, 956; street (Boston), 741; weare, 354
- Fishing—place, 162, 296, 838, 839; point, Fishkill, 295, 649 [837]
- Fitchburg, 10, 146, 855, 962, 969, 1059; railroad, 269, 342, 521
- Five Cent Savings Bank, 144
- Flats, 8, 12, 26, 31, 46, 51, 58, 60, 65, 84, 95, 139, 141, 143, 180-182, 185, 202, 206, 207, 233, 241, 289, 303, 327, 344, 366, 372, 373, 387, 393, 408, 409, 417, 420, 452, 462, 470, 471, 494, 514, 516, 562, 589, 596, 613, 621, 644, 680, 737, 754, 780, 813, 916, 920, 957, 967, 968, 1026
- Fleet street, Boston, 959
- Foot bridge, 167
- Ford, 367
- Ford's corner, 324
- Fore street, 30, 37, 78, 106, 113, 186, 272, 385, 396, 485, 491, 702, 750, 751, 874
- Forfar, 799
- Fort, 17, 330; yard, 205, 310
- Fort—Cumberland, 119, 580; Frankfort, 297; Frederick, 840; Hill, 26, 281, 741; McDonough, 265; Point, 609; William, 1005; William-Henry, 128, 792
- Fosdick's—corner, 960; plain, 355; wharf, Four-pole highway, 830 [416]
- Fox hill, 743, 825
- Framingham, 73, 110, 196, 219, 221, 274, 310, 317, 324, 326, 403, 451, 503, 507, 553, 707, 900, 910, 991, 996, 1021, 1039, 1040
- France, 441, 599, 738, 992
- Francetown, 69, 787
- Frankfort, 964
- Freetown, 330, 684
- Frenchman's Bay, 919
- French Mills, N.Y., 253
- Fresh—mead, 482; point, 840; pond, 104, 839; river, 108, 150, 278; rivulet, 228, 637, 810, 911
- Freshet, 725, 770, 887, 894
- Front street, 17, 38, 167
- Frothingham school-house, 8
- Gainesville, Ala., 586
- Garden lane, 637
- Garden near fort, 330
- General—court, 28, 75, 91, 288, 291, 385, 413, 503, 552, 831, 1037, 1043, 1057; town record, 100, 272, 325, 477, 497, 505, 549, 566, 597, 608, 614, 632
- George's island, 620
- Georgetown, 55, 181, 722, 735, 1002
- Germain Flats, N. Y., 376
- Gettysburg, 141
- Gibbins—field, 40, 506, 668, 810, 911; river, 40, 127, 453, 455, 637, 711, 720, 724, 782, 810, 865, 892, 911
- Gill's—alley, 332, 408; lane, 332; wharf, 99, 289, 344, 423, 616
- Glastenbury, 788
- Gloucester, 79, 119, 243, 331, 464, 496, 582, 663, 675, 710, 794, 806, 834, 895, 1027
- Goffstown, 244, 1057

Goodwin's wharf, 7
 Gorham, 996; street, 72, 208, 388, 477, 511,
 Gorsie, 525 [748, 1013
 Goshen, 584
 Gosport, 442, 609, 847
 Governor's island, 506
 Grafton (Hassanimisco), 73, 412, 417, 773,
 774, 788, 902, 975
 Granada, 180
 Granary burial-ground, Boston, 42, 68, 81,
 99, 100, 118, 181, 289, 319, 358, 475, 491,
 535, 680, 743, 851, 951, 981
 Gravel—hill, 179; lane, 321, 457, 892; pit,
 220, 584, 783, 784; point, 569
 Graves—lane, 393, 468, 472, 473, 603, 635,
 833; street, 61, 106, 165, 182, 333, 423, 488,
 604, 720, 755, 778, 823, 833, 915, 940
 Gravesend, 432
 Gray street, 533
 Gray's wharf, 107
 Great Britain, 395, 398, 408, 549, 647, 657,
 685, 695, 833, 849, 861, 952, 953
 Great Falls, 349
 Great—alley, 947; corner meadow, 266;
 cove, 136, 137, 150, 482, 666, 688, 940;
 creek, 388, 537, 542, 654, 802, 957; dock,
 435; field, 49, 187, 495, 574, 887; island,
 574, 575; love, 186; pasture, 21, 30, 361,
 910, 963, 964, 966; pond, 506; river, 440,
 887; road, 672; rock, 810; pine hill,
 155; street, 53, 352; swamp, 150; tavern,
 519, 626
 Greaves—creek, 201; street, 474
 Green—the, 1045; dragon house, 731;
 dragon tavern, 290; island, 987; lane,
 15, 44, 135, 182, 293, 480, 486, 487, 509-
 511, 733, 785, 793-795, 800, 819, 898, 971,
 1047, 1051; street, 8, 277, 511
 Green's hill, 364, 788
 Greenwich, 1011 [958
 Grist mills, 75, 428, 436, 491, 647, 648, 741,
 Groton, 3, 54, 79, 91, 102, 105, 126, 163,
 186, 213, 215, 221, 229, 234, 237, 238, 240,
 248, 250, 252, 259, 275, 277, 278, 296, 299,
 321, 341, 349, 358, 417, 422, 431, 441, 443,
 457, 501, 507, 508, 569, 590, 605-609, 614,
 628, 673, 712, 720, 725, 726, 729, 773, 778,
 784, 808, 816, 846-848, 851, 878, 880, 915,
 929, 932, 938, 961, 969, 998, 1013, 1032,
 1033, 1043, 1053
 Groverstown, 443
 Guilford, 356, 832
 Guinea, 17, 51, 155, 667, 1037
 Guppie's marsh, 499
 Haddam, Conn., 520
 Hadley, 250, 375, 521
 Hadlock point, 24
 Hager's wharf, 31
 Hale street, "Hail street," 210, 552, 1054
 Halifax, 64, 83, 276, 288, 410, 643, 703, 728,
 Hallowell, 142, 586 [751, 788
 Ham, 432
 Hamilton, 142, 464, 465, 943; bank, 92
 Hammond's wharf, 462
 Hampshire, 564; deeds, 517
 Hampstead, 822

Hampton, 43, 138, 273, 345, 429, 491, 720,
 738, 766, 784, 995
 Hampton Falls, 94, 359, 822, 1052
 Hancock, 349; street, 516, 729, 821
 Hanks, see Southampton
 Hanover, 58, 61, 253, 927
 Hanson, 156
 Hants, see Southampton
 Harbor, 158, 234, 354, 403, 503, 606, 609,
 852, 902, 987, 990
 Harding house, 290
 Harding's corner, 112
 Hardwick, 763, 788
 Harlem, 419
 Hartford, 12, 17, 30, 73, 82, 170, 252, 362,
 408, 452, 492, 728, 853, 894, 945
 records, 520
 Hart street, London, 1036
 Harvard, 10, 146, 224, 240, 262, 320, 340,
 361, 410, 480, 544, 765, 776, 778, 796, 879,
 1013, 1021
 Harvard church, see Charlestown—Second
 Congregational church
 Harvard College or University, 10, 11, 16,
 17, 26, 33, 50, 58, 65, 75, 84, 101, 108, 115,
 120, 126, 144, 148, 151, 257, 275, 276, 291,
 312, 342, 343, 362, 364, 367, 368, 374, 375,
 401, 423, 424, 432, 453, 457, 463, 475, 479,
 490, 503, 533, 534, 539, 584, 609, 616, 625,
 630, 632, 635, 659, 660, 674, 711, 718, 727,
 748, 750, 756, 757, 774, 775, 786, 789, 790,
 822, 826, 830-832, 834, 843, 847, 848, 853,
 856, 859, 860, 869, 875, 890, 892, 897-900,
 905, 914, 915, 922-924, 928, 930, 958, 959,
 967-969, 980, 991, 992, 995, 996, 1006,
 1007, 1011, 1013, 1019, 1027, 1028, 1032,
 1037, 1043, 1044, 1048, 1056, 1058
 Harvard—hill, 25, 195, 992; law school,
 1058; monument, 1; school, 57, 173, 290;
 school (new), 11, 27; school lot, 242;
 street or row, 24, 32, 33, 150, 167, 172,
 177, 206, 534, 585, 593
 Harwich, 119, 240, 348, 365, 407, 884
 Hassanimisco, see Grafton
 Hatfield, 831
 Haugh's farm, 25, 64, 127, 249
 Havana, 50, 103, 126, 519
 Haverhill, 39, 41, 59, 66, 97, 103, 180, 182,
 183, 197, 198, 225, 241, 273, 300, 330, 344,
 398, 444, 464, 505, 515, 555, 579, 586, 679,
 695, 727, 796, 806, 827, 848, 861, 878, 883,
 884, 918, 1005, 1018, 1019, 1036, 1057
 Havre, 30
 Havre de Grace, 292
 Hawaiian islands, 33
 Hayman house, 741
 Haymarket, 553
 Hay scales, 389
 Heath, 909
 Heborn lane, see Hepburn lane
 Hebron, 706; street, 101
 Hempstead, 498, 763
 Henley—dock, 37, 125, 138, 425, 472, 833;
 lane, 160, 475; street, 31, 364, 710, 748,
 767, 827; wharf, 29, 329
 Henrico, Va., 483
 Henstead, 212

Hepburn—lane, 305, 315, 575, 576, 578;
street (Hebborn, Hepborn), 206, 303,
Hereford, 829 [305, 494]

Hertfordshire, 685, 921, 1021

Hewitt's island, 121

Highfield, 43, 52, 59, 72, 130, 150, 151, 186,
187, 227-229, 245, 278, 287, 309, 338, 361,
371, 391, 398, 412, 428, 452, 454, 478, 527,
535, 648, 688, 692, 740, 752, 768, 810, 812,
887, 892, 894, 896, 940, 941, 970, 1018,
1053; highway, 894, 945, 946; marsh,
186, 187, 354, 599, 688, 690, 692, 812, 940,
1055; meadow, 150, 381, 488, 724, 852,

Highgate street, 171 [862]

High rocks, 810

High street (old and new), 3, 10, 11, 15,
24, 31-33, 39, 48, 51, 71, 72, 84, 106, 107,
116, 123, 126, 143, 153, 155, 180-182, 183,
187, 192, 202, 208, 225, 238, 242, 294, 323,
325, 397, 425, 471, 476, 477, 480, 500, 503,
510, 546, 555, 562, 577, 578, 603, 625, 631,
645, 732, 765, 772, 782, 800, 845, 872, 878,
883, 895, 943, 982, 987, 993, 1021

High-street court, 155

Highway, 4, 6, 15-18, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28-31,
34, 35, 38-40, 43, 46, 50, 53, 54, 56, 58-65,
67, 70, 72, 73, 77, 79, 81, 82, 86, 88-91, 93,
94, 101, 102, 104-107, 109, 112, 115, 119,
121, 122, 128-132, 136-138, 140, 143-146,
148, 150-153, 157-159, 162, 163, 166, 167,
170, 175-179, 182, 183, 186-190, 194, 197,
198, 203-206, 208-210, 212, 213, 217, 219,
220, 222, 224, 228, 229, 231, 234, 235, 238-
242, 244, 249-251, 254-257, 260, 261, 272,
274-279, 282, 284, 285, 289, 293, 300, 302-
307, 310, 312, 315, 317, 318, 320, 324-326,
334-336, 338, 343, 347, 351-354, 356, 359-
364, 366-370, 372, 373, 377, 381, 383, 384,
387, 388, 392, 393, 402, 403, 408, 415, 416,
420, 425, 426, 428, 432, 435-437, 439, 441,
443, 448, 453, 455, 462, 467-470, 478, 482-
485, 488, 489, 491, 494-496, 499, 501, 503,
504, 506, 517, 519, 522, 525, 527, 529, 531,
533, 534, 536-538, 541, 545, 546, 549, 550,
552, 553, 555-560, 563, 564, 569, 570, 572-
574, 576, 578, 580, 585, 588, 592, 597, 599,
606, 608, 615-618, 622, 625, 627, 629, 630,
633, 634, 637-639, 646, 647, 653, 654, 656,
658, 664-666, 668, 669, 672, 681, 685, 687-
690, 692, 698, 705, 706, 711, 716, 720, 721,
724, 725, 735, 737, 741, 742, 743, 745-747,
749-752, 755-759, 770, 771, 777, 783-787,
794, 795, 809, 810, 827, 830-832, 835, 842,
847, 858, 873, 875, 884, 887, 888, 891, 892,
894, 902, 903, 908, 909, 911, 920-922, 933,
940, 957, 963, 965, 974, 991, 993, 994, 998,
1004, 1006, 1018, 1022-1024, 1026, 1027,
1031, 1034, 1035, 1040, 1045, 1046, 1050,
1053, 1063; (old) 453

Highway farm, 204

at docks, 210

before Dowse's house, 784

by water side, 835

from—hill, 492; Molton point, 626

in training field, 370

near mill, 93

next—Adams, 175; Charles river, 655;

T. Graves, 770; Hammond, 91;

Hurd, 179; meeting-house, 306

on river, 742

Highway over—Bunker hill, 111, 305, 394;
hill, 536; Long hill, 825; Winter hill, 7

to—Back street, 222; Ballatt's 827;
battery, 306, 809, 827, 954; bridge
over dock, 305; Bunker hill point,
742; Cambridge neck, 64; Carrington's
wharf, 302, 626; Charles river,
831; Charlestown common, 91;
Charlestown fields, 494; creek, 26,
64, 127, 255, 282; Davison's creek,
678; Dirty marsh, 370, 594, 638;
Eastfield, 370, 1063; ferry, 115, 555,
750; foot-bridge, 256; landing-
place, 679; Menotomy, 52; Menotomy
bridge, 6; Menotomy river, 913;
Mill, 240, 1003; Minot's meadow,
249; Molton point, 21, 22, 52, 53,
256, 303, 306, 325, 470, 489, 556, 616;
Mystic, 455; Mystic river, 43, 150,
835, 862, 894, 911, 945; neck, 38,
495; North river, 637; Nowell's
fence, 43; old ferry place, 409; Penny
ferry, 54; Col. Phillips's, 933; river,
158, 367, 415, 921; Sandy bank,
205; Shippie, 933; shipyard, 81,
328; John Smith's pasture, 370,
1063; Spring, 747; South common,
617; South river, 342, 506, 547, 555,
894; Stilson, 53; Swing bridge, 175;
Town house, 585; Trainingfield, 105,
144, 325, 850, 1062; Wapping dock,
175; wharf, 80; Willoughby's wharf,
993; Winter hill, 7; Woburn, 7;
Wormwood point, 315, 921

toward—Sedgwick meadow, 810; South
river, 1030, 1036

up to Town hill, 167

Hill, 275, 1036; pasture, 20, 634, 838

Hillsboro, N. H., 299, 787

Hingham, 56, 160, 194, 215, 258, 316, 368,
401, 406, 496, 497, 525, 529, 539, 609, 620,
631, 715, 762, 772, 892, 893, 906, 926, 939,
947, 993, 994, 1010, 1021; records, 947

Hispaniola, 80

Hitchen, 1021

Hodges—creek, 25; point, 302, 819

Hodgestown, 97

Holbeton, 335

Holderness, 381

Hollis, 335, 391, 524, 554, 1012

Holliston, 198, 280, 308, 449, 502, 775,
Holmes hole, 788 [1017]

Home, Old Men's, Boston, 329

Homefield, 66, 229

Honduras, 78, 430

Honolulu, 33, 192

Hooper's wharf, 30

Hopkinton, 145

Horn pond, 108, 130, 166, 309, 342, 695

Horse meadow and pasture, 105, 108, 199,

Horse Shoe, 428 [206, 711]

Horsydown, 894

House of correction, 18, 675, 1001

Howard street, 337

Hubbardston, 218

Hudson, 261, 348, 380, 388, 657

Hull, 28, 83, 84, 100, 152, 197, 300, 443,
506, 622, 735, 742, 946, 987, 994

Hunting's wharf, 167, 212

Hurd's alley, 351

- Idaho, 695
 Imworth, 17
 India, 132
 Indian—land, 710; weare, 203
 Indian-Chief Tavern, 79, 101, 510, 511, 641,
 Inferior court, see court [852
 Inkborough, 139
 Inman farm, 646
 Ipswich, 1, 26, 64, 73, 74, 108, 165, 174, 194,
 202, 209, 227, 247, 280, 288, 337, 365, 395,
 407, 467, 523, 524, 526, 547, 554, 594, 628,
 630, 636, 645, 721, 736, 738, 769, 778, 784,
 840, 855, 863, 884, 894, 984, 986, 989, 994,
 995, 1014, 1029, 1046 1048; church, 26
 Ireland, 14, 63, 245, 470, 641, 644, 645, 685,
 994
 Island, 75, 162, 302, 378, 443, 482, 689,
 690, 724, 784, 840, 888, 937; marsh, 162, 268
 Island-end (Malden), 591, 679
 Isle of—France, 597; Jersey, 41, 193, 867;
 Providence, 405; Shoals, 1026
 Islington, 231
- Jaffrey, 471, 818, 823 [956, 1021
 Jail, 62, 118, 156, 287, 337, 561, 657, 667,
 Jamaica, 39, 77, 80, 115, 177, 200, 263, 338,
 545, 627, 639, 657, 667, 763, 831, 852,
 853, 874, 886, 938, 943, 952, 956, 985, 1042
 Jay street, 13, 19, 66, 135, 282, 400, 424, 920
 Jenner—lane, 29, 551; marsh, 206
 street (now Union street), 421
 Jerseys, 861
 Johnson's playne, 26, 127, 148
 Joiner street, 5, 6, 16, 20, 34, 51, 82, 83, 85,
 107, 124, 146, 176, 179, 190, 191, 198,
 201, 202, 206, 211, 233, 241, 242, 291,
 303, 331, 334, 340, 373, 410, 417, 419-
 421, 434, 445, 451, 465, 469-471, 477,
 505, 509, 511, 520, 531, 532, 545, 548,
 618, 648, 649, 671, 699, 707-709, 730,
 764, 801, 802, 844, 856, 870, 875, 879,
 925, 975, 977, 1003, 1007, 1026, 1058
 Jones' close, 563
- Kansas, 141
 Keene, N. H., 8, 717, 904, 1032
 Kendall, 26
 Kennebec, 419, 469, 498, 598, 696, 704, 726,
 Kensington, 113, 336 [737, 938
 Kent, county of, 99, 126, 166, 432, 738,
 871, 927, 1011, 1062
 Kent's lane, 99, 156
 Kentucky, 306, 967
 Kettle's marsh and meadow, 125, 169
 Killingly, 13, 211, 340, 427, 440, 727, 731,
 746, 802, 979, 1022
 Killingworth, 701
 Kiln, 23, 309, 473, 493
 Kiln-house, 128, 468, 727, 737, 1005
 King street, 55, 74, 373
 King's chapel and ground, see Boston
 King's county, 788
 Kingston, 58, 129, 141, 164, 263, 376, 513,
 773, 790, 798, 853, 1034
 Kingsweare, 854
 Kittery, 397, 449, 540, 558, 738, 806, 849,
 900, 908, 1009, 1026
- Labor-in-Vaine, 102, 133, 219
 Lambstown, 913
 Lancaster, 18, 35, 42, 71, 78, 95, 102, 135,
 176, 249, 358, 392, 393, 410, 475, 490, 520,
 526, 569, 573, 574, 766, 777, 802, 804, 813,
 822, 828, 848, 872, 889, 897, 901, 987, 997,
 998, 1018, 1030, 1032, 1033, 1038
 bank, 929
 Land of Nod, 83, 205, 273, 353, 426, 432,
 588, 616, 639, 667, 690, 740, 927, 928, 530
 Landing-places, 88, 150, 154, 203-207, 452,
 562, 639, 679, 984
 Landway, 108, 137, 150, 158, 160, 186, 189,
 234, 339, 381, 455, 488, 503, 555, 559, 606,
 611, 665, 681, 685, 724, 725, 782, 852, 940,
 1031, 1036
 Lanes without specific names:—
 lane, 3, 8, 13, 26, 29-32, 34-37, 42, 58-
 60, 84, 85, 115, 120-122, 126, 128,
 141, 152, 153, 157, 158, 164, 172, 176,
 190, 201, 206-208, 216, 226, 229, 231,
 241, 255, 277, 281, 290, 295, 304, 308,
 325, 327, 329, 340, 351, 379, 385,
 392, 395, 397, 399, 402, 409, 410,
 420, 424, 445, 451, 462, 469, 472,
 477, 483, 491, 511, 543, 546, 577,
 595, 615, 623, 640, 668, 669, 671,
 687, 713, 800, 838, 839, 857, 895,
 909, 935, 936, 964, 1036, 1062, 1064
 narrow, 17, 101, 504, 640, 743; private,
 4; proprietors, 542
 between Bow and Middlegate street, 923
 cross to Deacon Lynde, 18
 from—Back st., 164, 786; Bow st., 157;
 Cambridge road, 669; hill to little
 bridge, 575; little bridge to neck, 105;
 Mainst. over hill, 15; Mainst. to Back
 st., 700; Mainst. to burial ground, 98;
 Market-place, 34, 85, 142, 190, 701;
 Market-place to Joiner st., 85, 1003;
 Market-place to Long wharf, 701;
 meeting-house to Charles river, 329;
 meeting-house to rope-walk, 30;
 Middlegate to Bow st., 163, 230;
 Square, 191, 517; Square to Joiner st.,
 191; street to T. Jenner's house, 29;
 Swing bridge to Wapping st., 493;
 Trainingfield, 453, 615, 751, 903;
 Trainingfield to brick-yard, 780
 into Trainingfield, 1061
 near—Abraham's 3; Adams, 8; ferry,
 367; mill pond down to river, 246;
 Trainingfield, 4, 13
 next—Austin, 578; T. Brigden, 551;
 Chambers house, 22, 29, 751; D.
 Lawrence, 18; Phipps, 491; Rand,
 802; N. Whittemore, 31
 out of Trainingfield to Bunker hill, 494
 over—Bunker hill, 42, 111, 218, 322,
 340, 363, 392, 509, 847; hill, 649;
 swing bridge, 176, 201
 to—Adams' farm, 839; N. Adams and
 ferry stairs, 258; Austin's potash
 works, 36; Back street, 213; Bar-
 ber's 176; Barber's wharf, 405;
 brick yards, 142, 469; Bunker hill,
 954, 992, 1062; burial ground, 74,

- 286, 314, 477, 646; Charles river, 127, 175, 486, 576; T. Edmonds' wharf, 223; ferry, 70, 258; Hooper's wharf, 30; Jenner's, 35; Long wharf, 52, 832; Joseph Lord, 367; Malt lane, 18; Medford, 102; meeting-house and hill, 164; mills, 20, 246; Molton or Morton point, 122, 210, 211, 616, 741; neck from little bridge, 105; Penny ferry, 70, 369; Spencer Phipps, 542; point, 833; river, 364, 418, 559, 698; Chambers Russell, 30; Shippie, 83; E. Stone, 29; Town hill, 532; Town house, 257; Town-house hill, 624; Trainingfield, 144, 164, 166, 210, 211, 320, 571, 612, 677, 1064; Wapping, 703; wharf, 409
up—hill, 744; Town-house hill, 176, 199, 395, 532; Windmill hill, 628
up to—old Town-house, 353; Town house, 457
- Lanford, 319
 Lawrence, 309, 349; street, 8, 31, 32, 76, 78, 202, 231, 358, 645
 Leavenworth, 976
 Lechmere's, 247
 Lechmere—bridge, 820; corporation, 145; point, 646, 661, 791
 Leghorn, 834
 Legislature, 592
 Leicester, 63, 168, 395, 412, 438, 439, 640, 650, 731, 813, 845, 846, 891, 972, 982, 1016, 1023, 1031
 Lemmon's wharf, 306
 Leominster, 142, 193, 209, 631, 1010
 Leverett street, 317
 Lexington, 2, 20, 23, 32, 55, 84, 97, 100, 104, 125, 126, 155, 178, 192, 201, 226, 259, 260, 270, 276, 316, 324, 345, 361, 365, 371, 398, 399, 429, 447, 451, 463, 466, 480, 491, 506, 526, 538, 542, 544, 549, 607, 610, 614, 624, 631, 658-660, 663, 681, 682, 693, 695, 723, 737, 748, 761, 776, 800, 801, 805, 817, 820, 837, 841, 870, 878, 879, 908, 916, 918, 934, 937, 950, 967, 975, 976, 981, 1000, 1001, 1004, 1027, 1028, 1041, 1042, 1058
 road, 126, 542
- Lima, 491
 Lime—house, 330, 432, 433; pits, 967
 Lincoln, 7, 213, 225, 299, 331, 814, 834, 835, 875, 880, 944, 967; county of, 176, 418
 Lincolnshire, 199, 547
 Linefield, 43, 47, 108, 127, 130, 136, 150, 158, 160, 166, 186, 227, 228, 234, 261, 278, 309, 338, 353, 381, 403, 411, 425, 435, 437, 453, 455, 482, 488, 495, 499, 503, 555, 559, 574, 606, 625, 637, 654, 658, 665, 685, 692, 710, 724, 725, 735, 737, 756, 782, 810, 812, 862, 864, 865, 872, 887, 892, 894, 911, 940, 945, 952, 1031, 1040
 Lisbon, 254, 598
 Litchfield, 645, 963, 980
 Little River, Me., 911
 Little-Waldingfield, 397
- Little—bridge, 105, 575; close, 302, 435; cohars brook, 784; creek, 204, 978; dock, 157, 305, 328, 436, 462, 837; island, 82, 203; pasture, 804; pond, 426; river, 20, 207, 266, 268, 269, 839, 935, 937, 1028; river bridge, 840; South field, 852
 Littleton, 297, 299, 425, 464, 479, 609, 666, 702, 703, 729, 754, 776, 794, 913, 929, 996, 1000, 1013, 1048, 1051
 Liverpool, 124, 247, 1005
 Lofin, 641
 Logan, 487
 London, 17, 18, 21, 24, 26, 27, 40, 51, 53, 64, 72, 75, 77, 78, 88, 105, 107, 108, 127, 130, 131, 160, 179, 181, 187, 194, 197, 200, 209, 217, 227, 229, 231, 235, 240, 241, 246, 260, 271, 276, 283, 288, 309, 312, 318, 331, 338, 339, 350, 351, 372, 403, 407, 426, 432, 435, 462, 467, 475, 477, 479, 481, 482, 488, 504, 546, 551, 568, 569, 591, 592, 599, 610, 619, 627, 644, 653, 660, 702, 704, 711, 724, 726, 738, 766, 809, 852, 853, 859, 861, 873, 882, 886, 927, 947, 952, 984, 992, 995, 1014, 1028, 1036, 1043, 1060, 1051
 Londonderry, 165, 218, 431, 533, 644, 684, 775, 799
 Long Island, 498, 525, 563, 853
 Long—hill, 121, 178, 208, 357, 536, 542, 585, 629, 785, 984; lane, 468, 737, 787; meade or meadow, 278, 339, 455, 503, 563, 725, 940; square, 409; way, 64, 108, 228, 234, 547, 555, 725, 862, 921; wharf, 52, 94, 122, 128, 142, 143, 225, 241, 242, 289-291, 306, 409, 423, 447, 462, 469, 488, 677, 701, 734, 833, 834, 856, 857, 977, 1010
 Long's old tavern, 560
 Louisville, 168, 209, 508, 792, 953
 Lovell's island, 108, 136, 203, 204, 205, 278, 337, 632, 908, 1000, 1051
 Lowell, 562, 586, 593, 907, 1019
 Ludkin lane, 110, 169, 579, 703, 920, 968
 Lunenburg, 10, 14, 30, 56, 83, 134, 200, 253, 299, 372, 424, 480, 495, 521, 529, 538, 701, 702, 797, 897, 956, 963, 1025, 1032, 1046, 1047
 Lyme, 661
 Lymington, 317
 Lynde and Davison's wharf, 21
 Lynde's—field, 18, 177, 178; point, 20, 84, 143, 181, 333, 375, 491, 640, 644, 645, 978
 Lyndeboro', 69, 787
 Lynn, 2, 19, 23, 48, 78, 81, 89, 93, 120, 121, 131, 139, 149, 158-160, 191, 196, 205, 209, 226, 264, 284, 330, 335, 350, 373, 389, 399, 400, 402, 407, 414, 430, 436-438, 448, 449, 466, 482-484, 505, 515, 525, 528, 535, 544, 545, 625, 640, 653, 677, 679, 695, 728, 732, 739, 765, 771, 782, 819, 829, 843, 864, 870, 871, 880, 932, 934, 941, 949, 986, 1002, 1010, 1022, 1033, 1034, 1048; church, 131; records, 483; village, 852
 Lynn street, Boston, 39
 Lynnfield, 2, 141, 207, 586, 855
 Lyons, 732

Madeira, 461
 Madras, 1050
 Magotten cove, 212
 Maidstone, England, 1011
 Main, the, 1030
 Main street, 1-3, 7-12, 15, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 29-40, 44-46, 48-52, 55, 56, 65, 66, 72, 75, 76, 83, 85, 95-98, 101, 102, 106, 107, 109-112, 114-116, 121, 123, 126, 129, 134, 135, 137, 140, 141, 143-146, 150, 153, 157, 160, 163-167, 169-172, 179-185, 187, 188-190, 195, 198, 199, 202, 206-208, 210, 215, 216, 218, 219, 224, 226, 228, 230, 232, 233, 237, 241, 242, 244, 246, 247, 253, 257, 259, 260, 271, 272, 276, 277, 282, 287-289, 291, 293, 294, 297, 298, 303-306, 313, 314, 317, 318, 320, 322, 324, 326-329, 332, 336, 340, 349, 351, 354, 357, 363-365, 372, 375, 376, 383, 385-388, 390-393, 395-397, 401, 406, 407, 410, 420, 422, 424, 425, 431, 433, 434, 442, 443, 448, 452, 460, 461, 463, 465, 468-471, 473, 475, 476, 477, 483, 485-487, 493, 494, 498, 509-512, 514, 516-518, 521, 522, 526, 532-534, 540, 541, 550, 554, 557-559, 562, 565, 567, 569-571, 576-579, 581-583, 585, 586, 588, 589, 604, 608, 613, 616, 617, 629, 630, 636, 639, 640, 644, 646, 648, 649, 651, 656, 659, 663, 669, 671-673, 678, 680, 684, 686, 696, 700, 703, 710, 720, 727-729, 731, 733, 744, 748, 750, 751, 753-755, 758, 761, 767, 769, 772, 778, 780, 785-788, 795, 801, 802, 805, 818, 820, 823, 826, 827, 831, 833-835, 845, 850, 868, 870, 883, 889, 891, 895, 897, 900, 901, 903, 904, 916, 919, 920, 923, 926, 935, 940, 942-944, 946, 947, 949, 952, 954-956, 962, 965, 967-969, 971, 972, 974, 977, 980, 982, 983, 985, 991, 992, 995, 996, 999, 1009, 1011, 1013, 1017, 1018, 1030, 1040, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1050, 1051, 1053, 1054, 1056, 1059
 Main street, old to Battery, 705
 Maine, 322, 355, 406, 910
 Major's—lane, 199, 701, 785; plain, 439
 Malden, 9, 13, 24, 26, 29, 50, 60-63, 69, 70, 80, 86, 87, 89, 90, 93, 97, 105, 108-110, 114, 116, 119, 141, 143, 147, 148, 150, 151, 154, 155, 162, 166-168, 171, 173, 186, 187, 191, 192, 194, 196, 197, 199, 201, 204-206, 209, 216, 223, 227, 235, 244, 245, 247, 263, 268, 281, 285, 287, 293, 294, 300, 301, 310, 313, 320, 328, 333, 334, 337, 341-313, 352, 355, 358, 372, 378, 384, 385, 391, 400, 417, 426, 437-441, 443, 444, 446, 448, 449, 455, 456, 458, 465, 468, 481, 482, 485, 489, 490, 496, 499, 501-503, 513, 521, 523, 524, 536, 547, 549, 550, 551, 570, 579, 583, 584, 592, 594, 597, 611, 617, 618, 625, 635, 637, 638, 640, 641, 646, 648, 652, 653, 658, 661, 662, 665, 667, 668, 678-681, 693, 695, 696, 699, 700, 704-707, 711-713, 715, 719, 721-723, 729, 731, 735, 747, 756, 770-772, 779, 780, 782, 787, 789, 792, 811, 813, 815, 820, 823, 827, 844-846, 848, 849, 860-862, 869, 870, 873, 875-877, 879, 885, 887-891, 893, 895, 896, 912, 921, 922, 925-927, 929, 934, 935, 946, 948, 950, 957, 958, 960-963, 972, 978-980, 982, 983, 985-990, 997, 999, 1005, 1012, 1019, 1022, 1023, 1026, 1029, 1031, 1039, 1040, 1042, 1047; see Island-end

Malden (England) 503, 770; bridge and corporation, 70, 106, 165, 207, 290, 461, 646, 667, 670, 919; burial-place, 962; church, 716, 905; common, 64, 499, 770; ferry, 227; lands, 887; line, 27, 101, 359, 439, 440, 627, 721, 747, 960-962; mills, 436; records, 350, 594, 869; river, 90, 111, 488; road, 88, 191, 230, 443, 771, 888; side, 700, 785, 815, 825, 922, 923, 957
 Mall burying ground, Boston, 118
 Malt—house, 179, 351, 370, 428, 591, 637, 639, 698, 756; lane, 18, 44, 535, 582, 637, 685, 695, 990; street, 378, 639
 Manchester, 337, 854
 Mansfield, 42, 438, 524, 845
 Manufacturers' bank, 432, 652
 Map of Charlestown, 1063
 Marblehead, 3, 27, 35, 55, 71, 74, 86, 91, 107, 115, 116, 149, 156, 168, 171, 175, 187, 253, 265, 274, 279, 288, 299, 300, 315, 319, 324, 352, 369, 392, 403, 410, 415, 416, 447, 475, 477, 493, 505, 508, 515, 520, 549, 599, 613, 616, 618, 690, 708, 709, 731, 816, 818, 840, 869, 883, 925, 957, 988, 994, 997, 1002, 1018, 1034, 1050
 Mardlen—ship-yard, 195, 656, 700, 879, 932; wharf, 206, 267, 468, 678, 932, 971
 Market, 157; bank, 935; place, 2, 16, 17, 22, 24, 29, 34, 43, 66, 86, 108, 109, 142, 179, 189, 190, 199, 200, 208, 213, 229, 234, 235, 259, 289, 338, 362, 457, 493, 503, 517, 533, 615, 625, 640, 682, 701, 704, 710, 713, 731, 743, 745, 750, 751, 760, 817, 819, 824, 832, 852, 915, 993, 998, 1003, 1007; square, 30, 52, 85, 451, 832, 853; street, 172
 Marlboro', 27, 76, 79, 121, 147, 159, 316, 342, 361, 374, 378, 403, 466, 524, 555, 582, 591, 600, 601, 631, 659, 706, 746, 764, 830, 901, 908, 921, 994, 1001, 1014, 1033; church, 706
 Marsh, 4, 24-27, 31, 32, 35, 43, 50, 51, 53, 59-61, 75, 77, 89, 90, 95, 105, 108, 109, 120, 121, 131, 137, 139-141, 148, 154, 158, 161-163, 166, 168-170, 177, 178, 187, 189, 192, 198, 203, 204, 206, 207, 217, 220, 225, 234, 250, 256, 257, 266, 268, 275, 284, 288, 292, 298, 302, 303, 306, 315, 319, 322, 343, 358, 361, 363, 369, 370, 381-383, 388, 392, 394, 403, 412, 413, 427, 428, 434, 436, 437, 439, 440, 443, 449, 450, 453, 455, 457, 464, 474, 483-485, 489, 491, 496, 499, 502-505, 514, 536, 537, 543, 545, 547-549, 553, 555, 563, 564, 571, 572, 575, 576, 581, 594, 596, 599, 601, 610, 622, 626, 627, 629, 633, 634, 647, 648, 653, 654, 656, 662, 668-672, 679-681, 688, 689, 692, 695, 721, 728, 742, 747, 749, 752-754, 756-758, 760, 771, 779, 782-784, 786-789, 791, 810, 833, 835, 839, 845, 850, 858-860, 887, 889, 896, 897, 903, 912, 915, 921, 922, 932, 938, 948, 959, 960, 963-967, 969, 978, 980, 985, 988, 990, 1006, 1012, 1015, 1016, 1021, 1024, 1029, 1036, 1039, 1044, 1045, 1047, 1049, 1051, 1053, 1058
 Marshfield, 48, 58, 121, 308, 497, 571, 822, 939, 984
 Marshway, 892 [794
 Martha's Vineyard, 154, 184, 394, 696, 788, 789
 Martin's—lane, 827; wharf, 364, 493, 647, 827

- Martinico, 303, 741
 Maryland, 464, 793
 Mason, 62, 313, 348; street, 36, 328
 Massachusetts, 23, 48, 141, 142, 198, 202, 337, 401, 416, 424, 434, 660, 715, 1036; archives, see Archives; bank, 386, 470, 471, 516, 660, 733; bay, 73, 203, 373, 740; colony, 1043; hall, 510; Historical Society and Collections, 120, 308, 322, 539; Hospital Life Ins. Co., 129, 529
 Matanzas, 1058
 Maulster's lane, 737
 Meadow river, 206
 Meadow towards Mystic, 150, 547
 Mechanic—court, 397; row, 13, 19, 62, 85, 185, 191, 230, 248, 397, 448, 490, 546, 761, 780, 866, 898, 1039; street, 191, 254
 Medfield, 12, 14, 702, 775, 1037
 Medford, 5, 6, 10, 14, 16, 23, 27, 39, 48, 52, 59, 69, 79, 83, 88-91, 94, 95, 102, 103, 106, 109, 112-115, 122, 129, 132-135, 145, 149, 156, 159, 166, 170, 171, 180, 188, 196, 220, 223, 231, 235, 236, 246, 266, 267, 269, 270, 281, 282, 286, 296, 297, 306, 316, 318-320, 324, 331, 341, 356, 359, 361, 363, 365, 373-375, 378, 383, 390, 392, 396, 400, 401, 406-408, 420, 427, 430, 444, 447, 451, 455-460, 463, 466, 468, 474, 486, 487, 490, 495, 502, 505, 508, 519, 520, 523, 531, 539, 547, 552, 562, 565, 571, 582, 585-588, 594, 596, 600, 607, 611, 612, 615, 616, 618, 623, 641, 642, 646, 650-654, 662, 663, 667, 675, 693, 699, 705, 710, 712, 714, 718-720, 722, 728, 732, 759-761, 763, 765, 767, 779-781, 789, 795, 796, 798, 803, 804, 810, 813-815, 826, 828, 840, 845, 857, 859-861, 869, 871, 872, 877, 890, 891, 902, 904, 908, 910, 913, 918, 919, 924, 930-932, 935-937, 941, 944, 946, 955, 957-966, 968-974, 976, 980, 984-986, 989, 991, 994-996, 999-1001, 1004, 1008, 1013, 1014, 1018, 1020, 1033-1036, 1041, 1042, 1050, 1055, 1056, 1058
 bridge, 114, 133, 220, 444, 458, 475, 1007; church, 966; farm, 91, 197, 272, 403, 435, 711; house, 220; line, 88-91, 118, 132, 133, 270, 394, 400, 456, 616, 626, 639, 721, 767, 835, 960; plain, 958; plantation, 830; pond, 69, 101, 261, 400, 479, 804, 920, 1041; records, 813; river bridge, 865; river flats, 649; side, 89, 114, 148, 199, 218, 220, 221, 270, 377, 478, 594, 719, 769; street, 145; turnpike, 109, 110, 134, 135, 191, 288, 577, 578, 584, 585, 919; weir, 101
 river, 13, 30, 34, 38, 42, 57, 64, 65, 74, 81, 83, 99, 101, 106, 111, 114, 115, 118, 123, 132-135, 145, 154, 156, 162, 182, 183, 193, 204, 206-208, 214, 219, 220, 222, 233, 268, 279, 280, 286, 288, 295, 296, 312, 313, 339, 343, 363, 364, 412, 451, 452, 459, 469, 486, 516, 532, 533, 544, 552, 558, 562, 572, 573, 578, 595, 601, 621, 640, 649, 670, 691, 720, 728, 741, 754, 782, 787, 792, 795, 821, 858, 875, 877, 896, 903, 925, 936, 957, 960, 961, 969, 970, 1010, 1024, 1041
 Medford road, 16, 20, 30, 41, 42, 52, 55, 56, 65, 70, 74, 82, 83, 100, 111, 122, 126, 146, 180, 181, 191, 207, 220, 230, 239, 262, 263, 266, 268, 269, 276, 287, 288, 322, 337, 339, 340, 356, 357, 361, 364, 366, 368, 375, 376, 391, 393, 398, 452, 458, 459, 461, 463, 478, 485, 486, 508, 523, 531, 537, 541, 542, 544, 553, 562, 572, 577, 594-596, 624, 625, 634, 648, 667, 671, 690, 691, 730, 752, 753, 764, 786, 789, 817, 839, 842, 888, 918, 932, 938, 945, 965, 968, 995, 1001, 1007, 1024, 1033, 1041, 1047, 1055
 Meeting-house, 17, 29, 35, 38, 43, 58, 73, 77, 81, 142, 180, 203, 204, 207, 208, 212, 238, 256, 290, 300, 306, 351, 398, 424, 457, 533, 560, 563, 625, 627, 646, 687, 709, 743, 744, 761, 781, 788, 826, 832, 892, 900, 946, 994
 Methodist, 474, 755; new, 234, 510; old, 2, 30, 203, 611, 724; hill, 30, 31, 164, 553, 786; lane, 563, 625; lots, 919
 Melrose, 983
 Mendham, 632
 Mendon, 737
 Menotomy, 7, 20, 25, 43, 52, 101, 170, 126, 151-153, 186, 227, 231, 239, 246, 262-270, 336, 342, 346, 347, 361, 371, 374, 379, 403, 453-455, 472, 479, 508, 526, 527, 529, 536, 541, 544, 625, 635, 637, 665, 682, 743, 818, 831, 837, 838, 840, 872, 909, 918, 927, 930, 931, 946, 1000, 1006, 1024, 1027, 1038, 1043, 1056
 bridge, 5; brook, 17, 312; burial-place, 263; creek, 193; field, 6, 17, 120, 137, 150, 161, 193, 260, 261, 263, 266, 275, 312, 313, 381, 453, 455, 499, 831, 862, 917; meeting-house, 839; pond, 158, 823, 936; row, 6; wears, 203, 1043
 river, 5, 6, 43, 63, 81, 99, 115, 150-153, 158, 162, 199, 204, 205, 212, 217, 227, 259-261, 263-268, 272, 295, 296, 302, 347, 362, 379, 454, 488, 557, 581, 590, 601, 630, 750, 837-839, 935
 road, 81, 82, 99, 101, 158, 189, 206, 220, 251, 257, 262, 263, 288, 296, 347, 370, 375, 594, 600, 615, 689, 706, 759, 762, 787, 789, 790, 792, 823, 831, 921, 965, 1027, 1035
 Merchants Bank, Boston, 800
 Merrimack, 216, 423, 428, 524
 river (Naamcoock), 204-206, 248, 414, 427, 428, 668, 710, 784
 Methuen, 628, 694
 Mexico, 614
 Michaelstown, 732
 Middleboro', 771, 943, 1005
 Middlegate street, 11, 15, 26, 27, 60, 66, 84, 111, 125, 157, 163, 171-173, 191, 193, 241, 242, 275, 279, 281, 283, 289, 290, 298, 301, 303, 307, 327, 335, 341, 389, 421, 431, 528, 540, 565, 580, 584, 585, 600, 609, 695, 712, 778, 798, 844, 901, 923, 925, 931, 999, 1011, 1025
 Middle—creek, 392; lane, 336, 379; road to Charlestown, 909; road to ferry, 935; row, 108, 150, 166, 228, 234, 338, 376, 495, 503, 555, 610, 710, 852; street, 11, 68, 107,

- 172, 208, 280, 448, 499, 511, 528, 585, 618,
695, 737, 782, 872, 945, 988
street (Boston), 290
- Middlesex—canal and corporation, 42, 48,
65, 70, 100, 246, 265, 273, 288, 290, 308,
333, 391, 399, 400, 578, 584, 667, 705, 875,
919, 970; county, 32, 58, 87, 349, 453, 748,
750, 970; court, 38, 319, 970; files, 177,
768, 930, 946, see files; turnpike, 687;
county of (England), 321, 330, 706, 938
records, deeds and probate, 24, 39, 40,
50, 53, 55, 59, 64, 68, 69, 71, 75, 78,
80, 94, 117, 147, 151, 153, 157, 160,
166, 168, 172, 179, 200, 224, 228, 232,
238, 246, 248, 286, 298, 300, 305, 312,
331, 335, 341, 342, 350, 358, 363, 366-
368, 371, 372, 377-379, 402, 405, 406,
411, 413, 423, 434, 435, 443, 445, 450,
455, 457, 464, 472, 488, 495, 501, 503,
525, 530, 536, 547, 551, 559, 563, 568,
573, 574, 581, 582, 591, 595-599, 607,
623, 627, 628, 630, 633, 645, 655, 661,
688, 716, 726, 731, 741, 746, 750, 753-
755, 761, 762, 766, 784, 788, 794, 809,
819, 824, 825, 829, 830, 852-854, 874,
883, 899, 914, 930, 973, 978, 985, 994,
998, 1007, 1033, 1037, 1039, 1040,
1049, 1063, 1064, 1071
- Middleton, 35, 589
- Middletown, 19, 101, 358, 360, 374, 386, 446,
Milford, 50 [467, 896
- Military hospital, 64
- Milk—lane, 527, 970; row, 8, 207, 215, 218,
219, 245, 248, 379, 380, 388, 469, 472, 483,
631, 646, 687, 881, 909, 939, 970
street (Boston), 390, 580
- Mills, 10, 17, 22, 30, 83, 93, 108, 322, 362,
365, 416, 473, 478, 482, 489, 491, 496, 501,
540, 555, 625, 633, 683, 745, 749, 750, 753,
782, 783, 820, 825, 828, 859, 860, 903, 906,
907, 938, 1002, 1003, 1012, 1039, 1044, 1045
- Mill—bridge, 204; brook, 69, 235, 261-265,
269; creek, 454; dam, 17, 312, 424, 464,
522, 668, 672; hill, 17, 70, 126, 127,
136, 137, 228, 254, 271, 342, 425, 432, 445,
453, 499, 503, 525, 535, 559, 599, 617, 625,
637, 654, 711, 737, 770, 782, 862, 872, 911,
913, 945, 952, 1031, 1040; lands, 1003;
lane, 177, 254, 495, 711, 862, 1036; lot,
20, 74, 456, 478, 491, 548, 735, 741, 745,
790, 906, 1002, 1003; marsh, 343, 671,
790, 791; old, 930; pasture, 38, 478;
river, 488; row, 791; way, 228
pond, 10, 20, 24, 30-33, 60, 75, 135, 141,
163, 170, 172, 177, 205, 215, 240, 250,
256, 257, 263, 264, 296, 298, 306, 320,
332, 343, 354, 363, 368, 393, 434, 453,
536, 542, 552, 553, 572, 574, 575, 582,
596, 600, 627-629, 633, 634, 639, 648,
670-672, 679, 786, 788, 826, 857, 858,
919, 920, 926, 930, 965, 1003, 1053-
1055
- Millenton, 220 [1055
- Miller street, 202
- Miller's—creek, 483; lane, 60, 621, 670, 671;
pasture, 160, 966; wharf, 37, 96, 780, 833,
Millstead, 312 [925
- Milton, 33, 41, 164, 216, 353, 408, 542, 566,
674, 859, 860, 904, 918, 934, 953, 983, 998,
1018, 1033
- Minehead, 292
- Ministerial—house, 121; lands, 32, 424; lot,
35, 125
- Minot's marsh, 624, 639, 670, 671
- Mississippi, 33
- Mitchell's island, 443, 771
- Mobile, 532
- Molton— island, 59, 154, 292, 293, 443, 570,
678, 679, 771, 772
point, 4, 20-22, 34, 45, 48, 52, 53, 62,
64, 73, 105, 122, 123, 134, 142, 154,
160, 164, 166, 167, 186, 187, 189, 190,
200, 203, 205, 211, 233, 256, 289, 298,
301, 306, 373, 425, 444, 468, 470, 489,
524, 552, 556, 557, 573, 581, 592, 602,
616, 620, 626, 627, 642, 734, 741, 749,
752, 760, 825, 831, 832, 890, 903, 978,
988, 990, 997; see Morton
- Monhegan, 589, 725
- Monmouthshire, 63
- Monson, 376
- Montagu, 168, 171
- Montreal, 265, 421
- Montessor island, 494
- Montserat, 462, 827
- Monument, 31; avenue, 183, 1021; hill, 30;
lot, 31, 32, 919; see Bunker hill
- Mornex, Switzerland, 584
- Morton—point, 134, 199, 210, 298, 499, 517,
616, 627, 628, 834, 1054; street, 123; see
Molton
- Moultonboro', 1029
- Mount—Auburn, 39, 308, 544; Benedict,
121; Discovery, 756; Farm, Worcester,
938; Prospect, 108, 150, 234, 637, 725, 810
- Mount Vernon, 311
- Mountain, 151
- Mousal's—corner, 139; island, 573, 690
- Muddy river, 105, 606, 749, 913, 1035
- Municipal records, 748, 1061
- Munster, county of, 994
- Muskegon, 797
- Mystic (or Mistic), 34, 99, 148, 158, 160,
189, 203, 227, 373, 472, 489, 490, 504, 535,
619, 688, 692, 711, 783, 872, 940, 958, 986;
bridge, 18, 112, 189, 196, 204, 205, 220,
249, 280, 284, 345, 367, 453, 456, 484, 557,
569, 638, 678, 689, 803, 958, 960, 961,
1043; ferry, see ferry; field marshes, 47,
724; flats, 206, 401; meadow, 127, 435,
756; plain, 433; pond, 17, 69, 71, 108,
113, 132, 137, 149, 150, 203, 205, 261-264,
283, 302, 312, 313, 337, 406, 478, 479, 488,
559, 636, 711, 721, 725, 803, 892, 930, 1031,
1057; river marsh, 436; way, 688;
weare, 203, 228, 313, 637; woods, 425
field, 17, 40, 43, 64, 108, 127, 137, 150,
158, 160, 166, 186, 187, 189, 208, 227-
229, 234, 254, 278, 342, 381, 403, 432,
435, 437, 453, 479, 503, 506, 574, 599,
611, 617, 625, 637, 654, 665, 681, 688,
692, 711, 720, 724, 725, 735, 756, 770,
782, 810, 812, 827, 852, 862, 872, 887,
892, 894, 902, 911, 913, 921, 940, 945,
952, 1030, 1040

Mystic—marshes, 24, 40, 43, 47, 64, 127, 130, 137, 150, 186, 227, 228, 309, 338, 342, 425, 455, 503, 506, 535, 563, 592, 611, 617, 625, 654, 666, 681, 720, 756, 770, 782, 852, 887, 892, 894, 902, 921, 952, 957, 1040

river, 3-8, 16, 17, 31, 41-43, 47, 52, 59, 73, 77, 82, 83, 88, 99, 108, 114, 115, 120, 122, 132-134, 136, 147, 150, 151, 158, 162, 164, 167, 168, 170, 177-180, 186-188, 190, 193, 197, 199, 205-208, 212, 217, 220, 229, 232, 233, 236, 237, 241, 243, 249, 254-256, 259, 266, 268, 271, 272, 274, 277, 278, 280, 295, 298, 302, 305, 306, 309, 310, 312, 319, 325, 334, 350, 354, 358, 357, 362, 364, 366-368, 377, 381, 383, 401, 403, 415, 425, 428, 430, 433-437, 444, 450, 455, 456, 478, 484, 485, 488, 489, 493, 495, 499, 501, 503, 524, 535, 536, 545, 547, 549, 552, 553, 555-557, 564, 572, 581, 592, 595, 596, 600, 602, 613, 616, 620, 621, 625, 633, 638, 642, 653, 665, 667, 688-691, 711, 724, 725, 735, 745, 749, 751, 752, 759, 770, 778, 780, 782-786, 790, 810, 812-814, 832, 833, 835, 836, 852, 860, 862, 874, 887, 888, 892, 894, 903, 911, 914, 919, 920, 921, 940, 945, 957, 960, 961, 964, 965, 988, 997, 1024, 1027, 1028, 1036, 1043

side, 8, 14, 17, 21, 24, 26, 27, 42, 47, 58, 61, 64, 67, 70, 75, 89, 90, 93, 95, 102, 108, 117-120, 127, 133, 136, 137, 147, 150, 158, 160, 166-168, 171, 178, 186-188, 203, 204, 215, 228, 229, 231, 249, 252, 255, 271, 278, 279, 283, 284, 292, 293, 302, 309, 314, 316, 317, 326, 333, 334, 338, 342, 351, 355, 356, 360, 361, 367, 370, 377, 381-383, 402, 406, 435-437, 443, 447, 448, 453-455, 477, 479, 481, 484, 488, 495, 499, 503, 506, 507, 514, 523, 525, 535, 536, 555, 569, 576, 579, 580, 590, 592, 594, 599, 606, 611, 617, 625, 626, 633, 634, 637, 653-655, 664, 678, 681, 690, 691, 706, 711, 716, 721, 724, 725, 735, 749, 752, 757, 782, 783, 795, 810, 812, 832, 842, 860, 864, 872, 873, 887, 892, 894, 902, 911, 912, 914, 917, 921, 927, 957, 1018, 1031, 1050, 1053; marshes, 695

Naamcock river. See Merrimack

Nacoote brook, 428

Nantasket, 461

Nantucket, 78, 164, 165, 181, 226, 235, 351, 360, 401, 402, 404, 560, 561, 568, 703, 788, 797, 822, 917, 1000, 1053, 1054

Narragansett, 226, 230, 266, 831, 963

lands or rights, 170, 279, 304, 356, 361, 415, 446, 607, 614, 888, 889

Narrows, 652

Nashaway, 582

Nashua, 742

Nashville, 897

Nassau island, 877

Natchitoches, 562

Natick, 44, 45, 120, 145, 1044

National house, 264

Navy Yard, 84, 106, 116, 122, 135, 136, 145, 164, 182, 207, 264, 269, 322, 386, 424, 469, 470, 494, 526, 550, 603, 604, 643, 778, 780, 842, 936, 978, 1031, 1058

Neck, 10, 24, 31, 37, 38, 55, 65, 101, 105, 151, 169, 170, 179, 184, 187, 204, 207, 212, 221, 227, 229, 247, 251, 256, 269, 302, 306, 309, 332, 333, 352, 357, 406, 453, 454, 485, 536, 550, 564, 572, 579, 592, 600, 633, 634, 639, 648, 654, 756, 793, 903, 912, 919-921, 927, 984, 1043, 1053

out of or without the, 16, 56, 59, 81, 82, 111, 128, 167, 206, 250, 251, 256, 278, 306, 320, 332, 334, 428, 437, 453, 463, 495, 527, 536, 596, 610, 666, 688, 716, 724, 779, 783, 789, 812, 889, 900, 903, 904, 1007, 1031, 1053 [1007]

within the, 25, 77, 254, 272, 477, 495, 710,

Needham, 287, 320, 471, 670, 675, 712, 878, 1022

Nevis, 200, 362, 431, 447, 462, 592, 636, 658, 726, 801, 874, 882, 892, 918, 1031

New Ashford, Conn., 958

New Bedford, 233, 906, 946

Newbern, N. C., 44

New Boston, 79, 144, 718, 940

New Braintree, 1011

New Bristol, 300, 597

New Bukenham, 822

Newburg, N. Y., 74, 631

Newbury, 9, 10, 18, 19, 23, 25, 27, 44, 46, 61, 63, 85, 136, 137, 182, 226, 238, 271, 284, 311, 342, 359, 364, 393, 399, 405, 444, 503, 504, 521, 557-559, 573, 627, 635, 652, 655, 677, 678, 711, 763, 815, 853, 875, 924, 963, 1032, 1063; street (Boston) 290

Newburyport, 10, 66, 110, 180, 188, 209, 240, 270, 317, 329, 357, 393, 422, 444, 519, 558, 566, 573, 583, 612, 675, 711, 728, 779, 785, 795, 802, 875, 902, 908, 923, 935, 943, 944, 950, 959, 987, 994, 1025, 1046, 1049, 1055

Newcastle, 77, 114, 142

Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 87, 260, 336, 903, 954

New England, 160, 203, 619, 744, 819, 848, 982

Newfoundland, 152, 311, 493, 590, 622, 666, 861, 877, 914

New Gloucester, 761 [980]

New Hampshire, 19, 132, 335, 501, 775, 868,

New Haven, 75, 84, 105, 185, 202, 209, 352, 403, 499, 621, 635, 686, 823, 860, 1029

Newington, 990

New Ipswich, 146, 234, 274, 410, 505, 524, 657, 776

New Jersey, 73, 291, 797

New London, 16, 102, 115, 117, 288, 355, 356, 424, 584, 591, 625, 675, 726, 755, 819, 823, 830, 831, 854, 855, 882, 896, 916, 1033, 1043

New Milford, Conn., 939

New North Church. See Boston

New Orleans, 267, 532, 708, 898, 1019

New Pennacook, 176

New Plymouth, 419, 688

Newport, 17, 46, 226, 272, 292, 398, 472, 475, 781, 869, 901, 981, 991, 992, 1013

New Salem, 979, 1001

Newspapers &c.—

Newspapers, 553, 582
 American Apollo, 28
 American Recorder, 320
 Boston Centinel, 605
 Boston Gazette, 218, 322, 506, 680, 922
 Boston News Letter, 53
 Boston Post, 385
 Bunker Hill Aurora, 32
 Centinel, 649
 Charlestown Advertiser, 286, 748
 Charlestown Chronicle, 1061
 Columbian Centinel, 165, 884, 941, 955
 Essex Gazette, 51, 960
 Gazette, 166, 184
 Massachusetts Magazine, 37
 Massachusetts Spy, 332, 350
 Worcester Spy, 790

New street, 2, 8, 10-13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 30-33, 41, 48, 51, 52, 57, 63, 65, 72, 73, 76, 79, 81, 86, 87, 97, 98, 101, 102, 107, 108, 112, 116, 123, 134, 144, 145, 180, 182-185, 202, 213, 215, 216, 221-223, 230, 232, 253, 254, 291, 314, 315, 345, 348, 349, 357, 366, 376, 393, 406, 410, 411, 419, 423, 443, 445, 450, 468, 472, 476, 477, 490, 508-511, 513, 524, 550, 562, 565, 577, 588, 645, 649, 663, 709, 710, 772, 780, 800, 808, 820, 861, 879, 881, 924, 978, 982, 988, 996, 1019, 1048, 1055

Newton, 14, 25, 43, 96, 102, 213, 242, 243, 286, 292, 320, 323, 326, 328, 329, 333, 375, 378, 406, 481, 493, 546, 556, 589, 594, 620, 628, 659, 668, 669, 676, 682, 712, 799, 800, 835, 855, 861, 862, 905, 918, 934, 954, 974, 994, 995, 1018, 1053; highway, 563; line, 82, 234, 381, 411, 435, 574, 590, 606, 688, 689, 735, 1053; pale, 437, 453

Newton-Abbot, 825

Newton-Bushel, 380

Newtown, 665, 668, 675, 726

line, 675; linefield, 695

New York, 12, 46, 92, 141, 174, 182, 225, 233, 264-266, 270, 286, 291, 307, 321, 322, 351, 356, 377, 386, 404, 409, 421, 424, 452, 545, 568, 577, 583, 586, 632, 645, 663, 667, 686, 697, 788, 797, 823, 880, 883, 886, 898, 938, 966, 1019, 1047, 1048, 1058
 custom house, 583

New—church, see Charlestown—Second Cong'l Church; dam, 261, 263; dock, 35, 177, 457; field, 167, 367, 382, 383, 563, 575, 1023; lane, 480, 977

Nichols field, 29, 35, 53, 99, 121, 298, 373, 453, 616, 744, 760, 874

Noddle's island, 88, 178, 414, 428

No-man's-friend, 205

Norfolk and county of, 322, 406, 547, 563, 822, 901, 984; records, 988

North Byfield, 163, 231

North Cambridge, 268, 791

North Carolina, 513, 642, 763

North Chelsea, 336, 543, 707, 869, 876, 1002

North Church, Boston. See Boston

North Sharon, 1041

North Stratford, 647

North Yarmouth, 266, 472, 473, 659, 812, 826

North—avenue, 791; district, 34; field, 43, 81, 167, 237, 251, 320, 369, 373, 536, 564; spring, 27, 50, 127, 437, 724, 911; street, 41, 546, 718

river, 40, 43, 47, 50, 51, 86, 88-91, 108, 109, 130, 137, 150, 151, 158, 189, 204, 215, 228, 271, 309, 310, 315, 339, 342, 354, 369, 381, 436, 439, 443, 455, 484, 485, 499, 503, 535, 538, 555, 559, 574, 593, 633, 637, 654, 666, 681, 685, 695, 711, 721, 724, 752, 736, 752, 756, 782, 783, 789, 810, 827, 887, 892, 894, 902, 911, 913, 921, 940, 979; creek, 150

Northampton, 979, 984, 1007

Northboro', 373, 682, 808

Northumberland, 260, 954, 990

Norton, 346, 422, 606, 728, 770, 860

Norwalk, 174, 454, 553; church, 454

Norwich, 16, 17, 103, 448, 606, 625, 716, 797, 849, 912, 956, 1041

Notch, 124, 314

Notomies. See Menotomy

Nottingham, 295, 616, 644

Nottingham West, 261, 282, 590, 939

Nova Scotia, 788, 938, 941

Nowell's—close, 574; creek, 91; farm, 64, 88, 91, 354, 331, 1040; pasture, 489, 556, 557

Oakham, 901

Oak street, 656

Old book, 849

Old North Church. See Boston

Old South Church. See Boston

Orono, 477

Orphan's land, 187

Osgood avenue, 116

Outer Brewster, 32, 987

Oxford, 168, 257, 359

Oyster—bank, 619, 946, 1043; bay, 356, 815; river, 568

Packersfield, 657

Pacomptuck, see Deerfield

Paddock's wharf, 106

Page's tavern, 978

Painesville, Ohio, 1007

Palgrave's meadow, 125

Paris, 288, 992

Parish land, 107, 469

Parley's swamp, 872

Pasquit, 941

Passage or passageway, 22, 41, 141, 226, 321, 322, 347, 386, 420, 429, 430, 457, 476, 497, 659, 786, 949, 1026, 1039

adjoining Smith, 51

between—Badger and Lawrence, 44, 45; Treadway and Smith, 257

from—Bow st., 57, 123, 329; High st., 180-182; High st. to Main st., 48; highway to E. Stone, 35; Joiner st., 421; Main st., 226, 314, 323, 750; Market-place, 229; square to Charlestown bridge, 833; street adjoining Roulstone, 97; Wapping, front of Ethridge, 32 [836]

near—Austin shop, 15; Holden, 15; Mason st., 36; square, 180

- Passage *next*—Davis, 15; Mass. hall, 510;
 ropewalk, 12; Soley, 18; Walker, 202
on—hill 424; Joiner st., 975
out of lane, 52
over Quarry hill, 791
to—Back lane, 408; High st., 32; New
 street, 509; still-house, 552
up to hill, 314
three-foot, 57
four-foot, 34, 45, 176
five-foot, 45, 49, 168
six-foot, 10, 15, 31, 407; *next* Davis, 15
six-and-one-half-foot, 44, 45, 207; be-
 tween Badger and Lawrence, 44, 45
seven-foot, 408
eight-foot, 36, 183
nine-foot, 10, 98, 1045
nine-and-one-half-foot, 197
ten-foot, 112, 180, 193, 230, 420, 421,
 509, 510; near square, 180
twelve-foot, 46, 66, 85, 112, 116, 183,
 329, 434, 577; from Bow st., 329;
 from Main st., to slaughter-house
 lane, 65, 111
fourteen-foot, 180; from High st., 180
fifteen-foot, 15, 36; near Holden, 15;
 near Mason st., 36
sixteen-foot, 154
twenty-foot, 144, 153, 202, 578
thirty-foot, 218
forty-foot, 153, 182
 Pawtucket, 205
 Paxton, 394, 988
 Pearl street, 476, 477
 Pelham, 84, 313, 491, 687, 734, 977
 Pemaquid, 283, 284, 492, 678, 681, 742, 815,
 829, 865; lands, 923; patent, 639
 Pemberton's pond, 293
 Pembroke, 57, 71, 156, 323, 940, 974
 Pennsylvania, 656
 Pennycook, 831
 Penny—ferry, 16, 54, 70, 83, 115, 120, 138,
 139, 148, 173, 186, 204, 206, 250, 334, 367,
 369, 370, 378, 463, 572, 596, 670, 722, 737,
 875, 887, 888, 900, 902, 905, 1033
 highway, 71; island, 564
 Penny's corner, 223, 459
 Pensacola, 340
 Pepperell, 46, 102, 103, 135, 467, 508, 511,
 847, 855, 926, 1051
 Pequage (Athol) 913
 Pernambuco, 353
 Peterboro', 193
 Pews, 15, 36, 38, 55, 65, 72, 84, 85, 96, 111-
 113, 116, 121, 122, 140, 146, 153, 169, 170,
 172, 173, 175, 180, 181, 183, 191, 206, 208-
 210, 225, 230, 232, 233, 275, 282, 290, 296,
 303, 304, 307, 321, 327, 330, 333, 334, 351,
 353, 358, 364, 365, 371, 376, 383, 384, 388,
 389, 390, 392, 393, 409, 413, 416, 419, 423,
 424, 446, 458, 465, 467, 494, 532, 545, 548,
 553, 581, 603, 604, 612, 618, 622, 623, 636,
 660, 672, 686, 692, 699, 700, 703, 708, 709,
 718, 733, 736, 741, 742, 744, 755, 761, 769,
 780, 786, 795, 801, 823, 832-834, 838, 839,
 857, 864, 883, 889, 891, 895, 904, 907, 909,
 919, 920, 924, 926, 929, 933, 948, 954, 962,
 967, 968, 971, 987, 993, 1007, 1028, 1030,
 1053, 1055, 1056
 Philadelphia, 8, 58, 79, 103, 232, 282, 285,
 342, 389, 475, 477, 533, 573, 645, 656, 798,
 828, 835, 881, 960, 1047
 Phillips—academy, 41, 144, 182, 465, 477,
 511, 554, 729, 748; farm and lot, 468,
 531; lane, 306, 648, 1026; wharf, 310,
 616, 745
 Phoenix—bank, 929, 1058; building, 700
 Pillory, 218, 680
 Pine—hill, 813, 935; swamp, 88, 90, 91,
 178, 310
 Piper's tavern, 104
 Piscataqua, 547, 549, 568, 734, 961
 Pit where beasts drink and creeks begin, 150
 Pitts lane, 795
 Pittston, 45, 96, 554
 Placentia, 675
 Plainfield, 5, 247, 457, 656, 699
 Plan No. 147, 388
 Plans, 5, 103, 116, 128, 141, 168, 206, 220,
 339, 610, 840, 936, 965, 1128
 Pleasant street, 8, 32, 33, 45, 46, 92, 103, 143,
 146, 192, 208, 211, 242, 350, 410, 420, 465,
 476, 477, 510, 511, 529, 577, 686, 697, 700,
 739, 780, 879, 942, 943, 977, 985, 1010
 Plough alley, 223
 Plymouth, 42, 60, 132, 203, 215, 250, 285,
 481, 504, 565, 593, 657, 671, 714, 740, 747,
 771, 773, 778, 834, 853, 929, 994, 1024,
 1025, 1037, 1042; records, 663, 688
 Plymouth Land Co., 417
 Point Shirley, 583, 723
 Point, 136, 230, 290, 295, 410, 463, 634, 667;
 rock, 204
 Pollock's island, 203
 Pomfret, 19, 275, 989, 1013
 Pomp's or Pompey's corner, 223, 776
 Ponce, 631
 Pond, 7, 10, 18, 31, 32, 134, 163, 246, 366,
 425, 453, 455, 627, 689, 872
 field, 887; plain, 337
 Poor-house, 914
 Port au Prince, 253
 Portland (Stroudwater), 11, 51, 225, 395,
 476, 477, 687, 765, 1036, 1054-1056;
 church, 753
 Porto Rico, 631
 Port Royal, 1042
 Portsmouth, 2, 37, 195, 196, 254, 353, 398,
 430, 447, 533, 547, 549, 574, 575, 589, 604,
 735, 738, 751, 793, 890, 961, 981, 990, 1011,
 1022, 1036, 1044, 1060
 Post-office, 520
 Potash—company, 163, 746, 767; works,
 36, 73, 256, 712
 Pot-house, 459
 Pottery, 84, 330
 Pound, 24, 30-32, 95, 96, 186, 204, 208, 221,
 522, 633, 692, 729, 736; marsh, 24, 95, 96,
 205, 634, 736
 Powder-house and lot, 20, 206, 356, 357,
 764, 909, 966; hill, 1001
 Pownalboro', 140, 142, 418, 506, 713
 Pratt's lane, 472, 778
 Prescott street, 27, 57, 77, 206, 448, 554, 975
 Preston, 12
 Priest's creek and meadow, 769
 Prince street, Boston, 796, 906
 Princeton, 291, 331, 409, 410, 996; college,

Prison (State), 22, 48, 110, 143, 242, 273, 386, 529, 566, 644, 646, 660, 840, 937
 Proprietors'—way, 7, 32, 106, 107, 122, 123, 129, 164, 170, 233, 469, 494, 596, 648, 780, 857; lane, 542
 Prospect—hill, 69, 225, 262, 357, 358, 468, 469, 472, 573; isle, 108
 Providence, 20, 38, 103, 124, 150, 247, 360, 371, 380, 390, 463, 519, 524, 606, 613, 618, 697, 720, 796, 924, 937, 955, 1011
 Province of the Mass. Bay, 24, 73, 373, 740
 Provinces, 351
 Provincetown, 267, 708
 Public library, 216, 289, 299, 471
 Puddle lane, 235, 468, 613, 615, 704
 Pullen point, 301, 448
 Purchase street, Boston, 1025
 Putnam—lane, 57, 85, 155, 222, 277, 353, 401, 410, 546, 615, 713, 932, 950, 975, 1039; street, 57, 191, 615, 932
 Quabog (Brookfield) 953
 Quarries, 261, 630, 689
 Quarry—hill, 20, 251, 412, 459, 687, 789, 791.
 Quebec, 269, 860, 878 [839, 965
 Queensbucke, Conn., 457
 Queen's road, 672
 Quincy, 72, 345, 529, 550, 583, 697, 809, 886,
 Quinsigamond ponds, 831 [971, 1019
 Rahway, 791
 Rand's—creek, 27, 50, 86, 721, 784, 787; hill, 468; way, 553
 Range, range line and rangeway, 5, 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 20, 25, 26, 28, 29-31, 35, 38, 52, 54, 60, 63, 67, 70, 71, 74, 81, 89, 90, 92, 93, 99, 100, 109, 111, 113, 114, 120-122, 128, 132, 133, 140, 143, 148, 149, 152, 156, 162, 167, 168, 178, 188, 190, 196, 199, 205, 207, 208, 210, 211, 213-215, 220, 225, 239, 244, 246, 247, 249-251, 256, 257, 261, 262, 265, 270, 272, 278, 279, 282, 285, 287, 293, 296, 304, 305, 307, 308, 320, 326, 327, 332, 345, 347, 350-352, 355-358, 360, 361, 363, 364, 367, 368-370, 372, 377-380, 382-384, 388, 391, 392, 402, 412, 414, 415, 426-428, 430, 433, 436, 439, 440, 451, 454, 456, 458, 462, 466, 469, 475, 480, 483, 484, 491, 496, 499, 501, 504, 507-509, 522-524, 527, 531, 536, 537, 541-545, 548, 549, 551-553, 564, 570, 572, 573, 575, 576, 579, 581, 585, 594-596, 598, 602, 607, 610, 615, 616, 620-622, 624, 628, 630, 633, 634, 638-640, 646, 648, 654, 661, 666, 668-672, 687, 689-692, 698, 712, 719, 720, 728, 737, 741-743, 745, 749, 751-753, 757, 759, 767, 773, 783, 784, 787, 789-793, 804, 812, 813, 817, 818, 825, 828, 831, 832, 836-840, 847, 857-860, 865, 873, 875, 877-879, 884, 891, 896, 903-905, 909, 921, 936, 946, 954, 958, 959, 961-965, 968, 970, 971, 977, 993, 1007, 1013, 1015, 1026, 1027, 1035, 1045, 1047
first range, 23, 114, 132; *second*, 23, 27, 188, 205, 249, 588, 719, 720, 757, 767, 771, 860; *third*, 23, 27, 163, 199, 205, 588, 634, 720, 785; *fourth*, 114, 158, 167, 719, 860; *fifth*, 155, 167, 168, 250, 627, 669, 678; *sixth*, 90

Rateliffe, 432
 Rayleigh, 130
 Reading, 23, 43, 52, 54, 61, 66, 67, 69, 87, 96, 101, 105, 139, 140, 142, 146, 156, 160, 176, 178, 189, 190, 197, 201, 203, 205, 207, 217, 236, 240, 242, 245, 256, 258, 273, 274, 286, 292, 294, 299, 312-314, 317, 318, 320, 322, 323, 334, 337, 342, 343, 348, 393, 394, 396, 402, 408, 415, 425-427, 429, 430, 436, 438-441, 443, 448, 451, 456, 481, 483-485, 487, 496, 507, 536, 538-540, 549, 560, 561, 567, 568, 571, 597, 598, 602, 614, 633, 638, 657, 661, 667, 668, 673, 678, 690, 707, 711, 712, 715, 716, 720, 727-729, 734, 746, 758, 762, 765, 768, 772, 776, 777, 779, 796, 797, 802, 821, 830, 846, 861, 871, 872, 876, 877, 884, 886, 907, 916, 917, 925, 928, 932, 933, 938, 940, 942, 948, 952, 958, 977, 979, 993, 1011, 1025, 1029-1031, 1033, 1049, 1053
 church, 273, 330, 948; common, 317; line, 139, 205, 425; road, 205, 207
 Rear street, 116
 Rehoboth, 50, 496, 725, 928
 Revere, 876
 Rhode Island, 242, 272, 317, 322, 459, 482, 549, 609, 673, 861, 906; records, 405
 Richardson river, 337
 Richmond, 232, 483; island, 940; street, 32, 41, 46, 96, 97, 143, 144, 173, 253, 273, 294, 298, 311, 329, 330, 333, 339, 374, 410, 419, 548, 565, 569, 645, 653, 684, 766, 806, 823, 867, 925, 969, 1013
 Rio de Janeiro, 253
 Ripley, 564
 River, 3, 4, 12, 21, 25, 29, 34, 40, 45, 46, 48, 53, 57, 59, 64, 68, 70, 73, 82, 83, 90, 100, 102, 109, 113, 115, 118, 121, 124, 127, 128, 136, 139, 140, 148, 152-154, 158, 169, 170, 177, 179, 180, 184, 186-188, 198, 200, 204-206, 208, 210, 219, 220, 224, 228, 230, 232, 234, 241, 256, 257, 261, 273, 282, 288, 293, 295, 296, 300, 302, 303, 306, 308, 312, 337, 354, 362, 365, 368, 369, 377, 378, 381, 382, 390, 391, 393, 399, 400, 405, 406, 409, 416, 418, 425, 427, 432, 433, 441, 446, 453, 456, 467, 468, 470, 472, 473, 478, 491-495, 498, 499, 506, 509, 517, 529, 535, 536, 545, 550, 559, 568-570, 576, 582, 590, 591, 594, 595, 606, 608, 615, 616, 623, 625, 627, 633, 656, 665, 668-670, 672, 678, 689, 692, 698, 700, 706, 727, 741-743, 747, 750, 760, 794, 810, 828, 831, 838-840, 856, 858, 859, 875, 878, 903, 922, 936, 945, 952, 955, 959, 960, 967, 968, 988, 1033, 1055
of Milldam, 17
to—Island, 120; Malden, 190; Medford, 122; Menotomy, 1027; mill, 338, 548; Mystic, 34, 189, 268, 489; Sandy bank, 29, 499
 River street, 15, 299, 947
 Road—main, 423; new, 469; old, 208, 656, 815, 919; old county, 20; old over Winter hill, 837; old from turnpike to Bunker hill, 814
by—Causeway, 596, 813; navy yard, 135, 136

- Road *from*—battery, 303; Bucknam's, 207; Cambridge to Medford, 220, 789, 909; Canal bridge to Medford, 932; Causeway to burial-hill, 788; Causeway to Cambridge, 251; Causeway to Miller's marsh, 314; Colleges to West Cambridge, 915; Cutter's, 133; ferry, 206; Fillebrown bridge to Winter hill, 640; Medford, 101; Medford to Cambridge, 207, 262, 789, Medford to Charlestown, 220; Medford to Menotomy, 508; Medford to Stoneham, 339; Menotomy to Cambridge, 1000; Menotomy to Winter hill, 256; Molton point, 154, 430; Mystic to Cambridge, 361; Reading to Woburn, 205, 207; Salem turnpike over Bunker hill, 41; swing bridge to Molton point, 22; Trainingfield, 241; Trainingfield to brickyard, 207; Trainingfield to Chelsea bridge, 8, 289; Winter hill to Lexington, 20; Woburn to Lexington, 192
- near* ropewalk, 208
- over*—Bunker hill, 41, 147, 286, 287, 304, 322, 395, 468, 577, 898; Canal bridge, 649; hill, 936; Medford bridge, 220; Powder-house hill, 1001; town hill, 84, 517; Walnut-tree hill, 838; Winter hill, 7, 20, 75, 109, 140, 203, 207, 466, 537, 544, 572, 595, 598, 648, 690, 837, 839, 840, 895, 936, 937, 970, 1007, 1047
- through*—Charlestown fields, 1028; Trainingfield, 429
- to*—Andover, 282; battery, 744; Boston, 970; brick kiln, 54, 468, 470, 533; bridge, 385; Brighton, 483; Bunker hill, 41, 476, 578, 914, 919, 955, 957; Cambridge, 60, 1053; Cambridgeport, 483; Charlestown, 95, 239, 762; Concord, 267, 895; ferry, 351, 468, 543, 624, 721; fieldway, 633, 690; Fresh pond, 839; Lechmere point, 646; Lowden's, 138; Malden bridge, 667; Medford, 268, 356, 508, 648, 1024, 1034; Medford bridge, 475; Menotomy, 20, 126, 214, 236, 251, 256, 262, 334, 361, 472, 743, 791, 831, 931, 1006; Mill pond, 596; Mills, 246, 680, 1045; Molton point, 22, 122, 123, 160; Mystic, 689; Mystic bridge, 367; Notomies, 931; Penny ferry, 16, 70, 148, 596, 722; Powder house, 7, 412, 764; Reading, 207; rope-walk, 41, 516, 957; slaughter-house, 562; Smith's farm, 207; Spot pond, 364; stone bridge, 542; Stoneham, 364, 552; Trainingfield, 230, 494, 533, 974; West Cambridge, 193, 214, 277, 457; Winnissimmet, 148, 679; Winter hill, 7, 203, 207, 265, 389, 537, 577, 640, 859, 915; Woburn, 207, 264, 347
- Robbins's tavern, 208, 335, 914
- Robinstown, 656
- Rochelle, 334
- Rochester, 513
- Rock—field and meadow, 127, 189, 278, 339, 403, 563, 611, 637, 724, 770, 810, 872, 911
- Rockingham, 444
- Rocks, 18, 89, 412, 453, 579, 633, 668, 749, 1045, 1053
- Roman Catholic church, see Charlestown—St. Mary's church
- Rome, 938
- Rope—house, 489; lane, 77, 111, 171, 290, 383, 389, 485, 495, 565, 798, 925, 1025, 1030, 1040; maker's lane, 13, 44, 45, 65, 76, 77, 126, 134, 144, 280, 281, 328, 420, 610, 695, 698, 784; walk, 12, 13, 30, 41, 66, 99, 122, 123, 134, 143, 144, 160, 208, 222, 314, 343, 424, 425, 489, 646, 780, 808, 939, 957, 971; yard, 334, 489, 1064
- Rotherhithe, 702, 723
- Round swamp, 804
- Rouse's wharf, 22
- Rowley, 13, 63, 108, 280, 467, 554, 673, 685, 696, 712, 725, 880
- Roxbury, 2, 12, 14, 15, 21, 33, 43, 48, 78, 103, 105, 108, 119, 125, 130, 135, 136, 151, 160, 162, 183, 224, 232, 246, 247, 254, 275, 299, 303, 304, 308, 309, 335, 346, 376, 398, 410, 433, 451, 452, 457, 507, 518, 523, 543, 551, 568, 573, 590, 593, 635, 640, 642, 663, 673, 698, 711, 731-733, 750, 562, 764, 800, 813, 820, 823, 834, 852, 853, 875, 898, 901, 907, 916, 918, 930, 935, 987, 988, 991, 1000, 1010, 1011, 1013, 1016, 1032, 1034, 1035, 1039, 1049; church, 304
- Royal—dragoons, 1027; farm and land, 220, 282, 288; marsh, 133; navy, 833, 834; wharf, 728
- Royalston, 332
- Runney marsh, 350, 448, 617, 772, 773, 948, 1002, 1023
- Russell—academy, 106, 122, 914; street, 8, Russia, 275 [208]
- Rutland, 42, 409, 1045, 1046
- Ryall's corner, 105
- Rydal mount, 8
- Rye, 518
- Rye hill, 89, 90
- Saco, 551, 729, 740, 886, 893; fort, 910
- Sagamore hill, 1021
- St. Andrew's, 135; lodge, 218; parish, 240
- St. Bride's parish, 619
- St. Bridget's, 619 [892]
- St. Christopher's, 163, 214, 227, 334, 609, 826, St. Clement Danes, 488
- St. Croix, 746
- St. Dunstan's, 87, 488
- St. Eustasia, 155
- St. Eustatius, 1047
- St. George's, 877
- St. James parish, 874
- St. John, 164, 409, 656, 746
- St. John's, 42, 46, 193, 409, 462, 1051, 1058; college, 319; church, see Charlestown
- St. Katharine's, 271
- St. Leonard's Aston, 49
- St. Louis, 707
- St. Lucia, 795, 929
- St. Martin's, 235, 522
- St. Mary A., London, 426

St. Mary's, 40
 St. Mary's church. See Charlestown
 St. Mary le Bone, 848
 St. Michael's, 733
 St. Ninian's, Scotland, 50
 St. Olans, 1036
 St. Paul's 707, 738; parish, 127
 St. Peter's church. See Bristol
 St. Thomas, 772
 St. Vincent, 827
 St. Vincent's, 853, 914
 Salem, 2, 35, 36, 39, 43, 64, 70, 75, 107, 109,
 113, 132, 136, 137, 139, 145, 150, 159, 163,
 171, 198, 210, 224, 233, 237, 254, 258, 269,
 276, 283, 287, 288, 306, 323, 334, 340, 349,
 370, 387, 389, 403, 421, 423, 434, 465, 479,
 481, 491, 499, 503, 504, 506, 508, 514, 517,
 520, 530, 540, 544, 548, 554, 564, 568, 582,
 583, 585, 589, 590, 602, 620, 635, 650, 651,
 666, 680, 683, 710, 715, 723, 730, 755, 761,
 765, 776, 795, 800, 805, 820, 822, 827, 829,
 846, 852, 873, 894, 902, 913, 936, 937, 944,
 951, 959, 975, 980, 981, 983, 988, 993, 994,
 998, 1000, 1029, 1032, 1037, 1052
 deeds and records, 187, 196, 283; high-
 way, 812; hill, 103, 107, 915, 944,
 981, 1018; road, 81, 107, street, 38, 41,
 72, 116, 125, 476, 477, 508, 511, 513,
 743, 991, 996; turnpike and company,
 19, 23, 37, 41, 57, 66, 85, 100, 116,
 123-125, 136, 154, 171, 191, 192, 223,
 322, 342, 388, 404, 461, 465, 469-471,
 475, 490, 511, 513, 526, 562, 583, 649,
 651, 687, 814, 842, 870, 978, 1017,
 1019, 1031; village, 779
 Salisbury, 87, 226, 317, 416, 475, 912, 987,
 Salop, county of, England, 275 [1005
 Saltadures, 227
 Saltintootha (Salt Tortugas?) 362
 Salt—house, 302, 830, 831, 876, 1037; marsh
 and meadow, 50, 88, 131, 133, 151, 219,
 272, 292, 325, 367, 382, 444, 538, 962, 1006;
 pond, 89, 90, 102, 148, 219, 613; river,
 271, 850; water, 5, 10; works, 115, 160
 Sand cove, 652
 Sanderstead, 27
 Sandown, N. H., 941 [1015, 1063
 Sandwich, 99, 126, 229, 231, 348, 406, 871,
 Sandwich islands, 33, 528, 562, 911
 Sandy—bank, 89, 105, 158, 203, 204, 438,
 499, 530, 599, 960, 1020; island, 783
 Sapley, England, 564
 Saratoga, 50, 645
 Saugus, 108, 182, 343, 388, 614
 Savannah, 72, 245, 503, 559, 566, 819
 Saw-mill, 706, 737
 Saybrook, 661, 1011
 Scarboro', 16, 156
 Scarlett's—farm, 6, 234, 261, 263, 282, 399,
 478, 561, 632, 636, 799, 803, 847, 849;
 river, 399; wharf, 21
 Schenectady, 517
 School—farm, 207, 611; land, 255; lane,
 255, 528; lot, 207, 339, 534, 552, 720, 725,
 970; marsh, 378; street, 70, 111, 171,
 172, 202, 281, 335, 528, 581, 584, 673, 949

School-house, 137, 445, 477, 511, 554, 818;
 hill, 279, 351; lane, 68, 83, 125, 172, 195,
 259, 280, 281, 420, 537, 580, 600, 618;
 lot, 11, 477, 970; street, 216, 421
 Scituate, 56, 147, 197, 214, 216, 231, 271,
 274, 280, 300, 312, 318, 335, 341, 366, 495,
 570, 571, 602, 739, 797-799, 820, 896, 898,
 899, 905, 930, 975
 Seconee point, 70, 212, 228, 308, 354, 403,
 433, 592, 606, 609, 681, 854, 990
 Scotland, 99, 154, 164, 285, 381, 404, 406,
 411, 433, 483, 826, 850, 912, 1052
 Sea, 17, 53, 59, 81, 87, 129, 137, 138, 155,
 158, 164, 170, 197, 202, 204, 206, 224, 383,
 384, 406, 461, 560, 615, 627
 Seabrook, 283
 Second Cong'l (Unitarian) Church. See
 Charlestown
 Second Church, Boston. See Boston.
 Sedgwick lane, 18, 199, 745, 890
 Seekonk, 788
 Selectmen's records, 44, 49, 53, 58, 60, 64,
 67, 76-78, 83, 98, 110, 117, 119, 127, 137,
 139, 146, 149, 163, 175, 193, 197, 200-202,
 204, 209, 212, 215, 217, 223, 228, 229, 235,
 240, 244, 245, 251, 252, 278, 281, 282, 294,
 313, 316, 334, 342, 372, 376, 404, 413, 423,
 425, 443, 450, 455, 487, 492, 497, 505, 606,
 514, 520, 522, 525, 526, 540, 541, 548, 555,
 560, 561, 564, 567, 579, 589, 590, 592, 598,
 628, 631, 632, 651, 652, 655, 658, 662, 663,
 681, 690, 696, 709, 714, 716, 718, 719, 725,
 726, 728, 730, 737, 742, 748, 754, 761, 766,
 773, 778, 807, 815, 816, 842, 854, 867, 894,
 910, 913, 932, 933, 951, 959, 980, 981, 995,
 998, 1002, 1006, 1014, 1033, 1044, 1045
 Seminary, 309
 Senegal, 292
 Sessions court and records, 52, 72, 76, 77,
 98, 104, 105, 110, 139, 174, 206, 231, 331,
 335, 374, 452, 458, 465, 480, 538, 566, 589,
 599, 651, 694, 725, 765, 778, 782, 814, 871,
 877, 893, 978, 981, 992, 1002, 1029, 1033,
 1035, 1036
 Shadwell, 127, 730
 Shanghae, 620
 Shapley's wharf, 124
 Shawshin, 204, 432
 Sheaffe's lane, 186
 Sheepscot, 131, 174, 228, 720, 899
 Sheffield, 237
 Shelf (near Halifax) 64 [788, 976
 Sherborn, 125, 181, 244, 308, 378, 564, 659, 702,
 Sherburne, 165, 226, 702, 1053, 1054
 Shippie lane, 6, 36, 84, 106, 175, 216, 289,
 612, 734, 830, 932, 950, 1063
 Ship—tavern, 18, 121, 405; yard, 157, 306,
 345, 357, 468, 469, 494, 550, 552, 560, 700,
 820, 1004, 1037
 Shipton-Mallet, 292
 Shirley, 138, 545, 729, 999; records, 508
 Shoreham, 989
 Shrewsbury, 7, 131, 251, 252, 402, 438, 686,
 774, 798, 897, 966, 995
 Siam, 141
 Sidmouth, England, 875

- Sidney, 140, 632
 Sims's lane, 17
 Slaughter-house, 5, 65, 141, 562, 574, 615, 744, 967, 968; lane, 65, 66, 111, 116, 195, 304, 314, 420, 897
 Slocum-Regis, 64
 Smith's—farm, 20, 162, 207, 295; street, 179, 395; wharf, 827
 Soley's—lane, 66, 206, 290, 410; wharf, 423
 Somersetshire, England, 16, 292, 675
 Somerville, 11, 262, 264, 329, 529, 586, 791, 829, 840, 936, 966, 968
 Souhegan, 964
 Souhegannuck, 205, 206
 South Andover, 796
 South Carolina, 220, 326, 339, 431, 708, 874
 South Kingston, 103, 482
 South Reading, 400, 530, 700, 703, 873, 982
 South Salem, 369
 South Woburn, 400
 South—Boston bridge, 290; creek, 293, 425, 437, 455, 490, 1018; end of Boston, 26; field, 127, 160, 166, 455, 482, 495, 555, 637, 695, 770, 782, 911, 913; lane, 303; mead or meadow, 47, 64, 127, 130, 136, 137, 150, 153, 160, 189, 234, 278, 336, 338, 432, 435, 453, 455, 503, 563, 559, 625, 666, 685, 724, 756, 770, 782, 865, 887, 892, 894, 911, 993, 1031, 1050; river, 17, 24, 59, 64, 127, 206, 227, 235, 271, 342, 455, 506, 563, 574, 625, 681, 711, 724, 740, 770, 810, 892, 1018, 1030, 1031, 1036; spring, 17, 93, 131, 203, 205, 292, 637, 681, 747, 770, 912, 1040; spring creek, 148, 845
 Southac street, 417
 Southampton, 23, 317, 563, 847, 1036
 Southboro', 426, 519, 543, 600, 601, 604, 680
 Southold, 560, 852
 Southwark, 619, 622, 687
 Spain, 227, 741, 770
 Spanish wrecks, 985
 Spencer, 650
 Spitalfields, 197
 Spot pond, 18, 61, 186, 203, 293, 319, 361, 364, 405, 427, 438, 55, 668, 689, 690, 747, 811, 812, 832, 873, 891, 912, 921, 922, 930, 958-960, 977; brook, meadow and swamp, 205, 986; dam, 891
 Sprague's—marsh, 217, 278, 756; wharf, 16
 Spring, 27, 137, 202, 391, 506, 542, 564, 626, 747; creek, 664; lane, 455; living, 724; old, 222, 564
 Springfield, 91, 180, 386, 514, 638, 670, 958
 Squa-sachem—brook, 7; farm and lands, 261, 371, 411, 803
 Squares, 22, 31, 32, 35, 36, 45, 65, 66, 106, 122, 123, 125, 137, 144, 170, 172, 180, 182, 191, 203, 206, 207, 213, 218, 220, 238, 241, 289, 303, 306, 307, 333, 380, 424, 425, 447, 468-472, 513, 534, 546, 564, 603, 604, 613, 616, 635, 645, 677, 684, 734, 748, 769, 786, 807, 817, 833, 834, 848, 851, 877, 914, 943, 944, 977, 978, 980, 993, 998, 1007, 1028, 1029
 Staffordshire, 113 [1054]
 Stanton-Bury, 938
 State—archives, see archives; bank, 173, 322, 385, 896, 936; lot (prison), 48, 646; prison, see prison; record, 147, 452
 Statia, 50
 Stebunheath, 692. See Stepney
 Stepney, 87, 432, 488, 498, 504, 692, 724, Stepping stones, 732 [852, 861]
 Sterling, 135, 374, 764
 Still-house, see Distillery
 Stilson's—creek, 51, 84; marsh, 831
 Stinted—common, 5, 29, 119, 125, 176, 204, 205, 254, 275, 304, 310, 345, 346, 381, 453, 547, 574, 576, 628, 637, 1064; pasture, 25, 53, 63, 100, 101, 128, 167, 176, 189, 190, 213, 220, 256, 257, 302, 304, 305, 307, 346, 355, 360, 361, 367, 377, 394, 433, 572, 626, 647, 687, 689, 783, 836, 993, 1006
 Stoakentinhead (Stoke-in-teign Head), 50, Stockbridge, 60 [163, 825]
 Stockholm, 827
 Stoddard, N. H., 508
 Stone building, 32, 33, 34
 Stone's point, 142, 620
 Stoneham (Charlestown-end), 10, 19, 23, 49, 74, 100, 118, 148, 168, 207, 234, 237, 245, 259, 270, 274, 290, 295, 297, 339, 356, 357, 359, 364, 426-428, 439-442, 451, 483-487, 507, 508, 523, 534, 546, 552, 585, 591, 605-607, 640, 661, 669, 761, 796, 813, 815, 866, 884, 890, 906, 910, 917, 919, 930, 940, 961, 962, 982, 1033, 1051
 farm, 486; line, 114, 361, 552, 669, 769, 964; road, 207, 552, 971
 Stonington, 126, 548, 575, 639, 815, 895
 Stony swamp, 61
 Stoughton, 297, 539, 766, 862, 1022, 1039
 Stow, 84, 168, 399, 403, 436, 457, 522, 544, 591, 641, 759, 845, 899, 938, 1011, 1013, Stafford, Vt., 776 [1020]
 Stratford, 16, 159, 209, 257, 292, 378, 730, 758, 1042, 1063
 Stratham, 958
 Strawberry—bank, 174; hill, 40, 865, 1050
 Streets without specific names:—
 street—new, see New st.; old Main st. to Battery, 705; rear, 116; short to seashore, 125; south side of Trainingfield, 62; the Great, see Main st. along, or at, head of dock, 138, 175
 before meeting-house, 58
 by—meeting-house, 424; ropewalk, 687
 facing meeting-house, 290
 from—Austin's, 473; Back st., 123; Back st. to Trainingfield, 565; Battery up to Main st., 39; Baxter's ground to mill hill, 70; Bunker hill, 84, 208, 697; Cambridge to Medford, 145; Davison's creek to neck, 564; ferry to market-place, 199; hill to river, 222; little bridge or creek to neck, 229; Main st., 185, 686; Main st. to back lane, 106; Main st. to battery, 96; Main st. to brick-yards, 780; Main st. to bridge, 176; Main st. to burial-ground, 184; Main st. to Wapping st., 401, 833; market-place, 229; Medford river, 134; meeting-house, 171, 744, 833, 946; meeting-house to brick-yards, 780; meeting-house to bridge, 684; meeting-houseto Charles river, 469; meet-

- ing-house to Square, 125; meeting house so swing bridge, 142; Mystic river, 134, 434; slaughter house, 452; swing bridge, 303, 468; Trainingfield to new meeting-house, 510; Wapping to meeting-house, 81, 171; Wapping to town dock, 170; water to Main st., 184
- into*—Brooks st., 57; Bunkerhill st., 134 on Bunker hill, 762
- out of*—Fish st., 152; Union st., 354
- over*—Breed's hill, 223; Bunker hill, 11, 72, 108, 354, 459, 469, 510, 709; hill, 134, 407, 477; meeting-house hill, 126; swing bridge, 368; town hill, 126, 233, 552, 744
- through* Trainingfield, 299, 360
- to*—Baptist church or meeting-house, 8, 33, 98; battery, 53, 96, 219, 406, 416, 468, 828, 842; brickyard, 509, 686; bridge, 8, 123, 233, 352, 517; Bunker hill, 15, 72, 81, 244, 354, 510, 613, 762; burial-ground or hill, 98, 184, 378, 476; burial-ground (new), 33; Cambridge, 18, 137; Charles river, 86, 178, 357, 469; Cordis's wharf, 54; dam pasture, 314; dock, 199, 315; draw-bridge, 242, 327, 434, 470, 907; east end of town, 4; ferry, 32, 49, 122, 224, 289, 467, 559, 581; High st. from Main st., 15; hill, 471; Medford river, 244; meeting-house, 121, 136, 157, 171, 172, 180, 199, 470, 511; Molson or Morton point, 122, 123, 134, 154, 470, 524; Navy Yard, 116, 550, 604, 677; neck, 903; river, 222, 678, salt creek, 309, sea shore, 125; slaughter-house 207; swing bridge, 123, 142, 176, 241, 242, 303, 409, 470, 741, 832, 895; town dock, 38, 170, 210; town hill, 517; town way, 314; Trainingfield, 72, 164, 175; Trumbull's back st., 785; Universalist church, 66; Wait's workhouse, 328; Wapping, 57, 81, 142, 196, 247, 459, 491, 615, 933; water, 223, 328, 368; Water st., 550, 656; wharf, 21, 52
- up*—hill, 157, 364, 663; town hill, 34, 149, 167
- Streeter's lane, 5, 16, 109, 213, 218, 303, 305, 306, 468, 472, 533, 711
- Streetway, 166, 234, 887, 892
- Stroudwater. See Portland
- Sturbridge, 723
- Succannoset (Falmouth) 1029
- Sudbury, 8, 18, 49, 79, 83, 110, 113, 130, 137, 146, 191, 192, 219, 270, 274, 280, 285, 376, 380, 403, 406, 411, 413-415, 427, 432, 435, 436, 452, 528, 566, 567, 575, 590, 591, 606, 607, 631, 633, 662, 666, 673, 712, 764, 776, 805, 808, 815, 842, 864, 867, 877, 899, 934, 981, 986, 1013, 1015, 1032, 1037, 1049
- Suffolk—bank, 202, 529, 548; county (England) 397, 1043; files, 593, 930, 1051
- Suffolk records, deeds and probate, 17, 26, 27, 32, 47, 50, 68, 69, 75, 78, 81, 88, 90, 92, 94, 105, 115, 120, 137, 138, 150, 151, 154, 160-163, 168, 172, 179, 181, 184, 193, 199, 201, 228, 232, 240, 243, 246, 259, 271, 281, 283, 284, 310, 320, 334, 335, 350, 351, 364, 371, 394, 401, 406, 415, 428, 435, 437, 441, 450, 451, 455, 467, 474, 490, 491, 503, 525, 541, 551, 556, 561, 563, 564, 573, 593, 598, 606, 609, 622, 627, 630, 633, 634, 644, 658, 675, 681, 683, 702, 707, 723, 724, 726, 757, 788, 819, 829, 832, 844, 848, 852, 855, 860, 862, 866, 867, 910, 925, 927, 1002, 1011, 1015, 1020, 1044, 1070.
- See Boston records
- Sugar-house, 210
- Sullivan street, 41 [477, 511]
- Summer—lands, 1031; street, 11, 39, 208, Sunderland, 170, 517, 630, 672, 790, 941, 1031
- Superior court. See court
- Surinam, 58, 69, 122, 201, 304, 320, 478, 589, 627, 636, 678, 684
- Surrey, county of, 27, 702, 723, 832, 894
- Sussex, county of, 869
- Sutton, 356, 359, 426, 439, 456, 587, 647, 1032
- Swamp, 22, 67, 88, 91, 108, 136, 203, 228, 229, 271, 284, 377, 405, 412, 495, 555, 572, 692, 711, 725, 735, 747, 750, 756, 789, 796, 811, 827, 887, 894, 962, 1036
- Swan pasture, 13, 32
- Swansea, Wales, 779
- Swanzey, 163, 867
- Swansville, 313
- Sweden, 827
- Swing bridge, 22, 39, 105, 123, 124, 142, 176, 201, 206, 210, 241, 242, 303, 351, 352, 368, 392, 409, 413, 436, 468, 470, 493, 639, 741, 750, 832, 895
- Sydney, 419
- Symmes—creek, 278, 563, 887, 894; garden, 17; lane, 17; river, 400; swamp, 132, 133
- T wharf, 262, 263, 678
- Tangier, 894
- Tannery, tan-house or tan-yard, 8, 16, 54, 93, 135, 139, 140, 210, 363, 368, 370, 378, 690, 954, 968, 1024, 1033, 1046
- Tan pits, 967
- Tapley's wharf, 84
- Taunton, 91, 102, 238, 291, 292
- Tavern, 542, 596, 626; old, 693
- Tax lists &c., 25, 66, 133, 184, 289, 293, 319, 320, 337, 342, 350, 353, 467, 492, 493, 601, 614, 634, 697, 704, 717, 739, 759, 847, 989
- Templeton, 885
- Ten-hills farm &c., 74, 131, 139, 200, 203, 288, 332, 372, 373, 375, 413, 428, 549, 597, 619, 636, 708, 834, 869, 938, 950, 980, 981, 1043
- Tewksbury, 46, 399, 529, 586, 587, 663, 902, Texas, 269, 631, 946 [1001]
- Thetford, 524
- Thomaston, 748
- Thompson—street, 202, 510, 942; square, 247, 942, 978

Three-cranes tavern, 2, 24, 142, 199, 864
 Three-pole—lane, 29, 53, 113, 169, 170, 176,
 208, 250, 256, 346, 348, 361, 364, 379, 468—
 470, 472, 536, 537, 543, 553, 573, 576, 600,
 691, 719, 774, 787, 790, 828, 829, 832, 858
 904, 938, 964, 966, 968, 970, 1008, 1047,
 1053; way, 29, 257, 399, 536

Thurlow, Penn., 58

Ticonderoga, 357

Tisbury, 788

Tithe list, 47, 54, 61, 81, 120, 175, 190, 197,
 201, 223, 224, 229-231, 251, 258, 285, 353,
 423, 474, 488, 514, 564, 568, 601, 612, 640,
 657, 663, 676, 678, 683, 701, 706, 709, 730,
 747, 766, 770, 820, 842, 849, 854, 872, 874,
 882, 886, 892, 916, 917, 931, 932, 937, 945,
 952, 973, 985, 998, 1011, 1020, 1062

Toll-house, 31, 521

Tombs, 1, 13, 22, 24, 32, 42, 46, 51, 106, 113,
 125, 128, 140, 141, 156, 208, 277, 305, 321,
 327, 329, 330, 344, 349, 358, 363, 364, 386,
 401, 408, 433, 445, 451, 459, 476, 477, 485,
 527, 528, 551, 553, 569, 609, 615, 665, 671,
 698, 703, 720, 723, 739, 741, 742, 754, 766,
 786, 800, 806, 827, 844, 846, 849, 859, 868,
 880, 883, 898, 900, 929, 966, 968, 1047

Topsfield, 407, 590, 976, 979

Topsham, 945, 1058

Tor Mohun, 50

Totness, 1

Town—book, 47, 75, 124, 128, 137, 147, 151,
 158, 188, 217, 227, 228, 244, 277, 280, 292,
 302, 309, 325, 336, 339, 342, 354, 415, 443,
 455, 467, 479, 525, 535, 547, 563, 588, 590,
 593, 606, 625, 628, 633, 636, 655, 710, 768,
 807, 843, 852, 873, 902

bounds, line or limits, 20, 32, 78, 90,
 239, 361, 536, 555, 762, 852; com-
 mon, see Charlestown common;
 creek, 204, 213, 494, 967; deeds, see
 Charlestown deeds; ditch, see
 Charlestown ditch; drain, 32; farm,
 207, 290, 661; ferry-ways, 926; field,
 435, 437, 574, 783; flats, 207, 753;
 grants, 482, 627; hall, 2, 471, 593;
 landing, 22, 37, 65, 206, 833; lane,
 134, 470, 543; marsh, 4, 34, 62, 88,
 105, 189, 190, 206, 634, 1024; papers,
 777; pond, 724; pump, 405; range-
 way, 730; rights, 906; road, 100,
 967; street, 134, 200, 302, 417, 420;
 weare, 455

dock, 16, 20, 32, 37, 38, 54, 55, 120, 124,
 126, 128, 138, 157, 170, 176, 184, 211,
 213, 223, 234, 242, 314, 320, 324, 327,
 328, 352, 364, 404, 421, 436, 459, 468,
 470, 471, 489, 493, 494, 548, 558, 582,
 644, 647, 651, 699, 708, 727, 742, 779,
 784, 787, 802, 833, 837, 847, 907, 967
 hill, 30-32, 34, 39, 65, 66, 75, 84, 101, 106,
 107, 112, 120, 134, 149, 157, 167, 172,
 179, 180, 195, 206, 233, 255, 281, 282,
 291, 321, 351, 395, 424, 434, 442, 458,
 472, 485, 492, 517, 532, 533, 552, 553,
 583, 584, 586, 602, 604, 609, 629, 637,
 710, 728, 744, 772, 887, 943, 1009, 1016

Town—street, 26, 32, 33, 65, 68, 111, 125, 126,
 134, 157, 208, 233, 290, 291, 303, 383,
 420, 424, 452, 470, 471, 492, 511, 762
 land and lots, 23, 25, 30, 31, 37, 56, 67,
 70, 91, 106, 121, 134, 148, 166, 167,
 172, 179, 205-207, 211, 216, 257, 304,
 306, 308, 319-321, 351, 371, 395, 401,
 457, 468, 478, 534, 538, 572, 581, 634,
 646, 689, 803, 860, 861, 918, 919, 949,
 964, 971, 977, 1036, 1062

(and old) records, 1, 28, 40, 42, 46, 69,
 75, 76, 88, 100, 141, 157, 174, 240,
 241, 244, 248, 271, 275, 280, 300, 317,
 343, 353, 359, 380, 387, 389, 396, 403,
 415, 424, 440, 441, 455, 467, 483, 495,
 499, 530, 540, 567, 603, 612, 633, 652,
 660, 664, 678, 686, 696, 697, 701, 722,
 725, 740, 766, 804, 842, 850, 871, 902,
 907, 912, 933, 936, 941, 1002, 1003,
 1022, 1032, 1033, 1037

way and highway, 10, 31, 35, 37, 41,
 48, 57, 82, 84, 121, 128, 171, 177, 182,
 207, 214, 233, 241, 255, 305, 320, 322,
 351, 357, 364, 422, 462, 468, 470, 529,
 537, 550, 552, 560, 562, 620, 626, 646,
 649, 656, 680, 750, 819, 831, 856, 932,
 971, 1031, 1061

Town-house, 55, 135, 330, 457, 549, 585;
 hill, 65, 106, 157, 169, 172, 176, 177, 179,
 195, 199, 281, 304, 351, 395, 457, 492, 504,
 532, 574, 580, 624, 698, 784

Towne street, 15, 299

Townsend, 15, 524, 552, 742, 817

Trainingfield, 4, 8, 13, 19, 22, 27, 29, 33, 36,
 37, 45, 57, 62, 70, 72, 81-85, 99, 105-107,
 122, 124, 138, 144, 155, 159, 161, 164-166,
 175, 180, 182, 183, 185, 191, 196, 207, 210,
 213, 225, 253, 256, 274, 277, 282, 289-293,
 297-299, 303, 304, 306, 319-321, 325, 326,
 331, 360, 370, 371, 382, 396, 401, 404, 410,
 415, 429, 448, 449, 486, 487, 489, 490, 493-
 495, 500, 510, 511, 535, 556, 561, 565, 583,
 584, 608, 612, 615, 675, 677, 708, 734, 741,
 742, 749, 751, 759, 760, 780, 800, 801, 808,
 817, 832-834, 879, 882, 885, 898, 903, 914,
 919, 924, 932, 955, 967, 969, 971, 974, 989,
 993, 1012, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064

close, 82, 1063; lane, 106, 164, 166, 238,
 290, 363, 955, 1062, 1064; lot, 107;
 street, 12, 107, 144, 182, 345, 1064

Tremont bank, 389

Treworgia, 854

Triangle, 11, 37, 64, 97, 99, 137, 144, 166,
 170, 387-389, 404, 420, 553, 569, 644, 649,
 710, 742, 827, 842, 971, 973, 991, 992, 1028,

Tring, 921

[1038]

Trinity church, see Boston

Troy, 218, 459, 929, 1044

Trumball's—lane, 55, 206, 282, 285, 310, 430,
 842, 982; way, 305; wharf, 320

Truro, 359, 375, 464

Tufts—college, 220, 968; street, 397, 968;
 wharf, 754, 967

Tunbridge, 738

Turkey—hill, 436; swamp, 958

Turlington, 140

Turnpike—and company, 33, 116, 123, 208, 290, 379, 472, 534, 604, 660, 748, 885, 915, 938, 950, 971, 995, 1036; Middlesex, 687; Salem, see Salem; road, 909, 1049
 Two-penny—brook, 190, 536, 689; plain, 689
 Two-pole—lane, 220; way, 53, 120, 167, 212, 220, 249, 277, 284, 360, 425, 436, 551, 557, 626, 638, 655, 657, 669, 744, 931, 1006
 Two-rod way, 635, 892
 Twine factory, 198
 Tyler's garden, 250
 Tyngsboro', 141, 162, 196, 493, 604, 1034, 1048
 Unicorn, sign of the, 784
 Union bank, 30, 32, 33, 65, 153, 225, 242, 290, 291, 311, 327, 354, 434, 465, 529, 603, 697, 730, 739, 800, 806, 817, 875, 962, 969, 977, 988, 991
 Union—street (formerly Jenner st.), 8, 12, 32, 46, 65, 76, 78, 97, 112, 143, 144, 149, 175, 211, 218, 234, 273, 288, 309, 315, 326, 345, 354, 410, 420-422, 445, 490, 497, 548, 569, 604, 644, 645, 684, 700, 722, 820, 824, 861, 868, 885, 924, 962, 982, 988, 995, 996, 1013, 1030, 1036; street (Boston), 1003
 Unitarian church, see Charlestown
 United States, 106, 122, 123, 425, 494, 526; bank, 290, 424; Navy, see Navy-Yard
 Universalist church, see Charlestown
 Upper end of Charlestown, 400
 Upper pond, 203
 Upway, 887
 Usher's farm, 367, 456, 475, 541, 600, 654, 789
 Uxbridge, 379, 706
 Vera Cruz, 389
 Vermont, 263, 798, 855; state bank, 511, 981
 Vineyard, 788, 794
 Virginia, 53, 109, 138, 192, 211, 241, 306, 437, 683, 697, 708, 793, 856, 969, 1024, 1036
 Volintown, Conn., 570
 Wait's wharf, 967
 Wakefield, 33, 141, 211
 Waldoboro', 940
 Wales, 779
 Walker street, 51, 395, 996
 Wall, 15
 Wallace court, 1063
 Walnut-tree—farm, 734; hill, 8, 22, 121, 178, 205, 220, 275, 356, 357, 361, 382, 414, 499, 541, 564, 698, 742, 750, 751, 778, 789, 831-833, 838, 840, 936, 959, 960, 961, 965, 968, 1027
 Walpole, 75, 145, 185, 377, 426, 900, 1059
 Waltham, 76, 119, 126, 133, 245, 295, 321, 347, 343, 353, 422, 481, 566, 651, 671, 799, 816, 819, 844, 918, 934, 939, 948
 Waltham Magna, 17
 Wapping, 37, 68, 81, 101, 137, 142, 170, 171, 177, 207, 240, 353, 403, 452, 459, 475, 494, 515, 553, 615, 677, 678, 700, 720, 744, 750, 756, 765, 780, 819, 825, 833, 836, 844, 898, 933, 983, 994, 998; (England), 720
 creek, 621; dock, 108, 203, 228, 271, 338, 468, 710, 887, 929; end, 19, 443;

Wapping—lane, 771; row, 137, 221, 289, 564, 741, 742, 1013
 street, 8, 21, 22, 34, 36, 37, 51, 52, 57, 60, 64, 75, 80, 82, 84, 89, 93, 95, 105, 108, 116, 119, 126, 128, 134, 145, 165, 168, 174, 180-182, 184, 192, 195, 199, 213, 228, 229, 269, 291, 300, 301, 311, 314, 322, 327, 352, 353, 363, 373, 392, 401, 404, 416, 421, 444, 469-471, 473, 493, 497, 509, 512, 550, 558, 582, 592, 608, 636, 639, 640, 644-646, 650, 651, 656, 658, 666, 673, 677, 681, 707, 708, 737, 742, 769, 772, 781, 798, 824, 825, 828, 856, 868, 895, 898, 924, 932, 933, 935, 967-969, 974, 999, 1028, 1050
 Ward, 773 [1051
 Ward's—creek, 275, 638; island, 994
 pasture, 458, 963; point, 84, 151, 548
 Ware, 717
 Warren, 226, 867
 Warren—academy, 996; avenue, 114; bridge, 677, 870; monument, 32; place (old), 269; savings-bank, 116, 206 868; street (formerly Back st.), 22, 38, 48, 66, 116, 143, 237, 242, 246, 509, 748, 763, 923, 1062, 1064; tavern, 45, 700
 Warwick, 141
 Warwickshire, 736
 Washington, 8, 46, 181, 386, 586, 918
 Washington—hall and association, 65, 107, 195, 533, 586, 710, 996
 street, 11-13, 30, 41, 46, 48, 57, 58, 65, 84, 112, 143, 144, 172, 177, 216, 234, 273, 290, 291, 330, 333, 339, 397, 404, 407, 420-422, 445, 454, 490, 516, 548, 605, 643, 644, 729, 765, 820, 821, 852, 898, 925, 967, 975, 988, 996, 1019, 1030, 1031, 1039; street (Boston), 807
 West street, 177, 557, 608
 Water—course, 20, 522; lane, 711; mills, 136, 316, 842, 1002
 street, 48, 51, 84, 107, 114, 124, 147, 152, 195, 206, 208, 289-291, 328, 329, 386, 410, 418, 419, 442, 469, 470, 472, 520, 550, 556, 678, 931, 932, 956, 975
 Waterbury, Vt., 13
 Waterfield, 40, 43, 108, 130, 137, 150, 158, 160, 166, 186, 189, 227-229, 234, 254, 271, 278, 309, 342, 381, 411, 425, 432, 435, 437, 455, 479, 482, 488, 495, 499, 506, 525, 535, 555, 559, 573, 592, 599, 606, 617, 625, 658, 668, 681, 685, 688, 692, 695, 710, 711, 720, 724, 725, 735, 756, 782, 810, 812, 862, 864, 872, 902, 913, 921, 940, 945, 952, 1018, 1029, 1031, 1036, 1050
 Watering-place, 4, 244, 433, 572, 786, 875
 Waters lane, 297, 475, 535
 Watertown, 14, 18, 51, 64, 74, 76, 77, 83, 86, 89, 105, 111, 117, 119, 125, 126, 129, 133, 136, 137, 145, 150, 181, 185, 211-213, 216, 219, 221, 223, 229, 237, 238, 248, 259, 260, 266, 283, 285, 301, 315, 317, 318, 324, 336, 340, 376, 389, 400, 403, 412, 413, 431, 432, 445, 462, 466, 480, 490, 501, 507, 512, 515, 520, 524, 543, 553, 585, 590, 591, 606-608, 616, 621, 634, 638, 649, 651, 660, 671, 674, 675, 697, 709, 712, 714, 716, 718-720, 726,

727, 748, 760, 775, 777-779, 799, 814, 821, 826, 841, 843, 848, 852, 855, 858, 862, 863, 867, 875, 879, 885, 893, 895-897, 900-902, 904, 905, 908, 910, 913, 914, 918, 931, 932, 950, 951, 953, 961, 964, 967, 969, 977, 979, 992, 996, 997, 1002, 1010, 1015, 1023, 1049, 1050; farms, 266

Waterville, 671

Waverley house, 36, 562

Wayland, 573

Ways without specific names:—

way—Rand's, 553; town to Main st., at dock, 351 [649]

between ranges, 28

from—battery, 53, 306; battery to Molton point, 122, 303, 468, 470; Bunker hill to Greenlane, 793; Lechmere point, 791; Main st., 95, 172; Mallet's house, 133; Menotomy to Winter hill, 268; neck to ferry, 246; road to Phipps farm, 963; street to J. Austin's house, 29; swing bridge, 22, 39, 324, 392, 413, 468; Training-field to Bunker hill, 124; Training-field to Molton point, 303, 470; Trumbull to river, 53; Wapping st. to dock, 207; Wapping st. to T. Shippie, 933; Wapping to Water st., 678

into—East field, 84; town, 279; Training-field, 1061

near mill, 279

next J. Chapman, 32

over—bridge, 199; Bullard's bridge, 113, 120, 758; Bunker hill, 41, 44, 111, 113, 120, 134, 170, 177, 214, 232, 233, 237, 241, 242, 258, 269, 306, 320, 343, 387, 394, 433, 493, 552, 553, 576, 601, 602, 673, 786, 875, 967, 1010; hill, 10, 111, 357, 620; long hill, 585, 629; swing bridge, 120, 210, 352; town hill, 233, 553; town house hill, 65, 172, 580

round battery, 603

through Menotomy fields, 236, 266; Winthrop's farm, 102

to—Allen's (new), 18; Bachelder, 26; back pasture, 1010; back st., 450, 603; Ballard's, 727; Ballat, 614, 843; battery, 22, 28, 95, 442, 449, 468, 582, 824, 837, 843, 908; Bow street, 508; brick-kiln, 106, 107; bridge, 176, 305, 367; Bunker hill, 443, 449, 486, 489, 788, 834; burial-ground, 118, 646, 754; burial-hill, 491; Cambridge, 26, 436; Cary's land, 561; Charles river, 325, 328, 770, 828; Charlestown field, 370; crooked lane, 169; Dickson's, 93, 1015; Dirty marsh, 101, 572, 690, 691, 753, 888; dock, 22, 37, 95, 128, 171, 199, 207, 208, 493, 533, 578, 789; Federal street, 41; ferry, 10, 18, 115, 152, 153, 169, 199, 224, 627; field, 594, 1062; P. Fowle, 101; Gorham, 303; Hough's farm, 25; Hutchinson, 26; Island-end, 594;

to—Jamison, 408; Joiner st., 234; Landing-place, 236; Larkin's corner, 233; lime-kiln, 204; Long wharf, 94, 289, 856; Malden, 89, 90; Malden bridge, 461; marsh, 25, 84, 139, 250, 670, 671, 858, 964; Medford, 275, 463, 1024; Menotomy, 536, 1024; Mill, 10, 75, 177, 206, 216, 246, 279, 312, 740, 1003; James Miller, 250; Minot's marsh, 639; Molton point, 9, 20, 48, 52, 53, 73, 122, 142, 199, 206, 211, 222, 250, 259, 292, 298, 302, 314, 373, 444, 524, 552, 557, 581, 602, 620, 627, 734, 751, 760, 832; Mystic river, 1028; Parker's, 244; Penny ferry, 16, 139, 206, 367, 369, 370, 378, 415, 887, 1024; Pentecost, 18, 536; Phillips', 352; S. Phipps, 757, 758, 858; Reading, 205; river, 113, 157, 277, 329, 418, 494, 545, 602, 1024; school lot, 720; Sheppie's lane, 106; ship-yard, 277, 494, 545; Smith's farm, 838; E. Stone, 35; Stone's pt., 142, 620; Swing bridge, 22, 242, 289, 351, 639, 751; town dock, 410; town house, 301; Trainingfield, 22, 45, 138, 210, 325, 371, 608, 751; Wapping, 101, 515; Wapping dock, 468, 929; Wapping row, 137; Wapping st., 128; Water st., 216; wharf 837; Winnisimmet, 594; Winter hill, 964

up—hill, 581; to burial-ground, 118; to Trainingfield, 856

Weare, 42, 153, 204, 283, 289

Webster bank, 539

Wellfleet, 697, 809, 879

Wells, 28, 62, 335, 425, 774, 910

Wendover, 49

Wenham, 49, 129, 143, 228, 348, 452, 584, 994

West Boston bridge, 562

West Boylston, 71

West Cambridge, 70, 126, 146, 161, 162, 262, 263, 265-269, 277, 286, 295, 330, 374, 380, 399, 400, 419, 515, 538, 562, 623, 648, 682, 773, 775, 819, 837, 868, 870, 897, 906, 915, 918, 966, 981, 995, 1028, 1057, 1058

West Chester, 1044

West Hampton, 586

West Indies, 80, 120, 165, 191, 416, 622, 827,

West Medford, 804 [863, 923]

West Roxbury, 141

West Townsend, 983

West—church, Boston, see Boston; end, 47, 279, 384, 720, 756; field, 4, 25, 26, 43, 59, 100, 212, 249, 250, 255, 370, 437, 535, 564, 572, 574, 580, 690, 716, 783, 932; rockfield, 64, 354, 453, 665, 945, 1040; street, 384

Westboro', 3, 198, 445, 619, 647, 850, 906, 966

Westbrook, 263

Westfield, 26, 336, 730

Westford, 10, 35, 108, 321, 349, 457, 676, 776, 778, 781, 805, 806, 814, 895, 907, 929, 987, 1016, 1053

Westminster, 72, 129, 502, 507, 683, 744, 996

Westmoreland, 26, 162, 260

- Weston, 18, 82, 97, 124, 213, 317, 347, 348, 411, 412, 429, 533, 556, 587, 597, 788, 804, 831, 832, 844, 880, 979, 995, 996
 Wethersfield, 129, 212, 244, 356, 394, 414, 603, 604, 625, 830, 871, 986, 1007
 Weymouth, 10, 16, 24, 61, 68, 91, 401, 450, 551, 658, 664, 716, 747, 773, 819, 857, 875, 930, 946, 971, 974, 977, 995, 1016, 1020
 Wharf landing, 186
 Wharf near Willoughby, 21
 White Chapel, England, 40
 Whitehaven, 674
 White—hill road, 207; island, 106, 207, 746, 919; lane, 107
 White's close, 903
 Whitehand's island, 402, 625, 1036
 Whitewater, Mich., 519
 Whiting, Vt., 694
 Wickford, 1043
 Wild-cat hill, 837, 838
 Wilderness, 206
 Wildridge's hill, 250, 278, 361, 379, 639, 759, 790; see Wooldridge's hill
 Wilkinson's creek, 292, 293, 439
 Williams street, 8, 74, 97, 184, 185, 273, 476, 821, 977
 Willoughby—creek, 9, 21; lane, 743
 shipyard, 224
 Wilmington, 15, 66, 192, 205, 353, 432, 548, 761, 854, 939, 941, 984, 1026, 1059
 Wilson side, 90, 309, 358, 638
 Wilson's—farm, 17, 90, 503, 711, 952, 1000; point, 70, 158, 227, 254, 354, 403, 503, 535, 547, 724, 725, 827, 872, 894, 945, 952, 990
 Winchester, 41, 267, 616, 930
 Winchester Home for Aged Women, 140, 321, 329, 529, 754, 1040
 Windham, 12, 277, 478, 990, 1004
 Winding creek, 964
 Windmill, 373, 660, 975; hill, 69, 105, 150, 255, 325, 351, 575; house, 964; lot and pasture, 963, 964
 Windsor, 12, 84, 86, 283, 284, 316, 332, 631, 742, 1037, 1044
 Winfarthing, England, 547
 Winnisimmet, 148, 150, 467, 876
 ferry, see Ferry
 Winotamies river, 158, 234, 403
 Winslow, 291, 469
 Winter harbor, 831
 Winter hill, 5, 7, 20, 75, 83, 99, 109, 113, 140, 203, 207, 250, 278, 347, 352, 375, 378, 389, 458, 466, 478, 527, 537, 538, 566, 572, 595, 598, 624, 625, 633, 634, 640, 647, 648, 690, 714, 719, 743, 745, 778, 786, 791, 805, 837, 839, 840, 895, 919, 963-966, 970, 971, 987, 988, 991, 992, 994, 1007, 1047, 1048, 1052
 Winter's island, 121 [1052]
 Winthrop, 144, 656
 church, see Charlestown; creek, 381; farm, 43, 59, 66, 102, 161, 204, 222, 366, 522, 547, 581, 634, 690, 811, 812, 892; hill, 744; street, 22, 24, 1062, 1064; square (formerly called the Trainingfield), 1063
 Wiscasset, 8, 265, 506, 591, 753
 Witham, 17
 Woburn, 15, 18, 47-50, 67, 69, 71, 73-75, 86, 90, 93-95, 107, 108, 114, 127, 132, 135, 136, 146, 148, 150, 154, 155, 157, 161, 172, 174, 186-188, 192, 195-197, 203, 205, 207, 219, 220, 227-229, 234, 235, 248, 251, 252, 256, 257, 259, 260, 262, 263, 267, 270, 274, 275, 278, 279, 282, 283, 286, 297, 309, 316, 318, 334, 336, 337, 341, 342, 346-348, 355, 365, 368-373, 381, 392, 399-401, 410, 422, 426, 432, 433, 435, 438, 439, 441, 451, 453, 455, 456, 458, 461, 462, 464, 465, 467, 478, 488, 489, 493, 495, 500, 505, 507, 508, 516, 519, 528, 529, 538, 547, 549, 555, 559-563, 569, 586, 587, 590-592, 596, 607, 610, 617, 623, 632, 635, 648, 651, 652, 654, 659, 662, 663, 665, 667, 671, 682, 684, 692, 697, 707, 711, 716, 722, 724, 726, 728, 732, 733, 756, 760-762, 766, 767, 777, 791, 793, 802-804, 806-815, 817, 819-821, 840, 841, 849, 852, 865, 866, 868-873, 881, 882, 886, 915, 919, 920, 922, 927, 930, 937, 938, 940-942, 944-946, 952, 954, 957, 959, 971, 976, 982, 996, 999, 1003, 1005, 1008, 1022-1024, 1026, 1033, 1037, 1041, 1045, 1050-1052, 1054, 1057-1059
 bounds, 962; common, 334, 433; line, 67, 82, 83, 132, 133, 205, 206, 229, 373, 537, 669, 811, 812, 855, 930, 961; mill, 453; road, 7, 11, 86, 133, 207, 261, 262, 265, 266, 269, 290, 399, 400, 428, 479, 804, 818, 837; swamp, 204
 Woodbridge, 149, 231, 234, 248, 261, 763
 Wood end, 934
 Wood street, 11, 33, 126, 511, 554
 Wood's lane, 15
 Woods at rocks, 1045, 1053
 Woodstock, 274, 641, 684, 686
 Wooldrege's hill, 536, 903; see Wildridge's
 Woolwich, 537, 974 [hill]
 Worcester, 7, 26, 58, 92, 129, 168, 291, 295, 403, 507, 616, 639, 729, 808, 831, 837, 853, 895, 907, 911, 913, 923, 938, 1013, 1032; asylum, 389; church (Central Cong'l), 923; county and records, 321, 426, 813, 913
 Workhouse, 98, 351, 401, 804, 843
 Wormes point, 256
 Wormwood point, 61, 115, 120, 217, 227, 594, 721, 892, 921, 925, 1039
 Worthington, 12, 1002
 Wrentham, 482, 606, 860, 916
 Wroxeter, 275
 Wyburnsbury, 24
 Yale College, 257, 686
 Yarmouth, 252, 349, 423, 455, 563, 661, 673, 777, 896, 914, 937, 945, 1015
 York, 47, 181, 278, 312, 366, 614, 773, 843, 854, 910; church, 910; county, probate and records, 64, 195, 300, 592, 865
 Yorkshire, England, 381, 498, 653
 Youghall, 994
 Yucatan, 942

VESSELS.

Abigail, 150, 160, 297, 309, 535, 644, 857	Industry, 199, 240, 475, 493
Adelia, 960	Information, 933
Ambrose, 1005	
Amity, 92, 160	James, 338, 435, 678, 852, 956
Ann, 125, 504, 673, 714, 741	John, 901
Ann and Katharine, 740	John and James, 335
Ann and Sarah, 540, 1049	John and Katharine, 564
Arbella, 554, 1043	John and Sara, 992
Augustus, 783	John and Sarah, 627
Augustus Galley, 338	John's Adventure, 488
	Johnson, 423
Beginning, 627	Jonathan, 88
Betsy, 592, 715	Juno, 286
Bevis, 28	
Blessing, 21, 278, 312, 334, 437, 741	Katharine, 489, 835
Blossom, 18, 130, 309, 525, 599, 622, 658,	Kent, 77
Buckingham, 120 [766, 954, 1030]	King of Spain, 824
	Kingfisher, 78, 447
Catharine, 285, 929	Kingsfisher, 745
Cesar, 1051	
Charles, 410	Lexington, 387
Charming Jenny, 956	Lion, 984
Consent, 891, 892	Lion's Whelp, 130
Content, 173	London, 247
	Loyal Susanna, 80
Defence, 105, 625	Lucy, 389
Devonshire, 77	Lusitania, 77, 78
Dolphin, 362, 372, 636, 801, 887, 892, 997	
Dove, 79, 609	Margaret, 826
Duck, 602	Marie and Ann, 441
	Mary, 20, 147, 434, 589, 598, 609, 659, 680, 820,
Eagle, 426, 554	Mary Ann, 563 [954, 1063]
Edward, 253	Mary and Elizabeth, 18, 252, 362, 411, 433,
Eliza, 47, 493	483, 7:2, 816, 823, 887, 912, 1039
Elizabeth, 177, 489, 871, 1000	Mary and John, 317
Elizabeth and Ann, 194, 482	Mayflower, 887
Endeavor, 109, 214, 428, 436, 668, 826	Minerva, 702
	M. Tuck, 835
Fama, 103	
Flora, 677	Nancy, 298
Fortune, 17, 355, 1037	Neptune, 929
Fraternity, 835	Nevis Merchant, 217, 887
Friendship, 53, 224, 257, 892	Nonesuch, 231
	Nonsuch, 934
Gabriel, 147, 414, 887	Northumberland, 77
Galliot, 17	
George, 854	Owner's Adventure, 177, 887
Golden Dolphin, 17	
Good Intent, 298	Pelican, 985, 1042
Greyhound, 77, 929	Phoenix, 900
Griffin, 927	Pied Cowe, 82
	Planter, 278, 489, 952
Hamilton, 901	Post Boy, 50
Hannah and Mary, 530, 675, 985	Poultney, 50
Hannah and Sarah, 192	Prince Frederick, 617
Hardie Brithae, 77	Privateer, 561
Harriet, 1058	Protector, 1054
Herald, 835	Providence, 87, 431, 551, 569, 636, 887
Hercules, 99, 126, 1062	Prudent Mary, 407
Hereford, 618	
Hope, 779	Rachel, 901
Hopewell, 200, 403	Rebecca, 431, 493, 571
Hornet, 84	Repulse, 292

Resolution, 627
Return, 592
Richard and Michael, 954, 1033
Robert and John, 338
Rochford, 340
Rose Frigate, 9
Royal Defence, 1004
Royal James, 894
Rueport, 441

Sally, 413
Samuel, 179
Samuel and James, 227
Sarah, 77, 545, 664, 835, 952, 1024
Sea Flower, 602
Sisters, 901
Society, 892
Sparrow, 771
Speedwell, 17, 148, 283, 493, 726
Squirrel, 824
Success, 201, 503, 550, 654, 657, 684, 841, 876
Susan and Ellen, 720
Susan and Marie, 235
Susanna, 331, 431

Susanna and Thomas, 551
Swallow, 569, 801, 882, 887, 941
Swan, 408, 657, 678, 985

Talbot, 72
Temperance, 1018
Thomas and Mary, 47
Three Brothers, 844
Trades Increase, 217, 432
Trial, 849
Tryal, 227
Two Brothers, 639
Two Sisters, 900

Unity, 990

William and Francis, 435, 547
William and Mary, 53
Willing Mind, 686
Winthrop's fleet, 381

Young Harry, 522
Young Henry, 956

SUBSCRIBERS.

ARLINGTON.

Warner, Oliver

BELMONT.

Ware, George-Washington, Jr.

BOSTON.

Apollonio, Nicholas-Alessandre,
City Registrar
Appleton, William-Sumner
Austin, James-Walker
Barry, Frederic-William
Bigelow, George-Brooks
Bird, Frank-Warren (2 copies)
Blake, Francis-Everett
Booth, Edward-Chauncey, M.D.
Boston Athenæum
Brooks, Peter-Chardon
Brooks, Peter-Chardon, Jr.
Brown, John-Coffin-Jones
Browne, Thomas-Quincy
Burnham, Thos.-Oliver-Hazzard-Perry
Burrage, Alvah-Augustus
Cary, George-Blankern
Cary, William-Ferdinand (2 copies)
Child, Richard-Devens
Codman, John-Amory
Codman, Robert (2 copies)
Crocker, Uriel-Haskell
Cutler, Elisha-Pomeroy
Devens, Samuel-Adams, Rev.
Edmands, William-Sprague
Ellery, Harrison
Ellis, George-Edward, D.D.
Fearing, Andrew-Coatsworth, Jr.
Fosdick, William
Foster, David-Wood
Gage, Silas-Gilbert
Gardner, John-Lowell
Goddard, Rebecca-Austin, Miss
Harding, Francis-Low
Hassam, John-Tyler
Hastings, Walter

Hunt, Franklin
Hurd, Francis-William
Jeffries, Walter-Lloyd
Johnson, Mary-Upham, Mrs.
Lewis, John-Allen
Littlefield, George-Emery (2 copies)
Lunt, William-Parsons
Manson, Alfred-Small
MacConnell, John
McKim, John-Windsor
Minns, Thomas
New-England Historic, Genealogical
Society (2 copies)
Rand, Edward-Sprague
Richardson, George-Carter
Russ, Augustus
Sivret, James-William
Smith, Thomas-Carter
Stearns & Butler
Stone, Ebenezer-Fenwick
Treadwell, Sanford-Ludington
Tufts, Arthur-Webster
Warren, George-Washington
Warren, William-Wilkins
Weld, William-Fletcher
Wheelwright, George-William, Jr.
Whiting, William-Austin
Whitman, Charles-Burnham
Whitmore, William-Henry (2 copies)
Whitney, Henry-Austin (2 copies)
Willis, Hamilton
Winthrop, Robert-Charles
Wyman, Gerald

CAMBRIDGE.

Bemis, Jonathan-Wheeler, M.D.
Eustis, Henry-Lawrence
Everett, Edward-Franklin
Everett, William
Frothingham, Henry-Knox
Harvard College Library
Lamb, George
Lockhart, William-Lawson
Russell, Charles-Theodore

CHARLESTOWN.

- Adams, James
 Adams, James, Jr.
 Austin, Francis-Boylston
 Balfour, David-Miller
 Barker, Edward-Tobey
 Barnard, John-Peasley
 Bartlett, Frank-James
 Bigelow, Charles-Henry
 Bigelow, Lyman-Haven
 Blanchard, Isaac-Wilder
 Blanchard, Sampson-Stoddard
 Blodgett, John-Henry
 Blood, Robert-Allen, M.D.
 Bradstreet, Samuel (2 copies)
 Bragg, Henry-Willard
 Brown, Benjamin-Franklin
 Brown, Oliver, Mrs.
 Bryant, John
 Byam, Charles-Favor
 Byam, Ezekiel-George
 Byam, William-Augustus
 Byram, Charles-Ruthven
 Cades, William-Hollis (2 copies)
 Caldwell, Joseph
 Carleton, William-Edward
 Carnes, Edward
 Carpenter, Marcellus
 Carter, Olando
 Caswell, Mary-Ann, Miss
 Chamberlin, Lowell-Ward
 Chapin, Nahum
 Chase, Wells
 Childs, Francis
 Clapp, John-Hills, Mrs.
 Clark, Enoch-James
 Coburn, Arthur-Bruce
 Coburn, Charles-Henry
 Coburn, Ethan-Nelson
 Collamore, Ebenezer
 Cook, Isaac
 Crafts, Elias
 Cutter, Abram-Edmands
 Davis, Simon
 Dee, Thomas-William
 Devens, Thomas-Miller
 Dillingham, Pitt, Rev.
 Doane, Thomas
 Doherty, Phillip-Joseph
 Downing, Florimond-Augustus
 Drury, William-Henry
 Edes, Henry-Herbert (5 copies)
 Edmands, George-Davis
 Edmands, Isaac-Parker-Townsend
 Edmands, Rebecca-Maria, Miss
 Edmands, Thomas-Russell-Burroughs
 Emery, James, Jr.
 Fairbanks, Charles-Francis
 Fletcher, Charles
 Fletcher, Elizabeth-Ann-Morse, Mrs.
 Flint, Levi
 Forster, Edward-Jacob, M.D.
 Fosdick, Nancy-Harding, Miss
 Frothingham, Martha-Willard, Miss
 Frothingham, Richard (3 copies)
 Frothingham, Thomas-Goddard
 Gibbs, John-Henry
 Gilman, Freeman-Lakeman
 Hall, Albert-Francis
 Hall, Francis
 Hall, Gustavus-Vasa
 Hall, Moses-Clarence
 Hall, Thomas-Hills
 Harrington, Arthur
 Harris, Thomas-Burdett
 Hovey, William
 Hunnewell, James-Frothingham
 Hunnewell, Thomas-Frothingham (5 copies)
 Hunnewell, William
 Huntington, George-Lynde
 Hurd, Joseph
 Hyde, George
 Kettell, George-Adams, Mrs.
 Kettell, George-Parker
 Kidder, Susan-Blanchard, Miss
 Lambert, Thomas-Ricker, D.D.
 Lawrence, Charles-Richard
 Lawrence, Edward (2 copies)
 Leverett, George-Vasmer
 Little, George-Washington
 Lockwood, Rhodes
 Lyon, Henry, M.D.
 Macdonald, John-Bernard
 McKay, George-Edward
 Mullett, John
 Murray, William
 Newell, Charles-Franklin
 Norton, Eugene-Lindsey
 Pearson, Linus-Everett,
City Treasurer (200 copies)
 Peirce, William
 Phipps, Benjamin
 Phipps, Solomon-Guild
 Pook, Samuel-Hartt, Mrs.
 Poor, James-William
 Rand, Edward-Turner
 Rand, William-Thomas
 Raymond, Francis
 Raymond, William (2 copies)

Reade, John
 Reed, Josiah-Thomas
 Richardson, Thaddeus
 Roberts, James-Wakefield
 Robertson, Arthur-Rhodes
 Sawyer, Timothy-Thompson
 Shedd, Abraham-Bailey
 Skilton, Samuel-Dexter
 Southworth, Albert-Sands
 Starbird, George-Morrison
 Stearns, Charles-Augustus
 Stetson, Catharine, Miss
 Stone, James-Edward (2 copies)
 Stone, Phineas-Jones, Jr.
 Stowell, John
 Sweetser, Frank-Eliot
 Sweetser, Isaac (5 copies)
 Sweetser, Isaac-Homer
 Swift, Erdix-Tenney
 Thompson, Abraham-Rand
 Thompson, Edwin
 Thompson, Francis
 Torrey, Everett
 Trowbridge, Almarin
 Tufts, Abby and Caroline, Misses
 Tufts, George-Frederick
 Tufts, Nathan
 Tufts, Nathan-Adams, Mrs.
 Turner, George-Washington
 Walker, Lucy-Johnson, Miss
 Wellington, Horatio
 Weston, David-Brainard
 Whiting, John-Samuel, M.D.
 Whitman, Hiram
 Whitney, Alfred, Mrs.
 Wiley, George-Otis
 Wiley, Robert-Rich
 Wiley, William-Sprague
 Williams, Daniel

CHELSEA.

Holland, Laura (Peirce), Mrs.
 Langworthy, Isaac-Pendleton, Rev.
 Pratt, Caleb

CONCORD.

Fuller, Benjamin-Apthorp-Gould
 Hoar, Ebenezer-Rockwood

DORCHESTER.

Pierce, Frederic-Beech
 Swan, James-Edward
 Trask, William-Blake

EVERETT.

Knox, Samuel-Richardson

FRAMINGHAM.

Temple, Josiah-Howard, Rev.
 Wheeler, Elizabeth-Ann-Morse, Mrs.

HYDE PARK.

Cable, Hobart-M.

LAWRENCE.

Rollins, John-Rodman

LEXINGTON.

Cary Library
 Cutter, William-Richard
 Gould, James
 Gould, Lydia-Ann-Winship, Mrs.

LOWELL.

Bartlett, Charles-Edwin-Adams
 City Library

MALDEN.

Barrett, Henry
 Corey, Deloraine-Pendre

MELROSE.

Perkins, Horatio-Nelson

MILTON.

Austin, Arthur-Williams
 Cary, Edward-Montague
 Clark, David-Oakes

NEW BEDFORD.

Dexter, Henry-Martyn, D.D.

NEWTON.

Goddard, Mary-Thompson, Mrs.
 Phipps, Albert
 Robinson, Charles, Jr.

QUINCY.

Adams, Charles-Francis

REVERE.

Stone, Jonathan

READING.

Appleton, Edward, Mrs.

ROXBURY.

Baker, Eben
 Knowles, Caroline

SALEM.

Lee, Francis-Henry
Waters, Henry-Fitz-Gilbert (5 copies)

SOMERVILLE.

Guild, Charles-Henry
Hodgkins, William-Henry
Kidder, Andrew-Bradshaw
Public Library
Runey, Horace-Barnabas
Rymes, Christopher-Edwin
Sargent, Aaron
Skilton, George

WAKEFIELD.

Austin, Henry-David

WINCHESTER.

Ayer, Thomas-Prentiss
Vinton, Alfred-Clarence
Wetherbee, Jeremiah-Otis

WOBBURN.

Champney, George-Mather
Choate, Charles
Wyman, Nathan

WORCESTER.

American Antiquarian Society
Bartlett, Thomas-Edward
Crane, Ellery-Bicknell
Devens, Charles (2 copies)
Paine, Nathaniel
Wall, Caleb-Arnold

PORTLAND, ME.

Portland Institute and Public Library

CLAREMONT, N. H.

Balcom, George-Lewis

NASHUA, N. H.

Junior, Sawyer

HARTFORD, CONN.

Watkinson Library

NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Salisbury, Evelyn-McCurdy, Mrs.

PHILADELPHIA, PENN.

Lennig, George-G.
Newhall, Thomas-A.

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Cary, Isaac-Harris, Jr.
Frothingham, James-Kettell
Frothingham, John-Whipple
Noyes, James-Atkins
Sanborn, Daniel-Alford

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Bancroft, John-Milton
Cutter, Edward-Payson
Dexter, O.-P.
Mandell, Harriet (Osgood), Mrs.
New York Genealogical and
Biographical Society.
Osgood, Samuel, D.D.
Phoenix, Stephen-Whitney
Townsend, Charles-Henry
Townsend, John-Pomeroy

SALEM, N. Y.

Gibson, James

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Adams, Nelson-D.
Richardson, William-Adams

CLEVELAND, O.

Cleveland Library Association

CHICAGO, ILL.

Drury, Edwin
Hubbard, Edwin

EVANSTON, ILL.

Wyman, Richard-Frothingham
(6 copies)

MONMOUTH, ILL.

Kidder, Almon

ST. LOUIS, MO.

Rea, George-H.
Wyman, Edward

ST. PAUL, MINN.

Upham, Henry-Pratt (2 copies)

HOUSTON, TEXAS.

Greene, Ranney

U. S. ARMY.

Upham, Frank-Kidder, Lieut.

U. S. MARINE CORPS.

Jones, James-Hemphill, Lieut. Col.

